

Texas Historical Statutes Project

1922 SUPPLEMENT TO
VERNON'S CIVIL AND CRIMINAL STATUTES
VOLUME 3

Table of Session Laws
General Index



This project was made possible by the
Texas State Law Library.

SUPPLEMENT
TO
VERNON'S
TEXAS CIVIL AND CRIMINAL
STATUTES

EMBRACING
ALL LAWS OF GENERAL APPLICATION PASSED AT THE
FOURTH CALLED SESSION OF THE 35TH AND THE
REGULAR AND CALLED SESSIONS OF THE
36TH AND 37TH LEGISLATURES

ANNOTATED
WITH HISTORICAL NOTES AND NOTES OF DECISIONS

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME 3
CUMULATIVE TABLE OF SESSION LAWS 1911-1921
CUMULATIVE INDEX
TO ALL OF VERNON'S ANNOTATED STATUTES

KANSAS CITY, MO.
VERNON LAW BOOK COMPANY
1922

COPYRIGHT, 1922

BY

VERNON LAW BOOK COMPANY

(v.3 SUPP.'22 V. TEX. C. & OR. ST.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

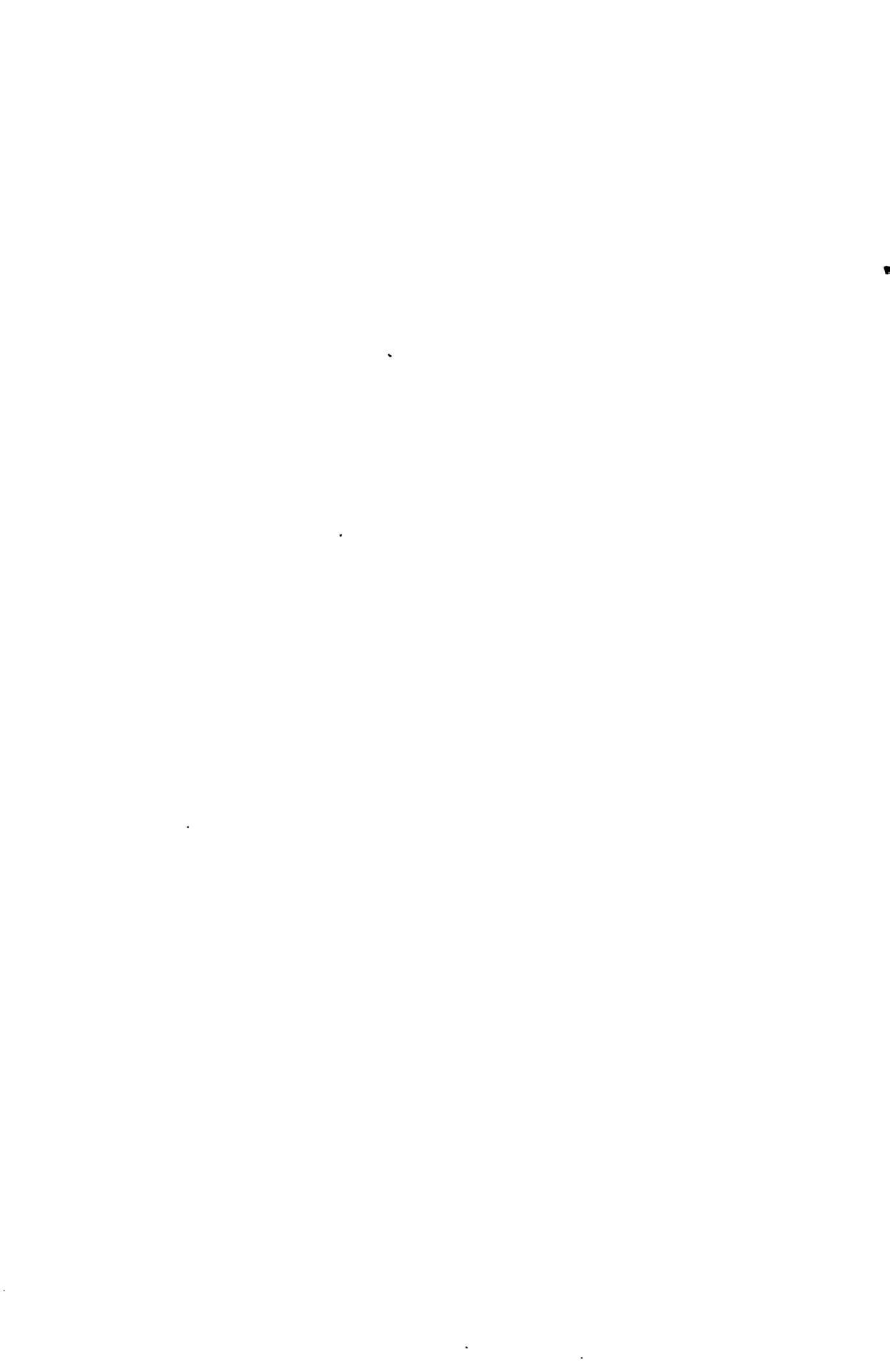
VOLUME 3

	Page
Cumulative Table of Session Laws 1911–1921	2675
Cumulative Index.....	2733
v.3 SUPP.'22 V. TEX. C. & CR. ST. (iii) †	

SUPPLEMENT TO VERNON'S
TEXAS CIVIL AND CRIMINAL
STATUTES ANNOTATED

VOLUME 3

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—168 (2673)*



CUMULATIVE TABLE OF SESSION LAWS

1911—1921

(32d TO 37th LEGISLATURES INCLUSIVE)

Showing the disposition of the Session Laws since the revisions of 1911, as classified in Vernon's Civil and Criminal Statutes with their Supplements to 1922 inclusive.

The full history of each section is given, showing, by means of appropriate references, into what unit or units of the Vernon system of annotated statutes each section has been carried. Reference to the compilations listed in brackets after each section of an act will give the user information as to just where the text of the section may be found in its latest form, or will furnish indication of the repeal or supercession of such section.

Where particular sections of acts are not given in this table it indicates that such sections have been omitted for the reason that they are merely appropriations or consist of emergency or repeal provisions.

LAWS		Article and Statute
1911 (32d Lég.)		
	Article and Statute	
Ch. 3, § 1	2417, 2422, 2428 [Civ. '14; '22]; 2425 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 5, § 10.....7880 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 4, § 1	1811—35 [Civ. '14]	§ 11.....7881 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	1811—38 [Civ. '14]	§ 12.....7882 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	1811—40 [Civ. '14]	§ 13.....7883 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	1811—41 [Civ. '14]	§ 14.....7886a [Civ. '14]
§ 5	1811—42 [Civ. '14]	§ 15.....7886b [Civ. '14]
§ 6	1811—44 [Civ. '14]	§ 16.....7886c [Civ. '14]
§ 7	1811—45 [Civ. '14]	§ 17.....7886c note [Civ. '14]
§ 8	1811—46 [Civ. '14]	§ 18.....7886d [Civ. '14]; 1267a [P. C. '16]
§ 9	1811—41 note [Civ. '14]	§ 19.....1267a note [P. C. '16]
§ 10	1811—47 [Civ. '14]	§ 20.....7879 note [Civ. '14]; 1267a note, 1277 note [P. C. '16]
§ 11	1811—48 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 5.....See Civ. 18, p. 1664, arts. 7878a to 7886g
§ 12	1811—49 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 7, § 1.....1811—65 [Civ. '14]
§ 13	1811—50 [Civ. '14]	§ 2.....1811—66 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 5, § 1	7878a [Civ. '14]; 1267a [P. C. '16]	§ 3.....1811—67 [Civ. '14]
§ 1a	7878b [Civ. '14]; 1267b [P. C. '16]	§ 4.....1811—68 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	7878c [Civ. '14]; 1267c [P. C. '16]	§ 5.....1811—69 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	7878d [Civ. '14]; 1267d [P. C. '16]	§ 6.....1811—70 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	7878e [Civ. '14]; 1267e [P. C. '16]	§ 7.....1811—71 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	7878f [Civ. '14]; 1267f [P. C. '16]	§ 8.....1811—72 [Civ. '14]
§ 6	7878g [Civ. '14]; 1267g [P. C. '16]	§ 9.....1811—73 [Civ. '14]
§ 7	1267h [P. C. '16]	§ 10.....1811—74 [Civ. '14]
§ 8	1267i [P. C. '16]	§ 11.....1811—75 [Civ. '14]
§ 9	7879 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 8.....7305 note [Civ. '14]
		Ch. 10, § 1.....1811—6 [Civ. '14]
		§ 2.....1811—7 [Civ. '14]
		§ 3.....1811—8 [Civ. '14]
		§ 4.....1811—9 [Civ. '14]
		§ 5.....1811—10 [Civ. '14]
		§ 6.....1811—11 [Civ. '14]
		§ 7.....1811—12 [Civ. '14]
		§ 8.....1811—13 [Civ. '14]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 10, § 9	1811—14 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 34, § 1	1324a [Civ. '14]; 993a [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 10	1811—15 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	1324b [Civ. '14]; 993b [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 11	1811—16 [Civ. '14]	§ 3	1324c [Civ. '14]; 993c [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 12	1811—17 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	1324d [Civ. '14]; 993d [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 13	1811—18 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	1324e [Civ. '14]; 993e [P. C. '16; '18]
Ch. 11, § 1	5243 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 6	1324f [Civ. '14]; 993f [P. C. '16; '18]
Ch. 12, § 1	2922 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 35	30, subd. 28 note [Civ. '14]
§ 2	3170 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 36, § 1	208a [Civ. '14]
Ch. 13	30, subd. 24 note [Civ. '14]	§ 2	208b [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 14, § 1	1372 [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 3	208c [Civ. '14]
Ch. 15, § 1	593a [P. C. '16]	§ 4	208d [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 2	593b [P. C. '16]	§ 5	208e [Civ. '14]
§ 3	593c [P. C. '16]	§ 6	208f [Civ. '14]
Ch. 18, § 1	5781 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 37, § 1	4606 [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 21, § 1	3944a [Civ. '14]	Ch. 38	24 note, 26, subd. 119 note, 28 note, 29, subd. 4 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 22, § 1	1121, subds. 24a, 24b [Civ. '14]	Ch. 39	24 note, 26, subd. 78 note, 28 note, 29, subd. 4 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 23, § 1	506a [P. C. '16]	Ch. 40	24 note, 26 subd. 76 note, 28 note, 29 subd. 4 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]
§ 2	506b [P. C. '16]	Ch. 41, § 1	3976 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 3	506c [P. C. '16]	Ch. 42, § 1	4611 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	506d [P. C. '16]	Ch. 43, § 1	6089 [Civ. '14]; 1057a [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	506e [P. C. '16]	§ 2	6090 [Civ. '14]; 1057b [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 24, § 1	1811—76 [Civ. '14]	§ 3	6090a [Civ. '14]; 1057c [C. C. P. '16]
§ 2	1811—77 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	6091 [Civ. '14]; 1057d [C. C. P. '16]
§ 3	1811—78 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	6091c [Civ. '14]; 1057g [C. C. P. '16]
§ 4	1811—79 [Civ. '14]	§ 6	6091d [Civ. '14]; 1057h [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	1811—80 [Civ. '14]	§ 7	6091e [Civ. '14]; 1057i [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 25, § 1	5435a [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 8	6091f [Civ. '14]; 1057j [C. C. P. '16]
§ 2	5435b [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 9	6091g [Civ. '14]; 1057k [C. C. P. '16]
§ 3	5435c [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 10	6091h [Civ. '14]; 1057l [C. C. P. '16]
§ 4	5435d [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 11	6091i [Civ. '14]; 1057m [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 26, § 1	2849a [Civ. '14; '22]	§§ 12, 13	6092, 6093 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	2849b [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 14	6094 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	2849c [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 15	6095 [Civ. '14]; 1057o [C. C. P. '16]
§ 4	2849d [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	Ch. 44	865b note [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	2849e [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 1	6095c [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 6	2849f [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	Ch. 46, § 1	1050 [P. C. '16; '18]; 1050e [P. C. '18]
§ 7	2849g [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 1a	1050a [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 8	2849h [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 2	1050b [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 9	2849i [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 2a	1050c [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 10	2849j [Civ. '14; '18; '22]		
§ 11	2849k [Civ. '14; '18; '22]		
§ 12	2849l [Civ. '14; '18; '22]		
§ 13	2849m [Civ. '14; '18; '22]		
§ 14	2849n [Civ. '14; '18; '22]		
§ 15	2849o [Civ. '14; '18; '22]		
Ch. 27, § 1	7059a [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 28, § 1	30, subd. 21 [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 2	30, subd. 21 [Civ. '14]		
§ 3	30, subd. 21 [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 29, § 1	2282a [Civ. '14]		
§ 2	2282b [Civ. '14]		
§ 3	2282c [Civ. '14]		
§ 4	2282d [Civ. '14]		
§ 5	2282e [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 30, § 1	5011p [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 31, § 1	6635a [Civ. '14]		
§ 2	6635b [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 32, § 1	7166 [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 2	7167 [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 3	7168 [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 4	7168a [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 5	7168b [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 6	7168c [Civ. '14; '18]		

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 46, § 3	.....1050d [P. C. '16; '18]	Ch. 54, § 1	.....1811—54 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 47, § 1	.....4586 [Civ. '14]; 699 [P. C. '16]	§§ 2, 3	.....1811—55 note [Civ. '14]
§ 2	...4587 [Civ. '14]; 700 [P. C. '16]	§ 4	.....1811—56 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	...4588 [Civ. '14]; 701 [P. C. '16]	§ 5	.....1811—57 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	...4591 [Civ. '14]; 704 [P. C. '16]	Ch. 55, § 1	.....758a [P. C. '16]
§ 5	...4592 [Civ. '14]; 705 [P. C. '16]	§ 2	.....758b [P. C. '16]
§ 6	...4593 [Civ. '14]; 706 [P. C. '16]	§ 3	.....758c [P. C. '16]
§ 7	...4595 [Civ. '14]; 708 [P. C. '16]	§ 4	.....758d [P. C. '16]
§ 8	.....711 [P. C. '16]	§ 5	.....758e [P. C. '16]
§ 9	.....4575 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 56, § 1	.....876a [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 10	.....4576 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 57, § 1	.....2644 [Civ. '14]
§ 11	.....4577 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 58, § 1	.....30, subd. 31 [Civ. '14]
§ 12	.....4578 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 31 [Civ. '14]
§ 13	.....4579 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 31 [Civ. '14]
§ 14	.....4580 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 31 [Civ. '14]
§ 15	.....4581 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	.....30, subd. 31 [Civ. '14]
§ 16	.....4582 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 60, § 1	.....881 to 884 [P. C. '16; '22]; 886 [P. C. '16; '18; '22]; 889 [P. C. '16; '22]; 890 [P. C. '16; '18; '22]; 891 [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 17	...4583 [Civ. '14]; 709 [P. C. '16]	Ch. 61, § 1	.....5218 [Civ. '14]
§ 18	.....4584 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 62, § 1	.....14zz [Civ. '14]
§ 19	.....710 [P. C. '16]	Ch. 63, § 1	.....6571a [Civ. '14]; 1560a [P. C. '16]
§ 20	.....4585 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....6571b [Civ. '14]; 1560b [P. C. '16]
§ 21	.....4585a [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....1560c [P. C. '16]
§ 22	.....4575 note [Civ. '14]	Ch. 64, § 1	.....1142 [C. C. P. '16; '22]
§ 23	.....4585b [Civ. '14]	Ch. 66, § 1	.....1158, 1160 [C. C. P. '16]
§ 24	.....4585c [Civ. '14]	Ch. 67, § 1	.....2201c [Civ. '14]; 97m [C. C. P. '16]
§ 25	.....4585d [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....2201d [Civ. '14]; 97mm [C. C. P. '16]
§ 26	.....4575 note [Civ. '14]; 702, 703, 707 [P. C. '16]	§ 3	.....2201e [Civ. '14]; 97n [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 48	.....24 note, 26, subd. 77 note, 28 note, 29, subd. 1 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....2201f [Civ. '14]; 97nn [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 49, § 1	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 5	.....2201g [Civ. '14]; 97nnn [C. C. P. '16]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 45 [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 6	.....2201h [Civ. '14]; 97o [C. C. P. '16]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 57 [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 7	.....2201i [Civ. '14]; 97oo [C. C. P. '16]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 73 [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 8	.....2201j [Civ. '14]; 97p [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14]	§ 9	.....2201k [Civ. '14]; 97pp [C. C. P. '16]
§ 6	.....30, subd. 73 [Civ. '14]	§ 10	.....2201l [Civ. '14]; 645a [C. C. P. '16]
§ 7	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14]	§ 11	.....2201m [Civ. '14]; 97ppp [C. C. P. '16]
§ 8	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14]	§ 12	.....2201n [Civ. '14]; 97q [C. C. P. '16]
§ 9	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14]	§ 13	.....2201o [Civ. '14]; 97qq [C. C. P. '16]
§ 10	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14]	§ 14	.....2201p [Civ. '14]; 97r [C. C. P. '16]
§ 11	.....30, subd. 73 [Civ. '14]	§ 15	.....2201q [Civ. '14]; 97rr, 895a [C. C. P. '16]
§ 12	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14]	§ 16	.....2201r [Civ. '14]; 97rrr [C. C. P. '16]
§ 13	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '14]	§ 17	.....2201s [Civ. '14]; 97s [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 50, § 1	.....1256 [P. C. '16]		
Ch. 51, § 1	.....7400a [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 52, § 1	.....4629a [Civ. '14]		
§ 2	.....4629b [Civ. '14]		
§ 3	.....4629c [Civ. '14]		
§ 4	.....4629d [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 53, § 1	.....30, subd. 2 [Civ. '14]		
§ 2	.....30, subd. 4 [Civ. '14; '22]		
§ 3	.....30, subd. 71 [Civ. '14; '22]		
§ 4	.....30, subd. 2 [Civ. '14]		
§ 5	.....30, subd. 71 [Civ. '14]		
§ 6	.....30, subd. 4 [Civ. '14]		
§ 7	.....30, subd. 71 [Civ. '14]		
§ 8	.....30, subd. 2 [Civ. '14]		
§ 9	.....30, subd. 71 [Civ. '14]		
§ 10	.....30, subd. 71 [Civ. '14]		
§ 11	.....30, subd. 2 [Civ. '14]		

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 67, § 17a	.....2201t [Civ. '14]; 97ss [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 76, § 7	....7324g [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]; 799c [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 18	.....2201u [Civ. '14]; 97sss [C. C. P. '16]	§ 8	....7324h [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]; 799d [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 19	.....345a [Civ. '14]; 97t [C. C. P. '16]	§ 9	.....7324i [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]
§ 20	.....345b [Civ. '14]; 97tt [C. C. P. '16]	§ 10	.....7324j [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]
§ 21	.....345c [Civ. '14]; 97ttt [C. C. P. '16]	§ 11	.....7324k [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]
§ 22	.....345d [Civ. '14]; 97tu [C. C. P. '16; '18]	§ 12	.....799e [P. C. '16; '22]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]
§ 23	.....2207a [Civ. '14]; 97uu [C. C. P. '16]	§ 13	....7324l [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]; 799f [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 24	.....2228a [Civ. '14]; 97v [C. C. P. '16]	§ 14	.....7324m [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]
§ 25	.....2228b [Civ. '14]	§ 15	.....7324n [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]; 799g [P. C. '16; '22]
Ch. 68, § 1	.....4021b [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 16	....7324o [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]; 362a [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....4021c [Civ. '14; '22]	Ch. 77, § 1	.....239a [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....4021d [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 2	.....239b [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 4	.....4021e [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 3	.....239c [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 5	.....4021f [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 4	.....239d [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 6	.....4021g [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 5	.....239e [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 7	.....4021h [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 6	.....239c note [Civ. '14]
§ 8	.....4021i [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 7	.....239f [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 9	.....4021j [Civ. '14; '22]; 923n [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 8	.....239g [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 69	....30, subd. 27 note [Civ. '14]	§ 9	.....239h [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 70, § 1	.....1811—81 [Civ. '14]	§ 10	.....239i [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 2	.....1811—82 [Civ. '14]	§ 11	.....239j [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 3	.....1811—83 [Civ. '14]	§ 12	.....239k [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....1811—84 [Civ. '14]	§ 12½	.....239l [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.....1811—85 [Civ. '14]	§ 13	.....239m [Civ. '14]
§ 6	.....1811—86 [Civ. '14]	§ 14	.....239n [Civ. '14]
§ 7	.....1811—87 [Civ. '14]	§ 15	.....239o [Civ. '14]
§ 8	.....1811—88 [Civ. '14]	§ 16	.....239p [Civ. '14]
§ 9	.....1811—89 [Civ. '14]	§ 17	.....239q [Civ. '14]
§ 10	.....1811—90 [Civ. '14]	§ 18	.....239r [Civ. '14]
§ 11	.....1811—91 [Civ. '14]	§ 19	.....239s [Civ. '14]
Ch. 75, § 1	.....1811—97 [Civ. '14]	§ 20	.....239t [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....1811—98 [Civ. '14]	§ 21	.....239u [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....1811—99 [Civ. '14]	§ 22	.....239v [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1811—100 [Civ. '14]	§ 23	.....239w [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1811—101 [Civ. '14]	§ 24	.....239x [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....1811—102 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 78, § 1	.....7355, sec. 14 [Civ. '14]
§ 7	.....1811—103 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 80, § 1	.....2928a [Civ. '14]; 264a [P. C. '16]
§ 8	.....1811—104 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....264b [P. C. '16]
§ 9	.....1811—105 [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....2928b [Civ. '14]
§ 10	.....1811—106 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....2928c [Civ. '14]; 264c [P. C. '16]
§ 11	.....1811—107 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	.....264d [P. C. '16]
Ch. 76, § 1	....7324a [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]; 799a [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 5a	.....2928d [Civ. '14]; 264e [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....7324b [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....264f [P. C. '16]
§ 3	.....7324c [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....264g [P. C. '16]
§ 4	.....7324d [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....3078a [Civ. '14]
§ 5	....7324e [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]; 799b [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 9	.....3078b [Civ. '14]
§ 6	.....7324f [Civ. '14]; 7324a note [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....3078c [Civ. '14]
		§ 11	.....3078d [Civ. '14]
		§ 12	.....3078e [Civ. '14]
		§ 13	.....3078f [Civ. '14]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 80, § 14	.....3078g [Civ. '14]	Ch. 102, § 1	.....5946e [Civ. '14];
§ 15	.....3078h [Civ. '14]		1606f [P. C. '16]
§ 16	.....2928e [Civ. '14];	§ 2	.....5946f [Civ. '14];
	264h [P. C. '16]		1606g [P. C. '16]
Ch. 81, § 1	.....5782 [Civ. '14]	2a	.....5946g [Civ. '14];
Ch. 82, § 1	.....5151 [Civ. '14];		1606h [P. C. '16]
	664 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 3	.....5946h [Civ. '14]
Ch. 83, § 1	.....1533 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 4	.....1606i [P. C. '16]
Ch. 84, § 1	.....5435e [Civ. '14]	§ 5	.....5946i [Civ. '14];
Ch. 85, § 1	.....2676a [Civ. '14]		1606j [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....2676b [Civ. '14]	Ch. 103, § 1	.....5421a [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....2676c [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....5421b [Civ. '14]
Ch. 86, § 1	.....6677a [Civ. '14];	Ch. 104, § 1	.....6394a [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
	1522m [P. C. '16]	§ 2	.....6394b [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 2	.....6677b [Civ. '14]; 1522n [P. C. '16]	§ 2a	.....6394c [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....6677c [Civ. '14];	§ 2b	.....6394c [Civ. '14]
	1522o [P. C. '16]	§ 2c	.....6394dd [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....6677d [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 2d	.....6394ddd [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....6677e [Civ. '14]	§ 2e	.....6394dddd [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....6677f [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....6394e [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 88, § 2	.....5529a [Civ. '14]	Ch. 105, § 1	.....14j [Civ. '14]
Ch. 89, § 1	.....5748, 5751, 5752 [Civ. '14];	§ 2	.....14jj [Civ. '14]
	782 [P. C. '16]	§ 3	.....14k [Civ. '14]
Ch. 90, § 1	.....30, subd. 5 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 4	.....14kk [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 5 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	.....14l [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 5 [Civ. '14]	§ 6	.....14ll [Civ. '14]
Ch. 91, § 1	.....14w [Civ. '14]	§ 7	.....14lm [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....14ww [Civ. '14]	§ 8	.....14mm [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....14x [Civ. '14]	§ 9	.....14n [Civ. '14]
Ch. 92, § 1	.....667 [P. C. '16]	Ch. 106, § 1	.....5227a [Civ. '14]
Ch. 93, § 1	.....1811—30 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 107, § 1	.....30, subd. 32 note [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....1811—31 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 32 note [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....1811—32 [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 32 note [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....1811—33 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 32 note [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.....1811—34 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	.....30, subd. 32 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 94, § 1	.....7235 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 6	.....30, subd. 32 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 95, § 1	.....4553a [Civ. '14];	§ 7	.....30, subd. 50 [Civ. '14; '18]
	801 [P. C. '16]	§ 8	.....30, subd. 50 [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 96, § 1	.....2786, 2787 [Civ. '14; '22];	§§ 9-11	.....30, subd. 64 note [Civ. '14]
	2788 [Civ. '14]; 2788a, 2797, 2798,	Ch. 108, § 1	.....7376 [Civ. '14]
	2799, 2802, 2804, to 2805 [Civ. '14];	Ch. 109, § 1	.....14a [Civ. '14];
	2804, 2805 [Civ. '22]; 2805a [Civ.		999a [P. C. '16]
	'14]; 2805b [Civ. '22]; 2806 [Civ. '14;	§ 2	.....14aa [Civ. '14];
	'18; '22]; 2807 to 2810 [Civ. '14;		999aa [P. C. '16]
	'14; '22]; 2811 [Civ. '14; '18; '22];	§ 3	.....14b [Civ. '14];
	2811a [Civ. '14]		999aaa [P. C. '16]
Ch. 97, § 1	.....5946a [Civ. '14];	§ 4	.....14bb [Civ. '14];
	1606a [P. C. '16]		999b [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....1606b [P. C. '16]	§ 5	.....14c [Civ. '14];
§ 2a	.....5946b [Civ. '14]		999bb [P. C. '16]
§ 3	.....5946c [Civ. '14];	§ 6	.....14cc [Civ. '14];
	1606c [P. C. '16]		999bbb [P. C. '16]
§ 4	.....5946d [Civ. '14];	§ 7	.....14d [Civ. '14];
	1606d [P. C. '16]		999c [P. C. '16]
§ 5	.....1606e [P. C. '16]	§ 8	.....14dd [Civ. '14];
Ch. 98, § 1	.....2274 [Civ. '14]		999cc [P. C. '16]
Ch. 100, § 1	.....2815a [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 9	.....14e [Civ. '14];
§ 2	.....2815b [Civ. '14]		999ccc [P. C. '16]
§ 3	.....2776a [Civ. '14]	§ 10	.....14ee [Civ. '14];
§ 4	.....2856a [Civ. '14]		999d [P. C. '16]
§ 5	.....2864a [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 11	.....14f [Civ. '14];
§ 6	.....2856b [Civ. '14]		999dd [P. C. '16]
Ch. 101, § 1	.....610 [Civ. '14; '22]		

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 109, § 12	14ff [Civ. '14]; 999ddd [P. C. '16]	Ch. 117, § 26	4942z [Civ. '14]
§ 13	14g [Civ. '14]; 999e [P. C. '16]	Ch. 118, § 1	2567 [Civ. '14]
§ 14	14gg [Civ. '14]; 999ee [P. C. '16]	§ 2	2568 [Civ. '14]
§ 15	14h [Civ. '14]; 999eee [P. C. '16]	§ 3	2569 [Civ. '14]
§ 16	14hh [Civ. '14]; 999f [P. C. '16]	§ 4	2570 [Civ. '14]
§ 17	14i [Civ. '14]; 999ff [P. C. '16]	§ 5	2571 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 18	999fff [P. C. '16]	§ 6	2572 [Civ. '14]
§ 19	14ii [Civ. '14]	§ 7	2573 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 110	868 note [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 8	2574 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	869 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 9	2575 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	870 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 10	2576 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 111, § 1	1283a [Civ. '14]	§ 11	2577 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	1283b [Civ. '14]	§ 12	2578 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	1283c [Civ. '14]	§ 13	2579 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	1283d [Civ. '14]	§ 14	2580 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	1283e [Civ. '14]	§ 15	2581 [Civ. '14]
§ 6	1283f [Civ. '14]	§ 16	2582 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 112, § 1	772a [Civ. '14]	§ 17	2585 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 2	772b [Civ. '14]	§ 18	2586 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	772c [Civ. '14]	§ 19	2587 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	772d [Civ. '14]	§ 20	2588 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	772e [Civ. '14]	§ 21	2592 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 6	772f [Civ. '14]	§ 22	2593 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 113, § 1	869 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 23	2595 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	870 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 24	2596 [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 114, § 1	6976 [Civ. '14]	§ 24a	2597a [Civ. '14]
Ch. 115, § 1	1005a [Civ. '14]	§ 25	2597 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	1005b [Civ. '14]	§ 26	2598 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	1005c [Civ. '14]	§ 27	2599 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	1005d [Civ. '14]	§ 28	2600 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	1005e [Civ. '14]	§ 29	2601 [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 116, § 1	2241 [Civ. '14]	§ 30	2602 [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 117, § 1	4942a [Civ. '14]	§ 31	2603 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	4942b [Civ. '14]	§ 32	2604 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	4942c [Civ. '14]	§ 33	2605 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	4942d [Civ. '14]	§ 34	2606 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	4942e [Civ. '14]	§ 35	2607 [Civ. '14]
§ 6	4942f [Civ. '14]	§ 36	2608 [Civ. '14]
§ 7	4942g [Civ. '14]	§ 37	2590 [Civ. '14]
§ 8	4942h [Civ. '14]	§ 38	2591 [Civ. '14]
§ 9	4942i [Civ. '14]	§ 39	2619 [Civ. '14]
§ 10	4942j [Civ. '14]	§ 40	1253 [P. C. '16]
§ 11	4942k [Civ. '14]	§ 41	2594 [Civ. '14]; 342d [P. C. '16]
§ 12	4942l [Civ. '14]	§ 42	2623 [Civ. '14]
§ 13	4942m [Civ. '14]	§ 43	2610 [Civ. '14]
§ 14	4942n [Civ. '14]	§ 44	2611 [Civ. '14]
§ 15	4942o [Civ. '14]	§ 45	2612 [Civ. '14]
§ 16	4942p [Civ. '14]	§ 46	2613 [Civ. '14]
§ 17	4942q [Civ. '14]	§ 47	2614 [Civ. '14]
§ 18	4942r [Civ. '14]	§ 48	2617 [Civ. '14]
§ 19	4942s [Civ. '14]	§ 49	2618 [Civ. '14]
§ 20	4942t [Civ. '14]	§ 50	2618a [Civ. '14]
§ 21	4942u [Civ. '14]	§ 51	2618b [Civ. '14]
§ 22	4942v [Civ. '14]	§ 52	2618c [Civ. '14]
§ 23	4942w [Civ. '14]	§ 53	2618d [Civ. '14]
§ 24	4942x [Civ. '14]	§ 54	2618e [Civ. '14]
§ 25	4942y [Civ. '14]	§ 55	2618f [Civ. '14]
		§ 56	2618g [Civ. '14]
		§ 57	2615 [Civ. '14]
		§ 58	2616 [Civ. '14]
		§ 59	2620 [Civ. '14]
		§ 60	2621, 2622 [Civ. '14]
		§ 61	2624 [Civ. '14]

	Article and Statute
Ch. 118, § 62	.2589 [Civ. '14]
§ 63	.2625 [Civ. '14]; 379a [P. C. '16]
§ 64	.2584 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 119, § 1	.1920 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.1921 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.1922 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.1923 [Civ. '14]; 844aa [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	.1924 [Civ. '14]; 844b [C. C. P. '16]
§ 6	.2070 [Civ. '14]; 844c [C. C. P. '16]
§ 7	.2073 [Civ. '14]; 845 [C. C. P. '16]
§ 8	.1925, 2071 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; 845a [C. C. P. '16; '18; '22]
§ 9	.1926 [Civ. '14]; 845b [C. C. P. '16]
§ 10	.1927 [Civ. '14]
§ 11	.1928 [Civ. '14]
§ 12	.1932 [Civ. '14]
§ 13	.2072, 2077 [Civ. '14]; 845c [C. C. P. '16]
§ 14	.1933 [Civ. '14]; 846 [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 120, § 1	.29, subd. 8, 1586 [Civ. '14]; 29, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.29 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.1586 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.1586 [Civ. '14; '18]

1911 (32d Leg.)

First Called Session

Ch. 5, § 1	.2690aa [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.2690b [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.2690c [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.2690d [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.2690e [Civ. '14]
§ 6	.2690f [Civ. '14]
§ 7	.2690g [Civ. '14]
§ 8	.2690h [Civ. '14]
§ 9	.2690i [Civ. '14]
§ 10	.2690j [Civ. '14]
§ 11	.2690k [Civ. '14]
§ 12	.2690l [Civ. '14]
Ch. 7, § 1	.4021g [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 8, § 1	.30, subd. 54 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.30, subd. 54 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 10, § 1	.26 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 2	.27 [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 11, § 1	.2909a [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.2909aa [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.2909b [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.2909bb [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.2909c [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.2909cc [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7	.2909d [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8	.2909dd [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 9	.2909e [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 10	.2909ee [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 11	.2909ff [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 12	.2909ff [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 13	.2909g [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 14	.2909gg [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 15	.2909h [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 16	.2909hh [Civ. '14; '18]

	Article and Statute
Ch. 11, § 17	.2909i [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 18	.2909ii [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 19	.2909j [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 20	.2909jj [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 21	.2909k [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 22	.2909kk [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 23	.2909l [Civ. '14; '18]; 1513a [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 24	.2909mm [Civ. '14; '18]; 1513b [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 24a	.2909m [Civ. '14; '18]; 1513c [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 25	.2909nn [Civ. '14; '18]; 1513d [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 26	.2909n [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 27	.2909no [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 28	.2909o [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 12	.30, subd. 28 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 13	.5594 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 14, § 1	.30, subd. 46 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.30, subd. 46 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.30, subd. 46 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 15, § 1	.2425 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 16, § 1	.30, subd. 64 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 2	.30, subd. 64 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.30, subd. 64 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.30, subd. 64 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.30, subd. 64 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 17, § 1	.869 [P. C. '16; '22]
Ch. 19, § 1	.2235a [Civ. '14]; 97f [C. C. P. '16]
§ 2	.2235b [Civ. '14; '18]; 97ff [C. C. P. '16; '18]
§ 3	.2235c [Civ. '14]; 97g [C. C. P. '16]
§ 4	.2235d [Civ. '14]; 97gg [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	.2235e [Civ. '14]; 97h [C. C. P. '16; '18]
§ 6	.2235f [Civ. '14]; 97hh [C. C. P. '16]
§ 7	.2235g [Civ. '14]
Ch. 20, § 1	.1542a [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.1542b [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.1542c [Civ. '14]

1911 (32d Leg.)

Local & Special Laws

Ch. 104, § 1	.104¼ [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	.104¼a [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3	.104¼b [C. C. P. '22]
§ 4	.104¼c [C. C. P. '22]
§ 5	.104¼d [C. C. P. '22]
§ 6	.104¼e [C. C. P. '22]
§ 7	.104¼f [C. C. P. '22]
§ 8	.104¼g [C. C. P. '22]
§ 9	.104¼h [C. C. P. '22]
§ 10	.104¼i [C. C. P. '22]
§ 11	.104¼j [C. C. P. '22]
§ 12	.104¼k [C. C. P. '22]

1913 (33d Leg.)

Ch. 4, § 1	.30, subd. 32 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.30, subd. 70 [Civ. '14; '18]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 4, § 3	.....30, subd. 70 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 22, § 3	.....4918c [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 72 [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 4	.....4918d [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.....30, subd. 72 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	.....4918e [Civ. '14]
§ 6	.....30, subd. 32 [Civ. '14]	§ 6	.....4918f [Civ. '14]
§ 7	.....30, subd. 32 [Civ. '14]	§ 7	.....4918g [Civ. '14]
Ch. 6, § 1	.....29, subd. 8 [Civ. '14]; 29, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....4918h [Civ. '14]
Ch. 7, § 1	.....6095e [Civ. '14; '22]; 865b [C. C. P. '16]	§ 9	.....4918i [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....6095d [Civ. '14; '22]; 865c [C. C. P. '16]	§ 10	.....4918j [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....6095e [Civ. '14; '22]; 865d [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 25, § 1	.....783a [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....6095f [Civ. '14; '22]; 865e [C. C. P. '16]	§ 2	.....783b [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.....6095g [Civ. '14; '22]; 865f [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 26, § 1	.....4418a [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....6095h [Civ. '14; '22]; 865g [C. C. P. '16]	§ 2	.....356a [Civ. '14]
§ 7	.....6095i [Civ. '14; '22]; 865h [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 27, § 1	.....2724a [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8	.....6095j [Civ. '14; '22]; 865i [C. C. P. '16]	§ 2	.....2724b [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 8, § 1	.....1811—36 [Civ. '14]; 104s [C. C. P. '16]	§ 3	.....2724c [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....1811—37 [Civ. '14]; 104ss [C. C. P. '16]	§ 4	.....2724d [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....1811—39 [Civ. '14]; 104sss [C. C. P. '16]	§ 5	.....2724e [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.....1811—51 [Civ. '14]; 104ssss [C. C. P. '16]	§ 6	.....2724f [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.....1811—52 [Civ. '14]; 104t [C. C. P. '16]	§ 7	.....2724g [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....1811—53 [Civ. '14]; 104tt [C. C. P. '16]	§ 8	.....2724h [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7	.....1811—43 [Civ. '14]; 104ttt [C. C. P. '16]	§ 9	.....2724i [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 10	..24 note, 26, subd. 77 note, 28 note, 29, subd. 4 note, 30, subd. 28 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]	Ch. 28	.....30, subd. 47 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 12, § 1	.....6394c, 6394d [Civ. '14; '22]	Ch. 29, § 1	.....4905 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 13, § 1	.....1811—19 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....4906 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....1811—20 [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....4907 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....1811—21 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....4907a [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....1811—22 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	..4907b [Civ. '14]; 681a [P. C. '16]
§ 5	.....1811—23 [Civ. '14]	§ 6	.....4907c [Civ. '14]
§ 6	.....1811—24 [Civ. '14]	§ 7	.....4907d [Civ. '14]
§ 7	.....1811—25 [Civ. '14]	§ 8	..4907e [Civ. '14]; 681b [P. C. '16]
§ 8	.....1811—26 [Civ. '14]	§ 9	...4907f [Civ. '14]; 681c [P. C. '16]
§ 9	.....1811—27 [Civ. '14]	§ 10	..4907g [Civ. '14]; 681d [P. C. '16]
§ 10	.....1811—28 [Civ. '14]	§ 11	..4907h [Civ. '14]; 682 [P. C. '16]
§ 11	.....1811—29 [Civ. '14]	§ 12	..4907i [Civ. '14]; 682a [P. C. '16]
Ch. 14	.....173b note [P. C. '16]	§ 13	.....4907j [Civ. '14]
Ch. 17, § 1	.....7042 to 7046 [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 14	.....683 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 18, § 1	.....630a [P. C. '16]	§ 15	.....4907k [Civ. '14]
Ch. 19, § 1	.....7397 [Civ. '14; '22]; 149a [P. C. '16]	§ 16	.....4907l [Civ. '14]
Ch. 21, § 1	.....1070 [Civ. '14; '22]; 1071 to 1074 [Civ. '14]; 1075 [Civ. '14; '22]; 1076, 1076a [Civ. '14]	§ 17	.....4907m [Civ. '14]
Ch. 22, § 1	.....4918a [Civ. '14]	§ 18	..4907n [Civ. '14]; 681 [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....4918b [Civ. '14]	§ 19	.....4907o [Civ. '14]
		§ 20	.....4907p [Civ. '14]
		Ch. 30, § 1	.....6370a [Civ. '14; '22]
		§ 2	.....6370b [Civ. '14; '22]
		§ 3	.....6370c [Civ. '14; '22]
		§ 4	.....6370d [Civ. '14; '22]
		Ch. 31, § 1	.....1811—1 [Civ. '14]
		§ 2	.....1811—2 [Civ. '14]
		§ 3	.....1811—3 [Civ. '14]
		§ 4	.....1811—4 [Civ. '14]
		§ 5	.....1811—5 [Civ. '14]
		Ch. 32, § 1	.....4621 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; 4622, 4624 [Civ. '14]
		Ch. 35, § 1	.....5449a [Civ. '14]
		Ch. 36, § 1	...1121, subd. 60 [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 2	...1121, subd. 60 [Civ. '14; '18]
		Ch. 37, § 1	.....30, subd. 33 [Civ. '14; '18]
		Ch. 39, § 1	.....1498a [Civ. '14]
		§ 2	.....1498b [Civ. '14]
		§ 3	.....1498c [Civ. '14]
		§ 4	.....1498d [Civ. '14]
		§ 5	.....1498e [Civ. '14]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 39, § 6	.....1498f [Civ. '14]	Ch. 51, § 5	.....578d [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288d [P. C. '16]
§ 7	.....1498g [Civ. '14]	§ 6	.....578e [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8	.....1498h [Civ. '14]	§ 7	.....578f [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 9	.....1498i [Civ. '14]	§ 8	.....578g [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288e [P. C. '16]
§ 10	.....1498j [Civ. '14]	§ 9	.....578h [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288f [P. C. '16]
§ 11	.....1498k [Civ. '14]	§ 10	.....578i [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288g [P. C. '16]
§ 12	.....1498l [Civ. '14]	§ 11	.....578j [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288h [P. C. '16]
§ 13	.....1498m [Civ. '14]	§ 12	.....578k [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288i [P. C. '16]
§ 14	.....1498n [Civ. '14]	§ 13	.....578l [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288j [P. C. '16]
§ 15	.....1498o [Civ. '14]	§ 14	.....578m [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288k [P. C. '16]
§ 16	.....1498p [Civ. '14]	§ 15	.....578n [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 41, § 1	.....869 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 16	.....578o [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 42, § 1	.....1811—108 [Civ. '14]	§ 17	.....1288l [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....1811—109 [Civ. '14]	§ 18	.....1288m [P. C. '16]
§ 3	.....1811—110 [Civ. '14]	§ 19	.....1288n [P. C. '16]
§ 4	.....1811—111 [Civ. '14]	§ 20	.....578p [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288o [P. C. '16]
§ 5	.....1811—112 [Civ. '14]	§ 21	.....578q [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....1811—113 [Civ. '14]	§ 22	.....578r [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7	.....1811—114 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 53, § 1	.....1811—55 [Civ. '14]
§ 8	.....1811—115 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....1811—58 [Civ. '14]
§ 9	.....1811—116 [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....1811—59 [Civ. '14]
§ 10	.....1811—117 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....1811—60 [Civ. '14]
§ 11	.....1811—118 [Civ. '14]	§ 5	.....1811—61 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 43, § 1	.....7305 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; 1414 [P. C. '16]	§ 6	.....1811—62 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 44, § 1	.....1811—92 [Civ. '14]	§ 7	.....1811—63 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....1811—93 [Civ. '14]	§ 8	.....1811—64 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....1811—94 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 55, § 1	.....1521, 1522, 1526, 1543, 1544 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.....1811—95 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 56, § 1	.....761a [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.....1811—96 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....761b [Civ. '14]
Ch. 45, § 1	.....7305a [Civ. '14]; 1414a [P. C. '16]	§ 3	.....761c [Civ. '14]
Ch. 46, § 1	.....3175a [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....761d [Civ. '14]
Ch. 47, § 1	.....4553b [Civ. '14; '18]; 695a [P. C. '16]	§ 5	.....761e [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....4553c [Civ. '14; '18]; 695b [P. C. '16]	§ 6	.....761f [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....4553d [Civ. '14; '18]; 695c [P. C. '16]	§ 7	.....761g [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....4553e [Civ. '14; '18]; 695d [P. C. '16]	Ch. 59, § 1	.....1984a [Civ. '14]
Ch. 48, § 1	.....1234a [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....1953 note, 1954 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....1236a [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....1970, 1971, 1973 [Civ. '14]; 1974 [Civ. '14; '18]; 2061 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 49, § 1	.....3832c [Civ. '14; '22]; 999g [P. C. '16; '22]	Ch. 60, § 1	.....1121, subd. 45 [Civ. '14]
§ 2	.....3832d [Civ. '14; '22]; 999gg [P. C. '16; '22]	Ch. 61, § 1	.....30, subd. 27 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 3	.....3832e [Civ. '14]; 3832ggg [Civ. '22]; 999ggg [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 35 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 3a	.....3832f [Civ. '14]; 3832ggg [Civ. '22]; 999hh [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 27 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....999hh [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 27 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	.....3832g [Civ. '14; '22]; 999hhh [P. C. '16; '22]	Ch. 62, § 1	.....6635a [Civ. '14]
§ 6	.....3832h [Civ. '14; '22]; 999i [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 2	.....6635b [Civ. '14]
§ 7	.....3832i [Civ. '14]	Ch. 64, § 1	.....239a [Civ. '14]; 239b, 239c [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 51, § 2	.....578a [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288a [P. C. '16]	§ 2	.....239c note [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....578b [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288b [P. C. '16]	Ch. 66, § 1	.....4928, 4929 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	.....578c [Civ. '14; '18]; 1288c [P. C. '16]	Ch. 67, § 1	.....606a [P. C. '16; '22]
		§ 2	.....606b [P. C. '16; '22]
		§ 3	.....606c [P. C. '16; '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 67, § 4	606d note [P. C. '16]	Ch. 77, § 12	1278l [Civ. '14]
§ 5	606g [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 13	1278m [Civ. '14]
§ 6	606i [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 14	1278n [Civ. '14]
§ 7	606j [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 15	1278o [Civ. '14]
§ 8	606k [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 16	1278p [Civ. '14]
§ 9	606o [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 17	1278q [Civ. '14]
§ 10	606n [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 18	1278r [Civ. '14]
§ 12	606q [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 19	1278s [Civ. '14]
Ch. 68, § 1	5246e [Civ. '14]; 1451a [P. C. '16]	§ 20	1278t [Civ. '14]
§ 2	5246f [Civ. '14; '22]; 1451b [P. C. '16]	§ 21	1278u [Civ. '14]
§ 3	1451c [P. C. '16]	§ 22	1278v [Civ. '14]; 837q [P. C. '16]
§ 4	5246g [Civ. '14]; 1451d [P. C. '16]	§ 23	1278w [Civ. '14]; 837r [P. C. '16]
Ch. 69, § 1	7160 [Civ. '14]	§ 24	837s [P. C. '16]
Ch. 70, § 1	2909p [Civ. '14]	§ 25	837t [P. C. '16]
§ 2	2909q [Civ. '14]	§ 26	1278x [Civ. '14]
§ 3	2909r [Civ. '14]	Ch. 78, § 1	4528 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	2909s [Civ. '14]	§ 2	4553f to 4553o [Civ. '14]; 805a to 805h [P. C. '16]
§ 5	2909t [Civ. '14]	Ch. 79, § 1	1034a [Civ. '14]
§ 6	2909u [Civ. '14]	Ch. 80, § 1	5644 [Civ. '14]
§ 7	2909v [Civ. '14]	§ 2	5644a [Civ. '14]
§ 8	2909w [Civ. '14]	Ch. 81, § 1	7507, subd. 1a [Civ. '14]
§ 9	2909x [Civ. '14]	Ch. 82, § 1	7150a [Civ. '14]; 999pp [P. C. '16]
§ 10	2909y [Civ. '14]	§ 2	7150b [Civ. '14]; 999ppp [P. C. '16]
Ch. 71, § 1	826a [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 3	7150c [Civ. '14]; 999q [P. C. '16]
Ch. 72, § 1	7235 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 4	7150d [Civ. '14]; 999qq [P. C. '16]
Ch. 73	24 note, 26, subd. 78 note, 28 note, 29, subd. 4 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]	§ 5	7150e [Civ. '14]; 999qqq [P. C. '16]
Ch. 74, § 1	6319a [Civ. '14]	§ 6	7150f [Civ. '14]; 999r [P. C. '16]
§ 2	6319b [Civ. '14]	Ch. 83, § 1	696 [P. C. '16]
§ 3	6319c [Civ. '14]	Ch. 85, § 1	7235a [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 4	6319d [Civ. '14]	§ 2	7235b [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 5	6319e [Civ. '14]	Ch. 87, § 1	7046a [Civ. '14]
§ 6	6319f [Civ. '14]	§ 2	7046b [Civ. '14]
§ 7	6319g [Civ. '14]	§ 3	7046c [Civ. '14]; 532a [P. C. '16]
§ 8	6319h [Civ. '14]	§ 4	7046d [Civ. '14]
§ 9	6319i [Civ. '14]	§ 5	7046e [Civ. '14]; 532b [P. C. '16]
§ 10	6319j [Civ. '14]	§ 6	7046f [Civ. '14]
§ 11	6319k [Civ. '14]	§ 7	7046g [Civ. '14]
§ 12	6319l [Civ. '14]; 633a [P. C. '16]; 633a note [P. C. '22]	§ 8	7046h [Civ. '14]
§ 13	633b [P. C. '16]; 633a note [P. C. '22]	§ 9	7046i [Civ. '14]
§ 14	6319m [Civ. '14]	§ 10	7046j [Civ. '14]
§ 15	6319n [Civ. '14]; 633c [P. C. '16]; 633a note [P. C. '22]	§ 11	7046k [Civ. '14]
Ch. 75	615 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 12	7046l [Civ. '14]
Ch. 76, § 1	1259d [P. C. '16]	§ 13	7046m [Civ. '14]
Ch. 77, § 1	1278a [Civ. '14]	§ 14	7046n [Civ. '14]
§ 2	1278b [Civ. '14]	§ 15	7046o [Civ. '14]
§ 3	1278c [Civ. '14]	§ 16	7046p [Civ. '14]
§ 4	1278d [Civ. '14]	§ 17	7046q [Civ. '14]
§ 5	1278e [Civ. '14]	§ 18	7046r [Civ. '14]
§ 6	1278f [Civ. '14]	§ 19	7046s [Civ. '14]
§ 7	1278g [Civ. '14]	§ 20	7046t [Civ. '14]
§ 8	1278h [Civ. '14]	§ 21	7046u [Civ. '14]
§ 9	1278i [Civ. '14]	§ 22	7046v [Civ. '14]
§ 10	1278j [Civ. '14]		
§ 11	1278k [Civ. '14]		

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 87, § 23	7046w [Civ. '14]	Ch. 103, § 3	4042c [Civ. '14]
§ 24	7046x [Civ. '14]	Ch. 105, § 1	4874a [Civ. '14]
Ch. 88, § 1	761h [Civ. '14];	§ 2	4874b [Civ. '14]
	1231 [P. C. '16; '22]	Ch. 106, § 1	4876 note, 7376 note [Civ. '14]
§ 2	761i [Civ. '14];	§ 2	4876a [Civ. '14];
	1231a [P. C. '16]		649a [P. C. '16]
§ 3	761j [Civ. '14]	§ 3	4876 [Civ. '14]; 650 [P. C. '16]
§ 4	761k [Civ. '14];	§ 4	4877 [Civ. '14]; 651 [P. C. '16]
	1231b [P. C. '16]	§ 5	4878 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	761l [Civ. '14]	§ 6	4879 [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 6	761m [Civ. '14]		652 [P. C. '16]
§ 7	761n [Civ. '14]	§ 7	4880 [Civ. '14]; 654 [P. C. '16]
§ 8	761o [Civ. '14]	§ 8	4881 [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 9	761p [Civ. '14]		654a [P. C. '16]
§ 10	761q [Civ. '14]	§ 9	4882 [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 11	761r [Civ. '14];		654b [P. C. '16]
	1231c [P. C. '16]	§ 10	4883 [Civ. '14]; 654c [P. C. '16]
§ 12	761s [Civ. '14];	§ 11	4884 [Civ. '14]; 654d [P. C. '16]
	1231d [P. C. '16]	§ 12	4885 [Civ. '14]; 653 [P. C. '16]
§ 13	761t [Civ. '14];	§ 13	4886 [Civ. '14]; 655 [P. C. '16]
	1231e [P. C. '16]	§ 14	4887 [Civ. '14]; 656 [P. C. '16]
§ 14	761u [Civ. '14];	§ 15	4888 [Civ. '14]; 657 [P. C. '16]
	1231f [P. C. '16]	§ 16	4890 [Civ. '14]; 655a [P. C. '16]
Ch. 89, § 1	30, subd. 14 [Civ. '14; '18];	§ 17	4891 [Civ. '14]; 658 [P. C. '16]
	97i [C. C. P. '16]	§ 18	4892 [Civ. '14]; 658a [P. C. '16]
§ 2	30, subd. 40 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 19	4893 [Civ. '14]; 658b [P. C. '16]
§ 3	30, subd. 14 [Civ. '14]	§ 20	4894 [Civ. '14]; 659 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 90, § 1	1121, subd. 75 [Civ. '14]	§ 21	4895 [Civ. '14]; 659a [P. C. '16]
Ch. 91, § 1	2894 [Civ. '14]	§ 22	4896 [Civ. '14]; 660 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 92, § 1	30, subd. 1 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 23	4897 [Civ. '14]; 662 [P. C. '16]
§ 2	30, subd. 1 [Civ. '14]	§ 24	4898 [Civ. '14]; 662a [P. C. '16]
§ 3	30, subd. 1 [Civ. '14]	§ 25	4899 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	30, subd. 1 [Civ. '14]	§ 26	4900 [Civ. '14]; 661 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 93, § 1	204 [P. C. '16]	§ 27	4901 [Civ. '14]; 663 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 94, § 1	3827, 3828, 3830, 3832a	§ 28	4902 [Civ. '14]; 664 [P. C. '16]
	[Civ. '14]; 999ii, 999iii [P. C. '16]	§ 29	4903 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 1a	3832b [Civ. '14]	§ 30	4904 [Civ. '14]; 664a [P. C. '16]
Ch. 96, § 1	869 [P. C. '16; '22]	Ch. 107, § 1	384 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 97, § 1	4632 [Civ. '14; '22]	§ 2	385 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 98, § 1	1422 [P. C. '16]	§ 3	525 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 99, § 1	6394f [Civ. '14]	§ 4	525a [Civ. '14]
§ 2	6394g [Civ. '14]	§ 5	525b [Civ. '14]
§ 3	6394h [Civ. '14]	§ 6	525c [Civ. '14]
§ 4	6394i [Civ. '14]	Ch. 108, § 1	4862 [Civ. '14]
§ 5	6394j [Civ. '14]	Ch. 109, § 1	4972a [Civ. '14; '18];
Ch. 100, § 1	1259a [P. C. '16; '18]		693a [P. C. '16]
§ 2	1259b [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 2	4972b [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 3	1259c [P. C. '16]		693c [P. C. '16]
Ch. 101, § 1	640a [P. C. '16]	§ 3	4972c [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 2	640b [P. C. '16]		693g [P. C. '16]
§ 3	640c [P. C. '16]	§ 4	4972d [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 4	640d [P. C. '16]		693j [P. C. '16]
§ 5	640e [P. C. '16]	§ 5	4972e [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 6	640f [P. C. '16]		693h [P. C. '16]
Ch. 102, § 1	30, subd. 36 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 6	4972f [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 2	30, subd. 24 [Civ. '14]		693i [P. C. '16]
§ 3	30, subd. 36 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 110, § 1	517a [Civ. '14]
§ 4	30, subd. 36 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	517b [Civ. '14]
§ 5	30, subd. 36 [Civ. '14]	§ 3	517c [Civ. '14]
§ 6	30, subd. 36 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	517d [Civ. '14]
§ 7	30, subd. 36 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 111, § 1	7849 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 103, § 1	4042a [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 2	7854a [Civ. '14]
§ 2	4042b [Civ. '14]	§ 3	7854b [Civ. '14]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 112, § 1	1195 [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 113, § 32	4859a [Civ. '14]; 670 [P. C. '16]
§ 2	1196 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 33	4827 note [Civ. '14]; 668 [P. C. '16]
§ 3	1197 [C. C. P. '16; '22]	Ch. 114, § 1	1024a [P. C. '16]
§ 4	1198 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 2	1024b [P. C. '16]
§ 5	1199 [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 115, § 1	5243 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 6	1200 [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 116, § 1	1140 [P. C. '16]
§ 7	1201 [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 117, § 1	1038a [P. C. '16]
§ 8	1202 [C. C. P. '16; '22]	§ 2	1038b [P. C. '16]
§ 9	1203 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 3	1038c [P. C. '16]
§ 10	1204 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 4	2904a [Civ. '14]; 1038d [P. C. '16]
§ 11	1206 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 5	1038e [P. C. '16]
§ 12	1207 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 6	1038f [P. C. '16]
§ 13	1205 note [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 119, § 1	6397a [Civ. '14]
Ch. 113, § 1	4827 [Civ. '14]; 665 [P. C. '16]	§ 2	6397b [Civ. '14]
§ 2	4828 [Civ. '14]; 665a [P. C. '16]	§ 3	6397c [Civ. '14]
§ 3	4829 [Civ. '14]; 665b [P. C. '16]	§ 4	6397d [Civ. '14]
§ 4	4830 [Civ. '14]; 665c [P. C. '16]	§ 5	6397e [Civ. '14]
§ 5	4831 [Civ. '14]; 665d [P. C. '16]	§ 6	6397f [Civ. '14]
§ 6	4832 [Civ. '14]; 665e [P. C. '16]	Ch. 120, § 1	2904b [Civ. '14]
§ 7	4833 [Civ. '14]; 665f [P. C. '16]	§ 2	2904c [Civ. '14]
§ 8	4834 [Civ. '14]; 665g [P. C. '16]	§ 3	2904d [Civ. '14]
§ 9	4835 [Civ. '14]; 666 [P. C. '16]	§ 4	2904e [Civ. '14]
§ 10	4836 [Civ. '14]; 667 [P. C. '16]	§ 5	2904f [Civ. '14]
§ 11	4838 [Civ. '14]; 668a [P. C. '16]	§ 6	2904g [Civ. '14]
§ 12	4839 [Civ. '14]; 668b [P. C. '16]	§ 7	2904h [Civ. '14]
§ 13	4840 [Civ. '14] 668c [P. C. '16]	§ 8	2904i [Civ. '14]
§ 14	4841 [Civ. '14]; 668d [P. C. '16]	§ 9	2904j [Civ. '14]
§ 15	4842 [Civ. '14]; 668e [P. C. '16]	§ 10	2904k [Civ. '14]
§ 16	4843 [Civ. '14]; 668f [P. C. '16]	§ 11	2904l [Civ. '14]
§ 17	4844 [Civ. '14]; 668g [P. C. '16]	§ 12	2904m [Civ. '14]
§ 18	4845 [Civ. '14]; 668h [P. C. '16]	§ 13	2904n [Civ. '14]
§ 19	4846 [Civ. '14]	§ 14	2904o [Civ. '14]
§ 20	4847 [Civ. '14]; 668i [P. C. '16]	§ 15	2904p [Civ. '14]
§ 21	4848a [Civ. '14]	§ 16	2904q [Civ. '14]
§ 22	4849 [Civ. '14]; 668j [P. C. '16]	Ch. 121, § 1	3881, 3882 [Civ. '14]; 3883 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; 3887 [Civ. '14]; 3889 [Civ. '14; '22]; 3893, 3897 [Civ. '14]; 3898 [Civ. '14; '22]; 3903 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; 110, 113a, 113c, 115a, 115b [P. C. '16]
§ 23	4850 [Civ. '14]; 668k [P. C. '16]	Ch. 122, § 1	14xx [Civ. '14]
§ 23a	4850a [Civ. '14]; 668l [P. C. '16]	§ 2	14y [Civ. '14]
§ 23b	4850b [Civ. '14]; 668m [P. C. '16]	§ 3	14yy [Civ. '14]
§ 24	4851 [Civ. '14]; 668n [P. C. '16]	§ 4	14z [Civ. '14]
§ 25	4852 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 123, § 1	5693 [Civ. '14]
§ 26	4853 [Civ. '14]; 668o [P. C. '16]	§ 2	5694 [Civ. '14]
§ 27	4853a [Civ. '14]	§ 3	5695 [Civ. '14]
§ 28	4854 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 124, § 1	5621 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 29	4855 [Civ. '14]; 668p [P. C. '16]	Ch. 125, § 1	3432a 3432b, 3433 to 3435 [Civ. '14]
§ 30	4856 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 126, § 1	6901 [Civ. '14]
§ 31	4859 [Civ. '14; '22]; 669 [P. C. '16]	Ch. 127, § 1	1827 [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 2	1828 [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 3	1829 [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 4	1902 [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 5	1829a [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 6	1829b [Civ. '14; '18]
		Ch. 128, § 1	812 [P. C. '16]
		Ch. 129, § 1	2815 [Civ. '14]

Article and Statute	Article and Statute
Ch. 130, § 1 .....1919a [Civ. '14]	Ch. 145, § 1 .....5529a note [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....1919b [Civ. '14]	§ 2 .....5529a [Civ. '14]
Ch. 131, § 1 .....4152a [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 3 .....5529b [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....4152b [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 4 .....5529c [Civ. '14]
Ch. 132, § 1 .....6088a [Civ. '14];	§ 5 .....5529d [Civ. '14]
865a [C. C. P. '16]	§ 6 .....5529e [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....6089, 6092, 6093 [Civ. '14];	§ 7 .....5529f [Civ. '14]
1057a [C. C. P. '16]	§ 8 .....5529g [Civ. '14]
§ 3 .....6091 note [Civ. '14];	§ 9 .....836a [P. C. '16]
1057d note [C. C. P. '16]	§ 10 .....5529h [Civ. '14]
§ 4 .....6091f note, 6094 [Civ. '14];	§ 11 .....5529i [Civ. '14]
1057j note [C. C. P. '16]	§ 12 .....5529j [Civ. '14]
§ 5 .....6091j [Civ. '14];	Ch. 146, § 1 ...3982 to 3987 [Civ. '14; '22];
1057n [C. C. P. '16]	3988 to 3999 [Civ. '14; '22];
§ 6 .....6095 [Civ. '14];	4000 [Civ. '14; '18; '22];
1057o [C. C. P. '16]	4001 to 4011, 4013 to 4016, 4018,
Ch. 133 .....24 note, 26, subd. 115 note, 29,	4019a to 4019e [Civ. '14; '22];
subd. 4 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]	923m [P. C. '16; '22];
Ch. 134, § 1 .....1121, subd. 72 [Civ. '14]	923o [P. C. '22]
Ch. 135, § 1 .....901 to 908, 909, 910 to 912,	§ 2 .....4021a [Civ. '14]
913, 914, 915 to 923e [P. C.	Ch. 147, § 1 .....1096a [Civ. '14]
'16; '22]; 923f [P. C. '16; '18;	§ 2 .....1096b [Civ. '14]
'22]; 923g, 923h to 923j, 923k,	§ 3 .....1096c [Civ. '14]
923l [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 4 .....1096d [Civ. '14; '22];
§ 2 .....868 note [P. C. '16; '22];	812 [P. C. '16]
869 note [P. C. '16]	§ 5 .....1096e [Civ. '14]
Ch. 136, § 1 .....1612 [Civ. '14]	§ 6 .....1096f [Civ. '14]
Ch. 137, §§ 1, 2 .....551 [P. C. '16]	§ 7 .....1096g [Civ. '14]
Ch. 138, § 1 .....735 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 8 .....1096h [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....737 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 9 .....1096i [Civ. '14]
§ 3 .....737a [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 148, § 1 .....6553 [Civ. '14]
§ 4 .....743 [C. C. P. '16]	§ 2 .....1531a [P. C. '16]
Ch. 139, § 1 .....6745a [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 149, § 1 .....14nm [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....6745b [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 150, § 1 .....526a [C. C. P. '16]
§ 3 .....6745c [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 2 .....392a [P. C. '16]
§ 4 .....6745d [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 3 .....1137a [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5 .....6745e [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 4 .....1137b [C. C. P. '16; '18]
§ 6 .....6745f [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 151, § 1 ..4099, 4140, 4141, 4144 to 4146,
Ch. 140, § 1 ...5601, 5607a [Civ. '14; '22];	4155, 4158, 4161 to 4164,
5607b, 5609a [Civ. '14]; 867e [P. C. '16]	4173, 4177, 4181, 4187,
Ch. 141, § 1 .....6267 [Civ. '14; '18]	4188, 4281 [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....6267a [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 2 .....4159, 4193 [Civ. '14]
§ 3 .....6272 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 152, § 1 .....854 [Civ. '14; '18];
§ 4 .....6268 [Civ. '14; '18]	854a to 854c [Civ. '14]
§ 5 .....6279 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 153, § 1 .....7397a [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 6 .....6267 note [Civ. '14]	§ 2 .....7397b [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 7 .....317a [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 3 .....7397c [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 142, § 1 .....3903 [Civ. '14; '18; '22];	§ 4 .....7397d [Civ. '14; '22]
110g [P. C. '16]	§ 5 .....7397e [Civ. '14; '22]
Ch. 143, § 1 .....4694 [Civ. '14; '22]	Ch. 154, § 1 .....4021k [Civ. '14; '22];
Ch. 144, § 1 .....5234b [Civ. '14]	923n [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 2 .....5234c [Civ. '14]	Ch. 155, § 1 .....7057 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 3 .....5234d [Civ. '14]	Ch. 156, § 1 .....2425 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 4 .....5234e [Civ. '14]	Ch. 157, § 1 .....7020a [Civ. '14]
§ 5 .....2201a [Civ. '14; '18];	§ 2 .....7020b [Civ. '14]
1207a [C. C. P. '16]	§ 3 .....7020c [Civ. '14]
§ 6 .....2201b [Civ. '14];	§ 4 .....7020d [Civ. '14]
1207b [C. C. P. '16]	§ 5 .....7020e [Civ. '14]
§ 7 .....5234f [Civ. '14]	§ 6 .....7020f [Civ. '14]
§ 8 .....5234g [Civ. '14]	§ 7 .....7020g [Civ. '14]
§ 9 .....334a [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 8 .....7020h [Civ. '14]
§ 10 .....5234h [Civ. '14]	§ 9 .....7020i [Civ. '14]
§ 11 .....5234i [Civ. '14]	§ 9a .....7020j [Civ. '14]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 157, § 10	.....7020k [Civ. '14]	Ch. 171, § 18	.....4996f [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 158, § 1	.....6568a [Civ. '14]; 1531b [P. C. '16]	§ 19	.....4996g [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....1531c [P. C. '16]	§ 20	.....4996h [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 159, § 1	.....7400a [Civ. '14]	§ 21	.....4996i [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 160, § 1	.....5423a [Civ. '14]	§ 22	.....4996j [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....5423b [Civ. '14]	§ 23	.....4996k [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....5423c [Civ. '14]	§ 24	.....4996l [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.....5423d [Civ. '14]	§ 25	.....4996m [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.....5423e [Civ. '14]	§ 26	.....4996n [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....5423f [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 27	.....4996o [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 161, § 1	.....4704a [Civ. '14]	§ 28	.....4996p [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 162	.....140 note [Civ. '14]	§ 29	.....4996q [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 163, § 1	.....150 to 165 [Civ. '14]; 150 note [Civ. '22]	§ 30	.....4996r [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....165a [Civ. '14]; 150 note [Civ. '22]	§ 31	.....4996s [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 164, § 1	.....2690m [Civ. '14]	§ 32	.....4996t [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....2690n [Civ. '14]	§ 33	.....4996u [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....2690o [Civ. '14]	§ 34	.....4996v [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.....2690p [Civ. '14]	§ 35	.....4996w [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.....2690q [Civ. '14]	§ 36	.....4996x [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....2690r [Civ. '14]	§ 37	.....4996y [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 165, § 1	.....1121, subd. 60 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 38	.....4999 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....1121, subd. 60 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 39	.....5001a [Civ. '14; '18]; 837a [P. C. '16; '18]
Ch. 166, § 1	.....6639 [Civ. '14]	§ 40	.....5001b [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....1531d [P. C. '16]	§ 41	.....5001c [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 167, § 1	.....5449b [Civ. '14]	§ 42	.....5001d [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 168, § 1	.....1121, subd. 73 [Civ. '14]	§ 43	.....5001e [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 169, § 1	.....7314 [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284a, 1284aa [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 44	.....5001f [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....7314a [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284b [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 45	.....5001g [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....7314b [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284c [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 46	.....5001h [Civ. '14; '18]; 5001hh [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....7314c [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284d [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 47	.....5001i [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.....7314d [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; 1284e [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 48	.....5001j [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....1284f [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 49	.....5001k [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7	.....1284g [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 49a	.....5001l [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8	.....7314e [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284h [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 50	.....5001m [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 9	.....7314 note, 7322 [Civ. '14]; 1284aa note [P. C. '16]	§ 51	.....5001n [Civ. '14; '18]; 837b [P. C. '16; '18]
Ch. 170, § 1	.....5382a [Civ. '14]	§ 52	.....5001o [Civ. '14; '18]; 837c [P. C. '16; '18]
Ch. 171, § 1	.....4991 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 53	.....5001p [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....4992 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 54	.....5002 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....4993 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 55	.....5002a [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.....4994 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 56	.....5002b [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.....4995 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 57	.....5002c [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....4995a [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 58	.....5002d [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7	.....4995b [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 59	.....5002e [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8	.....4995c [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 60	.....5002f [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 9	.....4995d [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 61	.....5002g [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 10	.....4995e [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 62	.....5002h [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 11	.....4995f [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 63	.....5002i [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 12	.....4996 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 64	.....5002j [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 13	.....4996a [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 65	.....5002k [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 14	.....4996b [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 66	.....5002l [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 15	.....4996c [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 67	.....5002m [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 16	.....4996d [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 68	.....5002n [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 17	.....4996e [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 69	.....837d [P. C. '16; '18]
		§ 70	.....837e [P. C. '16; '18]
		§ 71	.....837f [P. C. '16; '18]
		§ 72	.....5002o [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 73	.....5002p [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 74	.....5003 [Civ. '14; '18]
		§ 75	.....5004 [Civ. '14; '18]

Article and Statute	Article and Statute
§ 76 .....5004a [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 172, § 26 .....5107—26 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 77 .....5006 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 27 .....5107—27 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 78 .....5008 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 28 .....5107—28 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 79 .....5011 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 29 .....5107—29 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 80 .....5011a [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 30 .....5107—30 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 81 .....5011b [Civ. '14; '18]; 837g [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 31 .....5107—31 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 82 .....5011c [Civ. '14; '18]; 837h [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 32 .....5107—32 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 83 .....837i [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 33 .....5107—33 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 84 .....5011d [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 34 .....5107—34 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 85 .....5011e [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 35 .....5107—35 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 86 .....5011f [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 36 .....5107—36 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 87 .....5009 [Civ. '14; '18]; 5011ff [Civ. '18]	§ 37 .....5107—37 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 88 .....5009a [Civ. '14; '18]; 5011fff [Civ. '18]	§ 38 .....5107—38 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 90 .....837j [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 39 .....5107—39 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 91 .....5011g [Civ. '14; '18]; 837k [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 40 .....5107—40 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 92 .....5011h [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 41 .....5107—41 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 93 .....5011i [Civ. '14; '18]; 837l [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 42 .....5107—42 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 94 .....837m [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 43 .....5107—43 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 95 .....5011j [Civ. '14; '18]; 837n [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 44 .....5107—44 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 96 .....5011k [Civ. '14; '18]; 5011½ee [Civ. '18]; 837o [P. C. '16]	§ 45 .....5107—45 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 97 .....5011l [Civ. '14; '18]; 5011½uu [Civ. '18]	§ 46 .....5107—46 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 98 .....5011m [Civ. '14; '18]; 5011½v [Civ. '18]	§ 47 .....5107—47 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 98a .....5011n [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 48 .....5107—48 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 99 .....5011o [Civ. '14; '18]; 5011½vv [Civ. '18]; 837p [P. C. '16]	§ 49 .....5107—49 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 101 .....4991 note [Civ. '14]; 1252 note [P. C. '16]	§ 50 .....5107—50 [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 172, § 1 .....5107—1 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 51 .....5107—51 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2 .....5107—2 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 52 .....5107—52 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3 .....5107—3 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 53 .....5107—53 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4 .....5107—4 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 54 .....5107—54 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 5 .....5107—5 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 55 .....5107—55 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6 .....5107—6 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 56 .....5107—56 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7 .....5107—7 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 57 .....5107—57 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 8 .....5107—8 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 58 .....5107—58 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 9 .....5107—9 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 59 .....5107—59 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 10 .....5107—10 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 60 .....5107—60 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 11 .....5107—11 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 61 .....5107—61 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 12 .....5107—12 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 62 .....5107—62 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 13 .....5107—13 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 63 .....5107—63 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 14 .....5107—14 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 64 .....5107—64 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 15 .....5107—15 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 65 .....5107—65 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 16 .....5107—16 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 66 .....5107—66 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 17 .....5107—17 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 67 .....5107—67 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 18 .....5107—18 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 68 .....5107—68 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 19 .....5107—19 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 69 .....5107—69 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 20 .....5107—20 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 70 .....5107—70 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 21 .....5107—21 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 71 .....5107—71 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
§ 22 .....5107—22 [Civ. '14; '18]; 379 [P. C. '16; '18]	§ 72 .....5107—72 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 23 .....5107—23 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 73 .....5107—73 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 24 .....5107—24 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 74 .....5107—74 [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 25 .....5107—25 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 75 .....5107—75 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 76 .....5107—76 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 77 .....5107—77 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 78 .....5107—78 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 79 .....5107—79 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 80 .....5107—80 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
	§ 81 .....5107—81 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
	§ 82 .....5107—82 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
	§ 83 .....5107—83 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 84 .....5107—84 [Civ. '14; '18]; 343a [P. C. '16; '18]
	§ 85 .....5107—85 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 86 .....5107—86 [Civ. '14; '18]
	§ 87 .....5107—87 [Civ. '14; '18]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 172, § 88	.....5107—88 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 176, § 2	.....7886b [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284a [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 89	.....5107—89 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 3	.....7886d [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284a [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 90	.....5107—90 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 177	.....1830 [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 91	.....5107—91 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 178, § 1	.....2681a [Civ. '14]
§ 92	.....5107—92 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 2	.....2681b [Civ. '14]
§ 93	.....5107—93 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 3	.....2681c [Civ. '14]
§ 94	.....5107—94 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 4	.....2681d [Civ. '14]
§ 95	.....5107—95 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 5	.....2681e [Civ. '14]
§ 96	.....5107—96 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 7	.....2681f [Civ. '14]
§ 97	.....5107—97 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 8	.....2681g [Civ. '14]
§ 98	.....5107—98 [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 9	.....2681h [Civ. '14]
§ 99	.....5107—99 [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 179, pt. 1, § 1	.....5246h [Civ. '14]; 5246—1 [Civ. '18]
§ 100	.....5107—100 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 2	.....5246hh [Civ. '14]; 5246—2 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 101	.....5107—101 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 1, § 3	.....5246i [Civ. '14]; 5246—3 [Civ. '18]
§ 102	.....5107—102 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 1, § 4	.....5246ii [Civ. '14]; 5246—6 [Civ. '18]
§ 103	.....5107—103 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 1, § 5	.....5246j [Civ. '14]; 5246—7 [Civ. '18]
§ 104	.....5107—104 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 1, § 6	.....5246jj [Civ. '14]; 5246—8 [Civ. '18]
§ 105	.....5107—105 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 1, § 7	.....5246k [Civ. '14]; 5246—9 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 173, § 1	.....5904 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt.1, § 8	.....5246kk [Civ. '14]; 5246—14 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....5904a [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 9	.....5246l [Civ. '14]; 5246—17 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....5904b [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 10	.....5246ll [Civ. '14]; 5246—18 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....5904c [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 11	.....5246m [Civ. '14]; 5246—19 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....5904d [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 12	.....5246mm [Civ. '14]; 5246—21 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....5904e [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 13	.....5246n [Civ. '14]; 5246—31 [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....5904f [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 14	.....5246nn [Civ. '14]; 5246—32 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....5904g [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 15	.....5246nnn [Civ. '14]; 5246—33 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....5904h [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 16	.....5246o [Civ. '14]; 5246—35 [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....5904i [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 2, § 1	.....4246oo [Civ. '14]; 5246—39 [Civ. '18]
§ 11	.....5904j [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 2, § 2	.....5246ooo [Civ. '14]; 5246—40 [Civ. '18]
§ 12	.....5904k [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	pt. 2, § 3	.....5246p [Civ. '14]; 5246—41 [Civ. '18]
§ 13	.....5904l [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 2, § 4	.....5246pp [Civ. '14]; 5246—42 [Civ. '18]
§ 14	.....5904m [Civ. '14]	pt. 2, § 4a	.....5246ppp [Civ. '14]; 5246—43 [Civ. '18]
§ 15	.....5906 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 2, § 5	.....5246q [Civ. '14]; 5246—44 [Civ. '18]
§ 16	.....5907 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 2, § 6	.....5246qq [Civ. '14]; 5246—46 [Civ. '18]
§ 17	.....5908 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 2, § 7	.....5246qqq [Civ. '14]; 5246—48 [Civ. '18]
§ 18	.....5909 [Civ. '14; '18]	pt. 3, § 1	.....5246r [Civ. '14]; 5246—54 [Civ. '18]
§ 19	.....5917 [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 20	.....5917a [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 21	.....5919 [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 22	.....5920 [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 23	.....5920a [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 24	.....5920b [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 25	.....5920c [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 26	.....5920d [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 27	.....5920e [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 28	.....5920f [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 29	.....5920g [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 30	.....5920h [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 31	.....5920i [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 32	.....5920j [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 33	.....5904 note [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 174, § 1	.....1150a [Civ. '14]		
Ch. 175, § 1	.....5246a [Civ. '14; '18]; 1451h [P. C. '16]		
§ 1a	.....5246b [Civ. '14; '18]; 1451i [P. C. '16]		
§ 2	.....5646c [Civ. '14; '18]; 1451k [P. C. '16]		
§ 2a	.....5246d [Civ. '14; '18]		
§ 3	.....1451l [P. C. '16]		
Ch. 176, § 1	.....7882 [Civ. '14; '18]; 1284a [P. C. '16; '18]		

Article and Statute	Article and Statute
Ch. 179, pt. 3, § 2 .....5246rr [Civ. '14]; 5246—55 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 5, § 1 .....6088a [Civ. '14]; S65a [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 3 .....5246rrr [Civ. '14]; 5246—56 [Civ. '18]	§ 2 .....6089 [Civ. '14]; 1057a [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 4 .....5246s [Civ. '14]; 5246—57 [Civ. '18]	§ 3 .....6090 [Civ. '14]; 1057b [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 5 .....5246ss [Civ. '14]; 5246—58 [Civ. '18]	§ 4 .....6091 [Civ. '14]; 1057d [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 6 .....5246sss [Civ. '14]; 5246—60 [Civ. '18]	§ 5 .....6091a [Civ. '14]; 1057e [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 7 .....5246t [Civ. '14]; 5246—61 [Civ. '18]	§ 6 .....6091b [Civ. '14]; 1057f [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 8 .....5246tt [Civ. '14]; 5246—62 [Civ. '18]	§ 7 .....6091j [Civ. '14]; 1057n [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 9 .....5246ttt [Civ. '14]; 5246—63 [Civ. '18]	§ 8 .....6095 [Civ. '14]; 1057o [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 10 .....5246u [Civ. '14]; 5246—64 [Civ. '18]	§ 9 .....6095a [Civ. '14]; 1057p [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 11 .....5246uu [Civ. '14]; 5246—65 [Civ. '18]	§ 10 .....6095b [Civ. '14]; 1057q [C. C. P. '16]
pt. 3, § 12 .....5246uuu [Civ. '14]; 5246—66 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 6, § 1 .....5221 [Civ. '14]; § 2 .....5222 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 13 .....5246v [Civ. '14]; 5246—67 [Civ. '18]	§ 3 .....5223 [Civ. '14]; § 4 .....5224 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 14 .....5246vv [Civ. '14]; 5246—68 [Civ. '18]	§ 5 .....5225 [Civ. '14]; § 6 .....5226 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 15 .....5246vvv [Civ. '14]; 5246—69 [Civ. '18]	§ 7 .....5227 [Civ. '14]; § 8 .....5228 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 16 .....5246w [Civ. '14]; 5246—70 [Civ. '18]	§ 9 .....5229 [Civ. '14]; § 10 .....5230 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 17 .....5246ww [Civ. '14]; 5246—74 [Civ. '18]	§ 11 .....5231 [Civ. '14]; § 12 .....5232 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 18 .....5246www [Civ. '14]; 5246—75 [Civ. '18]	§ 13 .....5233 [Civ. '14]; § 14 .....5234 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 19 .....5246x [Civ. '14]; 5246—77 [Civ. '18]	§ 15 .....5234a [Civ. '14]; 1617a [P. C. '16]
pt. 3, § 20 .....5246xx [Civ. '14]; 5246—78 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 7, § 1 .....30, subd. 49 [Civ. '14; '18]; § 2 .....30, subd. 49 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 21 .....5246xxx [Civ. '14]; 5246—79 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 9, § 1 .....30, subd. 28 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; § 2 .....30, subd. 28 [Civ. '14]; § 3 .....30, subd. 28 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 22 .....5246y [Civ. '14]; 5246—80 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 10, § 1 .....30, subd. 26 [Civ. '14; '18]; § 2 .....30, subd. 53 [Civ. '14; '18]; § 3 .....30, subd. 53 [Civ. '14]
pt. 3, § 23 .....5246yy [Civ. '14]; 5246—81 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 11, § 1 .....30, subd. 34 [Civ. '14; '18]; § 2 .....30, subd. 34 [Civ. '14]; § 3 .....30, subd. 34 [Civ. '14]; § 4 .....30, subd. 34 [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....6089 [Civ. '14]; 5246—82 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 12, § 1 .....30, subd. 47 [Civ. '14; '22]; § 2 .....30, subd. 47 [Civ. '14]; § 3 .....30, subd. 47 [Civ. '14]
pt. 4, § 2 .....5246yyy [Civ. '14]; 5246—84 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 13, § 1 .....1137b [C. C. P. '16; '18]
pt. 4, § 3 .....5246z [Civ. '14]; 5246—85 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 14, § 1 .....5416a [Civ. '14]
pt. 4, § 4 .....5246zz [Civ. '14]; 5246—89 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 15, § 1 .....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]; § 2 .....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '14]; § 3 .....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '14]
pt. 4, § 5 .....5246zzz [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 16, § 1 .....6678 [Civ. '14]; § 2 .....6681 [Civ. '14]; § 3 .....6682 [Civ. '14]; § 4 .....6683 [Civ. '14]; § 5 .....6683a [Civ. '14]
pt. 4, § 6 .....5246zzzz [Civ. '14; '18]	Ch. 17, § 1 .....7642 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 181 .....1730 note [Civ. '14]	Ch. 18, § 1 .....5904b [Civ. '14; '18; '22]
Ch. 182 .....1730 note [Civ. '14]	

1913 (33d Leg.)

First Called Session

Ch. 3, § 1 .....6002 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 4, § 1 .....5585 [Civ. '14]
§ 2 .....5588 [Civ. '14]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 18, § 2	.....5904c [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	Ch. 32, § 3	.....1174c [Civ. '14]; 999w [P. C. '16]
§ 3	.....5904i [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 4	.....1174d [Civ. '14]; 999ww [P. C. '16]
Ch. 19, § 1	.....173b [P. C. '16]	§ 5	.....1174e [Civ. '14]
§ 1a	.....173c [P. C. '16]	§ 6	.....1174f [Civ. '14]; 999www [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....173d [P. C. '16]	§ 7	.....1174g [Civ. '14]; 999www [P. C. '16]
Ch. 20, § 1	.....5011q [Civ. '14]	§ 8	.....1174h [Civ. '14]; 999x [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....5011r [Civ. '14]	§ 9	.....1174i [Civ. '14]
§ 3	.....5011s [Civ. '14]	§ 10	.....1174j [Civ. '14]; 999xx [P. C. '16]
Ch. 21, § 1	.....247a [Civ. '14]	§ 11	.....1174k [Civ. '14]; 999xxx [P. C. '16]
Ch. 22, § 1	.....2402a [Civ. '14]; 119a [P. C. '16]	§ 12	.....999xxxx [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....2402b [Civ. '14]	§ 12a	.....1174l [Civ. '14]; 999y [P. C. '16]
§ 3	.....2402c [Civ. '14]; 119b [P. C. '16]	§ 13	.....1174m [Civ. '14]; 999yy [P. C. '16]
§ 4	.....2402d [Civ. '14]	§ 14	.....1174n [Civ. '14]; 999yyy [P. C. '16]
Ch. 23, § 1	.....911 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 15	.....1174o [Civ. '14]; 999yyyy [P. C. '16]
Ch. 24, § 1	.....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '14; '18; '22]	§ 16	.....1174p [Civ. '14]; 999z [P. C. '16]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '14]	Ch. 33, § 1	.....1313a [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '14]	§ 2	.....1313aa [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 25	.....1730 note [Civ. '14]	§ 3	.....1313b [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 27, § 1	.....5695 [Civ. '14]	§ 4	.....1313bb [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 28, § 1	.....2625a [Civ. '14; '18]	§ 5	.....1313c [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 2	.....2625b [Civ. '14]	§ 6	.....1313cc [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....2625c [Civ. '14]	§ 7	.....1313d [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.....2625d [Civ. '14]	§ 8	.....1313dd [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.....2625e [Civ. '14]	§ 9	.....1313e [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....2625f [Civ. '14]	§ 10	.....1313ee [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7	.....2625g [Civ. '14]	§ 11	.....1313ff [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8	.....2625h [Civ. '14]	§ 12	.....1313ff [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 9	.....2625i [Civ. '14]	§ 13	.....1313g [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 10	.....2625j [Civ. '14]	§ 14	.....1313gg [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 11	.....2625k [Civ. '14]	§ 15	.....1313h [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 12	.....2625l [Civ. '14]	§ 16	.....1313hh [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 13	.....2625m [Civ. '14]	§ 17	.....1313i [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 14	.....2625n [Civ. '14]	§ 18	.....1313ii [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 15	.....2625o [Civ. '14]	§ 19	.....1313j [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 16	.....2625p [Civ. '14]	§ 20	.....1313jj [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 17	.....2625q [Civ. '14]	§ 21	.....1313k [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 18	.....2625r [Civ. '14]	§ 22	.....1313l [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 30	.....617 to 621 [P. C. '16]	§ 23	.....693m [P. C. '16]
§ 1	.....7435, 7442, 7451, 7452 [Civ. '14; '22]; 616 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 24	.....1313m [Civ. '14; '18]
Ch. 31, § 2	.....606a [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 25	.....1313n [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 3	.....606b [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 26	.....1313o [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 4	.....606c [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 27	.....1313p [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 5	.....606d [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 28	.....1313q [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 6	.....606e [P. C. '16; '18; '22]	§ 29	.....1313r [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 7	.....606f [P. C. '16; '18; '22]	§ 30	.....1313s [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8	.....606g [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 31	.....1313t [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 8a	.....606h [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 32	.....1313u [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 9	.....606i [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 33	.....1313v [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 10	.....606j [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 34	.....1313w [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 11	.....606k [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 35	.....1313x [Civ. '14; '18]; 693n [P. C. '16]
§ 12	.....606l [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 36	.....1313y [Civ. '14; '18]
§ 13	.....606m [P. C. '16; '22]		
§ 14	.....606n [P. C. '16; '22]		
§ 15	.....606o [P. C. '16; '22]		
§ 16	.....606p [P. C. '16; '22]		
§ 17	.....606q [P. C. '16; '22]		
Ch. 32, § 1	.....1174a [Civ. '14]; 999vvv [P. C. '16]		
§ 2	.....1174b [Civ. '14]; 999vvvv [P. C. '16]		

	Article and Statute
Ch. 34	1730 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 35	24 note, 26, subd. 76 note, 28 note, 29, subd. 4 note, 30, subd. 28 note, 1400 note [Civ. '14]
Ch. 36, § 1	2573, 2574, 2595, 2595a, 2595b [Civ. '14]; 2601 [Civ. '14; '22]; 2608, 2608a, 2608b, 2624 [Civ. '14]
Ch. 37, § 2	7819 [Civ. '14; '22]; 969 [P. C. '16]
§ 3	7820 [Civ. '14]; 970 [P. C. '16]
§ 4	7821 [Civ. '14]; 971 [P. C. '16]
§ 5	7821a [Civ. '14; '18]; 971a [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 6	7821b [Civ. '14; '18]; 971b [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 7	7821c [Civ. '14]; 971c [P. C. '16]
§ 8	7821d [Civ. '14]; 971d [P. C. '16]
§ 9	971e [P. C. '16]
§ 10	7822 [Civ. '14]; 972 [P. C. '16]
§ 11	7823 [Civ. '14]; 973 [P. C. '16]
§ 12	7824 [Civ. '14]; 974 [P. C. '16]
§ 13	7825 [Civ. '14]; 975 [P. C. '16]
§ 14	976 [P. C. '16]
§ 15	7826 [Civ. '14]; 976a [P. C. '16]
§ 16	7827 [Civ. '14; '22]; 977 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 38, § 2	140 [Civ. '14]
§ 3	1400 [Civ. '14]
§ 4	14p [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 5	14pp [Civ. '14; '22]
§ 6	14q [Civ. '14]
§ 7	14qq [Civ. '14]
§ 8	14r [Civ. '14]
§ 9	14rr [Civ. '14]
§ 10	14s [Civ. '14]
§ 11	14ss [Civ. '14]
§ 12	14t [Civ. '14]
§ 13	14tt [Civ. '14]
§ 14	14u [Civ. '14]
§ 15	14uu [Civ. '14]
§ 16	14v [Civ. '14]
§ 17	14vv [Civ. '14]
Ch. 39, § 1	3174a [Civ. '14]
§ 2	3174b [Civ. '14]
§ 3	3174c [Civ. '14]; 295a [P. C. '16]
§ 4	3174d [Civ. '14]
§ 5	3174e [Civ. '14]
§ 6	3174f [Civ. '14]; 295b [P. C. '16]
§ 7	3174g [Civ. '14]; 295c [P. C. '16]
§ 8	3174h [Civ. '14]
§ 9	3174i [Civ. '14]
§ 10	3174j [Civ. '14]
§ 11	3174k [Civ. '14]
§ 12	3174l [Civ. '14]; 295d [P. C. '16]
§ 13	3174m [Civ. '14]; 295e [P. C. '16]
§ 14	3174n [Civ. '14]; 295f [P. C. '16]
§ 15	3174nn [Civ. '14]; 295g [P. C. '16]
§ 16	3174o [Civ. '14]; 295h [P. C. '16]

	Article and Statute
Ch. 39, § 17	3174oo [Civ. '14]; 295i [P. C. '16]
§ 18	3174p [Civ. '14]; 295j [P. C. '16]
§ 19	3174pp [Civ. '14]; 295k [P. C. '16]
§ 20	3174q [Civ. '14]; 295l [P. C. '16]
§ 21	3174qq [Civ. '14]; 295m [P. C. '16]
§ 22	3174r [Civ. '14]; 295n [P. C. '16]
§ 23	3174rr [Civ. '14]; 295o [P. C. '16]
§ 24	3174s [Civ. '14]; 295p [P. C. '16]
§ 25	3174ss [Civ. '14]; 295q [P. C. '16]
§ 26	3174t [Civ. '14]; 295r [P. C. '16]
§ 27	3174tt [Civ. '14]; 295s [P. C. '16]
§ 28	3174u [Civ. '14]; 295t [P. C. '16]
§ 29	3174uu [Civ. '14]; 295u [P. C. '16]
§ 30	295v [P. C. '16]
§ 31	295w [P. C. '16]
§ 32	3174v [Civ. '14]; 295x [P. C. '16]
§ 33	3174vv [Civ. '14]; 295y [P. C. '16]
§ 34	3174w [Civ. '14]
§ 35	3174ww [Civ. '14]
§ 36	3174x [Civ. '14]; 295z [P. C. '16]
§ 37	3174xx [Civ. '14]
§ 38	3174y [Civ. '14]
§ 39	3174z [Civ. '14]
Ch. 45, § 1	4528a [Civ. '14]
§ 2	4528b [Civ. '14]; 1533a [P. C. '16]
§ 3	4528c [Civ. '14]
§ 4	4528d [Civ. '14]
§ 5	4528e [Civ. '14]

1914 (33d Leg.)

Second Called Session

Ch. 3	977 note [P. C. '18]
Ch. 4, § 1	924a to 924c [P. C. '18]
Ch. 5, § 1	7827a, 7827aa [Civ. '18]
§ 2	7827b [Civ. '18]
§ 3	7827bb [Civ. '18]
§ 4	7827c [Civ. '18]
§ 5	7827cc [Civ. '18]
§ 6	7827d [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 7	7827ee [Civ. '18]
§ 9	7827ff [Civ. '18]
§ 10	7827g [Civ. '18]
§ 12	7827gg [Civ. '18]
§ 13	7827h [Civ. '18]
§ 14	7827hh [Civ. '18]
§ 15	7827i [Civ. '18]
§ 16	7827ii [Civ. '18]

		Article and Statute			Article and Statute
Ch. 5, § 17	.....	7827j [Civ. '18]	Ch. 6, § 7	.....	30, subd. 78 [Civ. '18]
§ 18	.....	7827jj [Civ. '18]	Ch. 7, § 1	.....	697a [P. C. '16]
§ 19	.....	7827k [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	697b [P. C. '16]
§ 20	.....	7827kk [Civ. '18]	Ch. 8, § 1	.....	30, subd. 13 [Civ. '18]
§ 21	.....	7827l, 7827ll [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	30, subd. 13 [Civ. '18]
§ 22	.....	7827m [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....	30, subd. 77 [Civ. '18]
§ 23	.....	7827mm [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....	30, subd. 77 [Civ. '18]
§ 24	.....	7827n [Civ. '18]	§ 4a	.....	30, subd. 77 [Civ. '18]
§ 25	.....	7827nn [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 5	.....	30, subd. 13 [Civ. '18]
§ 26	.....	7827o [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 6	.....	30, subd. 77 [Civ. '18]
§ 27	.....	7827oo [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 7	.....	30, subd. 13 [Civ. '18]
§ 28	.....	7827p [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 8	.....	30, subd. 13 [Civ. '18]
§ 29	.....	7827pp [Civ. '18]	Ch. 10, § 1	.....	869 [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 30	.....	7827q [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 11, § 1	.....	1493b [Civ. '18]
§ 31	.....	7827qq [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 2	.....	1494b [Civ. '18]
§ 42	.....	7827tt, 7827u [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....	1494c [Civ. '18]
§ 43	.....	971a note, 971b [P. C. '18]	§ 4	.....	1494d [Civ. '18]
§ 45	.....	7827uu [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....	1494e [Civ. '18]
Ch. 6, § 1	.....	5477 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....	1494f [Civ. '18]
			§ 7	.....	1494g [Civ. '18]
			§ 8	.....	1494h [Civ. '18]
			§ 9	.....	1494i [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 12, § 1	.....	867a [P. C. '16; '18]
			§ 2	.....	867b [P. C. '16; '18]
			§ 3	.....	867c [P. C. '16; '18]
			§ 4	.....	867d [P. C. '16; '18]
			Ch. 13, § 1	.....	1415 [P. C. '16]; 7305b [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 14, § 1	.....	97u [C. C. P. '16; '18]
			Ch. 15, § 1	.....	30, subd. 46 [Civ. '18]
			§ 2	.....	30, subd. 46 [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 16, § 1	.....	3136 [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 17, § 1	.....	30, subd. 26 [Civ. '18]
			§ 2	.....	30, subd. 53 [Civ. '18]
			§ 3	.....	97zz [C. C. P. '16]; 30, subd. 26 [Civ. '18]
			§ 4	.....	97vv to 97z, 97zz [C. C. P. '16]
			Ch. 18, § 1	.....	239½ [Civ. '18]
			§ 2	.....	239½a [Civ. '18]
			§ 3	.....	239½b [Civ. '18]
			§ 4	.....	239½c [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 19, § 1	.....	30, subd. 3 [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 20, § 1	.....	6435 [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 21, § 1	.....	3878 [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 22, § 1	.....	586 [P. C. '16; '22]
			§ 2	.....	587 [P. C. '16; '22]
			Ch. 23, § 1	.....	695a to 695d [P. C. '16]; 4553b [Civ. '18]
			§ 2	.....	4553c [Civ. '18]
			§ 3	.....	4553d [Civ. '18]
			§ 4	.....	4553e [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 24, § 1	.....	30, subd. 65 [Civ. '18]
			§ 2	.....	30, subd. 65 [Civ. '18]
			§ 3	.....	30, subd. 41 [Civ. '18]
			§ 4	.....	30, subd. 34 [Civ. '18]
			§ 5	.....	30, subd. 65 [Civ. '18]
			§ 6	.....	30, subd. 34 [Civ. '18]
			§ 7	.....	30, subd. 34 [Civ. '18]
			§ 8	.....	30, subd. 34 [Civ. '18]
			§ 9	.....	30, subd. 65 [Civ. '18]
			§ 10	.....	30, subd. 65 [Civ. '18]
			Ch. 25, § 1	.....	5246—98 [Civ. '18]
			§ 2	.....	5246—99 [Civ. '18]

1914 (33d Leg.)

Third Called Session

1915 (34th Leg.)

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 25, § 3	5246—100 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 35, § 6	1522f [P. C. '16]; 6716f [Civ. '18]
Ch. 26, § 1	7235 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 7	6716g [Civ. '18]
Ch. 27, § 1	30, subd. 62 [Civ. '18]	§ 8	6716h [Civ. '18]
§ 2	30, subd. 62 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 36	2849a note [Civ. '22]
§ 3	30, subd. 62 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	2749a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 28, § 1	999j [P. C. '16]; 6171a [Civ. '18]	§ 3	2749b [Civ. '18]
§ 2	999jj [P. C. '16]; 6171b [Civ. '18]	§ 4	2749c [Civ. '18]
§ 3	999jjj [P. C. '16]; 6171c [Civ. '18]	§ 4a	2749d [Civ. '18]
§ 4	999k [P. C. '16]; 6171d [Civ. '18]	§ 5	2849b [Civ. '18]
§ 5	999kk [P. C. '16]; 6171e [Civ. '18]	§ 6	2849bb [Civ. '18]
§ 6	999kkk [P. C. '16]; 6171f [Civ. '18]	§ 7	2749e [Civ. '18]
§ 7	999l [P. C. '16]; 6171g [Civ. '18]	§ 8	2749f [Civ. '18]
§ 8	999ll [P. C. '16]; 6171h [Civ. '18]	§ 9	2749g [Civ. '18]
§ 9	6171i [Civ. '18]	§ 10	2749h [Civ. '18]
§ 10	999lll [P. C. '16]	§ 11	2749i [Civ. '18]
§ 11	999m [P. C. '16]; 6171j [Civ. '18]	§ 12	2749j [Civ. '18]
§ 12	999mm [P. C. '16]; 6171k [Civ. '18]	§ 13	2749k [Civ. '18]
§ 13	6171l [Civ. '18]	§ 15	2749l [Civ. '18]
Ch. 29, § 1	104yyy [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—119 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 37, § 1	97ii [C. C. P. '16]
§ 2	104z [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—120 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 2	97j [C. C. P. '16]
§ 3	104zz [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—121 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 3	97jj [C. C. P. '16]
§ 4	1811—122 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 4	97jjj [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	1811—123 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 5	97k [C. C. P. '16]
§ 6	40a [C. C. P. '16; '22]	§ 7	97kk [C. C. P. '16]
§ 7	1811—124 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 7a	97l [C. C. P. '16]
§ 8	1811—125 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 38, § 1	5475 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	1811—126 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 39, § 1	104f [C. C. P. '16]
§ 10	104zzz [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—127 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 2	104g [C. C. P. '16]
§ 11	1811—128 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 3	104h [C. C. P. '16]
§ 12	1811—129 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 4	104i [C. C. P. '16]
§ 13	1811—130 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 5	104j [C. C. P. '16]
§ 14	1811—131 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 6	104k [C. C. P. '16]
§ 15	1811—132 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 7	104l [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 30, § 1	2425 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 8	104m [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 33, § 1	2596, 2600, 2602 to 2603a [Civ. '18]	§ 9	104n [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 34, § 1	762 [Civ. '18; '22]; 774, 775, 779 [Civ. '18]	§ 10	104o [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 35, § 1	1522a [P. C. '16]; 6716a [Civ. '18]	§ 11	104p [C. C. P. '16]
§ 2	1522b [P. C. '16]; 6716b [Civ. '18]	§ 12	1155a [C. C. P. '16]
§ 3	1522c [P. C. '16]; 6716c [Civ. '18]	§ 13	104q [C. C. P. '16]
§ 4	1522d [P. C. '16]; 6716d [Civ. '18]	§ 14	104r [C. C. P. '16]
§ 5	1522e [P. C. '16]; 6716e [Civ. '18]	Ch. 41, § 1	1308a [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 42, § 1	30, subd. 3 [Civ. '18]
		§ 2	30, subd. 3 [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 43, § 1	3759 [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 44, § 1	4152a [Civ. '18; '22]
		§ 2	4152b [Civ. '18; '22]
		Ch. 45	618 [C. C. P. '16]; 1676 [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 46, § 1	3496 [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 47, § 1	7166 [Civ. '18]
		§ 2	7167 [Civ. '18]
		§ 3	7168 [Civ. '18]
		§ 4	7168a [Civ. '18]
		§ 5	7168b [Civ. '18]
		§ 6	7168c [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 48, § 1	30, subd. 28 [Civ. '18; '22]
		§ 2	30, subd. 79 [Civ. '18; '22]
		§ 3	30, subd. 28 [Civ. '18]
		§ 4	30, subd. 79 [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 49, § 1	1513ff [P. C. '16]; 2779a [Civ. '18]
		§ 2	1513fff [P. C. '16]; 2779b [Civ. '18; '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 49, § 3	.....2779c [Civ. '18]	Ch. 75, § 1	.....2625a [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....2779d [Civ. '18]	Ch. 76, § 1	.....999zz [P. C. '16]; 593a [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1513f [P. C. '16]	§ 2	.....999zzz [P. C. '16]; 593b [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....2779e [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....999zzzz [P. C. '16]
§ 7	.....2779f [Civ. '18]	Ch. 77, § 1	.....6319rpm [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....2779g [Civ. '18]	Ch. 78, § 1	.....1033 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....1513g [P. C. '16]; 1207c [C. C. P. '16]	Ch. 79, § 1	.....1024a [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....1207d [C. C. P. '16]; 2779h [Civ. '18]	Ch. 80, § 1	.....477 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 50, § 1	.....6635c [Civ. '18]	Ch. 81, § 1	.....1606 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	.....6635d [Civ. '18]	Ch. 82	.....578a to 578r [Civ. '18]
Ch. 51, § 1	.....1606k [P. C. '16]; 5946j [Civ. '18]	Ch. 83, § 1	.....2783 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....5946k [Civ. '18]	Ch. 84, § 1	.....877a [P. C. '16; '18; '22]
§ 3	.....1606l [P. C. '16]	§ 2	.....877b [P. C. '16; '18; '22]
§ 4	.....5946l [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....877c [P. C. '16; '18; '22]
§ 5	.....5946m [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....877d [P. C. '16; '18; '22]
Ch. 53, § 1	.....1498¼ [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....877e [P. C. '16; '18; '22]
§ 2	.....1498¼a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 85, § 1	.....7617a [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1498¼b [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....7617b [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1498¼c [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....7617c [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1498¼d [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....7617d [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....1498¼e [Civ. '18]	Ch. 86, § 1	.....97U [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 54, § 1	.....4621a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 89, § 1	.....5423f [Civ. '18]
Ch. 55, § 1	.....2676cc [Civ. '18]	Ch. 90, § 1	.....232a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 56, § 1	.....1451h [P. C. '16]; 5246a [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....232b [Civ. '18]
§ 1a	.....1451i [P. C. '16]; 5246b [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....232c [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 1b	.....1451j [P. C. '16]; 5246bb [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....232d [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....1451k [P. C. '16]; 5246c [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....232e [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1451l [P. C. '16]	§ 6	.....232f [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1451m [P. C. '16]; 5246cc [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....232g [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....5246ccc [Civ. '18]	Ch. 91, § 1	.....318 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 57, § 1	.....1415a [P. C. '16]; 7305c [Civ. '18]	Ch. 92, § 1	.....7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 60, § 1	.....1531e [P. C. '16; '22]	Ch. 93, § 1	.....5436a [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....1531f [P. C. '16]	§ 2	.....5436b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 61	.....6554 note [Civ. '18]	Ch. 94, § 1	.....1096j [Civ. '18]
Ch. 62, § 1	.....5435f [Civ. '18]	Ch. 95, § 1	.....381, 382 [P. C. '16]
Ch. 63, § 1	.....753 [P. C. '16]; 5738, 5739 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 96	.....2712 note [Civ. '18]
Ch. 64, § 1	.....30, subd. 22 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 98	.....30, subd. 49 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 22 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 99, § 1	.....7235 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 65, § 1	.....1372 [P. C. '16; '18]	Ch. 100, § 1	.....813a [P. C. '16]
Ch. 66	.....2717¼a note [Civ. '18]	Ch. 101, § 1	.....1827 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 67, § 1	.....872 [P. C. '16; '22]	§ 2	.....1828 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 68, § 1	.....1539 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....1829 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 69, § 1	.....7878a, 7878b [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....1902 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 70, § 1	.....29, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 102, § 1	.....1487a [P. C. '16; '18]; 1164 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....29, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....1487b [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 3	.....1586 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 103, § 1	.....6273 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1586 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....6273a [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1586 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 104, § 1	.....915 [C. C. P. '16]
Ch. 71, § 1	.....5893a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 105, § 1	.....1259a [P. C. '16; '18]
Ch. 73, § 1	.....1531g [P. C. '16]; 6603a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 107, § 1	.....889a [P. C. '16; '22]
§ 2	.....1531h [P. C. '16]	Ch. 108, § 1	.....999mmm [P. C. '16]; 5246—92 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 74, § 1	.....837jj [P. C. '16]	§ 2	.....999n [P. C. '16]; 5246—93 [Civ. '18]
		§ 3	.....999nn [P. C. '16]; 5246—94 [Civ. '18]
		§ 4	.....999nnn [P. C. '16]
		§ 5	.....999o [P. C. '16]; 5246—95 [Civ. '18]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 10S, § 6	99900 [P. C. '16]; 5246—96 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 122, § 7	999tt [P. C. '16]; 6379g [Civ. '18]
§ 7	999000 [P. C. '16]	§ 8	999ttt [P. C. '16]; 6379h [Civ. '18]
§ 8	999p [P. C. '16]; 5246—97 [Civ. '18]	§ 9	999u [P. C. '16]; 6379i [Civ. '18]
Ch. 109, § 1	1121, subd. 76 [Civ. '18]	§ 10	6379j [Civ. '18]
Ch. 110, § 1	768a [Civ. '18]	§ 11	999uu [P. C. '16]; 6379k [Civ. '18]
§ 2	768b [Civ. '18]	§ 12	999uuu [P. C. '16]
§ 3	768c [Civ. '18]	§ 13	999v [P. C. '16]
Ch. 111, § 1	1284a [P. C. '16; '18]; 7314 [Civ. '18]	§ 14	999vv [P. C. '16]; 6379l [Civ. '18]
Ch. 112, § 1	2909000, 29090000 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 123, § 1	889b, 889c [P. C. '16; '22]
Ch. 113, § 1	2393 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 124, § 1	7608, 7610, 7618 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 114, § 1	3971 to 3973 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 126, § 1	120, 121, 122a [P. C. '16]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 117, § 1	1498½ [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 2	6346 note, 7339 to 7348 note [Civ. '22]
§ 2	1498½a, 1498½b [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 127, § 1	1117b [C. C. P. '16; '22]
§ 3	1498½c, 1498½d [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 128	30, subd. 30 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 4	1498½e [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 129, § 1	1522g [P. C. '16]; 6708a [Civ. '18]
§ 5	1498½f [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 2	1522h [P. C. '16]; 6708b, 6708c [Civ. '18]
§ 6	1498½g [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 131, § 1	1460 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	1498½h [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 132, § 1	2819, 2820, 2887, 2889 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	1498½i [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 133, § 1	7234 [Civ. '18]
§ 10	1498½j [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 134, § 1	2904r [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 11	1498½k [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 2	2904s [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 13	1498½l [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 3	2904t [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 14	1498½m [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 4	2904u [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 15	1498½n [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 5	2904v [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 16	1498½o [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 6	2904w [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 18	1498½p [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 135, § 1	7355, sec. 15 [Civ. '18]
§ 19	1498½q [Civ. '18]; 1498½ note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 136, § 1	5402 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 118	4553a note [Civ. '18]	Ch. 137, § 1	4599 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 120, § 1	1461 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 138, § 1	5107—15 [Civ. '18; '22]; 5107—21 [Civ. '18]; 5107—58 [Civ. '18; '22]; 5107—59, 5107—69 [Civ. '18]; 5107—70 [Civ. '18; '22]; 5107—83, 5107—85, 5107—97 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 121, § 1	2774 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 139, § 1	30, subd. 66 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 122, § 1	999rr [P. C. '16]; 6379a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 140, § 1	4996bb [Civ. '18]
§ 2	999rrr [P. C. '16]; 6379b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 141, § 1	2676d [Civ. '18]
§ 3	999s [P. C. '16]; 6379c [Civ. '18]	§ 2	2676e [Civ. '18]
§ 4	999ss [P. C. '16]; 6379d [Civ. '18]	§ 3	2676f [Civ. '18]
§ 5	999sss [P. C. '16]; 6379e [Civ. '18]	§ 4	2676g [Civ. '18]
§ 6	999t [P. C. '16]; 6379f [Civ. '18]	§ 5	2676h [Civ. '18]
		§ 6	2676i [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 142, § 1	1414b [P. C. '16]; 7305d [Civ. '18; '22]
		Ch. 143, § 1	5623 [Civ. '18]
		§ 2	5623a [Civ. '18]
		§ 3	5623b [Civ. '18]
		§ 4	5623c [Civ. '18]
		§ 5	5623d [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 144, § 1	1121, subd. 16 [Civ. '18]
		§ 2	1121, subd. 16 [Civ. '18]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 145, § 1	977a [P. C. '16; '18]; 7827vv [Civ. '18]	Ch. 146, § 50	5575 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	977b [P. C. '16]; 7827vvv [Civ. '18]	§ 51	5576 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	7827w [Civ. '18]	§ 52	5577 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	7827ww [Civ. '18]	§ 53	5578 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	7827wx [Civ. '18]	§ 54	5579 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	7827xx [Civ. '18]	§ 55	378 [P. C. '16]
§ 7	977c [P. C. '16]	§ 56	5580 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	977d [P. C. '16]; 7827y [Civ. '18]	§ 57	5581 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	977e [P. C. '16]	§ 58	5582 [Civ. '18]
§ 10	7827yy [Civ. '18]	§ 59	5583 [Civ. '18]
§ 11	7827z [Civ. '18]	§ 60	5584 [Civ. '18]
§ 12	7827zz [Civ. '18]	§ 61	5584a [Civ. '18]
§ 13	7827zzz [Civ. '18]	§ 62	342a [P. C. '16]; 342b [P. C. '16]; 5584b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 146, § 1	5530 [Civ. '18]	§ 63	5584c [Civ. '18]
§ 2	5532 [Civ. '18]	§ 64	5584d [Civ. '18]
§ 3	5532a [Civ. '18]	§ 65	342c [P. C. '16]; 5584d [Civ. '18]
§ 4	5532b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 147, § 1	420a [P. C. '16]; 7687a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 5	5533 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	420b [P. C. '16]; 7687b [Civ. '18]
§ 6	5534 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	420c [P. C. '16]; 7688a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 7	5534a [Civ. '18]	§ 3a	7688b [Civ. '22]
§ 8	5534b [Civ. '18]	§ 4	420d [P. C. '16]; 7700a [Civ. '18]
§ 9	5541 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	420e [P. C. '16]
§ 10	5541a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 148, § 1	6394dd, 6394ddd, 6394dddd [Civ. '18]
§ 11	5542 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 149, § 1	4804 [Civ. '18]
§ 12	5542a [Civ. '18]	§ 2	4808a [Civ. '18]
§ 13	5543 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 150, § 1	5420a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 14	5544 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	5420b [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 15	5545 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	5420c [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 16	5546 [Civ. '18]	§ 4	5420d [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 17	5547 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	5420e [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 18	5548 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	5420f [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 19	5549 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	5420g [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 20	5550 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 151, § 1	339 [Civ. '18]
§ 21	5550a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 152, § 1	1303 to 1305 [Civ. '18]; 1306 [Civ. '18; '22]; 1307, 1308 [Civ. '18]
§ 22	5550b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 153, § 1	6464a [Civ. '18]
§ 23	5551 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 154	2677 note [Civ. '18]
§ 24	5552 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 155, § 1	30, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]
§ 25	5553 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	30, subd. 75 [Civ. '18]
§ 26	5554 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	30, subd. 9 note [Civ. '18]
§ 27	5555 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	30, subd. 75 [Civ. '18]
§ 28	5556 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	30, subd. 75 [Civ. '18]
§ 29	5557 [Civ. '18]	§ 9	30, subd. 75 [Civ. '18]
§ 30	5558 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 156, § 1	693a [P. C. '16]; 4972a [Civ. '18]
§ 31	5560 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	693b [P. C. '16]; 4972b [Civ. '18]
§ 32	5561 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	693c [P. C. '16]; 4972c [Civ. '18]
§ 33	5562 [Civ. '18]	§ 4	693d [P. C. '16]; 4972d [Civ. '18]
§ 34	5563 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	693e [P. C. '16]; 4972e [Civ. '18]
§ 35	5564 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	693f [P. C. '16]; 4972f [Civ. '18]
§ 36	5565 [Civ. '18]		
§ 37	5566 [Civ. '18]		
§ 38	5567 [Civ. '18]		
§ 39	5568 [Civ. '18]		
§ 40	1254 [P. C. '16; '22]		
§ 41	1254a [P. C. '16; '22]		
§ 42	342 [P. C. '16]; 5568a [Civ. '18]		
§ 43	5569 [Civ. '18]		
§ 44	5569a [Civ. '18]		
§ 45	5570 [Civ. '18]		
§ 46	5571 [Civ. '18]		
§ 47	5572 [Civ. '18]		
§ 48	5573 [Civ. '18]		
§ 49	5574 [Civ. '18]		

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 156, § 7	693g [P. C. '16]; 4972g [Civ. '18]	Ch. 8, § 8	104vvvv [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53h [Civ. '18]
§ 8	693h [P. C. '16]; 4972h [Civ. '18]	§ 9	104w [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53i [Civ. '18]
§ 9	693i [P. C. '16]	§ 10	104ww [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53j [Civ. '18]
§ 10	693j [P. C. '16]; 4972i [Civ. '18]	§ 11	104www [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53k [Civ. '18]
§ 11	693k [P. C. '16]; 4972j [Civ. '18]	§ 12	104xx [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53l [Civ. '18]
§ 12	693l [P. C. '16]; 4972k [Civ. '18]	§ 13	104xx [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53m [Civ. '18]

1915 (34th Leg.)

First Called Session

Ch. 3, § 1	6397g [Civ. '18]	§ 15	104y [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53o [Civ. '18]
Ch. 5, § 1	1313½ [Civ. '18]	§ 16	104yy [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53p [Civ. '18]
§ 2	1313½a [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 9, § 1	1451e [P. C. '16]; 978a [Civ. '18]
§ 3	1313½b [Civ. '18]	§ 2	1451f [P. C. '16]; 978b [Civ. '18]
§ 4	1313½c [Civ. '18]	§ 3	1451g [P. C. '16]
§ 5	1313½d [Civ. '18]	Ch. 10	2726a note [Civ. '18]
§ 6	1313½e [Civ. '18]	Ch. 11, § 1	6328a [Civ. '18]
§ 7	1313½f [Civ. '18]	§ 2	6328b [Civ. '18]
§ 8	1313½g [Civ. '18]	§ 3	6328c [Civ. '18]
§ 9	1313½h [Civ. '18]	§ 4	6328d [Civ. '18]
§ 10	1313½i [Civ. '18]	Ch. 12, § 1	5393a [Civ. '18]
§ 11	1313½j [Civ. '18]	§ 2	5393b [Civ. '18]
§ 12	1313½k [Civ. '18]	Ch. 13, § 1	5409a [Civ. '18]
§ 13	1313½l [Civ. '18]	Ch. 14, § 1	6741a [Civ. '18]
§ 14	1313½m [Civ. '18]	§ 2	6741b [Civ. '18]
§ 15	1313½n [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 3	6741c [Civ. '18]
§ 16	1313½o [Civ. '18]	§ 4	6741d [Civ. '18]
§ 17	1313½p [Civ. '18]	Ch. 15, § 2	3759 [Civ. '18]
§ 18	1313½q [Civ. '18]	Ch. 16, § 1	30, subd. 33 [Civ. '18]
§ 19	1313½r [Civ. '18]	Ch. 17, § 1	1372 [P. C. '16; '18]
§ 20	1313½s [Civ. '18]	§ 2	7184 [Civ. '18]
§ 21	1313½t [Civ. '18]	Ch. 18, § 1	187½ [Civ. '18]
§ 22	1313½u [Civ. '18]	§ 2	187½a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 23	1313½v [Civ. '18]	§ 3	187½b [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 24	1313½w [Civ. '18]	§ 4	187½c [Civ. '18]
§ 25	532c [P. C. '16]	Ch. 19, § 1	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 26	532d [P. C. '16]	§ 2	30, subd. 80 [Civ. '18]
§ 27	532e [P. C. '16; '18]; 1313½x [Civ. '18]	§ 3	30, subd. 80 [Civ. '18]
§ 28	1313½y [Civ. '18]	§ 4	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 29	532f [P. C. '16]; 1313½z [Civ. '18]	§ 5	30, subd. 80 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 6, § 1	30, subd. 30 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 6	30, subd. 80 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	30, subd. 30 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 7, § 1	5011t [Civ. '18]	§ 8	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 8, § 1	104u [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53a [Civ. '18]	§ 9	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	104uu [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53b [Civ. '18]	§ 10	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	104uuu [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53c [Civ. '18]	§ 11	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	104uuu [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53d [Civ. '18]	§ 12	30, subd. 80 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	104v [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53e [Civ. '18]	§ 13	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	104vv [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53f [Civ. '18]	Ch. 20, § 1	1143 [C. C. P. '16; '18; '22]
§ 7	104vvv [C. C. P. '16]; 1811—53g [Civ. '18]	Ch. 22, § 2	889b [P. C. '16; '22]
		§ 3	889c [P. C. '16; '22]
		§ 4	889d [P. C. '16; '22]
		Ch. 24, § 1	6677d [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 25	30, subd. 49 [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 26	5234i note [Civ. '18]

		Article and Statute			Article and Statute
Ch. 28, § 1	.....	2817a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 28, § 1	.....	5449c [Civ. '18]
Ch. 29	.....	6035b note [Civ. '18]	Ch. 29	.....	2676½i note [Civ. '18]
Ch. 30, § 1	.....	7642a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 30, § 1	.....	732½ [Civ. '18]
1917 (35th Leg.)					
Ch. 4, § 1	.....	30, subd. 32, 2441 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	732½a [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	30, subd. 39 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....	732½b [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....	30, subd. 70 [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....	732½c [Civ. '18]
Ch. 8, § 1	.....	2806 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 5	.....	732½d [Civ. '18]
Ch. 9, § 1	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....	732½e [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....	732½f [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....	732½g [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....	732½h [Civ. '18]; 1522p [P. C. '18]
§ 5	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 10	.....	732½i [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 11	.....	732½j [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 12	.....	732½i note [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 13	.....	732½k [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 14	.....	732½l [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....	30, subd. 82 [Civ. '18]	§ 15	.....	732½m [Civ. '18]
Ch. 11, § 1	.....	2440, 2442, 2443 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 31, § 1	.....	1307 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	2443a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 33, § 1	.....	2676¼ [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....	2444, 2445 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	2676¼a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 12, § 1	.....	30, subd. 32 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....	2676¼b [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	30, subd. 39 [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....	2676¼c [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....	30, subd. 70 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....	2676¼d [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....	30, subd. 32 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....	2676¼e [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....	30, subd. 32 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 34, § 1	.....	3420 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 13, § 1	.....	1874 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 36	.....	4528e note [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	1875 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 37, § 1	.....	7805 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 14, § 1	.....	1905 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 39, § 1	.....	1162 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 15, § 1	.....	1164 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 40, § 1	.....	5982 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	1487b [P. C. '18]	§ 2	.....	5988 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 16, § 1	.....	1207e [C. C. P. '18; '22]	Ch. 41, § 1	.....	30, subd. 76 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	1207f [C. C. P. '18]	§ 2	.....	30, subd. 76 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....	1207g [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 42, § 1	.....	97u [C. C. P. '18]
§ 4	.....	1207h [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 43, § 1	.....	1096½ [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....	1207i [C. C. P. '18]	§ 2	.....	1096½a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 17, § 1	.....	5639a [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....	1096½b [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	5639b [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....	1096½c [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....	5639c [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....	1096½d [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....	5639d [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....	1096½e [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....	5639e [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....	1096½f [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....	1430a [P. C. '18]	Ch. 44, § 1	.....	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....	5639f [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	30, subd. 23 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....	5639g [Civ. '18]	Ch. 45, § 1	.....	30, subd. 18 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....	5639h [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	30, subd. 29 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 18, § 1	.....	5435g [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....	30, subd. 18 [Civ. '18; '22]; 30, subd. 29 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....	5416b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 46, § 1	.....	97½ [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 3	.....	5416c [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	97½a [C. C. P. '18; '22]
Ch. 23, § 1	.....	30, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....	97½b [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 2	.....	30, subd. 75 [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....	97½c [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 3	.....	30, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....	97½d [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 4	.....	30, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....	97½e [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....	30, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 6a	.....	30, subd. 28 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 6	.....	30, subd. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....	97½f [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 7	.....	30, subd. 75 [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....	97½g [C. C. P. '18; '22]
Ch. 25	.....	30, subd. 34 note, 7722 note [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....	97½h [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....	24 note, 26 note, 28 note, 29, subd. 8 note [Civ. '18]	§ 10	.....	97½i [C. C. P. '18; '22]
Ch. 26, § 1	.....	30, subd. 16 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 47	.....	1339 note [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....	30, subd. 16 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 48, § 1	.....	774a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 27	.....	2677 note [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....	774b [Civ. '18]
			§ 3	.....	774c [Civ. '18]
			§ 4	.....	774d [Civ. '18]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 50, § 1	.....6775 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 59, § 7a	.....1050i [P. C. '18]
Ch. 51, § 1	.....7305e [Civ. '18]	Ch. 60, § 1	.....7314 [Civ. '18]
§ 1a	.....1415b [P. C. '18]	§ 2	.....7314b [Civ. '18]
§ 1b	.....7305f [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....7314d [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 1c	.....1415c [P. C. '18]	§ 3a	.....7314d1 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 52, § 1	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 4	.....7314dd [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....7314ddd [Civ. '18]
Ch. 54, § 1	.....6904½o [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....1284i [P. C. '18]
§ 2	.....6904½p [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....7314e [Civ. '18]
Ch. 55, § 1	.....3903 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 8	.....7314f [Civ. '18]
Ch. 56, § 1	.....6285½ [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....7314g [Civ. '18]
Ch. 57, § 2	.....1498½ [Civ. '18];	§ 10	.....7314h [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 11	.....1284j [P. C. '18]
§ 3	.....1498½a [Civ. '18];	§ 12	.....7314i [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 13	.....7314j [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1498½b [Civ. '18];	§ 14	.....7314k [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 15	.....1284k [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....1498½c [Civ. '18];	§ 15a	.....7314k1 [Civ. '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 15b	.....7314k2 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....1498½d [Civ. '18];	§ 15c	.....7314k3 [Civ. '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 15d	.....7314k4 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....1498½e [Civ. '18];	§ 15e	.....7314k5 [Civ. '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 16	.....1284l [P. C. '18]
§ 8	.....1498½f [Civ. '18];	§ 17	.....7314l [Civ. '18; '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 18	.....7314m [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....1498½g [Civ. '18];	§ 19	.....7314n [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 20	.....7314o [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....1498½h [Civ. '18];	§ 21	.....7314p [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 22	.....1284m [P. C. '18]
§ 11	.....1498½i [Civ. '18];	§ 23	.....7314q [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		Ch. 63, § 1	.....3832½ [Civ. '18]
§ 12	.....1498½j [Civ. '18];	Ch. 64, § 1	.....340a [Civ. '18; '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		Ch. 65, § 1	.....887a [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 13	.....1498½k [Civ. '18];	Ch. 67, § 1	.....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '18; '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 2	.....30, subd. 51 [Civ. '18]
§ 14	.....1498½l [Civ. '18];	§ 3	.....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '18; '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 4	.....30, subd. 70 [Civ. '18]
§ 15	.....1498½m [Civ. '18];	§ 5	.....30, subd. 83 [Civ. '18; '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 6	.....30, subd. 83 [Civ. '18]
§ 16	.....1498½n [Civ. '18];	§ 7	.....30, subd. 83 [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		Ch. 68, § 1	.....1143 [C. C. P. '18; '22]
§ 17	.....1498½o [Civ. '18];	Ch. 69, § 1	.....886 [P. C. '18; '22]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		Ch. 70, § 1	.....30, subd. 40 [Civ. '18]
§ 18	.....1498½p [Civ. '18];	§ 2	.....30, subd. 40 [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 3	.....30, subd. 7 [Civ. '18]
§ 19	.....1498½q [Civ. '18];	§ 4	.....30, subd. 7 [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 5	.....30, subd. 14 [Civ. '18]
§ 20	.....1498½r [Civ. '18];	§ 6	.....30, subd. 14 [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 7	.....30, subd. 86 [Civ. '18]
§ 21	.....1498½s [Civ. '18];	§ 8	.....30, subd. 7 [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		§ 9	.....30, subd. 7 [Civ. '18]
§ 22	.....1498½t [Civ. '18];	§ 10	.....30, subd. 86 [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		Ch. 71, § 1	.....32a [C. C. P. '18]
§ 23	.....1498½u [Civ. '18];	Ch. 72, § 1	.....1121, subd. 53 [Civ. '18]
1498½ note [Civ. '22]		Ch. 73, § 1	.....4878 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 58, § 1	.....1207e [C. C. P. '18; '22]	§ 2	.....4879 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 59, § 1	.....1050e [P. C. '18]	§ 3	.....4881 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....1050f [P. C. '18]	§ 4	.....4882 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1050g [P. C. '18]	§ 5	.....4903 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 4	.....1050h [P. C. '18]	Ch. 74, § 1	.....822a [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....1050i [P. C. '18]	§ 2	.....822b [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 6	.....1050j [P. C. '18]	§ 3	.....822c [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 6a	.....1050k [P. C. '18]	§ 4	.....822d [P. C. '18; '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 75, § 1	.....1521, 1522, 1526, 1543, 1544 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 83, § 3	.....5904b [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	.....1522a [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....5904c [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 76, § 1	.....1545a [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....5904d [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	.....1545b [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....5904e [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	.....1545c [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....5904g [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 4	.....1545d [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....5904h [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....1545e [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....5904j [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 6	.....1545f [Civ. '18]	§ 10	.....5904l [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....1545g [Civ. '18]	§ 11	.....5904ll [Civ. '18]
Ch. 77, § 1	.....97½ii [C. C. P. '18]	§ 12	.....5904lll [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....97½j [C. C. P. '18]	§ 13	.....5904lm [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....97½jj [C. C. P. '18]	§ 14	.....5904ln [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....97½k [C. C. P. '18]	§ 15	.....5904lo [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....97½kk [C. C. P. '18]	§ 16	.....5904p [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....97½l [C. C. P. '18]	§ 17	.....5904q [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 7	.....97½ll [C. C. P. '18]	§ 18	.....5904r [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....97½m [C. C. P. '18]; 645b [C. C. P. '22]	§ 19	.....5904s [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....97½mm [C. C. P. '18]	§ 20	.....5904ss [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....97½nn [C. C. P. '18]	§ 21	.....5904t [Civ. '18]
§ 11	.....97½nnn [C. C. P. '18]	§ 22	.....5904tt [Civ. '18]
§ 12	.....97½o [C. C. P. '18]	§ 23	.....5904u [Civ. '18]
§ 13	.....97½oo [C. C. P. '18]	§ 24	.....5904uu [Civ. '18]
§ 14	.....97½p [C. C. P. '18]	§ 25	.....5904v [Civ. '18]
§ 15	.....97½pp [C. C. P. '18]	§ 26	.....5904vv [Civ. '18]
§ 16	.....97½q [C. C. P. '18]	§ 27	.....5904w [Civ. '18]
§ 17	.....97½qq [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 84, § 1	.....7394 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 78, § 1	.....5158½ [Civ. '18]	Ch. 85, § 1	.....3837 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	.....5158½a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 86, § 1	.....4021 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	.....5158½b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 87, § 1	.....5107—1 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 4	.....5158½c [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....5107—2 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....5158½d [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 3	.....5107—3 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....5158½e [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....5107—4 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 7	.....5158½f [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 5	.....5107—5 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....5158½g [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....5107—6 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....5158½h [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....5107—7 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 10	.....5158½i [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....5107—8 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 79, § 1	.....1017½ [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....5107—9 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	.....1017½a [Civ. '18]	§ 10	.....5107—10 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	.....1017½b [Civ. '18]	§ 11	.....5107—11 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1017½c [Civ. '18]	§ 12	.....5107—12 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1017½d [Civ. '18]	§ 13	.....5107—13 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 80, § 1	.....2726a [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 14	.....5107—14 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....2726b [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 15	.....5107—15 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	.....2726c [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 16	.....5107—16 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....2726d [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 17	.....5107—17 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....2726e [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 18	.....5107—18 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....2726f [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 19	.....5107—19 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 7	.....2726g [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 20	.....5107—20 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....2726h [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 21	.....5107—21 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....2726i [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 22	.....5107—22 note [Civ. '18]; 379 [P. C. '18]
§ 10	.....2726j [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 23	.....5107—23 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 81, § 2	.....877a [P. C. '18; '22]	§ 24	.....5107—24 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	.....877b [P. C. '18; '22]	§ 25	.....5107—25 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....877c [P. C. '18; '22]	§ 26	.....5107—26 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....877d [P. C. '18; '22]	§ 27	.....5107—27 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....877e [P. C. '18; '22]	§ 28	.....5107—28 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 82, § 1	.....30, subd. 28 [Civ. '18; '22]; 97½e [C. C. P. '18; '22]	§ 29	.....5107—29 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 28 [Civ. '18]	§ 30	.....5107—30 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 83, § 1	.....5904 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 31	.....5107—31 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....5904a [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 32	.....5107—32 [Civ. '18]
		§ 33	.....5107—33 [Civ. '18; '22]
		§ 34	.....5107—34 [Civ. '18]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 87, § 35	.....5107-35 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 87, § 96	.....5107-96 [Civ. '18]
§ 36	.....5107-36 [Civ. '18]	§ 97	.....5107-97 [Civ. '18]
§ 37	.....5107-38 [Civ. '18]	§ 98	.....5107-98 [Civ. '18]
§ 38	.....5107-39 [Civ. '18]	§ 99	.....5107-99 [Civ. '18]
§ 39	.....5107-40 [Civ. '18]	§ 100	.....5107-100 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 40	.....5107-41 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 101	.....5107-101 [Civ. '18]
§ 40a	.....5107-41a [Civ. '22]	§ 102	.....5107-102 [Civ. '18]
§ 41	.....5107-42 [Civ. '18]	§ 103	.....5107-103 [Civ. '18]
§ 42	.....5107-43 [Civ. '18]	§ 104	.....5107-104 [Civ. '18]
§ 43	.....5107-44 [Civ. '18]	§ 105	.....5107-105a [Civ. '18]
§ 44	.....5107-45 [Civ. '18]	§ 106	.....5107-106 [Civ. '18]
§ 45	.....5107-46 [Civ. '18]	§ 107	.....5107-107 [Civ. '18]
§ 46	.....5107-47 [Civ. '18]	§ 108	.....5107-108 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 47	.....5107-48 [Civ. '18]	§ 109	.....5107-109 [Civ. '18]
§ 48	.....5107-49 [Civ. '18]	§ 110	.....5107-110 [Civ. '18]
§ 49	.....5107-50 [Civ. '18]	§ 111	.....5107-111 [Civ. '18]
§ 50	.....5107-51 [Civ. '18]	§ 112	.....5107-112 [Civ. '18]
§ 51	.....5107-52 [Civ. '18]	§ 113	.....5107-113 [Civ. '18]
§ 52	.....5107-53 [Civ. '18]	§ 114	.....5107-114 [Civ. '18]
§ 53	.....5107-54 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 115	.....5107-115 [Civ. '18]
§ 54	.....5107-55 [Civ. '18]	§ 116	.....5107-116 [Civ. '18]
§ 55	.....5107-56 [Civ. '18]	§ 117	.....5107-117 [Civ. '18]
§ 56	.....5107-57 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 118a	.....5107-118 [Civ. '22]
§ 57	.....5107-58 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 119	.....5107-119 [Civ. '22]
§ 58	.....5107-59 [Civ. '18]	§ 120	.....5107-120 [Civ. '22]
§ 59	.....5107-60 [Civ. '18]	§ 121	.....5107-121 [Civ. '22]
§ 60	.....5107-61 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 122	.....5107-122a [Civ. '22]
§ 61	.....5107-62 [Civ. '18]	§ 123	.....5107-122b [Civ. '22]
§ 62	.....5107-63 [Civ. '18]	§ 124	.....5107-122c [Civ. '22]
§ 63	.....5107-64 [Civ. '18]	§ 125	.....5107-122d [Civ. '22]
§ 64	.....5107-65 [Civ. '18]	§ 126	.....5107-122e [Civ. '22]
§ 65	.....5107-66 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 127	.....5107-122f [Civ. '22]
§ 66	.....5107-67 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 128	.....5107-122g [Civ. '22]
§ 67	.....5107-68 [Civ. '18]	§ 129	.....5107-122h [Civ. '22]
§ 68	.....5107-69 [Civ. '18]	§ 130	.....5107-122i [Civ. '22]
§ 69	.....5107-70 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 131	.....5107-122j [Civ. '22]
§ 70	.....5107-71 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 132	.....5107-122k [Civ. '22]
§ 71	.....5107-72 [Civ. '18]	§ 133	.....5107-122l [Civ. '22]
§ 72	.....5107-73 [Civ. '18]	§ 134	.....5107-122m [Civ. '22]
§ 73	.....5107-73a [Civ. '18]	§ 135	.....5107-122n [Civ. '22]
§ 74	.....5107-74 [Civ. '18]	§ 138	.....5107-122o [Civ. '22]
§ 75	.....5107-76 [Civ. '18]	§ 139	.....5107-122p [Civ. '22]
§ 76	.....5107-77 [Civ. '18]	§ 140	.....5107-122pp [Civ. '22]
§ 77	.....5107-78 [Civ. '18]	§ 141	.....5107-122q [Civ. '22]
§ 78	.....5107-78a [Civ. '18]	§ 142	.....5107-122qq [Civ. '22]
§ 79	.....5107-79 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 88, § 1	.....4991 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 80	.....5107-80 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 2	.....4992 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 81	.....5107-81 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 3	.....4993 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 82	.....5107-82 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 4	.....4994 [Civ. '18]
§ 83	.....5107-83 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....4995 [Civ. '18]
§ 84	.....5107-84 [Civ. '18]; 343a [P. C. '18]	§ 6	.....4995 [Civ. '18]
§ 85	.....5107-85 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....4995 [Civ. '18]
§ 86	.....5107-86 [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....4995a [Civ. '18]
§ 87	.....5107-87 [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....4995aa [Civ. '18]
§ 88	.....5107-88 [Civ. '18]	§ 10	.....4995b [Civ. '18]
§ 89	.....5107-89 [Civ. '18]	§ 11	.....4995c [Civ. '18]
§ 90	.....5107-90 [Civ. '18]	§ 12	.....4995d [Civ. '18]
§ 91	.....5107-91 [Civ. '18]	§ 13	.....4995e [Civ. '18]
§ 92	.....5107-92 [Civ. '18]	§ 14	.....4995f [Civ. '18]
§ 93	.....5107-93 [Civ. '18]	§ 15	.....4996 [Civ. '18]
§ 94	.....5107-94 [Civ. '18]	§ 16	.....4996cc [Civ. '18]
§ 95	.....5107-95 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 17	.....4996ccc [Civ. '18]
		§ 18	.....4996cccc [Civ. '18]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 88, § 19	4996ceccc [Civ. '18]	Ch. 88, § 78	5011 [Civ. '18]
§ 20	4996d [Civ. '18]	§ 79	5011a [Civ. '18]
§ 21	4996dd [Civ. '18]	§ 80	5011b [Civ. '18]
§ 22	4996e [Civ. '18]	§ 81	5011c [Civ. '18]
§ 23	4996f [Civ. '18]	§ 82	837i [P. C. '18]
§ 24	4996g [Civ. '18]	§ 83	5011cc [Civ. '18]
§ 25	4996h [Civ. '18]	§ 84	5011d [Civ. '18]
§ 26	4996i [Civ. '18]	§ 85	5011e [Civ. '18]
§ 27	4996j [Civ. '18]	§ 86	5011f [Civ. '18]
§ 28	4996k [Civ. '18]	§ 87	5011ff [Civ. '18]
§ 29	4996t [Civ. '18]	§ 88	5011fff [Civ. '18]
§ 30	4996w [Civ. '18]	§ 89	837j [P. C. '18]
§ 31	4996ww [Civ. '18]	§ 90	5011g [Civ. '18]
§ 32	4996y [Civ. '18]	§ 91	5011h [Civ. '18]
§ 33	4999 [Civ. '18]	§ 92	5011i [Civ. '18]
§ 34	837a [P. C. '18]	§ 93	5011½ [Civ. '18]
§ 35	5001b [Civ. '18]	§ 94	837n [P. C. '18]
§ 36	5001c [Civ. '18]	§ 95	5011½a [Civ. '18]
§ 37	5001d [Civ. '18]	§ 96	5011½b [Civ. '18]
§ 38	5001dd [Civ. '18]	§ 97	837nn [P. C. '18]
§ 39	5001ddd [Civ. '18]	§ 98	5011½c [Civ. '18]
§ 40	5001e [Civ. '18]	§ 99	5011½cc [Civ. '18]
§ 41	5001f [Civ. '18]	§ 100	5011½d [Civ. '18]
§ 42	5001h [Civ. '18]	§ 101	837nnn [P. C. '18]
§ 43	5001hh [Civ. '18]	§ 102	5011½dd [Civ. '18]
§ 44	5001i [Civ. '18]	§ 103	5011½e [Civ. '18]
§ 45	5001j [Civ. '18]	§ 104	5011½ee [Civ. '18]
§ 46	5001k [Civ. '18]	§ 105	5011½f [Civ. '18]
§ 47	5001l [Civ. '18]	§ 106	5011½ff [Civ. '18]
§ 48	5001ll [Civ. '18]	§ 107	5011½g [Civ. '18]
§ 49	5001m [Civ. '18]	§ 108	5011½gg [Civ. '18]
§ 50	5001n [Civ. '18]	§ 109	5011½h [Civ. '18]
§ 51	837c [P. C. '18]	§ 110	5011½hh [Civ. '18]
§ 52	5001p [Civ. '18]	§ 111	5011½i [Civ. '18]
§ 53	5002 [Civ. '18]	§ 112	5011½ii [Civ. '18]
§ 54	5002a [Civ. '18]; 837cc [P. C. '18]	§ 113	5011½j [Civ. '18]
§ 55	5002b [Civ. '18]	§ 114	5011½jj [Civ. '18]
§ 56	5002c [Civ. '18]	§ 115	5011½k [Civ. '18]
§ 57	5002d [Civ. '18]	§ 116	5011½kk [Civ. '18]
§ 58	5002e [Civ. '18]	§ 117	5011½l [Civ. '18]
§ 59	5002f [Civ. '18]	§ 118	5011½ll [Civ. '18]
§ 60	5002g [Civ. '18]	§ 119	5011½m [Civ. '18]
§ 61	5002h [Civ. '18]	§ 120	5011½mm [Civ. '18]
§ 61a	5002hh [Civ. '22]	§ 121	5011½n [Civ. '18]
§ 62	5002i [Civ. '18]	§ 122	5011½nn [Civ. '18]
§ 63	5002j [Civ. '18]	§ 123	5011½o [Civ. '18]
§ 64	5002k [Civ. '18]	§ 124	5011½oo [Civ. '18]
§ 64a	5002kk [Civ. '22]	§ 125	5011½p [Civ. '18]
§ 64b	5002kkk [Civ. '22]	§ 126	5011½pp [Civ. '18]
§ 65	5002l [Civ. '18]	§ 127	5011½q [Civ. '18]
§ 66	5002m [Civ. '18]	§ 128	5011½qq [Civ. '18]
§ 67	5002n [Civ. '18]	§ 129	5011½r [Civ. '18]
§ 68	837d [P. C. '18]	§ 130	5011½rr [Civ. '18]
§ 69	837e [P. C. '18]	§ 131	5011½s [Civ. '18]
§ 70	837f [P. C. '18]	§ 132	5011½ss [Civ. '18]
§ 71	5002o [Civ. '18]	§ 133	5011½t [Civ. '18]
§ 72	5002p [Civ. '18]	§ 134	5011½tt [Civ. '18]
§ 73	5003 [Civ. '18]	§ 135	5011½u [Civ. '18]
§ 74	5004 [Civ. '18]	§ 136	5011½uu [Civ. '18]
§ 75	5004a [Civ. '18]	§ 137	5011½v [Civ. '18]
§ 76	5006 [Civ. '18]	§ 138	5011½vv [Civ. '18]
§ 77	5008 [Civ. '18]	§ 139	5011½w [Civ. '18]
		Ch. 90, § 1	1121, subd. 11a [Civ. '18]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 91, § 1	.....30, subd. 36 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 103, pt. 1, § 5	.....5246—7 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 49 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 6	.....5246—8 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 81 [Civ. '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 7	.....5246—9 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 93, § 1	.....1811—133 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 7a	.....5246—10 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....1811—134 [Civ. '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 7b	.....5246—11 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1811—135 [Civ. '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 7c	.....5246—12 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1811—136 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 7d	.....5246—13 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1811—137 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 8	.....5246—14 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....1811—138 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 8a	.....5246—15 [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....1811—139 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 8b	.....5246—16 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....1811—140 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 9	.....5246—17 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....1811—141 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 10	.....5246—18 [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....1811—142 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 11	.....5246—19 [Civ. '18]
§ 11	.....1811—143 [Civ. '18; '22]	pt. 1, § 11a	.....5246—20 [Civ. '18]
§ 12	.....1811—144 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12	.....5246—21 [Civ. '18]
§ 13	.....1811—145 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12a	.....5246—22 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 95, § 1	.....5435h [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12b	.....5246—23 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 96, § 1	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12c	.....5246—24 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12d	.....5246—25 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 85 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12e	.....5246—26 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 85 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12f	.....5246—27 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....30, subd. 85 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12g	.....5246—28 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12h	.....5246—29 [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 12i	.....5246—30 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 13	.....5246—31 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 14	.....5246—32 [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....30, subd. 85 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 15	.....5246—33 [Civ. '18]
§§ 11—18	.....30, subd. 85 note [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 15a	.....5246—34 [Civ. '18]
§ 19	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 16	.....5246—35 [Civ. '18]
§ 20	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 17	.....5246—36 [Civ. '18]
§ 21	.....30, subd. 20 [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 18	.....5246—37 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 97, § 1	.....2676½ [Civ. '18]	pt. 1, § 19	.....5246—38 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....2676½a [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 1	.....5246—39 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....2676½b [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 2	.....5246—40 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....2676½c [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 3	.....5246—41 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....2676½d [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 4	.....5246—42 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....2676½e [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 4a	.....5246—43 [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....2676½f [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 5	.....5246—44 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....2676½g [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 5a	.....5246—45 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....2676½h [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 6	.....5246—46 [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....2676½i [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 6a	.....5246—47 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 99, § 1	.....30, subd. 1 [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 7	.....5246—48 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 1 [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 8	.....5246—49 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 101, § 1	.....1798a [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 9	.....5246—50 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....1798b [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 10	.....5246—51 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1798c [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 11	.....5246—52 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1798d [Civ. '18]	pt. 2, § 12	.....5246—53 [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1798e [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 1	.....5246—54 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....1798f [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 2	.....5246—55 [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....1798g [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 3	.....5246—56 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....1798h [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 4	.....5246—57 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....1798i [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 5	.....5246—58 [Civ. '18]
§ 10	.....1798j [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 5a	.....5246—59 [Civ. '18]
§ 11	.....1798k [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 6	.....5246—60 [Civ. '18]
§ 12	.....1798l [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 7	.....5246—61 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 102, § 1	.....344a [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 8	.....5246—62 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....344b [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 9	.....5246—63 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 103, pt. 1, § 1	.....5246—1 [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 10	.....5246—64 [Civ. '18]
pt. 1, § 2	.....5246—2 [Civ. '18; '22]	pt. 3, § 11	.....5246—65 [Civ. '18]
pt. 1, § 3	.....5246—3 [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 12	.....5246—66 [Civ. '18]
pt. 1, § 3a	.....5246—4 [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 13	.....5246—67 [Civ. '18]
pt. 1, § 3b	.....5246—5 [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 14	.....5246—68 [Civ. '18]
pt. 1, § 4	.....5246—6 [Civ. '18]	pt. 3, § 15	.....5246—69 [Civ. '18]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 103, pt. 3, § 16	.....5246—70 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 125, § 1	.....1289a, 2903c [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 16a	.....5246—71 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 126, § 1	.....5644a [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 16b	.....5246—72 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 127, § 1	...7282 to 7287, 7289 [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 16c	.....5246—73 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 128, § 1	.....6292 [Civ. '18; '22]
pt. 3, § 17	.....5246—74 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 129, § 1	.....4524a [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 18	.....5246—75 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....4524b [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 18a	.....5246—76 [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....4524c [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 19	.....5246—77 [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....4524d [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 20	.....5246—78 [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....4524e [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 21	.....5246—79 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....4553a, rule 36a [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 22	.....5246—80 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....4553a, rule 36b [Civ. '18]
pt. 3, § 23	.....5246—81 [Civ. '18]	§ 7a	.....4553a, rule 36c [Civ. '18]
pt. 4, § 1	.....5246—82 [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....4553a, rule 38a [Civ. '18]
pt. 4, § 1a	.....5246—83 [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....4553a, rule 38b [Civ. '18]
pt. 4, § 2	.....5246—84 [Civ. '18]	§ 10	.....4553a, rule 50a [Civ. '18]
pt. 4, § 3	.....5246—85 [Civ. '18]	§ 11	.....4553a, rule 37a [Civ. '18]
pt. 4, § 3a	.....5246—86 [Civ. '18]	§ 12	.....801a [P. C. '18]
pt. 4, § 3b	.....5246—87 [Civ. '18]	§ 13	.....801b [P. C. '18]
pt. 4, § 3c	.....5246—88 [Civ. '18]	§ 14	.....4524f [Civ. '18]
pt. 4, § 4	.....5246—89 [Civ. '18]	§ 15	.....4524g [Civ. '18]
pt. 4, § 5	.....5246—90 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 130, § 1	.....3883 [Civ. '18; '22]
pt. 4, § 6	.....5246—91 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 131, § 1	.....7235 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 104, § 1	.....1513h [P. C. '18; '22]	Ch. 132, § 1	.....7355, sec. 2 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 105, § 1	.....6096 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 133, § 1	.....421 [P. C. '18]
Ch. 106, § 1	.....735 [P. C. '18]	Ch. 134, § 1	.....1460 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 109, § 1	.....30, subd. 50 [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....1460a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 110, § 1	.....900 [C. C. P. '18]	§ 3	.....1461 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 111, § 1	.....334a [P. C. '18]	§ 4	.....1462 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 112, § 1	.....2903a [Civ. '18]	§ 5	.....1467a [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....2903b [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....1468 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1513i [P. C. '18]	Ch. 135, § 1	.....105a [P. C. '18]
Ch. 114, § 1	.....7305 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 136, § 1	.....2234 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 115, § 2	.....1787 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 138, § 1	.....5425a [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1788 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 140, § 1	.....3934½ [Civ. '18]
Ch. 117, § 1	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 2	.....3934½a [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 3	.....3934½b [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 4	.....3934½c [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 5	.....3934½d [Civ. '18]
Ch. 118, § 1	.....30, subd. 21 [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....867dd [P. C. '18]
Ch. 119, § 1	.....28 [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....3934½e [Civ. '18]
Ch. 120, § 1	.....6285¼ [Civ. '18]	Ch. 141, § 1	.....2268a [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....6285¼a [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....2268b [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....6285¼b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 142, § 1	.....581a [C. C. P. '18]
§ 4	.....6285¼c [Civ. '18]	Ch. 143, § 1	.....3044a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....6285¼d [Civ. '18]	Ch. 144, § 1	.....854 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....6285¼e [Civ. '18]	Ch. 145, § 1	.....1210 [P. C. '18]
§ 7	.....6285¼f [Civ. '18]	Ch. 146, § 1	.....7608, 7610 [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....6285¼g [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....7610a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 121, § 1	.....97ggg [C. C. P. '18]	§ 3a	.....7610b [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 147	.....884a note [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 149, § 2	.....2919a [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 150, § 1	.....1372 [P. C. '18]
§ 5	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	§ 2	.....7184 [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 151, § 1	.....167 [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 152, § 1	.....1995a [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 153, § 1	.....5661 [Civ. '18]
§ 9	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 154, § 1	.....3944 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 10	.....97lll [C. C. P. '18]	Ch. 155, § 1	.....1302a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 122, § 1	.....2909½ [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....1302b [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....2909½a [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....1302c [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....2909½b [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....1302d [Civ. '18]
Ch. 123, § 1	.....173e [P. C. '18]	Ch. 156, § 1	.....7730½ [Civ. '18]
Ch. 124, § 1	.....2308 [Civ. '18]	Ch. 157, § 1	.....2814 [Civ. '18]

Article and Statute	Article and Statute
Ch. 158, § 1 .....2099a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 186, § 1 .....239v to 239x [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....2099b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 187, § 1 .....923f [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 3 .....2099c [Civ. '18]	Ch. 188, § 2 .....6267 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 159, § 1 .....1617½ [P. C. '18]	§ 3 .....6267a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2 .....1617½a [P. C. '18]	§ 4 .....6272 [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....1617½b [P. C. '18]	§ 5 .....6268 [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....1617½c [P. C. '18]	§ 6 .....6279 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 160, § 1 .....2771 [Civ. '18]	§ 7 .....6279a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 161, § 1 .....1130 [C. C. P. '18]	§ 8 .....317a [P. C. '18]
Ch. 162, § 1 .....4832a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 189, § 1 .....1925, 2071 [Civ. '18; '22];
Ch. 165, § 1 .....4418a [Civ. '18]	* 845a [C. C. P. '18; '22]
Ch. 166, § 1 .....7491 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 190, § 1 .....6904½ [Civ. '18]
Ch. 167, § 1 .....342 [Civ. '18]	§ 2 .....6904½a [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....343 [Civ. '18]	§ 3 .....6904½b [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....344 [Civ. '18]	§ 4 .....6904½c [Civ. '18]
Ch. 168, § 1 .....2079a [Civ. '18]	§ 5 .....6904½d [Civ. '18]
Ch. 169, § 1 .....2876 to 2880 [Civ. '18]	§ 6 .....6904½e [Civ. '18]
Ch. 170, § 1 .....5904e [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 7 .....6904½f [Civ. '18]
Ch. 171, § 1 .....5621, 5631 [Civ. '18]	§ 8 .....6904½g [Civ. '18]
Ch. 172, § 1 .....7507, subd. 1b [Civ. '18]	§ 9 .....6904½h [Civ. '18]
Ch. 173 .....7355, sec. 9 [Civ. '18]	§ 10 .....6904½i [Civ. '18]
Ch. 174, § 1 .....6559a [Civ. '18]	§ 11 .....6904½j [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....6559b [Civ. '18]	§ 12 .....6904½k [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3 .....6559c [Civ. '18]	§ 13 .....6904½l [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....6559d [Civ. '18]	§ 14 .....6904½m [Civ. '18]
Ch. 175, § 1 .....6279 [Civ. '18]	§ 15 .....6904½n [Civ. '18]
Ch. 176, § 1 .....1903 [Civ. '18]	§ 16 .....7012½ [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 177, § 1 .....1974 [Civ. '18]	§ 16a .....7012½ note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 178, § 1 .....1121, subd. 60 [Civ. '18]	§ 16b .....820aaa [P. C. '22]
Ch. 179, § 1 .....6016½ [Civ. '18]	§ 17 .....7012½a [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....6016½a [Civ. '18]	§ 18 .....7012½b [Civ. '18; '22];
§ 3 .....6016½b [Civ. '18]	820b 3 to 820b 5 [P. C. '22]
§ 4 .....6016½c [Civ. '18]	§ 19 .....7012½c [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 180, § 1 .....6745g [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 20 .....7012½d [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....6745h [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 21 .....7012½e [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....6745i [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 22 .....7012½f [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....6745j [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 23 .....7012½g [Civ. '18]
§ 5 .....6745k [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 24 .....820a [P. C. '18]
§ 6 .....6745l [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 25 .....7012½h [Civ. '18]
§ 7 .....6745m [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 27 .....7012½i [Civ. '18]
§ 8 .....6745n [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 191, § 1 .....2717¼a [Civ. '18]
§ 9 .....6745o [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 2 .....2717¼b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 181, § 1 .....7846a [Civ. '18]	§ 3 .....2717¼c [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....7846b [Civ. '18]	§ 4 .....2717¼d [Civ. '18]
§ 2b .....7846bbb [Civ. '22]	§ 5 .....2717¼e [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....7846c [Civ. '18]	§ 6 .....2717¼f [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....7846d [Civ. '18]	§ 7 .....2717¼g [Civ. '18]
§ 5 .....7846e [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 192, § 1 .....4831a [Civ. '18]
§ 6 .....7846f [Civ. '18]	§ 2 .....4831b [Civ. '18]
§ 7 .....993½ [P. C. '18]	§ 3 .....4831c [Civ. '18]
§ 8 .....993½a [P. C. '18; '22]	§ 4 .....4831d [Civ. '18]
§ 9 .....7846g [Civ. '18]	§ 5 .....4831e [Civ. '18]
Ch. 182, § 1 .....808a [Civ. '18]	§ 6 .....4831f [Civ. '18]
Ch. 183, § 1 .....107a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 193, § 1 .....14½ [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....107b [Civ. '18]	§ 2 .....14½a [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....107c [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 3 .....14½b [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....107d [Civ. '18]	§ 4 .....14½c [Civ. '18]
§ 5 .....107e [Civ. '18]	§ 5 .....14½d [Civ. '18]
Ch. 184, § 1 .....984 [Civ. '18]	§ 6 .....14½e [Civ. '18]
Ch. 185, § 1 .....978c [Civ. '18]	§ 7 .....14½f [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....978d [Civ. '18]	§ 8 .....14½g [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....978e [Civ. '18]	§ 9 .....14½h [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....1451gg [P. C. '18]	§ 10 .....14½i [Civ. '18]

Article and Statute	Article and Statute
Ch. 193, § 11 .....14½j [Civ. '18]	Ch. 207, § 20 .....820o [P. C. '18]
Ch. 194, § 1 .....4621 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 21 .....820p [P. C. '18]
Ch. 195, § 1 .....2717½ [Civ. '18]	§ 22 .....820q [P. C. '18]
§ 2 .....2717½a [Civ. '18]	§ 23 .....820r [P. C. '18]
§ 3 .....2717½b [Civ. '18]	§ 24 .....820s [P. C. '18]
§ 4 .....2717½c [Civ. '18]	§ 25 .....7012½n [Civ. '18]
Ch. 196, § 1 .....2815a [Civ. '18]	§ 26 .....7012½o [Civ. '18];
Ch. 197, § 1 .....2717¾ [Civ. '18]	820t [P. C. '18]
§ 2 .....2717¾a [Civ. '18]	§ 27 .....7012½p [Civ. '18];
§ 3 .....2717¾b [Civ. '18]	820u [P. C. '18]
§ 4 .....2717¾c [Civ. '18]	§ 28 .....7012½q [Civ. '18]
§ 5 .....2717¾d [Civ. '18]	§ 29 .....820v [P. C. '18]
§ 6 .....2717¾e [Civ. '18]	§ 30 .....820w [P. C. '18]
Ch. 198, § 1 .....107f [Civ. '18]	§ 31 .....1259aa [P. C. '18]
§ 2 .....107g [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 32 .....826a [P. C. '18]
§ 3 .....107h [Civ. '18]	§ 33 .....1259bb [P. C. '18]
§ 4 .....107i [Civ. '18]	§ 34 .....1259cc [P. C. '18]
§ 5 .....107j [Civ. '18]	§ 35 .....1022a [P. C. '18]
§ 6 .....107k [Civ. '18]	§ 36 .....1621a [P. C. '18]
§ 7 .....107l [Civ. '18]	§ 37 .....820ww [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 8 .....107l note [Civ. '18]	§ 38 .....820x [P. C. '18]
§ 9 .....107m [Civ. '18]	§ 39 .....820xx [P. C. '18]
§ 10 .....107n [Civ. '18]	§ 40 .....820y [P. C. '18]
§ 11 .....107o [Civ. '18]	§ 41 .....7012½r [Civ. '18]
§ 12 .....107p [Civ. '18]	§ 42 .....7012½s [Civ. '18]
Ch. 199, § 1 .....2821 [Civ. '18]	§ 43 .....7012½t [Civ. '18]
Ch. 200, § 1 .....884a [Civ. '18]	Ch. 208, § 1 .....6393a [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....884b [Civ. '18]	Ch. 209, § 1 .....30, subd. 74 [Civ. '18];
§ 3 .....884c [Civ. '18]	30, subds. 38, 63 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 203, § 1 .....628, 632 [Civ. '18]	§ 3 .....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....637a to 637d [Civ. '18; '22];	§ 4 .....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '18]
637e, 637f [Civ. '18]	§ 5 .....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 204 .....2676½i note [Civ. '18]	§ 6 .....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 205, § 1 .....517g [Civ. '18]	
§ 2 .....517h [Civ. '18]	
§ 3 .....529a [P. C. '18]	
§ 4 .....463 [Civ. '18]	
§ 5 .....521a [Civ. '18; '22]	
§ 6 .....574 [Civ. '18]	
§ 7 .....539 [Civ. '18];	
529b [P. C. '18]	
§ 7a .....435 [Civ. '18]	
Ch. 206, § 1 .....5598 [Civ. '18]	
§ 2 .....5598a [Civ. '18]	
Ch. 207, § 1 .....7012½j [Civ. '18; '22]	
§ 2 .....7012½k [Civ. '18]	
§ 3 .....7012½l [Civ. '18]	
§ 4 .....820aa [P. C. '18]	
§ 5 .....820b [P. C. '18]	
§ 6 .....7012½m [Civ. '18]	
§ 7 .....820bb [P. C. '18]	
§ 8 .....820c [P. C. '18]	
§ 9 .....820d [P. C. '18; '22]	
§ 10 .....820e [P. C. '18]	
§ 11 .....820f [P. C. '18]	
§ 12 .....820g [P. C. '18]	
§ 13 .....820h [P. C. '18]	
§ 14 .....820i [P. C. '18]	
§ 15 .....820j [P. C. '18]	
§ 16 .....820k [P. C. '18; '22]	
§ 17 .....820l [P. C. '18]	
§ 18 .....820m [P. C. '18]	
§ 19 .....820n [P. C. '18]	

1917 (35th Leg.)

First Called Session

Ch. 3, § 1 .....5802 [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....5804 [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....5804a [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....5823a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 4, § 1 .....7314r [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....7314s [Civ. '18]
Ch. 5, § 1 .....5767a [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....5767b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 6 .....2726a note [Civ. '18]
Ch. 7, § 1 .....890 [P. C. '18; '22]
Ch. 8, § 1 .....7150½ [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2 .....7150½a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3 .....7150½b [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 4 .....7150½c [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 5 .....7150½d [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 6 .....7150½e [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 12, § 1 .....7314b, 7314h, 7314i,
7314l [Civ. '18; '22] 7314n [Civ. '18];
1284j, 1284n [P. C. '18]
Ch. 13, § 1 .....5416d [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....5416é [Civ. '18]
Ch. 14, § 1 .....978c [Civ. '18]
§ 2 .....978d [Civ. '18]
§ 3 .....978e [Civ. '18]
§ 4 .....1451gg [P. C. '18]
Ch. 15, § 1 .....5890 [Civ. '18]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 17, § 1	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '18; '22]	Ch. 41, § 17	.....7827i [Civ. '18]
Ch. 18, § 1	.....6635e [Civ. '18]	§ 18	.....7827h [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....6635f [Civ. '18]	§ 19	.....7827j [Civ. '18]
Ch. 19, § 1	.....30, subd. 28 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 20	.....7827jj [Civ. '18]
Ch. 21, § 1	.....6086 [Civ. '18; '22]; 1057r [C. C. P. '22]	§ 21	.....7827k [Civ. '18]
Ch. 23, § 1	.....7305 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 22	.....7827kk [Civ. '18]
Ch. 24, § 1	.....232½ [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 23	.....7827l [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....232½a [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 24	.....7827ll [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....232½b [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 25	.....7827m [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....232½c [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 26	.....7827mm [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....232½d [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 27	.....7827n [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....232½e [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 28	.....7827nn [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 7	.....695e [P. C. '18; '22]	§ 29	.....7827o [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 8	.....232½f [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 30	.....7827oo [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 25, § 1	.....7125a [Civ. '18]	§ 31	.....7827p [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	.....7125b [Civ. '18]	§ 32	.....7827pp [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....7125c [Civ. '18]	§ 33	.....7827q [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 26, § 1	.....3903a [Civ. '18]	§ 34	.....7827qq [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 27, § 1	.....1925, 2071 [Civ. '18; '22]; 845a [C. C. P. '18; '22]	§ 35	.....7827r [Civ. '18]
Ch. 28, § 1	.....2815c [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 36	.....7827rr [Civ. '18]; 977f [P. C. '18]
§ 1a	.....2815d [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 37	.....7827s [Civ. '18]
Ch. 31, § 1	.....820yy, 820z [P. C. '18]	§ 38	.....7827ss [Civ. '18]
Ch. 32, § 1	.....6174, 6181, 6186, 6188 [Civ. '18]; 6196 [Civ. '18; '22]; 6201, 6212, 6214, 6215, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6227, 6231a [Civ. '18]	§ 39	.....977g [P. C. '18]
Ch. 34, § 1	.....3883a [Civ. '18]	§ 40	.....977h [P. C. '18]
Ch. 35, § 1	.....14zzz [Civ. '18]	§ 41	.....977i [P. C. '18]
Ch. 36, § 1	.....6766a [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 42	.....7827t [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....6766b [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 43	.....977j [P. C. '18]
§ 3	.....6756 [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 44	.....936a [P. C. '18]
§ 4	.....6766c [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 45	.....977k [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 5	.....6766d [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 46	.....977l [P. C. '18]
§ 6	.....6766e [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 47	.....977m [P. C. '18]
Ch. 37, § 1	.....1313¾ [Civ. '18]	§ 48	.....977n [P. C. '18]
§ 2	.....1313¾a [Civ. '18]	§ 49	.....7827tt [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....1313¾b [Civ. '18]	§ 50	.....7827u [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....1313¾c [Civ. '18]	§ 51	.....7827uu [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....1313¾d [Civ. '18]	§ 52	.....7827v [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....1313¾e [Civ. '18]	Ch. 44, § 1	.....2909a [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....1313¾f [Civ. '18]	§ 2	.....2909b [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....1313¾g [Civ. '18]	§ 3	.....2909b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 39, § 1	.....189a [Civ. '18]	§ 4	.....2909b [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 40, § 1	.....2939 [Civ. '18; '22]; 221a [P. C. '18]	§ 5	.....2909bb [Civ. '18]
Ch. 41, § 1	.....7827a [Civ. '18]	§ 6	.....2909c [Civ. '18]
§ 2	.....7827aa [Civ. '18]	§ 7	.....2909c [Civ. '18]
§ 3	.....7827b [Civ. '18]	§ 8	.....2909cc [Civ. '18]
§ 4	.....7827bb [Civ. '18]	§ 9	.....2909d [Civ. '18]
§ 5	.....7827c [Civ. '18]	§ 10	.....2909dd [Civ. '18]
§ 6	.....7827cc [Civ. '18]	§ 11	.....2909e [Civ. '18]
§ 7	.....7827d [Civ. '18; '22]	§ 12	.....2909ee [Civ. '18]
§ 8	.....7827dd [Civ. '18]	§ 13	.....2909f [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 9	.....7827e [Civ. '18]	§ 14	.....2909ff [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 10	.....7827ee [Civ. '18]	§ 15	.....2909g [Civ. '18]
§ 11	.....7827f [Civ. '18]	§ 16	.....2909gg [Civ. '18]
§ 12	.....7827ff [Civ. '18]	§ 17	.....2909h [Civ. '18]
§ 13	.....7827g [Civ. '18]	§ 18	.....2909hh [Civ. '18]
§ 14	.....7827gg [Civ. '18]	§ 19	.....2909i [Civ. '18]
§ 15	.....7827h [Civ. '18]	§ 20	.....2909ii [Civ. '18]
§ 16	.....7827hh [Civ. '18]	§ 21	.....2909j [Civ. '18]
		§ 22	.....2909jj [Civ. '18]
		§ 23	.....2909k [Civ. '18]
		§ 24	.....1513a [P. C. '18]
		§ 25	.....1513b [P. C. '18]
		§ 26	.....1513c [P. C. '18]

	Article and Statute
Ch. 44, § 27	1513d [P. C. '18]
§ 28	2909n [Civ. '18]
§ 29	2909nn [Civ. '18]
§ 30	2909o [Civ. '18]
§ 31	2909oo [Civ. '18]
Ch. 45, § 1	2909¼ [Civ. '18]; 2909¼ note [Civ. '22]
§ 2	2909¼a [Civ. '18]; 2909¼ note [Civ. '22]
§ 3	2909¼b [Civ. '18]; 2909¼ note [Civ. '22]
§ 4	2909¼c [Civ. '18]; 2909¼ note [Civ. '22]
§ 5	2909¼d [Civ. '18]; 2909¼ note [Civ. '22]
§ 6	2909¼e [Civ. '18]; 2909¼ note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 48, § 1	7085a [Civ. '18]
§ 2	7085b [Civ. '18]; 7069, 7074 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	7085c [Civ. '18]
§ 4	7085d [Civ. '18]
§ 5	7085e [Civ. '18]
1917 (35th Leg.)	
<i>Second Called Session</i>	
Ch. 4, § 1	7314ff [Civ. '22]
1917 (35th Leg.)	
<i>Third Called Session</i>	
Ch. 3, § 1	30, subd. 70 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	30, subd. 70 [Civ. '18]
§ 3	30, subd. 70 [Civ. '18]
§ 4	30, subd. 70 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 4, § 1	3759a [Civ. '18]
§ 2	3759b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 5, § 1	1868a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 6, § 1	7846a, 7846bb [Civ. '18]; 993½a [P. C. '18; '22]
Ch. 7, § 1	5234½ [Civ. '18]
§ 2	5234½a [Civ. '18]
§ 3	1196½ [C. C. P. '18]
§ 4	5234½b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 8, § 1	884a [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 2	884b [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 3	884c [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 4	884d [P. C. '18; '22]
Ch. 9, § 1	6392a [Civ. '18]
Ch. 10, § 1	7235 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 11, § 1	4475a [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475n [Civ. '22]
§ 2	4475b [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	4475c [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475pp [Civ. '22]
§ 4	4475d [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475rr [Civ. '22]
§ 5	4475e [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475o [Civ. '22]
§ 6	4475f [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475p [Civ. '22]
§ 7	4475g [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475pp [Civ. '22]

	Article and Statute
Ch. 11, § 8	4475h [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475r [Civ. '22]
§ 9	4475i [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475s [Civ. '22]
§ 10	729½ [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 11	729½a [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 11a	4475j [Civ. '18; '22]; 4475rr [Civ. '22]
§ 12	4475j note [Civ. '18]
§ 13	4475k [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 12, § 1	4000 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	4000a [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	872a [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 4	872b [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 5	872c [P. C. '18; '22]
Ch. 13, § 1	820yy [P. C. '18]
Ch. 14, § 1	925 [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 17, § 1	598 [P. C. '18; '22]
Ch. 18, § 1	606e, 606f [P. C. '18; '22]
Ch. 19, § 1	7475a [Civ. '18; '22]; 149b [P. C. '18]
Ch. 20, § 1	4607½ [Civ. '18]
§ 2	4607½a [Civ. '18]
§ 3	4607½b [Civ. '18]
§ 4	4607½c [Civ. '18]
§ 5	4607½d [Civ. '18]
Ch. 21, § 1	5904q [Civ. '18; '22]
Ch. 22, § 1	173e [P. C. '18]
Ch. 23	5767a note [Civ. '18]
Ch. 25, § 1	749½ [P. C. '18]
§ 2	749½a [P. C. '18]
§ 3	749½b [P. C. '18]
Ch. 26, § 1	5692 [Civ. '18]
Ch. 29, § 1	5428a, [Civ. '18]
§ 2	5428b [Civ. '18]
§ 2a	5428c [Civ. '18]
§ 3	5428d [Civ. '18]
Ch. 30, § 1	1096k [Civ. '18]
Ch. 32	2717¼g note, 2717¼e note [Civ. '18]
Ch. 34, § 1	6017 [Civ. '18]
§ 2	6017a [Civ. '18]
§ 3	6017b [Civ. '18]
Ch. 35, § 1	993 [P. C. '18]
§ 2	993 [P. C. '18]
Ch. 36, § 1	5246—101 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 2	5246—102 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 3	5246—103 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 4	5246—104 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 5	5246—105 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 6	999½ [P. C. '18; '22]
§ 7	5246—106 [Civ. '18; '22]
§ 8	5246—107 [Civ. '18; '22]
1918 (35th Leg.)	
<i>Fourth Called Session</i>	
Ch. 3, § 1	2432 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 5	611 to 616 note [P. C. '22]
Ch. 6	611 to 616 note [P. C. '22]
Ch. 7, § 1	610a [P. C. '22]
§ 1a	610b [P. C. '22]
§ 2	610c [P. C. '22]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 8, § 1	173½ [P. C. '22]	Ch. 27, § 6	6548e [Civ. '22]
§ 2	173½a [P. C. '22]	Ch. 28, § 1	97¾ [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3	173½b [P. C. '22]	§ 2	97¾a [C. C. P. '22]
§ 4	173½c [P. C. '22]	§ 3	97¾aa [C. C. P. '22]
§ 5	173½d [P. C. '22]	§ 4	97¾ab [C. C. P. '22]
§ 6	173½e [P. C. '22]	§ 5	97¾bb [C. C. P. '22]
§ 7	173½f [P. C. '22]	§ 6	97¾c [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 9, § 1	30, subd. 72 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	97¾cc [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 11, § 1	1361 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	645c [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 12, § 1	610d [P. C. '22]	§ 9	97¾d [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	610e [P. C. '22]	§ 10	97¾e [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2a	610f [P. C. '22]	§ 11	97¾ee [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3	610g [P. C. '22]	§ 12	97¾f [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3a	610h [P. C. '22]	§ 13	97¾ff [C. C. P. '22]
§ 4	610i [P. C. '22]	§ 14	97¾g, 895b [C. C. P. '22]
§ 5	610j [P. C. '22]	§ 15	97¾gg [C. C. P. '22]
§ 6	4688b [Civ. '22]; 610k [P. C. '22]	§ 16	97¾h [C. C. P. '22]
§ 7	610l [P. C. '22]	§ 17	97¾hh [C. C. P. '22]
§ 8	610m [P. C. '22]	§ 18	97¾i [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 13, § 1	7235 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 29, § 1	6901a to 6901d [Civ. '22]
Ch. 14, § 1	1811—134 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	6901e [Civ. '22]
§ 2	1811—135 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	6901ee [Civ. '22]
§ 3	1811—141a [Civ. '22]	§ 3a	6901f [Civ. '22]
§ 4	1811—143 [Civ. '22]	§ 3b	6901g [Civ. '22]
§ 5	1811—145a [Civ. '22]	§ 4	6901h [Civ. '22]
Ch. 15, § 1	3648a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 30, § 1	3003, 3007 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	3648b [Civ. '22]	§ 2	258 [P. C. '22]
Ch. 16, § 1	173½g [P. C. '22]	Ch. 31	606a to 606q note [P. C. '22]
§ 1a	173½h [P. C. '22]	Ch. 33, § 1	30, subd. 27 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	173½i [P. C. '22]	Ch. 34, § 1	3171a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	173½j [P. C. '22]	§ 2	3171b [Civ. '22]
§ 4	173½k [P. C. '22]	§ 2a	3171c [Civ. '22]
§ 4a	173½l [P. C. '22]	§ 3	3171d [Civ. '22]
§ 4b	173½m [P. C. '22]	§ 3a	3171e [Civ. '22]
§ 5	173½n [P. C. '22]	§ 4	3171f [Civ. '22]
§ 6	173½o [P. C. '22]	§ 5	3171g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 17, § 1	2904aa [Civ. '22]	Ch. 35, § 1	5011ss [Civ. '22]
§ 2	2904aaa [Civ. '22]	Ch. 37, § 1	7054 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	2904aaaa [Civ. '22]	Ch. 38, § 1	2904aa [Civ. '22]
§ 4	420g [P. C. '22]	§ 2	2904aaa [Civ. '22]
Ch. 18, § 1	637d [Civ. '22]	§ 3	2904aaaa [Civ. '22]
Ch. 19, § 2	317ff [Civ. '22]	§ 4	420h [P. C. '22]
Ch. 20, § 1	4942aa [Civ. '22]	Ch. 40, § 1	7510a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 21, § 1	921 [C. C. P. '22]	Ch. 41, § 1	2758 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 24	588¼ note [P. C. '22]	Ch. 42, § 1	4520¼ [Civ. '22]
Ch. 25, § 1	5107—267 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	4520¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	5107—268 [Civ. '22]	§ 2a	4520¼b [Civ. '22]
§ 3	5107—269 [Civ. '22]	§ 2b	4520¼c [Civ. '22]
§ 4	5107—270 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 43, § 1	5107—123 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	5107—271 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	5107—124 [Civ. '22]
§ 5a	5107—50a note, 5107—122n note, 5107—271 note [Civ. '22]	§ 3	5107—125 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	5107—272 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	5107—126 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	5107—273 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	5107—127 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	5107—274 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	5107—128 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	5107—275 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	5107—129 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	5107—276 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	5107—130 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 26, § 1	1197 [C. C. P. '22]	§ 9	5107—131 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 27, § 1	6548a [Civ. '22]	§ 10	5107—132 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	6548b [Civ. '22]	§ 11	5107—133 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	6548c [Civ. '22]	§ 12	5107—134 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	6548d [Civ. '22]	§ 13	5107—135 [Civ. '22]
		§ 14	5107—136 [Civ. '22]
		§ 15	5107—137 [Civ. '22]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 43, § 16	5107—138 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 44, § 22	5584½ggg [Civ.'22]
§ 17	5107—139 [Civ. '22]	§ 23	5584½h [Civ. '22]
§ 18	5107—140 [Civ. '22]	§ 24	5584½hh [Civ. '22]
§ 19	5107—141 [Civ. '22]	§ 25	5584½hhh [Civ. '22]
§ 20	5107—142 [Civ. '22]	§ 26	5584½ii [Civ. '22]
§ 21	5107—143 [Civ. '22]	§ 27	5584½iii [Civ. '22]
§ 22	5107—144 [Civ. '22]	§ 28	5584½jj [Civ. '22]
§ 23	5107—145 [Civ. '22]	§ 29	5584½kk [Civ. '22]
§ 24	5107—146 [Civ. '22]	§ 30	5584½ll [Civ. '22]
§ 25	5107—147 [Civ. '22]	§ 31	5584½mm [Civ. '22]
§ 26	5107—148 [Civ. '22]	§ 32	5584½nn [Civ. '22]
§ 27	5107—149 [Civ. '22]	§ 33	5584½oo [Civ. '22]
§ 28	5107—150 [Civ. '22]	§ 34	5584½pp [Civ. '22]
§ 29	5107—151 [Civ. '22]	§ 35	5584½qq [Civ. '22]
§ 30	5107—152 [Civ. '22]	§ 36	5584½rr [Civ. '22]
§ 31	5107—153 [Civ. '22]	§ 37	5584½ss [Civ. '22]
§ 32	5107—154 [Civ. '22]	§ 38	5584½tt [Civ. '22]
§ 33	5107—155 [Civ. '22]	§ 39	5584½uu [Civ. '22]
§ 34	5107—156 [Civ. '22]	§ 40	5584½vv [Civ. '22]
§ 35	5107—157 [Civ. '22]	§ 41	5584½ww [Civ. '22]
§ 36	5107—158 [Civ. '22]	§ 42	5584½xx [Civ. '22]
§ 37	5107—159 [Civ. '22]	§ 43	5584½yy [Civ. '22]
§ 38	5107—160 [Civ. '22]	§ 44	5584½zz [Civ. '22]
§ 39	5107—161 [Civ. '22]	§ 45	5584½aa [Civ. '22]
§ 40	5107—162 [Civ. '22]	§ 46	5584½bb [Civ. '22]
§ 41	5107—163 [Civ. '22]	§ 47	5584½cc [Civ. '22]
§ 42	5107—164 [Civ. '22]	§ 48	5584½dd [Civ. '22]
§ 43	5107—165 [Civ. '22]	§ 49	5584½ee [Civ. '22]
§ 44	5107—166 [Civ. '22]	§ 50	5584½ff [Civ. '22]
§ 45	5107—167 [Civ. '22]	§ 51	5584½gg [Civ. '22]
§ 46	5107—168 [Civ. '22]	§ 52	5584½hh [Civ. '22]
§ 47	5107—169 [Civ. '22]	§ 53	5584½ii [Civ. '22]; 837ii [P. C. '22]
§ 48	5107—170 [Civ. '22]	§ 54	5584½jj [Civ. '22]
§ 49	5107—171 [Civ. '22]	§ 55	5584½kk [Civ. '22]
§ 50	5107—172 [Civ. '22]	§ 56	5584½ll [Civ. '22]
§ 51	5107—173 [Civ. '22]	§ 57	5584½mm [Civ. '22]
§ 52	5107—174 [Civ. '22]	§ 58	1254 [P. C. '22]
§ 53	5107—175 [Civ. '22]	§ 59	1254a [P. C. '22]
§ 54	5107—176 [Civ. '22]	§ 60	5584½nn [Civ. '22]
§ 55	5107—177 [Civ. '22]	§ 61	5584½oo [Civ. '22]
§ 56	5107—178 [Civ. '22]	§ 62	5584½pp [Civ. '22]
§ 57	5107—179 [Civ. '22]	§ 63	5584½qq [Civ. '22]
Ch. 44, § 1	5584½ [Civ. '22]	Ch. 45, § 1	1313½n [Civ. '22]
§ 2	5584½a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	1313½n [Civ. '22]
§ 3	5584½aa [Civ. '22]	§ 3	1313½a [Civ. '22]
§ 4	5584½aaa [Civ. '22]	Ch. 47, § 1	5376 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	5584½ab [Civ. '22]	§ 2	5379 note [Civ. '22]
§ 6	5584½bb [Civ. '22]	Ch. 48	7150½ to 7150½e note [Civ. '22]
§ 7	5584½bbb [Civ. '22]	Ch. 49, § 1	1308b [Civ. '22]
§ 8	5584½c [Civ. '22]	§ 2	1308c [Civ. '22]
§ 9	5584½cc [Civ. '22]	§ 3	1308d [Civ. '22]
§ 10	5584½ccc [Civ. '22]	Ch. 50, § 1	1063 [P. C. '22]
§ 11	5584½d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 51, § 1	5755a [Civ. '22]
§ 12	5584½dd [Civ. '22]	§ 2	5755b [Civ. '22]
§ 13	5584½ddd [Civ. '22]	Ch. 52, § 1	1055a [P. C. '22]
§ 14	5584½e [Civ. '22]	Ch. 53, § 1	5107—15 [Civ. '22]
§ 15	5584½ee [Civ. '22]	Ch. 54, § 1	2585 [Civ. '22]
§ 16	5584½eee [Civ. '22]	Ch. 55, § 1	5002hh, 5002kk, 5002kkk [Civ. '22]
§ 17	5584½ff [Civ. '22]	Ch. 57, § 1	5449d [Civ. '22]
§ 18	5584½fff [Civ. '22]	§ 2	5449e [Civ. '22]
§ 19	5584½gg [Civ. '22]	Ch. 58, § 1	5243¾ [Civ. '22]
§ 20	5584½gg [Civ. '22]		
§ 21	5584½gg [Civ. '22]		

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 58, § 2	5243 7/8a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 82, § 1	641a [P. C. '22]
§ 3	5243 7/8b [Civ. '22]	§ 2	641b [P. C. '22]
§ 4	5243 7/8c [Civ. '22]	§ 3	641c [P. C. '22]
§ 5	5243 7/8d [Civ. '22]	§ 4	641d [P. C. '22]
§ 6	5243 7/8e [Civ. '22]	Ch. 83, § 1	3944 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	5243 7/8f [Civ. '22]	Ch. 84, § 1	7392a [Civ. '22]
§ 8	5243 7/8g [Civ. '22]	§ 2	7392b [Civ. '22]
§ 9	1451n [P. C. '22]	§ 3	7392c [Civ. '22]
Ch. 59, § 1	5158 1/2d [Civ. '22]	§ 4	148a [P. C. '22]
Ch. 60, § 1	3093 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	7392d [Civ. '22]
Ch. 61, §§ 1-19	1811-132b note [Civ. '22]	Ch. 85, § 1	4605 1/4 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 62, § 1	6328e [Civ. '22]	§ 2	4605 1/4a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	6328f [Civ. '22]	§ 3	4605 1/4b [Civ. '22]
§ 3	6328g [Civ. '22]	§ 4	4605 1/4c [Civ. '22]
§ 4	6328h [Civ. '22]	§ 5	4605 1/4d [Civ. '22]
§ 5	6328i [Civ. '22]	§ 6	4605 1/4e [Civ. '22]
§ 6	649-1 [P. C. '22]	§ 7	4605 1/4f [Civ. '22]
§ 7	6328j [Civ. '22]	§ 8	4605 1/4g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 63, § 1	7846bbb [Civ. '22]; 993 1/2a [P. C. '22]	§ 9	4605 1/4h [Civ. '22]
Ch. 64, § 1	5449f [Civ. '22]	§ 10	4605 1/4i [Civ. '22]
Ch. 65, § 1	2804c [Civ. '22]	§ 11	4605 1/4j [Civ. '22]
Ch. 67, § 1	6196 [Civ. '22]	§ 12	420j [P. C. '22]
Ch. 68, § 1	776a, 1096kk [Civ. '22]	§ 13	4605 1/4k [Civ. '22]
Ch. 69, § 1	7697 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 87, § 1	4000 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 70, § 1	7136a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	4000a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	632b [C. C. P. '22]	§ 3	872a [P. C. '22]
Ch. 71, § 1	6904 1/2k [Civ. '22]	§ 4	872b [P. C. '22]
§ 2	7012 1/2 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	872c [P. C. '22]
§ 3	7012 1/2c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 88, § 1	6552 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 72, § 1	880b [P. C. '22]	§ 2	6552a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 73, § 1	7012 1/2tt [Civ. '22]	Ch. 89, § 1	6283a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	7012 1/2u [Civ. '22]	§ 2	6283b [Civ. '22]
§ 3	7012 1/2v [Civ. '22]	Ch. 90, § 1	3086 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	7012 1/2w [Civ. '22]	§ 2	3138 to 3140 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	7012 1/2x [Civ. '22]	Ch. 91, § 1	475, 476 [P. C. '22]
§ 6	7012 1/2y [Civ. '22]	Ch. 92, § 2	4553aa [Civ. '22]
§ 7	7012 1/2z [Civ. '22]	Ch. 93, § 1	6716i [Civ. '22]
Ch. 74, § 1	7075 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 94, § 1	7074, 7366 to 7368, 7392 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 75, § 1	698 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	7368a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 76, § 1	1131a [C. C. P. '22]	§ 4	7368b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 78, § 1	1396a [P. C. '22]		
§ 2	1396b [P. C. '22]	1919 (36th Leg.)	
§ 3	1396c [P. C. '22]	Ch. 4, § 1	1461a [P. C. '22]
§ 4	1396d [P. C. '22]	§ 2	1461b [P. C. '22]
Ch. 79, § 1	1925, 2071 [Civ. '22]; 845a [C. C. P. '22]	§ 3	1461c [P. C. '22]
Ch. 80, § 1	2904aaaa [Civ. '22]	Ch. 5, § 1	3663 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	420i [P. C. '22]	Ch. 6, § 1	5158 1/2f [Civ. '22]
Ch. 81, § 1	1579a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 7, § 1	1121, subd. 77 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	1579b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 8, § 1	1121, subd. 78 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	1579c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 9, § 1	1121, subd. 79 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	1579d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 10, § 1	978 1/2 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	1579e [Civ. '22]	§ 2	978 1/2a [Civ. '22]
§ 6	1579f [Civ. '22]	§ 3	978 1/2b [Civ. '22]
§ 7	1579g [Civ. '22]	§ 4	978 1/2c [Civ. '22]
§ 8	1579h [Civ. '22]	§ 5	978 1/2d [Civ. '22]
§ 9	1579i [Civ. '22]	§ 6	978 1/2e [Civ. '22]
§ 10	1579j [Civ. '22]	§ 7	978 1/2f [Civ. '22]
§ 11	1579k [Civ. '22]	§ 8	978 1/2g [Civ. '22]
§ 12	1579l [Civ. '22]	§ 9	978 1/2h [Civ. '22]
§ 13	1579m [Civ. '22]	§ 10	978 1/2i [Civ. '22]
§ 15	1579n [Civ. '22]	§ 11	978 1/2j [Civ. '22]
		§ 12	978 1/2k [Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 10, § 13	978½l [Civ. '22]	Ch. 29, § 23	2904¼u [Civ. '22]
§ 14	978½m [Civ. '22]	§ 24	2904¼v [Civ. '22]
§ 15	978½n [Civ. '22]	Ch. 30, § 1	7805 [Civ. '22]
§ 16	978½o [Civ. '22]	Ch. 31, § 1	2403 [Civ. '22]
§ 16a	978½p [Civ. '22]	§ 2	2404 [Civ. '22]
§ 17	978½q [Civ. '22]	§ 3	2405 [Civ. '22]
§ 19	978½r [Civ. '22]	§ 4	2406 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 13, § 1	3082 to 3083a [Civ. '22]	§ 5	2407 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 14, § 1	633a [P. C. '22]	§ 6	2408a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	633b [P. C. '22]	§ 7	2409 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	4688a [Civ. '22]	§ 8	2411a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 15, § 1	4875a [Civ. '22]	§ 9	2413 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 16, § 1	4949a [Civ. '22]	§ 10	2414 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 17, § 1	4644 [Civ. '22]	§ 11	2414a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	4645 [Civ. '22]	§ 12	767a [P. C. '22]
Ch. 18, § 1	918 [C. C. P. '22]	§ 13	2415 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 19, § 1	1845 [Civ. '22]	§ 14	768, 769 [P. C. '22]
Ch. 20, § 1	862 [C. C. P. '22]	§ 15	2416 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 21, § 1	513a [P. C. '22]	§ 16	2416a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	513b [P. C. '22]	Ch. 32, § 1	7057 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 25, § 1	5597 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 34, § 1	4574¼ [Civ. '22]
Ch. 26, § 1	5218a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	4574¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	5131a [Civ. '22]	§ 3	4574¼b [Civ. '22]
§ 3	419a [C. C. P. '22]	§ 4	4574¼c [Civ. '22]
Ch. 27, § 2	1811—120 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	4574¼d [Civ. '22]
§ 3	1811—121 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	4574¼e [Civ. '22]
§ 4	1811—122 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 35, § 1	7235 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	1811—123 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 36, § 1	6370a [Civ. '22]
§ 6	40a [C. C. P. '22]	§ 2	6370b [Civ. '22]
§ 7	1811—124 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	6370c [Civ. '22]
§ 8	1811—125 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	1651, 6370d [Civ. '22]
§ 9	1811—126 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	1572 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	1811—127 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 37	660a [C. C. P. '22]
§ 11	1811—128 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 38, § 1	317 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	1811—129 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	317a [Civ. '22]
§ 13	1811—130 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	317b [Civ. '22]
§ 14	1811—131 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	317c [Civ. '22]
§ 15	1811—132 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	317d [Civ. '22]
§ 16	1811—132a [Civ. '22]	§ 6	317e [Civ. '22]
§ 16a	1811—132b [Civ. '22]	§ 7	317f [Civ. '22]
Ch. 28	6548e note [Civ. '22]	§ 8	317g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 29, § 1	2904¼ [Civ. '22]	§ 9	317h [Civ. '22]
§ 2	2904¼a [Civ. '22]	§ 10	309 to 316, 318 to 321 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	2904¼b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 39, § 1	1121, subd. 17a [Civ. '22]
§ 4	2904¼c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 41, § 1	4475a, 4475n [Civ. '22]
§ 5	2904¼d [Civ. '22]	§ 2	4475b, 4475n [Civ. '22]
§ 6	2904¼e [Civ. '22]	§ 3	4475c, 4475pp [Civ. '22]
§ 7	2904¼f [Civ. '22]	§ 4	4475d, 4475rr [Civ. '22]
§ 8	2904¼g [Civ. '22]	§ 5	4475e, 4475o [Civ. '22]
§ 9	2904¼h [Civ. '22]	§ 6	4475f, 4475p [Civ. '22]
§ 10	2904¼i [Civ. '22]	§ 7	4475ff, 4475o [Civ. '22]
§ 11	2904¼j [Civ. '22]	§ 8	4475fff, 4475p [Civ. '22]
§ 12	2904¼k [Civ. '22]	§ 9	4475g [Civ. '22]
§ 13	2904¼l [Civ. '22]	§ 10	4475gg, 4475pp [Civ. '22]
§ 14	2904¼m [Civ. '22]	§ 11	4475h, 4475r [Civ. '22]
§ 15	2904¼n [Civ. '22]	§ 12	4475i, 4475s [Civ. '22]
§ 16	2904¼o [Civ. '22]	§ 13	729½ [P. C. '22]
§ 17	2904¼p [Civ. '22]	§ 14	729½a [P. C. '22]
§ 18	2904¼q [Civ. '22]	§ 15	4475j, 4475rr [Civ. '22]
§ 19	2904¼r [Civ. '22]	§ 16	4475j, 4475rr [Civ. '22]
§ 20	2904¼s [Civ. '22]	§ 17	4475k [Civ. '22]
§ 21	1513dd [P. C. '22]	Ch. 42, § 1	7394 [Civ. '22]
§ 22	2904¼t [Civ. '22]	Ch. 43, § 1	3973a [Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 43, § 2	.....3973b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 75, § 1	.....860a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....3973c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 76, § 1	.....7833a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 44, § 1	.....7314d, 7314d1 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....7833b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 45, § 1	.....3837 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....7833c [Civ. '22]
Ch. 46, § 2	.....7397a [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....7833d [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....7397b [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....7833e [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....7397c [Civ. '22]	§ 5a	.....7833ee [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....7397d [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....7833f [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....7397e [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....7833g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 47, § 2	.....340a [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....7833h [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....340b [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....7833i [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....340c [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....7833j [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....340d [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....995a [P. C. '22]
§ 6	.....340e [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....992a [P. C. '22]
§ 7	.....340f [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....995b [P. C. '22]
§ 8	.....340g [Civ. '22]	§ 14	.....992b [P. C. '22]
Ch. 48, § 1	.....3842 [Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....7833k [Civ. '22]
Ch. 49, § 1	.....1429 [P. C. '22]	§ 16	.....7833l [Civ. '22]
Ch. 50, § 1	.....4859 [Civ. '22]	§ 17	.....7833m [Civ. '22]
Ch. 52, § 1	.....1096f [Civ. '22]	§ 18	.....7833n [Civ. '22]
Ch. 53, § 1	.....2681bb [Civ. '22]	§ 19	.....7833o [Civ. '22]
Ch. 54, § 1	.....7846e [Civ. '22]	Ch. 77, § 1	.....7383, 7383a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 55, § 1	.....3003 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 78, § 1	.....3847a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....258 [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....1602a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 56	.....6548e note [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....3847b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 57, § 1	.....4946a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 79, § 1	.....5437 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....4946b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 80	.....6548e note [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....4946c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 81, § 1	.....5449h [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....4946d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 82, § 1	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....4946e [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....4946f [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....4946g [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 58, § 1	.....2174 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 83, § 1	.....385a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 59, § 1	.....1231 [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....385b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 60, § 1	.....7393 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 85, § 1	.....2086 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 61, § 1	.....7012½y [Civ. '22]	Ch. 86, § 1	.....6267a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 62, § 1	.....578s [Civ. '22]	Ch. 87, § 1	.....5595b [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....578t [Civ. '22]	Ch. 88, § 1	.....3174¼ [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....578u [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....3174¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....578v [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....295—1 [P. C. '22]
§ 5	.....578w [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....295—2 [P. C. '22]
§ 6	.....578x [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....295—3 [P. C. '22]
Ch. 63, § 1	.....3759c [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....295—4 [P. C. '22]
Ch. 65, § 1	.....2726¼ [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....295—5 [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....2726¼a [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....295—6 [P. C. '22]
§ 4	.....2726¼c [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....3174¼b [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....2726¼d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 89, § 1	.....2781a [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....2726¼e [Civ. '22]	Ch. 90, § 1	.....5449i [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....2726¼f [Civ. '22]	Ch. 91, § 1	.....1202 [C. C. P. '22]
§ 8	.....2726¼g [Civ. '22]	Ch. 92, § 1	.....7234b [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....2726¼h [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....7234c [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....2726¼i [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....7234d [Civ. '22]
Ch. 66, § 1	.....762 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....7234e [Civ. '22]
Ch. 67, § 1	.....30, subd. 12 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....7234f [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 12 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....7234g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 68	.....5588 note [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....7234h [Civ. '22]
Ch. 69	.....6548e note [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....7234i [Civ. '22]
Ch. 70, § 1	.....1117b [C. C. P. '22]	§ 9	.....7234j [Civ. '22]
Ch. 71, § 1	.....5663 [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....7234k [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5663a [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....7234l [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5663b [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....7234m [Civ. '22]
Ch. 72, § 1	.....946a [P. C. '22]	§ 13	.....7234n [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....946b [P. C. '22]	§ 14	.....7234o [Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 92, § 15	.....7234p [Civ. '22]	Ch. 123, § 12	.....6001—12 [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....7234q [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....6001—13 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 93, § 1	.....1830, subd. 13 [Civ. '22]	§ 14	.....6001—14 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 94, § 1	.....2273a [Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....6001—15 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 95	.....606a to 606q note [P. C. '22]	§ 16	.....6001—16 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 96, § 1	.....2273b [Civ. '22]	§ 17	.....6001—17 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2273c [Civ. '22]	§ 18	.....6001—18 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 97, § 1	.....7150¾ [Civ. '22]	§ 19	.....6001—19 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 98, § 1	.....6901a, 6901d [Civ. '22]	§ 20	.....6001—20 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 99, § 1	.....1816 [Civ. '22]	§ 21	.....6001—21 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 100	.....1925 note [Civ. '22]	§ 22	.....6001—22 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 102, § 1	.....2273d [Civ. '22]	§ 23	.....6001—23 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 103, § 1	.....7587a [Civ. '22]	§ 24	.....6001—24 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7587b [Civ. '22]	§ 25	.....6001—25 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....7587c [Civ. '22]	§ 26	.....6001—26 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....7587d [Civ. '22]	§ 27	.....6001—27 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....7587e [Civ. '22]	§ 28	.....6001—28 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 105, § 1	.....7235 [Civ. '22]	§ 29	.....6001—29 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 106, § 1	.....5243 [Civ. '22]	§ 30	.....6001—30 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 107, § 1	.....7169a [Civ. '22]	§ 31	.....6001—31 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7169b [Civ. '22]	§ 32	.....6001—32 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....7169c [Civ. '22]	§ 33	.....6001—33 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....7169d [Civ. '22]	§ 34	.....6001—34 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....7169e [Civ. '22]	§ 35	.....6001—35 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....343c [P. C. '22]	§ 36	.....6001—36 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 108	.....3234 [Civ. '22]	§ 37	.....6001—37 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 109, § 1	.....1874 [Civ. '22]	§ 38	.....6001—38 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....1875 [Civ. '22]	§ 39	.....6001—39 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 110, § 1	.....5490 [Civ. '22]	§ 40	.....6001—40 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 111, § 1	.....1925, 2071 [Civ. '22]; 845a [C. C. P. '22]	§ 41	.....6001—41 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 112, § 1	.....1152a [Civ. '22]	§ 42	.....6001—42 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 113, § 1	.....7012½ [Civ. '22]	§ 43	.....6001—43 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7012½ note [Civ. '22]	§ 44	.....6001—44 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....820aaa [P. C. '22]	§ 45	.....6001—45 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....7012½v [Civ. '22]	§ 46	.....6001—46 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....7012½vv [Civ. '22]	§ 47	.....6001—47 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....7012½vvv [Civ. '22]	§ 48	.....6001—48 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 114, § 1	.....2909¾ [Civ. '22]	§ 49	.....6001—49 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2909¾a [Civ. '22]	§ 50	.....6001—50 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....2909¾b [Civ. '22]	§ 51	.....6001—51 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....2909¾c [Civ. '22]	§ 52	.....6001—52 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....2909¾d [Civ. '22]	§ 53	.....6001—53 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....2909¾e [Civ. '22]	§ 54	.....6001—54 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....2909¾f [Civ. '22]	§ 55	.....6001—55 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 115, § 1	.....1861 [Civ. '22]	§ 56	.....6001—56 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 116, § 1	.....7827d [Civ. '22]	§ 57	.....6001—57 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 117, § 1	.....783c [Civ. '22]	§ 58	.....6001—58 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 119, § 1	.....4152a [Civ. '22]	§ 59	.....6001—59 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....4152b [Civ. '22]	§ 60	.....6001—60 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 121, § 1	.....5449j [Civ. '22]	§ 61	.....6001—61 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 122, § 1	.....2772 [Civ. '22]	§ 62	.....6001—62 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 123, § 1	.....6001—1 [Civ. '22]	§ 63	.....6001—63 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....6001—2 [Civ. '22]	§ 64	.....6001—64 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....6001—3 [Civ. '22]	§ 65	.....6001—65 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....6001—4 [Civ. '22]	§ 66	.....6001—66 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....6001—5 [Civ. '22]	§ 67	.....6001—67 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....6001—6 [Civ. '22]	§ 68	.....6001—68 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....6001—7 [Civ. '22]	§ 69	.....6001—69 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....6001—8 [Civ. '22]	§ 70	.....6001—70 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....6001—9 [Civ. '22]	§ 71	.....6001—71 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....6001—10 [Civ. '22]	§ 72	.....6001—72 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....6001—11 [Civ. '22]	§ 73	.....6001—73 [Civ. '22]
		§ 74	.....6001—74 [Civ. '22]

		Article and Statute			Article and Statute
Ch. 123, § 75	.....	6001—75	[Civ. '22]	Ch. 123, § 138	.....6001—138 [Civ. '22]
§ 76	.....	6001—76	[Civ. '22]	§ 139	.....6001—139 [Civ. '22]
§ 77	.....	6001—77	[Civ. '22]	§ 140	.....6001—140 [Civ. '22]
§ 78	.....	6001—78	[Civ. '22]	§ 141	.....6001—141 [Civ. '22]
§ 79	.....	6001—79	[Civ. '22]	§ 142	.....6001—142 [Civ. '22]
§ 80	.....	6001—80	[Civ. '22]	§ 143	.....6001—143 [Civ. '22]
§ 81	.....	6001—81	[Civ. '22]	§ 144	.....6001—144 [Civ. '22]
§ 82	.....	6001—82	[Civ. '22]	§ 145	.....6001—145 [Civ. '22]
§ 83	.....	6001—83	[Civ. '22]	§ 146	.....6001—146 [Civ. '22]
§ 84	.....	6001—84	[Civ. '22]	§ 147	.....6001—147 [Civ. '22]
§ 85	.....	6001—85	[Civ. '22]	§ 148	.....6001—148 [Civ. '22]
§ 86	.....	6001—86	[Civ. '22]	§ 149	.....6001—149 [Civ. '22]
§ 87	.....	6001—87	[Civ. '22]	§ 150	.....6001—150 [Civ. '22]
§ 88	.....	6001—88	[Civ. '22]	§ 151	.....6001—151 [Civ. '22]
§ 89	.....	6001—89	[Civ. '22]	§ 152	.....6001—152 [Civ. '22]
§ 90	.....	6001—90	[Civ. '22]	§ 153	.....6001—153 [Civ. '22]
§ 91	.....	6001—91	[Civ. '22]	§ 154	.....6001—154 [Civ. '22]
§ 92	.....	6001—92	[Civ. '22]	§ 155	.....6001—155 [Civ. '22]
§ 93	.....	6001—93	[Civ. '22]	§ 156	.....6001—156 [Civ. '22]
§ 94	.....	6001—94	[Civ. '22]	§ 157	.....6001—157 [Civ. '22]
§ 95	.....	6001—95	[Civ. '22]	§ 158	.....6001—158 [Civ. '22]
§ 96	.....	6001—96	[Civ. '22]	§ 159	.....6001—159 [Civ. '22]
§ 97	.....	6001—97	[Civ. '22]	§ 160	.....6001—160 [Civ. '22]
§ 98	.....	6001—98	[Civ. '22]	§ 161	.....6001—161 [Civ. '22]
§ 99	.....	6001—99	[Civ. '22]	§ 162	.....6001—162 [Civ. '22]
§ 100	.....	6001—100	[Civ. '22]	§ 163	.....6001—163 [Civ. '22]
§ 101	.....	6001—101	[Civ. '22]	§ 164	.....6001—164 [Civ. '22]
§ 102	.....	6001—102	[Civ. '22]	§ 165	.....6001—165 [Civ. '22]
§ 103	.....	6001—103	[Civ. '22]	§ 166	.....6001—166 [Civ. '22]
§ 104	.....	6001—104	[Civ. '22]	§ 167	.....6001—167 [Civ. '22]
§ 105	.....	6001—105	[Civ. '22]	§ 168	.....6001—168 [Civ. '22]
§ 106	.....	6001—106	[Civ. '22]	§ 169	.....6001—169 [Civ. '22]
§ 107	.....	6001—107	[Civ. '22]	§ 170	.....6001—170 [Civ. '22]
§ 108	.....	6001—108	[Civ. '22]	§ 171	.....6001—171 [Civ. '22]
§ 109	.....	6001—109	[Civ. '22]	§ 172	.....6001—172 [Civ. '22]
§ 110	.....	6001—110	[Civ. '22]	§ 173	.....6001—173 [Civ. '22]
§ 111	.....	6001—111	[Civ. '22]	§ 174	.....6001—174 [Civ. '22]
§ 112	.....	6001—112	[Civ. '22]	§ 175	.....6001—175 [Civ. '22]
§ 113	.....	6001—113	[Civ. '22]	§ 176	.....6001—176 [Civ. '22]
§ 114	.....	6001—114	[Civ. '22]	§ 177	.....6001—177 [Civ. '22]
§ 115	.....	6001—115	[Civ. '22]	§ 178	.....6001—178 [Civ. '22]
§ 116	.....	6001—116	[Civ. '22]	§ 179	.....6001—179 [Civ. '22]
§ 117	.....	6001—117	[Civ. '22]	§ 180	.....6001—180 [Civ. '22]
§ 118	.....	6001—118	[Civ. '22]	§ 181	.....6001—181 [Civ. '22]
§ 119	.....	6001—119	[Civ. '22]	§ 182	.....6001—182 [Civ. '22]
§ 120	.....	6001—120	[Civ. '22]	§ 183	.....6001—183 [Civ. '22]
§ 121	.....	6001—121	[Civ. '22]	§ 184	.....6001—184 [Civ. '22]
§ 122	.....	6001—122	[Civ. '22]	§ 185	.....6001—185 [Civ. '22]
§ 123	.....	6001—123	[Civ. '22]	§ 186	.....6001—186 [Civ. '22]
§ 124	.....	6001—124	[Civ. '22]	§ 187	.....6001—187 [Civ. '22]
§ 125	.....	6001—125	[Civ. '22]	§ 188	.....6001—188 [Civ. '22]
§ 126	.....	6001—126	[Civ. '22]	§ 189	.....6001—189 [Civ. '22]
§ 127	.....	6001—127	[Civ. '22]	§ 190	.....6001—190 [Civ. '22]
§ 128	.....	6001—128	[Civ. '22]	§ 191	.....6001—191 [Civ. '22]
§ 129	.....	6001—129	[Civ. '22]	§ 192	.....6001—192 [Civ. '22]
§ 130	.....	6001—130	[Civ. '22]	§ 193	.....6001—193 [Civ. '22]
§ 131	.....	6001—131	[Civ. '22]	§ 194	.....6001—194 [Civ. '22]
§ 132	.....	6001—132	[Civ. '22]	§ 195	.....6001—195 [Civ. '22]
§ 133	.....	6001—133	[Civ. '22]	§ 196	.....6001—196 [Civ. '22]
§ 134	.....	6001—134	[Civ. '22]	§ 197	.....6001—197 [Civ. '22]
§ 135	.....	6001—135	[Civ. '22]	Ch. 124, § 1	.....1852 [Civ. '22]
§ 136	.....	6001—136	[Civ. '22]	Ch. 125, § 1	.....999 ⁷ / ₈ [P. C. '22]
§ 137	.....	6001—137	[Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....999 ⁷ / ₈ a [P. C. '22]

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 125, § 3	999 ⁷ / ₈ b [P. C. '22]	Ch. 126, § 54	.977s [P. C. '22]
§ 4	999 ⁸ / ₈ c [P. C. '22]	§ 55	.977t [P. C. '22]
§ 5	999 ⁹ / ₈ d [P. C. '22]	§ 56	.7827 ¹ / ₂ xx [Civ. '22]
§ 6	999 ⁹ / ₈ e [P. C. '22]	§ 57	.7827 ¹ / ₂ xxx [Civ. '22]
§ 7	999 ⁷ / ₈ f [P. C. '22]	§ 58	.7827 ¹ / ₂ y [Civ. '22]
§ 8	999 ⁷ / ₈ g [P. C. '22]	§ 59	.7827 ¹ / ₂ yy [Civ. '22]
§ 9	999 ⁷ / ₈ h [P. C. '22]	§ 60	.7827 ¹ / ₂ yyy [Civ. '22]
§ 10	999 ⁷ / ₈ i [P. C. '22]	§ 61	.7827 ¹ / ₂ z [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.343d [P. C. '22]	§ 62	.7827 ¹ / ₂ zz [Civ. '22]
§ 12	999 ⁷ / ₈ j [P. C. '22]	§ 63	.7827 ¹ / ₂ zzz [Civ. '22]
Ch. 126, § 1	.7827 ¹ / ₂ [Civ. '22]	Ch. 127, § 1	.7012 ³ / ₄ [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.7827 ¹ / ₂ a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.7012 ³ / ₄ a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.7827 ¹ / ₂ aa [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.7012 ³ / ₄ b [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.7827 ¹ / ₂ b [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.7012 ³ / ₄ c [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.7827 ¹ / ₂ bb [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.7012 ³ / ₄ d [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.7827 ¹ / ₂ c [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.7012 ³ / ₄ e [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.7827 ¹ / ₂ cc [Civ. '22]	§ 6a	.7012 ³ / ₄ f [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.7827 ¹ / ₂ d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 128, § 1	.1430b [P. C. '22]
§ 9	.7827 ¹ / ₂ dd [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.1430c [P. C. '22]
§ 10	.7827 ¹ / ₂ e [Civ. '22]	Ch. 129, § 1	.5744a [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.7827 ¹ / ₂ ee [Civ. '22]	Ch. 130, § 1	.7846 ¹ / ₄ , 7846 ¹ / ₄ a [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.7827 ¹ / ₂ f [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.7846 ¹ / ₄ b [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.7827 ¹ / ₂ ff [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.7846 ¹ / ₄ c [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.7827 ¹ / ₂ g [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.7846 ¹ / ₄ d [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.7827 ¹ / ₂ gg [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.7846 ¹ / ₄ e [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.7827 ¹ / ₂ h [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.7846 ¹ / ₄ f [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.7827 ¹ / ₂ hh [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.992c [P. C. '22]
§ 18	.7827 ¹ / ₂ i [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.992d [P. C. '22]
§ 19	.7827 ¹ / ₂ ii [Civ. '22]	Ch. 131, § 1	.7846 ¹ / ₄ , 7846 ¹ / ₄ g [Civ. '22]
§ 20	.7827 ¹ / ₂ jj [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.7846 ¹ / ₄ h [Civ. '22]
§ 21	.7827 ¹ / ₂ jj [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.7846 ¹ / ₄ i [Civ. '22]
§ 22	.7827 ¹ / ₂ k [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.7846 ¹ / ₄ j [Civ. '22]
§ 23	.7827 ¹ / ₂ kk [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.7846 ¹ / ₄ k [Civ. '22]; 992dd [P. C. '22]
§ 24	.7827 ¹ / ₂ l [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.7846 ¹ / ₄ l [Civ. '22]
§ 25	.7827 ¹ / ₂ ll [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.7846 ¹ / ₄ m [Civ. '22]
§ 26	.7827 ¹ / ₂ m [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.7846 ¹ / ₄ n [Civ. '22]
§ 27	.7827 ¹ / ₂ mm [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.7846 ¹ / ₄ o [Civ. '22]
§ 28	.7827 ¹ / ₂ n [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.7846 ¹ / ₄ p [Civ. '22]
§ 29	.7827 ¹ / ₂ nn [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.7846 ¹ / ₄ q [Civ. '22]
§ 30	.7827 ¹ / ₂ o [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.7846 ¹ / ₄ r [Civ. '22]
§ 31	.7827 ¹ / ₂ oo [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.7846 ¹ / ₄ s [Civ. '22]
§ 32	.7827 ¹ / ₂ p [Civ. '22]	§ 14	.7846 ¹ / ₄ t [Civ. '22]
§ 33	.7827 ¹ / ₂ pp [Civ. '22]	§ 15	.7846 ¹ / ₄ u [Civ. '22]
§ 34	.7827 ¹ / ₂ q [Civ. '22]	§ 16	.7846 ¹ / ₄ v [Civ. '22]
§ 35	.7827 ¹ / ₂ qq [Civ. '22]	§ 17	.7846 ¹ / ₄ w [Civ. '22]
§ 36	.7827 ¹ / ₂ r [Civ. '22]	§ 18	.7846 ¹ / ₄ x [Civ. '22]
§ 37	.7827 ¹ / ₂ rr [Civ. '22]	§ 19	.7846 ¹ / ₄ xx [Civ. '22]
§ 38	.7827 ¹ / ₂ s [Civ. '22]	§ 20	.7846 ¹ / ₄ y [Civ. '22]
§ 39	.7827 ¹ / ₂ ss [Civ. '22]	§ 21	.7846 ¹ / ₄ yy [Civ. '22]
§ 40	.7827 ¹ / ₂ t [Civ. '22]	§ 22	.7846 ¹ / ₄ z [Civ. '22]
§ 41	.7827 ¹ / ₂ tt [Civ. '22]	§ 23	.992e [P. C. '22]
§ 42	.7827 ¹ / ₂ u [Civ. '22]	§ 24	.7846 ¹ / ₄ zz [Civ. '22]
§ 43	.7827 ¹ / ₂ uu [Civ. '22]	§ 25	.343b [P. C. '22]
§ 44	.7827 ¹ / ₂ v [Civ. '22]	§ 26	.434a [P. C. '22]
§ 45	.7827 ¹ / ₂ vv [Civ. '22]	§ 27	.434b [P. C. '22]
§ 46	.7827 ¹ / ₂ w [Civ. '22]	§ 28	.995c [P. C. '22]
§ 47	.7827 ¹ / ₂ ww [Civ. '22]	§ 29	.992f [P. C. '22]
§ 48	.7827 ¹ / ₂ www [Civ. '22]	§ 30	.7846 ¹ / ₄ zzz [Civ. '22]
§ 49	.7827 ¹ / ₂ x [Civ. '22]	Ch. 132, § 1	.1123 [Civ. '22]
§ 50	.977o [P. C. '22]	Ch. 133, § 1	.4595 ¹ / ₂ [Civ. '22]
§ 51	.977p [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.4595 ¹ / ₂ a [Civ. '22]
§ 52	.977q [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.4595 ¹ / ₂ b [Civ. '22]
§ 53	.977r [P. C. '22]		

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 133, § 4	.....4595½c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 153, § 2	.....7721¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....695dd [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....7721¼b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 134, § 1	.....997, 997a [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....7721¼c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....998 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....7721¼d [Civ. '22]
Ch. 135, § 1	.....5584½s [Civ. '22]	Ch. 154, § 1	.....822a [P. C. '22]
Ch. 136, § 1	.....1869 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....822b [P. C. '22]
Ch. 137	.....3480a, 3480b [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....822c [P. C. '22]
Ch. 138, § 1	.....1617¾ [P. C. '22]	Ch. 155, § 1	.....7854c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....1617¾a [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....7854d [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....1617¾b [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....7854e [Civ. '22]
§ 3a	.....1617¾c [P. C. '22]	§ 4	.....7854f [Civ. '22]
§ 3b	.....1617¾d [P. C. '22]	§ 5	.....7854g [Civ. '22]
§ 3c	.....1617¾e [P. C. '22]	§ 6	.....7854h [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....1617¾f [P. C. '22]	§ 7	.....7854i [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....1617¾g [P. C. '22]	§ 8	.....7854j [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....1617¾h [P. C. '22]	§ 9	.....7854k [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....1617¾i [P. C. '22]	Ch. 156, § 1	.....1862a [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....1617¾j [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....1862b [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....1617¾k [P. C. '22]	Ch. 157, § 1	.....4022 [Civ. '22];
Ch. 139, § 1	.....30, subd. 88 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....900½ [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 88 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....4022a [Civ. '22];
§ 3	.....30, subd. 88 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....900½a [P. C. '22]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 88 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....900½aa [P. C. '22]
§ 5	.....30, subd. 88 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....900½b [P. C. '22]
§ 6	.....30, subd. 88 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....900½bb [P. C. '22]
§ 7	.....30, subd. 88 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....900½c [P. C. '22]
§ 8	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....900½cc [P. C. '22]
Ch. 141, § 1	.....6183 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....900½d [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....6184 [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....900½dd [P. C. '22]
§ 2a	.....6184a [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....900½e [P. C. '22]
§ 3	.....6187 [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....900½ee [P. C. '22]
Ch. 142, § 1	.....695e [P. C. '22]	§ 12	.....900½f [P. C. '22]
Ch. 144, § 1	.....6754 to 6766½ [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....900½ff [P. C. '22]
Ch. 145, § 1	.....2417 to 2435 [Civ. '22]	§ 14	.....900½g [P. C. '22]
Ch. 146, § 1	.....1306 [Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....900½gg [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....1306a [Civ. '22]	§ 16	.....900½h [P. C. '22]
§ 2a	.....1306b [Civ. '22]	§ 17	.....900½hh [P. C. '22]
Ch. 148, § 1	.....7324¼ [Civ. '22]	§ 18	.....900½i [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....7324¼a [Civ. '22]	§ 19	.....900½ii [P. C. '22]
Ch. 149, § 1	.....2773 [Civ. '22]	§ 20	.....900½j [P. C. '22]
Ch. 150, § 1	.....747 [P. C. '22]	§ 21	.....900½jj [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....748 [P. C. '22]	§ 22	.....900½k [P. C. '22]
§ 3	.....748a [P. C. '22]	§ 23	.....900½kk [P. C. '22]
§ 4	.....748b [P. C. '22]	§ 24	.....900½l [P. C. '22]
§ 5	.....748c [P. C. '22]	§ 25	.....900½ll [P. C. '22]
§ 6	.....748d [P. C. '22]	§ 26	.....900½m [P. C. '22]
§ 7	.....749 [P. C. '22]	§ 27	.....900½mm [P. C. '22]
Ch. 151, § 1	.....6504 [Civ. '22]	§ 28	.....900½n [P. C. '22]
Ch. 152, § 1	.....5246—108 [Civ. '22];	§ 29	.....900½nn [P. C. '22]
1451u [P. C. '22]		§ 30	.....900½o [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....5246—109 [Civ. '22];	§ 31	.....900½oo [P. C. '22]
1451v [P. C. '22]		§ 31a	.....900½p [P. C. '22]
§ 3	.....5246—110 [Civ. '22];	§ 31b	.....900½pp [P. C. '22]
1451w [P. C. '22]		§ 32	.....900½q [P. C. '22]
§ 4	.....5246—111 [Civ. '22];	§ 33	.....900½qq [P. C. '22]
1451x [P. C. '22]		§ 34	.....4039a [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....5246—112 [Civ. '22];	§ 35	.....4039b [Civ. '22]
1451y [P. C. '22]		§ 36	.....900½r [P. C. '22]
§ 6	.....5246—113 [Civ. '22];	§ 37	.....900½rr [P. C. '22]
1451z [P. C. '22]		§ 38	.....900½s [P. C. '22]
§ 7	.....1451zz [P. C. '22]	§ 39	.....900½ss [P. C. '22]
Ch. 153, § 1	.....7721¼ [Civ. '22]	§ 40	.....4035a [Civ. '22]

		Article and Statute	1919 (36th Leg.)	
			<i>First Called Session</i>	
Ch. 157, § 41	.....	4035 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 3	.....2939d note, 2963a to 2963k note [Civ. '22]
§ 42	.....	900½t [P. C. '22]	Ch. 4, § 1	.....7150¼p [Civ. '22]
§ 43	.....	900½tt [P. C. '22]	1919 (36th Leg.)	
§ 44	.....	900½u [P. C. '22]	<i>Second Called Session</i>	
§ 45	.....	900½uu [P. C. '22]	Ch. 4, § 1	.....1121, subd. 80 [Civ. '22]
§ 46	.....	900½v [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....1007b [P. C. '22]
§ 47	.....	900½vv [P. C. '22]	Ch. 5, § 1	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 158, § 1	.....	3871 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 6, § 1	.....6086 [Civ. '22]; 1057r [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	.....	3872 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 7, § 1	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....	3889 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....	3898 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 159, § 1	.....	5234¾ [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 64 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....	5234¾a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 8, § 1	.....97¾ [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3	.....	5234¾b [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....97¾a [C. C. P. '22]
§ 4	.....	5234¾c [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....97¾aa [C. C. P. '22]
§ 5	.....	5234¾d [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....97¾b [C. C. P. '22]
§ 6	.....	5234¾e [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....97¾bb [C. C. P. '22]
§ 7	.....	5234¾f [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....97¾c [C. C. P. '22]
§ 8	.....	5234¾g [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....97¾cc [C. C. P. '22]
§ 9	.....	5234¾h [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....645c [C. C. P. '22]
§ 10	.....	5234¾i [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....97¾d [C. C. P. '22]
§ 11	.....	334b [P. C. '22]	§ 10	.....97¾e [C. C. P. '22]
§ 12	.....	5234¾j [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....97¾ee [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 160	.....5243½ to 5243½o [Civ. '22]; 1451s, 1451t [P. C. '22]		§ 12	.....97¾f [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 161, § 1	.....	7012½j [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....97¾ff [C. C. P. '22]
§ 1a	.....	820d [P. C. '22]	§ 14	.....97¾g, 895b [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	.....	820k [P. C. '22]	§ 15	.....97¾gg [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3	.....	820wv [P. C. '22]	§ 16	.....97¾h [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 162, § 1	.....	4643a [Civ. '22]	§ 17	.....97¾hh [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 163, § 1	.....	5405a [Civ. '22]	§ 18	.....97¾i [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	.....	5407 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 9, § 1	.....2851a to 2851e [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....	5408 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 10, § 1	.....7305 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....	5409 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 11, § 1	.....7305g [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....	5409b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 12, § 1	.....5107—272 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....	5410 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....5107—273 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....	5432 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....5107—50a note, 5107—122n note, 5107—271 note [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....	5432a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 14, § 1	.....97¾j [C. C. P. '22]
§ 9	.....	5435 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....97¾jj [C. C. P. '22]
§ 10	.....	5420a to 5420g [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....97¾k [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 164, § 1	.....	7490, 7491, 7497 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....97¾kk [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 165, § 1	.....	731 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....97¾l [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	.....	732 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....97¾lu [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 166, § 1	.....	5449k [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....97¾m [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 167, § 1	.....	7150¼ [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....97¾mm [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	.....	7150¼a [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....97¾n [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3	.....	7150¼b [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....97¾nn [C. C. P. '22]
§ 4	.....	7150¼c [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....97¾o [C. C. P. '22]
§ 5	.....	7150¼d [Civ. '22]; 317c [P. C. '22]	Ch. 16, § 1	.....1811—146 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....	7150¼e [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....1811—147 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....	7150¼f [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....1811—148 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....	7150¼g [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....1811—149 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....	7150¼h [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....1811—150 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....	7150¼i [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....1811—151 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....	7150¼j [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....1811—152 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....	7150¼k [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....1811—153 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....	7150¼l [Civ. '22]		
§ 14	.....	7150¼m [Civ. '22]		
§ 15	.....	7150¼n [Civ. '22]		
§ 15a	.....	7150¼o [Civ. '22]		
§ 16	.....	7150¼p [Civ. '22]		

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 16, § 9	.....1811—154 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 48, § 1	.....5107—180 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....1811—155 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....5107—181 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....1811—156 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....5107—182 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 19, § 1	.....5904o1 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....5107—183 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5904o2 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....5107—184 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5904o3 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....5107—185 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....5904o4 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....5107—186 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....5904o5 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....5107—187 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....5904o6 [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....5107—188 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....5904o7 [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....5107—189 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....5904o8 [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....5107—190 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....5904o9 [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....5107—191 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....5904o10 [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....5107—192 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....5904o11 [Civ. '22]	§ 14	.....5107—193 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....5904o12 [Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....5107—194 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....5904o13 [Civ. '22]	§ 16	.....5107—195 [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....5904o14 [Civ. '22]	§ 17	.....5107—196 [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....5904o15 [Civ. '22]	§ 18	.....5107—197 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 20, § 1	.....3889 [Civ. '22]	§ 19	.....5107—198 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 21, § 1	.....6938 [Civ. '22]	§ 20	.....5107—199 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 23, § 1	.....2904¼w [Civ. '22]	§ 21	.....5107—200 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2904¼x [Civ. '22]	§ 22	.....5107—201 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 24, § 1	.....7085f [Civ. '22]	§ 23	.....5107—202 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7085g [Civ. '22]	§ 24	.....5107—203 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....7069, 7085h [Civ. '22]	§ 25	.....5107—204 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....7067 [Civ. '22]	§ 26	.....5107—205 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....7085i [Civ. '22]	§ 27	.....5107—206 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 25, § 1	.....2429 [Civ. '22]	§ 28	.....5107—207 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 26, § 1	.....5449g [Civ. '22]	§ 29	.....5107—208 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 27, § 1	.....7314fff [Civ. '22]	§ 30	.....5107—209 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 28, § 1	.....5107—1, 5107—7 to	§ 31	.....5107—210 [Civ. '22]
	5107—10, 5107—13, 5107—15,	§ 32	.....5107—211 [Civ. '22]
	5107—17, 5107—19, 5107—23,	§ 33	.....5107—212 [Civ. '22]
	5107—33, 5107—54, 5107—57,	§ 34	.....5107—213 [Civ. '22]
	5107—58, 5107—61, 5107—66,	§ 35	.....5107—214 [Civ. '22]
	5107—70, 5107—71, 5107—80,	§ 36	.....5107—215 [Civ. '22]
	5107—108 [Civ. '22]	§ 37	.....5107—216 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5107—118 to 5107—121 [Civ. '22]	§ 38	.....5107—217 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5107—122 [Civ. '22]	§ 39	.....5107—218 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 29, § 1	.....1390 [Civ. '22]	§ 40	.....5107—219 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 31, § 1	.....7854l [Civ. '22]	§ 41	.....5107—220 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7854kk [Civ. '22]	§ 42	.....5107—221 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....7854kkk [Civ. '22]	§ 43	.....5107—222 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 32, § 1	.....4319a [Civ. '22]	§ 44	.....5107—223 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 33, § 1	.....5234¾ [Civ. '22]	§ 45	.....5107—224 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 34, § 1	.....1579a, 1579n [Civ. '22]	§ 46	.....5107—225 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 36	.....2761a [Civ. '22]	§ 47	.....5107—226 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 37, § 1	.....6292 [Civ. '22]	§ 48	.....5107—227 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 38, § 1	.....637a to 637c [Civ. '22]	§ 49	.....5107—228 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....637g, 637h [Civ. '22]	§ 50	.....5107—229 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....637hh [Civ. '22]	§ 51	.....5107—230 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 39, § 1	.....107ff [Civ. '22]	§ 52	.....5107—231 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....107ii [Civ. '22]	§ 53	.....5107—232 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....107iii [Civ. '22]	§ 54	.....5107—233 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....107iiii [Civ. '22]	§ 55	.....5107—234 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 40, § 1	.....3083 [Civ. '22]	§ 56	.....5107—235 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 41, § 1	.....7169f [Civ. '22]	§ 57	.....5107—236 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7169g [Civ. '22]	§ 58	.....5107—237 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....7169h [Civ. '22]	§ 59	.....5107—238 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 43, § 1	.....1606 [Civ. '22]	§ 60	.....5107—239 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 44, § 1	.....2815c [Civ. '22]	§ 61	.....5107—240 [Civ. '22]
§ 1a	.....2815d [Civ. '22]	§ 62	.....5107—241 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 47, § 1	.....1017a [Civ. '22]	§ 63	.....5107—242 [Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 48, § 64	.....5107—243 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 60, § 1	.....5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b [Civ. '22];867f [P. C. '22]
§ 65	.....5107—244 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 61, § 1	.....747 [P. C. '22]
§ 66	.....5107—245 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 62, § 1	.....14¾ [Civ. '22]
§ 67	.....5107—246 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....14¾a [Civ. '22]
§ 68	.....5107—247 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....14¾b [Civ. '22]
§ 69	.....5107—248 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....14¾c [Civ. '22]
§ 70	.....5107—249 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....14¾d [Civ. '22]
§ 71	.....5107—250 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....14¾e [Civ. '22]
§ 72	.....5107—251 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....14¾f [Civ. '22]
§ 73	.....5107—252 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....1007a [P. C. '22]
§ 74	.....5107—253 [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....14¾g [Civ. '22]
§ 75	.....5107—254 [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....14¾h [Civ. '22]
§ 76	.....5107—255 [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....14¾i [Civ. '22]
§ 77	.....5107—256 [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....14¾j [Civ. '22]
§ 78	.....5107—257 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 63, § 1	.....6184, 6184a [Civ. '22]
§ 79	.....5107—258 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 64, § 1	.....7687a [Civ. '22]
§ 80	.....5107—259 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....7688a [Civ. '22]
§ 81	.....5107—260 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....7688b [Civ. '22]
§ 82	.....5107—261 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 65, § 1	.....2817¼ [Civ. '22]
§ 83	.....5107—262 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....2817¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 84	.....5107—263 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....2817¼b [Civ. '22]
§ 85	.....122b [P. C. '22]	§ 4	.....2817¼c [Civ. '22]
§ 86	.....5107—264 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....2817¼d [Civ. '22]
§ 87	.....5107—265 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....2817¼e [Civ. '22]
§ 88	.....5107—266 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....2817¼f [Civ. '22]
Ch. 49, § 1	.....7012½x [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....2817¼g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 50, § 1	.....7012½x [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....2817¼h [Civ. '22]
Ch. 51, § 1	.....1202 [C. C. P. '22]	Ch. 67, § 1	.....5491½ [Civ. '22]
Ch. 52	.....5588 note [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....5491½a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 53, § 1	.....2909f [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....5491½b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 54, § 1	.....7819 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....5491½c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7827 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....5491½d [Civ. '22]
Ch. 55, § 1	.....5684 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....5491½e [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5684a [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....5491½f [Civ. '22]
Ch. 56, § 1	.....1206 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....5491½g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 57, § 1	.....3871 [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....5491½h [Civ. '22]
Ch. 58, § 1	.....7324a [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....5491½i [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7324b [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....5491½j [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....7324c [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....1617b [P. C. '22]
§ 4	.....7324d [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....5491½k [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....7324e [Civ. '22]	Ch. 68, § 1	.....2273d [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....7324f [Civ. '22]	Ch. 69, § 1	.....7700b [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....7324g [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....7700c [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....7324h [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....7700d [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....7324i [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....7700e [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....7324j [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....7700f [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....7324k [Civ. '22]	Ch. 70, § 1	.....5404a [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....7324l [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....5404b [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....7324m [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....5404c [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....7324n [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....5404d [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....7324o [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....5404e [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....7324p [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....5404f [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....799h [P. C. '22]	§ 7	.....5404g [Civ. '22]
§ 18	.....799i [P. C. '22]	§ 8	.....5404h [Civ. '22]
§ 19	.....7324q [Civ. '22]	Ch. 71, § 1	.....1513h [P. C. '22]
§ 20	.....7324r [Civ. '22]	Ch. 72, § 1	.....4035a, 4039b [Civ. '22]; 900½g, 900½hh, 900½ii, 900½jj, 900½k, 900½ll, 900½n, 900½p, 900½pp [P. C. '22]
§ 21	.....7324s [Civ. '22]	Ch. 73, § 1	.....3974 [Civ. '22]
§ 22	.....7324t [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....3975 [Civ. '22]
§ 23	.....799j [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....3976 [Civ. '22]
§ 24	.....7324u [Civ. '22]		
§ 25	.....7324v [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 59, § 1	.....7220 [Civ. '22]		
§ 2	.....7234a [Civ. '22]		

	Article and Statute		Article and Statute
Ch. 73, § 4	.....3977 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 73, § 65	.....S72cc [P. C. '22]
§ 5	.....3978 [Civ. '22]	§ 66	.....923tt [P. C. '22]
§ 6	.....3979 [Civ. '22]	§ 67	.....4016, 4018b [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....3980 [Civ. '22]	§ 68	.....4002 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....3981 [Civ. '22]	§ 69	.....4003 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....3982 [Civ. '22]	§ 70	.....4010 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....3983 [Civ. '22]	§ 71	....4001, 4004 to 4006 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....4018a [Civ. '22]	§ 72	.....4007 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....923j [P. C. '22]	§ 73	.....4008 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....923jj [P. C. '22]	§ 74	.....4009 [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....3984 [Civ. '22]	§ 75	.....923u [P. C. '22]
§ 15	.....3986 [Civ. '22]	§ 76	.....4018c [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....3987 to 3989 [Civ. '22]; 917 [P. C. '22]	§ 76a	.....4018d [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....3990 [Civ. '22]	§ 77	.....4018e [Civ. '22]
§ 18	.....3991 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 74, § 1	.....4021b to 4021i [Civ. '22]; 923n [P. C. '22]
§ 19	.....3992 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 75, § 2	.....1498½ [Civ. '22]
§ 20	.....3993, 3994 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....1498½a [Civ. '22]
§ 21	.....3995 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....1498½b [Civ. '22]
§ 22	.....3996 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....1498½c [Civ. '22]
§ 23	.....3997 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....1498½d [Civ. '22]
§ 24	.....3998 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....1498½e [Civ. '22]
§ 25	.....3999 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....1498½f [Civ. '22]
§ 26	.....920 [P. C. '22]	§ 9	.....1498½g [Civ. '22]
§ 27	.....3999a [Civ. '22]; 908 [P. C. '22]	§ 10	.....1498½h [Civ. '22]
§ 28	.....908a [P. C. '22]	§ 11	.....1498½i [Civ. '22]
§ 29	.....905 [P. C. '22]	§ 12	.....1498½j [Civ. '22]
§ 30	.....906 [P. C. '22]	§ 13	.....1498½k [Civ. '22]
§ 31	.....923o [P. C. '22]	§ 14	.....1498½l [Civ. '22]
§ 32	.....923oo [P. C. '22]	§ 15	.....1498½m [Civ. '22]
§ 33	.....923m [P. C. '22]	§ 16	.....1498½n [Civ. '22]
§ 34	.....870 [P. C. '22]	§ 17	.....1498½o [Civ. '22]
§ 35	.....907 [P. C. '22]	§ 18	.....1498½p [Civ. '22]
§ 36	.....903 [P. C. '22]	§ 19	.....1498½q [Civ. '22]
§ 37	.....872 [P. C. '22]	§ 20	.....1498½r [Civ. '22]
§ 38	.....901 [P. C. '22]	§ 21	.....1498½s [Civ. '22]
§ 39	.....911 [P. C. '22]	§ 22	.....1498½t [Civ. '22]
§ 40	.....923gg [P. C. '22]	§ 23	.....1498½u [Civ. '22]
§ 41	.....923ggg [P. C. '22]	Ch. 76, § 1	.....5107—95 [Civ. '22]
§ 42	.....923gggg [P. C. '22]	Ch. 77, § 1	.....5107—24 [Civ. '22]
§ 43	.....923nn [P. C. '22]	Ch. 78, § 1	.....588¼ [P. C. '22]
§ 44	.....918 [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....588¼a [P. C. '22]
§ 45	.....914 [P. C. '22]	§ 2a	.....588¼a1 [P. C. '22]
§ 46	.....921 [P. C. '22]	§ 2b	.....588¼a2 [P. C. '22]
§ 47	.....922 [P. C. '22]	§ 2c	.....588¼a3 [P. C. '22]
§ 48	.....923jjj [P. C. '22]	§ 2d	.....588¼a4 [P. C. '22]
§ 49	.....923b [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....588¼aa [P. C. '22]
§ 50	.....4019c [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....588¼ab [P. C. '22]
§ 51	.....923e [P. C. '22]	§ 5	.....588¼bb [P. C. '22]
§ 52	.....871 [P. C. '22]	§ 6	.....588¼c [P. C. '22]
§ 53	.....909a [P. C. '22]	§ 7	.....588¼cc [P. C. '22]
§ 54	.....913 [P. C. '22]	§ 8	.....588¼d [P. C. '22]
§ 55	.....914a [P. C. '22]	§ 9	.....588¼dd [P. C. '22]
§ 56	.....914b [P. C. '22]	§ 10	.....588¼e [P. C. '22]
§ 57	.....923qq to 923rr [P. C. '22]	§ 11	.....588¼ee [P. C. '22]
§ 58	.....923s [P. C. '22]	§ 12	.....588¼ef [P. C. '22]
§ 59	.....923ss, 923t [P. C. '22]	§ 13	.....588¼ff [P. C. '22]
§ 60	.....923ff to 923fff [P. C. '22]	§ 14	.....588¼g [P. C. '22]
§ 61	.....923p [P. C. '22]	§ 15	.....588¼gg [P. C. '22]
§ 62	.....912a [P. C. '22]	§ 16	.....588¼ah [P. C. '22]
§ 63	.....923pp [P. C. '22]	§ 17	.....588¼hh [P. C. '22]
§ 64	.....923q [P. C. '22]	§ 19	.....588¼i [P. C. '22]
		§ 20	.....588¼ii [P. C. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 78, § 21	.....588¼j [P. C. '22]	Ch. 84, § 1	.....6338 [Civ. '22]
§ 22	.....588¼jj [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....6338a [Civ. '22]
§ 23	.....588¼k [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....6341 [Civ. '22]
§ 24	.....588¼kk [P. C. '22]	§ 4	.....6341a [Civ. '22]
§ 25	.....588¼l [P. C. '22]	§ 5	.....6341b [Civ. '22]
§ 26	.....588¼ll [P. C. '22]	§ 5a	.....6342 [Civ. '22]
§ 27	.....588¼m [P. C. '22]	§ 5b	.....6342a [Civ. '22]
§ 28	.....588¼mm [P. C. '22]	§ 6	.....6342b [Civ. '22]
§ 29	.....588¼n [P. C. '22]	§ 7	.....6343 [Civ. '22]
§ 30	.....588¼nn [P. C. '22]	§ 8	.....6343a [Civ. '22]
§ 31	.....588¼o note [P. C. '22]	§ 9	.....6353 [Civ. '22]
§ 32	.....588¼oo [P. C. '22]	§ 10	.....6354 [Civ. '22]
§ 33	.....588¼p [P. C. '22]	§ 11	.....6360 [Civ. '22]
§ 34	.....588¼pp [P. C. '22]	§ 12	.....6361 [Civ. '22]
§ 35	.....588¼q [P. C. '22]	§ 13	.....6362 [Civ. '22]
§ 36	.....588¼qq [P. C. '22]	§ 14	.....6363 [Civ. '22]
§ 37	.....588¼r [P. C. '22]	§ 15	.....6364 [Civ. '22]
§ 38	.....588¼rr [P. C. '22]	§ 16	.....6365 [Civ. '22]
§ 39	.....588¼s [P. C. '22]	§ 17	.....6366 [Civ. '22]
§ 40	.....588¼ss [P. C. '22]	§ 18	.....6368 [Civ. '22]
§ 41	.....588¼t [P. C. '22]	§ 19	.....6369 [Civ. '22]
§ 42	.....588¼tt [P. C. '22]	§ 20	.....6370 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 79, § 1	.....5904k1 [Civ. '22]	§ 21	.....6370—1 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5904k2 [Civ. '22]	§ 22	.....6370—2 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5904k3 [Civ. '22]		
§ 4	.....5904k4 [Civ. '22]	1919 (36th Leg.)	
§ 5	.....5904k5 [Civ. '22]	<i>Local and Special Laws</i>	
§ 6	.....5904k6 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 46, § 1	.....7235a [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....5904k7 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....7235b [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....5904k8 [Civ. '22]		
§ 9	.....5904k9 [Civ. '22]	1920 (36th Leg.)	
§ 9a	.....5904k10 [Civ. '22]	<i>Third Called Session</i>	
§ 10	.....5904k11 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 3, § 1	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....5904k12 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....5904k13 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....5904k14 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 80, § 1	.....97½iii [C. C. P. '22]	§ 5	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....97½r [C. C. P. '22]	§ 6	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....97½rr [C. C. P. '22]	§ 7	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....97½s [C. C. P. '22]	§ 8	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....97½ss [C. C. P. '22]	§ 8a	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....97½t [C. C. P. '22]	Ch. 4	.....30, subd. 18 note [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....97½tt [C. C. P. '22]	§ 1	.....30, subd. 29 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....97½u [C. C. P. '22]	Ch. 5, § 1	.....1811—170 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 81, § 1	.....5904o16 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....1811—171 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5904o17 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....1811—172 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5904o18 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....1811—173 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....5904o19 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....1811—174 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....5904o20 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....1811—175 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....5904o21 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....1811—176 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....5904o22 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....1811—177 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....5904o23 [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....1811—178 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....5904o24 [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....1811—179 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....5904o25 [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....1811—180 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....5904o26 [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....1811—181 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....5904o27 [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....1811—182 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....5904o28 [Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....1811—183 [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....5904o29 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 6, § 1	.....97½ss [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....5904o30 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 7, § 1	.....2817b [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....5904o31 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 8	.....1925 note [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....5904o32 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 12, § 1	.....30, subd. 89 [Civ. '22]
§ 18	.....5904o33 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 30 [Civ. '22]
§ 19	.....5904o34 [Civ. '22]		

	Article and Statute:
Ch. 12, § 3	.....30, subd. 30 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 89 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....30, subd. 30 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....30, subd. 89 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....30, subd. 89 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 13	.....1925 note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 14, § 1	.....4042½ [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....4042½a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....4042½b [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....4042½c [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....4042½d [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....4042½e [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....4042½f [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....4042½g [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....4042½h [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....4042½i [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....4042½j [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....4042½k [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....4042½l [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....4042½m [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....4042½n [Civ. '22]; 977½ [P. C. '22]
§ 16	.....4042½o [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....4042½p [Civ. '22]
§ 18	.....4042½q [Civ. '22]
Ch. 15	.....1925 note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 16, § 1	.....7355, secs. 26, 27 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 17, § 1	.....1121, subd. 28 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....1121, subd. 28 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 18, § 1	.....1096m [Civ. '22]
Ch. 19, § 1	.....1925a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 20	.....2726¼ [Civ. '22]
Ch. 21, § 1	.....812a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 22	.....5588 note [Civ. '22]; 96 note [P. C. '22]
Ch. 23	.....5588 note [Civ. '22]; 96 note [P. C. '22]
Ch. 24	.....5588 note [Civ. '22]; 96 note [P. C. '22]
Ch. 25	.....5588 note [Civ. '22]; 96 note [P. C. '22]
Ch. 26, § 1	.....6984 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....6985 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 27, § 1	.....2781 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 29, § 1	.....956a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 30	.....6745p note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 32, § 1	.....3903 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 33, § 1	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....30, subd. 91 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 34, § 1	.....2571 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2592 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 35, § 1	.....3875 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 36, § 1	.....822a to 822c [P. C. '22]
Ch. 38, § 1	.....7314k1 to 7314k5 [Civ. '22]; 1284k [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....7314l [Civ. '22]

	Article and Statute
Ch. 39, § 1	.....5449l [Civ. '22]
Ch. 40, § 1	.....3883 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 41, § 1	.....377 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 42, § 1	.....4475l [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....4475ll [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....4475m [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....4475mm [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....4475n [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....4475n [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....4475o [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....4475o [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....4475p [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....4475p [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....4475pp, 4475qq [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....4475pp [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....4475q [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....4475r [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....4475rr [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....4475s [Civ. '22]
§ 18	.....729½ [P. C. '22]
§ 20	.....729½a [P. C. '22]
Ch. 43, § 1	.....3866 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 44, § 1	.....3987, 4016, 4018b [Civ. '22]; 909a, 917 [P. C. '22]
Ch. 45, § 1	.....1129 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 46, § 1	.....5001ff [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5001fff [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....4999a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 47, § 1	.....1925, 2071 [Civ. '22]; 845a [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 48, § 1	.....517dd [Civ. '22]
Ch. 49, § 1	.....547a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 50, § 1	.....7235 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 52, § 1	.....1925b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 53, § 1	.....820k [P. C. '22]
Ch. 54, § 1	.....613 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 55, § 1	.....2817c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2817d [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....2817e [Civ. '22]
Ch. 56, § 1	.....107ee [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....107eee [Civ. '22]
Ch. 57, § 1	.....2758 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2765 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 58, § 1	.....5904q [Civ. '22]
Ch. 59, § 1	.....7697 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 60, § 1	.....4903 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 61, § 1	.....2786, 2788a, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2802, 2804 to 2804bbb, 2805b, 2809, 2810 [Civ. '22]; 105b [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....1513 [P. C. '22]
§ 3	.....2814a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 62, § 1	.....3, 4 [Civ. '22]

1920 (36th Leg.)

Fourth Called Session

Ch. 3, § 1	.....6319—1 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....6319—2 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....6319—3 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....6319—4 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....6319—5 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 4, § 1	.....5904o35 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5904o36 [Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 4, § 3	.....5904o37 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 4, § 3	.....7387a [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....5904o38 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 5, § 1	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 5, § 1	.....999¾ [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 45 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....999¾a [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 57 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....999¾b [P. C. '22]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 73 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....999¾c [P. C. '22]	§ 5	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....999¾d [P. C. '22]	§ 6	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....999¾e [P. C. '22]	§ 7	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....999¾f [P. C. '22]	§ 8	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....999¾g [P. C. '22]	§ 9	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....999¾h [P. C. '22]	§ 10	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....999¾i [P. C. '22]	§ 11	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....999¾j [P. C. '22]	§ 12	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....999¾k [P. C. '22]	§ 13	.....30, subd. 37 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....999¾l [P. C. '22]	Ch. 6, § 1	.....5904f1 [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....999¾m [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....5904f2 [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....999¾n [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....5904f3 [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....999¾o [P. C. '22]	§ 4	.....5904f4 [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....999¾p [P. C. '22]	§ 5	.....5904f5 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 6, § 1	.....7354 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....5904f6 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2942 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 7, § 1	.....6635g [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....2943 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 8, § 1	.....30, subd. 79 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....2939 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 9, § 1	.....925 [Civ. '22]
§ 4a	.....2939 [Civ. '22]; 289a [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....925a [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....2939a [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....882 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....2939b [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....881 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....2939c [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....882a [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....2939d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 10, § 1	.....4575a [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....2939e [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....4575b [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....2939f [Civ. '22]	Ch. 11, § 1	.....4081 [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....2939g [Civ. '22]	Ch. 12, § 1	.....5561a [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....2939h [Civ. '22]	Ch. 13, § 1	.....5107—4 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....2939i [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....5107—41 [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....2939j [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....5107—67 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 7, § 1	.....900½bbb [P. C. '22]	§ 4	.....5107—80 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....900½bbbb [P. C. '22]	§ 5	.....5107—81 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 9, § 1	.....5243¾ [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....5107—82 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5243¾a [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....5107—100 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5243¾b [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....5107—122a to 5107—122n [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....5243¾c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 14, § 1	.....2435a [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....5243¾d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 15, § 1	.....30, subds. 63, 83 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....5243¾e [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....5243¾f [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 10, § 1	.....7314d [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 63 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 12, § 1	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 16, § 1	.....30, subd. 81 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 17, § 1	.....1539½ [P. C. '22]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....1539½a [P. C. '22]
Ch. 13, § 1	.....5246—101 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 18, § 1	.....239¼ [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5246—102 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....239¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5246—103 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....239¼b [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....5246—103a [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....239¼c [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....5246—104 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....239¼d [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....5246—105 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....239¼e [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....999½ [P. C. '22]	§ 6a	.....239¼ee [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....5246—107 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....239¼f [Civ. '22]
Ch. 14, § 1	.....7356a [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....239¼g [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....999½a [P. C. '22]	§ 9	.....239¼h [Civ. '22]
		§ 10	.....239¼i [Civ. '22]
		§ 11	.....239¼j [Civ. '22]
		§ 12	.....239¼k [Civ. '22]
		§ 13	.....239¼l [Civ. '22]
		§ 14	.....239¼m [Civ. '22]

1921 (37th Leg.)

Ch. 4, § 1	.....7687c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....7687d [Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 19, § 1	.....1173 [C. C. P. '22]	Ch. 24, § 27	.....2902a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....1142 [C. C. P. '22]	§ 28	.....2902b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 20, § 1	.....30, subd. 61 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 26, § 1	.....6745p [Civ. '22]
Ch. 21, § 1	.....7305 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....6745q [Civ. '22]
Ch. 22, § 1	.....14½k [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....6745r [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....14½kk [Civ. '22]	§ 3a	.....6745rr [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....14½l [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....6745s [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....14½ll [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....6745t [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....14½m [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....6745u [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....14½mm [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....6745v [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....14½n [Civ. '22]	§ 7a	.....6745vv [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....14½nn [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....6745w [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....14½o [Civ. '22]	Ch. 27, § 1	.....2460½ [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....14½oo [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....2460½a [Civ. '22]
§ 11	.....14½p [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....2460½b [Civ. '22]
§ 12	.....14½pp [Civ. '22]	Ch. 28, § 1	.....1811—157 [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....14½q [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....1811—158 [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....14½qq [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....1811—159 [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....14½r [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....1811—160 [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....14½rr [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....1811—161 [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....14½s [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....1811—162 [Civ. '22]
§ 18	.....14½ss [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....1811—163 [Civ. '22]
§ 19	.....14½t [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....1811—164 [Civ. '22]
§ 20	.....14½tt [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....1811—165 [Civ. '22]
§ 21	.....14½u [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....1811—166 [Civ. '22]
§ 22	.....14½uu [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....1811—167 [Civ. '22]
§ 23	.....14½v [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....1811—168 [Civ. '22]
§ 24	.....14½vv [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....1811—169 [Civ. '22]
§ 25	.....14½w [Civ. '22]	Ch. 29, § 1	.....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '22]
§ 26	.....14½ww [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '22]
§ 27	.....14½x [Civ. '22]	Ch. 31, § 1	.....30, subd. 35 [Civ. '22]
§ 28	.....14½xx [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 35 [Civ. '22]
§ 29	.....14½y [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 35 [Civ. '22]
§ 30	.....14½yy [Civ. '22]	Ch. 32, § 1	.....7235 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 23, § 1	.....1551 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 33, § 1	.....30, subd. 4 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....1627 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 4 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 24, § 1	.....2827 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....30, subd. 71 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2828 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....30, subd. 71 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....2836 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....30, subd. 4 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....2836a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 34, § 1	.....1811—183 [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....2837 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 35, § 1	.....30, subd. 61 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....2837a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 36, § 1	.....7305d [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....2838 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....7305dd [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....2839 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 37, § 1	.....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....2839a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....30, subd. 38 [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....2840 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 38, § 1	.....993¾ [P. C. '22]
§ 11	.....2841 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....993¾a [P. C. '22]
§ 12	.....2842 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 39, § 1	.....1096n [Civ. '22]
§ 13	.....2857 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 41, § 1	.....7020½ [Civ. '22]
§ 14	.....2857a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....7020½a [Civ. '22]
§ 14a	.....2858 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....7020½b [Civ. '22]
§ 15	.....2858a [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....7020½c [Civ. '22]
§ 16	.....2859 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....7020½d [Civ. '22]
§ 17	.....2860 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....7020½e [Civ. '22]
§ 18	.....2860a [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....7020½f [Civ. '22]
§ 19	.....2860b [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....7020½g [Civ. '22]
§ 20	.....2860c [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....7020½h [Civ. '22]
§ 21	.....2860d [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....7020½i [Civ. '22]
§ 22	.....2860e [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....7020½j [Civ. '22]
§ 23	.....2860f [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....7020½k [Civ. '22]
§ 24	.....2860g [Civ. '22]	Ch. 42, § 1	.....4607¾ [Civ. '22]
§ 25	.....2860h [Civ. '22]	Ch. 43, § 1	.....3707a [Civ. '22]
§ 26	.....2860i [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....90a [Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 44, § 1	.....208½ [Civ. '22]	Ch. 76, § 1	.....5732½ [Civ. '22]
Ch. 45, § 1	.....3044a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....5732½a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 46, § 1	.....7507, subd. 1c [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....5732½b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 47, § 1	.....610 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....513c [P. C. '22]
Ch. 48, § 1	.....4606 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....5732½c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....4606a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 77, § 1	.....4809 to 4826 [Civ. '22]; 684, 686 [P. C. '22]
Ch. 49, § 1	.....4459 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 78, § 1	.....206 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 50, § 1	.....6904½q [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....206a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 51, § 1	.....586 [P. C. '22]	§ 3	.....206b [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....587 [P. C. '22]	Ch. 79, § 1	.....4605¾ [Civ. '22]
Ch. 53, § 1	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....4605¾a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....4605¾b [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....4605¾c [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....30, subd. 90 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....4605¾d [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....30, subd. 42 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....4605¾e [Civ. '22]
Ch. 54, § 1	.....564 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....4605¾f [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....531a [P. C. '22]	§ 8	.....4605¾g [Civ. '22]
Ch. 55, § 1	.....5904qq [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....4605¾h [Civ. '22]
Ch. 56, § 1	.....5449m [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....4605¾i [Civ. '22]
Ch. 57, § 1	.....5435 [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....4605¾j [Civ. '22]
Ch. 58, § 1	.....5904dd [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....4605¾k [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5904ddd [Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....4605¾l [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5904dddd [Civ. '22]	§ 14	.....4605¾m [Civ. '22]
Ch. 59, § 1	.....7012½bb [Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....4605¾n [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....820b1 [P. C. '22]	§ 16	.....4605¾o [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....820b2 [P. C. '22]	§ 17	.....696b [P. C. '22]
Ch. 60, § 1	.....1070, 1075 [Civ. '22]	§ 18	.....4605¾p [Civ. '22]
Ch. 61	.....1498½ note, 1498¾g note [Civ. '22]	§ 19	.....4605¾q [Civ. '22]
Ch. 62, § 1	.....938a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 80	.....5588 note [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....938b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 81, § 1	.....706a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....938c [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....706b [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....938d [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....706c [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....938e [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....706d [Civ. '22]
Ch. 63, § 1	.....4595¼ [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....1396e [P. C. '22]
§ 2	.....4595¼a [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....1396f [P. C. '22]
§ 3	.....4595¼b [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....706e [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....4595¼c [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....706f [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....7846½ [Civ. '22]	Ch. 82, § 1	.....4632 [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....711a [P. C. '22]	Ch. 83, § 1	.....2601 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....4595¼d [Civ. '22]	Ch. 84, § 1	.....4743a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 64, § 1	.....7138 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 85, § 1	.....6635h [Civ. '22]
Ch. 65, § 1	.....521, 521a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....6635i [Civ. '22]
Ch. 66, § 1	.....4605½ [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....6635j [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....4605½a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 86, § 1	.....7833a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....4605½b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 87, § 1	.....1096d [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....4605½c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 88, § 1	.....6618a [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....696a [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....1531i [P. C. '22]
Ch. 67, § 1	.....7617 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 89, § 1	.....4605⅞ [Civ. '22]
Ch. 68, § 1	.....325 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....4605⅞a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 69, § 1	.....3870a [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....810½ [P. C. '22]
Ch. 70, § 1	.....253a [C. C. P. '22]	Ch. 90, § 2	.....7397a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 71, § 1	.....3297, 3300 [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....7397b [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....3300a, 3300b [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....7397c [Civ. '22]
Ch. 72, § 1	.....1232a [P. C. '22]	§ 5	.....7397d [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....1232b [P. C. '22]	§ 6	.....7397e [Civ. '22]
Ch. 73, § 1	.....5950½ [Civ. '22]	Ch. 91, § 1	.....3832c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5950½a [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....3832d [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....5950½b [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....3832e [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....5950½c [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....3832f [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....5950½d [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....3832g [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....1007c [P. C. '22]	§ 6	.....3832gg [Civ. '22]
Ch. 74, § 1	.....6278 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....3832ggg [Civ. '22]
Ch. 75, § 1	.....5744a [Civ. '22]		

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 91, § 8	999i (1) [P. C. '22]	Ch. 125, § 1	2779b [Civ. '22]
§ 9	999i(2) [P. C. '22]	§ 2	2779bb [Civ. '22]
§ 10	999i(3) [P. C. '22]	§ 3	2779bbb [Civ. '22]
§ 11	317d [P. C. '22]	Ch. 126, § 1	2826 [Civ. '22]
§ 12	999i(4) [P. C. '22]	Ch. 127, § 1	4972½ [Civ. '22]
§ 13	3832h [Civ. '22]	§ 2	4972¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 14	3832i [Civ. '22]	§ 3	4972¼b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 92, § 1	4600 [Civ. '22]	§ 4	4972¼c [Civ. '22]
§ 2	4601 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	4972¼d [Civ. '22]
§ 4	4601a [Civ. '22]	§ 6	4972¼e [Civ. '22]
Ch. 93, § 1	2810 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	4972¼f [Civ. '22]
Ch. 94, § 1	5107—277 [Civ. '22]	§ 8	4972¼g [Civ. '22]
§ 2	5107—278 [Civ. '22]	§ 9	4972¼h [Civ. '22]
§ 3	5107—279 [Civ. '22]	§ 10	4972¼hh [Civ. '22]; 693ll [P. C. '22]
Ch. 95, § 1	1480 [Civ. '22]	§ 11	4972¼i [Civ. '22]
Ch. 96, § 1	3903 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 129, § 1	2785a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 97, § 1	5393c [Civ. '22]	§ 2	2797a [Civ. '22]
§ 2	5393d [Civ. '22]	§ 3	2799a [Civ. '22]
§ 3	5393e [Civ. '22]	§ 4	2804bbbb [Civ. '22]
Ch. 98, § 1	5449n [Civ. '22]	§ 5	2805b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 99, § 1	1533 [P. C. '22]	§ 6	2811 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 100, § 1	6645 [Civ. '22]	§ 7	2787 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 101, § 1	773a [Civ. '22]	§ 8	2785b [Civ. '22]
§ 2	773b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 130, § 1	4621 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	773c [Civ. '22]	Ch. 131, § 1	7012½ [Civ. '22]; 820b6, 820b7 [P. C. '22]
§ 4	773d [Civ. '22]	§ 2	7012½ note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 103	30, subd. 91 note [Civ. '22]	§ 3	820zz [P. C. '22]
Ch. 104, § 5	24 note, 26 note, 28 note, 29 note, 30, subd. 28 note [Civ. '22]	§ 4	7012½ note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 105, § 1	282 [Civ. '22]	§ 5	820zzz [P. C. '22]
§ 2	283 to 292 [Civ. '22]	§ 6	7012½2 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	293 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 134, § 1	15 to 21d [Civ. '22]
§ 4	302 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 136, § 1	1121, subd. 81 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 107, § 1	1614 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 137, § 6	2633a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 108, § 1	2781 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 138	5588 note [Civ. '22]
Ch. 109, § 1	4694 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 139, § 1	1207e [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	4694a [Civ. '22]	Ch. 140, § 1	1925c [Civ. '22]
§ 3	4694b [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 110, § 1	1533b [P. C. '22]		
Ch. 112, § 1	2925, 2926 [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 113, § 1	2939 [Civ. '22]; 289a [P. C. '22]		
Ch. 114, § 1	6401 [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 115, § 1	5246—2 [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 116, § 1	3631 [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 117, § 1	2103a [Civ. '22]		
§ 2	2103b [Civ. '22]		
§ 3	2103c [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 118, § 1	5243½ to 5243½o note [Civ. '22]; 1451s, 1451t note [P. C. '22]		
Ch. 119, § 1	1579a, 1579n [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 120, § 1	1478 [Civ. '22]		
§ 2	1478a [Civ. '22]		
§ 3	1478b [Civ. '22]		
§ 4	1478c [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 121, § 1	5246f [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 122, § 2	1143 [C. C. P. '22]		
Ch. 123	5393f [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 124, § 1	4991 [Civ. '22]		
§ 2	4992 [Civ. '22]		
§ 3	4993 [Civ. '22]		

1921 (37th Leg.)

First Called Session

Ch. 3, § 1	2435b [Civ. '22]
Ch. 4, § 1	4930 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	4935 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 5, § 1	30, subd. 79 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	30, subd. 79 [Civ. '22]
§ 3	30, subd. 79 [Civ. '22]
§ 4	30, subd. 79 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 6, § 1	5107—122o, 5107—122p [Civ. '22]
Ch. 8, § 1	97½ [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	97½a [C. C. P. '22]
§ 3	97½b [C. C. P. '22]
§ 4	97½c [C. C. P. '22]
§ 5	97½d [C. C. P. '22]
§ 6	97½e [C. C. P. '22]
§ 6a	30, subd. 28 [Civ. '22]
§ 7	97½f [C. C. P. '22]
§ 8	97½g [C. C. P. '22]
§ 9	97½h [C. C. P. '22]
§ 10	97½i [C. C. P. '22]
Ch. 9, § 1	97¼i1 [C. C. P. '22]
§ 2	97¼i2 [C. C. P. '22]

		Article and Statute			Article and Statute	
Ch. 9, § 3	97¼i3	[C. C. P. '22]	Ch. 35, § 1	.....900½bbb	[P. C. '22]
§ 4	97¼i4	[C. C. P. '22]	§ 2	.....900½bbbb	[P. C. '22]
Ch. 10, § 1	7235	[Civ. '22]	Ch. 38, § 1	.....5904o16	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 11, § 130, subd. 5	[Civ. '22]	Ch. 39, § 1	.....5955	[Civ. '22]
§ 230, subd. 5	[Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....5956	[Civ. '22]
§ 330, subd. 5	[Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....5963	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 12, § 130, subd. 63	[Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....5964	[Civ. '22]
§ 230, subd. 63	[Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....5967	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 13, § 130, subd. 72	[Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....5969	[Civ. '22]
§ 230, subd. 72	[Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....5970	[Civ. '22]
§ 330, subd. 72	[Civ. '22]	§ 7a	.....5973	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 15, § 1	877a	[Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....5975	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 16, § 130, subd. 47	[Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....5978	[Civ. '22]
§ 230, subd. 47	[Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....5984	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 18	2909¾ note	[Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....5985	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 19, § 1	1498¾	[Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....5987	[Civ. '22]
§ 2	1498¾a	[Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....5992	[Civ. '22]
§ 3	1498¾b	[Civ. '22]	§ 14	.....6000	[Civ. '22]
§ 4	1498¾c	[Civ. '22]	Ch. 41, § 1	.....4475l	[Civ. '22]
§ 5	1498¾d	[Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....4475u	[Civ. '22]
§ 6	1498¾e	[Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....4475m	[Civ. '22]
§ 7	1498¾f	[Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....4475mm	[Civ. '22]
§ 8	1498¾g	[Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....4475n	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 20, § 1	5404i	[Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....4475o	[Civ. '22]
§ 2	5404j	[Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....4475p	[Civ. '22]
§ 3	923uu	[P. C. '22]	§ 8	.....4475pp	[Civ. '22]
§ 4	923v	[P. C. '22]	§ 9	.....4475q	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 21, § 1	1531e	[P. C. '22]	§ 10	.....4475qq	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 22, § 1	7833ee	[Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....4475r	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 23, § 1	606	[Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....4475rr	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 24, § 1	5904dd	[Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....4475s	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 25, § 1	235	[C. C. P. '22]	§ 14	.....4475ss	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 26, § 1	4309a	[Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....729½a	[P. C. '22]
§ 2	4309b	[Civ. '22]	§ 17	.....4475t	[Civ. '22]
§ 3	4309c	[Civ. '22]	Ch. 42, § 1	.....6776½	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 30, § 1	6001a	[Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....6976½a	[Civ. '22]
§ 2	6001aa	[Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....6976½aa	[Civ. '22]
§ 3	6001b	[Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....6976½b	[Civ. '22]
§ 4	6001bb	[Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....6976½bb	[Civ. '22]
§ 5	6001c	[Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....6976½c	[Civ. '22]
§ 6	6001cc	[Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....6976½cc	[Civ. '22]
§ 7	6001d	[Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....6976½d	[Civ. '22]
§ 8	6001dd	[Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....6976½dd	[Civ. '22];
§ 9	6001e	[Civ. '22]		822e	[P. C. '22]
§ 10	6001ee	[Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....6976½e	[Civ. '22]
§ 11	6001f	[Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....6976½ee	[Civ. '22]
§ 12	6001ff	[Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....6976½f	[Civ. '22]
§ 13	6001g	[Civ. '22]	§ 13	.....6976½ff	[Civ. '22]
§ 14	6001gg	[Civ. '22]	§ 14	.....6976½g	[Civ. '22]
§ 15	6001h	[Civ. '22]	§ 15	.....6976½gg	[Civ. '22]
§ 16	6001hh	[Civ. '22]	§ 16	.....6976½h	[Civ. '22]
§ 17	6001i	[Civ. '22]	§ 17	.....6976½hh	[Civ. '22]
§ 18	6001ii	[Civ. '22]	§ 18	.....6976½i	[Civ. '22]
§ 19	6001j	[Civ. '22]	§ 19	.....6976½ii	[Civ. '22]
§ 20	6001jj	[Civ. '22]	§ 20	.....6976½j	[Civ. '22]
§ 21	6001k	[Civ. '22]	§ 21	.....6976½jj	[Civ. '22]
§ 22	6001kk	[Civ. '22]	§ 22	.....6976½k	[Civ. '22]
§ 23	6001l	[Civ. '22]	§ 23	.....6976½kk	[Civ. '22]
§ 24	6001ll	[Civ. '22]	§ 24	.....6976½l	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 31, § 1	900½bb	[P. C. '22]	§ 25	.....6976½ll	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 32, § 1	6195a	[Civ. '22]	§ 26	.....6976½m	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 33, § 1	448	[Civ. '22]	§ 27	.....6976½mm	[Civ. '22]
Ch. 34, § 1	2909b, 2909ff	[Civ. '22]	§ 28	.....6976½n	[Civ. '22]

Article and Statute		Article and Statute	
Ch. 42, § 29	.....6976½nn [Civ. '22]	Ch. 51, § 19	.....5763½p [Civ. '22]
§ 30	.....6976½o [Civ. '22]	Ch. 52, § 1	.....7012½ [Civ. '22];
§ 31	.....6976½oo [Civ. '22]		820b6 to 820b8 [P. C. '22]
§ 32	.....6976½p [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....820zz [P. C. '22]
§ 33	.....6976½pp [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....820zzz [P. C. '22]
§ 34	.....6976½q [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....7012½1 [Civ. '22]
§ 35	.....6976½qq [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....7012½2 [Civ. '22]
§ 36	.....6976½r [Civ. '22]	Ch. 56, § 1	.....239¼a [Civ. '22]
§ 37	.....832a [P. C. '22]	§ 2	.....239¼ee [Civ. '22]
§ 38	.....6976½rr [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....239¼i [Civ. '22]
§ 39	.....6976½s [Civ. '22]	Ch. 57, § 1	.....6200a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 43, § 1	.....2726¼ [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....6200b [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....2726¼a [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....6200c [Civ. '22]
§ 2a	.....2726¼ab [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....6200d [Civ. '22]
§ 3	.....2726¼c [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....6200e [Civ. '22]
§ 4	.....2726¼d [Civ. '22]	§ 6	.....6200f [Civ. '22]
§ 5	.....2726¼dd [Civ. '22]	§ 7	.....6200g [Civ. '22]
§ 6	.....2726¼e [Civ. '22]	§ 8	.....6200h [Civ. '22]
§ 7	.....2726¼f [Civ. '22]	§ 9	.....6200i [Civ. '22]
§ 8	.....2726¼g [Civ. '22]	§ 10	.....6200j [Civ. '22]
§ 9	.....2726¼h [Civ. '22]	§ 11	.....6200k [Civ. '22]
§ 10	.....2726¼i [Civ. '22]	§ 12	.....6200l [Civ. '22]
Ch. 44, § 1	.....7012½b [Civ. '22];	§ 13	.....6200m [Civ. '22]
	820b3 to 820b5 [P. C. '22]	§ 13a	.....6200n [Civ. '22]
Ch. 45, § 1	.....14p [Civ. '22]	Ch. 58, § 1	.....420k [P. C. '22]
Ch. 46, § 1	.....5107—41, 5107—122pp to	Ch. 59, § 1	.....6200o [Civ. '22]
	5107—122qq [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....6200p [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....5107—41a [Civ. '22]	§ 3	.....6200q [Civ. '22]
Ch. 47, § 1	.....1121, subd. 82 [Civ. '22]	Ch. 60, § 1	.....24 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....1121, subd. 82 [Civ. '22]	§ 2	.....25 [Civ. '22]
Ch. 48, § 1	.....1096dd [Civ. '22]	§ 4	.....25a [Civ. '22]
Ch. 49, § 1	.....773a [Civ. '22]	§ 5	.....25b [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....773b [Civ. '22]	Ch. 61, § A	.....588¼o note [P. C. '22]
§ 3	.....773c [Civ. '22]	§ B	.....588¼a4 [P. C. '22]
§ 4	.....773d [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 50, § 1	.....5584½fff [Civ. '22]		
§ 2	.....5584½m [Civ. '22]		
§ 3	.....5584½n [Civ. '22]		
§ 4	.....5584½nn [Civ. '22]		
§ 5	.....5584½p [Civ. '22]		
§ 6	.....5584½s [Civ. '22]		
Ch. 51, § 1	.....5763½ [Civ. '22]		
§ 2	.....5763½a [Civ. '22]		
§ 3	.....5763½b [Civ. '22]		
§ 4	.....5763½c [Civ. '22]		
§ 5	.....5763½d [Civ. '22]		
§ 6	.....5763½e [Civ. '22]		
§ 7	.....5763½f [Civ. '22]		
§ 8	.....5763½g [Civ. '22]		
§ 9	.....5763½h [Civ. '22]		
§ 10	.....5763½i [Civ. '22]		
§ 11	.....5763½j [Civ. '22]		
§ 12	.....5763½k [Civ. '22]		
§ 13	.....5763½l [Civ. '22]		
§ 14	.....5763½m [Civ. '22]		
§ 15	.....770½ [P. C. '22]		
§ 15a	.....770½a [P. C. '22]		
§ 16	.....5763½n [Civ. '22]		
§ 17	.....5763½o [Civ. '22]		

1921 (37th Leg.)

Second Called Session

Ch. 4, § 1	.....6745rr, 6745vv [Civ. '22]
Ch. 6, § 1	.....26 [Civ. '22]
§ 2	.....27 [Civ. '22]

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

1915 (34th Leg.)

No. 1, Jan. 29	.....6342 note [Civ. '18]
No. 5, Feb. 16	.....4306a [Civ. '18]
No. 6, Feb. 18	.....4607a [Civ. '18]

1917 (35th Leg.)

No. 2, Jan. 304607b [Civ. '18]
----------------	-----------------------

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

1919 (36th Leg.)

First Called Session

No. 1, May 86362a [Civ. '22]
--------------	-----------------------

1921 (37th Leg.)

First Called Session

No. 5, Aug. 85449o [Civ. '22]
---------------	-----------------------



INDEX

Unless otherwise indicated the references are to articles of the 1914 Vernon's Sayles' Ann. Civil Statutes.

[16] refers to articles of the 1916 Vernon's Penal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure.

[18] and [22] refer to articles of the 1918 and 1922 Supplements of Civil and Criminal Statutes, respectively.

This index carries the searcher to the latest existing statute law on the subject in hand. Repealed and superseded laws are omitted. It is thus an index to the living statute law of Texas, both civil and criminal.

The references to annotations are indicated by page references, such as "p. 154 note." The annotation references in the former indexes of the 1914 edition of the Civil Statutes, the 1916 edition of the Criminal Statutes, and the 1918 Supplement are carried into this index along with new annotation references to the 1922 Supplement. The searcher for annotations, who has found a note reference to one of the editions or Supplements, should examine the annotations under the corresponding articles, chapters, or titles in the other units of Vernon's Annotated Statutes. The annotations are indexed only when the references to the text of the statute do not suggest the subject of the notes.

ABANDONMENT

Civil Statutes

- Animals, 761h.
- Taking charge of, expense, 761m, 761n.
- Appropriations of water rights, 5001k [18].
- Children, 2184 to 2190.
- Transfer of parental authority, 3, 4 [22].
- City office, what constitutes, p. 154 note [18].
- Contracts, p. 1323 note.
- Cotton, salvage, 7896 to 7901.
- Divorce for, 4631.
- Executor's office, what constitutes, pp. 775 note, 777 note [18].
- Homestead, pp. 584 note, 2801 note.
- Location on public land, p. 3498 note.
- Insurance policies, p. 3301 note.
- Mineral claims, 5904p [18].
- Mine workings, 5935.
- Office, p. 1791 note [22].
- Oil and gas wells, 7848, 7852, 7854a.
- Opinion evidence as to, p. 2669 note.
- Pleading in justice court, p. 1879 note.
- School-teacher's contract, 2814 [18].
- Streets and alleys, p. 170 note [18].
- Train service by railroad, 6552, 6552a [22].
- Water rights, 5001-11 [18].
- Wife, p. 3085 note.
- Confederate pension, 6274.
- Wrecks and wreck masters, 7887 to 7895.

Penal Code

- Wife, after seduction and marriage, 1450 [16].
- Wife or children, evidence, p. 344 note [16].
- Intent, p. 343 note [16].
- Person doing as vagrant, 634 to 640 [16].

ABATEMENT

Civil Statutes

- Encroachment on streets, etc., 854 [18].
- Nuisance, diseased fruit trees, etc., 4459 [22].
- Municipal regulations, 844 to 846.
- Obstruction of bridges, culverts, etc., 857.

ABATEMENT (Cont'd)

Penal Code

- Nuisance, animals brought onto state fish hatchery or state game preserve, 923rr [22].
- Fish nets and seines, 923gg, 923oo [22].
- Liquor nuisances, 588½app [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Libelous publications, 159 [16].
- Nuisances, injurious business, occupation, or trade, 148 to 152 [16].
- Sales of intoxicating liquors, etc., on parade grounds, etc., of militia, 264a [16].
- Obstruction of public roads, 154 to 158 [16].

ABATEMENT AND DISCONTINUANCE

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1886 to 1901.
- Action, against public officer, revival upon defendant's death, 2099a to 2099c [18].
- For wrongful death, 4701, 4702.
- Of employé, 5246-35 [18].
- Appeals, death of parties pending, 1549, 1618.
- Attachment, 247 [14]; p. 63 note [18].
- Corporations, dissolution, p. 221 note [18].
- Suit against for fines, etc., 1194.
- Death, appeal pending, 1549, 1618.
- Defendant, 1888.
- Personal injuries, 5686.
- Either party, action for wrongful death, 4701.
- Executor, etc., 1889.
- Judge, 1919a, 1919b.
- One or more plaintiffs or defendants, 1890.
- Personal injuries, 1895, 5686.
- Plaintiff, 1886.
- Death, wrongful, sole plaintiff, 4702.
- Execution, 3781.
- Personal injuries, 5686.
- Scire facias, 1887.
- Suit for use of another, 1394.
- Verdict after, 1891.

ABATEMENT AND DISCONTINUANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Defendants not served, 1896.
 Discontinuance, counterclaim filed, 1900.
 Defendants not served, 1896, 1899.
 In vacation, 1898.
 Execution, death of plaintiff, 3781.
 Marriage, defendant, feme sole, 1893.
 Plaintiff, feme sole, 1892.
 Pleas in abatement, p. 1222 note.
 Another suit pending, verification, 1906.
 Determination, 1910.
 Trial, 1947.
 Principal obligor, 1897.
 Railroads, sale pending, 6631.
 Receivers, discharge of, 2136, 2141.
 Scire facias, requisites, death, parties, 1886 to 1891.
 Sequestration proceedings, effect on, p. 438 note ['18].
 Survival of action, 5686 ['14]; 5246—35 ['18].
 Surviving parties, 1890.
 Terms of court not held, etc., 1919.

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeal or writ of error, p. 871 note ['16].

ABATTOIRS**Civil Statutes**

State board of health, powers, 4536.

A B C**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].
 Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 ['16].

ABDUCTION

See Kidnapping; Seduction.

Penal Code

Defined, 1059 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 620 note ['16].
 Female under fourteen, 1060 ['16].
 Offense complete, when, 1061 ['16].
 Punishment, 1062 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

False imprisonment included in, 772 ['16].
 Venue, 252 ['16].

ABOLITION

Corporate existence, see Cities, Towns, and Villages.

ABORTION**Civil Statutes**

Physician's license refused for, 5743.

Penal Code

Accomplices, 1072, p. 47 note ['16].
 Attempts at, 1073 ['16].
 Accomplices, p. 634 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 634 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 634 note ['16].
 Burden of proof, p. 31 note ['16].
 Death produced by, 1074 ['16].
 Definition and punishment, 1071 ['16].

ABORTION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Destroying unborn child, 1075, 1076 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 635 note ['16].
 Medical advice, 1076 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 634 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 633 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 634 note ['16].
 Principals, who are, pp. 39 note, 44 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, venue, p. 131 note ['16].
 Venue, p. 131 note ['16].

ABSENCE**Civil Statutes**

Attorneys for absent distributees, 3534, 3562.
 Death presumed from, 5707.
 Executors, 3286.
 Limitations, 5702.

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused from trial, new trial, 837(1) ['16].
 Limitations affected by, 231 ['16].
 Witness, continuance for, 606 to 609, and notes ['16].

ABSENT VOTERS

See Elections.

ABSOLUTE LEASE DISTRICT**Civil Statutes**

Leases, 5453.

ABSTRACT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Actions against, pleading, p. 1085 note.
 Incorporation, 1121(40).

ABSTRACTS

See Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Judgments, 5610 to 5615, 5620.
 Public lands, 5389 to 5392.

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**Civil Statutes**

Attorney general to examine, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ d, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ a ['18].
 Evidence, 3705, p. 2341 note.
 Trespass to try title, 7743 to 7746.

ABUSE

See Cruelty.

ABUSIVE LANGUAGE

See, also, Assault and Battery.

Civil Statutes

City council, powers of, 826.

Penal Code

Concerning United States army, flag, etc., 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ ['22].
 Punishment, 1020 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ACADEMIES**Civil Statutes**

Corporations, 1225 to 1230.
 Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. See Fire Escapes ['18].
 Tax exemption, 7507(1).
 Transportation of pupils, reduced tickets, 6743.

Penal Code

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].

ACCEPTANCE**Civil Statutes**

Benefits, estoppel, p. 2708 note.
 Bills of exchange, 6001—132 to 6001—142 ['22].
 Drawer liable on nonacceptance, 581.
 Corporations for dealing in, authority to incorporate, 1121(80) ['22].
 Capital stock, amount required, 1121(80) ['22].
 Purchase of by banks, 1121(80) ['22].
 Control over and supervision by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1121(80) ['22].
 Liquidation, 1121(80) ['22].
 Powers, 1121(80) ['22].
 Service of process, 1880, 2008.
 Service of subpoena, 3642.

ACCESSORIES

See *Accomplices; Principals*.

Penal Code

Accomplice distinguished, p. 52 note ['16].
 Acquittal of as removal of disqualification as witness, 91 ['16].
 Acquittal of principal as bar to conviction of, 90 ['16].
 Arrest of principal, p. 54 note ['16].
 Before the fact, same as accomplices, p. 46 note ['16].
 Who are, p. 44 note ['16].
 Confinement of principal in penitentiary, p. 54 note ['16].
 Death of principal, p. 54 note ['16].
 Guilt of principal first established, p. 54 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 52 note ['16].
 Negating exceptions, p. 53 note ['16].
 Punishment, 88 ['16].
 Trial before principal, 90 ['16].
 Who are, 86, 87 ['16].
 Witnesses for each other, prohibition against, 91 ['16].
 Removal of disqualification by acquittal, 91 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment of, duplicity, p. 245 note ['16].
 Election between counts, p. 248 note ['16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 450 note, 483 note ['16].
 Severance of trials of, 726, 727, 791 ['16].
 Theft, venue, 247 ['16].
 Witnesses, competency as, 791, pp. 722 to 724 note ['16].

ACCIDENT

See *Labor*.

Civil Statutes

Industrial Accident Board, 5246—39 to 5246—53 ['18].
 Parol evidence, p. 2600 note.

ACCIDENT (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Excuse for commission of offense, 45 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 25 note ['16].

ACCIDENT BOARD**Civil Statutes**

Industrial Accident Board, 5246—39 to 5246—53 ['18].

ACCIDENT INSURANCE

See *Insurance*.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].

Penal Code

Violations of law relating to, 673 to 680 ['16].

ACCOMMODATION PAPER**Civil Statutes**

Bills, notes, etc., p. 304 note.

ACCOMPLICES

See *Accessories; Principals*.

Penal Code

Abortion, 1072 ['16].
 Attempts, p. 634 note ['16].
 Acceptance of bribe by officer, p. 102 note ['16].
 Accessories distinguished, p. 52 note ['16].
 Acquittal of, as removal of disqualification as witness, 91 ['16].
 Acquittal of principal not bar to conviction of, 89 ['16].
 Assault, p. 6 note ['18].
 Conspiracy distinguished, p. 46 note ['16].
 Conviction on unsupported testimony of, taking fish with nets, 871 ['22].
 Evidence necessary to convict, 89, pp. 53, 54 note ['16].
 Indictment, pp. 49 to 51 note ['16].
 Evidence admissible under, p. 50 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 50 note ['16].
 Jurisdiction to try, p. 50 note ['16].
 Manslaughter, none, 85 ['16].
 Negligent homicide, none, 85 ['16].
 Offense committed other than one attempted, punishment, 82 ['16].
 Precise offense contemplated not necessary, 80 ['16].
 Principal distinguished, p. 38 note ['16].
 Punishment, 81 ['16].
 Doubled, when, 83 ['16].
 Increased, when, 84 ['16].
 Question for jury, p. 50 note ['16].
 Sales, etc., of intoxicating liquors to minors, p. 304 note ['16].
 Sodomy, p. 257 note ['16].
 Trial before conviction of principal, 89 ['16].
 Verdict, contents, p. 50 note ['16].
 Who are, 79 to 85 ['16].
 Witnesses for each other, prohibition against, 91 ['16].
 Removal of disqualification by acquittal, 91 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Abortion, venue, p. 131 note ['16].
 Corroboration, 801, pp. 732 to 743 note ['16].

ACCOMPLICES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Indictment of, duplicity, p. 245 note ['16].
 Election between counts, p. 248 note ['16].
 Instruction as to, pp. 741 to 743 note ['16].
 Severance of trials of, 726, 727, 791 ['16].
 Testimony of, instructions as to, pp. 437 note, 481 note ['16].
 Theft, venue, 247 ['16].
 Witnesses, competency as, 791, pp. 722 to 724 note ['16].

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 2520 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 573 note. ['22].

ACCOCUCHEURS**Civil Statutes**

Birth reports, 4553a (Rule 34) ['14]; 4553a (Rule 38b) ['18].

Penal Code

Reports of births and deaths, 758 ['16].

ACCOUNTANTS

See Public Accountants.

Penal Code

Educational and eleemosynary institutions, appointment, etc., 121 ['16].
 Bond, 121 ['16].
 Excess of supplies, 121 ['16].
 Interest in contract for supplies, 121 ['16].
 Penalty for violation of articles relating to, 121 ['16].
 Provisions, clothing, etc., receiving by, penalty, 122 ['16].
 Reports, 121 ['16].
 Public accountants, 999rr to 999vv ['16].

ACCOUNTS

See Books of Account; Comptroller of Public Accounts; County Auditor; County Finances; Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward.

Civil Statutes

Action or defense, affidavits, 1906, 2327, 3712.
 Carriers, sales of unclaimed property, 727.
 Chief deputy, game, fish, and oyster commissioner, with county clerk, 4041.
 Clerks, sheriffs, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.
 Collector of assessments in water improvement districts, 5107-98 ['18].
 Commission merchants, 3830.
 Comptroller of public accounts, 4320 to 4361.
 School fund, 2744.
 County auditor, public improvement districts, 1494a ['18].
 County finances, 1401 to 1459.
 County hospitals, 1498h.
 County treasurer, 1506.
 Directors of water improvement districts, 5107-104 ['18].

ACCOUNTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Evidence, admissibility, p. 1014 note ['22].
 Executors and administrators, expenses, 3624.
 Final, 3563 to 3573.
 Fees, 3894 to 3897, 3899 to 3902.
 Fiscal year, 3936.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, with locators for planting oysters, 4002 ['22].
 Guardian, annual, 4185 to 4193.
 Final settlement, 4267 to 4279.
 Heads of departments, etc., submitted to state board of control, 7150¼g ['22].
 Interest on, 4978, p. 3326 note.
 Limitations, p. 3847 note.
 Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624, 5625 ['14]; 5623 to 5623d ['18].
 Militia expenditures, 5767b ['18].
 Mines, coal, etc., inspection, 5904m ['18].
 Municipal, 810.
 Occupation tax, 1418.
 Open, legal rate of interest, 4978.
 Partnership, p. 4039 note.
 Pleading, p. 1084 note.
 Justices' courts, 2327.
 Verification, 1906, 3712.
 Prison commission, 6188 ['18].
 Prisons, 6191.
 Public improvement districts, form, county auditor's duties, 1494d ['18].
 Public printing, 6365, 6366 ['22].
 Purchasers of public free school or asylum lands, 5412 to 5415, 5449.
 Questions for jury, p. 1317 note.
 Recorders of counties, 6788.
 Road superintendents, 6971.
 School fund depository, 2769.
 State sheep inspector, expenses, 7886b.
 State treasurer, 4369, 4370, 4382 to 4384.
 Lunatic asylums, 133.
 School fund, 2747.
 State tuberculosis sanatorium, 239c.
 Superintendents of lunatic asylums, 125.
 Supervisors of Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107-244, 5107-248 ['22].
 Survivor of community, 3592, 3601.
 Tax collectors, 7619, 7620 ['14]; 7618 ['18].
 Occupation taxes, 7363.
 Treasurer of levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½o ['22].
 Verification, 1906, 2327, 3712.
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-175 ['22].
 Wreck masters, 7892, 7893.

Penal Code

Corporations, examination by attorney general, 1484 to 1487 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Fees of officers, 1132 to 1137a ['16].

ACCRETION**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, p. 3534 note.
 Public lands granted to United States, p. 3487 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ACCUSATION*See False Accusation.***Penal Code**

Definition of, 26, 346 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Nature of, etc., right of accused, 4 ['16].

ACCUSED**Penal Code**

Resisting process, 344 ['16].

Legality of process, 345 ['16].

Synonymous with "defendant," 25 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissions by, admissibility in evidence, pp. 633 to 635 note ['16].

Appeals and writs of error, 893 to 899, 901 to 917, 919, 920, 922 to 962 ['16]; 900 ['18]; 895b, 918, 921 ['22].

Appearance by counsel, 647, 996 ['16].

Arraignment, 555 to 566 ['16].

Arrest of, 259 to 291a ['16].

Discharge from, 522, 523 ['16].

Offenses within jurisdiction of justice of the peace, 971 to 980 ['16].

Pending inquest, 1077 ['16].

Bail, 6, 315 to 339, 488, 500, 648, 901 to 904, 1000 ['16]; 900 ['18].

Before examining courts, 340 to 350 ['16].

Change of venue, 626 to 641 ['16].

Character or reputation, evidence of, pp. 604 note, 605 note ['16].

Commitment and discharge, 130 to 132, 292 to 314, 380, 522, 732, 733, 777, 852, 986, 1015 ['16].

Confessions, admissibility in evidence, 809, 810 and notes ['16].

Confrontation of witnesses, 4, 24 ['16].

Continuance, 603 to 616 ['16].

Copy of indictment for, 551 to 554 ['16].

Costs payable by, 1106 to 1114, 1117g, 1136, 1164 to 1168, 1170 to 1172, 1174 to 1192 ['16]; 1173 ['22].

Declarations by, admissibility in evidence, pp. 635 note, 637 note ['16].

Depositions, 817 to 834 ['16].

Dismissal of prosecutions, 642, 643 ['16].

Examination of, 292 to 314 ['16].

Former jeopardy, 9 to 20 ['16].

Fugitives from justice, 1088 to 1100 ['16].

Indictments and informations, 447 to 487 ['16].

Innocence presumed, 785 ['16].

Inquests, 1058 to 1080 ['16].

Insanity, inquiry as to, 1017 to 1030 ['16].

Judgment and sentence, 853 to 861, 863 to 868 ['16]; 862 ['22].

Execution of judgment, 869 to 892 ['16].

Juries, formation in capital cases, 673 to 701 ['16].

Special venire, 655 to 672 ['16].

New trials, 835 to 846, 1004 ['16].

Order of trial, agreement as to, 729 ['16].

Parole, 1057a to 1057o ['16].

Pleadings and motions, 568 to 602, 653 ['16]; 581a ['18].

Justices' courts, 990 to 994 ['16].

Presence at motion for new trial, pp. 347 note, 348 note ['16].

Presence at trial, 646, 753 to 756, p. 3 note ['16].

ACCUSED (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Presence at trial (Cont'd).

Reading of verdict, 769 ['16].

Waiver, pp. 27 note, 348 note ['16].

Prevention of offenses, proceedings before magistrates for, 124 to 138 ['16].

Rights of, enumerated, 4 ['16].

Waiver, 22 ['16].

Severance on trial, 726, 727, 791 ['16].

Statements by, manner of making, etc., 295 ['16].

Right to make, 294 ['16].

Subpœnas for witnesses for, 539 ['16].

Witness on own behalf, competency as, 790, pp. 707 to 721 notes ['16].

Credibility, instructions as to, p. 481 note ['16].

Failure to testify, comment on, by counsel in argument, 790 ['16].

Effect, 790 ['16].

Instructions as to, pp. 450 note, 482 note ['16].

Reference by jury as to, p. 721 note ['16].

ACIDS**Civil Statutes**

Express companies need not carry, 3819.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6797 to 6820.

Adoption, articles, 1.

Instrument transferring authority over child, 3 ['22].

Articles of incorporation, co-operative marketing association, 14½nn ['22].

Assignment for creditors, 92.

Inventory, 92.

Authority to take, commissioner of deeds, 1097, 1100.

County clerk, 1751.

Inspectors of hides and animals, 7266.

Notaries, 6008, 6010.

Within state, 6797.

Without state and within United States, 6798.

Without United States, 6799.

Bills of sale of live stock and hides, 7274 to 7276.

Certificate, 6800.

Business under assumed name, change of persons, 5950½b ['22].

Correction, 6852.

Duty of officer to make, 6803.

Form of, 6804.

Identity of party making, 6801.

Married women, form, 6805.

Seal, 6803.

Signature to, 6803.

Claim barred by limitations, 5705.

Consent by wife to husband's wage assignment, etc., 6171j ['18].

Contracts for improvement on homestead, 5631 ['18].

Conveyances, 1104, 1109.

Community property by survivor, 3594.

By corporations, 1173.

Homestead, 1115.

Wife's separate property, 1114.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Corporate charter, 1123 ['22].
 Bank and trust companies, 372, 382.
 Building and loan associations, 1313c.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4725.
 Savings banks, 389.
 Damages against officer for neglect of duty, 6820.
 Designation of development area for oil and gas, 5904o35 ['22].
 As evidence, 3697.
 Fees of clerks of courts, 3908.
 Homestead designation, 3796.
 Instrument increasing corporate stock, etc., 536.
 Limited partnership, certificate of formation of, 6130.
 Marriage contracts, 4618, 4620.
 Married women, certificate, form, 6805.
 Manner of taking, 6802.
 Privy examination, 6802.
 Power of attorney to commissioner of insurance and banking, 4773.
 Powers of attorney, loan brokers, appointing agent for service, 6171g ['18].
 Proof of handwriting, cases where allowed, 6809.
 Certificate of, 6812.
 Contempt, authority of officer to punish for, 6813.
 Evidence to show what, 6810.
 Grantor making mark, 6811.
 Interpreters, authority of officer to employ and swear, 6813.
 Number of witnesses, 6812.
 Oaths or affirmations, authority of officer to administer, 6813.
 Subpœnas, authority of officers to issue, 6813.
 Proof of identity of party making, 6801.
 Proof of instruments by subscribing witnesses, certificate, form, 6808.
 Compelling attendance and answers of witnesses, 6815.
 Contempt, authority of officer to punish for, 6813.
 Identity of witness by officer taking, 6807.
 Interpreters, authority of officers to employ and swear, 6813.
 Oaths or affirmation, authority of officer to administer, 6813.
 Subpœnas, authority of officer to issue, 6813.
 Subpœnas, when to issue, 6814.
 Questions for jury, p. 1318 note.
 Record of in book, 6816.
 Contents, 6817, 6818.
 Public record, 6819.
 Seals, 6800.
 Separate acknowledgment by wife, evidence, p. 1514 note ['18].
 Signatures to, 6800.
 Transfer of trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706f ['22].

Penal Code

- Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
 False certificates, forgery, 948 ['16].

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- False certificates (Cont'd).
 Notaries, 1001, 1002 ['16].
 False impersonation of another, 945 ['16].
 Forgery, 947 ['16].
 Record of, failure to keep, 360 ['16].
 Requisites, 361 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

ACQUIESCENCE**Civil Statutes**

- Admissions by, p. 2616 note.
 Boundary lines, p. 3544 note.

ACQUITTAL

See Former Jeopardy.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Accessories, effect on competency as witness, 791 ['16].
 Accomplices, effect on competency as witness, 791 ['16].
 Direction by court, 730, 805 ['16].
 Discharge of defendant on, 777 ['16].
 Former acquittal, bar to other prosecution, 9, 601 ['16].
 Bar to other prosecution, jurisdiction of trial court, 20 ['16].
 Offense committed in another state as bar to prosecution in this state, 255 ['16].
 Offense committed in one county as bar to prosecution in another, 256 ['16].
 Plea of, 577 to 580 ['16].
 Justice courts, 991 ['16].
 Higher offense on conviction of lower, 782 ['16].
 Informal verdict as, 773, 774 ['16].
 Insanity, 780 ['16].
 Joint defendants, 775, 776 ['16].
 Judgment entered on, 777, 778 ['16].
 Principals, effect on competency as witness, 791 ['16].
 Reasonable doubt, 785 ['16].
 Report of number of by attorney general, 28 ['16].

ACROBATIC PERFORMANCES**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation taxes, 7355(16).

ACTIONABLE FRAUD**Civil Statutes**

- Actual damages, 3973b ['22].
 Exemplary damages, 3973c ['22].
 Sale of lands or stock, 3973a ['22].

ACTIONS

See Suits.

ACT OF GOD**Civil Statutes**

- Hours of labor of railroad employes, 6585.
 Telegraph companies, liability, p. 663 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ACTS*See Evidence; Laws.***ACTS OF CONGRESS****Civil Statutes**

Appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court, 1521 ['18].

Distribution of copies, 4317.

ACTUAL SETTLERS*See Public Lands.***ADDRESS****Civil Statutes**

Officers removed by, 6018.

ADEQUATE CAUSE*See Manslaughter.***ADJOINING LANDS***See Fences.***Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, p. 3533 note.

ADJOURNMENT**Civil Statutes**

Board of equalization of water improvement districts, 5107—31 ['18].

Board of water engineers, 4996j, 5002h, 5002k ['18].

Water appropriation claims, 5011½ff, 5011½hh ['18].

Commissioners' courts, 2274.

Constitutional amendment election contest, 3078c.

County courts, 1778, 1919a, 1919b.

Courts of civil appeals, 1588.

Death of judge during term, 1919a, 1919b.

District courts, 1725, 1919a, 1919b.

Drainage district proceedings, 2569.

Jury for week, 5169.

Justices' courts, docket entries, 2302(5).

Legislature, impeachments, 6017b ['18].

Mothers' pensions, hearings, 6285¼c ['18].

Probate proceedings, 3220.

Supreme court, 1519.

Trust cases, taking testimony, 7812.

Water improvement district proceedings, 5107—2 ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Grand jury, 431 ['16].

Jurors in capital cases, 699 ['16].

Justices' courts, 999, 1000 ['16].

ADJUTANT GENERAL*See Militia.***ADMINISTRATION***See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3206 to 3639 ['14]; 3420, 3496 ['18]; 3234, 3297, 3300, 3300a, 3300b, 3480a, 3480b, 3631 ['22].

ADMINISTRATORS*See Executors and Administrators.***ADMISSIONS****Civil Statutes**

Attorney general, 4429.

Continuance to prevent, p. 1246 note.

District or county attorneys, 369.

Estoppel by, p. 2707 note.

Evidence, pp. 2609 note to 2630 note.

Guardian ad litem, effect, p. 898 note ['18].

Pleading, pp. 1065 note, 1105 note.

Trespass to try title, 7741.

Suits by infants, effect of, p. 668 note ['18].

Workmen's compensation, reports not regarded as, 5246—91 ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused, admissibility in evidence, pp. 633 to 635, note ['16].

Instructions as to, pp. 439 note, 471 note, 482 note ['16].

To prevent continuance, p. 318 note ['16].

ADOPTION**Civil Statutes**

Adoptor not to transfer authority, 6

Authority of court, 7.

Burden of proof, p. 1044 note ['22].

Inheritance by adopted child, 2.

From adopted child, 2463.

Inmates of State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¼f ['22].

Negro child by white person, prohibited, 8.

Parents, transfer of authority by, 3, 4 ['22].

Rights of adopted heir, 2, 5.

Statement of, acknowledgment, filing, 1.

White child by negro prohibited, 8.

ADULTERATION**Civil Statutes**

Feeding stuff, 5902.

Fertilizers, 14f, 14g.

Food and drugs, 4585a to 4595.

Penal Code

Commercial fertilizers, 999e ['16].

Drugs, 699 to 711 ['16].

Feeding stuff, manufacture or sale of, 740 ['16].

Food, 699 to 711 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Medicine, seizure and destruction, 153 ['16].

ADULTERY*See Fornication.***Civil Statutes**

Divorce, 4631, 4635.

Penal Code

Accomplices, who are, p. 47 note ['16].

Acquittal or conviction as bar to prosecution, p. 235 note ['16].

Adequate cause reducing offense to manslaughter, 1132 ['16].

Both parties guilty, 492 ['16].

Defined, 490 ['16].

Evidence, p. 233 note ['16].

Presumption, p. 22 note ['18].

Indictment, p. 233 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 235 note ['16].

ADULTERY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Justifiable homicide, 1102, 1103 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 645 note ['16].
 Marriage, proof of, 491 ['16].
 Punishment, 493 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, corroboration, p. 735 note ['16].
 Bigamy includes, 772 ['16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note ['16].
 Fornication included, 772 ['16].
 Indictment, form for, 470 ['16].
 Several counts, p. 243 note ['16].
 Limitations, p. 122 note ['16].

ADVANCEMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Hotch potch, 2467.
 Partition, p. 4013 note.

ADVANCES

See Landlord and Tenant.

Civil Statutes

Commission merchants, p. 2828 note.
 Homestead exemptions, 3793.
 Interest on, p. 3325 note.
 Lien, exemptions, 3793.
 Lloyds plan insurance, 4972 $\frac{1}{4}$ d['22].
 Mutual life insurance company, 4824 ['22].

ADVERSE POSSESSION

See Dedication.

Civil Statutes

Burden of proof, p. 2520 note.
 Chain of title, 5684a ['22].
 Against city, county or state, 5683.
 Color of title defined, 5673.
 Defined, 5681.
 By different persons, 5682.
 Extent, 5676.
 Five years, 5674.
 Forged conveyance, 5674.
 Imprisonment, 5684 ['22].
 Infants, 5684 ['22].
 Instructions, p. 1419 note.
 Interruption, 5680.
 Lands surrounded by other lands, 5677, 5678.
 Married women, 5684 ['22].
 Minerals, possession of surface, p. 1666 note ['22].
 Peaceable possession defined, 5680.
 Public road established by, p. 4456 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1318 note.
 State not barred, 5683.
 Successive possession, 5682.
 Ten years, 5675, 5676.
 Three years, 5672.
 Title acquired, 5679.
 Title defined, 5673.
 Trespass to try title, improvements, 7760.
 Unsound mind, 5684 ['22].

ADVERTISEMENTS

See Advertising.

ADVERTISING

See Publication; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Extracting teeth for purpose of advertising medicine, etc., 2404 ['22].
 Road patrolmen, selection, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ b ['22].

Penal Code

Dentists advertising under assumed name, 767a ['22].
 False publication, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$ a ['22].
 Formulæ, etc., for manufacture of liquors, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ kk ['22].
 Live stock commission merchants without bond, 999i(1) ['22].
 Manufacture, sale, etc., of liquors, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ jj ['22].
 Political, publication as editorial matter, 237 ['16].
 Unlawful charges, 236 ['16].
 Use of state and national flags, prohibition, 173b to 173d ['16]; 173e ['18].

ADVERTISING CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(24b).

AEROPLANES**Civil Statutes**

Corporations for manufacture, etc., of, authority to incorporate, 1121(79) ['22].

AFFIDAVITS

See Oaths.

Civil Statutes

Accounts, 1906, 2327, 3712.
 Executors, etc., 3624.
 Live stock sanitary commission, 7316.
 Public writing, 6365 ['22].
 Supplies for state institutions, 7331, 7338 ['14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d ['22].
 Admissions by, p. 2612 note.
 Attachment, 241, 244 ['14]; pp. 62 note, 63 note ['18].
 Claimant of property, 257.
 Issuance without, 247.
 Auditor's report, 2125.
 Authority to take, 10, 13, 14.
 County clerk, 1752.
 Bond in lieu of, 2052, 2052a.
 On appeal, 1557, 1635, 2098.
 From justice, 2394.
 Certificate of, 10, 13, 14.
 Certiorari to justice's court, 745.
 Change of venue, 1912, 1913.
 Justices' courts, 2313.
 Claims, against county, 1482.
 Against estates, assigned for creditors, 98.
 Decedents, 3439, 3441, 3442, 3453.
 Ward, 4207 to 4211.
 Against state, 4327.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, notice of rejection of claims, 464.
 Continuance, 1917, 1918.
 Justices' courts, 2329.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

AFFIDAVITS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County stationery, bidder, membership in trusts, etc., 2268.
 Courts of civil appeals, jurisdiction, 1593.
 Declarations, p. 2635 note.
 Depositions returned, 3662.
 Development area, designation, 5904o35 ['22].
 Executors, etc., for sale of property, 3490.
 Farmers, as to tests of remedy for destroying cotton boll weevil, 4471.
 Foreign corporations, conditions precedent to permit, 1315.
 Forgery of instrument, 3700.
 Garnishment, 271, 273 ['14]; p. 65 note ['18].
 General partners, 6132.
 Hearsay, p. 2654 note.
 Homestead on public land, occupancy, p. 3497 note.
 Incorporation, denial, 1822.
 Injunction, disobedience, 4669.
 Judge inaccessible, 4643.
 Inspection of animals for glanders, 7161.
 Inventory attached to assignment for creditors, 92.
 Judgment, opening default, p. 1640 note.
 Jurisdiction, courts of civil appeals, 1593.
 Supreme Court, 1525.
 Jurors, challenge to array, 5190.
 Jury fee, inability to make deposit, 5181.
 Laborers' liens, 5645.
 Lost instruments, 3700.
 Lost warrants, 4359.
 Lunacy proceedings, 150 ['22].
 Mechanics' liens claims, 5622, 5624, 5625 ['14]; 5623 to 5623d ['18].
 Motor vehicle license plate, loss or destruction, 7012½b ['22].
 New trial, p. 1639 note.
 Justices' Courts, 2376.
 Oil and gas permit, expiration, 5904f5 ['22].
 Party, agent or attorney, 11.
 Petition in juvenile court, 2186.
 Pleadings, answer, 1906.
 Justices' courts, 2327.
 Poll tax receipts, loss of, 2997, 2998 ['14]; 2939, 3093 ['22].
 Process in justices' courts, person deputed to serve, 2324.
 Protest against stock dipping, 7314k3 ['22].
 Publication, delinquent tax record of water improvement district, 5107-44 ['18].
 Notice of limited partnership, 6135.
 Ordinances, 819.
 Public ginners, 4452.
 Purchaser of public free school or asylum lands, of settlement on, 5416.
 Records, loss or destruction, 3705.
 Report of assignee for creditors, 106.
 School books, persons procuring contract, 2909d ['18].
 Sequestration, sale of property, 7113.
 Writ of, 7095.
 Signing, 12.
 Soldiers, sailors or marines making application for release from penalty and costs of nonpayment of taxes or assessments, 7700b to 7700f ['22].
 Supreme court, jurisdictional facts, 1525.
 Text-book bidders, 2909aa.
 Text-book commission, members, 2909b ['18].

AFFIDAVITS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Trial of right of property, 7769.
 Water improvement districts, assessments, 5107-25 ['18].
 Directors, for compensation, 5107-77 ['18].
 Writing, 12.
 Written instruments, denial of execution, 3710.

Penal Code

Bringing game into state, 900½ss ['22].
 Certificate of public ginner, form of, 979 ['16].
 Consignee of intoxicating liquors, 588¼hh ['22].
 False, bidder for state supplies, 317c ['22].
 Elections, 247 ['16].
 False certificates to, 355 ['16].
 Forms of under prohibition act, 588¼i ['22].
 Junk dealers, 641a to 641c ['22].
 Occupation tax receipt, issue without, 127 ['16].
 Persons shipping game, etc., to taxidermist for mounting, 900½j ['22].
 Taking eggs of wild birds for scientific purposes, 900½ss ['22].
 Transportation of game, 900½jj, 900½k ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Attachment for witness, 537 ['16].
 Change of venue, 633 ['16].
 Misconduct of jury, 837(8), 838 ['16].
 Sanity of defendant, 1027, 1028 ['16].
 Severance on trial of joint defendants, 727 ['16].
 Sufficiency of surety on bail-bond or recognizance, 327, 328 ['16].

AFFINITY**Civil Statutes**

Disqualification, county judges, 1736.
 District judges, 1675.
 Judges of courts of civil appeals, 1584.
 Jurors, 5117.
 Justice of the peace, 2290.

AFFIRMATION

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Oaths.

Civil Statutes

Oath includes, 5504.

Penal Code

Included in "oath," 30 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Witnesses, 12 ['16].

AFFRAYS

See Disturbance of the Peace; Riots; Unlawful Assemblies.

Civil Statutes

City council, power to suppress, 828.

Penal Code

Defined, 469 ['16].
 Evidence, admissibility, p. 19 note ['18].
 Indictment, p. 203 note ['16].
 Public place defined, 472 ['16].

AFFRAYS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Former jeopardy, p. 18 note [16].
 Indictment, form for, 470 [16].
 Quelling by sheriffs, 48 [16].

AFRICANS

See Negroes.

AFTER ACQUIRED TITLE**Civil Statutes**

Estoppel, p. 2607 note.

AGE**Civil Statutes**

County convicts, 6242, 6243.
 Demonstrative evidence, p. 2326 note.
 Executors and administrators, 3277, 3285.
 Jurors, 5118.
 Military duty, 5765, 5820.
 Military officers, 5802, 5804a [18].
 Retirement, 5810.
 Naturalization, p. 4929.
 Opinion evidence, p. 2676 note.
 Poll tax exemptions, 2943 [22].
 Road workers, 6920 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Scholastic, 2894, 2900.
 Admission of overs and unders, 2902.
 School teachers, 2788a [22].
 Wills, 7855.
 Witnesses, p. 2324 note.

Penal Code

Children liable to punishment when, 34, 35 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence of, hearsay evidence, p. 648 note [16].

AGENTS

See Insurance; State Land Agents; State Purchasing Agent.

Civil Statutes

Accounts, limitations, 5688.
 Actions, parties, pp. 1160 note, 1161 note, 1163 note, 1166 note.
 Admissions, pp. 2620 note, 2628 note, 2629 note.
 Affidavits, 11.
 Appearance by, 1881.
 Bank and trust companies, 385.
 Burden of proof, p. 2535 note.
 Carriers, to execute bills of lading, 718, 719.
 Claims against estate of ward, affidavits, 4210.
 Commission merchants, 3826 to 3832b [14]; 3832c to 3832i [22].
 Connecting carriers, 731 [22].
 Counties, sheriff as, p. 254 note [18].
 County, to make contracts, 1373.
 Declarations, p. 2634 note.
 Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.
 Educational corporations, 1226.
 Estoppel to deny, p. 2704 note.
 Evidence, competency as to agency, p. 793 note [18].
 Of authority, p. 2431 note.
 Husband for wife, p. 3077 note.

AGENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Indorsement of negotiable instrument by, 6001—69 [22].
 Injunction, residence, 4661.
 Instructions, pp. 1298 note, 1319 note, 1419 note.
 Notice of dishonor of negotiable instrument dishonored in hands of agent, 6001—94 [22].
 Notice of dishonor of negotiable instrument given to, 6001—97 [22].
 Opinion evidence, pp. 2668 note, 2676 note.
 Payment of poll tax by, 2944 to 2945a.
 Pleading, pp. 1109 note, 1229 note.
 Power of attorney, p. 542 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2502 note.
 Savings banks, security, 424.
 School trustees, etc., for text-books, 2904.
 Ship agents, occupation tax, 7355(4).
 Signature to negotiable instrument by, 6001—19 [22].
 Procurator, 6001—21 [22].
 In representative capacity, 6001—20 [22].
 State land agents, 5460 to 5464.
 State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 [14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 [18]; 7150¼d [22].
 Taxation, listing, 7509(2, 10).
 Ticket agents, 6637 to 6639.
 Warehouse receipts, 7827½xy [22].
 Wife for husband, p. 3076 note.

Penal Code

Building and loan associations, acting as for association not authorized to do business, 693n [16].
 Common carriers, certificate of authority, posting, 1544 [16].
 Embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 [16].
 Employment agents, 999mmm to 999p [16].
 Insurance, acting as unlawful, 645 [16].
 Doing business without authority, 642 [16].
 Violations of insurance laws, 643 [16].
 Who are, 644 [16].
 Railroads, receiving uninspected animals for shipment, 1413 [16].
 Ticket agents, certificate of authority, 1525 [16].
 Sale of animals without power of attorney, 1409 [16].
 State revenue agent, 1488 to 1490 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Employment in supervision of paroled convicts, 1057m [16].
 Instructions as to agency, p. 434 note [16].

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

See Assault and Battery.

AGISTERS**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5664.

AGREED CASE**Civil Statutes**

Submission of cause, 1949.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

AGREED STATEMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Courts of civil appeals, 1607.
Transcripts on appeal, 2112.

AGREEMENTS

See Contracts.

Civil Statutes

Arbitration, 57.
Limitations, shortening, 5713.
Violation of anti-trust laws, 7807.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE**Civil Statutes**

Board of directors, appointment, 2657, 2658, 4042b.
Appointment, certificate, 2662.
By-laws, etc., 2674, 2675.
Civil engineer, employment, 2676a.
Commissioner of agriculture, as member, 4444.
Control of college, 2657.
Cotton grading, classing, etc., department, 2666 to 2668.
Course of study, 2674, 2676.
Duties, 4042c.
Entomologist, employment, duties, 2665.
Expenditures, 2676cc [18].
Expenses, 2661.
Experiment stations, assisting national government in maintaining, 4484.
Substations, control by, 14p [22].
Grubb's Vocational College, powers and duties, 2676½a, 2676½c to 2676½i [18].
John Tarleton Agricultural College, management, 2676¼a [18].
Powers and duties, 2676¼c, 2676¼e [18].
Members divided into classes, 4042c.
Members, number, 4042a.
Members of existing boards, 4042b.
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, 2718 to 2724.
President, professors and officers, appointment, 2664.
Qualifications, 4042a.
Quorum, 2660.
Residence, 2657.
State forester, appointment, 2676d [18].
Powers and duties, 2676d to 2676i [18].
Textile industries department, 2669.
Terms, 2658, 4042c.
Vacancies, 4042b.
Vouchers on college fund, 2680.
Branch of university, 2655.
By-laws, etc., 2674, 2675.
Canning demonstration work, 14zzz [18].
Civil engineer, appropriations, 2676c.
Duties, 2676b.
Employment, 2676a.
Equipments, 2676b.
Qualifications, 2676b.
Salary, 2676b.
Commissioner of agriculture, as member of board of directors, 2657.
Co-operation with, 4447.
Course of study, elementary agriculture for teachers, 2676.
Regulation, 2674.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Department for grading, classing, etc., cotton, 2666 to 2668.
Department of textile industries, 2669.
Entomologist, bee inspection, etc., 578a to 578i.
Employment, duties, 2665.
Expenditures, 2676cc [18].
Experimental stations, supervision, 14oo, 4484 [14]; 14p [22].
Fertilizers, inspection taxes, payable to treasurer, 14bb.
Hazing by teachers, officers, etc., discharge, 2904a.
Objects, 2656.
Officers, appointment, 2664.
Offices, abolition, 2664.
Perpetual fund, 2677.
Interest on bonds, investment, 2678.
Proceeds of investment, application, 2680.
State board of education, duties, 2679.
Warrants, 2681.
President, appointment, 2664.
As member of state text book commission, 2909a [18].
Professors, appointment, 2664.
Pure feed fund, 5903a, 5903b.
Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4866, § 9.
Roads and bridges, testing material, etc., 6904½l [18].
Students, discipline, etc., 2674.
Number receiving free instruction, 2663.
Regulation of labor, 2674.
Supplies for, purchase, 7150¼d [22].
Tuition rates, 2674.
Vouchers, 2676cc [18].
Warrants, 2676cc [18].

AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS

See Co-operative Marketing Associations; International Trading Corporations.

Civil Statutes

Franchise tax, exemptions, 7403.
Incorporation, 1121(27, 39, 57).
Rice companies, 1121(61).
Sugar cane companies, 1121(62).

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT**Civil Statutes**

Office building, 6392a [18].

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT FARMS AND STATIONS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 14j to 14x.
Accounts, audit warrants, payment, 14v.
Appropriations, 14ww.
Assistants, employment, 14s.
Bulletins, 14t.
Co-operation of commissioner of agriculture, 4447.
County farms and stations, 14j to 14n.
Adoption of act submitted to voters, 14n.
Advisory direction of director of experiment stations, 14ll.
Affiliation with other experiment stations, 14ll.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT FARMS AND STATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County farms and stations (Cont'd).

Bulletins, 14m.

Commissioners' Court may establish and maintain, 14j.

Commissioners' Court to supply necessities, 14l.

Director, annual labor, 14m.

Appointment, qualifications, 14kk.

Duties, 14m.

Residence, 14kk.

Salary, 14kk.

Expenses, how paid, 14mm.

Farm utensils, seeds, live stock, etc., 14l.

Land to be donated, 14jj.

Lease of farm prohibited, 14kk.

Location, 14k.

Number of acres, 14jj.

Director, assist federal government in maintaining station, 14w.

Bulletins, 14t.

Control of substations, 14rr.

Employment of assistants, etc., 14s.

Establishment, etc., of experimental aparies, 578s to 578x ['22].

Feeding stuffs, 5897 to 5903b.

Report to governing board, 14t.

Residence, 14rr.

Salary, payment, 14u.

Supervision over sub-experiment stations, 14rr.

Discontinuance, 14o

Donations, 14r.

Establishment, 14o.

Federal aid, 14oo.

Governing board, compensation, 14uu.

Donations, power to accept, 14qq.

How constituted, 14p ['22].

Powers, 14q.

Reports, 14ss, 14t.

Traveling expenses, 14uu.

Visitation, 14tt.

Government, 14p, 14rr ['22].

Laws repealed, 14vv.

Lease of land, 14r.

Location, 14r.

Mill products, 5898 to 5903b.

Principal station, 14oo.

Purposes, 14o.

Railroad demonstration and experiment farms, 14nn.

Reports, 14ss, 14t.

Sale of lands, 14q.

Sales of crops, disposition of proceeds, 14ss, 14x.

State director, supervision of county agricultural farms and stations, 14ll.

Sub-stations, 14oo.

Control, 14p ['22].

Supervision, 14oo.

Supplies, purchase, 14s.

Tobacco culture, 14w to 14x.

United States, assistance in maintaining, 4484.

Co-operation with, 14w to 14x.

AGRICULTURAL FAIR COMPANIES,**Civil Statutes**

Franchise tax, exemptions, 7403.

AGRICULTURAL LANDS**Civil Statutes**

Rentals, maximum, 5475 ['18].

Sale, price, 5407 ['22].

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS*See Cotton.***Civil Statutes**

Canning, etc., by ice companies, 1121(72).

Co-operative marketing associations, 14½k to 14½yy ['22].

Incorporation for sale of, 1121(24).

Penal Code

Destroying, 1235 ['16].

Evidence, p. 757 note ['16].

Indictment and information, p. 756 note ['16].

Nursery and farm products, 717 to 729 ['16].

Theft of, 1345 ['16].

Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1477 ['16]

AGRICULTURAL SEEDS**Penal Code**

Violations of act relating to, 1007a ['22].

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES*See Co-operative Marketing Associations; International Trading Corporations.***Civil Statutes**

Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.

Incorporation, 1121(4).

AGRICULTURE*See Cotton; Nurseries and Nursery Products.***Civil Statutes**

Agriculture domestic art, teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].

Commercial fertilizer, 14a to 14ii.

Adulterated defined, 14g.

Analysis, 14c, 14i.

Brand or label, contents, 14a.

Filing copy, 14aa.

Registration, 14aa.

Registration certificate, priority, 14aa.

Selling without tags, etc., 14f.

Bulletins, 14c.

Carrier's books, examination, 14dd.

Condemnation, 14ee.

Constituents, 14b.

Deceiving, counterfeiting, etc., penalty, 14h.

Deficiency below guaranteed value, 14cc.

Defined, 14ff.

Fines for obstructing, state chemist, etc., 14c.

Fiscal year, 14bb.

"High grade," 14b.

Injunction against manufacture or sale, 14f.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Commercial fertilizer (Cont'd).
 - Inspection tax, 14bb.
 - Bulk sales, 14gg.
 - Tags, 14bb.
- Laws repealed, 14ii.
- "Low grade," 14b.
- Misbranded defined, 14g.
- Monthly statements by carriers, 14dd.
- Offenses, deceiving, counterfeiting, etc., 14h.
 - Sale, etc., of adulterated or misbranded fertilizer, 14g.
 - Sales below guaranteed value, 14cc.
 - Selling adulterated, misbranded, etc., 14f.
- Sale, adulterated or misbranded, penalty, 14f.
 - Bulk, 14gg.
 - Containing forbidden materials, 14d.
 - Violation of law, seizure, 14ee.
- Samples, 14c, 14i.
- Seizure, sale, disposition of proceeds, 14ee.
- "Standard," 14b.
- State chemist, duties and powers, 14c.
- Statement filed with state chemist, 14aa.
- Statement of sales, 14e.
- Weight of boxes and packages, 14hh.
- Commissioner, 4435 to 4484 ['14]; 4459, 4475l to 4475t ['22].
 - General provisions, 4435 to 4484 ['14]; 4459, 4475l to 4475t ['22].
- Agricultural and mechanical college, co-operation with, 4447.
 - Member of board of directors, 2657, 4444.
- Agricultural seeds, enforcement of act, 14¾f ['22].
 - Examination and test of, 14¾d, 14¾e, 14¾h ['22].
- Boll weevil, destruction, reward, 4469 to 4475.
- Bond, 4437.
- Bureau of cotton statistics, 4450 to 4457.
- Certificates, etc., as evidence, 3396.
- Chief clerk, appointment, 4439.
 - Bond, 4440.
 - Expenses, 4441.
 - Oath, 4440.
 - Powers and duties, 4440, 4441.
 - Qualifications, 4439.
 - Responsible for acts of, 4440.
 - Salary, 4441.
- Clerks, 4439.
- Duties, 4443.
- Election, 4435.
 - Returns, 3035 to 3037.
- Expenses, 7051.
- Fee book, 3836.
- Fees, account of, 3836.
 - Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 - Inspection of fruit trees, 4465.
- General duties, 4443.
- Irrigation, duties as to, 4448.
 - Engineers, employment, 4449.
- Oath, 4437.
- Office, location, 4438.
- Office rooms, control, 6386.
- Pink boll worm, 4475n to 4475t ['22].

AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Commissioner (Cont'd).**
 - Protection of fruit trees, shrubs and plants, 4458, 4460 to 4468 ['14]; 4459 ['22].
 - Certificates, 4460.
 - Revocation, 4464.
 - Contagious diseases, 4459.
 - Definitions, 4467.
 - Destruction of trees, etc., 4459.
 - Enforcement of provisions, 4465, 4466.
 - Examination, 4460.
 - Experts, employment, salary, 4465.
 - Inspection fees, 4465.
 - Inspectors, 4465.
 - Nursery stock, 4461 to 4463.
 - Defined, 4467.
 - Shipment, certificate, 4461.
 - Shipment into state, certificate of inspection, 4462.
 - Rules and regulations, 4468.
 - Supervision, 4458.
 - Treatment, 4459 ['22].
- Public ginners, blanks for, 4454.
 - Names and addresses furnished to, 4453.
 - Reports by, 4455 to 4457.
- Qualifications, 4435.
- Records, documents, etc., copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.
- Removal, 6018 to 6027 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 - Reports to governor, 4445.
 - Enforcement of act relating to agricultural seeds, 14¾f ['22].
 - Printing and distribution, 4446.
 - Rules and regulations, 4443(12).
 - Salary, 7051 ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 - Seal, 4442.
 - Term, 4436.
 - Vacancy, 4436.
- Co-operative demonstration work, 14zz ['14]; 14zzz ['18].
- Co-operative marketing associations, 14½k to 14½yy ['22].
- Cotton boll weevil, reward for extermination, 4469 to 4475.
- County aid for purchase of seeds, p. 15 note ['22].
- Drainage by districts, 2567 to 2625 ['14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a ['18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 ['22].
- Educational corporations, powers, 1227, 1228.
- Elementary instruction, agricultural and mechanical college, 2676.
 - Normal schools, 2645, 2699, 2705, 2710, 2717, 2730, 2731.
 - Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2690.
 - University of Texas, 2646.
- Experimental farms and stations, 14o, 14oo, 14pp to 14x ['14]; 14p ['22].
 - County, 14j to 14n.
 - Railroad, 14nn.
- Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½ to 14½j ['18].
- Farmers' county library, commissioner's count, duties and powers, 14y, 14z.
 - Librarian, 14yy.
 - Submission to vote, 14xx.
- High schools, 2849bb ['18].
- International trading corporations, 14¾ to 14¾c ['22].

AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Obligations incurred by banks in financing movement of crops, 570b [18].
 Pink bollworm quarantine, 4475t to 4475t [22].
 Seeds, actions by buyer against seller, condition precedent, 14¾g [22].
 Appropriation for enforcement of act, 14¾i [22].
 Definitions, 14¾j [22].
 Enforcement of act by Commissioner of Agriculture, 14¾k [22].
 Examination and test, Commissioner of Agriculture to make, 14¾l [22].
 Fees for, 14¾m [22].
 Expenditure of, 14¾n [22].
 Purpose of, 14¾o [22].
 Report of, 14¾p [22].
 Packages offered for sale, mixed seeds, statements attached to, contents, 14¾q [22].
 Statements attached to, contents, 14¾r [22].
 Report of services performed by Commissioner of Agriculture, 14¾s [22].
 Sales between farmers, 14¾t [22].
 Seeds excepted from operation of act, 14¾u [22].
 Test or analysis, by whom made, 14¾v [22].
 Condition precedent to suit by buyer or seller for damages, 14¾w [22].
 Methods of U. S. Department of Agriculture, 14¾x [22].
 Publication of results of, 14¾y [22].
 Regulations for, 14¾z [22].
 Samples for labeling, 14½a [22].
 Manner of taking, 14½b [22].
 Payment for, 14½c [22].
 What are, 14½d [22].
 State chemist, fertilizers, analysis, 14c, 14i.
 Fertilizers, bulletins, 14d.
 Examination of carriers' books, 14dd.
 Inspection fees, 14bb.
 Monthly statements by carriers, 14dd.
 Publication of brands, 14aa.
 Regulation of bulk sales, 14gg.
 Regulations as to forbidden materials, 14j.
 Sale of seized, 14ee.
 Seizure, 14cc, 14ee.
 Statement as to sales, 14e.
 Trucks and tractors exempted from registration, 7012½ [22].

Penal Code

- Commercial fertilizer, adulteration or misbranding, punishment, 999e [16].
 Analysis and samples, 999bb, 999ff [16].
 Certificates of, 999ff [16].
 Brands or labels, contents, 999a [16].
 Counterfeiting, 999eee [16].
 Deceit by, 999eee [16].
 Lists of, publication, 999aa [16].
 Registration, 999aa [16].
 Bulletins, information, etc., 999bb, 999c [16].

AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Commercial fertilizer (Cont'd).
 Carriers, examination of books of, 999cc [16].
 Statement by, 999cc [16].
 Commercial fertilizer defined, 999ddd [16].
 Deficiency below guaranteed value, duties of state chemist, 999bbb [16].
 Sale of, punishment, 999bbb [16].
 Fines and penalties, disposition of, 999b [16].
 Forbidden materials in, duties of state chemist, 999c [16].
 Sale of, punishment, 999c [16].
 High grade, when not to be used, 999aaa [16].
 Low grade, when must be used, 999aaa [16].
 Sales, in bulk, 999ee [16].
 Restraining, 999dd [16].
 Unlawful, punishment, 999dd [16].
 Seizure and sale, 999d [16].
 Standard, when not to be used, 999aaa [16].
 State chemist, duties and powers, 999b [16].
 Interference with, 999bb [16].
 Statements of sales of, 999ccc [16].
 Tags, 999b [16].
 Counterfeiting, 999eee [16].
 Deceit by, 999eee [16].
 Violations of act, punishment, 999fff [16].
 Weight of bags or packages, deficiencies in, 999f [16].
 Statistics, tax assessors, failure to report to commissioner of agriculture, 400 [16].

AID**Penal Code**

- Refusing to officer, 351 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Peace officers, 45, 46 [16].

AIDERS AND ABETTORS**Penal Code**

- As principals, 75, 76, 78 [16].

AIDING**Penal Code**

- Escapes, 323, 329, 330, 333, 337 [16].
 Issue of warehouse receipts, 977o to 977t [22].

AIR**Penal Code**

- Mines, 1595 [16].

AIR BRAKES

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

- Railroads, 6571a, 6571b.

Penal Code

- Railroads, 1560a to 1560c [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ALAMO**Civil Statutes**

Control of, 6394.

ALCOHOL

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

Denatured alcohol corporations, incorporation, 1121 (68).

ALDERMEN

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

ALFALFA**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 784 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [22].

ALIAS WRITS**Civil Statutes**

Citation in error, 2094.
Courts of civil appeals, 1645.
Execution, 3729.
Issuance, 1866.

ALIBI**Penal Code**

Burden of proof, p. 30 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Continuance to obtain testimony to prove, p. 318 note [16].
Evidence of, p. 596 note [16].
Instructions as to, pp 434 note, 485 note [16].

ALIENATION

See Conveyances.

Civil Statutes

Lands, by aliens, 16 to 18 [22].
By corporations, 1176.
Time for, 1176 to 1178.

ALIENS

See Naturalization.

Civil Statutes

Action as guardian, executor or administrator prohibited, 21a [22].
Control of international trading corporations prohibited, 14 $\frac{7}{8}$ b [22].
Corporations controlled by, acquisition of lands prohibited, 21b [22].
Enemies, p. 19 note [22].
Appointment of administrator for, p. 924 note [22].
Inheritance, 2474.
Land held in trust for, forfeiture, 21c [22].
Lands, acquisition of, collection of debts, 17 [22].
Alienation by non-residents, 16 to 18 [22].
Cities, towns or villages, 16 [22].
Conveyance in trust, 19 [22].
Escheat, 21 [14]; 19, 20 [22].
Dismissal of suit, 21.
Notice, 20 [22].
Proceedings after judgment, 21.
Liens, 17 [22].
Non-resident minors, 18 [22].
Ownership prohibited, 15 [22].

ALIENS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Lands (Cont'd).**

Resident aliens, 16 [22].
Security for indebtedness, 17 [22].
Naturalization, pp. 4927 to 4942.
Personal property, 15 [22].
Removal of suits by, p. 4945.
Reports of ownership of land, 21d [22].
Voters, 2939 [22].
Workmen's Compensation, right to, 5246-36 [18].

ALIMONY**Civil Statutes**

Wife, 4640.

ALLEGATIONS

See Indictments and Informations.

ALLEGIANCE**Civil Statutes**

Renunciation, pp. 4929, 4930.

ALLEYS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

ALLOWANCES

See Fees.

Widow and children, see Executors and Administrators.

ALMHOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS

See Forgery.

Civil Statutes

Bills, notes, etc., p. 300 note.
Burden of proof, p. 2521 note.
Conveyances, p. 566 note.
Defense to action by assignee, p. 276 note.
Discharge of negotiable instrument, 6001-124, 6001-125 [22].
Discharge of surety, p. 4102 note.
Evidence, p. 2431 note.
Marriage contracts, 4619.
Questions for jury, p. 1320 note.
Warehouse receipts, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff [22].

Penal Code

Alter defined, 928 [16].
Another defined, 929 [16].
Counterfeiting, 955 [16].
Forgery, 925 [16].
Instrument defined, 927 [16].
Intent, 926 [16].
Pecuniary obligation defined, 930 [16].
Teachers' certificates, 935 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Bail-bond, p. 154 note [16].

ALTERATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Limited partnerships, dissolution, 6137.

Penal Code

Marks, brands, etc., 964 [16].
Official ballots, 248 [16].

ALTERNATIVE ALLEGATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1051 note.

AMARILLO**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, taking, 6799.
Affidavits, taking, 13.

AMBIGUITY**Civil Statutes**

Negotiable instruments, 6001—17 ['22].
Parol evidence, p. 2587 note.
Pleading, p. 1051 note.

AMENDMENT**Civil Statutes**

Abstract of title, 7746.
Affidavit on certiorari to justices' courts, 755.
Appeal bond, 1609, 2104.
Articles of incorporation, co-operative marketing associations, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ o ['22].
Bond on certiorari to justices' courts, 755.
Certificate of acknowledgment, 6852.
Charter and by-laws of Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ c ['18].
Constitution, election, 292Sa to 292Se.
Corporate charters, 1133 to 1135, 1139.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4727.
 Railroad, 6417 to 6422, 6730.
 Toll road companies, 1278k.
Election contest, 3056.
Garnishment, change of parties as affecting, p. 64 note ['18].
Judgment, 2012 to 2018.
 Cures error, 2018.
Motion for new trial, 2020.
Order, on certiorari to justices' court, 756.
Petition, county court's jurisdiction, p. 367 note ['18].
Pleading, 1824.
 As affecting attachment, p. 61 note ['18].
 Appeal from justice, p. 1879 note.
 Arrest of judgment, 1826.
 Certiorari petition, p. 147 note ['18].
 Constitutional amendment election contest, 307Sa.
 Justices' courts, 2328.
 Time of filing, 1825.
Remand, after, p. 367 note ['18].
Return in attachment, p. 63 note ['18].
Town and village charters, 1062, 1063.
Transcript, appeal from justice's court, p. 685 note ['18].
Verdict, p. 1548 note.
What law controls, pp. 419, 420 note ['18].
Writ of attachment, p. 63 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Bail bond or recognizance, pp. 152 note, 156 note ['16].
Bond on appeal, 923 ['16].

AMENDMENT (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Complaint, p. 240 note ['16].
 For arrest, p. 139 note ['16].
Indictment or information, 598, 599, p. 190 note ['16].
 On exceptions to, 597 ['16].
 Name of defendant, 560 to 563, 567 ['16].
Judgment on forfeiture of bail, 499 ['16].
Special pleas, 600 ['16].
Special venire, pp. 355 note, 359 note ['16].
Statement of facts, p. 822 note ['16].

AMERICAN LEGION MEMORIAL SANATORIUM**Civil Statutes**

Admission of patients, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ i ['22].
Advisory board, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ g ['22].
Appropriation, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ k ['22].
Building board, organization, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ a ['22].
Buildings and equipment, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ b ['22].
Cases admitted, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ j ['22].
Civil service, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ f ['22].
Construction contract, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ c ['22].
Contractor's bond, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ d ['22].
Establishment, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ ['22].
Existing contracts preserved, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ l ['22].
Lease to United States, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ ee ['22].
Management by board of control, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].
Rules and regulations, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ m ['22].
Superintendent, appointment and salary, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].
Title transferred to state, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ h ['22].

AMMUNITION**Civil Statutes**

Militia officers may prohibit sale, etc., 5836.

AMOUNT IN CONTROVERSY**Civil Statutes**

Jurisdictional amount, 7778.
County courts, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1767.
 Appellate, 1811—58, 2391.
 Castro County, 1811—19, 1811—20.
 Certiorari to Justice Court, 2398.
 Harrison County, 1811—55, 1811—58.
 Jasper County, 1811—65, 1811—66.
 Oldham County, 1811—81, 1811—82.
 Wheeler County, 1811—97.
 Zapata County, 1811—108, 1811—109.
Courts of Civil Appeals, 1589, 1811—3, 1811—32, 1811—58, 1811—66, 1811—82, 1811—92, 1811—94, 1811—98, 1811—109, 2078.
District courts, 1705.
Justices, 2291.

AMUSEMENTS

See Theaters.

Child labor, see Infants.

Civil Statutes

Liability for negligence, p. 7 note ['18].
Licenses, 871.
Municipal regulations, 858, 1096a.
 Closing drinking houses, etc., on Sunday, 832.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

AMUSEMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Occupation tax exemptions, 7355(18).
Public, 22, 23.

ANALYSIS**Civil Statutes**

Agricultural seeds, 14¾d to 14¾h ['22].
Fertilizers, 14c, 14i.
Food, 4582.
Mill products, 5900.

ANATOMICAL BOARD**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5756 to 5763.
Dead bodies, bonds of parties receiving, 5761.
Dissection, 5760.
Distribution among schools, colleges, etc., 5758.
Regulations for delivering, 5757.
Regulations for moving, 5759.
Traffic in, 5761.
Expenses, 5762.
Experiments on lower animals, 5760, 5761
How constituted, 5756.
Records, 5756.
Rules and regulations, 5756.
Traveling expenses, 5763.

ANCIENT DOCUMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, pp. 2332 note, 2565 note.

ANCIENT, FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONRY**Penal Code**

Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 ['16].

ANGELINA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 79 note ['16].

ANIMALS

See Bees; Game; Prairie Dogs; Sheep; State Bureau of Child and Animal Protection; State Humane Society; Stock Laws; Theft; Wild Animals.

Civil Statutes

Bobcats, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].
Breeding, keeping of for breeding purposes may be prohibited in cities and towns, 860a ['22].
Lien, 5652, 5653.
Charbon districts, 4553f to 4553o.
Coyotes, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].
Cruelty, arrest, 761l, 761r.
City council may punish, 834.
Corporations to prevent, incorporation, 1121 (44).
Defined, 761s.
Destruction, 761o.
Expense of detention, 761m, 761n.
Food and water for animals impounded, 761i, 761j.
Humane society, agent to take charge of animals abandoned, cruelly treated, etc., 761m.
Members may require arrest, 761r.
Notice, lien, 761l.

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—173

ANIMALS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Humane society (Cont'd).
Lien on, enforcement, sale, 761p.
Expense of care, 761l, 761n.
Officers and agents of humane society, badges, 761q.
Penalty, 761h, 761i.
Pending proceedings, 761u.
Poultry, coops, crates, cages, water troughs, penalty, 761k.
Prevention, 761h to 761u.
Prior offenses, 761u.
Defined, 761s.
Destruction, 761o.
Driving through city, 859.
Estray account, 1429, 1430.
Estrays, 7185 to 7208.
Sale, classification of county funds, 1438.
Evidence of value, p. 2426 note.
Execution, levy, 3741.
Sale, 3763.
Extermination by poison of certain wild animals, 6328e to 6328j ['22].
Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].
Glanders, 7161 to 7165.
Horse racing in streets, etc., 861.
Impounding food and water, 761i.
Impounding stock, 7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 ['18].
Interest on value of animals destroyed, p. 3324 note.
Jack rabbits, bounties, 7166 to 7168c ['18].
Lien, 5652, 5653.
Livery stable keepers, 5664, 5666 to 5670.
Pasturers, 5664, 5666 to 5670.
Seizure for violating quarantine, etc., 7314n ['18].
Live stock commission merchants, 3832c to 3832i ['22].
Live stock sanitary commission, 7312 to 7324 ['14; '18; '22].
Marks and brands, 7151 to 7160, 7172.
Medical experiments, 5760, 5761.
Mines, feeding in, 5946e to 5946i.
Permitting in, over ten hours, 5946f to 5946i.
Mountain lions, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].
Municipal regulations as to dead animals, 850
Owner, defined, 761s.
Person, defined, 761s.
Pounds in cities, 860.
Prairie dogs, extermination, 6320 to 6328 ['14]; 6328a to 6328d ['18]; 6328e to 6328j ['22].
Protection of stock raisers, 7256 to 7311 ['14; '18; '22].
Quarantine, sale of quarantined property to U. S., 4574¼ to 4574¾e ['22].
Railroads, frightening at crossings, p. 4240 note.
Injuring or killing by, 6603, pp. 1359 note, 1361 note.
Instructions, pp. 1337 note, 1442 note.
Killing, reports, 6603a ['18].
Running at large, 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233, 7236 to 7249, 7251, 7252, 7255 ['14]; 7234, 7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 ['18]; 7220, 7234a to 7235b ['22].

ANIMALS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Running at large (Cont'd).
 Limited free range for hogs in counties or subdivisions thereof, 7234b to 7234q ['22].
 Sale of, bill of sale, etc., 7170 to 7172, 7175.
 Sheep, dipping, 7883.
 Inspectors, 7879 to 7886d.
 Scab, 7883.
 Slaughter, butchers, bond, 7179, 7182.
 Butchers, record of slaughtered animals, 7180, 7181.
 Registration with county clerk, 7174.
 Reports to commissioners' court, 7173.
 State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a to 761g.
 Torture, defined, 761s.
 Transportation, feeding and watering, 714.
 Tuberculosis, co-operation with United States Bureau of Animal Industry for eradication of, 7324¼, 7324¼a ['22].
 Veterinary medicine and surgery, 7324a to 7324v ['22].
 Wolves, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].

Penal Code

- Anthrax, 805a to 805h ['16].
 Bills of sale, purchase without taking, 1408 ['16].
 Purchase without taking, evidence, p. 897 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 897 note ['16].
 Butchering or slaughtering, bond, failure to make, 1365, 1366 ['16].
 Counties exempt, 1375 ['16].
 County attorneys, duties of, 1370 ['16].
 Inspection, record of, 1371 ['16].
 Purchasing slaughtered cattle unaccompanied by hides, ears, etc., 1368 ['16].
 Record of cattle slaughtered, 1367 ['16].
 Failure to make, 1363 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 885 note ['16].
 Inspection, 1369 ['16].
 Requisites, 1364 ['16].
 Unmarked or unbranded cattle, 1361 to 1363 ['16].
 Charbon, 805a to 805h ['16].
 clandestine driving across Rio Grande, 1403 ['16].
 Contagious or infectious diseases, 1260 to 1265, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1279 to 1284 ['16]; 1284i, 1284j, 1284l to 1284n ['18]; 1284k ['22].
 Bringing into state, 1281 ['16].
 Obstructing live stock commissioner, 1282 ['16].
 Penalties, 1284 ['16].
 Running at large, 1283 ['16].
 Information, p. 776 note ['16].
 Verdict, p. 777 note ['16].
 Cruelty to, 1231 ['22].
 Animal defined, 1231d ['16].
 Arrests, authority of members of humane society, 1231c ['16].
 Cruelty defined, 1231d ['16].
 Evidence, p. 753 note ['16].

ANIMALS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Cruelty to (Cont'd).
 Impounded animals, 1231a ['16].
 Indictment, p. 753 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 754 note ['16].
 Owner defined, 1231d ['16].
 Pending prosecutions, 1231f ['16].
 Person defined, 1231d ['16].
 Poultry or birds confined, 1231b ['16].
 Repeal, 1231e ['16].
 Torture defined, 1231d ['16].
 Dead animals, leaving in road, 696 ['16].
 Dogging when fence insufficient, 1246 ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 762 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 762 note ['16].
 Insufficient fence defined, 1247 ['16].
 Domestic, killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 ['16].
 Theft of, 1338 ['16].
 Driving live stock from range, 1386, 1387 ['16].
 Evidence, 1388 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 891 note ['16].
 As theft, 1356 to 1358 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 882 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 882 note ['16].
 Driving out of county without owner's consent, 1407 ['16].
 Driving to market without bill of sale, 1360 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 882 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 884 note ['16].
 Estrays, taking up and using without complying with law, 1391 ['16].
 Taking up and using without complying with law, evidence, p. 893 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 893 note ['16].
 Unlawfully disposing of, 1390 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 892 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 892 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 892 note ['16].
 False pedigree, 1389 ['16].
 Herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 764 note ['16].
 Hides, inspection, books and records of, 1399, 1401 ['16].
 Inspection, certificates of, omission from, 1400 ['16].
 Counties exempt, 1414, 1414a, 1414b ['16].
 Counties not exempt, 1415, 1415a ['16].
 Failure by inspector, 1398 ['16].
 False certificates of, 1397 ['16].
 Sale without, 1405 ['16].
 Possession of with brand cut out, 1384 ['16].
 Possession of without owner's consent, 1383 ['16].
 Purchase without bill of sale, 1408 ['16].
 Shipping hides imported from Mexico without inspection, 1404 ['16].
 Horses, herding on public lands, 857, 858 ['16].
 Impounded, cruelty to, 1231a ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ANIMALS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Inspection, counties exempt, 1414, 1414a, 1414b [16].
 Counties not exempt, 1415, 1415a [16].
 False certificates of, 1397 [16].
 Receipt of by railroad for shipment without, 1413 [16].
- Interference with eradication of predatory animals, 343c [22].
- Killed by railroads, report of, 1531g, 1531h [16].
- Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 [16].
 Evidence, p. 752 note [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 751 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 752 note [16].
- Leaving dead bodies in highway, etc., 696 [16].
- Marks or brands, altering or changing without recording, 1379 [16].
 Altering or defacing, 1377 [16].
 Evidence, p. 889 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 889 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 889 note [16].
- Counterbranding without consent of owner, 1402 [16].
- Driving out of county to market without road brand, 1406 [16].
- Illegal marks, etc., 1376 [16].
 Evidence, p. 888 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 888 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 888 note [16].
- Improper recording by clerk of county court, 1412 [16].
- Killing unmarked or unbranded, 1380, 1381 [16].
 Outside of pen, 1411 [16].
 Record of as evidence, p. 898 note [16].
 Using more than one, 1410 [16].
 Evidence, p. 897 note [16].
 Using unrecorded, 1378 [16].
- Milking cow of another, 1385 [16].
- Mines, use in, 1606f to 1606i [16].
- Roping contests, 1511 [16].
- Running at large, 1249 [16].
 Complaint, p. 763 note [16].
 Evidence, pp. 760 note, 763 note [16].
 Information, p. 760 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 760 note, 763 note [16].
- Sales, agent selling without power of attorney, 1409 [16].
 By auctioneer, 1373, 1374 [16].
 False pedigree and certificate, 1389 [16].
 For market, regulation, 1364 to 1371 [16]; 1372 [18].
- Skinning illegally, 1382 [16].
- Stock on leasehold lands, 852, 859 [16].
- Theft of, 1338, 1353 to 1355 [16].
 Bill of sale, want of prima facie evidence of illegal possession, 1359 [16].
 Evidence, pp. 880, 881, note [16].
 Indictment, pp. 880, 881 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 881 note [16].
- Turning loose in territory adopting stock law, 1241 [16].
- Using without consent of owner, 1232 [16].
 Evidence, p. 755 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Defacing marks or brands, former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
 Description of in indictment, 458 [16].

ANIMALS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Driving out of county without owner's consent, venue, p. 132 note [16].
- Driving stock from range, former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
- Estrays, taking up and using, limitations, p. 123 note [16].
 Unlawful disposition of, venue, p. 132 note [16].
- Illegal marking or branding, former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
- Killing, former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
 Indictment, several counts, p. 244 note [16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 88 note [16].
- Marks and brands, evidence of, p. 675 note [16].
- Purchasing and receiving without bill of sale, venue, p. 132 note [16].
- Stock laws, violations of, limitations, p. 123 note [16].

ANNEXATION**Civil Statutes**

- Public lands of Texas retained by, 5279.

ANNOTATIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Revised statutes, p. 4869, § 20.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Not part of penal code or code of criminal procedure, p. 995 [16].

ANNUITIES**Civil Statutes**

- Personal property includes income, 7505.
 Taxation, valuation, 7530.

ANONYMOUS LETTERS**Penal Code**

- Sending, anonymous letter defined, 1183 [16].
 Complaint and information, p. 734 note [16].
 Evidence, p. 734 note [16].
 Punishment, 1182 [16].
 Witnesses, 1184 [16].
 Written instrument defined, 1183 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Sending, indictment, certainty, pp. 200 note, 213 note [16].

ANSWER

- See Garnishment; Pleading.*

ANTEDATING**Civil Statutes**

- Negotiable instruments, 6001-12 [22].

ANTELOPE

- See Game.*

ANTHRAX**Civil Statutes**

- Appraisal and destruction of animals, 7314ddd [18].
 Charbon districts, 4553f to 4553o.
 Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 71).

ANTHRAX (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Investigation by State Veterinarian, 7314dd ['18].
Isolation, 4553a (Rule 14).
Live stock sanitary commission, duties, 7314dd ['18].
Notice of quarantine, 7314i ['22].
Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

Penal Code

Charbon districts, 805a ['16].
Destruction of carcasses of animals dying from, 805c ['16].
Districts, election to prevent animals from running at large in, 805f ['16].
Permitting animals to run at large in, 805g ['16].
Quarantine of animals infected with, 805d ['16].
Proclamation of, 805e ['16].
Repeal, 805h ['16].
Reports of animals and persons suffering from, 805b ['16].

ANTI-PASS LAW

See Carriers; Railroads.

Penal Code

Railroads, etc., 1532 to 1539 ['16]; 1533, 1533b ['22].

ANTISEPTIC PREPARATIONS**Penal Code**

Use of alcohol, 588¼c ['22].

ANTI-TRUST LAWS

See Trusts.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 ['14]; 7805 ['22].

Penal Code

Acts of agent as acts of principal, 1467 ['16].
Agricultural products exempt from operation of, 1477 ['16].
Attorney general, duties, 1459 ['16].
Fees, 1464 ['16].
Quo warranto, 1458 ['16].
Conspiracies in restraint of trade, definition, 1456 ['16].
Prohibition against, 1457 ['16].
Contracts in violation of void, 1465 ['16].
Corporations, foreign corporations, 1461 ['16].
Forfeiture of charter for violations, 1458 ['16].
Incorporation of other company to which property has been transferred, prohibited, 1460 ['16].
District or county attorneys, commencement of prosecutions, 1475 ['16].
Fees, 1476 ['16].
Foreign corporations, revival of permit to do business, 1461a to 1461c ['22].
Formation of trust, monopoly, etc., operation in violation of law, punishment, 1471 ['16].

ANTI-TRUST LAWS (Cont'd).**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Formation of trust (Cont'd).
Punishment, 1470, 1473 ['16].
Persons outside state, 1472 ['16].
Limitation of prosecutions, 1474 ['16].
Live stock in hands of producer exempt from operation of, 1477 ['16].
Monopolies, monopoly defined, 1455 ['16].
Prohibition against, 1457 ['16].
Penalties for violations, 1464 ['16].
Precedence of actions brought under, 1469 ['16].
Punishment for violations, 1466 ['16].
Quo warranto, 1462 ['16].
Institution by attorney general, 1458 ['16].
Trade unions, exempt from operation of, 1478, 1479 ['16].
Trusts, prohibition against, 1457 ['16].
Trust defined, 1454 ['16].
Venue of prosecutions, 1464, 1474 ['16].
Witnesses, immunity, 1468 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Fees in prosecutions under, district and county attorneys, 1118, 1123 ['16].
Limitations, p. 123 note ['16].

ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS COLONY**Civil Statutes**

Board of managers, abolished, 7150¼h ['22].
Powers and duties transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h ['22].

APARTMENT HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. *See Fire Escapes* ['18].
Incorporation, 1121(70).

Penal Code

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].

APIARIES

See Bees.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 578a to 578r.

APIARY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(64).

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR

See Bills of Exceptions; Certiorari; Courts of Civil Appeals; Habeas Corpus; Justices of the Peace; Supreme Court.

Civil Statutes

Arbitration, 65, 66.
Assignments of error, p. 789 note.
Courts of civil appeals, 1607, 1612.
Supreme court, 1638, p. 789 note.
Temporary injunction, p. 1037 note ['18].
Transcript to include, 2113.
Attachment, 270.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Attorneys, citation served on, 2095.
 Notice of rehearing in supreme court served on, 1562, 1564.
 Award of arbitrator, p. 45 note ['18].
 Bill of exceptions, 1607, 2053 to 2070, 2072 to 2076 ['14]; 2071 and note ['18; '22].
 Felony cases, 1933.
 Instructions, act not repealed, p. 539 note ['18].
 Necessity, 1972 ['18].
 Requested, unnecessary, 1974 ['18].
 Operation and effect, p. 617 note ['18].
 Presumptions, p. 2516 note.
 Waiving objection to lack of, p. 615 note ['18].
 Bonds, additional, supersedeas bond, when required, 2103a ['22].
 Administration proceedings, 3632, 3633.
 Affidavit in lieu, 2084, 2098, 2113, 3634.
 Amendment, 2104.
 Assessment of damages for establishment of county roads, 6866.
 Copy to accompany transcript, 1551 ['22].
 Affidavit in lieu, 2113.
 Costs, 2097 to 2100.
 Dismissal, effect, p. 649 note ['18].
 Drainage proceedings, 2495, 2518, 2550.
 Exemption, cities, 1096c.
 Executors, guardians, etc., 2106.
 State. county, etc., 2105.
 Filing, 2084.
 Insolvency of sureties, requiring additional bond, 2103a ['22].
 Judgment against surety, 1627 ['22].
 From justices courts, 2393 ['18].
 New or additional, 1609, 2104.
 Petition for water improvement district, 5107-4 ['22].
 Proceedings to remove health officers, 4547.
 Receivers, 2144.
 Statements of facts on appeal without bond, 2071 and note ['18; '22].
 Supersedeas bond as cost bond on failure to give additional bond required, 2103b ['22].
 Supersedeas, failure to give additional bond required, 2103b ['22].
 Transcript to include, 2113.
 Writ of error, 1545, 2089.
 Briefs, 2115.
 Appearance by, 1614 ['22].
 Injunctions, 4645 ['22].
 Supreme court, 1547.
 Certified questions, 1619 to 1625.
 Certificate of dissent, 1620.
 Proceedings on, 1621.
 Conflicting decisions, 1623.
 Proceedings in supreme court, 1624.
 Decisions, 1622.
 Determination, 1625.
 Dissenting opinion, 1620.
 Issues of law, 1619.
 Record, 1623.
 Trial, 1546.
 Citation in error, 2090 to 2096.
 Condemnation of lands for state normal schools, 2690p, 2690q.
 Consolidation, drainage proceedings, 2550.
 Continuance, p. 1248 note.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Costs, 2046, 2047.
 Affirmance or rendition of judgment, by courts of civil appeals, 1627 ['22].
 By supreme court, 1551 ['22].
 Assessment of damages for establishment of county roads, 6866.
 Bonds, 2097 to 2100.
 Collection not prevented by, 2033.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1647 to 1650.
 County courts, Dallas County at law No. 2, 1798f ['18].
 Disputed boundary lines, 5341.
 Drainage proceedings, 2495, 2496, 2518 to 2523, 2550.
 Eastland County at law, 1811-149 ['22].
 El Paso County at law, 1811-137 ['18].
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3956 to 3963.
 Harris County at law No. 2, 1811-53n ['18].
 Jurisdiction, 1767, 1811-58, 1811-66, 1811-82, 1811-95, 1811-98, 1811-109.
 From justices' courts, 1811-20, 2391, 2392, 2394 to 2397 ['14]; 2393 ['18].
 Removal of city health officers, 4550.
 Trial de novo, 1950.
 County roads, assessment of damages, 6866, 6882.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1580 to 1605, 1607 to 1613, 1615 to 1626, 1628 to 1650, 2078 to 2085, 2087 to 2117 ['14]; 1586 (7-9), 2079a, 2099a to 2099c ['18]; 1602a, 1606, 1614, 1627, 2086, 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Allowed when, 2078.
 Amount in controversy, 1589, 1811-3, 1811-32, 1811-58, 1811-66, 1811-82, 1811-92, 1811-94, 1811-98, 1811-109, 2078.
 Appearance, 1614 ['22].
 Assignment of error, 1607, 1612.
 Award of arbitrators, 81.
 Bill of exceptions, 1607, 2067.
 Bonds, 2084.
 Affidavit in lieu, 2084, 2098.
 Amendment, 1609.
 Judgment against sureties, 1627 ['22].
 New, 1609, 2104.
 Removal of officers, 6051.
 Supersedeas, 2101 to 2103.
 Additional bond, 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Briefs, 2115.
 Appearance by, 1614 ['22].
 Case how brought before court, 1607.
 From certain county courts, 1811-3, 1811-32, 1811-94.
 Certificate of affirmance, 1610.
 Filing of transcript after, 1611.
 Certification of facts, 1607.
 Certification of questions to supreme court, 1619 to 1625.
 Certiorari to bring up record, p. 810 note.
 Citation, 2090 to 2096.
 Clerks, notices to parties and attorneys of dates of hearing, 1616.
 Conclusions of law and fact, 1636 to 1640.
 Decision of issue, 1639.
 Evidence when stated, 1636.
 Filing, 1636.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Courts of civil appeals (Cont'd).
 Conclusions of law and fact (Cont'd).
 Reason for judgment, 1637.
 Return of record by supreme court for supplemental conclusions, 1640.
 Supplemental findings, motion for, 1638.
 Refusal assignable as error, 1638.
 Trial on, 1607.
 Writing, 1639.
 Conflicting decisions, 1623 to 1625.
 Costs, 1633, 1634.
 Affidavit of inability to pay or secure, 1635.
 Bonds, 2097 to 2100.
 Execution not suspended, 2100.
 Execution for, 1568 to 1570.
 Damages, 1627 ['22].
 Death of party, 1549, 1618, 2107.
 Decisions reviewable, 2078.
 Definitions, 2081 to 2083.
 Dismissal, 1589, 1607, p. 890 note.
 For want of notice, p. 753 note ['22].
 Division of opinion, jurisdiction of supreme court, 1521 ['18].
 Docket of causes, 1600, 1613.
 Drainage proceedings, 2523.
 Election, contest, 3065, 3066.
 Final judgments, 2078.
 Hearing, appointment of receiver, or trustee, 2079.
 Cases decided in order, 1617.
 Death of parties, 1618.
 Order of, 1616.
 Postponement, 1617.
 Precedence of causes, 1617.
 Primary election contest, 3158.
 Setting causes for argument, 1617.
 Injunction, 2080, 4646 ['14]; 4644, 4645 ['22].
 Interlocutory orders, appointing receivers, etc., 2079, 2080.
 Judges, dissenting opinion, certification, 1620 to 1624.
 Writ of error applications, powers, 1545a to 1545g ['18].
 Judgment, affirmance on failure to file transcript, 1610.
 Affirmance or rendition, damages, 1627 ['22].
 Certification, 2002.
 Damages for delay, 1629.
 Death of parties, 1618.
 Duties of clerk, 1601.
 Execution, 1645 to 1650.
 Failure to return, remedies, 1650.
 Return, 1649.
 How enforced, 1646.
 Questions determined, 1639.
 Reformation, 1626.
 Remand, 1626.
 Reversal, 1626.
 Costs, 1648.
 Want of form, 1628.
 Against sureties, 1610.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Courts of civil appeals (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, 1591 to 1595, 1811-3, 1811-32, 1811-58, 1811-66, 1811-82, 1811-92, 1811-94, 1811-98, 1811-109, 2078.
 Mandate, dismissal for failure to file, 1559.
 Payment of costs, 1647.
 Recalling, 1560 ['14]; p. 343 note ['18].
 Time for taking out, 1559.
 Notice, 1615, 2084, 2085.
 Of argument, 1617.
 Part of judgment, appeal from, p. 745 note ['22].
 Perfected, how, 2084, 2085.
 Perfected when, 2099.
 Precedence of cases, 1617, 3158.
 Prejudicial error, 1628.
 Primary election contests, 3158.
 Receivers, appointment, 2079.
 Records, bills of exceptions, 1607.
 New, filing before affirmance, p. 293 note ['18].
 Transcripts, duties of clerk, 1600.
 Regulation of public utility corporation rates, 1026.
 Rehearing, 1641 to 1644.
 Motion, determination, 1644.
 Notice, 1642.
 Requisites, 1641.
 Service and return, 1643.
 Removal of officers, 6050, 6051, 6056, 6057.
 Statement of facts, 1607.
 Extension of time, 2074.
 Stay of proceedings, appeal from appointment of receiver or trustee, 2079.
 Supersedeas bond, 2101 to 2103.
 Additional bond, 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Time for filing transcript, 1608.
 Time for taking, 2084.
 Transcript, 2108 to 2114.
 Filing, 1608.
 After affirmance on certificate, 1611.
 Failure to file, affirmance, 1610.
 Trustees, appointment, 2079.
 Water contests, 5011½pp ['18].
 Verdict indicating prejudice, etc., reversal, p. 343 note ['18].
 Water contests, 5011½pp ['18].
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107-122m ['22].
 Writ of error, 2087 to 2117 ['14]; 2086 ['22].
 Bond, 2089.
 Citation, requisites, 2091.
 Return, 2091 to 2093.
 Service, 2092.
 On attorney, 2095.
 Other modes, 2096.
 Petition, 2087.
 Requisites, 2088.
 Perfected when, 2099.
 Supersedeas, bond, 2101 to 2103 ['14]; 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Petition, 2088.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Death pending, 1549, 1618, 2107.
 Definitions, appellant, 2081.
 Appellate court, 2083.
 Appellee, 2081.
 Court below, 2083.
 Defendant in error, 2082.
 Plaintiff in error, 2082.
 Discretion of court, new trial, p. 1630 note.
 Dismissal, failure to give additional superse-
 deas bond, 2103b [22].
 District court, administration of estates, 3631
 to 3639.
 Administration of estates, prosecution of
 pending suits, 3631 [22].
 Transcript, time for filing, p. 789 note
 [18].
 Assessment of damages, county road, 6866,
 6882.
 Claims against estates of decedents, 3452.
 Decisions of on petition to from decision,
 order, or regulation of board of water
 engineers, 5002kk, 5002kkk [22].
 Establishment of water control and pres-
 ervation district, 5107-128, 5107-136
 [22].
 Guardianship proceedings, 4295 to 4300.
 Jurisdiction, 4044.
 Persons entitled, 4055.
 Rules governing, 4055.
 Judgments on certiorari to county court,
 741.
 Jurisdiction, 1706.
 From justices courts, 2391 to 2397 [14];
 2393 [18].
 Orders, water improvement district pro-
 ceedings, 5107-4 [22].
 Primary election contest, 3153.
 Probate matters, 1706, 3207.
 Proceedings against health officers, 4546,
 4547.
 Trial de novo, 1950.
 Water contests, 5011½mm to 5011½qq.
 See Waters and Water Courses [18].
 Divorce, p. 1022 note [18].
 Dockets, case to remain on, etc., 2116.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1600, 1613.
 Drainage proceedings, 2495, 2496, 2518 to 2523,
 2550.
 Disallowance of claims against districts,
 2625m.
 Drains across public roads, 7002, 7003.
 Election contests, p. 766 note [18].
 Constitutional amendments, 3078g.
 Primary, 3153, 3158.
 Escheat proceedings, 3198.
 Exceptions, drainage proceedings, 2518.
 Instructions, p. 633 note [22].
 New trial, p. 1633 note.
 Findings of fact, allegations in motion, p. 357
 note [18].
 Harmless error, probate proceedings, p. 965
 note [22].
 Sequestration, p. 1550 note [18].
 Heirship proceedings, 3523.
 Improvement districts, objections to plans,
 5550b [18].
 Independent school districts, 2752.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Injunction, 2080, 4646 [14]; 4644, 4645 [22].
 Temporary, bond, p. 1037 note [18].
 Effect, p. 1037 note [18].
 Parties entitled, p. 1037 note [18].
 Supreme court, p. 1036 note [16].
 Judgment, administration proceedings, 3639.
 Constitutional amendment election contest,
 3078g.
 Correction, p. 594 note [18].
 County or district courts on certiorari to
 justices courts, 761.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1626, 1628 to 1635
 [14]; 1627 [22].
 Duties of clerk, 1601.
 Execution, 1645 to 1650.
 Entry in vacation, etc., p. 361 note [18].
 Plea of privilege, 1833.
 Review, p. 574 note [18].
 Supreme court, 1550, 1552 to 1560 [14];
 1551 [22].
 Justices courts to county or district courts,
 2391 to 2397 [14]; 2393 [18].
 Appearance, 2393 [18].
 Bonds, 2393 [18].
 Affidavit of inability to give, 2394.
 Costs, what constitute, p. 609 note [18].
 To county courts, amount in controversy,
 2391.
 To district courts, 2393 [18].
 Docket entries, 2302(11).
 Duty of justice, 2396.
 Perfected when, 2395.
 Transcript, 2396, 2397.
 Limitations affected by pendency, p. 3854 note.
 Mandamus, p. 3890 note.
 Proceedings for review, p. 3886 note
 Mandamus or appeal, p. 3884 note.
 Mandates, court to which issued, 1553.
 Injunctions, p. 1038 note [18].
 Proceedings on return, 2117.
 Recalling, 1560.
 Time for taking out, 1559.
 New trial, grant or refusal, p. 1624 note.
 Notice, courts of civil appeals, 1615, 2084, 2085.
 Dismissal for want of, p. 753 note [22].
 Drainage proceedings, 2550.
 Necessity, p. 648 note [18].
 Petition for water improvement district,
 5107-4 [22].
 Transcript to include, 2113.
 Objections below, conclusions of fact and law,
 p. 680 note [22].
 Instructions, necessity, p. 629 note [22].
 Right to object, p. 629 note [22].
 Sufficiency, p. 632 note [22].
 Sufficiency of evidence, p. 631 note [22].
 Time for making, p. 629 note [22].
 New trial, p. 1633 note.
 Peremptory instructions, p. 631 note [22].
 Special issues, p. 676 note [22].
 Verdict, p. 644 note [22].
 Orders, railroad commission, 6657.
 Transfer of telegraph and telephone mes-
 sages, 1241.
 Withdrawing estate, p. 941 note [22].
 Overruling decisions, jurisdiction of Supreme
 Court, 1521 [18].
 Parties, death, 1549, 1618, 2107.
 Designation, 2082.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Part of judgment, appeal from, p. 745 note [22].
 Plea of privilege, 1903 [18].
 Precedence of hearing, 6657.
 Constitutional amendment, election contest, 3078g.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1617.
 Orders of railroad commission, 6657, 6677f.
 Quo warranto, 6401 [22].
 Presumptions, p. 2504 note.
 Bill of exceptions, etc., 2516n.
 Issues not submitted or requested, 1985.
 Questions of law and fact, p. 1566 note.
 Quo warranto, 6401 [22].
 Record, bill of exceptions, 1607.
 Certified questions, 1623.
 Clerks, duties, 1600.
 Exceptions to conclusions of law or judgment of court, 1991.
 Objections below, instructions, p. 632 note [22].
 Objections to charge, reporter's notes, p. 455 note [18].
 Return to court of civil appeals, 1640.
 Special act not included in statement of facts, p. 382 note [18].
 Transfer, 1542.
 Rehearing, 1561 to 1565, 1641 to 1644.
 Remand of causes after change in judicial districts, 30(65) [18].
 Review, judgments, p. 574 note [18].
 Statement of facts, 1607, 2058 to 2070, 2072 to 2076 [14]; 2071 and note [18; '22].
 Approval by successor of judge, 1919a, 1919b.
 Bill of exceptions may refer to, 2060.
 Certification by attorney, necessity, p. 632 note [18].
 Conflict with bill of exceptions, p. 1691 note.
 Costs, stenographers' fees, 2070.
 County court stenographer, duties, 1932.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1607.
 Disagreement of parties, 2069.
 Duplicates, 2070.
 Extension of time, 2073.
 Failure to file in time, 2074.
 Fees, 2070.
 Felony cases, 1933.
 Filing, extension of time, 2073, 2074.
 Judge, preparation, when, 2069.
 Term of office expired, approval, 2076.
 Judge's certificate, necessity, p. 636 note [18].
 Laws repealed, 2072.
 Narrative form, 2070.
 Original sent up, 2070.
 Party appealing without bond, 2071 and note [18; '22].
 Preparation, 2068.
 By judge, time, 2073.
 By parties, 2072.
 From reporters' transcript, 2070.
 Presumption, p. 2516 note.
 Question and answer form, 1925 [22].

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Statement of facts (Cont'd).
 Reporter's inability to prepare because of loss of notes, p. 550 note [22].
 Requisites, 2070.
 Signature by judge, necessity, p. 636 note [18].
 Time for filing, 2073.
 Suits by persons objecting to approval or disapproval of reclamation plans of levee improvement districts by state reclamation engineer, 5584½ss [22].
 Supersedeas, suspension of injunction, p. 645 note [18].
 Supreme court, assignment of errors, p. 789 note.
 Assignments of error, refusal to make supplemental findings, 1638.
 Briefs, 1547.
 Certified questions, 1619 to 1625 [14]; 1522, 1522a [18].
 Conclusions of fact and law in courts of civil appeals, 1636 to 1640.
 Costs, 1556, 1557.
 Bonds, 2097 to 2100.
 Execution, 1569, 1570.
 Inability to pay or secure, affidavit, 1557.
 Death of party, 1549.
 Hearing, 1548, 1549.
 Judges, equal division, 1517.
 Judgment, 1550, 1552 to 1560 [14]; 1551 [22].
 Affirmance or rendition, 1551 [22].
 Certified questions, 1622, 1625.
 Enforced, how, 1567.
 Execution, issuance, 1568.
 Officers' duties, 1568.
 Returnable, when, 1569.
 Return, failure to make, remedy, 1570.
 Final, 1554.
 In open court, 1550.
 Reversal, remand, 1552.
 Mandate, 1555, 1556, 1558.
 Dismissal for failure to file, 1559.
 Recalling, 1560.
 Time for taking out, 1559.
 Opinions in writing, 1550.
 Record, return to courts of civil appeals for supplemental findings, 1640.
 Rehearing, 1561 to 1565.
 Motion, 1561.
 Hearing on, 1565.
 Notice, 1562.
 Service and return, 1563.
 Service on one of several parties, 1564.
 Return for supplemental conclusions, 1640.
 Supersedeas bond, 2101 to 2103 [14]; 2103a to 2103c [22].
 Transcript, 1546.
 Trial, order of, 1548.
 Questions of law, 1546.
 Want of form, 1553.
 Water contests, 5011½pp [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Supreme court (Cont'd).
 Writs of error, 1540 to 1542, 1545 ['14];
 1543, 1544 ['18].
 Suspension of proceedings, injunctions, 4644
 ['22].
 Transcript, 1546.
 Administering estate, time for filing, p. 789
 note ['18].
 Administration proceedings, 3635, 3636.
 Agreed statements, 2112.
 Bond to accompany, 1627 ['22].
 Certified questions, 1621, 1623.
 Citation and returns when omitted, 2110.
 Clerk's certificate and indorsement, 2114.
 Conclusions of fact and law, 1991.
 Contents, 2109 to 2113.
 Duties of clerks of courts of appeal, 1600.
 Election contest, 3066.
 Failure to file, proceedings, 1610, 1611.
 Findings as necessary part of, p. 762 note
 ['22].
 Guardianship, 4292 to 4294.
 Inability of party to pay, 1925b ['22].
 Injunctions, 4644 ['22].
 Issuance, 2108.
 Judgment, 1991.
 Omission of unimportant proceedings, 2111.
 Omitted proceedings, presumption, p. 654
 note ['18].
 Special verdict, 1991.
 Time for filing 1608 ['14]; p. 646 note
 ['18].
 Trial de novo, administration proceedings, 3638.
 Corporation courts, 921.
 County courts, 3638.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3959.
 Guardianship proceedings, 4299.
 Inferior courts, 1950.
 Venue, ruling on plea of privilege, p. 532 note
 ['22].
 Water appropriations, application for permit
 to divert, 5011c ['18].
 Discrimination in water rates, 5002i ['18].
 Representation of board by attorney gener-
 al, 4996t ['18].
 Revocation of permit, 4999 ['18].
 Water commissioners, determinations of,
 5011½t ['18].
 Water improvement district proceedings,
 5107-4 ['22].
 Writ of error, answer not reserving right to
 hearing, p. 279 note ['18].
 Appearance, p. 755 note ['22].
 Application, 1545a ['18].
 Contents, 1521 ['18].
 Court of civil appeal judges to pass up-
 on, 1545c ['18].
 Decision upon, 1545d ['18].
 Rehearings, 1545d ['18].
 Reply, 1542b.
 Supreme court action upon, 1545e ['18].
 Bond, 1545, 2089.
 Affidavit in lieu, 2098.
 Dismissal, effect, p. 649 note ['18].
 State, county, etc., exempt, 2105.
 Cause to remain on docket, 2116.
 Citation in error, 2090 to 2096.
 Alias, 2094.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Writ of error (Cont'd).
 Citation in error (Cont'd).
 Issuance, 2090.
 Omission from transcript, 2110.
 Requisites, 2091.
 Return, 2091 to 2093.
 Service, 2092.
 On attorney, 2095.
 Other modes, 2096.
 Transcript to include, 2113.
 Conclusions of fact, failure of court of civil
 appeals to file, 1543 ['18].
 Cost bonds, 2097 to 2100.
 Execution not suspended, 2100.
 County courts, Dallas County at law No. 2,
 1798f ['18].
 El Paso County at law, 1811-137 ['18].
 Harris County at law No. 2, 1811-53n
 ['18].
 Courts of civil appeals, 1580 to 1605, 1607
 to 1613, 1615 to 1626, 1628 to 1650,
 2078 to 2085, 2087 to 2117 ['14];
 1586 (7-9), 2079a, 2099a to 2099c
 ['18]; 1602, 1606, 1614, 1627, 2086,
 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Designation, 1545b ['18].
 Disagreement, etc., effect, 1545e ['18].
 Disqualification, 1545d ['18].
 Expenses, 1545g ['18].
 Judges, decisions not precedents, 1545d
 ['18].
 Passing upon application, 1545c, 1545d
 ['18].
 Powers, 1545f ['18].
 Death pending, 1549, 1618, 2107.
 Decision, 1544 ['18].
 Defendant in error defined, 2082.
 Deposit for cost of transfer of record, etc.,
 1542.
 Dismissal on failure to give additional bond
 required, 2103b ['22].
 Good cause required, 1545a ['18].
 Injunctions, temporary, p. 1036 note ['18].
 Judgment on application, 1542c.
 Judgments of county or district courts on
 certiorari to justices' courts, 761.
 Opinions on application, 1542c.
 Perfected when, 2099.
 Petition, 1540, 2087.
 Filing, 1541.
 Forwarding to clerk, 1542.
 Requisites, 2088.
 Transcript to include, 2113.
 Plaintiff in error, defined, 2082.
 Record, transfer, 1542.
 Reply, disposition of cause, 1542c.
 Rules, 1542b.
 Supersedeas bond, 2101 to 2103 ['14];
 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Supreme court, 1512 to 1520, 1523 to 1525,
 1527 to 1538, 1540 to 1542, 1545 to
 1550, 1552 to 1571, 1573 to 1579
 ['14]; 1521 to 1522a, 1526, 1539,
 1543, 1544, 1545a to 1545g ['18];
 1551, 1572, 1579a to 1579n ['22].
 Judgment of district court on certiorari
 to county court, 741.
 Proceedings to obtain, 1540 to 1542,
 1545 ['14]; 1543, 1544 ['18].

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Writ of error (Cont'd).
 Supreme court (Cont'd).
 Regulation of public utility rates, 1029.
 Time for suing out, 2086, p. 754 note [22].
 Transcripts, 2108 to 2114.
 When granted, 1544 [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Abatement, p. 871 note [16].
 Appellate jurisdiction, county courts, 101, 920a [16].
 County courts, Galveston county court at law, 104 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [22].
 From justices of the peace, 897 [16].
 From mayors and recorders of cities and towns, 966 [16].
 Court of criminal appeals, 68, 86, 87 [16].
 From county courts, 895 [16].
 From criminal court of Port Arthur, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ kk, 97 $\frac{1}{4}$ n [22].
 From district courts, 895 [16].
 Criminal district courts, 897, 920a [16].
 Bowie county, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ g, 895b [22].
 Dallas county, 97a, 97i [16].
 Harris county, 97rr, 97mm, 895a [16].
 Travis and Williamson counties, 97vv [16].
 District courts, 920a [16].
 Criminal district courts, 897, 920a [16].
 Harris county, 97mm [16].
 From justices' courts, 105 [16].
 Judgments on bonds, etc., for prevention, etc., of offenses, 960 [16].
 Rules of procedure, 962 [16].
 Arrest of judgment, effect of decision as to, 946 [16].
 Bail or recognizance pending appeal in felony cases, bond to sheriff after term time, 904 [16].
 Recognizance, amount, 901, 905 [16].
 Appeal not entered without, 920 [16].
 Defects in, new bond, 923 [16].
 Forfeiture, 905 [16].
 Form and contests, 903 [16].
 Statement of extent of punishment, pp. 882 to 884 note [16].
 Statement of nature of offense, pp. 882 to 884 note [16].
 Statement of obligation, p. 884 note [16].
 Liability on, p. 885 note [16].
 Necessity, 902, 924 [16].
 Release of surety from liability, p. 156 note [16].
 Time for giving, 923, 924 [16]; 918 [22].
 Right to, 901 [16].
 Bail or recognizance pending appeal in misdemeanor cases, amount, 919, 920 [16]; 918, 921 [22].
 Appeal perfected by giving, 922 [16].

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Bail or recognizance pending appeal in misdemeanor cases (Cont'd).
 Contents, 919, 920, p. 886 note [16]; 918, 921 [22].
 Defects in bond or recognizance, amendment by filing new bond, 923 [16].
 Forfeiture, 919, 928 [16].
 Joint or separate obligation, p. 884 note [16].
 Necessity, 920, 924 [16]; 918, 921 [22].
 Release of surety from liability, p. 156 note [16].
 Rules governing, 928 [16].
 Time for entering into, 923, 924 [16]; 918 [22].
 Bonds, dismissal for defect in recognizances, p. 2629 note [22].
 Briefs, 949 [16]; p. 118 note [18].
 Appeal from judgment on recognizance or bail bond, pp. 264 note, 265 note, 913 note [16].
 Certified lists of appealed cases, contents, 932 [16].
 Duty to make, 932 [16].
 Filing, 933 [16].
 Conclusions of law, time for preparation, 844a [16].
 Confinement of defendant in jail of another county, 909 [16].
 Costs, appeal from judgment in proceedings to determine claims to property seized under search warrant, 378 [16].
 Appeals on habeas corpus, 954 [16].
 Bills of, 1111 [16].
 Misdemeanor cases, 926 [16].
 Fees, attorney general, 1115, 1117 [16].
 Clerk of court of criminal appeals, 1116, 1117 [16].
 Statement of facts, 844c [16].
 Transcripts of evidence, etc., 844b [16].
 Decisions on as law of the case, p. 902, note [16].
 Decisions reviewable, argument of counsel, necessity of requested instructions, p. 416 note [16].
 Contempt proceedings, p. 870 note [16].
 Discretionary actions, p. 901 note [16].
 Finality of judgment, p. 870 note [16].
 Generally, p. 870 note [16].
 Habeas corpus, p. 909 note [16].
 Bail, by whom taken, 959 [16].
 Filing, 959 [16].
 Judgment for, 959 [16].
 Costs, 954, [16].
 Discharge of prisoner, 957 [16].
 Hearing, on record, 953 [16].
 Time for, 952 [16].
 Judgment, certified to officer having custody of prisoner, 958 [16].
 Conclusiveness, 955 [16].
 Mandate, failure to obey, 956 [16].
 Orders, 954 [16].
 Presence of defendant, 951 [16].
 Transcript, contents, 950 [16].
 Duty to make, 950 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Decisions reviewable (Cont'd).
 - Order granting or refusing change of venue, 634 ['16].
- Defects in proceedings for, p. 871 note ['16].
- Defendant not required to be present, 898 ['16].
- Dismissal, 938, 947, p. 897 note ['16].
 - Escape of defendant, 912 ['16].
 - Reinstatement on filing sufficient recognizance, p. 888 note ['16].
- Docketing, 936 ['16].
 - Misdemeanor cases, 926 ['16].
- Effect of, contempt by sheriff, p. 880 note ['16].
 - Generally, p. 879 note ['16].
 - Sentence pronounced pending, 856 ['16].
 - Transfer of jurisdiction, p. 879 note ['16].
- Escape pending, dismissal of appeal, 912 ['16].
 - Dismissal of appeal, setting aside, when, 912 ['16].
 - Duties of sheriff, 913 ['16].
 - Evidence of, 913 ['16].
- Findings of facts, time for preparation, 844a ['16].
- Habeas corpus as substitution for, p. 103 note ['16].
- Harmless error, admission of evidence, pp. 903 to 905 notes ['16].
 - Argument of counsel, pp. 414 note, 906 note ['16].
 - Conduct of counsel, p. 906 note ['16].
 - Cross-examination of defendant, p. 710 note ['16].
 - Cure of error by instructions, p. 2645 note ['22].
 - Denial of continuance, p. 903 note ['16].
 - Examination of witnesses, pp. 905 note, 906 note ['16]; p. 2649 note ['22].
 - Exclusion of evidence, p. 905 note ['16]; p. 47 note ['18].
 - Cure by verdict, p. 2648 note ['22].
 - Generally, p. 902 note ['16].
 - Impeachment of witnesses, p. 714 note ['16].
 - Instructions, 743 ['16].
 - Misconduct of jurors, p. 906 note ['16].
 - Misconduct of persons not connected with trial, p. 903 note ['16].
 - New trial, 837, 838, p. 808 note ['16].
 - Remarks and conduct of judge, p. 903 note ['16].
 - Rulings as to jurors, p. 903 note ['16].
- Hearing, advancing case, p. 896 note ['16].
 - Defendant not required to be present, 898 ['16].
 - Preference, local option cases, 896 ['16].
 - Time for, 936, 937, p. 896 note ['16].
- Invited error, p. 902 note ['16].
- Judgment on appeal, affirmance, 938, p. 897 note ['16].
 - Affirmance, *capias* for arrest of accused, 906, 907 ['16].
 - Sentence in lower court, 911 ['16].
 - Reformation and correction of judgment, 938, p. 900 note ['16].
 - Reversal, p. 897 note ['16].
 - Reversal and dismissal, 938, 939 ['16].
 - Discharge of accused, 947 ['16].
 - Reversal and remand, 938 ['16].
 - Release on bail, 948 ['16].

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Judgment on appeal (Cont'd).
 - Reversal and remand (Cont'd).
 - When necessary, 939 ['16].
 - Written opinion, 938 ['16].
- Juvenile delinquents, 1197 ['22].
 - Appellate jurisdiction, p. 123 note ['18].
- Mandate, 83, 856, 906 ['16].
 - Filing, 941 ['16].
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, failure to obey, 956 ['16].
 - Misdemeanor cases, procedure, 944 ['16].
 - Pronouncing sentence, 942, 943 ['16].
 - Transmission, 856, 940 ['16].
- Misdemeanor cases, bail or recognizance, 919, 920, 922 to 924, 928, pp. 156, 884, 886 notes ['16]; 918, 921 ['22].
 - Bills of costs sent up, 926 ['16].
 - Docketing, 926 ['16].
 - Filing, 926 ['16].
 - Notice of, when not required, 922 ['16].
 - Original papers sent up, 926 ['16].
 - Transcript, 926 ['16].
 - Defects, effect, 922 ['16].
 - Trial de novo, when, 920a, 925 ['16].
 - Witnesses not summoned again, 927 ['16].
- New trial, effect, 945 ['16].
- Notice of, appeal from judgment on recognizance on bail bond, pp. 264 note, 265 note ['16].
 - Appeal from judgment in proceedings to determine claims to property seized under search warrant, 378 ['16].
 - Entry of record, 915, p. 878 note ['16].
 - Justices courts, p. 878 note ['16].
 - Misdemeanor cases, 922 ['16].
 - Necessity, p. 877 note ['16].
 - Preventing defendant from giving, p. 878 note ['16].
 - Requisites, p. 877 note ['16].
 - Review by certiorari where no notice given, p. 878 note ['16].
 - Time for giving, 915 ['16].
 - Withdrawal, p. 878 note ['16].
- Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½ ['22].
- Objections or exceptions, instructions, necessity, 743 and notes ['16].
 - Necessity, p. 559 note ['16].
 - Preservation of grounds for new trial, p. 560 note ['16].
 - Rulings on evidence, p. 697 note ['16].
 - Sufficiency, p. 561 note ['16].
- Opinions of court, conclusiveness, p. 2652 note ['22].
- Oral arguments, 949 ['16].
- Pendency of as former jeopardy, p. 15 note ['16].
- Presence of defendant not required, 898, 951 ['16].
- Presumptions, 938 ['16].
 - Arraignment or plea, 938 ['16].
 - Charge of court certified and filed, 938 ['16].
 - Impanelling and swearing of jury, 938 ['16].
 - Instructions, p. 59 note ['18].
 - Judgment nisi on forfeiture of bail, p. 259 note ['16].
 - Pleading to indictment, 938 ['16].

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

- Presumptions (Cont'd).
 - Qualifications of judge, p. 41 note ['18].
 - Venue, 938 ['16].
- Record, appeal from judgment on recognizance or bail bond, pp. 264 note, 265 note ['16].
 - Certiorari to perfect, p. 891 note ['16].
 - Conclusiveness, p. 2635 note ['22].
 - Consideration of matters not shown by, p. 894 note ['16].
 - Contents, indictment, information or complaint, p. 890 note ['16].
 - In general, p. 889 note ['16].
 - Original papers, p. 890 note ['16].
 - Proceedings after verdict and judgment, p. 890 note ['16].
 - Showing as to filing of papers, p. 890 note ['16].
 - Venue, p. 131 note ['16].
 - Verdict, judgment and sentence, p. 890 note ['16].
- Failure to show time of filing of statement of facts and bill of exception, p. 2618 note ['22].
- Forfeitures of bails, pp. 264 note, 265 note ['16].
- Incorporation of bill of exceptions into, p. 559 note ['16].
- Loss or destruction, substitution, 916 ['16].
- Papers not filed below, p. 118 note ['18].
- Presumptions in aid of, p. 893 note ['16].
- Review dependent on scope of, p. 892 note ['16].
- Statement of facts as part of, 844c, p. 822 note ['16].
- Unnecessary matter, p. 890 note ['16].
- Rehearing, p. 906 note ['16].
- Returns of, 74 ['16].
- Review, questions of fact, approval of verdict by trial court, p. 692 note ['16].
 - Questions of fact, conclusiveness of verdict, conflicting evidence, p. 691 note ['16].
 - Conclusiveness of verdict, verdict supported by evidence, p. 690 note ['16].
 - Weight of evidence, p. 690 note ['16].
 - Credibility of witnesses, p. 690 note ['16].
 - Findings of trial judge, p. 692 note ['16].
 - Generally, p. 689 note ['16].
 - Scope in general, p. 897 note ['16].
 - Successive verdicts, p. 692 note ['16].
- Right to, p. 870 note ['16].
 - Defendant, when, 894 ['16].
 - Not to be abridged, 908 ['16].
 - State none, 893 ['16].
- Rules of procedure, etc., county court of Dallas county at law, 103a ['16].
 - County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104xxx ['16].
 - Making, 949 ['16].
- Stare decisis, p. 43 note ['16].
- Statement of facts, adoption of statement in other case, p. 822 note ['16].

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

- Statement of facts (Cont'd).
 - Amendment or correction, p. 822 note ['16].
 - Appeal from judgment on recognizance or bail bond, pp. 264 note, 265 note, 913 note ['16].
 - Appeal in habeas corpus proceedings, p. 909 note ['16].
 - Approval, signing and authentication, pp. 819 to 821 notes ['16].
 - Time for, 844a, 845 ['16].
 - Compelling district clerk to send up original statement, p. 822 note ['16].
 - Conclusiveness and effect, p. 821 note ['16].
 - Duplicate statement, p. 827 note ['16].
 - Filing time for, 844a, 845, pp. 824 to 827, 831 to 840 notes ['16].
 - Extension, 845 ['16].
 - Failure of record to show, p. 2618 note ['22].
 - Form, contents and requisites, p. 818 note ['16].
 - Inclusion of bill of exceptions in, p. 557 note ['16].
 - Incorporation in record, p. 822 note ['16].
 - Misdemeanor cases, p. 821 note ['16].
 - Necessity, pp. 812 to 818 notes ['16].
 - Preparation by court, time for, 845 ['16].
 - Preparation from notes of short hand reporter, 846 ['16].
 - Preparation from transcript of evidence, etc., agreement to, 844c ['16].
 - Contents, 844c ['16].
 - Filing, 844c ['16].
 - Part of record on appeal, 844c ['16].
 - Shorthand reporter to prepare, 844c ['16].
 - Fees for, 844c ['16].
 - Preparation in general, p. 818 note ['16].
 - Time for, 844a, 845 ['16].
 - Relation to bill of exception, p. 822 note ['16].
 - Repeal, 845c ['16].
 - Review of instructions, pp. 520, 521, 525 notes ['16].
 - Right to, 844, p. 810 note ['16].
 - Substitution of lost papers, p. 879 note ['16].
 - Supersedeas or stay of proceedings, 916, 917 ['16].
 - Appeal after sentence, 917 ['16].
 - Appeal from justices of the peace, 1010 ['16].
 - Tarrant County, 97½⁰⁰ ['18].
 - Time for taking, 858, 910, 914 ['16].
 - After sentence, 917 ['16].
- Transcripts, appeals from judgments in proceedings to determine claims to property seized under search warrant, 378 ['16].
- Appeals from judgments on recognizances, p. 912 note ['16].
- Certification or authentication, p. 891 note ['16].
 - Contents, 929 ['16].
 - Correction or alteration, p. 891 note ['16].
 - Duty to make and forward, 910, 929 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Transcripts (Cont'd).
 - Fees of district clerk, 1127, 1129 ['16].
 - Filing, 911, 936 ['16].
 - Time for, 936, p. 894 note ['16].
 - Forwarding, 931 ['16].
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, p. 909 note ['16].
 - Misdemeanor cases, 922, 926 ['16].
 - Preparation, mode of, p. 891 note ['16].
 - Preference in for felony cases, 930 ['16].
 - Transmission, delivery to defendant or counsel, p. 894 note ['16].
 - By mail, p. 894 note ['16].
 - Notice to clerk of lower court to transmit, 934 ['16].
 - Compliance, 935 ['16].
 - Time for, p. 894 note ['16].
- Transcripts of evidence, etc., certificate to, 844b ['16].
 - Fees for, 844aa, 844b, 845b ['16].
 - None, when, 846 ['16].
 - Taxed as costs, 844b ['16].
 - Filing, 844b ['16].
 - Incorporation in statement of facts or bill of exceptions, 846 ['16].
 - Repeal, 845c ['16].
 - Shorthand reporter to furnish, 844aa, 845b ['16].
 - Statement of facts prepared from, 844c ['16].
- Trial de novo, misdemeanor cases, 920a, 925 ['16].
- Writs of error, procedure, rules governing, 962 ['16].
 - When allowed, 961 ['16].
- Written opinion in decision of, 938 ['16].

APPEARANCE**Civil Statutes**

- Answer, 1882.
- Appeal from Justice, 2393 ['18].
- Appearance day, 1934.
 - Call of appearance docket, 1935.
 - Justices' courts, 2330.
- By attorneys, 1349.
- Call of docket for jury trial, 5179.
- Courts of civil appeals, 1614 ['22].
 - On writ of error, p. 755 note ['22].
- Entry, 1881.
- Filing bond in attachment as constituting, p. 63 note ['18].
- Justices' courts, appearance day, 2330.
 - Docket entries, 2302(3), 2332.
 - Failure to appear, proceedings, 2331.
 - Rules governing, 2325.
 - To sustain judgment, 2370.
- Presumptions on appeal, p. 2506 note.
- Reversal of judgment, 1884.
- Voluntary, effect, p. 431 note ['18].

APPLES**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846½e ['22].

APPLICATIONS**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Change of venue, 626 to 641 ['16].
- Continuance, 603 to 616 ['16].

APPLICATIONS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Search warrants, 361 to 363 ['16].
- Subpoena for witnesses, 526a ['16].

APPOINTMENTS**Civil Statutes**

- Adjutant general, 5786.
- Advisory board, American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼g ['22].
- Agents of commissioner of insurance and banking, 460.
- Appraisers, property taken by international trading corporation, 14⅞a ['22].
 - Public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
- Assistant adjutant general, 5797.
- Attorney general, 4432.
- County attorneys, 347.
- Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 345d.
- District attorneys, 342 ['18].
- Inspectors of masonry, 6394d ['14]; 6394dd to 6394ddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
- Librarian of state library, 5601b ['22].
- Quartermaster general, 5801.
- Secretary and stenographer to Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 ['22].
- State library, 5601c ['22].
- Auditors, in suits, 2124.
- Boards, compensation claim board, members of, 4475q ['22].
 - Control, girls training school, 5234d.
 - State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¼b, 7150¼h ['22].
- Dental examiners, 2406 ['22].
- Directors, agricultural and mechanical college, 2657, 2658, 2662.
- Embalming, 4596, 4597.
- Equalization, fresh water supply districts, 5107—219 ['22].
- Examiners for classes of farm, etc., products, 7827ss ['18].
 - Finances, 885 to 888.
 - Land surveyor, 5491½ ['22].
 - Legal, 317 ['22].
 - Medical, 5733.
 - Militia, 5806.
 - Retiring board, 5810.
- Nurses, 5748.
- Optometry, 5763½a to 5763½c ['22].
- Public cotton classers, 7827r ['18].
- Teachers, 2794.
- Health, state board, 4521.
 - Unincorporated towns and villages, 2248.
- Liquidation, 896.
- Managers, confederate woman's home, 208b ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 - County hospitals, 1498b.
 - Grubb's Vocational College, 2676½a, 2676½b ['18].
 - Hospital for negro insane, 107g ['18]; 7150¼h ['22].
 - Texas state railroad, 6745p ['22].
- Pardon advisors, 6086 ['22].
- Pharmacy, 6286.
- Regents, John Tarleton College, 2724b.
- Normal schools, 2690b.

APPOINTMENTS (Cont'd).

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Boards (Cont'd).
 Regents (Cont'd).
 Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2683.
 University, 2636.
 State institutions, 4042b.
 Trustees of firemen, police and fire alarm operators pension fund in cities and towns, 978½ [22].
 Visitors, 2650.
 Water engineers, 4995b [18].
 Branch pilots, 6305.
 Chief clerks, commissioner of agriculture, 4439.
 Commissioner of General Land Office, 4398.
 Chief deputy, game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4033.
 Office of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 [22].
 State Superintendent of Weights and Measures, 7846¼i [22].
 Chief of Woman's Division in Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 [22].
 City clerk, commission form of government, 1074.
 Clerks of courts, civil appeals, 1596, 1597.
 Criminal appeals, 1662.
 District courts, 1686, 1687.
 Harris County, 2215, 2228a.
 Supreme court, 1530.
 Clerks of election, 2920, 2921, 2928a.
 Commission form of government, 1072.
 Collector of assessments in water improvement districts, 5107-98 [18].
 Commissioners, appraisement in levy improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½fff, 5584½g [22].
 To assess damages, 5249, 5255.
 Deeds, 1097.
 Drainage, 2585 [22].
 Insurance and banking, 4485.
 Labor statistics, 5236.
 Navigation and canal, 5968.
 Partition and distribution, 3537, 3551.
 Pensions, 6283.
 Pilots, 6299.
 Roads, 6946.
 To sell county lands, 1370.
 Commission of Appeals, 1579a [22].
 Common school districts, election officers, 2819 [18].
 Constables for unorganized counties, 2284, 2285, 7139.
 Counsel for pauper by county court, 1773.
 County agent to make contracts, 1373.
 County auditor, 1460 to 1461 [18].
 County clerk pro tem, 1745.
 County courts, El Paso County at law, 1811-138 [18].
 County finance committee, 1453.
 County health officer, 4539.
 County judges, Wichita county at law, filling vacancy, 1811-180 [22].
 County librarians, 1498½c [22].
 County sheep inspectors, 7875.
 County superintendent of public instruction, 2750.

APPOINTMENTS (Cont'd).

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County treasurer to fill vacancy, 1503.
 County veterinarian, 7314c [18].
 Depositories of water improvement districts, 5107-100 [22].
 Deputies, assessor and collector of water improvement districts, 5107-15 [22].
 City marshal, 809.
 Clerks of courts, civil appeal, 1602 [14]; 1602a [22].
 Criminal appeals, 1665.
 District court, 1690.
 Supreme court, 1536.
 Constables, 7138 [22].
 County clerks, 1748.
 County officers, 3903a [18]; 3903 [22].
 County surveyors, 5308, 5316.
 District surveyors, 5308, 5316.
 Fish commissioner, 4018.
 Game commissioners, 4035.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioners, 4004, 4005 [22].
 Office of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 [22].
 Official reporters, 1928.
 Public weighers, 7833d, 7833e [22].
 Sheep inspectors, 7879.
 Sheriffs, 7125.
 State superintendent of weights and measures, 7846¼i [22].
 Tax collectors, 7612.
 Directors, agricultural experiment farms, 14kk.
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-55 [18].
 Water control and preservation districts, 5107-134 [22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-76 [18].
 Election officers for unorganized counties, 2928.
 Engineers, drainage district, 2571 [22].
 Fresh water supply district, 5107-261 [22].
 Improvement districts, 5549 [18].
 Water improvement district, 5107-51 [18].
 Guardian ad litem, 1942, 3534, 3562.
 Guardians, part of estate, p. 984 note [18].
 Transfer of funds, p. 983 note [18].
 Health inspectors, 979.
 Health officers, 979.
 County, 4539.
 Local, by governor, 4561.
 Industrial Commission, 5243¾ [22].
 Inheritance tax collector, 7491 [22].
 Inspectors, fruits and vegetables, 7846e [18].
 Health, 979.
 Hide, 7257.
 Hides and animals, 7305b, 7305c, 7305e [18].
 Sheep, 7886b, 7879.
 Scab, 7314k [18].
 Tick eradication, 7314i [18].
 Waters and watercourses, 4553e [18].
 Investigators for district attorneys in certain counties, 340b [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

APPOINTMENTS (Cont'd).

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Judges of county courts, Bexar county, 1811—16.
 Dallas County, 1796.
 El Paso County court at law, special judge, 1811—140 ['18].
 Harris County at law No. 2, 1811—53d ['18].
 Special judge, 1811—53h ['18].
 Jefferson County at law, 1811—125 ['22].
 Special, 1737 to 1739.
 Tarrant County, 1804.
 Tarrant county at law, 1811—162 ['22].
 Judges of courts of civil appeals, 1583 ['14]; 29 ['18].
 Judges of election, 2920, 2921, 2928a, 2928b. .
 By voters, 2994.
 Commission form of government, 1072.
 Judges of newly created judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].
 Jury commissioners, county court, 5132.
 County court, Wichita county at law, 1811—179 ['22].
 District court, 5122.
 Special term, 1720.
 Justices of the peace, 2283 to 2285.
 Library and historical commission, 5600 ['22].
 Masters in chancery, 2156.
 Matrons for rest rooms for women in court houses, 2273d ['22].
 Members of governing boards of state institutions, 4042b.
 Municipal officers, to fill vacancy, 797.
 Notaries public, 6002.
 Nurses for county hospitals, 1498d.
 Oculist for blind asylums, 188.
 Officers of girls' training school, 5234e.
 Official shorthand reporter of El Paso County court at law, 1811—141a ['22].
 Penitentiary officers, etc., 6180.
 Supervisory Board, 6200c ['22].
 Physicians for county hospitals, 1498c.
 Pilots, 6315.
 Boards in cities having 100,000 population or more, 6319—1 ['22].
 Branch and deputy pilots, 6319—2 ['22].
 Brazos River, 6313.
 Pink bollworm commission, members of, 4475qq ['22].
 Police officers, 808.
 Prison commissioners, 6175.
 Probation officers, 2196.
 Public weighers, 7833ee ['22].
 Quartermaster for ranger force, 6757 ['22].
 Receivers, 2128.
 Appeal, 2079 ['14]; 2079a ['18].
 Recorder, 905.
 Reporter of supreme court, 1572.
 Road commissioners, 6946.
 Road overseers, 6884, 6906 to 6917.
 Road superintendents, 6953, 6954 ['14]; 6976½d ['22].
 Scholastic census trustee, 2774 ['18].
 Secretary of board of water engineers, 4995d ['18].
 Secretary of State, 4302.
 Secretary to Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 ['22].
 Sheriff, 7123.

APPOINTMENTS (Cont'd).

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Spanish translator, 4400.
 Special county judge, Tarrant County, 1806.
 Special county surveyors, unorganized counties, 5317.
 Special deputy, district or county surveyors, 5321.
 Special game commissioners, 4035a ['22].
 Special judge, county court of Tarrant county at law, 1811—164 ['22].
 County court of Wichita county at law, 1811—176 ['22].
 Special justice of the peace, 2315.
 Special official reporter, 1930.
 Special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5353.
 State board of control, 7150¼ ['22].
 State board of examiners, 2794.
 State board of health, 4521.
 State board of public accountancy, 6379b ['18].
 State forester, 2676d ['18].
 State inspector of masonry, etc., assistants, 6394ddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
 State insurance commissioners, 4877.
 State land agents, 5460.
 State librarian, 5601a ['22].
 State reclamation engineer, 5529d.
 State registrar of vital statistics, deputy, 4524d ['18].
 State sheep inspector, 7886b.
 State Surveyor, survey of certain lands, 5348.
 Survey of mineral lands, 5350.
 State text-book commission, 2909a ['18].
 State treasurer, 4363, 4366.
 State veterinarian, 7314 ['18].
 Stenographic reporters, 1920.
 Commission of Appeals, 1579j ['22].
 County courts, Tarrant county at law, 1811—168 ['22].
 Wichita county at law, 1811—183 ['22].
 Court of civil appeal, 1606 ['22].
 District attorneys in certain counties, 340b, 340c ['22].
 Supreme court, 1539 ['18].
 Store-keepers and accountants' for state institutions, 7327 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Superintendent, American Legion Memorial Sanitorium, 239¼e ['22].
 Asylums, 181.
 Confederate Home, 206 ['22].
 Deaf, dumb and blind asylum for colored youth, 209.
 Girls training school, 5234e.
 Home for lepers, 236.
 Lunatic asylums, 119.
 Public buildings and grounds, 6380.
 Roads, 6953, 6954 ['14]; 6976½d ['22].
 State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¼c ['22].
 State juvenile training school, 5225.
 State tuberculosis sanitorium, 239t.
 Supervisors of election, 2928a, 2928b.
 Tax assessor for drainage district, 2608a.
 Tax collectors, 7606.
 Drainage district, 2608a.
 Tax commissioner, 7407.
 Teachers of girls training school, 5234e.
 Trustees, appeal, 2079 ['14]; 2079a ['18].
 Consolidated school districts, 2817¼b ['22].

APPOINTMENTS (Cont'd).**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Trustees (Cont'd).
 Infants, p. 983 note ['18].
 State juvenile training school, 5221.
 Viewers in drainage proceedings, 2479, 2508, 2513, 2544 to 2547.
 Warehouse, examiners, 7827i ['18].
 Officers and employes, 7827jj ['18].
 Water districts, commissioners, 5011½rr, 5011½s ['18].
 Women inspectors of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 ['22].
 Workmen's Compensation, Texas Employers Insurance Association, executive committee, 5246-59 ['18].
 Wreck masters, 7887.

Penal Code

Unauthorized, by sheriff, 434 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Assistant district attorneys, 1117b ['22].
 Attorney pro tem. for district or county attorney, 38 ['16].
 Bailiffs for grand jury, 418 ['16].
 Board of pardon advisors, 1057r ['16].
 Clerk of court of criminal appeals, 75 ['16].
 Clerk of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k ['22].
 Counsel for accused, 558 ['16].
 Criminal district attorneys, assistants, Dallas County, 97III ['18].
 Assistants, Harris County, 97u ['18].
 Stenographer, Dallas County, 97III ['18].
 Harris County, 97u ['18].
 Criminal district court judges, Bowie County, 97¾h ['22].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½b ['22].
 Tarrant County, 97½pp ['18].
 Jury commissioners, 384, 385 ['16].
 Officers of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k ['22].
 Probation officers, 1202 ['22].
 Reporter, Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾l ['22].
 Reporter of court of criminal appeals, 80 ['16].

APPORTIONMENT**Civil Statutes**

Available school fund, 2729.
 Congressional districts, 28 ['18].
 Costs, p. 1661 note.
 Damages among carriers, 1830(25).
 District courts. See Judicial Districts in this index.
 Excess or deficiency of boundary, p. 3546 note.
 Indebtedness, on division of counties, 1338 to 1341.
 Judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22]. See Judicial Districts.
 Amendment of law, return of writs, jurors, appearance bonds, etc., 31.
 Representative districts, 26 ['22].
 Returns, 27 ['22].

APPORTIONMENT (Cont'd).**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

School funds, 2729, 2755, 2769.
 Senatorial districts, 24 ['22].
 Effective date of act, 25a ['22].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 25b ['22].
 Returns, 25 ['22].
 Supreme Judicial districts, 29 ['18].
 Table of, pp. 20, 21 ['22].

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS

See *Executors and Administrators*.

Civil Statutes

Animals with glanders or anthrax, 7314ddd ['18].
 Board of appraisers of public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
 Community property, 3596, 3597, 3599, 3602.
 Condemnation of lands for state normal schools, 2690q.
 Divorce suits, 4638.
 Estates of decedents, 3330 to 3349.
 Estates of wards, 4113 to 4121, 4284.
 Estrays, 7186.
 Inheritance tax, 7492.
 Property received by international trading corporations, 14¾a ['22].
 Public free school or asylum lands for purpose of sale of, 5423c.

APPRENTICES.**Civil Statutes**

Chastisement, 42.
 Citation of master, 48.
 City council, may prohibit sale of liquors to, 830.
 Costs, 54.
 County judge, inquiry into treatment, etc., 50.
 County of residence, 36.
 Death of master, 51.
 Desertion, apprehension, contempt, 46.
 Discharge, 47.
 Duration, 34.
 Jurisdiction of county court, Bexar County, 1811-8.
 Castro County, 1811-22.
 Harris County, 1811-40.
 Jasper County, 1811-68.
 Kendall County, 1811-76.
 Oldham County, 1811-84.
 Tarrant County, 1801.
 Wheeler County, 1811-100.
 Keeping out of county, discharge, 45.
 Master as guardian of person, 55.
 Minor fourteen years of age may select, 38.
 Notice, 35.
 Obligation, approval, filing, record, 39.
 Conditions, 37.
 Suit on, 53.
 Order of court, 40.
 Certified copy, evidence of authority, 41.
 Probate jurisdiction, 1811-54.
 Proceedings, when had, 52.
 Residence, 36.
 Out of county, order of court, 44.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

APPRENTICES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Revocation of authority of master, 47, 48.
Rights of persons to whom apprenticed, 43.
Rules of master, 49.
Second apprenticeship, 51.
To whom apprenticed, 33.
Who may be apprenticed, 32.

Penal Code

Crimes by, instigated by master, 37 [16].

APPROPRIATIONS

Water, see Waters and Water Courses.

Civil Statutes

Agricultural seeds act, enforcement of, 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ i [22].
American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
Animal bounties, 7166, 7168c [18].
Bureau of vital statistics, 4524f [18].
Canning demonstration work, 14zzz [18].
Charbon or anthrax, suppression of, 4553h.
Constitutionality, supplies for governor, p. 990 note [18].
Cotton boll weevil, extermination, 4469.
County law libraries, 1498 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [22].
Dairy and food department, appropriations for available to state health officer, 4575b [22].
Deficiencies, 4342.
Donated hospital, maintenance of, 4607 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].
East Texas Normal College, 2717 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2717 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].
Emigrant agents, availability, 5246-107 [22].
Estimates of appropriations required by state departments, etc., submitted to state board of control, 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [22].
Executive office, reward and law enforcement, expenditure for Industrial Commission, 5243 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].
Experimental apiaries, 578v, 578w [22].
Farmers' co-operative societies, use of for, prohibited, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [18].
Fire insurance commission, 4903 [22].
First capitol site, 6397g [18].
Forest fire protection, 2676h [18].
Girls training school, 5234i.
Gonzales state park, 6397f.
Highway department, 6904 $\frac{1}{2}$ q [22].
Home guard, 4607 $\frac{1}{2}$ d [18].
Live stock sanitary commission, 7321.
Naturalization laws, p. 4939.
Natural oyster beds, of Matagorda Bay, improving, 4019.
Northwest Texas Insane Asylum transferred to board of control, 107ee [22].
Optometry, appropriation for expenses of state board, prohibited, 5763 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
Penitentiary supervisory board, 6200p [22].
Pink bollworm, eradication of, 4475ss [22].
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, 2723.
Pure Food and Drug Department, appropriations for available to state health officer, 4575b [22].
Road mile posts and signs, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ q [22].
Salary of civil engineer of agricultural and mechanical college, 2676c.

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Schools, state aid, 2726 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 2726 $\frac{1}{4}$ i [22].
Vocational education, 2909 $\frac{3}{4}$ c, 2909 $\frac{3}{4}$ d [22].
South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [18].
Locating committee, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ [18].
State board of control, 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ n [22].
State highway department, purposes used for, 6904 $\frac{1}{2}$ q [22].
State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].
State institutions, powers of revenue agent, 7366 [14]; 7368b [22].
State insurance commission, 4878 [18].
State normal schools, disbursements, 2690k.
State pension department annulled, 6283b [22].
State railroad, rehabilitation, 6745s [22].
State reclamation engineer, 5529i.
State sheep inspector, 7886d.
State tuberculosis sanitarium, 239h.
Sul Ross Normal College, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [18].
Treasurer's accounts with, 4370.
Treasurer's appropriation ledger, 4385.
Vital statistics, bureau of, 4524f [18].
Vocational education, 2909 $\frac{3}{4}$ c to 2909 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [22].
Warehouse and marketing act, 7827mm [18].
Water appropriation claim employes, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ ii [18].
Waters, priorities, 4995, 5001c [18].
Purposes of, 4994 [18].
Wolves, coyotes, bobcats, and mountain lions, eradication of, 7169a, 7169b [22].

Penal Code

Proceeds of sale by live stock commission merchants, 999i(3) [22].
Rewards and law enforcements, special rangers paid from, 999 $\frac{1}{4}$ o [22].
Trust funds, 367 to 369 [16].

APPURTENANCES**Civil Statutes**

Ditches in waters, p. 3365 note.

AQUEDUCTS**Penal Code**

Working on, failure or refusal, 835 [16].

ARBITRATION**Civil Statutes**

Agreement in writing, 57.
Filing, 58.
Arbitrators, competency as witnesses, p. 45 note [18].
Designation, 57.
Disagreement, trial anew, 64.
Oath, 60.
Award, appeal from, 65.
Filing, 63.
Judgment on, 63.
In writing, 63.
Continuances, 61.
Corporations, executors, and guardians, 69.
Costs, 67.
Day of trial, designation, 59.

ARBITRATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Grievances between employer and employé, 71 to 81.
 Arbitrators, compensation, 79.
 Designation, 71.
 Oath, 75.
 Award, appeal from, 81.
 Effect, when, 80.
 Exceptions, 81.
 Filing, 80.
 Judgment on, 81.
 Board of arbitration, authorized, 71
 Chairman, 71.
 Powers and duties, 76.
 Establishment by district judge, 72.
 How constituted, 71.
 Rules, 76.
 Secretary, 75.
 Termination of powers, 77.
 Bonds for costs, 79.
 Controversies involving different labor organizations, 73.
 Costs, fees and expenses, 79.
 Effect, 77.
 Status quo, preservation pending arbitration, 78.
 Submission in writing, 74.
 Subpœnas, issuance, execution, 79.
 Witnesses, compensation, 79.
 Subpœnas, issuance, 76.
 Other modes, 70.
 Penalty for refusing to proceed, 68.
 Presumptions, p. 1033 note [22].
 Procedure on trial, 62.
 Right to arbitrate, 56.
 Umpire, selection, 64.
 Water rights in Guadalupe River. leases, 5011r.
 Witnesses, oath, administering, 62.
 Process, issuance, 59.

Penal Code

- Arbitrators, accepting bribes, 180, 181 [16].
 Bribery, 179, 181 [16].
 Unlawful assemblies, to prevent sitting of, 443 [16].

ARBOR DAY**Civil Statutes**

- Holiday, 4607.

ARCHER COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

- Certified copies of deeds, etc., as evidence, 3702.

ARCHIVES

See Library and Historical Commission; Records.

Civil Statutes

- Books, records, etc., declared to be, 90.
 Comptroller's fees, 89.
 Congress of republic of Texas, 87.
 General land office, deeds, etc., how withdrawn, 85.
 Deeds, etc., which are not, 84.

ARCHIVES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- General land office (Cont'd).
 Effect given to, 83.
 What are, 82.
 Historical, 88.
 Library and historical commission, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a [14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b [22].
 Loan to University of Texas, 90a [22].
 Navigation district proceedings, 5959.
 Registration of copies, 6822.
 Secretary of state, duties, 86.
 Surveyor's report as, p. 46 note [18].
 Translation, 6776, 6777.

ARGUMENTATIVENESS**Civil Statutes**

- Pleading, p. 1051 note.

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL**Civil Statutes**

- Motions, reviewing refusal to allow, p. 658 note [18].
 Order of, 1953.
 Propriety, control, etc., pp. 462 to 467 note [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Abusive language, p. 410 note [16].
 Action by court on, p. 413 note [16].
 On appeal, 949 [16].
 Appeals to sympathy or prejudice, p. 408 note [16].
 Arguing law, p. 403 note [16].
 Comments on evidence, p. 406 note [16].
 Comments on failure of accused to testify, 790 [16].
 Control of by court, p. 402 note [16].
 Cure by verdict, p. 416 note [16].
 Facts not in evidence, p. 404, note [16].
 Habeas corpus proceedings, 209 [16].
 Harmless error, pp. 414 note, 906 note [16].
 Hearing on motion to set aside indictment or information, etc., 589 [16].
 Illustrations, use of, p. 403 note [16].
 Instructions as to influence of, p. 463 note [16].
 Issue of insanity of defendant after conviction, 1020 [16].
 Justices courts, 995, 996 [16].
 Limiting time, pp. 8 note, 401 note [16].
 Matters outside issues, p. 404 note [16].
 Misconduct of prosecuting attorney, pp. 394 note, 395 note [16].
 Number of, p. 402 note [16].
 Order of, 724 [16].
 Reading from books, p. 403 note [16].
 Reference to defendant's failure to testify, pp. 716 note, 717 note [16].
 Reference to failure to call witness or produce, pp. 719 note, 720 note [16].
 Reference to failure to deny or contradict testimony, p. 718 note [16].
 Reference to lack of proof, p. 718 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Request for instructions as to, p. 416 note ['16].
 Restricting number of, 725 ['16].
 Retaliatory remarks, p. 410 note ['16].
 Right to, p. 402 note ['16].
 Scope of, p. 402 note ['16].
 Stating proceedings, p. 403 note ['16].

ARMS

See Militia; Weapons.

Civil Statutes

Militia officers, may prohibit sale, etc., 5836.
 Ranger force, 6762 ['22].

Penal Code

Carrying about elections, 296 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 125 note ['16].
 Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 ['16].
 Arrest without warrant, 479 ['16].
 Frontier counties excepted, 480 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 219 note ['16].
 Intent, p. 218 note ['16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 219 note ['16].
 Definition of, 350 ['16].
 Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 ['22].
 Arrest without warrant, 479 ['16].
 Evidence, pp. 216, 217 note ['16]; p. 20 note ['18].
 Burden of proof, p. 31 note ['16].
 Frontier counties excepted, 480 ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 217 note ['16].
 Intent, p. 208 note ['16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 210 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Unlawfully carrying, indictment, p. 233, note ['16].
 Indictment, election between counts, p. 247 note ['16].
 Sufficiency, 469 ['16].

ARMSTRONG COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811—1 to 1811—5.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 79 note ['16].

ARMY

See Militia.

Civil Statutes

Desertion from, forfeiture of citizenship, p. 4926, secs. 1996 to 1998.
 Macadam and plank roads, toll exemptions, 1275.
 Military parades, 5784.
 Militia, uniforms to conform to United States army, 5859.
 Naturalization of persons honorably discharged, p. 4927.
 Nurses, registration, 5752.
 Soldiers, disqualified as voters, 2938.
 Surgeons exempt from medical laws, 5742.

ARMY (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Liquor sales within ten-mile zone prohibited, 610d to 610m ['22].
 Procuring intoxicating liquors for, 610a to 610c ['22].
 Prostitution, 173½g to 173½o ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Posts, compensation of district and county attorneys in counties containing, 1131a ['22].

ARRAIGNMENT**Code Criminal Procedure**

Counsel appointed for defendant, 558 ['16].
 Indictment read, 563 ['16].
 Joint defendants, p. 285 note ['16].
 Mode and sufficiency, p. 284 note ['16].
 Name of defendant called, 559 ['16].
 Name unknown, 562 ['16].
 Refusal to give true name, 561 ['16].
 Suggestion of true name, 559, 560 ['16].
 Necessary only in capital cases, 555 ['16].
 Pleas on, guilty, admonition as to consequences, 565 ['16].
 Guilty, jury impaneled, 566 ['16].
 Not received when, 565 ['16].
 Not guilty, entry on minutes, 564 ['16].
 Entry on refusal to plead, 564 ['16].
 Refusal to plead, entry of plea of not guilty, 564 ['16].
 Presumptions as to on appeal, 938, p. 900 note ['16].
 Purpose of, 556 ['16].
 Rearraignment, p. 285 note ['16].
 Time for, 557, p. 284 note ['16].

ARRAY

See Grand Jury; Jury.

ARREST

See Justices of the Peace.

Civil Statutes

Bringing persons afflicted with contagious diseases into city, 981.
 By city marshal, 809.
 Courts martial, 5866, 5876.
 Disobedience of injunction, 4669.
 Exemptions, militia, 5848.
 By game, fish and oyster commissioner, fees, 4017.
 Militia, order for, 5873.
 On order of mayor, 806.
 At primary elections, 3090.
 By ranger force, 6764, 6765 ['22].
 State fire marshal, 4881 ['18].
 Traffic officers, 7012¾e ['22].
 Unlawful evidence, p. 2447 note.
 Voters, privilege from, 3018.
 Warrants, courts martial, where executed, 5876.
 Issuance by judges of elections, 2995.
 Witnesses, privilege from, 3646.

Penal Code

Assault and battery in making, 1014 ['16].
 Degree of force permissible, 1015 ['16].
 Cruelty to animals, 1231c ['16].
 Disloyalty, etc., 173½d ['22].
 Failure or refusal of officer to make, 389 ['16].

ARREST (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 897 ['16].
 Illegal, of voters, 270 ['16].
 Motor vehicle offenses, 820p, 820z ['18].
 Person aiding evasion of accessory, 86 ['16].
 Refusal of officer to make, 326, 327 ['16].
 Refusal of private person to make, 328 ['16].
 Resistance of by accused, 344 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 170 note ['16].
 Indictment or information, p. 170 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 170 note ['16].
 Resistance of by other than accused, 339, 340 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 168 note ['16].
 Indictment or information, p. 168 note ['16].
 Legality of process, 345 ['16].
 Threats of, p. 930 note ['16].
 Without warrant, unlawfully carrying of arms, 479 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused after affirmance on appeal, 906, 907 ['16].
 Capias, accused after affirmance on appeal, 906, 907 ['16].
 Capital cases, confinement of defendant, 519 ['16].
 Delivery of defendant to county issuing, 520 ['16].
 Definition of, 505 ['16].
 Enforcement of imprisonment in misdemeanor cases, 880 ['16].
 Enforcement of pecuniary fines, 872 to 874 ['16].
 Execution, delivery of defendant to sheriff, 517 ['16].
 Discharge of defendant, 522, 523 ['16].
 Officers authorized, 517 ['16].
 Release of sureties and new trial, 510 ['16].
 Return, 521, 524 ['16].
 Reasons stated for not returning, 512 ['16].
 Time for, 511 ['16].
 Time for, 511 ['16].
 Felony cases, issue on indictment presented, time for, 507 ['16].
 Forfeitures of bail, 509, p. 258 note ['16].
 Form and contents, 506 ['16].
 Issue, several counties, 513 ['16].
 Justices courts, 1013 ['16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1200 ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, authority to issue, 508 ['16].
 Issue when, 508 ['16].
 Civil liability, p. 2416 note ['22].
 Disobedience to writ of habeas corpus, 194 ['16].
 Exemptions from, militia members, 291a ['16].
 Representatives, 16 ['16].
 Senators, 16 ['16].
 Voters, 17 ['16].
 Fees for making, sheriffs and constables, 1122, 1123 ['16]; 1130 ['18].

ARREST (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Fines, enforcement of, 872 to 874 ['16].
 Fugitives from justice, 1089, 1090, 1092 ['16].
 Inquests on dead bodies, 1069 to 1071, 1077 ['16].
 Justices of the peace, warrant for, execution by other than peace officers, 979 ['16].
 Warrant for, execution by peace officer, 978 ['16].
 Informality, defendant not discharged for, 986 ['16].
 Issue, 974 ['16].
 On statement by witnesses as to crime committed, 976 ['16].
 To whom, 974 ['16].
 Without complaint, 971 ['16].
 Offenses committed in another county, 980 ['16].
 Reading to defendant, 985 ['16].
 Requisites of, 975 ['16].
 Magistrates, authority to make, 42 ['16].
 Peace officers, authority to make, 44 ['16].
 Persons accused of setting fire, 1085 ['16].
 Persons having custody of prisoner in habeas corpus proceedings, 178 to 180 ['16].
 Persons in custody on application for habeas corpus, 177, 179, 180 ['16].
 Prevention of crimes by, 118, 119, 124 ['16].
 Principal in bail bond, remission of forfeiture, 503 ['16].
 On surrender by sureties, 333 ['16].
 Resistance of, admissibility of evidence of, p. 601 note ['16].
 Second arrests discharge by examining court, effect, 314 ['16].
 Sheriffs, authority to make, etc., 48 ['16].
 Texas rangers, authority to make, etc., 47a, 47b ['16].
 Fees for, 1117e ['16].
 Under warrant, complaint, amendment and correction, p. 139 note ['16].
 Complaint, definition of, 268 ['16].
 Filing, p. 139 note ['16].
 Form and contents, 269 ['16].
 Commencement, p. 138 note ['16].
 Description of offense, p. 138 note ['16].
 Designation or description of accused, p. 138 note ['16].
 Signature, p. 138 note ['16].
 Time and place of offense, p. 138 note ['16].
 Verification, p. 139 note ['16].
 Forwarding by telegraph, 273 to 277 ['16].
 Persons who may make, p. 138, note ['16].
 Persons who may take, p. 138 note ['16].
 Quashing, p. 139 note ['16].
 Completed, when, 286 ['16].
 Escape, retaking without warrant, 291 ['16].
 Principal in bail-bond on surrender by sureties, 333 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ARREST (Cont'd)

- Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**
- Under warrant (Cont'd).
- Warrant, direction to private person, 278 ['16].
- Execution, authority disclosed, 290 ['16].
- Bail, authority of person executing to take, p. 142 note ['16].
- Compelling others than peace officers to, 279 ['16].
- Force which may be used, 288 ['16].
- Breaking doors in felony cases, 289 ['16].
- Manner of, 280 ['16].
- In one county for felony committed in another, 281 ['16].
- In one county for misdemeanor committed in another, 282 ['16].
- Bail, 282 to 285 ['16].
- Time for, 287 ['16].
- Where, 270, 271 ['16].
- By whom, 270 ['16].
- Form and contents, 266 ['16].
- Authority of magistrate, p. 136 note ['16].
- Designation or description of accused, p. 136 note ['16].
- Designation or description of offense, p. 136 note ['16].
- Forwarding by telegraph, certified copy deposited with manager of telegraph office, 274 ['16].
- Delivery by telegraph company, 275 ['16].
- Indorsement on, 272 ['16].
- Official seal necessary, 276 ['16].
- Precedence over other business, 274 ['16].
- Prepayment, 277 ['16].
- Indorsements on, 271 ['16].
- Issue, district and county attorneys, 35 ['16].
- When authorized, 267 ['16].
- With search warrants, when, 364 ['16].
- Mayors and recorders of cities and towns, directed to whom, 967 ['16].
- Executed where, 969 ['16].
- Warrant of arrest defined, 265 ['16].
- Without warrant, bail, authority to take, p. 135 note ['16].
- Constitutionality of act, p. 23 note ['18].
- Escape of persons arrested under warrant, 291 ['16].
- Felonies, 259 to 261 ['16].
- Preventing escape, 262 ['16].
- Instructions as to right to, p. 135 note ['16].
- Militia officers, 264a ['16].
- Municipal authorities may authorize, 261 ['16].
- Offender taken before nearest magistrate, 264 ['16].
- Offenses against public peace, 259 to 261 ['16].
- Peace officers, 259, 260, p. 36 note ['16].
- Powers of officers in making, 263 ['16].
- Private persons, 259 ['16].
- Territorial limits, p. 135 note ['16].

ARREST OF JUDGMENT

- Civil Statutes**
- General provisions, 2019 to 2029.
- Costs, 2045.
- Misconduct of jury, 2021.
- Motions, determination, 2025.
- Requisites, 2020.
- Time for, 2023.
- Pleadings amended after, 1826.
- Code Criminal Procedure**
- Bail of accused, 851 ['16].
- Decision on appeal as to, 946 ['16].
- Discharge of accused, 852 ['16].
- Effect, 851 ['16].
- Motion for, grounds, 849, 850 ['16].
- Motion in arrest of judgment defined, 847 ['16].
- Time for making, 848, 857, 858 ['16].
- Remand of accused, 851 ['16].
- ARSENALS**
- Civil Statutes**
- United States, condemnation of lands for, 5253 to 5277.
- Purchase of lands for, 5252.
- Penal Code**
- Liquor sales within ten-mile zone prohibited, 610d to 610m ['22].
- ARSON**
- See Willful Burnings.*
- Civil Statutes**
- In war time, etc., 5860 (29).
- State fire marshal, duties, 4881 ['18].
- Penal Code**
- Attempts, 1212 ['16].
- Indictment, p. 746 note ['16].
- Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 ['16].
- Definition of, 1200 ['16].
- Design, 1203 ['16].
- Destruction by owner, 1207, 1208 ['16].
- Destruction by part owner, 1209 ['16].
- Evidence, p. 742 note ['16].
- Explosions included, 1205, 1206 ['16].
- Indictment, p. 744 note ['16].
- House, definition of, 1201 ['16].
- Indictment, p. 743 note ['16].
- Instructions, p. 743 note ['16].
- Indictment, p. 741 note ['16].
- Instructions, p. 743 note ['16].
- Insured property, 1208 ['16].
- Evidence, p. 745 note ['16].
- Indictment, p. 745 note ['16].
- Intent, presumption of, 1204 ['16].
- Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 ['16].
- Offense completed when, 1202 ['16].
- Punishment, 1210 ['18].
- State buildings, 1211 ['16].
- Willful burning, 1213 to 1226 ['16].
- Code Criminal Procedure**
- Continuance, p. 316 note ['16].
- Indictment, form for, 470 ['16].
- Limitations, 227 ['16].
- Offenses included, 772 ['16].

ART**Civil Statutes**

Course of instruction at Texas Industrial Institute College, etc., 2685.
Words of, construction, 5502.

ARTESIAN WELLS**Civil Statutes**

Abatement, 5011h [18].
Casing, requirements, 5011½ [18].
Definition of, 5011g [18].
Lunatic asylum grounds, disposal of water, 117, 118 [14]; 7150¼h [22].
Oil wells, requirements inapplicable to, 5011½ee [18].
Orphan asylum grounds, disposal of water, 204.
Public nuisance, when, 5011h [18].
Reports to board of water engineers, 5011½dd, 5011½e [18].
Waste, 5011i [18].
When permitted, 5011½ [18].

Penal Code

Borings, record of, 837n [18].

ART EXHIBITIONS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax exemptions, 7355(18).

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

See Corporations; Insurance; Railroads; and other specific titles.

ARTICLES OF WAR**Civil Statutes**

Militia, 5860.

ARTIFICIAL LAKES**Civil Statutes**

"Improvement" includes, 5621 [18].

ARTIFICIAL MONUMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, p. 3529 note.

ARTISANS**Civil Statutes**

County convicts, 6245.
Liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639, 5644 to 5649 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631, 5644a [18].
Property in possession, 5665 to 5670.

ART SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Charters, renewals, 1136, 1137.
Consolidation, 1137.
Directors or trustees, number, 1140.
Incorporation, 1121(3).

ASHES**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations of deposit, 967.

ASH PANS**Civil Statutes**

Railroad locomotives, 6577.

ASIATIC CHOLERA**Civil Statutes**

Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

ASPORTATION**Penal Code**

Theft, 1331 [16].

ASSAULT AND BATTERY**Civil Statutes**

City council, powers of, 826.
On convicts by prison officers, etc., 6199, 6208.
Costs, 2043.
Pleading, p. 1088 note.
In war time, etc., 5860(29).

Penal Code

Abusive language, 1020 [16].
Indictment or information, p. 572 note [16].
Accomplices, p. 6 note [18].
Adequate cause, reducing offense to manslaughter, 1131, 1132 [16].
Aggravated assault, 1018 [16].
Definition, 1022 [16].
Degree of assault, one of, 1018 [16].
Degrees, 1023 [16].
Evidence, pp. 574, 576, 578, 581, 583, 587, 588 notes [16].
Indictment and information, pp. 573, 575, 576, 578, 581, 583, 587, 588 notes [16].
Instructions, pp. 575, 576, 579, 582, 584, 587, 588 notes [16].
Motor vehicle collisions, etc., 1022a [18].
Principals, who are, p. 45 note [16].
Punishment, 1024 [16].
Instructions as to, p. 589 notes [16].
Verdict, p. 589 note [16]; p. 68 note [18].
Assault and battery defined, 1008 [16].
Assault defined, 1008 [16].
Assault of violence, false imprisonment, 1040 [16].
Assault with intent to commit other offense, 1018 [16].
Assault with intent to maim, indictment, p. 590 note [16].
Ingredients of offense, 1032.
Punishment, 1025 [16].
Assault with intent to murder, bowie knife defined, 1027 [16].
Dagger defined, 1027 [16].
Evidence, pp. 593 to 596 notes [16].
Indictment, pp. 592, 593 notes, 610 note [16].
Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].
Instructions, pp. 596 to 601 notes [16].
Intent, how determined, 1028, p. 591 note [16].
Malice, p. 591 note [16].
Mistake, other offense committed by, p. 28 note [16].
Principals, who are, p. 39 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Assault with intent to murder (Cont'd).
Punishment, 1026 [16].
Verdict, p. 601 note [16].
What constitutes, 1026 [16].
- Assault with intent to rape, 1029 [16].
Evidence, pp. 605 to 607 notes [16].
Indictment, pp. 604, 605 notes, 610 note [16].
Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].
Instructions, pp. 608, 609 notes [16].
Principals, who are, p. 39 note [16].
- Assault with intent to rob, 1030 [16].
Evidence, p. 610 note [16].
Indictment, p. 610 note [16].
Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].
Instructions, p. 610 note [16].
Principals, who are, p. 39 note [16].
- Assault with prohibited weapons, 1024a, 1024b [16].
Indictment, p. 589 note [16].
- Attempt to commit burglary, 1031 [16].
Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].
- Battery includes assault and battery, 1017 [16].
Coupled with ability to commit defined, 1013 [16].
Evidence, p. 566 note [16].
Instructions, p. 566 note [16].
Weapon used, p. 565 note [16].
- Degrees of assault, aggravated assault, 1018 [16].
Assault with intent to commit other offense, 1018 [16].
Simple assault, 1018 [16].
Evidence, p. 563 note [16].
Burden of proof, p. 31 note [16].
Guardian and ward, p. 67 note [18].
Homicide in sudden passion without deadly weapon, 1149 [16].
Indictment, pp. 562, 563 note [16].
- Injury, definition of, 1009 [16].
Instructions, p. 564 note [16].
Presumption of intent from, 1009 [16].
Reading article relating to jury, p. 564 note [16].
Instructions, p. 563 note [16].
- Intent, presumption from injury, 1009 [16].
Presumption from use of weapon, p. 28 note [16].
- Intimidation of another, 1021 [16].
Evidence, p. 572 note [16].
Indictment or information, p. 572 note [16].
- Means used, enumeration of, 1011 [16].
Means capable of inflicting injury, 1012 [16].
- Person not intended, committed on, 1010 [16].
Principals, who are, p. 39 note [16].
Provocation, verbal, 1016 [16].
Self defense, 1014 [16].
Instructions, p. 569 note [16].
- Simple assault, 1018 [16].
Punishment, 1019 [16].
- Violence not amounting to, 1014 [16].
Degree of force permissible, 1015 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Aggravated assault, force used, instructions, p. 433 note [16].
Former jeopardy, p. 18 note [16].

ASSAULT AND BATTERY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Aggravated assault (Cont'd).
Instructions as to, p. 455 note [16].
Maiming includes, 772 [16].
- Assault with intent to commit other offense, indictment, certainty, p. 200 note [16].
Indictment, form for, 470 [16].
Inferior degrees of assault included, 772 [16].
- Assault with intent to murder, former jeopardy, p. 18 note [16].
Included in murder, 772 [16].
Indictment, election between counts, p. 247 note [16].
Instructions as to, p. 455 note [16].
Limitations, p. 122 note [16].
- Assault with intent to rape, limitations, p. 121, note [16].
- Assault with intent to rob, p. 18 note [16].
Continuance, p. 315 note [16].
Evidence, other offenses, p. 621 note [16].
Former jeopardy, p. 18 note [16].
Indictment, p. 233 note [16].
Duplicity, p. 245 note [16].
Names, p. 204 note [16].
Several counts, p. 243 note [16].
Instructions, p. 456 note [16].
- Maiming includes, 772 [16].
Quelling by sheriffs, 48 [16].
Simple assault, indictment, form for, 470 [16].
Instructions, p. 456 note [16].
Maiming includes, 772 [16].

ASSEMBLIES**Penal Code**

- Carrying arms in, 477, 478 [16].

ASSES**Penal Code**

- Failure to dip, 1284k [22].

ASSESSMENTS

See Insurance; Taxes and Taxation; Water Improvement Districts.

Civil Statutes

- Collection, pleading, p. 1103 note.
Drainage, 2482 to 2509.
Roads, 2564.
"Incumbrance" includes, 1113.
On members of Farmers' Co-operative Society, 141½i [18].
Texas Employers Insurance Association, 5246—69 to 5246—4 [18].
Water improvement districts, 5107—25 to 5107—50 [18].
Adoption, 5107—122m [22].
Constituted conservation and reclamation district, 5107—122c to 5107—122h [22].
Contracting with United States, 5107—122k [22].

ASSESSORS

See Taxes and Taxation.

ASSIGNATION HOUSES

See Bawdy Houses.

Civil Statutes

- Cities may suppress, 872.

ASSIGNATION HOUSES (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Alluring female to visit, 498 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 240 note ['16].
 Information, p. 240 note ['16].
 Attorney general, duties, 505 ['16].
 Defined, 497 ['16].
 District and county attorneys, duties, 505 ['16].
 Employment agencies sending persons to, 999nn, 999nnn ['16].
 Enjoining keeping, 503 ['16].
 Evidence, pp. 244 to 248 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, pp. 243, 244 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 248 note ['16].
 Officers, duties, 506 ['16].
 Parties defendant, 504 ['16].
 Punishment, 500 to 502 ['16].
 Sale of intoxicating liquors in, 593a to 593c ['16].

ASSIGNEES

See Assignments; Assignments for Benefit of Creditors.

ASSIGNMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Actions, judgment, p. 1573 note.
 Parties, pp. 1160 note, 1162 note.
 Assignee of non-negotiable instrument, 584.
 Assignor, endorser, etc., may be sued alone, 587.
 Assignor liable to assignee, 586.
 Before justice of the peace, p. 795 note ['22].
 Admissions by assignors, p. 2619 note.
 Assignees, corporation to act as, incorporation, 1121(37).
 Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
 Railroads, venue, 1830(24, 26).
 Trust companies, 540 to 545.
 Written instrument, 584.
 Bill of exchange not operative as, 6001—127 ['22].
 Certificates, public improvements, p. 171 note ['18].
 Chattel mortgage, p. 3748 note.
 Check not operative as, 6001—189 ['22].
 Claims against estate of ward, affidavits, 4210.
 Commercial paper, 582 to 588.
 Counterclaim, p. 722 note.
 Denial of genuineness, verification, 1906.
 Fraternal benefit certificates, p. 3217 note.
 Fraud of assignor, p. 98 note ['18].
 Fraudulent, 3966.
 Husband's salary, etc., wife's consent necessary, 6171j ['18].
 Indorsement of instruments, p. 278 note.
 Insurance, pp. 3300 note, 3307 note, 3319 note.
 Judgments, registration, 6833.
 Land surveys, issue of patent to assignee, 5368 to 5370.
 By limited partnership, 6144 to 6146.
 Mechanics' liens, p. 3714 note.

ASSIGNMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Negotiable instruments, 582 to 588.
 Non-negotiable instruments, 583, 584.
 Oyster planting locations, 3997, 3998 ['22].
 Parol evidence, pp. 2574 note, 5295 note.
 Pay of Militia, 5828.
 Pensions payable from firemen, policemen and fire alarm operators pension fund in cities and towns, 978½p ['22].
 Permits to take marl, sand, etc., 4021f ['22].
 Pleading, pp. 1088 note, 1229 note.
 Denial under oath, p. 98 note ['18].
 Invalidity of, p. 98 note ['18].
 Justices' courts, 2327.
 Sufficiency of petition, p. 400 note ['18].
 Questions for jury, p. 1320 note.
 Trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706f ['22].
 Venue, 1830(4, 24, 26).
 Effect on, pp. 419 note, 420 note ['18].
 Voluntary, 3967.
 Wages, 5647.
 Workmen's compensation, prohibition, 5246—3 ['18].
 Written instruments, 583.
 How put in issue, 588.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 91 to 106.
 Acceptance by consenting creditors, 95.
 Acknowledgement, 92.
 Admissions by assignors, p. 2619 note.
 Assignee, bond, 96.
 Compensation, 105.
 Discharge, 106.
 Duties, 96.
 Final report, 106.
 Notice of appointment, 94.
 Recovery of property fraudulently conveyed, 100.
 Removal, 104.
 Reports to state tax board, 7425.
 Residence, 96.
 Vacancies, how filled, 104.
 Attorney's fees, 105.
 Banks and trust companies, prohibited, 551.
 Claims, allowance, 102.
 Collateral security, 103.
 Contest, 102.
 Dividends, 105.
 Proof of, 98.
 Unmatured claims discounted, 103.
 Costs, 101.
 Creditors, accepting, etc., and discharging assignor, 93.
 Deposit of funds in court, 106.
 Discharge of assignor, 93.
 Examination of assignor, debtor, etc., 101.
 Fraud of assignor, 97.
 Presumption from failure to attach inventory, 101.
 Garnishment of surplus, 99.
 General assignment, construction, 91.
 How made, 91.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

General assignment (Cont'd).
 Preferences void, 91.
 Good faith, purchasers from assignor, 100.
 Injunction against payment of claims, 102.
 Inventory, attached to assignment, 92.
 Failure to attach presumption of fraud, 101.
 Merchants' liability for taxes, 7357.
 Notice of appointment of assignee, 94.
 Notice of dishonor of negotiable instrument, 6001—101 ['22].
 Property fraudulently sold by assignor, 100.
 Record, 92, p. 4419 note.
 Tax liens, priority, 7627.

Penal Code

Assignor, concealing property from assignee, 1576 ['16].
 Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
 Forgery, 947 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR**Civil Statutes**

Courts of civil appeals, 1607, 1612.
 Injunctions, temporary, necessity, p. 1037 note ['18].
 Supreme court, p. 789 note.
 Refusal to make supplemental findings, 1638.
 Transcript to include, 2113.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL

See Militia.

ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL

See Attorney General.

ASSISTANT COUNTY ATTORNEY

See County Attorney.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

See District Attorneys.

ASSOCIATIONS

See Agricultural Societies; Benevolent Societies; Corporations; Fraternal Beneficiary Associations; Fraternal Societies; Library Associations.

Texas Employers' Insurance Association, see Labor.

Civil Statutes

Actions against, venue, 1830(24).
 Ancient minutes as evidence, p. 2568 note.
 Co-operative marketing associations, 14½k to 14½yy ['22].
 Death by wrongful act, 4694 ['22].
 Fraternal Benefit Societies, 4827 to 4853, 4859a ['14]; 4831a to 4831f, 4832a ['18]; 4859 ['22].
 Insurable interest in members, 4743a ['22].
 Judicial notice, p. 2562 note.
 Lloyds plan insurance, 4972¼ to 4972¼i ['22].
 Rural credit unions, 7046a to 7046x.
 Suits against in distinguishing name, 6149 to 6154.
 Chapter cumulative, 6154.

ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Suits against in distinguishing name (Cont'd).
 Citation, 6150.
 Judgment conclusive against members, 6151.
 Effect where agent of association only is cited, 6152.
 Effect where members are cited, 6153.
 Other rights not impaired, 6154.
 Suits, by or against members, 6154.
 Texas Employers Insurance Association, 5246—54 to 5246—81 ['18].
 Trade marks, 703 to 706.
 Trade unions, 5244 to 5246.
 Warehousemen, 7827½xx ['22].

Penal Code

Gross receipts tax, business without permit, 148a ['22].
 Libel by, 1173, 1174 ['16].
 Live stock, trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1477 ['16].

ASSUMED NAMES

See Names.

Civil Statutes

Naturalization proceedings, p. 4940.
 Signing negotiable instruments, 6001—18 ['22].
 Transaction of business, 5950½ to 5950½d ['22].

Penal Code

Conducting business under without certificate, 1007c ['22].
 Dentists soliciting business under, 767a ['22].

ASSUMPTION OF FACTS**Civil Statutes**

In instructions, p. 1369 note.

ASSUMPTION OF RISK**Civil Statutes**

Employés, p. 3458 note.
 Railroad, 6645, 6647, 6650 ['22].
 Instructions, pp. 1298 note, 1420 note, 1468 note, 1480 note, 1495 note, 1510 note, 1536 note.
 Case submitted on special issues, p. 650 note ['22].
 Pleading, p. 1229 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1320 note.

ASYLUM LANDS

See Public Lands.

ASYLUMS

See Blind Asylum; Confederate Home; Confederate Women's Home; Deaf and Dumb Asylum; Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths; Epileptic Colony; Home for Lepers; Hospitals; Orphan Asylums; Pasteur Hospital; Public Lands; State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.
Lunatic asylums, see Insane Persons.
State colony for feeble-minded, see Insane Persons.
Texas School for the Blind, see Blind Asylums.

ASYLUMS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes**

American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼ to 239¼m ['22].
 Blind asylum, 175 to 179, 181 to 189 ['14]; 187½c, 189a ['18].
 Board of trustees, 175 to 187 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Confederate home, 205, 207, 208 ['14]; 206, 206a, 206b, 208½ ['22].
 Confederate women's home, 208a to 208f ['14]; 7085h, 7150¼h ['22].
 Deaf and dumb, 190 to 195.
 Deaf, dumb and blind asylums for colored youths, 209, 210 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Epileptic colony, 211, 213 to 232 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Funds, proceeds from oil and gas permits, 5904q ['22].
 Home for lepers, 233 to 239.
 Inmates, pensions, 6278 ['22].
 Insane hospitals, 107 to 149, 165a, 166 to 170 ['14]; 107a to 107p, 167 ['18]; 107ee to 107iii, 150 to 165 ['22].
 Lands: 5387.
 Sale or lease, 5405 to 5459 ['14; '18; '22].
 Survey or resurvey, 5347 to 5349.
 Lunatic asylums, 107 to 149, 165a, 166, 168 to 170 ['14]; 107a to 107p, 167 ['18]; 107ee to 107iii, 150 to 165 ['22].
 Managers, report of state personal property, 6374.
 Orphan asylums, 196 to 204.
 Pasteur hospital, 166, 168 to 170.
 Residence of inmates or officers, 2941.
 State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239½ to 239½c ['18].
 State tuberculosis sanitarium, 239a to 239u ['14]; 239v to 239x ['18]; 7150¼h ['22].

Penal Code

Lands, survey of, 167 ['16].

ATASCOSA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 79 note ['16].

ATTACHMENT

See Grand Jury; Trial of Right of Property; Witnesses.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 240 to 270.
 Abatement, 247.
 Affidavit, 240, 241 ['14]; p. 61 note ['18].
 Abatement of attachment issued without, 247.
 Claim to property, 257.
 Appeal, replevy of property pending, 270.
 Banks, 551.
 In hands of commissioner, 485, 523.
 Bond, 244.
 Abatement of attachment issued without, 247.
 Approval, filing, 245.
 Claimants of property, 257.
 Form, 246.
 Indemnity to officer, 253.

ATTACHMENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Bond (Cont'd).
 Replevy, 258.
 Judgment, 269.
 Security for costs, 2057.
 Unliquidated demands, 247a.
 Claims by third person, affidavit and bond, 257.
 Co-defendants, p. 61 note ['18].
 Conversion, cross-action for, p. 69 note ['22].
 Costs, security, 2057.
 Debt not due, 243.
 Estoppel by, p. 2704 note.
 Execution sale of land, 268.
 Exemptions, 3785 to 3818.
 Benefits in fraternal benefit societies, 4848a.
 Cemetery lots, 767.
 Compensation under workmen's compensation, 5246-3 ['18].
 Garnishment, 271 to 281, 294 to 301, 303 to 308 ['14]; 282, 293, 302 ['22].
 Basis of, p. 64 note ['18].
 Grounds, 240.
 Indemnity to officer, 253.
 Instructions, p. 1421 note.
 Issuance after suit begun, 242.
 Judgment debt not due, 243.
 Property replevied, 269.
 Jurisdiction, county courts, 1772, 1793, 1802, 1811-9, 1811-21, 1811-41, 1811-59, 1811-67, 1811-83, 1811-99, 1811-110.
 County courts, Tarrant county at law, 1811-160 ['22].
 Wichita county at law, 1811-177 ['22].
 District courts, 1713.
 Justice, 2294, pp. 1840 note, 1842 note.
 Levy, how made, 255.
 Lien, 267.
 Foreclosure, 268.
 Perishable property, return, 262.
 Sale, 259.
 How made, 261.
 Procedure for, 260.
 Personal, courts martial, 5866.
 Delivery of books, etc., to justices, 2307.
 Executors and administrators, 3224, 3225.
 Injunction, disobedience, 4669.
 Judgment enforced by, 1999.
 Justices courts, enforcement of judgment, 2369.
 Witnesses, 3643, 3659.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 429.
 Courts martial, 5871.
 Proceeding to take proof of instrument, 6815.
 Railroad commission, 6668.
 Preservation of property, 263.
 Proceedings against corporations for fines, etc., 1194.
 Property subject, 254.
 Quashing, order of court, 270.
 Registration, effect of, 6858.
 Fees for, 6858.
 Necessity, 6858.
 Replevy by defendant, 258.
 Judgment, 269.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ATTACHMENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Replevy by defendant (Cont'd).
 - Pending appeal, 270.
 - Report of, 266.
- Report of disposal of property, 266.
- Sales, land, title of purchaser, 268.
 - Perishable property, 259.
 - Procedure, 260.
 - Return of, 262.
 - Report of, 266.
 - Several writs, 249.
 - Sunday proceedings, 1816 ['22].
 - Tax lien, priority, 7627.
 - Torts, 247a.
 - Trial of right of property, 7769 to 7795.
 - Jurisdiction of county courts, 1766.
 - Unliquidated demands, 247a.
 - Venue of suit growing out of, 1830(S).
 - Warehoused goods, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ l ['22].
 - Warehouses, prohibited after commissioner takes charge, 7827ii ['18].
 - Writs, authority to issue, 240.
 - Dating, testing, etc., 251.
 - Delivery, 251.
 - Duty of sheriff, etc., 252.
 - Form, 250.
 - Issuance on execution of affidavit and bond, 248.
 - Return, 264.
 - Requisites, 265.
 - Several or successive, 249.
 - Wrongful attachment, p. 62 note ['18].
 - Burden of proof, p. 2521 note.
 - Evidence, p. 2448 note.
 - Interest as damages, p. 3323 note.
 - Pleading, p. 1104 note.

Penal Code

- Witnesses, unlawful issue, punishment, 114 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- County court of Dallas county at law, 104 ['16].
- County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104w ['16].
- Interpreters, 816 ['16].
- Jurors, p. 360 note ['16].
 - Called for service in capital cases, 673 ['16].
- Witnesses, attachment defined, 535 ['16].
 - In examining courts, 301 to 304 ['16].
 - Form and contents, 535 ['16].
 - Grand jury, 433 to 437, 538 ['16].
 - Issue, grounds for, failure of witness to appear, 536 ['16].
 - Grounds for, witness about to leave jurisdiction, affidavit for, 537 ['16].
 - Witness about to leave jurisdiction, disobedience, fine, 538 ['16].
 - Witnesses residing out of county, 545 ['16].

ATTEMPTS**Penal Code**

- Abortion, 1073 ['16].
- Arson, 1212 ['16].
- Burglary, 1320, 1321 ['16].
- Rape, 1070 ['16].

ATTEMPTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Subornation of perjury or false swearing, 319 ['16].
- Theft from person, 1352 ['16].
- Willful burning of property, 1224 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Commission of offenses, other offenses included, 772 ['16].

ATTENDANCE

See Jury; Witnesses.

ATTESTATION**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Citation to sureties on bail bond, 491 ['16].
- Complaints, 34 ['16].

ATTORNEY GENERAL**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 4411 to 4434 ['14]; 4418a ['22].
- Admissions, etc., not to prejudice state, 4427.
- Affidavits of bidders for supplies for state institutions prepared by, 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d ['22].
- Assistant attorney general, appointment, 4432.
 - Duties, 4432, 4433.
 - First office assistant, when to act, 4431.
 - Salary and expenses, 7060.
 - Special, for state board of health, 4553.
 - Term, 4432.
- Auditor for prison system, appointment, duties, etc., 6193.
- Banks, delinquency, proceeding, 523.
 - Deposit guaranty bond, suit on, 500.
 - Failure to secure new or additional security, 507, 508.
 - Forfeiture of charter, 507.
 - Noncompliance with laws, 557.
 - Refusing to submit to inspection, etc., 524.
- Bees, aiding state entomologist in enforcement of regulations, 578j.
- Blacklisting, application for examination of witnesses, 600.
 - By foreign corporations, proceedings, 596.
 - Recovery of forfeitures, 597.
 - Statement of witnesses, delivered to, 601.
- Building and loan associations, injunction, receivership, 1313ii.
- Casualty companies, suits for penalties, 4942q.
- Collections, payment into treasury, 4426.
- Commission to sell quarantined property to U. S. Member of, 4574 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4574 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].
- Compromise of suits, against corporation for fines, 1197.
 - Depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5472.
- Comptroller of public accounts, inspection of accounts in office of, 4419.
- Condemnation proceedings, lands for public use of state, 5249.
 - State normal schools, 2690m to 2690r.
- Contracts, etc., forms, preparation, 4417.
- Conveyances, of property purchased for state, 4422.
 - By prison commission, approval, 6187 ['22].
- Corporate charters, approval, casualty company, 4942c.

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Corporate charters (Cont'd).
 Charter and by-laws of Farmers' Co-operative Society, 14½, 14½c [18].
 Insurance companies, 4705.
 Life, health and accident companies, approval, 4726.
 Mutual life companies, 4809 [22].
 Toll road companies, 1278f.
 Forfeiture, 4427, 7404.
 Banks, 507.
 Bond investment company, 1310.
 Insolvent corporations, 1202.
 Mutual accident company, 4808.
 Mutual, fire, etc., companies, 4907a, 4907j.
 Public utility corporations, 1030.
 Quo warranto, 7501, 7804.
 Railroad, 6425.
 Sureties, etc., under bank deposit guaranty law, 498.
 Inquiry into charter rights, 4428.
 Corporations, examination of books and records, 1187 to 1192.
 Foreclosure of lien for fines, etc., 1195 to 1197.
 Foreign, anti-trust conviction, permit to successor, 7805 [22].
 Recovery of forfeitures, 1186.
 County auditors, advice to, 4418a [18].
 Criminal proceedings against officers, 4419.
 Drainage district bonds, approval, 2554, 2597, 2597a, 2598.
 Sinking fund, investment, approval, 2557.
 Election, 4411.
 Contest, trial, 3076.
 Presidential electors, returns, counting, 3180.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Counting, 3036.
 Emigrant agents, suits on bond, 5246—103 [22].
 Employers, refusal to report accident, suit for penalty, 5246—48 [18].
 Escheats, corporation lands, 1180, 1181.
 Lands of aliens, 20 [22]; 21 [14].
 Sale of property, 3197.
 Suits, 4418a [18].
 Express company, suit to forfeit privileges, 3824.
 Farmers' Co-operative Society, form for statement by, 14½d [18].
 Fees, 3841.
 Account of, 3836.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Fee book, 3836.
 Semi-monthly wage suits, 5246—99 [18].
 Suits for depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5474.
 Fire escapes, enjoining occupancy of building without, 3934½e [18].
 First capitol site, duties, 6397g [18].
 Forestry, approval, 2676f [18].
 Fraternal benefit societies, proceedings against, 4851, 4852.

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Fresh Water Supply District, determination of validity of bonds, 5107—212 [22].
 Gas utilities, recovery of penalty for violation of statute, 4042½n [22].
 General duties, 4413.
 Governor to order suits, when, 4434.
 Improvement districts, injunction suits, 5584a [18].
 Independent school districts, bonds, approval of, 2860c [22].
 Injunction, bucket shops, 4692.
 Disorderly houses, 4690.
 Fire escapes, buildings without, 3934½e [18].
 Gaming, 4687.
 Sale of liquors in local option territory, 4680.
 Sale, etc., of fertilizers, 14f.
 Insurance companies, recovery of penalties, 4786.
 Judicial sales, consent to purchase of property, 357.
 Consent to sale of property purchased, 358.
 Land patents, issue referred to, 5363.
 Land sales, bids, 4420.
 Counties, purchase and re-sale, 4423.
 Deeds to state, 4421.
 Sale of property acquired, 4422.
 Law reports for, 4309.
 Legislature, organization, 5516.
 Levee improvement district bonds, approval, 5553 [18].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, determination of validity of bonds, 5584½l [22].
 Membership on boards, board of contractors, 7339.
 Board of equalization in unorganized counties, 7593.
 Board of public printing, 6338 [22].
 Directors of state bureau of child and animal protection, 761b.
 Penitentiary Relocating Commission, 6200f [22].
 State banking board, 446.
 State bureau of child and animal protection, 761b.
 Municipal bonds, approval, 605, 619, 673, 1096d.
 City improvement bonds, approval of, 882a [22].
 Mutual life companies, winding up, 4824 [22].
 Navigation district bonds, approval, 5976, 5977.
 Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, control delivered to board of control, 107ee [22].
 Office rooms, control, 6386.
 Officers, suit to remove, for nepotism, 6076.
 Office, where kept, 4430.
 Opinions for heads of departments, 4418 [14]; 4418a [18].
 Pipe lines, enforcement of statute subjecting pipe lines to jurisdiction of Railroad Commission, 4042½a [22].
 Petroleum, duties, 732½a [18].
 Prison commissioners, bonds, preparation, suit on, 6176.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes, 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Prison commissioners (Cont'd).
Removal by suit, 6195a [22].
- Public accountants, revoking certificate, duties, 6379k [18].
- Public lands, claims to unsurveyed lands, 5432 [22].
Forms of applications for sale or lease, preparation, 5406.
Suits for mineral and timber depreations, 5469 to 5474.
Suits for recovery, 5467, 5468.
- Public printing, suits on bonds of bidders for, 6353 [22].
- Quo warranto proceedings, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 [14]; 6401 [22].
Anti-trust laws, 7801, 7804.
Forfeiture of corporate charter, 1147 to 1149.
- Railroads, approval of amended articles, 6418.
Approval of articles, 6409.
Forfeiture of charter, 6425.
Suits for penalties, 6425, 6433, 6566, 6569, 6575, 6578, 6583, 6585, 6673, 6691, 6705, 6708, 6714.
- Records, documents, etc., copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.
- Register of official bonds, 4425.
- Reports by, to comptroller, 4416.
- Reports to, depreations on mineral and timber lands, 5471.
District court and county attorneys, 4416.
Insurance commissioner, 4493(12).
Railroad commission, 6666, 6673, 6675.
State bureau of child and animal protection, 761f.
State in Supreme Court and courts of appeals, 4413.
- Road bonds, examination, 632 [18].
- Salary, 7048a, 7060.
- Sale of judgments against insolvents, 4424.
- Savings banks, proceedings against, 428.
- School bonds, examination, 2840 [22].
Independent school districts, 2860e [22].
- School books, contractors' bonds, preparation, 2909f [22].
Contractors' bonds, suit on, 2909f, 2909ff, 2909g, 2909j [22].
- Contracts, preparation, 2909f [22].
Suit to cancel, 2909n [18].
- School funds, bonds for investment, examination and approval, 2737.
- Selection of site for Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107b [18].
- Sinking funds, notice of failure of officers to report, 702.
- State board of control, approval of form of bonds of members, 7150¼ [22].
- State demands, transmission to district court or county attorneys for suit, 4415.
- State personal property, report of, 6374.
- State railroad bonds, approval, 6745k [18].
- State treasurer, examination of bond of, 4365.
Inspection of accounts in offices of, 4419.
- Taxation, franchise, suit to forfeit charter, etc., 7404.
Franchise, suit for penalties, 7397b [22].
Gross receipts, collection from insurance companies, 4780 to 4782.
Suit for penalties, 7388.

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Taxation (Cont'd).
Removal of tax officers, 7574.
Suit for penalties, 7388, 7397b, 7424.
- Term, 4411.
- Title to land, for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, approved by, 239¼h [22].
For East Texas Normal College, approval, 2717½ [18].
For Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, approval, 107e [18].
For Sul Ross Normal College, approval, 2717¼a [18].
For Texas School for the Blind, approval, 187½ [18].
- Towns and villages, approval of amendment of charter, 1063.
- Traveling expenses, 7060.
- Trust cases, evidence, 7810 to 7818.
Recovery of penalties, 7806.
- Vacancies, 4412.
- Wages, semi-monthly payments, duties, 5246-99 [18].
- Warehouses, bonded, duties, 7827h [18].
Charter violations, duties, 7827j [18].
Insolvency, etc., duties, 7827ii [18].
Refusing inspection of books, etc., 7827j [18].
- Water engineers, to represent board of, 4996t [18].
- Water improvement districts, notice of suit to determine validity of bonds of, 5107-61 [22].
Suits to contest validity of establishment, 5107-60 [18].
Issue of bonds, 5107-60, 5107-62 [18].
- Water rights in Guadalupe River, lease, 5011q to 5011s.
- Penal Code**
- Abatement of liquor nuisances, 588¼pp [22].
- Accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
- Actions, bonds, pharmacists for sale of liquor, 588¼d [22].
Bonds, to prevent liquor nuisance, 588¼pp [22].
Penalty for violation of prohibition act by corporation, 588¼qq [22].
- Anti-trust law, 1458, 1459, 1464 [16].
- Application for change of venue, interference with common carriers, 999¼m [22].
- Disorderly and bawdy houses, injunction, 505 [16].
- Examinations of corporations, 1484 to 1487 [16].
- Forfeiture of corporate charter for contributing to political campaigns, 257 [16].
- Gross receipts tax, 148a [22].
- Injunction, against liquor sales in military and naval zones, 610k [22].
Against violations of prohibition act, 588¼rr [22].
- Penalties for transportation of deer, recovery, 900½pp [22].
- Prosecution for interference with common carriers, assisted by, 999¼n [22].
- Report to legislature of defects in laws, 8 [16].
- Restraining sale of commercial fertilizers, 999dd [16].
- Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1458, 1459, 1464 [16].

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Counsel against state, not to appear as, 27 [16].
 Fees, 1115, 1117 [16].
 Affirmance of judgment on appeal in misdemeanor cases, 1164, 1166 [16].
 Notice to of appealed cases, 933 [16].
 Reports by, 28 [16].
 Reports to, district and county attorneys, etc., 29, 39 [16].
 District and county clerks, 57 [16].
 Representation of state, 27 [16].

ATTORNEY IN FACT**Civil Statutes**

- Conveyances for corporation, 1173.

ATTORNEYS

See Attorney General; County Attorneys; District Attorneys.
City, see Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

- General provision, 322 to 324, 326 to 337 [14]; 317 to 317h, 325 [22].
 Absent or unknown distributees, 3534, 3562.
 Actions between attorney and client, burden of proof, p. 2522 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1322 note.
 Admissions, p. 2625 note.
 Admission to practice, 322 to 324 [14]; 317 to 317h, 325 [22].
 Board of examiners, appointment, 317 [22].
 Duties, 317a [22].
 Examination of applicants for admission to practice law, 317a [22].
 Fees, 317c [22].
 Number, 317 [22].
 Oath of office, 317 [22].
 Qualifications, 317 [22].
 Recommendations for licenses to applicants for admission to practice law, 317a [22].
 Removal of members, 317d [22].
 Term, 317 [22].
 Courses of study prescribed by Supreme Court, 317a, 317b [22].
 Examination, fee for, 317c [22].
 Graduates of law schools exempted, 317e [22].
 How conducted, 317b [22].
 Rules and regulations, 317b [22].
 Scope of, 317b [22].
 License, 317a to 317h [22].
 Certain licenses validated, 317ff [22].
 Diploma of law department of university, 2648.
 Fee for issuing, 317g [22].
 Immigrant attorney, 317f [22].
 Issue only by the Supreme Court, 317h [22].
 Persons convicted of felony ineligible, 323.
 Revocation, 325.
 To whom granted, 323 [14]; 317a, 317b [22].

ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Admission to practice (Cont'd).
 Oath, 322.
 Qualifications, 317a, 317b [22].
 Affidavits, 11.
 Agreements, p. 191 note.
 Appearance, 1849, 1881.
 Juvenile courts, 2185.
 Appointment, default after service by publication, 1941.
 Argument at trial, 1953.
 Authority to represent plaintiff, cause not to be continued or delayed by motion, 337.
 Required to show, 335.
 Proceedings on failure, 336.
 Barratry, forfeiture of license, 331.
 Bill of exceptions submitted to, 2064.
 Breach of contract, p. 192 note.
 Citation in error served on, 2095.
 Claims against estate of ward, affidavits, 4210.
 Claims against, recovery for minor, 2171.
 Collection of municipal improvement assessment, 1011.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, employment by, 461.
 Compensation, p. 192 note.
 Confession of judgment, 2009, p. 191 note.
 Contempt, 324.
 Contingent fees, p. 194 note.
 Continuance, for absence, p. 1242 note.
 Application for, p. 1247 note.
 Costs, liability for, p. 192 note.
 County attorneys, 346 to 351, 354 to 369.
 Courts martial, 5862, 5863.
 Delinquent children, 2194.
 District attorneys, 352 to 365.
 Drainage commissioners, employment of counsel, 2589.
 Drainage districts, employment by trustee, 2625o.
 Duties and obligations of, p. 70 note [18].
 Escheat of corporation lands, 1181.
 Fees, assignee for creditor, 105.
 Bills, notes, etc., p. 307 note.
 Certain cases, 2178, 2179.
 Collection of negotiable instruments, 6001—2 [22].
 Confederate pensions, 6276.
 Constitutionality of statute, p. 668 note [18].
 Costs, p. 1654 note.
 Damages for failure to furnish freight cars, 6690.
 Delay in payment of life, health or accident insurance, 4746.
 Executors, etc., 3623.
 Guardianship proceedings, 4283.
 Final settlement, 4276.
 Homestead, enforcement against, p. 2813 note.
 Improvement districts, 5579 [18].
 Insurance policy action, p. 1056 note [18].
 Investigation of securities for loans by guardians, 4142.
 Mexican war pension proceedings, 6265.
 Military bonds, suit on, 5812.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Fees (Cont'd).**

- Monopolies, modification of judgment against corporations, 7805 ['22].
- Notice of dishonor of negotiable instruments, 6001—101 ['22].
- Partition, 6099.
- Proceedings on loss of bill of lading, 722.
- School land litigation, 3925, 3926.
- Street improvement assessments, 1011.
- Suits to recover penalties from railroads, 6673, 6714.
- Usury, p. 3331 note.
- Workmen's compensation, amount, 5246—13 ['18].
 - Enforcing award, 5246—45 ['18].
 - Lien, 5246—12 ['18].
 - Regulation, 5246—12 ['18].
- Fraud, p. 192 note.
- Fraudulent representations, p. 191 note.
- Improvement districts, 5579 ['18].
- Industrial accident board, 5246—40 ['18].
- Injunction, residence, 4661.
- Inspection of papers, 333.
- Judges, practicing law, 334, 1734.
- Jury service, exemption, 5118.
- Legislative investigating committee, 5524.
- Levee improvement districts, suit for delinquent taxes, 5584½nn ['22].
- Liability to client, p. 191 note.
- Liability to third persons, p. 71 note ['18].
- Liens, p. 3764 note.
- Lunacy proceeding, appointment, 153 ['22].
- Misbehavior, citation to show cause, 326.
 - Punishment, 324.
- Motions against jurisdiction of district courts, 1707.
- Navigation districts, 5999.
- Negligence, p. 192 note.
- New trial, absence, withdrawal or neglect, p. 1620 note.
 - Misconduct, p. 1621 note.
- Notice to attorney, p. 190 note.
 - Service, 2119.
- Officers, not allowed to appear as, 334.
- Partition, for unknown owners, 6099.
- For paupers, appointment, 1716.
 - County courts, appointment, 1773.
- Penalties, refusal to pay over money, 332.
- Practicing law by judges, 334, 1734.
- Privileged communications, pp. 189 note, 2325 note.
- Proceedings to recover cost of destroying infected fruit trees, etc., 4459 ['22].
- Ratification of unauthorized acts, p. 71 note ['18].
- Receipts for papers taken from clerk's office, 333.
- Reporter of Supreme Court required to be, 1572 ['22].
- Retainer and authority, p. 189 note.
- Special judges, election of, 1677 to 1684 ['14]; 1676 ['18].
- Statements of facts submitted to, 2068.
- Substitution, p. 190 note.
- Sureties acting as, p. 84 note ['22].
- Suspension or forfeiture of license, 325.
 - Barratry, 331.
 - Citation to show cause, 326.
 - Issue, service, 328.

ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Suspension or forfeiture of license (Cont'd).**

- Complaint, 327.
- Costs, 330.
- Judgment, 330.
- Jury trial, 329.
- Trial, conduct of, 329.
- Termination of employment, p. 190 note.
- Verification of pleadings, justices' courts, 2327.
- For wards on final settlement, 4276.
- Water improvement district, employment by directors, 5107—45 ['18].
 - Employment to collect delinquent taxes, compensation, 5107—48 ['18].

Penal Code

- Acceptance of bribes, 183 ['16].
- Barratry, 421 ['18].
- Bribery, 182 ['16].
- Embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 ['16].
- Licenses, p. 79 note ['16].
- Refusing consultation with counsel as false imprisonment, 1046 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Absence, continuance for, p. 305 note ['16].
- Appearance of accused by, 4, p. 7 note ['16].
 - Justice courts, 996 ['16].
 - Trial of misdemeanors, 647 ['16].
- Appointment for accused, 558 ['16].
 - Bill of exceptions to refusal, p. 529 note ['16].
 - Time for preparation for trial, 558 ['16].
 - To try issue of sanity, 1021 ['16].
- Appointed to represent state, fees, 1171 ['16].
- Appointment for juvenile delinquents, 1200 ['16].
- Argument of counsel, abusive language, p. 410 note ['16].
 - Action by court on, p. 413 note ['16].
 - Appeal to sympathy or prejudice, p. 408 note ['16].
 - Arguing law, p. 403 note ['16].
 - Comments on evidence, p. 406 note ['16].
 - Control by court, p. 402 note ['16].
 - Cure by verdict, p. 416 note ['16].
 - Facts not in evidence, p. 404 note ['16].
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, 209 ['16].
 - Harmless error, pp. 414 note, 906 note ['16].
 - Hearing of motion to set aside indictment or information, etc., 589 ['16].
 - Illustrations, p. 403 note ['16].
 - Instructions as to influence of, p. 463 note ['16].
 - Request for, p. 416 note ['16].
 - Issue of insanity of defendant after conviction, 1020 ['16].
 - Limiting time, pp. 8 note, 401 note ['16].
 - Matters outside issues, p. 404 note ['16].
 - Misconduct of prosecuting attorney, pp. 394 note, 395 note ['16].
 - Number of, p. 402 note ['16].
 - Restricting, 725 ['16].
 - Order of, 724 ['16].
 - Reading from books, p. 403 note ['16].
 - Reference to defendant's failure to testify, pp. 716 note, 717 note, 790 note ['16].

ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Argument of counsel (Cont'd).

Reference to failure to call witness or produce evidence, pp. 719 note, 720 note [16].

Reference to failure to deny or contradict testimony, p. 718 note [16].

Reference to lack of proof, p. 718 note [16].

Retaliatory remarks, p. 410 note [16].

Right to, p. 402 note [16].

Scope of, p. 402 note [16].

Stating proceedings, p. 403 note [16].

Denial to defendant, new trial, 837(1) [16].

Examination of witnesses, 297 [16].

Judge having acted as, as ground for disqualification, 617 [16].

Presence at trial, p. 347 note [16].

Privileged communications between attorney and client, 793, p. 725 note [16].

Pro tem., appointment, 38 [16].

Compensation, 38 [16].

Powers and duties, 38 [16].

Representing state in proceedings before justice, etc., fees, 1177, 1179 [16].

Selection to try cause on disqualification of district judge, 618 to 620 [16].

Waiver of rights of client by, p. 26 note [16].

AUCTIONEERS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 858.

Licenses, 929.

Occupation tax, 7355(3).

Penal Code

Sales of animals, 1373, 1374 [16].

AUCTION SALES**Civil Statutes**

By executors and administrators, 3481, 3482.

Guest's baggage by innkeepers, 5663 [22].

Hides imported from Mexico, 7287 [18].

Impounded live stock, 7225, 7226, 7252.

Lands, for municipal taxes, 957.

State's personal property, 6387 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [22].

Tax sales, 7638.

Unbranded hides, etc., 7273.

Unclaimed property, 725 to 729.

Wrecked property, 7891.

Cotton, 7898.

AUDIT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(66).

AUDITING**Civil Statutes**

Accounts of recorders of counties, 6788.

Claims against state, 4329, 4350.

County auditor, bills of public improvement districts, 1494c [18].

Drainage claims against county, 2541.

AUDITING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Expense accounts of officers, 3897.

Experimental station accounts, 14v.

Code Criminal Procedure

Fees of attorney general and clerk of court of criminal appeals, 1117 [16].

AUDITORS*See County Auditor.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2124 to 2127.

Accounts of water improvement districts, 5107-104 [18].

Appointment, 2124.

Compensation, 2127.

County auditor, 1463 to 1467, 1469 to 1479.

1481 to 1493 [14]; 1460 to 1462, 1467a,

1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1480 [22].

Prison system, 6193.

Report, contradiction, 2126.

Evidence, admitted in, 2126.

Verification, 2125.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 180, 181 [16].

Bribery, 179, 181 [16].

AUDUBON SOCIETY**Civil Statutes**

Lease of lands to, 5404i [22].

Record, 5404j [22].

Penal Code

Hunting on leased area, 923uu, 923v [22].

AUTHORITY**Civil Statutes**

Attorneys for plaintiff, 335 to 337.

Burden of proof, p. 2535 note.

Joint; executed by majority, 5502(5).

AUTOMOBILES*See Motor Vehicles.***AUTOPSY***See Inquests.***Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2326 note.

Insurance company, right to, p. 1091 note [18].

AVAILABLE SCHOOL FUND*See Schools and School Districts.***AVIATORS****Penal Code**

Liquor sales within ten miles of station prohibited, 610d to 610m [22].

AVULSION**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, p. 3534 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

AWARDS*See Arbitration.***AXE****Civil Statutes**Furnished by road worker, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ k ['22].**BABY FARMS***See Maternity Homes.***BACK TAXES***See Taxes and Taxation.***BADGES****Civil Statutes**

Railroad employes, 6560, 6561.

State humane society officers and agents, 761q.

Penal Code

Unlawful wearing, 425 ['16].

BAGATELLE TABLES**Civil Statutes**

License, term, 7357.

BAGGAGE**Civil Statutes**

Passengers, p. 362 note.

Amount, 6618.

Checking, 6562.

Loss, questions for jury, p. 1351 note.

Unclaimed property, 725 to 730.

Penal Code

Injuring, etc., 1238 ['16].

BAGGAGE MASTERS**Civil Statutes**

Badges, 6560, 6561.

BAGGAGE WAGONS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal licenses, 870.

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCES*See Examining Courts; Justices of the Peace.***Civil Statutes**

Actions, parties, p. 1160 note.

Authority to take, city marshal, 809.

Judges of corporation courts, 916.

Justices of supreme court, 1529.

Forfeiture, corporation courts, 916.

Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201f.

Justices, 2292.

Militia, 5873.

Rules governing, 5875.

Suit on bonds, 5874.

Recognition on suspension of sentence, 6095i.

Supreme court, 1529.

Penal Code

Offenses by infants, p. 16 note ['16].

Recognition, bribery, p. 101 note ['16].

Disorderly house, p. 2161 note ['22].

Disturbance of religious worship, p. 2145 note ['22].

Receiving stolen property, p. 876 note ['16].

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—175

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Accused after arrest of judgment, 851 ['16].

Accused at inquest on dead body, 1073 ['16].

On adjournment in justice court on failure of jury to agree, 1000 ['16].

Amount, excessive, habeas corpus, 184 ['16].

Excessive, prohibited, 8 ['16].

Reduction, p. 153 note ['16].

Habeas corpus to determine, p. 103 note ['16].

Felony cases, 515, 516 ['16].

Rules for fixing, 329 ['16].

On appeal in felony cases, bond to sheriff after term time, 904 ['16].

Recognizance, amount, 905 ['16].

Appeal not entered without, 920 ['16].

Defects in, new bond, 923 ['16].

Forfeiture, 905 ['16].

Form and contents, 903 ['16].

Statement of extent of punishment, pp. 882 to 884 notes ['16].

Statement of nature of offense, pp. 882 to 884 notes ['16].

Statement of obligation, p. 884 note ['16].

Liability on, p. 885 note ['16].

Necessity, 902 ['16].

Release of surety from liability, p. 156 note ['16].

Right to, 901 ['16].

Time for giving, 923, 924 ['16].

On appeal in misdemeanor cases, amount, 919, 920 ['16]; 918, 921 ['22].

Appeal perfected by giving, 922 ['16].

Contents, 919, 920, p. 886 note ['16]; 918, 921 ['22].

Defects in bond or recognizance amendment by filing new bond, 923 ['16].

Forfeiture, 919, 928 ['16].

Joint or separate obligation, p. 884 note ['16].

Necessity, 920, 924 ['16]; 918, 921 ['22].

Release of surety from liability, p. 156 note ['16].

Rules governing, 923 ['16].

Time for entering into, 923, 924 ['16].

Authority to require or take, 318 ['16].

Arrest without warrant, p. 135 note ['16].

Justices of the peace, 981 ['16].

Mayors and recorders, 968g ['16].

Misdemeanor cases, 518 ['16].

Person executing warrant of arrest, p. 142 note ['16].

Sheriffs, 332, 336 to 338, 514, 515 ['16].

Bail-bond defined, 317 ['16].

Bail defined, 315 ['16].

Bail includes what, 319 ['16].

Bond or recognizance, alteration, p. 154 note ['16].

Amendment, pp. 152 note, 156 note ['16].

Approval, p. 153 note ['16].

Construction, 323 ['16].

Date, p. 153 note ['16].

Defects and objections, pp. 152 note, 156 note ['16].

Delivery, p. 153 note ['16].

Execution, p. 153 note ['16].

On Sunday, p. 150 note ['16].

Filing, p. 153 note ['16].

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Bond or recognizance (Cont'd).
 - Form and contents, 320, 321 ['16].
 - Appearance of accused, p. 152 note ['16].
 - Blanks, p. 153 note ['16].
 - Designation of offense, pp. 150 note, 155 note ['16].
 - Statement of amount, p. 150 note ['16].
 - Time and place of appearance, p. 154 note ['16].
- New bond, on arrest and forfeiture of old bond, 509 ['16].
 - On arrest of accused having previously given bail, 510 ['16].
 - When given, 318 ['16].
- Burden of proof, reduction, p. 21 note ['18].
- On change of venue, 637, 638 ['16].
- On continuance in capital cases, 615 ['16].
- In criminal district courts of Dallas county, 97l ['16].
- Criminal district courts, Nueces, Kleberg, Kennedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½i ['22].
 - Tarrant County, 97½jj ['18].
- Discharge, time, 900 ['18].
- Discharge of accused on dismissal of prosecution, 642 ['16].
- Effect of taking, p. 149 note ['16].
- Examining courts, accused liberated on giving, 346 ['16].
 - Amount, 340 ['16].
 - Authorized, when, 342 ['16].
 - Authority to admit to, 306, 308, 340, 341 ['16].
 - Bond, form, 340 ['16].
 - Preparation, 345 ['16].
 - Certificate of proceedings to court of trial, 347, 349 ['16].
 - Custody and keeping, 348 ['16].
 - Delivery to grand jury, 348 ['16].
 - Failure to give, commitment, 344 ['16].
 - Insufficient, proceeding to require sufficient, 307 ['16].
 - Order for, 341 ['16].
 - Rules applicable, 340 ['16].
 - Sureties, number, 340 ['16].
 - Who may be, 340 ['16].
 - Time given to procure, 343 ['16].
 - Waiver of examination, and admission to bail, 350 ['16].
- Forfeiture, accused at inquest on dead body, 1073 ['16].
 - Answer of sureties, filing, 498 ['16].
 - Time for, 498 ['16].
 - Verification, p. 265 note ['16].
 - Appeal, p. 264 note ['16].
 - Appearance of principal, 504 ['16].
 - Arrest of principal, 503 ['16].
 - Calling defendant, 489 ['16].
 - Capias, alias for principal, p. 258 note ['16].
 - Issue, 509 ['16].
 - Causes exonerating, death of principal, 500 ['16].
 - Delay in prosecuting principal, 500 ['13].

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Forfeiture (Cont'd).
 - Causes exonerating (Cont'd).
 - Invalidity of bond, 500 ['16].
 - Sickness, etc., of principal, 500 ['16].
 - Citation to sureties, defects in, amendment, 499 ['16].
 - Dismissal, p. 265 note ['16].
 - Form and contents, attestation, 491 ['16].
 - Caption, 491 ['16].
 - Date of bond, 491 ['16].
 - Direction to sheriff, 491 ['16].
 - Forfeiture of bond, 491 ['16].
 - Names of principal and sureties, 491 ['16].
 - Notice to appear, 491 ['16].
 - Offense charged, 491 ['16].
 - Signature, 491 ['16].
 - Issue, jurisdiction, p. 259 ['16].
 - Time for, 490 ['16].
 - Objections to, p. 259 note ['16].
 - Service, 492 ['16].
 - Legal representatives on death of surety, 496 ['16].
 - Outside state, 495 ['16].
 - Publication, costs of, payment by county, 494 ['16].
 - Costs of, taxation, 494 ['16].
 - When, 493 ['16].
 - Return, 492 ['16].
 - Variance from bond, pp. 264 note, 271 note ['16].
- Continuance, p. 264 note ['16].
- Costs, 501 ['16].
- Default judgment, 502 ['16].
- Dismissal as to principal or co-surety, pp. 258 note, 259 note, 264 note ['16].
- Docket of case, 497 ['16].
- Evidence, p. 270 note ['16].
- Final judgment, 501 ['16].
 - Entry, p. 272 note ['16].
 - Executions on, 501 ['16].
- Grounds, 488 ['16].
- Issues and proof, p. 270 note ['16].
- Judgment nisi, 489, p. 256 note ['16].
 - Annulment, p. 259 note ['16].
 - Date of default, p. 258 note ['16].
 - Defects in, amendment, 499 ['16].
 - Description of bond, p. 258 note ['16].
 - Entry against sureties only, p. 258 note ['16].
 - Ordering citation, etc., p. 258 note ['16].
 - Presumptions as to, on appeal, p. 259 note ['16].
 - Setting aside, p. 265 note ['16].
 - Statements of matters of evidence, p. 258 note ['16].
 - Variance from bond, pp. 258 note, 259 note, 264 note ['16].
- Jurisdiction, county courts, 99 ['16].
 - Criminal district courts, Bowie county, 97¾aa ['22].
 - Dallas county, 97l ['16].
 - Harris county, 97nn ['16].
 - Justices of the peace, 107 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Forfeiture (Cont'd).

Jury trial, p. 271 note [16].

New trial, p. 264 note [16].

Notice to principal, p. 259 note [16].

Property liable, exemptions, 326 [16].

Remission, by governor, 1052 [16].

When, 503 [16].

Rules governing same as in civil actions, 497 [16].

Setting aside, when, 504 [16].

Fugitives from justice, 1093, 1095 [16].

Habeas corpus proceedings, 204 [16].

On appeal, 959 [16].

Capital cases, 201 [16].

Commitment informal or void, 205 [16].

County courts, 100 [16].

Court of criminal appeals, 84 [16].

District courts, 92 [16].

Persons afflicted with disease, 185 [16].

Probable cause to believe offense committed, 206 [16].

Interpreters, 816 [16].

Juvenile delinquents, 1200 [16].

Mayors and recorders, authority to take, 968g [16].

Forfeiture, 968g [16].

Mistrial as discharge of sureties, 649 [16].

Payable in lawful money, 870 [16].

Persons arrested in one county for misdemeanor or committed in another, authority to take, 282 [16].

Refusal to give, commitment, authority to make, 283 [16].

Commitment, discharge, 285 [16].

Notice to sheriff, 283 [16].

Duty of sheriff, 284 [16].

Transmission of bond to court having jurisdiction, 282 [16].

Prevention, etc., of offenses, appeal from judgment on, 960 [16].

Rules of procedure, 962 [16].

Recognizance defined, 316 [16].

Recognizance includes what, 319 [16].

Refusal of reasonable time to procure, p. 2419 note [22].

Release on suspended sentence, 865g [16].

Return of to proper court, 521 [16].

On reversal and remand on appeal, 948 [16].

Right to, 6 [16].

Evidence affecting, pp. 10 to 12 notes [16].

Habeas corpus to determine, p. 103 note [16].

Rules applicable to, 322 [16].

Security to keep the peace, 124 to 138 [16].

Sureties, bonding companies as, p. 157 note [16].

Discharge, appearance of defendant for trial, 648 [16].

Mistrial, 649 [16].

Surrender of principal, 339 [16].

Joint and several liability, p. 156 note [16].

Judgment against, p. 2419 note [22].

Married women, 324 [16].

Minors, 324 [16].

Severally bound, 339 [16].

Sufficiency, 325.

Affidavit of surety as to, 327, 328 [16].

Determination, 327 [16].

Evidence of, 325 [16].

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Sureties (Cont'd).

Surrender of principal, arrest, warrant for, 333 [16].

Commitment on failure to give new bail, 334, 335 [16].

Discharge of all, 339 [16].

During term time, 331 [16].

Right to, 330 [16].

In vacation, 332 [16].

Surrender of principal, 330 to 335 [16].

When not necessary, habeas corpus, 184 [16].

Witnesses, amount, 352, 544 [16].

At inquests on dead bodies, 1080 [16].

Authority to take, 543 [16].

Effect, 353 [16].

Failure to give, commitment, 354 [16].

Forfeiture, 549 [16].

Discharge of sureties after, 550 [16].

Personal recognizance, 547, 548 [16].

Release on giving, 546 [16].

Right to require of, 547 [16].

Sureties, discharge, 550 [16].

When required, 351 [16].

BAILEY COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811—30 to 1811—34.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 79 note [16].

BAILIFF**Civil Statutes**

Supreme court, 1520.

Code Criminal ProcedureCriminal court of Port Arthur, 973¹/₄ [22].

Grand jury, appointment, 418 [16].

Compensation, 419a [22].

Duties, 419 [16].

Oath, 418 [16].

Pay, 1161, 1162 [16].

BAILMENT**Civil Statutes**

Actions, burden of proof, p. 2522 note.

Pleading, p. 1085 note.

Savings banks, 395.

Penal Code

Conversion by bailee as theft, 1348 [16].

Embezzlement by bailee, 1416, 1419 [16].

BAKERIES**Civil Statutes**Animals excluded from, 4595¹/₄a [22].Buildings, flies, exclusion of, 4595¹/₄ [22].Light, 4595¹/₄ [22].Living rooms, 4595¹/₄ [22].Plumbing, 4595¹/₄ [22].Sanitary requirements, 4595¹/₄ [22].Ventilation, 4595¹/₄ [22].Wearing apparel, provision for changing and hanging in room apart from work room, 4595¹/₄ [22].

City council, powers, 842.

BAKERIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Contagious or infectious disease, persons affected with not to handle bakery products, 4595¼a [22].
- Containers, to be kept clean and sanitary, 4595¼b [22].
- To be kept locked, 4595¼b [22].
- Employés, cleanliness, 4595¼a [22].
- Conduct of, 4595¼a [22].
- Contagious or infectious disease, 4595¼a [22].
- Employment of persons having infectious or contagious disease unlawful, 4605½ [22].
- Medical examination, certificate of physician, 4605½a, 4605½b [22].
- Tobacco, use of, 4595¼a [22].
- Materials, 4595¼c [22].
- Care of, 4595¼c [22].
- Compliance with laws against adulteration and misbranding, 4595¼c [22].
- Sanitary requirements, 4595¼ [22].
- Standard weight of bread loaves, 7846½ [22].
- State board of health, powers, 4536.
- Statutes, partial invalidity, 4595¼d [22].
- Tobacco, use of in, 4595¼a [22].
- Vehicles, to be kept clean and sanitary, 4595¼b [22].

Penal Code

- Sanitary rules, violation of, penalty, 711a [22].

BAKING POWDER**Civil Statutes**

- Labels, 4592.

Penal Code

- Labels, 705, 711 [16].

BALING

See Cotton.

BALL ALLEYS**Civil Statutes**

- Cities, powers of, 872, 929.
- Occupation taxes, 7355(9) [18].

BALLAST**Penal Code**

- Throwing into sea near harbors, etc., 1004, 1005 [16].

BALLOT BOXES

See Elections.

BALLOTS

See Elections.

BALL PARKS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation tax, 7355(31).

BALL ROOMS**Civil Statutes**

- Closing, by mayor, etc., 809.

BALTAZAR DE LA GARZA GRANT**Civil Statutes**

- Junior patents protected, 5393e [22].
- Relinquishment of state claims, 5393d [22].
- Validation, 5393c [22].

BANDERA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 79 note [16].

BANK BILLS

See Banks.

BANK DEPOSIT GUARANTY**Civil Statutes**

- Advertisements, 515.
- Bond security system, 491 to 509.
- Additional security, 506, 508.
- Bonds, approval, 491.
- Certificate of filing, 495.
- Duration, 492.
- Filed with commissioner, 491.
- Form, 504.
- Several, 505.
- Suit on, limitations, 501.
- Venue, 501.
- Who may make, 494.
- Default, duty of commissioner, 496.
- Election, 445 to 447.
- Examination of bank, 496.
- Failure to give bond, etc., suit to forfeit charter, 506, 507.
- Fees for examining bank, 503.
- Foreign corporation surety refusing to pay, forfeiture of permit, 499.
- Liquidation of bank, 496.
- National banks, 509.
- Payment to depositors, 497.
- Personal security, requisites, 493.
- State banking board, powers, 446.
- Subrogation of surety paying, 502.
- Suit by attorney general, 500.
- Sureties, etc., to pay commissioner amount of bond, 496.
- Texas corporation surety, forfeiture, 498.
- Who may take advantage of bond system, 495.
- Certificate of authority, form, 512.
- Posting, 511.
- Commissioner, approval of bond of liquidating agent, 476.
- Assistants, bonds, 462.
- Compensation, 467.
- Bank may place affairs under, 484.
- Effect, 485.
- Bonds filed with, 491 to 495.
- Liquidating agent, 476.
- Certificate of filing bond, 495.
- Certificates of authority, 511, 512.
- Charter delivered to, 514.
- Closing banks disapproved by board, 513.
- Collection of debts, 457.
- Continued liquidation by, 474 to 476.
- Counsel, compensation, 467.
- Employment, 461.
- Declaration of dividends, 469.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BANK DEPOSIT GUARANTY (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Commissioner (Cont'd).
 Delivery of charters, 514.
 Disposition of dividends and unclaimed deposits, 480.
 Disposition of moneys collected, 468.
 Distribution of dividends, 470.
 Employés, compensation, 467.
 Expert assistance, 461.
 Fees for examining bank, 503.
 General powers and duties, 456.
 Injunction, 473.
 Inventory of assets, etc., 466.
 Member of state banking board, 446.
 Objections to claims, filed with, 471.
 Paying over moneys on order of banking board, 482.
 Powers and duties on failure to furnish additional security, 508.
 Rejection of claims, 464.
 Report, contents, 481.
 Interest, 483.
 Sale of debts and property, 458.
 Special agents, appointment, 460.
 Bonds, 462.
 Compensation, 467.
 Stockholders' liability, enforcements, 459.
 Taking charge of insolvent bank, 496.
 Transfer of assets to liquidating agent, 477.
 Winding up insolvent companies, 453.
 Corporations entitled, 445, 510.
 Cumulative provisions, 517.
 Guaranty fund system, 445 to 447, 449 to 462, 464 to 490 [14]; 463 [18]; 448 [22].
 Agents, appointments, 460.
 Authority, 460.
 Assets, inventory, 466.
 Banks admitted, 451.
 Claims, inventory, 466.
 Limitations, 464.
 Objections, 471.
 Presented after expiration of time, 465.
 Rejection, notice, 464.
 Compensation of agents, counsel, etc., 467.
 Continued liquidation by agent of stockholders, 476.
 Bond of agent, 476.
 Death of agent, successor, 479.
 Duties of agent, 478.
 Transfer of assets to, 477.
 Continued liquidation by commissioner, 474 to 476.
 Deposits, dividends, 469.
 Interest bearing, 486.
 Dividends, 487.
 Otherwise secured, p. 95 note [22].
 Paid in full, 486.
 Return of guaranty fund, 490.
 Savings department, 489.
 Secured, 486.
 Unpaid, disposition of, 480.
 Unproved or unclaimed, 472.
 Dividends, 469.
 Interest bearing deposits, 487.
 Unclaimed, 480.
 Election, 445 to 447.
 Guaranty fund, amounts paid in, 450.
 Applications for admission, 451.

BANK DEPOSIT GUARANTY (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Guaranty fund system (Cont'd).
 Guaranty fund (Cont'd).
 Creation, 448 [22].
 Credit fund, 450.
 Dividends, 470.
 Maintenance, 448 [22].
 National banks may avail of, 452.
 Insolvent banks, effect of notice, 454.
 Liquidation, 453 to 462, 464 to 490 [14]; 463 [18].
 Powers and duties of commissioner, 456.
 Receivers, 453.
 Resumption of business, 455.
 Winding up, 453.
 Notice, effect, 454.
 Interest on moneys held by commissioner, application, 483.
 Inventory of assets and claims, 466.
 National banks, 452.
 Receivers, refund, 488.
 Withdrawal, 452.
 Notices to claimants and creditors, 463 [18].
 Optional methods, 445, 447.
 Savings department deposits, 489.
 State lien, 487.
 Stockholders, decide continued liquidation by commissioner, 474.
 Liquidating agent, 475 to 479.
 Insolvency, sureties' right to urge offset against commissioner, p. 95 note [22].
 Notice to claimants and creditors, 463 [18].
 Partial invalidity of law, 516.
 State banking board, application of interest, 483.
 Authority to bank to resume business, 455.
 Banks admitted, 451.
 Closing of banks disapproved by, 513.
 Control of bond security system, 446.
 Control of depositors guaranty fund, 446.
 Creation, 446.
 Duties, 449.
 Guaranty fund paid to, 449.
 Orders for paying over moneys, 482.
 Powers, 446.
 Regulations, 446.
 Requiring new or additional security, 508.
 Unconstitutionality of articles of act, 516.
- Penal Code**
- Advertising, 522 [16].
 Certificate of authority to do business, transacting business without, 521 [16].
- BANKERS**
- Civil Statutes**
- Private bankers, name, 558.
 Rendition of personal property, 7521.
 Use of word "Banker," etc., 557.
- BANKRUPTCY**
- Civil Statutes**
- Attachment debtor, p. 63 note [18].
 Merchants, taxes, 7357.
 Pleading, p. 1230 note.
 Trustees, reports to state tax board, 7425.
 Warehouse receipts, 7827½yy [22].

BANKS

See Bank Deposit Guaranty; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking; National Banks; Savings Banks.

Civil Statutes

Acceptance of act as creating contract not subject to impairment, p. 83 note ['18].
 Acceptance of provisions of title, effect, 562.
 Amendments to charter, filing, 517g ['18].
 Not necessary to increase or decrease number of directors, 517h ['18].
 Attachment, 551.
 Board of directors, 374, 383.
 Appointment and removal of officers, etc., 530.
 Duties, 378.
 Election, one vote for each share, 525a.
 Proxies, 525a.
 Establishment of savings departments, 431.
 Loans to, 378a.
 Personal liability, 548, 549
 Losses, 553.
 Receiving deposits after insolvency, 554.
 Refusal to be examined, 524.
 Statements to commissioner, 525.
 Surplus fund, creation, 550.
 Winding up solvent corporations, 561.
 Bonds of officers and employes, 574 ['18].
 Books and records, inspection, 529.
 Branches, 379.
 Capital stock, amount, 375, 384.
 Dividends, declaration, 548 to 550.
 Restrictions as to withdrawal, 548.
 Fully paid, 373, 375.
 Impairment, 548.
 Duty of commissioner, 523.
 Purchasing its own stock, 569.
 Increase, 532.
 Excessive ratio of deposits to stock and surplus, 564 ['22].
 Purchasing assets of other banks, 565.
 Savings department, deposits not included in estimates for, 566.
 State Banking Board's power to relieve against increase for excessive ratio of deposits to stock and surplus, 564 ['22].
 Increase or reduction, majority vote, 535.
 Meetings, proceedings, 536.
 Notice of meeting, 534.
 Power, 533.
 Loans on security of, 569.
 Owning stock of other banking corporations, etc., 567.
 Paid, 373, 375.
 Personal property includes, 7505.
 Purchasing and holding its own shares, 569.
 Reduction, 531, 533 to 536.
 Sales, exemptions, 1174n.
 Tax lien, 7522.
 Withdrawal, 548.
 Cash reserve, 377 ['22].
 Bank not member of federal reserve bank, 377 ['22].
 Certificate of authority, form, 512.
 Posting, 511.

BANKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Charged with public use, 560.
 Charters, amendments to, filing, 517g ['18].
 Delivery by commissioner to corporation, 514.
 Delivery by Secretary of State to commissioner, 514.
 Expenses of investigating application, 517dd ['22].
 Fee for filing with commissioner, 517g ['18].
 City depositories, 2454 to 2460.
 Suspension, 2460½ to 2460½b ['22].
 Closing business of solvent corporations, 561.
 Commissioner, 4485 to 4508.
 Bond, 518.
 Certificate of authority, 563.
 Clerks and employes, interest in banks, prohibited, 572.
 Duties in cases of dereliction, etc., 523.
 Duties on insolvency, 523.
 Examinations quarterly, 522.
 Examiners, appointment, 519 ['14]; 521 ['22].
 Duties, 519.
 Qualifications, oath, bond, 520.
 Expenses of investigating application for charter, 517dd ['22].
 Fees for examinations, 522.
 Forfeiture of office, interest in banks, etc., 572.
 Interest in corporations, 518, 572.
 Loans to, penalty, 571.
 Oath, authority to administer, 522.
 Penalties, failure to require statements, etc., 527.
 Placing bank or trust company in hands of, 523.
 Prescribing form of bonds for cashier and treasurer, 574 ['18].
 Salary, 518, 7052 ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 Savings departments, approval of regulations of, 442.
 Resolution establishing, filed with, 431.
 Statement of assets and liabilities, 438.
 Seal, 518.
 Special agents, appointment for insolvent banks, 523.
 Statement under oath by directors, 525.
 Demand for, 527.
 Taking charge of bank or trust company, 523.
 General assignment, 551.
 Winding up insolvent banks, 453.
 Control, 560.
 Corporations subject to law, 557.
 Corporations which may accept provisions of title, 562, 563.
 County depositories, 2446 to 2453 ['14]; 2440 to 2445 ['18].
 Suspension, 2460½ to 2460½b ['22].
 Debts, bad, 548.
 Created after insolvency, 554, 555.
 Definition, 380.
 Demand deposits defined, 376a ['18].
 Deposit guaranty, enforcement of liability of stockholders, p. 78 note ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BANKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Deposit guaranty (Cont'd).
 - Notice to claimants and creditors, 463 ['18].
- Deposits, after insolvency, 554, 555.
 - Guaranty, 445 to 447, 449 to 462, 464 to 517 ['14]; 463 ['18]; 448 ['22].
 - Increase of stock for excessive ratio of deposits to stock and surplus, 565 to 566 ['14]; 564 ['22].
 - By mutual life companies, 4811 ['22].
 - Prison funds, 6192.
 - Separate property, 4622.
 - To be kept on hand in savings department, 435 ['18].
- Directors' approval of bonds of cashier and treasurer, 574 ['18].
 - Increase or decrease of number of, 517h ['18].
 - Issuance of notes, p. 78 note ['18].
 - Oath of, 517h ['18].
 - Ownership of shares, hypothecation of, 517h ['18].
 - Requiring bonds from officers and employes, 574 ['18].
- District depositories, suspension, 2460½ to 2460½b ['22].
- Examination fees, 522.
 - Expense of, 522.
 - Members of federal reserve bank, 522a ['18].
 - Quarterly, 522.
 - Refusal to submit to inspection, report of Attorney General, 524.
- Examiners, 520.
 - Appointment, 521 ['22].
 - Bonds, 520.
 - Compensation, 521 ['22].
 - Employment, 519.
 - Examinations of banks, 522.
 - General liquidating agent, 521 ['22].
 - Interest in banks prohibited, 572.
 - Number, 521 ['22].
 - Oath, 520.
 - Qualifications, 520.
 - Removal, 521 ['22].
 - Traveling expenses, 521 ['22].
- Execution against, 551.
- Extension or change of business, 533.
 - Majority vote, 535.
 - Stockholders' meeting, notice, 534.
 - Proceedings, 536.
- Federal Reserve bank, conformity of members to federal reserve act, 517f ['18].
 - Conformity of members to national banking law, 569a ['18].
 - Discount of notes, drafts, etc., 570 ['18].
 - Disposition of stock in, 523a ['18].
 - Insolvency of member of, 523a ['18].
 - Membership in, 517e ['18].
 - Pledge of securities, 570 ['18].
 - Reserve of banks holding membership in, 377a ['18].
 - Reserve of banks not members of, 377 ['22].
- Fees for filing charter with commissioner of insurance and banking, 517g ['18].
- Foreign corporations, except national banks prohibited, 559.
 - Forfeiture of, 557.
 - Forfeiture of permit, 557.

BANKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Forfeitures of charter, 557.
- Failure to give bond for deposits, 507.
 - Additional security, 506.
- Funds, employment in trade and commerce prohibited, 544.
- As guardians, executors, etc., 540.
- Incorporation, application to state banking board, 517a.
 - Articles of association. acknowledgment, record, etc., 372, 382.
 - Filed with commissioner, 517b.
 - Requisites, 371, 381.
 - Business firms, notice of intention, 1124.
 - Capital stock to be subscribed for and paid, 373.
 - Examination of incorporators, 517b.
 - Fee, 517c.
 - Franchise tax, 517c.
 - Number of incorporators, 370, 380.
- Indebtedness, incurred in financing movement of crops, 570b ['18].
 - Limitation of, 570a ['18].
- Injunction, 551.
- Insolvency, assignment for creditors, prohibited, 551.
 - Duties of attorney general, 523.
 - Duties of commissioner, 523.
 - Liquidation, 523.
 - Member of federal reserve bank, 523a ['18].
 - Receivers, 453.
 - Receiving deposit, etc., after knowledge of, 554.
 - Special agents, 523.
 - Stock dividends, 548, 549.
 - Transfers void, 551.
 - Winding up, 453.
- Investments, federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ ['18].
 - Securities, 538.
- Legislative powers, 560.
- Lien on deposit, p. 3764 note.
- Liquidation, action by bank in hands of special agent, p. 81 note ['18].
 - Bank examiner as liquidating agent, 521 ['22].
 - Removal of bank examiner as liquidating agent, 521 ['22].
 - Solvent corporations, 561.
- Loans, commissioner of insurance and banking, etc., 571, 572.
 - To directors and officers, 378a.
 - Limited, 539 ['18].
 - Securities, 538.
 - Cotton and cotton seed products, 568.
 - Own stock, etc., 569.
 - Stock of other banking corporations, etc., 567.
- Meetings, notice, 534.
- Names, 525b, 557, 563.
- Officers and employes, appointment and removal, 530.
 - Authority, 530.
 - Cashier, bond, 574 ['18].
 - Contribution for personal liability, 554.
 - Examiners, ineligible as, 520.
 - Loans to, 378a.
 - Savings departments, 443.
 - Misconduct, 523.

BANKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Officers and employés (Cont'd).
 Parties to suits to recover deposit after insolvency, 555.
 Personal liability, 548, 549.
 Receiving deposits after knowledge of insolvency, 554.
 Treasurer, bond, 574 [18].
 Penalties, failure to make statement to commissioner, 525.
 Loans to commissioner, etc., 571.
 Private bankers, 558.
 Recovery, 557.
 Place of business, 379.
 Pledge of securities, 570 [18].
 Powers, 376, 385.
 Presentment of negotiable instrument payable at bank, 6001—75 [22].
 Private bankers, 558.
 Promissory notes on cotton and grain security, 7827vv to 7827zzz. See Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing [18].
 Purchasing assets of other banks, increase of stock, 565.
 Real estate, 547.
 Receivers, 523.
 Appointment of, in case of derelictions, p. 97 note [22].
 Examiners ineligible, 520.
 Reports, failure to make, 523.
 Sale of stock held as executor, p. 76 note [18].
 Sale or indorsement of notes, p. 82 note [18].
 Savings banks, 386 to 430.
 Savings departments, 431 to 434, 436 to 444 [14]; 435 [18].
 Accumulated earnings transferred to general fund of bank, 440.
 Acts prohibited, 443.
 Amount of deposits to be kept on hand, 435 [18].
 Assets not to be reduced below deposits, etc., 444.
 Deposits, amount kept on hand, 444 [14]; 435 [18].
 Interest, 439.
 Investment, 432.
 Sale of securities, 434.
 Reinvestment, 433.
 Lien of depositors, 437.
 Notice of withdrawal, 436.
 Not included in estimates, for increase of stock, 566.
 Guaranty fund payments, 489.
 Establishment, 431.
 Investment, federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ [18].
 Laws governing, 441.
 Loans, commissions, 443.
 Security, 443.
 Regulations, 442.
 Requisites, 431.
 Statement of assets and liabilities, 438.
 State banking board, approval of rural credit union, 7046c.
 Bank deposit guaranty, 455 to 462, 464 to 517 [14]; 463 [18].

BANKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State banking board (Cont'd).
 Bank statement, changing form, 573.
 Capital stock, increase, 564 [22].
 Charter, 517a.
 Determination of necessity of bank, etc., 517b.
 Examination of incorporators, 517b.
 Relief against increase of stock for excessive ratio of deposits to stock and surplus, 564 [22].
 Requiring additional statement, 573.
 State, county funds, deposit, 2443a [18].
 State depositories, 2417 to 2435b [22].
 Extension of time for payments, 2435a, 2435b [22].
 Statement, additional, 573.
 Commissioner to demand, 527.
 Directors to furnish, 525.
 Form of, 526.
 Change, 573.
 Publication, posting, 528.
 Stockholders, agreement as to mode of payment of subscription, p. 83 note [18].
 Assessment against, p. 83 note [18].
 Division of assets, 561.
 Election of directors, one vote for each share, 525a.
 Proxies, 525a.
 Enforcement of liability under deposit, guaranty law, p. 78 note [18].
 Examiners, ineligible as, 520.
 Executors, pledgors, etc., to represent shares, 537.
 Meetings, 531 to 537.
 Close up solvent corporations, 561.
 Personal liability, etc., 552.
 As affected by transfer of stock, p. 95 note [22].
 Enforcement by commissioner, 459.
 Executors, etc., 556.
 Subscription obtained by fraud, p. 83 note [18].
 Surplus fund, 550.
 Surrender of corporate franchise, 561.
 Taxation, listing, 7521.
 Listing, real estate, 7522.
 Ultra vires acts, p. 76 note [18].
 Winding up solvent corporations, 561.

Penal Code

Bank bills, forgery, evidence, 940 [16].
 Issue to pass as money, 514, 515 [16].
 Provisions not applicable to. United States banks, 518 [16].
 Certificate of authority to do business, transacting business without, 521.
 Checks, certifying without funds, 528 [16].
 Commissioner of banking and insurance, interest in bank, 526, 527 [16].
 Violations of duties, 531 [16].
 Cotton and grain receipts, deposit in and issue of promissory notes on, 977a to 977e [16].
 Deposits, receiving of after failure to comply with requirements as to increase of capital stock, 531a [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BANKS (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Deposits (Cont'd).
 Receiving when insolvent, 532 [16].
 Evidence, p. 266 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 266 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 266 note [16].
 Directors, borrowing funds, 524 [16].
 Failure of duty, 525 [16].
 Embezzlement of funds, 523 [16].
 Examiners, failure to notify commissioner of banking and insurance of violations of law, 529 [16].
 Oath of office, violation of, 530 [16].
 Funds, borrowing by director, 524 [16].
 Embezzlement or misapplication of, 523 [16].
 Gaming, betting at, 557 [16].
 Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].
 Guaranty fund banks, non-interest bearing deposits protected, 522 [16].
 Indorsement of foreign bills issued to pass as money, 516 [16].
 Insolvency, receiving deposits, 532, p. 48 note [16].
 Loans, commissions prohibited, 529a [18].
 Exceeding limit, 529b [18].
 Misapplication of funds, 523 [16].
 Officers, failure of duty, 525 [16].
 Passing paper of broken bank, 517 [16].
 Savings banks, illegal use of funds of, 519, 520 [16].
 Misappropriation of funds of, 519, 520 [16].
 Special agents, failure to notify commissioner of banking and insurance of violations of law, 529 [16].
 Taxes, failure or refusal of officers to furnish statement, punishment, 135, 136 [16].

BANKS OF DISCOUNT AND DEPOSIT

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 370 to 376, 378, 379, 385 [14]; 377, 377a [18].

BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS

Civil Statutes

Alum, use of same piece on different customers, 4605¹/₄i [22].
 Barbershop defined, 4605¹/₄p [22].
 Beauty parlor defined, 4605¹/₄p [22].
 Clippers, sterilization, 4605¹/₄d, 4605¹/₄e, 4605¹/₄f [22].
 Combs, to be kept clean, 4605¹/₄d, 4605¹/₄e [22].
 Employés, cleansing of hands, 4605¹/₄h [22].
 Employment of persons with communicable skin disease or venereal disease prohibited, 4605¹/₄b [22].
 Equipment, 4605¹/₄a [22].
 Facilities and supplies, 4605¹/₄a [22].
 Females, hours of labor, 5246a [18].
 Seats for, 5246c [18].
 Finger bowls, sterilization, 4605¹/₄j [22].
 Hair brushes, to be kept clean, 4605¹/₄e [22].
 Hair dusters, to be kept clean, 4605¹/₄e [22].
 Head rests, 4605¹/₄k [22].
 Individual cups, 4605¹/₄l [22].
 Location, change of, notice to state board of health, 4605¹/₄ [22].

BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Manager, 4605¹/₄n [22].
 Change of, notice to state board of health, 4605¹/₄ [22].
 Mugs, sterilization, 4605¹/₄d, 4606¹/₄e, 4605¹/₄f [22].
 Posting regulations, 4605¹/₄m [22].
 Powder puffs, sterilization, 4605¹/₄j [22].
 Razors, sterilization, 4605¹/₄d, 4605¹/₄e, 4605¹/₄f [22].
 Registration, 4605¹/₄ [22].
 Regulations by cities, towns and villages, p. 180 note [22].
 Shaving brushes, sterilization, 4605¹/₄d, 4605¹/₄e, 4603¹/₄f [22].
 Shears, scissors, sterilization, 4605¹/₄d, 4605¹/₄e, 4605¹/₄f [22].
 Shop and equipment to be kept clean, 4605¹/₄c [22].
 Sleeping in shops, unlawful, 4605¹/₄o [22].
 Sponges, sterilization, 4605¹/₄j [22].
 Sterilization of tools, 4605¹/₄d, 4605¹/₄e, 4605¹/₄f [22].
 Terms defined, 4605¹/₄n, 4605¹/₄q [22].
 Towels, wash cloths, boiling and laundering, 4605¹/₄g [22].
 Tweezers, sterilization, 4605¹/₄d, 4605¹/₄e, 4605¹/₄f [22].

Penal Code

Female employés, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m [16].
 Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].
 Pursuing occupation on Sunday, p. 144 note [16].
 Sanitary rules, violation of, penalty, 696b [22].

BARLEY

Civil Statutes

Standard bushel, 4846¹/₄e [22].

BARRATRY

Civil Statutes

Attorneys, forfeiture of license, 331.

Penal Code

Attorneys at law, 421 [18].
 Defined, 421 [18].
 Punishment, 421 [18].

BARREL

Civil Statutes

Oysters, 3983, 3987 [22].
 Standard weight, 7846¹/₄e [22].

BARTLETT PEARS

Civil Statutes

Grades, 7846bbb [22].

BASEBALL

Civil Statutes

Parks, occupation tax, 7355(31).

Penal Code

Betting at, 575, 576 [16].

BASTARDS**Civil Statutes**

Divorce not to affect legitimacy, 4636.
 Evidence, p. 242S note.
 Inheritance from mother, 2473.
 Issue of void marriages, 4614 to 4616.
 Legitimation by marriage, 2472.
 Presumptions, p. 249S note.

BATS

See Game.

BATTERY

See Assault and Battery.

BAWDY HOUSES

See Assignment Houses; Disorderly Houses.

Civil Statutes

Injunction, 4689, 4690.
 Constitutionality of act, pp. 1047 note,
 1048 note ['18].
 Pleadings, p. 1048 note ['18].
 Municipal regulations, 833, 872.

Penal Code

Alluring female to visit, 498 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 240 note ['16].
 Information, p. 240 note ['16].
 Defined, 496, 499 ['16].
 Duties of officers, 506 ['16].
 Evidence, pp. 244 to 248 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, pp. 243, 244 note
 ['16].
 Injunction, 503 ['16].
 Duties of officers, 505 ['16].
 Parties defendant, 504 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 248 note ['16].
 Owner, etc., controlling premises, 501 ['16].
 Punishment, 500 to 502 ['16].
 Sale of intoxicating liquors in, 593a to 593c
 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Jurisdiction, justices of the peace, p. 88 note
 ['16].

BAYOUS**Civil Statutes**

Obstruction by irrigation canals, etc., 5011t
 ['18].

BAYS

See Fish, Oysters, Etc.; Pilots.

Civil Statutes

Galveston bay, 4021k.
 Lavaca bay, pilots, 6315 to 6319.
 Improvement, 5955 ['22].
 Matagorda bay, oyster beds, 4019.
 Pilots, 6315 to 6319.
 Mineral rights, 5904o1 to 5904o15 ['22].
 Oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq
 ['22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension
 and revival, 5904ddd to 5904dddd, 5904f1 to
 5904f6 ['22].
 Title to in state, 4992 ['22].

BEACONS**Penal Code**

Erecting false, 1233 ['16].
 Removing, 1233 ['16].

BEANS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

BEAUMONT**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

BEAUTY SHOPS

See Barber and Beauty Shops.

BEER

See Intoxicating Liquors.

BEES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 578a to 578r.
 Appropriation for eradication of foul brood,
 p. 89 note ['18].
 Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
 Contagious and infectious diseases, burning
 diseased colonies, 578n.
 Certificate of inspection, 578c.
 Power of state entomologist, 578b.
 Reports by owner, 578l.
 Seizure and confiscation of shipment, 578e.
 Destruction of colonies, 578m to 578o.
 Experimental apiaries, appropriation for, 578v,
 578w ['22].
 Employés, etc., 578u ['22].
 Establishment, 578s ['22].
 Location, 578t ['22].
 Purchase of bees for, 578u ['22].
 Purposes of, 578s ['22].
 Sales fund, expenditures from, 578x ['22].
 How constituted, 578x ['22].
 Supplies, etc., for, 578u ['22].
 Fines, disposition, 578p.
 Foul brood, reports by owner, 578l.
 Injunction, 578j.
 Quarantine, 578g, 578h.
 Violation of regulations, 578i.
 Queen bees, certificate of inspection, 578i.
 Seizure and confiscation, 578e.
 Shipment into state, certificate of inspection,
 578c.
 Prohibiting, 578b.
 Shipment regulations, 578d.
 State entomologist, annual report, 578a.
 Assistants, 578a.
 Authority to enter cars, warehouses, etc.,
 578e.
 Authority to enter premises, 578e to 578f.
 Bonds, not required to give in legal pro-
 ceedings, 578j, 578q.
 Books and papers, compelling production,
 578j.
 Burning diseased colonies, 578n.
 Certificate of inspection, filed with, 578c.
 Disease among bees, power to deal with,
 578b.
 Duties and powers, 578a.
 Expense, 578a.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- State entomologist (Cont'd).
 Failure of owner to carry out instructions of, 578o.
 Inspectors, 578a.
 Permits for shipment into state, 578c.
 Prohibiting shipment into state, 578b.
 Quarantine regulations, 578g, 578h.
 Regulations, 578b.
 Injunction, 578j.
 Penalties, 578j.
 Publication, 578k.
 Transfer of bees to movable frame hives, 578m.
 Treatment, expenses, 578o.
 Witnesses, compelling attendance, oath, 578j.
 Transfer to movable frame hives, 578m.
 Treatment, expenses, 578o.

Penal Code

- Diseases, directions, rules, and information, 1288i ['16].
 Exposing honey, etc., 1288m ['16].
 Fines, disposition of, 1288o ['16].
 Injunction, 1288h ['16].
 Power to deal with, 1288b ['16].
 Preventing inspection or detection of, 1288n ['16].
 Quarantine, 1288e, 1288f ['16].
 Queen bees, sale without copy of certificate of inspection, 1288g ['16].
 Report of by owners, 1288j ['16].
 Sale of, punishment, 1288l ['16].
 Shipment of, punishment, 1288i ['16].
 Shipments into state, acceptance by carriers, 1288d ['16].
 Certificate of entomologist of state of shipment, 1288c ['16].
 Confiscation, 1288c ['16].
 Prohibition against, 1288b ['16].
 State entomologist, annual report, 1288a ['16].
 Assistants and inspectors, 1288a ['16].
 Powers and duties, 1288a ['16].
 Transfer to movable frame hives, etc., 1288k ['16].
 Violations of law relating to, punishment, 1288h ['16].
 Witnesses, 1288h ['16].

BEETS**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

BEGGING**Civil Statutes**

- City council, power to restrain or punish, 829.
 Minors, 2184.

Penal Code

- Vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].

BELL COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

- County auditor, exempt from provisions of law, 1498.

BELLS**Penal Code**

- Railroads, failure to ring, 1524 ['16].

BELT LINE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1130 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Charter, 1129 ['22].
 Incorporation, 1121(21).

BELTON**Civil Statutes**

- Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

BENEFITS

- See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.*

Civil Statutes

- Assessment, drainage proceedings, 2482 to 2508.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—122f ['22].
 Contracting with United States, 5107—122k ['22].
 Estoppel by acceptance, p. 2708 note.

BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS**Penal Code**

- Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 ['16].

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1214 to 1224.
 Charter, contents, 1224.
 Renewal, 1136, 1137.
 Consolidation, 1137.
 Constitution and by-laws, 1216.
 Corporate existence; duration, charter provisions, 1221.
 Directors or trustees, 1212.
 Election, 1216.
 Number, 1140.
 Existing grand bodies, 1222.
 Franchise tax not required, 1223.
 Incorporation, 1121(2), 1212, 1214.
 Of grand lodges to include subordinate lodges, 1215.
 Insurable interest in individuals, 4743a ['22].
 Loan of funds, 1220.
 Occupation tax, exemptions, 7355(18).
 Powers and privileges, 1212, 1216.
 Property, 1217.
 Subordinate bodies, 1215.
 Demise, property vested in grand body, 1219.
 Subject to grand bodies, 1218.

BENZINE**Penal Code**

- Regulation of sale, etc., 999⅞ to 999⅞j ['22].

BENZOATE OF SODA**Civil Statutes**

- Food, preservative, 4591.

BEQUESTS

- See Devises and Bequests.*

BERMUDA GRASS**Civil Statutes**

Road embankments seeded with, 6976½c [22].

BETTING

See Elections; Gaming.

Penal Code

Baseball or football, 575, 576 [16].
Elections, 588 [16]; 586, 587 [22].
Accomplices, p. 47 note [16].
Gaming table, bank, etc., 557 [16].
Pool selling, or book-making, 577 to 582 [16].

BEVERAGES

See Food; Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

Trade-marks, 703 to 706.

Penal Code

Trade-marks or labels, 1392 to 1394 [16].

BEXAR COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court for civil cases, 1811—6 to 1811—18.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, for criminal cases, 104f to 104r [16].
Jurisdiction, p. 79 note [16].

BIAS**Civil Statutes**

Disqualification to serve as juror, 5117.

Code Criminal Procedure

Jurors, disqualification, 692 [16].

BICYCLES**Civil Statutes**

Clubs, incorporation, 1121(36).

Penal Code

Removing tools with intent to steal, 1259a [16].
Taking or driving, belonging to another, 1259a [16].

BIDS**Civil Statutes**

City depositories, 2454, 2458.
Construction of buildings for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼c [22].
For hospital for negro insane, 107i [18].
For Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107e [18].
For state colony for the feeble-minded, 232c [18]; 7150¼h [22].
Contracts, navigation districts, 6001h [22].
Contracts, necessity, etc., commissioner's courts, 2268a, 2268b [18].
County depositories, 2453.
County stationery and supplies, 1479, 2256 to 2268 [14]; 1480 [22].

BIDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Drainage contracts, 2502, 2536, 2561, 2610, 2611.
Drainage districts, 1494b [18].
Estates of decedents, 3505.
Estates of wards, 4166.
Estrays, 7200.
Fuel for state department, 7340 to 7343.
Improvement district contracts, 5570, 5571 [18].
Joint construction by water improvement or conservation and reclamation districts, 5107—278 [22].
Military contracts, 5792.
Navigation districts, 1494b [18].
Contracts, 5993 [14]; 5992 [22].
Public printing, 6353, 6354 [22].
Road districts, 1494b [18].
Road patrolmen, 6976½b [22].
Sales by executors, etc., 3505.
School text books, 2909cc to 2909dd [18].
Constitutional amendment, effect, 2909oo—18].
Supplies for state institutions, 7329, 7330 [14]; 7327, 7328 [18].
Water improvement districts, 1494b [18].
Contracts, 5107—85, 5107—86 [18].
Joint ownership, 5107—106 [18].

BIGAMY

See Marriage.

Penal Code

Acquittal as bar to prosecution, p. 225 note [16].
Defined, 481 [16].
Duress, p. 222 note [16].
Emancipated slaves, p. 222 note [16].
Evidence, pp. 223 to 225 note [16].
Burden of proof, p. 31 note [16].
Indictment and information, p. 222 note [16].
Instructions, p. 225 note [16].
Mistake, p. 222 note [16].
Persons to whom not applicable, 482 [16].
Proof of marriage, 485 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Adultery included, 772 [16].
Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
Fornication included, 772 [16].
Indictment, election between counts, p. 248 note [16].
Venue, p. 131 note [16]; 253a [22].

BILL BOARDS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 1096d.

Penal Code

Advertising intoxicating liquors, 588¼jj [22].

BILLIARDS**Civil Statutes**

Licenses, municipal, 872, 929.
Occupation tax, 7355(8).
Pool halls, 6319a to 6319n.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BILLIARDS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Halls, permitting minors to remain in, 1053 ['16].

BILLS AND NOTES

See Negotiable Instruments.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 579 to 592 ['14]; 6001—1 to 6001—197 ['22].

Bills of lading, 710, 715 to 724

Penal Code

Bills of exchange, issuing to pass as money, 514 to 516 ['16].

Notes, issue on cotton and grain receipts, 977a to 977e ['16].

Issue to pass as money, 514 to 516 ['16].

Protest, false by notaries, 1001, 1002 ['16].

Sale of patent rights, 999zz to 999zzzz ['16].

BILLS OF COSTS

See Costs.

BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2058 to 2070, 2072 to 2076 ['14]; 2071 and note ['18; '22].

Affidavits, 1607.

Appeal to court of civil appeals, 1607.

Approval, necessity, p. 624 note ['18].

Bystanders, 2067.

Charges regarded approved unless excepted to, 2061.

Continuance, p. 1248 note.

Correction, 2065 ['14]; pp. 623 note, 624 note ['18].

County court stenographer, duties, 1932.

Exceptions, when taken, 2058.

Extension of time, 2073.

Felony cases, 1933.

Filing, 2065.

Necessity, p. 624 note ['18].

Impeachment by trial court's certificate, p. 624 note ['18].

Instructions, act not repealed, p. 539 note ['18].

Failure to except, effect, p. 622 note ['18].

Necessity, 1972, pp. 618 to 620 note ['18].

Requested, unnecessary, 1974 ['18].

Judges, approval by successor, 1919a, 1919b.

Making, when, 2066.

Presentation to, 2063.

Refusal to sign, 1607.

Term of office expired, approval, 2076.

Operation and effect, p. 617 note ['18].

Qualification, pp. 623 to 624 note ['18].

Presumptions on appeal, p. 2516 note.

Record on appeal, 1607.

Requisites, 2059.

Rulings appearing of record, 2062.

Signing, refusal, 1607.

Statement of facts, conflict with, p. 1691 note.

Reference to, 2060.

Striking out, p. 624 note ['18].

Submission to adverse party or counsel, 2064.

Sufficiency, instructions, pp. 621 to 622 note ['18].

BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Time for filing, 2073.

Time for preparation, 2058.

Waiving objection to lack of, p. 615 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Approval by judge, pp. 554 to 556 notes ['16].

Time for, 844a, 845 ['16].

Conclusiveness and effect, p. 557 note ['16].

Duplicate, p. 827 note ['16].

Filing, p. 559 note ['16].

Failure of record to show time of, p. 2618 note ['22].

Time for, 844a, 845 ['16].

Extension, 845, p. 894 note ['16].

Form, requisites, and sufficiency, pp. 537 to 554 notes ['16].

Inclusion in statement of facts, p. 557 note ['16].

Incorporation into record, p. 559 note ['16].

Necessity of, pp. 527 to 537 notes ['16].

Preparation, allowance of time for, 844a, 845, p. 554 note ['16].

By judge, p. 557 note ['16].

From notes of short hand reporter, 846 ['16].

Preservation of grounds of review by, 744 and notes ['16].

Proof of by bystander, p. 558 note ['16].

Qualification or correction by court, p. 556 note ['16].

Right to, 744 ['16].

Rulings subject of, p. 527 note ['16].

Refusal of change of venue, 634 ['16].

Review of instructions, pp. 520 to 526 notes ['16].

Signing by judge, 744, pp. 554, 555 notes ['16].

Substitutes for, p. 536 note ['16].

BILLS OF EXCHANGE

See Negotiable Instruments.

BILLS OF LADING

See Carriers; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 715 to 724.

Agents, authority posted, 718.

Connecting carriers, 731 ['22].

Duty to give, 710, 715.

Guarantee companies, incorporation, 1121(71).

Innocent holders for value, 719 to 721.

Interstate commerce, 716.

Issued by authorized agent, held act of carrier, 719.

Levy on property, 723.

Order bills, copies, 717.

Defined, 717.

Liability for delivering goods without taking up, 720.

Delivery of part of goods, 721.

Procedure in case of loss of, 722.

Railroad commission, powers, 724.

Replevy of property, 723.

Requisites, 716.

Sales to satisfy carrier's lien, 723.

Straight bill of lading, defined, 717.

Penal Code

Corporations dealing in, 1007b ['22].

BILLS OF REVIEW**Civil Statutes**

Escheat, 3203.
Guardianship proceedings, 4055, 4300.
Justices' courts, diligence, p. 682 note ['18].
Suits by publication, 2026 to 2029.

BILLS OF SALE.**Civil Statutes**

Fees of clerks, 3909.
Live stock, 7170 to 7172, 7266, 7274, 7275.
Records, supplying, 6778 to 6785.

Penal Code

Live stock, driving to market without, 1360 ['16].

Failure to take on purchase, 1408 ['16].
Want of prima facie evidence of illegal possession, 1359 ['16].

BINDING**Civil Statutes**

Public printing, 6338 to 6370d ['14; '22].

BIRDS

See Game.

Civil Statutes

Extermination by poison of certain birds, 6328e to 6328j ['22].
Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].
Transportation, crates, coops, cages, water troughs, 761k.

Penal Code

Audubon society lease, killing prohibited, 923uu, 923v ['22].
Killing, etc., to injure owner as malicious mischief, 1230 ['16].
Nongame birds, killing or injuring, 900½mm ['22].
Taking or destroying nests or eggs, 900½mm ['22].

BIRTHS**Civil Statutes**

Certificate, certified copies, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
Form, 4553a (Rule 38b) ['18].
Prima facie evidence, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
Local registration systems, when superseded, 4524g ['18].
Maternity homes, 5732½ to 5732½c ['22].
Report of births, 5732½b ['22].
Prophylactic drops, use of in child's eye, 4605½ ['22].
Statistics, 849, 4553a (Rules 34 to 50) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) ['18].

Penal Code

False information, 801b ['18].
Reports of, 758 ['16].

BLACK KNOT**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 ['22].

BLACKLISTING**Civil Statutes**

Title relating to, 594 to 604.
Agency, prima facie evidence, 599.
Attorney general, duties, 596, 597.
Discharge of employes, statement of grounds, 594.
Statement of grounds not to be used as cause of action, 604.
Discrimination, acts prohibited, 594, 595.
Foreign corporations, forfeiture of permits, 596.
Forfeitures, 597.
Injunction, 596.
Prima facie evidence of agency, 599.
Prosecuting attorney, fees, 598.
Witnesses, examination by justice, 600.
Examination, delivery of statement to attorney general, etc., 601.
Reduction to writing, 601.
Failure to appear, contempt, 602.
Immunity, 603.
Oath, 601.

Penal Code

Coercion of servants or employes, prohibition against, 1197 ['16].
Punishment, 1198 ['16].
Defined, 1193 ['16].
Discrimination against persons seeking employment, prima facie proof, 1192 ['16].
Punishment, 1191 ['16].
What constitutes, 1190 ['16].
Exceptions, 1196 ['16].
Prohibition against, 1194 ['16].
Punishment, 1195 ['16].
Witnesses, examination, 1199 ['16].
Summoning, 1199 ['16].

BLACKSMITH SHOPS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 846, 848.

BLANCO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

BLANK BOOKS**Civil Statutes**

County contracts, etc., 2256 to 2269.

BLANKS**Civil Statutes**

Assessment of taxes in water improvement districts, 5107-25 ['18].
Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4018b ['22].
Military, 5793.
Negotiable instruments, 6001-14 ['22].
Indorsement of in blank, 6001-34, 6001-35 ['22].
Railroad commission, 6667.
School officers and teachers, 2756.
Written instruments, p. 2593 note.

Penal Code

Certificates, giving by officer, 359 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 164 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BLEND

Defined, 4588.

BLIND

See *Blind Asylums; Deaf and Dumb Asylum; Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths.*

Civil Statutes

Children of scholastic age, compilation of information as to by school census trustees, 2779bb ['22].

Confederate soldiers, pensions, 6279 ['18].

Duties of superintendent of deaf and dumb asylum, 194.

Poll taxes, exemptions, 2942, 2943, 7354 ['22].

BLIND ASYLUMS

See *Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths.*

Civil Statutes

Board of managers, powers and duties of, transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h ['22].

Boards of trustees, improvements, etc., requisitions, 176 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].

Receipts, duplicates, 178 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].

Reports, 179 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].

Reports to by superintendents, 186.

Statement and itemized accounts, filing, 177 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].

Superintendent, appointment, 181.

Removal, 183.

For Colored Youths, admissions to, 210 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].

Board of trustees, 210 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].

Officers and assistants, 210 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].

Superintendent, 209 ['14]; 7067 ['22].

Lands, 5387.

Sale or lease, 5405 to 5459 ['14; '18; '22].

Oculist, appointment, qualifications, 188.

Removal, 189.

Reports, publication, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].

State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].

Superintendent, allowance for provisions, etc., 7085g ['22].

Appointment, 181.

Appointment of oculist, 188.

Bond, 182.

Oath, 182.

Powers, 184, 185.

Qualifications, 181.

Removal, 183.

Reports to board of trustees, 186.

Reports to governor, 187.

Salary, 7085g ['22].

Term of office, 181.

Texas School for the Blind, admission of blind children, 2779bbb ['22].

Denial of admission for inadequate facilities, 2779bbb ['22].

Inadequate instructional facilities exemption, 2779bbb ['22].

Title to land, 187½c ['18].

BLIND ASYLUMS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Texas School for the Blind (Cont'd).

Transfer of property to University of Texas, 189a ['18].

Penal Code

Contracts, interest in by state purchasing agent, penalty, 120, 122a ['16].

Storekeepers and accountants, penalty for violation of articles relating to, 121, 122, 122a ['16].

BLOOD**Code Criminal Procedure**

Corruption of by conviction, 14 ['16].

BLOOD STAINS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Opinion evidence as to, p. 659 note ['16].

BLUEBIRDS**Penal Code**

Killing prohibited, 887 ['16].

BLUE GRASS SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

BLUE SKY LAWS

See *Corporations.*

Civil Statutes

Corporate stock sales regulated, 1174a to 1174p.

Penal Code

Sale of corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z ['16].

BOARDING**Penal Code**

Trains unlawfully, 1531 ['16].

BOARDING HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. See *Fire Escapes.* ['18].

Liens, 5667 to 5670 ['14]; 5663 to 5663b ['22].

Reports of diseases, 983, 4553a (Rule 23).

Penal Code

Defrauding, 1428, 1429 ['16].

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].

BOARD OF CONTRACTORS**Civil Statutes**

Purchase of fuel for state department, 7339 to 7348.

BOARD OF CONTROL

See *State Board of Control.*

BOARD OF PARDON ADVISORS

See *Pardon.*

BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS

See *Penitentiaries.*

BOARD OF REGENTS OF TEXAS UNIVERSITY

See University of Texas.

BOARD OF TRADE**Civil Statutes**

Cotton bales, unauthorized deduction for tare, 1324e.

Incorporation, 1121(56).

BOARD OF WATER ENGINEERS

See Water Improvement Districts.

BOARDS

See State Boards.

Directors, see Agricultural and Mechanical College; Banks; Corporations; Insurance; Labor; Railroads; Rural Credit Unions; Savings Banks; Water Improvement Districts.

Equalization, see Taxes and Taxation.

Managers, see Blind Asylums; Confederate Home; Confederate Woman's Home; County Hospitals; Epileptic Colony; Insane Persons.

Trustees, see Blind Asylums; Confederate Home; Confederate Woman's Home; Drainage; Epileptic Colony; Infants; Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

Aldermen, 1034 to 1069 ['14]; 1033 ['18].

Anatomical, 5756 to 5763.

Arbitration, 71.

Contractors for fuel for state departments, 7339.

Control of Girls Training School, 5234d.

Drainage districts, trustees, 2558, 2559.

Examiners, city finances, 885.

Embalming, 4596 to 4605 ['14]; 4599 ['18]; 4600 to 4601a ['22].

Legal, 317 ['22].

Medical, 5733 to 5737, 5740 to 5747 ['14]; 5738, 5739 ['18]; 5744a ['22].

Military officers, 5805, 5806, 5811.

Nurse, 5748 to 5755 ['14]; 5755a, 5755b ['22].

Pharmacists, 6286 to 6291, 6293 to 6298 ['14]; 6292 ['22].

Fees, 6292 ['22].

Teachers, county, 2786 ['22].

State, 2794.

Veterinarians, 7324b to 7324v ['22].

Governing boards of state institutions, 4042a to 4042c.

Health, state board, 4521 to 4553 ['14]; 4524a to 4524g ['18].

Town or village board, 2248 to 2250.

Industrial accident board, 5246-39 to 5246-53 ['18].

Inquiry, construction of seawalls, etc., 5589.

Managers, for Hospital for Negro Insane, 107g ['18]; 7150¼h ['22].

Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107c, 107d ['18].

Navigation districts, 5957.

BOARDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Pardon advisers, 6087 to 6095j ['14]; 6086 ['22].

Plumbers, examining and supervising board, 987.

Prison commissioners, 6175 to 6180, 6182, 6185, 6189 to 6195, 6197 to 6200 ['14]; 6174, 6181, 6186, 6188 ['18]; 6183, 6184, 6184a, 6187, 6195a, 6196 ['22].

Public printing, 6338 to 6370d ['14; '22].

Regents, John Tarleton College, 2724a to 2724i.

Removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].

State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239½b ['18].

State normal school board, 2690aa to 2690r.

Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2683 to 2690.

University of Texas, 2636 to 2649.

Selection of site for Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107b ['18].

State banking board, 455 to 462, 464 to 517 ['14]; 463 ['18].

State board of control, 7150¼ to 7150¼p ['22].

State board of education, 2727 to 2743.

State board of health, 4521 to 4553 ['14]; 4524a to 4524g ['18].

State mining board, 5923 to 5932.

State tax board, 7407 to 7426.

Tax, to calculate rate, 7349.

Town or village board of health, 2248 to 2250.

Visitors, University, 2650, 2651.

Penal Code

Prison commissioners, 1607 to 1617 ['16].

Regents, University of Texas, survey of mineral lands, 167 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Pardon advisers, 1057r to 1057t ['16].

Prison commissioners, parole of convicts, 1057a to 1057o, 1057q ['16].

BOARDS OF EQUALIZATION

See Taxes and Taxation.

BOARS**Civil Statutes**

Lien, 5652, 5653.

BOATING CLUBS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(65).

BOATS**Civil Statutes**

Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.

Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.

Fish boats, registration, 3984 ['22].

Registration, cancellation, 3986 ['22].

Incorporation of companies to construct, etc., 1121(11a) ['18].

Liens, 5650, 5651.

Limitation of liability, 708.

Personal property includes, 7505.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BOATS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Ferry boats, 839 [16].
 Possession of nets and seines, 923gg [22].
 Removing articles from, 1232a, 1232b [22].
 Use without owner's consent, 1232a, 1232b [22].
 Willful burning, 1215 [16].
 Willful destruction, etc., 1227 [16].

BOB CATS**Civil Statutes**

Eradication of, 7169a to 7169h [22].

BOBOLINKS**Penal Code**

Killing prohibited, 887 [16].

BONA FIDE PURCHASERS**Civil Statutes**

From assignor for creditors, 100.
 Bills of lading, 719 to 722.
 Burden of proof, p. 2522 note.
 Community property, p. 2271 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2320 note, 2416 note.
 Execution sales, 3768.
 From executors or administrators, 3245.
 Fraudulent conveyances, 3966.
 Instructions, p. 1421 note.
 Lands, 1104.
 Notes given for patent rights, 593b [18].
 Pleading, necessity of alleging good faith, p. 448 note [18].
 Presumptions, p. 2504 note.
 Property omitted from taxation, 7703.
 Public lands, cancellation of patents, p. 3552 note.
 Certificates, p. 3492 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1322 note.
 Registration of instruments affecting title, necessity against, 6824.

BOND BOOKS**Civil Statutes**

State treasurer, 4390, 4391.

BONDED WAREHOUSES**Penal Code**

Storage of intoxicating liquors, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [22].

BOND INVESTMENT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1309 to 1313.
 Charter, forfeiture, 1310.
 Co-operative savings and contract loan regulations applicable to, 1313 $\frac{1}{2}$ y [18].
 Deposits with state treasurer, 1309.
 Interchange of cash and securities, 1312.
 Return, 1313.
 Forfeiture of charter for default, 1310.
 Receiver, 1310, 1311.

Penal Code

Charter, forfeiture for failure to comply with law, 1505 [16].
 Doing business in state, requisites, 1504 [16].
 Failure to comply with law, forfeiture of charter, 1505 [16].

BOND INVESTMENT COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Transaction of business in violation of law, punishment, 1506 [16].

BOND REGISTERS**Civil Statutes**

State treasurer, 4390, 4391.

BONDS

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Bail and Recognizances; Bank Deposit Guaranty; Costs; County Finances; Executors and Administrators; Drainage; Improvement Districts; Levees; Navigation Districts; Railroads; Schools and School Districts; State Bonds; Surety Companies; Water Improvement Districts.

Land surveyors, see Land Surveyors.

Civil Statutes

Adjutant general, 5788.
 Administration, to prevent, 3263 to 3266.
 Agents of bank stockholders for liquidation, 476.
 Appeal, affidavit in lieu, 2084, 3634.
 Boundary lines, 5341.
 County roads, establishment, 6866.
 Dismissal, effect, p. 649 note [18].
 Drain across public roads, 7002.
 Drainage proceedings, 2495, 2518, 2550.
 Exemptions, 2105, 2106.
 Filing, 2084.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3956, 3957.
 Guardianship proceedings, 4295.
 Injunction, temporary, p. 1037 note [18].
 From justice, 2393 [18].
 New or additional, 1609.
 Petition for water improvement district, 5107-4 [22].
 Receivers, 2144.
 Removal of health officers, 4546.
 Transcript to include, 2113 [14]; 1551 [22].
 Water contests, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ n [18].
 Architect for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ b [22].
 Assignee for creditors, 96.
 Assistant chemists, dairy and food commissioner, 4577 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
 Assistant district attorneys, 342 [18].
 Assistant quartermaster general, 5801.
 Assistants to commissioner of insurance and banking, 462.
 Attachment, 244.
 Approval, filing, 245.
 Claimant of property, 257.
 Form, 246.
 Issuance, on execution of, 248.
 Issuance without, 247.
 Liability on, pp. 62 note, 63 note [18].
 Property of estate of decedent, 3240.
 Replevy, 258.
 Judgment on, 269.
 Pending appeal, 270.
 Unliquidated demands, 247a.
 Attorney general to advise in regard to issuance, 4418a [18].
 Bank officers and employes, 574 [18].
 Treasurer, 574 [18].

BONDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Banks, deposits, security, 491 to 509.
 Receivers, 453.
 Branch pilots, 6306.
 Bridge companies, 1121(63).
 Bridges in cities and towns, 2253, 2254.
 Building and loan association officers, 1313bb.
 Butchers, 7179, 7182.
 Causeways, viaducts, bridges, and approaches, 642 to 655.
 Amount, 648.
 Duration, 648.
 Election, 642 to 647.
 Execution, 648.
 Interest, 648.
 Redemption, 648.
 Registration, 648.
 Sale, 648.
 Sinking fund, 649.
 Tax levy for interest and sinking fund, 649.
 Certified copies as evidence, p. 2727 note.
 Certiorari, to county court, 735.
 To justices' courts, 748, 749.
 Amendments, 755.
 Chairman of navigation and canal commissioners, 5980.
 Channel and dock corporations, 1250 to 1252.
 Chief clerk, commissioner of agriculture, 4440.
 Commissioner of general land office, 4398.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4490.
 Comptroller of public accounts, 4343.
 State treasurer, 4373.
 City clerk, commission form of government, 1074.
 City depositories, 2455.
 Failure to give, 2456.
 New, 2458.
 City improvements, 882 ['22].
 Election, 882a ['22].
 City marshal, 809.
 City treasurer, 811.
 Civil engineer for drainage district, 2572.
 Clerks of courts, civil appeals, 1596, 1597.
 County, 1703, 1746, 1747.
 Criminal appeals, 1663.
 Criminal district court of Harris county, 2209, 2211.
 District, 1689, 1703.
 Pro tem., 1688.
 Supreme, 1530, 1531.
 Liability on, 1571.
 Colleges, etc., receiving dead bodies, 5761.
 Commissioner of agriculture, 4437.
 Commissioner of general land office, 4394, 5392.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 518, 4488.
 Commissioner of labor statistics, 5236.
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827aa ['18].
 Commissioners, commission form of government, 1074.
 Commission merchants, 3827.
 New, 3828.
 Complainant of discrimination in water rates, 5002g ['18].

BONDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Comptroller of public accounts, 4322.
 Comptroller's accounts, 4353.
 Conservation and reclamation districts, power plants, 5107-277 ['22].
 Constables, 7137, 7141, 7144.
 Contracting stevedores, 7150b, 7150d to 7150f.
 Contractors for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼d ['22].
 County stationery, 2263, 2266, 2267.
 Drainage, 2537, 2613.
 Fresh water supply districts, 5107-257 ['22].
 Improvement district, 5573 ['18].
 Joint construction for water improvement or reclamation and conservation districts, 5107-278 ['22].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½pp ['22].
 Military, 5792.
 Public, 6394f to 6394j.
 Public printing, 6353 ['22].
 Road or bridge in certain counties, 6978.
 Supplies for state institutions, 7332 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Supplying fuel for state department, 7344.
 Toll bridge, 7016.
 Water control and preservation districts, 5107-165 ['22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-88 ['18].
 Co-operative marketing associations, officers and agents of, 14½u ['22].
 Corporate stock, applicants for permit for sale of, 1174d.
 Corporations, authority to execute, 1162 ['18].
 Powers of officers and agents, p. 616 note.
 Watering, 1146 to 1149.
 Costs, 2051 to 2057.
 Appeal or error, 2097 to 2100.
 Arbitration, 79.
 Election contests, 3067.
 Next friend, 2167.
 Cotton ginner, 7827c ['18].
 To counties, 1371, 1372.
 County attorneys, 351.
 County auditor, 1463.
 County commissioners, 2239.
 New, 2451.
 County depositories, 2443, 2443a, 2444, 2445 ['18].
 County hospitals, 1498a.
 County judges, 1732.
 As county superintendent, 2764.
 Before sale of improvement bonds, 5557 ['18].
 Tarrant county for civil cases, 1805.
 Wichita county at law, 1811-175 ['22].
 County librarians, 1498½i ['22].
 County line school districts, 2815b.
 County line surveyors, 1379.
 County, municipal, etc., 605, 607 to 609, 611, 612, 614 to 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 697, 699 to 702 ['14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f ['18]; 606, 610, 613, 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh, 698 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BONDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County (Cont'd).
 Account of principal and interest paid, 615.
 Acquisition of public utilities, 1096d.
 Amount, 879 [14]; 613 [22].
 Ante-dating bonds, p. 115 note [18].
 Application of law, 626.
 Attorney general to approve, 619, 1096c.
 Certificate and registration, prima facie evidence of validity, 625.
 Certificate recorded, 622.
 Authority to issue, 879.
 Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, approval, 1096c.
 Compromising indebtedness, 891 to 901.
 Conditions precedent to issuance, 619.
 County bonds for courthouses, jails, etc., 610 [22].
 Defenses, 625.
 Diversion of proceeds, p. 114 note [18].
 Duration, 611, 618.
 Election, 605, 607 to 609 [14]; 606, 610 [22].
 Execution, 615.
 Expenses of bond issue, p. 114 note [18].
 Funding and refunding, 890 to 901.
 Barred debts, 892.
 Board of liquidation, 896.
 Cancellation of old bonds, 623, 624.
 Collection, defenses, 897.
 Compromise bonds exempt from taxation, 900.
 Debts, 891, 892.
 Denominations, 891.
 Duration, 891.
 Interest, 891, 894.
 Liquidation of compromise bonds, 896.
 Old bonds substituted, 657.
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, 678 to 697.
 Receiver, 899.
 Registration, 623, 893.
 Sale, 894.
 Sinking fund, application, 895.
 Storms, floods, etc., 660 to 677.
 Tax collector, liability, 898.
 Tax laws remain in force, 895.
 Use of compromise bonds to pay taxes, 900.
 When authorized, 891 to 901.
 Harbors, etc., 883, 884.
 Indorsement of city bonds by comptroller, 621.
 Interest, 612, 617, 879, 891, 894.
 Tax levy, 614, 616.
 Misappropriation of sinking fund, p. 114 note [18].
 Payment, 2449, 2457, 2459.
 Railroad subsidies, 678 to 697, 890.
 Taxation to pay, 7716 to 7721.
 Receiver, 1080.
 Redemption, 611.
 Register of, 810.
 Registration by comptroller, 620.
 Sale, 615, 617 [14]; pp. 114 note, 115 note [18].
 Sinking funds, 699 to 702, 884 [14]; 698 [22].
 Comptroller to notify attorney general of failure to report, etc., 702.
 Drafts on, 700.

BONDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County (Cont'd).
 Sinking funds (Cont'd).
 Investment, 880 [14]; 698 [22].
 Penalty for failure to report diversion or misapplication, 701.
 Report to comptroller, 690.
 Penalties for failure, 701, 702.
 Taxation for, 614, 616, 937.
 Specify purpose, 880.
 Storms, floods, etc., 660 to 677.
 Tax levy for, 614, 616, 937, 7716 to 7721.
 Tax lien, p. 114 note [18].
 Variance between bonds and proposition submitted, p. 114 note [18].
 Water and light systems, 772c.
 County sheep inspectors, 7880.
 County superintendent of public instruction, 2751.
 County surveyors, 5301.
 County tax collector, 2444 [18].
 County treasurer, 1500, 1504, 2625i.
 Additional improvement district funds, 5566 [18].
 Failure to give, 1502.
 Navigation districts, 5988 [18].
 New, 1501.
 Criminal district attorney of Harris county, 345a.
 Criminal proceedings, forfeiture, jurisdiction of county courts, 1765, 1801, 1811—S, 1811—23, 1811—69, 1811—85, 1811—101, 1811—112.
 Custodian, of county law library, 1498¾c [22].
 Of fraternal benefit society funds, 4836.
 Of free school text books, 2904¼h [22].
 Delinquent children, 2194.
 Deposited with comptroller, 4337.
 Depositories, navigation districts, 6001jj [22].
 Deputies, assessor and collector of water improvement districts, 5107—15 [22].
 Clerk of supreme court, 1536.
 Clerks of courts of civil appeals, 1602 [14]; 1602a [22].
 County or district surveyors, 5308, 5316.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioners, 4004, 4007 [22].
 Inspector of hides and animals, 7263.
 Public weighers, 7833c to 7833e [22].
 Sheep inspectors, 7879.
 Sheriffs, 7126.
 Tax collectors, 7612.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—12, 5107—76 [18]; 5107—80, 5107—81 [22].
 Directors, of water improvement districts, 5107—12, 5107—76 [18]; 5107—80, 5107—81 [22].
 Water control and preservation districts, 5107—139 [22].
 Distress warrant, 5480.
 Distributees taking property at appraised value, 3545.
 District attorneys, 340.
 Drainage commissioners, 2587.
 Drainage contractors, 2537, 2613.
 Drainage corporations, 1265.
 Drainage district depository, 2608.
 Drainage districts, 2542, 2554, 2560.
 Actions on, 2598.
 Additional, election, 2595b.
 Amount, 2595.

BONDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Drainage districts (Cont'd).
 Approval, 2554.
 Attorney general, examination, certificate, 2597.
 Authorized, 2567.
 Denomination, 2596 [18].
 Dissolution, payment, 2625h.
 Duration, 2554 [14]; 2596 [18].
 Election, 2551 to 2553, 2578 to 2582.
 Execution, 2596 [18].
 Inspection of record, 2599.
 Interest, 2596 [18].
 Notice, 2554.
 Order for issuance, 2595.
 Power to issue, p. 696 note [18].
 Registration, 2554, 2598, 2599.
 Sale, 2600 [18].
 Bond of county judge, 2601 [22].
 Compensation of county judge, 2601 [22].
 Sinking fund, 2556.
 Investment, 2557.
 Tax, 2556.
 Suits contesting validity, 2597a.
 Tax, 2603, 2603a [18].
 For interest and sinking fund, 2556 [14]; 2603, 2603a [18].
 Term, p. 696 note [18].
 Validation, 2596 [18].
 Drainage petitioners, 2478, 2512.
 Effect of change of judicial districts, 30, 31 [14]; 30 [18; '22].
 Election contests, 3057 to 3059, 3064.
 Constitutional amendment, 3078a.
 Damages, 3068.
 Emigrant agents, 5246—103 [22].
 Condition against fraud, 5246—103 [22].
 Epileptic colony, for maintenance at, 221.
 Estoppel by, p. 2605 note.
 Evidence, p. 2430 note.
 Executors and administrators, 3309 to 3324.
 Administrators, 3367.
 Temporary, 3299.
 Executors, 3364 to 3367.
 Foreign will, 3290.
 Filing and recording, 3312.
 Form, 3310.
 Liability on for failure to pay estates into treasury, 3590.
 Married women, 3314.
 Minor husband and wife, 3315.
 New, 3316 to 3323.
 Premium not chargeable against estate, p. 933 note [22].
 Recoveries on, 3324.
 Requisites, 3309.
 Time for giving, 3311.
 Void, proceedings, 3208.
 Ferry license, 7028, 7036, 7037.
 Fidelity, guaranty, and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 Fire escapes, buildings without, sequestration, 3934½e [18].
 Fire insurance companies, 4870.

BONDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Food or drugs, for delivery to owner, 4585a.
 Forcible entry and detainer, delivery of possession, 3944 [22].
 Fraud of creditors, etc., 3966.
 Fresh water supply districts, 5107—197, 5107—205 to 5107—214 [22].
 Officers and employes of, 5107—249 [22].
 Funding and refunding, 656 to 697.
 Debts which may be funded, 656.
 Independent school districts, 2864.
 Interest, 656.
 Old bonds substituted, 657.
 Sinking fund, tax levy, 659.
 Storms, floods, etc., 660 to 677.
 Subsidy bonds to railroads, etc., 678 to 697.
 Game, fish, and oyster commissioner, 3977 [22].
 Garnishment, 272 [14]; p. 66 note [18].
 Replevy bond, 279.
 Guardians, 4098 to 4112.
 Nonresident, of distributees, 3554.
 Temporary, 4094.
 Guardians, time to sue, p. 984 note [18].
 Health officer at Galveston, 4569.
 Heirs, 3369 to 3373.
 Withdrawing estate from administration, 3385, 3386.
 Hire of county convicts, 6251.
 Suit on, 6253.
 Improvement districts, 5529f.
 Additional, 5551 [18].
 Attorney general to approve, 5553 [18].
 Contractor, 5573 [18].
 Engineer, 5536.
 Form and terms, 5552 [18].
 Issuance, 5551 [18].
 Limitation of amount, 5551 [18].
 Powers, 5530 [18].
 Procedure, 5534b [18].
 Record book, 5555 [18].
 Redemption, 5560 [18].
 Registration, 5554 [18].
 Sale, application of proceeds, 5556 [18].
 Bond of county judge, 5557 [18].
 Sinking fund, 5555 [18].
 Investment, 5560 [18].
 Supervisors, 5547 [18].
 Validation, 5584c [18].
 Validity, 5554 [18].
 Indemnity, p. 3767 note.
 Attachment, 253.
 Lost warrants, 3359.
 Sheriffs, parties to suits, 1844.
 Warehouseman's lien, 7827qq [18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r [22].
 Independent school districts, 2861 to 2864a [14]; 2857 to 2860i [22].
 Coupon bonds for building purposes, 2857a [22].
 Sinking funds, 2863.
 Injunction, 4654.
 Dissolution, 4665, 4666.
 Insane persons, care by relative or friend, 162 [22].
 Inspector of hides and animals, 7260, 7261.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BONDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Insurance, action to vacate or modify schedules, 4895.

Insurance agents, filing, 4875.

Interest, navigation districts, 6001a [22].

Investments in, by guardians, 4140.

Insurance funds, 4734, 4907f, 4918g, 4942r.

Savings bank deposits, 403.

Savings departments deposits, 432.

School funds, 2736 to 2743.

Sinking funds, 698 [22].

Drainage district, 2557 [14]; 2603 [18].

Independent school district, 2863.

Navigation district, 5983.

Judges of county courts, Bexar county for civil cases, 1811—12.

Dallas county at law, 1791.

Eastland county at law, 1811—151 [22].

El Paso county at law, 1811—139 [18].

Harris county at law, 1811—45.

Harris county at law No. 2, 1811—53d [18].

Tarrant county at law, 1811—163 [22].

Justices of the peace, 2283.

Legal proceedings, exemptions, cities, 768, 1096c.

Exemptions, state entomologist, 578j, 578q.

State fire marshal, 4882 [18].

Surety companies as sureties, 1121 (37).

Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½c [22].

Denominations, 5584½kk [22].

Determination of validity of, 5584½l [22].

Election to determine issue, ballots, 5584½ii [22].

Conduct of, 5584½jj [22].

Declaration of result, 5584½jjj [22].

Election officers, 5584½ii [22].

Order for, notice of, 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 5584½j [22].

Polling places, 5584½ii [22].

Returns, canvass of, 5584½jjj [22].

Voters, 5584½jj [22].

Interest, 5584½kk [22].

Issue, 5584½kk [22].

Order directing, 5584½kk [22].

Maturity, 5584½kk [22].

Petition for issue, contents, 5584½i [22].

Record of, 5584½kkk [22].

Registration of, 5584½ll [22].

Sale, 5584½lll [22].

Sinking fund, 5584½m [22].

Tax levy to pay, 5584½m [22].

Licensed surveyors, 5491½d [22].

Liquor dealers, pleading, p. 1100 note.

Live stock commission merchants, 3832d to 3832g, 3832ggg [22].

Live stock sanitary commissioner, 7312.

Loan brokers, 6171b, 6171c, 6171i [18].

Loss of bill of lading, 722.

Lunacy proceedings, p. 53 note [18].

Marriages by bond validated, 4616.

Maturity, serial, 606 [22].

Mayor, commission form of government, 1074.

Military contractors, 5792.

Militia officers, 5812.

Mutual life insurance company officers, 4810 [22].

BONDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Navigation and canal commissioners, 5970, 6001g [22].

Navigation districts, 5974, 5976, 5977, 5979 [14]; 5973, 5975, 5978 [22].

Additional, 5973 [22].

Amount, 5974.

Attorney general to certify validity, 5976.

Effect, 5977.

Construction and maintenance fund, 5981.

Denominations, 5975 [22].

Election, 5973 [22].

Execution, 5975 [22].

Interest, 5975 [22].

Issuance, order, 5974 [14]; 5973 [22].

Issued when, 5974.

Limit of amount, 6001a [22].

Port development, 6001a [22].

Registration, 5978 [22].

Sale, 5979.

Sinking fund, 5983 [14]; 5982 [18].

Term, 5975 [22].

Next friend, 2169.

Notaries, 6003.

Official, actions, evidence, 3698.

Actions, parties, 1846, 1847 [14]; 1845 [22].

Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].

New, appeal, 6085.

Citation to officers, 6084.

Commissioners' court may require, 6083.

Parties to suits, 1845 [22].

Record, 6078.

Suit by state for use of others, 1847.

Sureties, discharge, 6082.

Relief, application, 6079.

New bond, 6081.

Notice, 6079.

Service, effect, 6080.

Parol evidence, p. 2575 note.

Pawn brokers, 6156, 6157, 6168, 6169.

Peace bonds in corporation courts, forfeiture, 919.

Penitentiary officers, 6180.

Personal property includes, 7505.

Persons taking up strayed animals, 7186, 7190.

Pilots, 6306.

Brazos River, 6314.

Matagorda and Lavaca Bays, 6315.

Pleading, p. 1089 note.

Defenses, p. 1237 note.

Police officers, 808.

Precinct officers, 3044a [22].

President of state board of health, 4526.

Principal and surety, 6329 to 6337.

Printing contractor, 6353 [22].

Prison commissioners, 6176.

Private employment agencies, 5246—92 [18].

Public contractors, 6394f to 6394j.

Public cotton classers, 7827s, 7827t [18].

Public weighers, 7834 [14]; 7833b, 7833d to 7833ee, 7833g [22].

Quarantine officers, 4572.

Railroad commission, powers, 6677d [18].

Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, amount, 678.

Authority for execution, 680.

BONDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Railroad (Cont'd).
 Compromise, 678, 687.
 Limitation of authority, 688.
 By vote of people, election notice, 695.
 Coupons, 680.
 Denominations, 678.
 Exchange, 679.
 Execution, 680, 690.
 Exempt from taxation, 689.
 Funding, existing indebtedness, 687.
 How adjusted and paid, 678.
 Interest rate, 678, 680.
 Registration, 684, 690.
 Sale or exchange, 679, 681, 691.
 Surplus fund, application, 686.
 Taxation for interest and sinking fund, 682.
 Adjustment to conform to interest and sinking fund, 696.
 Assessment, 685.
 Assessor, compensation, 685.
 Collector, fees, 697.
 Liability, 683, 694.
 Determination of levy, 697.
 Tax laws continued in force, 692, 693.
 Terms and conditions, 680.
Railroads, amount, 6718.
 Authority to issue, 6544.
 Branch lines, 6730.
 Charter amendment, 6730.
 Conversion into stock, 6547.
 Double tracks, 6732.
 Extension, 6730.
 Forfeiture of charter, 6726.
 Insurance funds invested in, 4734.
 Investigation by commission, 6666.
 Issue, 6544.
 Before completion of road, 6722.
 By purchaser, 6721.
 Regulated, 6717 to 6732.
 Judicial sale of road, 6720.
 Lease of right of way on causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020c.
 Maintaining roadbed, etc., 6708c ['18].
 Payment with stock, 6547.
 Penalties, 6728.
 Prerequisites to issue, 6724.
 Registration, 6722, 6724, 6725.
 Savings bank deposits invested in, 403.
 State not liable, 6729.
 Suburban roads, 6731.
 Supervision, 6717.
 Valuation of road, 6719.
 Void when, 6726.
Receivers, 2132.
 Appeal, 2144.
 Building and loan associations, 1313i.
 Receiving clerk, general land office, 4402.
Records, supplying, 6778 to 6785.
Registration, comptroller, duties, 4352, 4353.
 Registers, 4352, 4353.
Replevy, attachment, 258.
 Distress for rent or advances, 5483, 5484.
 Garnishment, 279.
 Sequestration, 7110.

BONDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Roads, 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 641 ['14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f ['18]; 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh. See Roads ['22].
 Amount, 627.
 Commissioners, 6946, 6977.
 Condemnation of material, 6985 ['22].
 County treasurer to pay interest and principal, 635.
 Districts, accepting provisions to be body corporate, powers, 637.
 Compensation by paved road district, 7020½b ['22].
 Inclusion in paved road district, 7020½c ['22].
 Election, 630, 631 ['14]; 628 ['18].
 Funding maintenance warrants, 6976½a ['22].
 Laws applicable, 633.
 Maintenance, 7020½e to 7020½k ['22].
 Numbering road districts and bonds to correspond, 636.
 Patrolmen, 6976½c ['22].
 Power to issue, 627 ['14]; 610 ['22].
 Sinking fund, tax levy, 634.
 Superintendents, 6955 ['14]; 6976½d ['22].
 Tax levy, 627, 634.
 School book contractors, 2909f, 2909ff ['22].
 School districts, validation of elections, 2817d ['22].
 School fund depository, 2768. ->
 Schoolhouse, cities and towns, 2874.
 Common school districts, 2843 ['14]; 2837 to 2842 ['22].
 Schools, issuance by cities, 882 ['22].
 School treasurers, 2768 ['14]; 2771 ['18].
 Seals and scrolls dispensed with, 7092.
 Seawalls, election, 5588 to 5590.
 Interest, 5591.
 Laws governing, 5594.
 Sinking fund, 5591.
 Secretaries, board of pharmacy, 6287.
 John Tarleton College, 2724f.
 Secretary of state, 4303.
 Sequestration, 7097, 7103, 7111.
 Buildings without fire escapes, 3934½e ['18].
 Sheriffs, 7121, 7124.
 Sinking funds, investment, 637e ['18].
 Disposal of interest, 637e ['18].
 Spanish translator, 4410.
 Special agents of commissioner of insurance and banking, 462.
 Special depository, 2460½ ['22].
 Special deputy district or county surveyors, 5321.
 State board of control, members of, 7150¼ ['22].
 State depositories, extension of time for payment after term, 2435a ['22].
 Extension of time for payment of drafts, 2435b ['22].
 Manuscript bonds, 2652 to 2654.
 Valid, 2401.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BONDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

State entomologist, exempt in legal proceedings, 578j, 578q.
 State highway commission, 6904½c [18].
 State highway engineer, 6904½d [18].
 State, laws remain in force, 2402.
 State librarian, 5601 [22].
 State mining inspector, 5932.
 State purchasing agent, chief clerk, 7336 [18]; 7150¼d [22].
 State sheep inspector, 7886b.
 State surveyor for survey of certain lands, 5348.
 State tax commissioner, 7408.
 State treasurer, new, 4365.
 Stay of execution in justices' courts, 2389, 2390.
 Stenographers for courts of civil appeals, 1606 [22].
 Storekeepers and accountants of state institutions, 7327 [18].
 Storms, floods, etc., amount, 661.
 Amount, limitation, 666.
 Attorney general to approve, 673.
 Classification, 663.
 Commissioners' court to prescribe form, etc., 667.
 Conformity to certain requirements, 671.
 Denominations, 661.
 Exchange for bonds, warrants, etc., 661.
 Indorsement, 677.
 Interest rate, 670.
 Order of commissioners' court, 662.
 Power to fund, refund, and compromise, 660.
 Redemption, 669.
 Registration, 673 to 675.
 Sale, 661, 676, 677.
 Signature and attestation, 672.
 Taxation for, 664, 665.
 Terms, 668.
 Superintendents, American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼e [22].
 Asylums, 182.
 County hospital, 1498h.
 Lunatic asylums, 120.
 Filing, 121.
 Oil or gas field, 7853.
 Roads, 6955 [14]; 6976½d [22].
 State juvenile training school, 5225.
 Supersedeas, 2101 to 2108.
 Additional bond, 2103a to 2103c [22].
 Certiorari to county court, 736.
 Decision of board of water engineers, 5002i [18].
 Surety company as surety, 1121(37), 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 Withdrawal, 4933.
 Survivor of community, 3557, 3558, 3598.
 Citation to sureties, 3606.
 Creditor's suit, 3607.
 New, 3602.
 Suspension of judgment, 2028.
 Tax assessors, 7535 to 7538.
 City, 941.
 Independent school districts, 2861.
 Water improvement district, 5107-15 [22].
 Tax collectors, 7605 to 7607, 7609, 7611 [14]; 7608, 7610, 7610a [18].

BONDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Tax collectors (Cont'd).
 City, 941.
 County, 2444 [18].
 Independent school districts, 2861.
 Liability on, relating to funding bonds, 898.
 Municipal taxes to pay subsidies in aid of railroads, etc., 7718.
 Navigation district taxes, 5985 [22].
 Sheriffs, 7607.
 Water improvement districts, 5107-15 [22].
 Taxes, for payment of, 7626.
 Taxpayer of drainage district on contest of claims, 2625n.
 Title bonds, deeds distinguished, p. 566 note.
 Limitations, 5688.
 Registration, 6823.
 Town and village officers, 1054.
 Treasurers, board of pharmacy, 6287.
 Farmers' mutual hail company, 4918e.
 John Tarleton College, 2724f.
 Printers' mutual, fire, and storm companies, 4920.
 Trial of right of property, 7770, 7771, 7773 to 7776.
 Trust company, powers of, 385.
 Union depot companies, issuance, 1245.
 Railroad subscriptions, 1246.
 Validation, maturity, serial or within discretion, 606 [22].
 Warehouses, 7820.
 Accepting act, 7827tt [18].
 Co-operative associations, 7827g, 7827t [18].
 Cotton ginner, 7827t [18].
 Examiners, 7827t [18].
 Suits upon, 7827t [18].
 Water commissioners, 5011½s [18].
 Water Control and Preservation District, officers and employes of, 5107-177 [22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-53, 5107-55, 5107-56, 5107-59, 5107-60, 5107-62 to 5107-65, 5107-68, 5107-69 [18]; 5107-1, 5107-54, 5107-57, 5107-58, 5107-61, 5107-66, 5107-67, 5107-70, 5107-71 [22].
 Additional, election, 5107-58 [22].
 Assessor, 5107-15 [22].
 Authority to issue, 5107-1 [22].
 Collection of taxes to meet, 5107-122m [22].
 Collector of assessments, 5107-98 [18].
 Contractor, 5107-88 [18].
 Directors, 5107-12, 5107-76 [18]; 5107-80 to 5107-81 [22].
 Election, additional bonds, 5107-58 [22].
 Canvass of votes, 5107-57 [22].
 Conduct of, 5107-55 [18].
 Declaration of result, 5107-57 [22].
 Judges, 5107-55 [18].
 Notice of, 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 5107-54 [22].
 Oath of voters, 5107-56 [18].
 Polling places, 5107-55 [18].
 Qualified voters, 5107-55 [18].
 Question submitted, 5107-53 [18].
 Return of votes, 5107-57 [22].
 Time for holding, 5107-53 [18].

BONDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Water improvement districts (Cont'd).

Interest, 5107-59 [18].

Taxation for, 5107-69 [18].

Investigation by board of water engineers, 5107-122qq [22].

Joint ownership, 5107-106 [18].

Limitation of amount, 5107-97 [18]; 5107-58 [22].

Officers and employes, 5107-103 [18].

Order for, 5107-58 [22].

Permanent school fund invested in, 2736 to 2743.

Power plants, 5107-277 [22].

Record of, by county clerk, contents, 5107-66 [22].

Registration by comptroller of public accounts, certificate of, 5107-65 [18].

Sale or disposition of, 5107-67 [22].

Proceeds for construction and maintenance fund, 5107-68 [18].

Signature and seal, 5107-59 [18].

Sinking fund, how constituted, 5107-70 [22].

Taxation for, 5107-69 [18].

Suits to determine validity, by whom brought, 5107-60 [18].

Determination of issue, 5107-62 [18].

Duty of attorney general, 5107-68 [18].

Errors in issue, correction, 5107-63 [18].

Findings and judgment, 5107-62 [18].

Intervention, 5107-62 [18].

Judgment, copy as evidence, 5107-64 [18].

Judgment, copy filed with comptroller, 5107-64 [18].

Jurisdiction of, 5107-61 [22].

Nature of, 5107-61 [22].

Process, service, 5107-61 [22].

Service of notice on attorney general, 5107-61 [22].

Trial, preference, 5107-62 [18].

Terms of, 5107-59 [18].

Weighers, 7834.

Liability on, 7834.

Wharves, elevators, etc., control of issuance, 6677d [18].

Wreck masters, 7888.

Writs of error, 2089.

Dismissal, effect, p. 649 note [18].

Supreme court, 1545.

Penal Code

Butchers and slaughterers of animals, 1365, 1366 [16].

Commission merchants, 999ii, 999iii, [16].

Contracting stevedores, 999pp to 999r [16].

Employment agencies, 999mmm [16].

Foreign governments, forgery, 924a to 924c [18].

Intoxicating liquors, bond against sale, 588¼pp [22].

Live stock commission merchants, failure to give or maintain, 999i(1) [22].

Failure to post, 999i(4) [22].

BONDS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Loan brokers, 999j to 999k, 999u [16].

Official, illegal approval of, 394 [16].

Pharmacists for sale of intoxicating liquors, 588¼d [22].

Public warehousemen, 970 [16].

Railroads, false statements to procure registration, 1521 [16].

Sale of corporate stock, 999ww, 999www [16].

Storekeepers and accountants of educational and eleemosynary institutions, 121 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appearance of attached witnesses, fees of officers, 1122, 1123 [16]; 1130 [18].

Appearance of juvenile delinquents, 1200 [16].

Applicant for removal of obstruction on public road, 155, 156 [16].

Clerk of court of criminal appeals, 76 [16].

Criminal district attorneys, Dallas County, 97uu [18].

Tarrant county, 97½r [22].

Criminal district courts, Nueces, Kleberg, Kennedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½i [22].

Tarrant County, 972½jj [18].

Delivery of stolen property by claimant thereof, 1035, 1036, 1041 [16].

District attorney of criminal district court of Harris county, 97t [16].

Good behavior of delinquent school children, 1207c [16].

Injunction against business, occupation, or trade injurious to public health, 148 to 152 [16].

Judges, county court of Bexar county for criminal cases, 104l [16].

County court of Dallas county at law, 103c [16].

County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104uuuu [16].

Peace bonds, forfeiture in mayors' and recorders' courts, 968i [16].

Prevention, etc., of offenses, appeal from judgment on, 960, 962 [16].

Prevention of publication, etc., of libel, 133 [16].

Replevin of property seized under search warrant, 368 [16].

Security to keep the peace, 124 to 138 [16].

Authority of magistrate to require, 120 [16].

BONHAM**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

BOOKKEEPERS**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5644 to 5649.

BOOK-MAKING**Penal Code**

Evidence, 582 [16].

Prohibited, 577 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BOOK-MAKING (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Punishment, 580 ['16].
Use of place for, 579 ['16].

BOOKS

See Archives; County Libraries; Libraries; Library and Historical Commission; Railroads; Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

Archives, 86 to 90.
General land office, 82 to 85.
Banks, inspection, 529.
Building and loan association, examination, 1313hh.
Chattel mortgage record book, 5658.
Cities, duties of secretary, 810.
Clerks of district courts, 1694 to 1702.
Corporate stock sales, 1174h.
Corporations, examination, 1187 to 1192.
County auditor, 1466, 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1498 ['14]; 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i ['18]; 1480 ['22].
Public improvement districts, 1494e ['18].
County clerk, 1753 to 1758.
County stationery, 2256 to 2269.
Evidence, pp. 2343 note, 2349 note, 2351 note.
Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4018b ['22].
Guardianship record books, 4048.
Hearsay, p. 2653 note.
Justices, 2302 to 2307.
Library and historical commission, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a ['14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b ['22].
Pipe lines, petroleum, regulation, 732½e ['18].
Poll tax receipts, etc., books, 2957.
Production, legislative investigating committee, 5517, 5521, 5522.
Military examining boards, 5806.
Proceedings to regulate utility corporation, rates, 1028.
State entomologist, 578j.
State tax board, 7412, 7419.
Trust cases, 7813, 7814.
Railroads, 6429 to 6434.
Examination, 6665.
Recorders of counties, 6788.
Records, supplying lost, 6778 to 6785.
Transcribing, 6767 to 6774, 6776, 6777 ['14]; 6775 ['18].
School officers and teachers, 2756.

Penal Code

Building and loan associations, false entries in, 693m ['16].
Corporations, examination by attorney general, 1484 to 1487 ['16].
Criticism of as libel, 1167 ['16].
Mutilation, etc., 943 ['16].
Railroads, inspection, etc., 1514 to 1515a ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 ['16].

BOOKS OF ACCOUNT

See Accounts.

Civil Statutes

Evidence, pp. 2340 note, 2347 note, 2350 note.
Secondary, pp. 2473 note, 2475 note, 2481 note.

BOOKS OF ACCOUNT (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

False entries in, 1006 ['16].
Instructions, p. 560 note ['16].
Questions for jury, p. 560 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, best and secondary, p. 629 note ['16].
Fees of officers, 1132 to 1137a ['16].

BOOTHs

See Elections.

BOOTLEGGING

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

Injunction, 4674(5).

BORDEN COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

Supreme judicial district, p. 4951.

BOSQUE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

BOTTLERS**Civil Statutes**

Trade-marks, 703, 704.

BOUNDARIES

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Counties; Fences; Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

Acquiescence, p. 3544 note.
Adjoining lands, p. 3533 note.
Agreements, p. 3540 note.
Artificial monuments and marks, p. 3529 note.
Burden of proof, p. 2524 note.
Conflicting elements, p. 3516 note.
Calls for adjoiners, p. 3526 note.
Courses and distances, p. 3520 note.
Fences, p. 3520 note.
Field notes, p. 3528 note.
Highways, p. 3520 note.
Lines, marked or surveyed, p. 3523 note.
Maps, p. 3528 note.
Metes and bounds, p. 3520 note.
Natural objects and monuments, p. 3518 note.
Plats, p. 3528 note.
Quantity, p. 3529 note.
Water course, p. 3520 note.
Corners, location of, p. 3531 note.
Counties, 1375 to 1386, 1400.
County roads on boundary lines, 6889 to 6897.
Courses and distances, reversing calls, p. 3530 note.
Court of civil appeals, judgments, conclusive, 1591.
Deficient apportionment, p. 3546 note.
Designation, quantity, and location of land, p. 3532 note.
Division lines, dispute, trial before justice of peace, 5341.
Running by surveyor, notice of, 5340.
Establishment, remedies for, p. 3536 note.

BOUNDARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Estoppel effecting, p. 3543 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2428 note, 3536 note.
 Excess, apportionment, p. 3446 note.
 Field notes, p. 3533 note.
 Hearsay, p. 2658 note.
 Independent school districts, change, 2865, 2866.
 Instructions, p. 1421 note.
 Lines, location of, p. 3531 note.
 Maps, p. 3533 note.
 Natural and permanent objects, p. 3529 note.
 Parol evidence, p. 2590 note.
 Plats, p. 3533 note.
 Practical location by parties, p. 3545 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2499 note.
 Private surveys, p. 3546 note.
 Public ways, p. 3535 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1323 note.
 Railroad rights of way, p. 3535 note.
 Recognition, p. 3544 note.
 Water divisions of state, 4995a [18].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-1 [22].
 Waters, act applicable to, 5011½u [18].
 Waters and water courses, p. 3534 note.
 Accretion and avulsion, p. 3534 note.
 Islands, p. 3535 note.
 Meandered waters, p. 3534 note.

Penal Code

Destroying or defacing corners or lines, 416 [16].
 Public roads, failure to open, 833 [16].
 Streams, state's jurisdiction, p. 58 note [18].
 Willful alteration of lines, 415 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Venue, offenses committed on county boundaries, 238 [16].
 Offenses committed on river or stream constituting state boundaries, 242 [16].
 Offenses committed on river, stream, or highway constituting county boundaries, 244 [16].

BOUNTIES**Civil Statutes**

Jack rabbits, 7166 to 7168c [18].
 Land certificates, p. 3489 note.
 Wild animals, 7166 to 7168c [18].

BOWIE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].
 Criminal district courts, 97¾ to 97¾i [22].
 Court abolished, 97¾i1 to 97¾i4 [22].
 Juries, 645c [22].

BOWIE KNIVES**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].
 Assault with intent to murder, 1026 [16].
 Definition of, 1027 [16].
 Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 [16].
 Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].
 Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].

BOWLING ALLEYS**Civil Statutes**

License, city, 872.
 Term, 7357.
 Occupation tax, 7355(9) [18].

Penal Code

Permitting minors to remain in, 1053 [16].
 Sunday, use on, 301 [16].

BRAKEMEN

See Railroads.

BRAKES

See Railroads.

BRAN**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

BRANCH PILOTS

See Pilots.

BRANDS

See Marks.

Civil Statutes

Carbonated goods, etc., 703 to 706.
 Damages, 705.
 Emblems, etc., which may be registered, 706.
 Fertilizers, 14a, 14aa, 14f.
 Filing, 703, 706.
 Infringement, 705.
 Injunction, 705.
 Labor unions, filing, etc., 706.
 Injunction, 705.
 Live stock, 7151 to 7160, 7172, 7270 to 7275, 7278, 7290 to 7295, 7303.
 Authority to gather stock, 7295.
 Bills of sale to specify, 7274, 7275.
 Counterbranding, 7293, 7294.
 County brands, enumerated, 7152.
 List of, secretary of state to furnish, 7155.
 Rebranding on removal from county, 7154.
 Use of by owners of stock, 7153.
 Disputes as to, settlement, 7158.
 Duplicate record, prohibited, 7291.
 Earmarks, 7294.
 Filing description of marks and brands of animals condemned, 7303.
 Indexes to record, 7290.
 Inspection of unbranded animals, certificate, 7270.
 Minors, 7156.
 Only one mark and brand to be used, 7293.
 Owner of stock to have, 7151.
 Purchase of branded stock, 7293.
 Record, 7151, 7159, 7290.
 In county where cattle range, 7292.
 Unrecorded brands not evidence of ownership, 7160.
 Revised list, 7290.
 Road brand, 7278.
 Sale of animals by, 7172.
 Sale of stock, entered on record, 7292.
 Seizure of unbranded animals, 7271 to 7273.
 Time for branding, 7157.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BRANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Logs, 7727 to 7730.
 Mineral waters, etc., 703 to 706.
 Penalties, 704.
 Publication, 703.
 Registration, 703, 705.
 Suits, 705.

Penal Code

Live stock, altering or changing without recording, 1379 ['16].
 Altering or defacing, 1377 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 889 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 889 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 889 note ['16].
 Counterbranding without consent of owner, 1402 ['16].
 Counties exempt, 1414, 1414a, 1414b ['16].
 Driving out of county to market without road brand, 1406 ['16].
 Illegal, 1376 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 888 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 888 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 888 note ['16].
 Improper recording by clerk of county court, 1412 ['16].
 Killing unbranded, 1380, 1381 ['16].
 Outside of pen, 1411 ['16].
 Possession of hide with brand cut out, 1384 ['16].
 Record of as evidence, p. 898 note ['16].
 Using more than one, 1410 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 897 note ['16].
 Using unrecorded, 1378 ['16].
 Logs, 1297 to 1302 ['16].

BRASS KNUCKLES

See Knuckles.

Penal Code

Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 ['16].

BRAZORIA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

BRAZOS RIVER**Civil Statutes**

Pilots, 6313, 6314.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

BREACH OF MARRIAGE PROMISE**Civil Statutes**

Instructions, p. 1455 note.
 Limitations, 5685.
 Pleading, pp. 1089 note, 1236 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1323 note.

BREACH OF THE PEACE**Civil Statutes**

City council, powers of, 826.
 City marshal, powers, 809.
 Judges of election, powers of, 2995.
 Militia, called into service, 5768, 5772 to 5777.
 Injuries or disability, 5846.
 Suppression by, 5832.

BREACH OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Disturbance, 470 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Arrest without warrant, 259 to 264 ['16].

BREACH OF WARRANT**Civil Statutes**

Venue, 1830(15).

BREAD**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations of weight, etc., 842.
 Regulation of bakeries, 4595¼ to 4595¼d ['22].
 Standard weight of loaves, 7846½ ['22].

BREAKING

See Burglary.

Code Criminal Procedure

Doors in execution of warrant of arrest, 289 ['16].

BREAKING JAIL

See Escapes.

BREAKWATERS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5585 to 5594.
 Powers of channel and dock corporations, 1252.

Penal Code

Misapplication of moneys received for, punishment, 104a ['16].

BREWERIES**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 846.
 Railroads to, incorporation, 1121(54), 1130 to 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].

Penal Code

Child labor, 1050f to 1050l. *See* Infants ['18].

BREWSTER COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

BRIBERY

See Elections.

Penal Code

Acceptance of bribe, accomplices, p. 102 note ['16].
 Arbitrators, 180, 181 ['16].
 Attorneys, 183 ['16].
 Auditors, 180, 181 ['16].
 Clerks of courts, 185 ['16].
 Election officer, 208 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 101 note ['16].
 Jurors, 180, 181 ['16].
 Officers, 175, 176 ['16].
 Peace officers, 190 ['16].
 Referees, 180, 181 ['16].
 Sheriffs, 190 ['16].
 Umpires, 180, 181 ['16].
 Voters, 210 ['16].
 Witnesses, 192 ['16].

BRIBERY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Arbitrators, 179, 181 ['16].
 Attorneys, 182 ['16].
 Auditors, 179, 181 ['16].
 Bail bond, form, p. 101 note ['16].
 Bribe defined, 193 ['16].
 Clerks of courts, 184, 186 ['16].
 Clerks or employes of state departments, 177 ['16].
 Clerks or officers of legislature, 177 ['16].
 Convict guards, 372 ['16].
 Election officers, 207 ['16].
 Entrapment, p. 100 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 101 note ['16].
 Influencing voter, 206 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 101 note, p. 106 note ['16].
 Jurors, 179, 181 ['16].
 Manner of making, 194 ['16].
 Officers, 174 ['16].
 Specification of, 176 ['16].
 Peace officers, 187 to 189 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 104 note ['16].
 Examining trial, p. 105 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 105 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 105 note ['16].
 Primary election officers, 293 ['16].
 Principals, who are, p. 39 note ['16].
 Referees, 179, 181 ['16].
 Sheriffs, 187 to 189 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 104 note ['16].
 Examining trial, p. 105 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 105 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 105 note ['16].
 Tender of bribe, p. 100 note ['16].
 Umpires, 179, 181 ['16].
 Voters, 209 ['16].
 Primary elections, 294 ['16].
 Witnesses, 191 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 106 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Indictment, form for, 470 ['16].
 Sufficiency, 466 ['16].
 Juror, new trial, 837(4), 838 ['16].

BRIDGE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1279 to 1281.
 Bonds, 1121(63).
 Charter, 1122.
 Incorporation, 1121(6, 7, 63).
 Railroad, incorporation, 1121(35).
 Taxation, intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
 Tolls, 1121(63).

BRIDGES

See Causeways; Commissioners' Courts; Ferries; Motor Vehicles; Roads.

Civil Statutes

- Across railroads, building by water improvement districts, 5107—89 ['18].
 Across roads, contracts for, 6966.
 Counties having 40,000 or more inhabitants, 6977.

BRIDGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Across roads (Cont'd).
 Repair, etc., duties of road superintendents, 6959.
 Timber for, compensation for taking, 6934 ['14]; 6976½¢ ['22].
 By water improvement districts, 5107—90 ['18].
 Bonds, 642 to 655.
 Amount, 648 ['14]; 613 ['22].
 Cities and towns, 2253, 2254.
 County, 610 ['22].
 Duration, 648.
 Election, 642 to 647.
 Execution, 648.
 Interest, 648.
 Redemption, 648.
 Registration, 648.
 Sale, 648.
 Sinking fund, 649.
 Tax levy, 649.
 Tolls assessed to pay, 7018.
 Buying and leasing by coast counties, 7019, 7020.
 Taxation for, 7020.
 Causeways, across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020a to 7020k.
 Buying or leasing in coast counties, 7019, 7020.
 Cities and towns, bonds, 2253, 2254.
 Commissioners' courts, construction, 2252.
 Construction, 857.
 Co-operative with commissioners' courts, 2253.
 Injuries from defects, 2255, Repair, 2255.
 Coast counties, buying and leasing, 7019, 7020.
 Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(4, 6), 2252, 7014.
 Condemnation of property for, 653.
 Land of railway, etc., 655.
 Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Liability of vehicle operator, 6976½¢dd ['22].
 Diversion of proceeds of bonds, p. 114 note ['18].
 Drainage districts, across railways, etc., 2617.
 Over canals, drains, etc., 2618.
 Erection, powers of commissioners' courts, 2252, 7014.
 Powers of overseers, 7013.
 Funds, application, 1438.
 Hours of labor on public bridges, 5246e, 5246g ['14]; 5246f ['22].
 Injuries from defects, 2255.
 Questions for jury, p. 1338 note.
 Interurban electric railways, 6735.
 Joint county bridges, erection, 7017.
 Maintenance and repair, 651.
 Budget, 6976½¢a ['22].
 Municipal, taxes, 925, 925a ['22].
 Railroads, defects, p. 4320 note.
 Regulations for use of structures on, 652.
 Removal of, to accommodate dam, reservoir, or lake, 5006 ['18].
 Repairs, powers of commissions' court, 7014.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BRIDGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Revenues, appropriation, 651.
 Right of way along for irrigation, etc., purposes, 5006 ['18].
 "Road" includes, 6976½i ['22].
 Road patrolmen, construction and repair, 6976½c ['22].
 Road superintendent, duties, 6976½d ['22].
 Scrip, claims against county, 1433.
 Supplies, bids, advertisement, 1480 ['22].
 Tax levy, county, 7357.
 Rate, 2242.
 Telegraph lines, etc., on, 650.
 Toll bridges, contracts for building, authority of commissioners' courts, 7015.
 Contracts for building, security from contractor to keep in repair, 7016.
 Damages, liability for, 1281.
 Distances between, 1279.
 Tolls, regulations, 1280.
 Tolls, assessment for payment of bonds, 7018.
 Towns and villages, 1049.
 Travel restrictions when unsafe, 6976½dd, 7012½ ['22].
 Use of streets, etc., 654.

Penal Code

Destruction or injury to, 821 ['16].
 Motor vehicles, fines, disposition, 820ww ['22].
 Obstruction, 812, 823 ['16].
 Regulations by commissioners courts, 824 ['16].
 Riding or driving over, faster than walk, 813 ['16].
 Toll bridges, entering on with intent to avoid payment of toll, 813a ['16].
 Traction engines on, 822 ['16].
 Willful burning, 1217 ['16].

BRIEFS

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

On appeal, appearance by, 1614 ['22].
 Filing, 2115.
 Injunctions, 4645 ['22].
 Supreme Court, 1547.

BROKERS

*See Loan Brokers; Pawnbrokers.
 Private Employment Agencies, see Labor.*

Civil Statutes

Action for services, burden of proof, p. 2525 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1422 note, 1486 note.
 Parties, p. 1162 note.
 Pleading, p. 1090 note.
 Defenses, p. 1236 note.
 Pleading and proof, p. 1111 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1323 note.
 Commercial brokers, corporations empowered to act as, 1121(28) ['22].
 Commissions, payment by executors and administrators, p. 963 note ['22].
 Cotton brokers, occupation tax, 7355(22).
 Customs brokers, corporations empowered to act as, 1121(28) ['22].

BROKERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Employment by executors and administrators, p. 950 note ['22].
 Factors and commission merchants, 3826 to 3832b ['14]; 3832c to 3832i ['22].
 Occupation taxes, 7355(39).
 City, 929.
 Pawn brokers, 6155 to 6171.
 Sale of corporate stock, 1174n.
 Tax lists, 7521.

BROOM CORN SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

BROWN COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

BROWNWOOD**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

BUBONIC PLAGUE**Civil Statutes**

Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

BUCKET SHOPS**Civil Statutes**

Injunction, 4691 to 4693.

Penal Code

Agent or broker making contract, 542 ['16].
 Defined, 538 ['16].
 Future contracts, penalty for making, 543 ['16].
 Futures or dealing in futures, defined, 539 ['16].
 Penalty, 540 ['16].
 Prima facie case, 545, 546 ['16].
 Renting or leasing property used for, 541 ['16].
 Telegraph or telephone companies permitting use of wires for, 544 ['16].
 Witnesses, exemption from testifying, 547 ['16].

BUCKWHEAT**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

BUDGET**Civil Statutes**

Road and bridge fund, 6976½a ['22].
 Convict gangs, 6976½h ['22].

BUFFALO**Civil Statutes**

Tax exemption, 7507(1b) ['18].

BUFFET CARS**Civil Statutes**

Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 57).

BUILDERS**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

See Commissioner of Insurance and Banking; Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies; Loan and Investment Companies.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1313a to 1313y.
 Actions, p. 711 note.
 Arrears, forfeiture of pledged shares, 1313d.
 By-laws, 1313aa.
 Amendment, 1313c.
 Capital stock, 1313c.
 Subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Charter, filing and recording, 1131, 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, examinations, 1313hh.
 Powers as to loans, 1313cc.
 Report to governor, 1313m.
 Supervision over, 1313gg.
 Consolidation, 1313k, p. 711 note.
 Nonconsenting shareholders, 1313k.
 Corporate existence, extension, 1313ff.
 Failure to elect officers not to terminate, 1313ee.
 Directors, bonds of officers, 1313bb.
 Election, 1313b.
 Meetings, 1313cc.
 Not to be sureties on officers' bonds, 1313bb.
 Dissolution, 1313l.
 Dues, fines, and assessments, p. 708 note.
 Examination, 1313hh, 1313i.
 Fees, 1313n.
 Examiners, bonds, 1313i.
 Expense fund, 1313jj.
 Fees, 1313n.
 Financial statement, 1313r.
 Contents, 1313h.
 Filing, 1313h.
 Publication, 1313g.
 Financial unsoundness or mismanagement, dissolution, 1313i.
 Duties of commissioner, etc., 1313i.
 Liquidation, 1313i.
 Receiver, 1313i.
 Suit by attorney general, 1313i.
 Foreign, 1313p to 1313w.
 Certificate of authority, 1313p, 1313r.
 Certification to commissioner of insurance and banking, 1313r.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, duties, 1313r.
 Compliance with domestic statutes, 1313w.
 Deposits with secretary of state, 1313p.
 Interest, exchange, 1313p.
 Deposits with state treasurer, 1313q.
 Withdrawal, 1313q.
 Examination, expenses, 1313u.
 Fees, 1313s.
 Franchise taxes, 1313s.
 Judgment, satisfaction from deposits, securities, 1313t.
 Penalties, 1313w.
 Permits, proof as to capital invested in state, 1316.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Foreign (Cont'd).
 Process, agreement as to service, 1313p.
 Mailing, 1313p.
 Subject to domestic laws, 1313o.
 Forfeitures, failure to file financial statement, 1313h.
 Gross earnings, apportionment, 1313jj.
 Incorporation, articles of association, amendment, 1313c.
 Articles, approval by secretary of state, 1313aa.
 Filing, 1313aa.
 Signing, acknowledgment, 1313a.
 Fees, 1313n.
 Purposes, 1313a.
 Requisites, 1313a.
 Injunction, 1313ii.
 Insolvency and receivers, p. 711 note.
 Interest, 1313d.
 Investments, 1313cc.
 Laws repealed, 1313y.
 Liquidation, voluntary dissolution, 1313l.
 Loans, pp. 709 note, 710 note.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, powers, 1313cc.
 Default, proceedings, 1313d.
 Members, 1313cc.
 Nonmembers, security, 1313cc.
 Number of payments, 1313cc.
 Payment, 1313d.
 Premiums, 1313cc.
 Priorities, 1313cc.
 Reloaning, 1313d.
 Security, 1313cc.
 Insufficient, 1313d.
 Mortgages, p. 710 note.
 Officers and agents, p. 709 note.
 Bonds, 1313bb.
 Examination, 1313h.
 Neglect to elect, not to terminate corporations, 1313ee.
 Process, fees of secretary of state, 1313p.
 Purchase of security at judicial sale, 1313f.
 Reserve fund, 1313jj.
 Sale of property, 1313l.
 Acquired at judicial sale, 1313f.
 Sale of securities, 1313l.
 Shareholders, apportionment of earnings, 1313jj.
 Arrears, forfeiture, 1313j.
 Shares, forfeiture, withdrawal value, 1313j.
 Increase, 1313c.
 Lien, 1313c.
 New, 1313c.
 Par value, 1313c.
 Payments in installments, 1313c.
 Personal property, 1313c.
 Retirement, 1313c.
 Security for loans, 1313cc.
 Series, 1313c.
 Subscription, 1313c.
 Transfer, 1313c, p. 707 note.
 Withdrawal, value, 1313c.
 Unauthorized associations, 1313x.
 Voluntary dissolution, 1313l.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
(Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Acting as agent for association not authorized to do business, 693n [16].
False entries in books, 693m [16].
Funds, embezzlement or misapplication of, 693m [16].
Reports, failure to make, 693m [16].
False, 693m [16].
Statements, false, 693m [16].

BUILDINGS

See Public Buildings, Grounds and Works.
Schoolhouses, see Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

Bakeries, sanitary requirements, 4595¼ [22].
City council, power to remove dangerous buildings, etc., 856.
Entry by state fire marshal, 4882 [18].
Homestead, p. 2794 note.
Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
Municipal regulations, 965 to 978.
Pipe lines not to pass through, 1306 [22].
Real property includes, 7504.
Regulations by city having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d [22].

BULK ASSESSMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Validated, 7708.

BULK SALES**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 977 note [18].
Merchandise, 3971 to 3973 [18].
Purchasers, liability, 3971 to 3973 [18].

BULLETINS**Civil Statutes**

Dairy and food commissioner, 4585 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
Feeding stuffs, analysis, 5900.
State board of health, 4528a.
Trains, 6639.

Penal Code

Trains at station, 1531d [16].

BULLS**Civil Statutes**

Lien, 5652, 5653.

BUNKERING FACILITIES**Civil Statutes**

Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001H [22].

BUOYS**Penal Code**

Erecting false, 1233 [16].
Fish trapping, etc., limits, town to maintain, 906 [22].
Oyster beds, destruction or defacement of, 905 [22].
Removing, 1233 [16].

BURDEN OF PROOF

See Evidence.

BUREAUS**Civil Statutes**

Cotton statistics, 4450 to 4457.
Labor statistics, 5235 to 5242 [14]; 5243 [22].
Motor vehicles, name marked on, 7012½bb [22].
State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a to 761g.
Vital statistics, 4524a to 4524g [18].

BURGLARY

See Robbery; Theft.

Civil Statutes

Insurance, penalty and attorneys' fees, p. 1055 note [18].
In war time, etc., 5860(29).

Penal Code

Accessories, p. 52 note [16].
Accomplices, who are, p. 47 note [16].
Actual breaking in case of domestic, 1319 [16].
Assault in attempting to commit, 1031 [16].
Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].
Attempts, attempt defined, 1321 [16].
Evidence, p. 818 note [16].
Indictments, p. 818 note [16].
Punishment, 1320 [16].
Breaking defined, 1308 [16].
Breaking into jail to rescue prisoner, not, p. 165 note [16].
Breaking necessary in case of domestic, 1319 [16].
Commission of other felony, former jeopardy, pp. 816, 817 notes [16].
Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 [16].
Daytime defined, 1310 [16].
Definition of, 1303, 1304 [16].
Entry, defined, 1306, 1307 [16].
Evidence, p. 812 note [16].
Indictment, p. 812 note [16].
Evidence, pp. 797 to 803 notes [16].
Explosives, 1315 [16].
Punishment, 1316 [16].
House defined, 1309 [16].
Indictment, pp. 792 to 797 notes [16].
Instructions, pp. 803 to 809 notes [16].
Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 [16].
Other offenses after entry, punishment, 1317, 1318 [16].
Principals, who are, p. 39 note [16].
Private residence, 1305 [16].
At nighttime distinct offense, 1313 [16].
Indictment, p. 810 note [16].
Private residence defined, 1314 [16].
Punishment, 1312 [16].
Punishment, 1311, 1312 [16].
Questions for jury, p. 803 note [16].
Railroad cars, 1322 [16].
Actual breaking in day time, 1323 [16].
Other offense committed, 1324 [16].
Rules applicable, 1325 [16].
Theft by servant, 1326 [16].
Steamboats, 1322 [16].
Actual breaking in day time, 1323 [16].
Attempts, p. 818 note [16].
Evidence, p. 818 note [16].
Indictment, p. 818 note [16].
Instructions, p. 819 note [16].
Other offense committed, 1324 [16].
Rules applicable, 1325 [16].
Theft by servant, 1326 [16].

BURGLARY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Arrest for without warrant, p. 133 note [16].
 Conspiracy to commit, former jeopardy, p. 20 note [16].
 Continuance, p. 316 note [16].
 Evidence, other offenses, p. 620 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 20 note [16].
 Grade of offense, instructions as to, p. 456 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 233 note [16].
 Duplicity, p. 245 note [16].
 Election between counts, p. 248 note [16].
 Several counts, p. 243 note [16].
 Limitations, 227 [16].
 Allegations in indictment, p. 122 note [16].
 Offenses included, 772 [16].

BURGLARY INSURANCE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa [22].
 Mutual companies, 4922 to 4927.

BURIAL**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6223 [18].
 Paupers, duties of commissioners' courts, 2241 (10).
 Vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 35 to 50) [14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Body of convict executed, 891 [16].

BURIAL GROUNDS

See Cemeteries.

Civil Statutes

Acquisition by cemetery companies, 1289 to 1292.

BURNET COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

BURNING

See Arson; Willful Burnings.

Civil Statutes

Chattel mortgages, 5662.
 Election ballots, 3028.

Penal Code

Arson, 1200 to 1212 [16]; 1210 [18].
 Willful, 1213 to 1226 [16].

BUSHEL**Civil Statutes**

Standard weight, 7846¼e [22].

BUSINESS

See Licenses and License Taxes; Occupation Taxes.

Civil Statutes

City council, may close places on Sunday, 832.
 Executor or administrator, duty of, 3351, 3352.
 Incorporation of business firms, notice of intention, 1124.
 Municipal regulations, 846, 848.
 Presumption of regularity of course of, p. 2488 note.
 Transaction under assumed name, 5950½ to 5950½d [22].

Penal Code

Conduct under assumed name, 1007c [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Injurious to public health, restraining, 148 [16].
 Restraining, bond, 148 [16].
 Bond, proceedings on refusal to give, 149 [16].
 Requisites, 150 [16].
 Suit on, 151, 152 [16].

BUSINESS HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Entry of by commissioner of labor statistics, 5241.

BUTCHERS

See Animals.

Civil Statutes

Bond, 7179, 7182.
 Bonds, etc., exempted counties, 7184.
 Municipal regulations, 843.
 Record of cattle slaughtered, 7180, 7181.
 Registration with county clerk, 7174.
 Reports to commissioners' court, 7173.
 Slaughter of animals, 7180, 7181.

Penal Code

Butchering animals, failure to make report of, 1363 [16].
 Unmarked or unbranded, 1361 to 1363 [16].
 Regulation of business of, 1364 to 1371, 1375 [16]; 1372 [18].

BUTTER**Penal Code**

Trade marked box, 1396a to 1396d [22].

BY-LAWS**Civil Statutes**

Agricultural and mechanical college, 2674, 2675.
 Board of medical examiners, 5734.
 Board of nurse examiners, 5750.
 Board of pharmacy, 6287.
 Building and loan association, 1313aa.
 Amendment, 1313c.
 Cemetery corporations, 1293.
 Co-operative marketing associations, 14½oo to 14½qq [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

BY-LAWS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Co-operative savings and contract loan companies, approval by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½h [18].
 Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½c [18].
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4838, 4847, 4850.
 Amendment, 4834, 4839, 4849.
 Military organizations, 5782.
 Railroads, enactment, 6450, 6452.
 Rural credit unions, 7046f, 7046g, 7046h.
 Savings banks, 416.
 State tuberculosis sanatorium, 239t.
 University of Texas, 2639.
 Workmen's Compensation, Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-56 [18].

BYSTANDERS**Civil Statutes**

- Bill of exceptions, 2067.

CAFÉS

See Restaurants.

Penal Code

- Napkins, use of twice before washing, 697a, 697b [16].
 Sterilizing dishes, 697a, 697b [16]; 696a, 696b [22].

CAGES**Civil Statutes**

- Mine shafts, 5933, 5939.

Penal Code

- Mines, 1594, 1597 [16].

CALLAHAN COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

CAMERON COUNTY

See Criminal District Courts.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Criminal district court, 97½ to 97½i [22].

CAMP COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

CAMPS**Civil Statutes**

- Convict, visitation, 6190.
 Prison system, 6173.

CANABIS**Penal Code**

- Sale, etc., of drugs, 747 to 749 [22].

CANAL COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.
 Incorporation, 1121 (26, 39, 55, 74).
 Stock, personal property includes, 7505.
 Venue of suits in justices' courts, 2308(11) [18].

CANALES ACT**Civil Statutes**

- Conservation and reclamation districts, 5107-267 to 5107-276.

CANALS**Civil Statutes**

- Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.
 Cities and towns, condemning for, 768a to 768c [18].
 Construction, diverting surface waters, 5011t [18].
 Conveyances, recording, 5002n [18].
 Crossings by gas and electric companies, 1283d.
 Drainage corporations, 1261 to 1267.
 Interurban electric railways, 6735.
 Liens, 5011ff, 5011fff [18].
 Navigation districts, 5955 to 6001 [14]; 5982, 5988 [18]; 5955, 5956, 5963, 5964, 5967, 5969, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5978, 5984, 5985, 5987, 5992, 6000, 6001a to 6001ll [22].
 Pipe lines, 1306 [22].
 Railroad right of way, 6485, 6498.
 Surface waters, diverting, 5011t [18].
 Toll road crossings, 1278q.
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100. *See Wages* [18].
 Water improvement districts, powers, 5107-24 [22].

Penal Code

- Nuisances, 837nn [18].
 Obstructing or injuring, 837, 1253 [16]; 837f [18].
 Pollution, 837f [18].
 Willful destruction of, 1252 [16].

CANCELLATION**Civil Statutes**

- Certificates of citizenship, p. 4934.
 Charter of international trading corporation, 147½b [22].
 Claims against county, 1447.
 Contracts, road patrolmen, 6976½ff [22].
 Deeds, p. 552 note.
 Instructions, p. 1446 note.
 Insurance policies, p. 3301 note.
 Land patents, 5374, 5375.
 Effect, p. 3548 note.
 Limitations, p. 3822 note.
 Oil and gas permits, development area, 5904o36 [22].
 Pleading, p. 1093 note.
 Purchases of public free school or asylum lands, p. 3579 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1323 note.
 Teachers' certificates, 2814 [18].
 Text book contract, 2909n [18].

Penal Code

- Certificates of school teachers, etc., 420i [22].

CANDIDATES

See Elections.

For Office, see Elections.

CANNING**Civil Statutes**

- Demonstration work, in, 14zzz [18].

CANNING COMPANIES*See Elections.***Civil Statutes**

Co-operative marketing associations, 141½U,
141½mm ['22].
Incorporation, 1121(31).
Powers of ice companies, 1121(72).

CANNON CRACKERS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation taxes, 7356.

Penal Code

Shooting in public places, 473 ['16].

CANVASS*See Elections.***CANYONS****Civil Statutes**

Title to water in, in state, 4992 ['22].

CAPIAS*See, also, Arrest.***Civil Statutes**

Delinquent children, 2194.

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused after affirmance on appeal, 906, 907
['16].
Capital cases, confinement of defendant, 519
['16].
 Delivery of defendant to county issuing,
 520 ['16].
Definition of, 505 ['16].
Enforcement of imprisonment in misdemeanor
cases, 880 ['16].
Enforcement of pecuniary fines, 872 to 874
['16].
Execution, delivery of defendant to sheriff, 517
['16].
 Discharge of defendant, 522, 523 ['16].
 Officers authorized, 517 ['16].
 Release of sureties and new bail, 510 ['16].
 Return, 521, 524 ['16].
 Reasons stated for not returning, 512
 ['16].
 Time for, 511 ['16].
 Time for, 511 ['16].
Fees of sheriffs and constables, 1130 ['18].
Felony cases, issue on indictment presented,
time for, 507 ['16].
Forfeitures of bail, 509, p. 258 note ['16].
Form and contents, 506 ['16].
Issue, several counties, 513 ['16].
Justices' courts, 1013 ['16].
Juvenile delinquents, 1200 ['16].
Misdemeanor cases authority to issue, 508 ['16].
 Issue, when, 508 ['16].

CAPITAL**Civil Statutes**

Personal property includes, 7505.

CAPITAL CASES**Civil Statutes**

Interchangeable jury law inapplicable, 5158½h
['18].

CAPITAL OFFENSES*See Jury; Trial.***Penal Code**

Costs against estate of person executed pro-
hibited, 61 ['16].
Death penalty by hanging, 71 ['16].
Escape of person convicted of or imprisoned
for, negligently permitting, 323 ['16].
 Willfully permitting, 320 ['16].
Forfeitures prohibited, 61 ['16].
Increase or decrease of punishment not ap-
plicable to, 70 ['16].
Murder, 1141 ['16].
Perjury in, when, 311 ['16].
Persons under seventeen not punishable for,
35 ['16].
Rape, 1069 ['16].
Rescue of felon under sentence of death, 454
['16].
Rescue of person imprisoned for, 457 ['16].
 Unlawful assembly to, 438 ['16].
Second conviction, 1621 ['16].
Treason, 93 ['16].
What are, 56 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Arraignment, 555 to 566 ['16].
Arrests, confinement of defendant, 519 ['16].
 Delivery of defendant to county issuing
 capias, 520 ['16].
Bail, applicant for habeas corpus, 201 ['16].
 Not allowed, when, 6 ['16].
Continuance, bail on, 615 ['16].
Death sentence, execution, burial of body, 891
['16].
 Execution, manner of, 884 ['16].
 Militia to aid, 889 ['16].
 Persons to be present, 886 ['16].
 Place of, 885, 890 ['16].
 Reasonable request of person convicted,
 887 ['16].
 Time for, 863, 883 ['16].
 Torture not to be inflicted, 888 ['16].
 Warrant for, 864, 865 ['16].
 Return, contents, 892 ['16].
Not to be pronounced pending appeal, 856
['16].
Discharge on examination for, authority, 306
['16].
Habeas corpus, 218, 219 ['16].
 Remand of applicant for, 201 ['16].
Juries, formation of, 673 to 701 ['16].
 Special venire, 655 to 672 ['16].
Trial, setting day for, 659 ['16].

CAPITAL STOCK*See Corporations; Farmers' Co-operative So-
cieties; Insurance, and titles of the partic-
ular corporations.*

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CAPITOL

See Public Buildings, Grounds, and Works.

CAPITOL GROUNDS

See Public Buildings, Grounds, and Works.

CARBONATED WATER COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(73).

CARBONATED WATERS**Civil Statutes**

Trade-marks, 703 to 705.

Penal Code

Trade-marks or labels, 1392 to 1394 ['16].

CAR COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7373.

CARDS

See Gaming.

Penal Code

Betting at, 557 ['16].

Keeping or renting premises for playing at, 559 ['16].

Playing in public place, 548 to 550 ['16].

CARLISLE MILITARY SCHOOL

See Grubbs Vocational College.

CARNAL INTERCOURSE**Penal Code**

Adultery, 490 to 492 ['16].

Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 ['16].

Female under promise of marriage, 1447 to 1451 ['16].

Fornication, 494, 495 ['16].

Pandering, 506a to 506e ['16].

Rape, 1064 to 1070 ['16]; 1063 ['22].

CARNIVALS**Civil Statutes**

Taxation, 7355(15) ['18].

CARPENTERS**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5665 to 5670.

CARRIERS

See Railroad Commission; Railroads.
Sanitary regulations, see Health.

Civil Statutes

Accommodations for transportation, 6552 ['22].

Actions against, burden of proof, p. 2525 note.
Instructions, pp. 1483 note, 1496 note, 1538 note.

Pleading, p. 1085 note.

Issues and proof, p. 1112 note.

Limitation of liability, p. 1233 note.

Res gesta, p. 2640 note.

Venue, 1830(25).

Justices courts, 2308(11) ['18].

CARRIERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Admissions by officers, agents or employes, p. 2624 note.

Agents, bills of lading, 718, 719.

Ash pans, 6577 to 6580.

Baggage-master, badge, 6560, 6561.

Bee shipments, 578b to 578j.

Bills of lading, 715 to 724.

Agents' order posted in stations, signature attached, 718.

Certification, 715.

Duty to issue, 710, 715.

Freight charges, 6557.

Incorporation of guarantee company, 1121 (71).

Interstate commerce, 716.

Issue by authorized agent, effect, 719.

Order bills, copies, 717.

Defined, 717.

Delivery of part of goods without taking up, 721.

Delivery without taking up, 720.

Loss of, procedure, 722.

Property replevied, levied on, etc., 723.

Railroad commission, duties and powers, 724.

Reasonableness, p. 1453 note ['18].

Requisites, 716.

Straight bill defined, 717.

Brakeman, badge, 6560, 6561.

Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.

Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, powers, 1096d.

Common carrier defined, 6579.

Common law to govern, 707.

Conductor, badge, 6560, 6561.

Connecting, 6608 to 6615.

Agents, 731 ['22].

Apportionment of damages, 1830(25).

Bills of lading, etc., 731 ['22].

Contracts, 6675(1) ['14]; 731 ['22].

Deep water corporations, 1258.

Defined, 731 ['22].

Delay or discrimination, 6608.

Injuries to goods, 732 ['22].

Interchange of cars, etc., 6687 to 6692.

Damages, 6690.

Penalties, 6691.

Regulation, 6689.

Liability, 732 ['22].

Lien, 6614.

Passengers, transportation, p. 343 note.

Penalties, 6612, 6615, 6691.

Rates, 6654(5, 6).

Suits against, 6675(1).

Pleading, p. 1085 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1325 note.

Venue, 6675(1).

Terms for receiving freight, etc., 6610.

Transportation and delivery of freight, 6687, 6688.

Trustee, 6614.

Unjust discrimination, 6670(2).

Water craft, 6611 to 6613.

Connecting pipe lines, petroleum, 732½ ['18].

Contracts, evidence, p. 2435 note.

Parol evidence, pp. 2575 note, 2577 note, 2584 note, 2585 note, 2604 note.

CARRIERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Damages, refusal to deliver freight, 6559.
 Refusal to transport, 709, 6554.
 Dead bodies, 4553a (Rules 70 to 79).
 Death by wrongful act, 4695 to 4704a ['14];
 4694 to 4694b ['22].
 Release prohibited, 4694a ['22].
 Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Rates and charges, 1258.
 Delay in transportation, 6554.
 Connecting carriers, 6608.
 Deep water corporations, 1258.
 Evidence, p. 2445 note.
 Depots, mandamus, p. 1497 note ['18].
 Dining cars, employment of persons having infectious or contagious disease unlawful, 4605½ ['22].
 Discrimination, burden of proof, p. 1494 note ['18].
 Connecting lines, 6608.
 Deep water corporations, 1258.
 Pleading, p. 1494 note ['18].
 Switching connections, 6716c, 6716d ['18].
 Employés, badges, 6560, 6561.
 Liability for acts of, p. 347 note.
 Engineer, badge, 6560, 6561.
 Express companies, 3819 to 3825.
 Freight and live stock, accommodations for transportation, 6687 ['14]; 6552 ['22].
 Actions, burden of proof, p. 2545 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1386 note, 1422 note, 1483 note, 1500 note, 1538 note.
 Pleading, p. 1085 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1324 note.
 Buildings at stations, 6589.
 Care required, 710.
 Cars, compensation for use, 6690.
 Double decked, 6555, 6556.
 Duty to furnish, etc., 6678 to 6687.
 Failure to furnish, damages, 6690.
 Penalty, 6691.
 Injuries to, 6690.
 Interchange, 6687 to 6689.
 Regulations by commission, 6689.
 Stock, failure to cleanse and disinfect, penalty, 7317.
 Claims for overcharges, loss of goods, etc., attorney's fees, 2178.
 Classification, 6654(1).
 Change, 6654(7).
 Conclusive, 6656.
 Review, 6657, 6658.
 Schedules, 6659.
 Uniformity, 6654(3).
 Commencement of trip or voyage, 6610.
 Connecting lines, 6608 to 6615.
 Injuries to goods, 732 ['22].
 Suits against, 6675(1).
 Damages for injuries at stations, 6589.
 Damages, increase in market price, p. 138 note ['18].
 Delay, damages, 6610.
 Delivery, diligence, 712.
 Demurrage, 6689.
 Duty to receive and transport, 709, 6562.
 Facilities, 6687 ['14]; 6552 ['22].

CARRIERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Freight and live stock (Cont'd).
 Fertilizers, examination of books, 14dd.
 Monthly statements, 14dd.
 Forwarding goods in order received, 713.
 Live stock, feeding and watering, 714.
 Transportation, p. 364 note.
 Minimum speed, 6689.
 Negligence, presumptions, p. 2501 note.
 Notice of arrival, 712, 6610.
 Order of transportation, 6610.
 Perishable, connecting carrier, 6608.
 Damages for failure to furnish cars, 6690.
 Preference in shipment, 6670(2).
 Sale, 723, 729.
 Poultry, crates, etc., 761k.
 Preference in shipment, 6670(2).
 Reasonable time, 6682, 6687.
 Defined, 6692.
 Receipts from commission merchants, 3832a.
 Refusal to deliver, damages, p. 1493 note ['18].
 Penalties, 6559.
 Refusal to transport, damages, 6554.
 Sale of unclaimed or perishable property, bills of lading, 723.
 Sale of unclaimed stock, 728.
 Shipper defined, 6691a.
 Storage charges, 6590.
 Switch cars, 6595.
 Train service, notice, 6552 ['22].
 Transportation, quarantine district, 7314 ['18].
 Unclaimed property, sale, account of, 727.
 Sale, intoxicating liquor, disposition of, 730.
 Live stock, 728.
 Manner of, 725.
 Notice, 726, 728, 729.
 Time of, 725.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670, 6671.
 Unloading, time, 6682.
 Incorporation, 1121 (18, 38, 39).
 Instruction, inadequate station facilities, p. 1454 note ['18].
 Interest on claim against, p. 3323 note.
 Interstate, jurisdiction of district courts, p. 966 note.
 Lien, sale of property covered by bill of lading, 723.
 Limitation of liability, 708 ['14]; p. 138 note ['18].
 Baggage, p. 363 note.
 Connecting carriers, p. 399 note.
 Injuries to passengers, p. 353 note.
 Prohibited, 716.
 Questions for jury, p. 1324 note.
 Negligence, presumptions, p. 2501 note.
 Overcharges, attorneys' fees, 2178.
 Passengers, p. 341 note.
 Accommodations for transportation, 6552 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CARRIERS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Passengers (Cont'd).
- Actions, instructions and questions for jury, pp. 1325 notes, 1351 notes, 1363 notes, 1375 notes, 1390 notes, 1423 notes, 1429 notes, 1439 notes, 1464 notes, 1477 notes, 1535 notes, 1538 notes.
 - Pleading, p. 1085 note.
 - Badges of employes, 6560, 6561.
 - Baggage, amount, 6618.
 - Checking, 6562.
 - Loss, questions for jury, p. 1351 note.
 - Breach of contract, instructions, p. 1483 note.
 - Bringing persons afflicted with contagious diseases into city, 981.
 - Cars, separate for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.
 - Ventilation, cleaning, disinfection, etc., 4553a (Rules 55 to 66).
 - Conductor, badge, 6560, 6561.
 - Connecting lines, 6608 to 6615.
 - Contributory negligence, instructions, p. 1335 note.
 - County seats, train service, 6676.
 - Depots, 6654(12).
 - Opening, lighting, etc., 6591 to 6594.
 - Posting separate coach law, 6751.
 - Separate apartment for white and negro passengers, 6693.
 - Union, 6695, 6696.
 - Ejection, evidence, p. 2447 note.
 - Injuries, instructions, p. 1496 note.
 - Liability during operation by federal government, p. 152 note [22].
 - Refusal to transport, damages, 6554.
 - Sanitary regulations, 4553a (Rules 51 to 69).
 - Separate coaches for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.
 - Conductors, duties, 6753.
 - Duty to provide, 6746.
 - Exceptions, 6750.
 - Excursions, 6752.
 - Law posted, 6751.
 - Marking, 6748.
 - Negro defined, 6746, 6747.
 - Penalty, 6749.
 - Validity, p. 1508 note [18].
 - Street railroads, 6742 to 6745.
 - Free fare for children under five, 6744.
 - Reduced tickets, use and sale, 6743.
 - Transfers regulated, 6745.
 - Ticket agents, 6637 to 6639.
 - Ticket offices, open when, 6618.
 - Tickets, p. 342 note.
 - Injunction against sale, p. 3125 note.
 - Street railroads, 6743.
 - Trains, crews, 6572 to 6576.
 - Formation, 6570.
 - Train service, 6676.
 - Notice, 6552 [22].
 - Unjust discrimination, 6670, 6671.
 - Water closets, 6592 to 6594.
 - Penalties, baggage, failure to check, 6562.
 - Bill of lading, failure to give, 710.
 - Cars, delay in unloading, 6682.
 - Failure to furnish, 6691.

CARRIERS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Penalties (Cont'd).
- Cars (Cont'd).
- Freight, refusal to deliver, 6559.
 - Stock, failure to cleanse and disinfect, 7317.
 - Division, constitutionality, p. 1454 note [18].
 - Evidence, p. 1454 note [18].
 - Excessive, p. 1494 note [18].
 - Liquors, disposition of unclaimed, 730.
 - Refusal to transport, 709.
 - Stock, failure to feed and water, 714.
 - Unjust discrimination, 6670(4).
 - Pipe lines, petroleum, 732½ to 732¼m [18].
 - Preferences in transportation, prohibited, 713.
 - Quarantine regulations, 4573.
 - Quo warranto, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 [14]; 6401 [22].
 - Railroad commission, 6653 to 6716 [14]; 6677d, 6708a to 6708c, 6716a to 6716h [18]; 6716i [22].
 - Rates and charges, alteration, etc., 6654(8).
 - Causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020k.
 - Certified copy, evidence, 6674.
 - Collection of more than specified in bill of lading, 6557.
 - Conclusive, 6656.
 - Connecting carriers, 6654(5, 6).
 - Consignor's liability, p. 139 note [18].
 - Deep water corporations, 1258.
 - Release of congressional control, 1260.
 - Different roads, 6654(4).
 - Discrimination, 6654, 6671.
 - Emergency freight rates, 6660 to 6662.
 - Establishment, procedure, 6655.
 - Express companies, 6654(4).
 - Extortion, 6669, 6671.
 - Powers of commission, 6654.
 - Findings by commission, 6654.
 - Freight delivered on payment, 6558.
 - Interurban railroads, reduced rates to certain officers, 6618a [22].
 - Investigation of through rates, 6667(3).
 - Notice, 6655.
 - Other services, 6654(11).
 - Passenger, 6618, 6654(11).
 - Children, 6618.
 - Half fare in certain cities, 6742.
 - Failure to check baggage, 6562.
 - Reduced rates to certain officers, 6618a [22].
 - Street railroads, 6742 to 6745.
 - Temporary, 6663.
 - Powers of commission, 6654.
 - Reasonable, 6654(2).
 - Regulation by railroads, 6543.
 - Schedules, 6659.
 - Spur tracks, etc., 6716c to 6716h [18].
 - Storing and handling freight, 6654(10).
 - Street railroads, 6742 to 6745.
 - Temporary, 6663.
 - Transportation of cars, 6654(10).
 - Unjust discrimination, 6654, 6671.
 - Right of railroads to convey persons and property, 6541.
 - Regulate transportation, 6543.
 - Rolling stock, 6684 to 6686.

CARRIERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Sanitary regulations, 4553a (Rules 51 to 69).
 Separate railroad coaches, burden of proof, p. 1508 note ['18].
 Spur tracks, etc., constitutionality of act, p. 1499 note ['18].
 Evidence, p. 1500 note ['18].
 Stations, badges of employes, 6560, 6561.
 Switch connections, 6716a to 6716b ['18].
 Cumulative construction of act, 6716h ['18].
 Damage actions, 6716g ['18].
 Discrimination, preventing, 6716c, 6716d ['18].
 Duty to make, 6716a ['18].
 Failure to comply with commission's order, 6716f ['18].
 Furnishing cars, 6716a ['18].
 Railroad commission's powers, 6716b to 6716e ['18].
 Train service, 6676 ['14]; 6552 ['22].
 Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 ['14]; 7805 ['22].
 Union depot companies, 1242 to 1248.
 Union depots, constitutionality of act, p. 1497 note ['18].
 United States mail, 6588.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670, 6671.
 Warehousemen, 711, 712.
 Workmen's compensation not applicable to, 5246-2 ['22].

Penal Code

- Bills of lading, contents, 1541 ['16].
 Duplication, 1548 ['16].
 Duty to issue, 1540 ['16].
 Forgery, punishment, 1547 ['16].
 Form, 1543 ['16].
 Fraudulent issue, punishment, 1546 ['16].
 Fraudulently procuring issue, 1550 ['16].
 Interstate, contents, 1541 ['16].
 Intrastate, contents, 1541 ['16].
 Issue by carriers, etc., 1541, 1543 ['16].
 Order bills of lading, definition, 1542 ['16].
 Duplication, 1542, 1548 ['16].
 Refusal to use, punishment, 1545 ['16].
 Straight bill of lading, definition, 1542 ['16].
 Transfer of bill unlawfully issued, 1549 ['16].
 Unauthorized issue, punishment, 1546 ['16].
 Wrongful issue, punishment, 1546 ['16].
 Commercial fertilizers, statements by, 999cc ['16].
 Common carrier defined, 999¼ ['22].
 Drinking intoxicating liquors on passenger trains, 205 ['16].
 Embezzlement by, 1418 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 907, note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 907, note ['16].
 Freight, preference, definition of term, 1539½a ['22].
 Preference, receiving unlawful, 1539½ ['22].
 Game, transportation, 890 ['18].
 Interference with commerce, act cumulative, 999¼p ['22].
 Acts constituting intimidation, 999¼e ['22].

CARRIERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Interference with commerce (Cont'd).
 Attorney General to assist prosecutions, 999¼n ['22].
 Change of venue on state's application, 999¼m ['22].
 Commerce defined, 999¼a ['22].
 Common carrier defined, 999¼ ['22].
 Conspiracy to intimidate employes, 999¼d ['22].
 Governor's proclamation on failure of local authorities, 999¼i ['22].
 Martial law may be declared, 999¼p ['22].
 Peace officers, excepted from act, 999¼g ['22].
 Powers suspended by Governor's proclamation, 999¼k ['22].
 Persons engaged in transporting commerce defined, 999¼f ['22].
 Police jurisdiction of Governor, 999¼j ['22].
 Policy of state, 999¼b ['22].
 Punishment, 999¼h ['22].
 Suppression without martial law, 999¼o ['22].
 Venue, 999¼l ['22].
 Violence, intimidation or threats, 999¼c ['22].
 Intoxicating liquors, transportation, deliveries, to whom made, 588¼h ['22].
 Transportation, into military or naval zone prohibited, 610e ['22].
 Without notice to carry, 588¼l ['22].
 Oath of consignee, 588¼hh ['22].
 Permits, 588¼gg ['22].
 Records, 588¼hh ['22].
 Venue of prosecution, 588¼j ['22].
 Oysters, unlawful shipment, 903 ['22].
 Passengers, passes to persons receiving pensions, 1533b ['22].
 Pipe lines, discrimination, 1522p ['18].
 Quarantine, violations of, 797 ['16].
 Rates, passenger, reduction to certain officers, false representation to procure reduced rate, 1531i ['22].
 Passenger, reduction to certain officers, production of certificate on purchase of ticket, 1531i ['22].
 Reduction to certain officers, use of ticket for other than official purposes, 1531i ['22].
 Squirrels, shipping, 876a ['16].
 Wild animals or birds, transportation out of state, 890 ['18].

CARROTS**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

CARRYING ARMS

See *Arms; Weapons*.

CARS

See *Carriers; Railroads*.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CARSON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

CASH BALANCING BOOK**Civil Statutes**

State treasurer, 4388.

CASH RESERVE**Civil Statutes**

Banks, 377 [22].
Savings banks, 406.

CASS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

CASTRATION**Penal Code**

Defined, 1037 [16].
Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105, 1106 [16].
Punishment, 1038 [16].

CASTRO COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811—19 to 1811—34.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

CASUALTY INSURANCE

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4942a to 4942z [14];
4942aa [22].

CATALO**Civil Statutes**

Tax exemption, 7507(1b) [18].

CATBIRDS**Penal Code**

Killing prohibited, 887 [16].

CATTLE

See Animals; Sheep; Stock Laws.

CATTLE GUARDS

See Railroads.

CATTLE RANGES

See Stock Laws.

CAUSE**Code Criminal Procedure**

Challenge of jurors for, 689, 692 to 697, 705, 707 [16].

CAUSES OF ACTION

See Suits.

Civil Statutes

Transfer, 6833.

CAUSEWAY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Bonds, 1121(63).
Incorporation, 1121(63).
Tolls, 1121(63).

CAUSEWAYS

See Roads.

Civil Statutes

Across arms of Gulf of Mexico, approaches, condemnation, 7020f.

Charge by railroads for transportation over, 7020h.

Corporations for, formation, 7020i.

Powers and duties, 7020i.

Regulation and control of by railroad commission, 7020j.

Federal regulation, 7020k.

Lands under water, grant of, 7020g.

Lease of right of way on, to cities, towns and railroads, authority, 7020b.

Bonds of lessees, 7020c.

Contracts of lease, 7020c.

Location, statement of, filing, 7020d.

Statement of, filing, rights to relate back to time of, 7020c.

Purchase, building, operation, etc., authority, 7020a.

Tolls and charges, 7020i.

Bonds, 642 to 655.

Amount, 648.

Duration, 648.

Election, 642 to 647.

Execution, 648.

Interest, 648.

Redemption, 648.

Registration, 648.

Sale, 648.

Sinking fund, 649.

Tax levy, 649.

Buying or leasing in coast counties, 7019, 7020.

Condemnation of property for, 653.

Land of railway, etc., 655.

Interurban electric railways, 6735.

Maintenance and repair, 651.

Regulations for use of structures on, 652.

Revenues, appropriation, 651.

Streets, etc., use of, 654.

Telegraph lines, etc., on, 650.

Willful obstruction, etc. (Penal Code, art. 812) p. 535.

CAVEAT EMPTOR**Civil Statutes**

Sales by executors or administrators, p. 2155 note.

CEMETERIES

See State Cemeteries.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1286 to 1302.

Drainage lands not to be taken for, 2590.

Eminent domain, interurban railroads, 1121(60) [18].

Street railroads, 1121(60) [18].

Interurban electric railways, condemnation prohibited, 6733.

Lots exempt from forced sale, 767.

CEMETERIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Municipal improvement, 864.
 Municipal regulations, 849.
 Pipe lines not to pass through, 1306 [22].
 Public lands, sale for, 5448.
 State, duties of superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6384 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [22].
 Monuments, 6384 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [22].
 Tax exemption, 7507(2).
 Water improvement districts, property not to be taken, 5107—78 [18].

Penal Code

Desecration, 510 [16].
 State, driving in, 843 [16].

CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Eminent domain, 1289a [18].
 Trusts, maintenance of lands, etc., 1302a to 1302d [18].

CEMETERY CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

By-laws and regulations, 1293.
 Charter, requisites, 1286.
 City council, powers, 1298.
 Commissioner's court, powers, 1299.
 Directors, election of officers, 1296.
 How chosen, 1288.
 Married women, 1288.
 Rules to keep lots in order, etc., 1295.
 Selection, 1295.
 Incorporation, 1121(5), 1286.
 Lands, conveyance, 1301.
 Lands previously dedicated to burial purposes, acquisition, 1289.
 Purchase, divisions preserved, 1291.
 Lot owners may participate in organization, 1290.
 Laying out plots, 1291.
 Powers to acquire and hold, 1289.
 Lot owners, members, 1302.
 Meeting to create corporation, 1295.
 Shareholders, 1287.
 Occupation tax exemptions, 7355(19).
 Officers, how chosen, 1288.
 Election, 1296.
 Married women, 1288.
 Powers, 1286, 1300.
 Reports, exemption from, 1297.
 Shareholders, 1287.

CENSUS**Civil Statutes**

Fees, 3887.
 Scholastic, 2775 to 2779 [14]; 2774 [18].
 Kindergartens, effect on, 2909 $\frac{1}{2}$ [18].

Penal Code

School census, false swearing by trustees, 317b [16].
 Refusal of parent, etc., to answer questions, 418 [16].

CEREALS**Penal Code**

Marking or branding packages, 716 [16].

CERTAINTY**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2406 note.
 Pleading, p. 1051 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictments, 453, 460 [16].

CERTIFICATES

See Banks; Births; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking; Death; Elections; Evidence; False Certificates; Farmers' Co-operative Societies; Fraternal Beneficiary Associations; Insurance; Lepers; Nurses; Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

Business under assumed name, 5950 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5950 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
 Change of persons, 5950 $\frac{1}{2}$ b [22].
 Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies, 1313 $\frac{1}{2}$ n [22].
 Costs worked out by county convicts, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ gg [22].

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 [16].
 Election, false, 264 [16].
 Illegal, 286 [16].
 False, 1000 to 1002 [16].
 Foreign governments, forgery, 924a to 924c [18].
 Forgery, 947 [16].
 Teachers, 1512 [16]; 1513 [22].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Cost bills, 1111 [16].
 Costs and fees, receivable for county taxes, 1163 [16].
 Depositions, 826 [16].
 Pay of bailiffs, 1162 [16].
 Pay of jurors, 1162 [16].
 Transcripts of evidence, etc., 844b [16].

CERTIFIED CHECK**Civil Statutes**

Accompanying bids, county depositories, 2441, 2442 [18].
 State depositories, 2441 [18].
 Supplies for state institutions, 7329 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].

Penal Code

Bank certifying without funds, 528 [16].

CERTIFIED COPIES

See Evidence.

Civil Statutes

Amendments to bank charter, 517g [18].
 Certificates, business under assumed name, 5950 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [22].
 Charter and by-laws of Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CERTIFIED COPIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Fees of clerks of district courts, 3856.
 Judgments, transmitting to board of water engineers, 4996w [18].
 Notarial records, 6011, 6013.
 Orders or decisions of board of water engineers, 5002l [18].
 Papers filed with insurance commissioner, 4493 (2, 15).
 Railroad reports, animals killed, 6603a [18].
 State board of public accountants, registration, admissibility in evidence, 6379e [18].
 Taxation, receipts, admissibility in evidence, 7617b [18].
 Tick eradication proclamations, admissibility in evidence, 7314g [18].
 Warehousemen, charters, 7827g [18].
 Water appropriation contests, orders, filing, 5011½ll [18].
 Water contest appeals, notice of perfecting, service, 5011½nn [18].
 Workmen's Compensation, Industrial Board's orders, etc., 5246-50 [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment for defendant, 551 to 554 [16].
 Time for filing pleadings, 579 [16].

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

See Public Accountants.

CERTIFIED QUESTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Court of civil appeals to supreme court, 1619 to 1625.
 Trial, 1546.

CERTIORARI**Civil Statutes**

Costs, 2046, 2047.
 County court, 733 to 741.
 Appeals and writs of error, 741.
 Application for, 734.
 Bond, 735.
 Citation, 739.
 Clerk to issue, 737.
 Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798b [18].
 Issued when, 733.
 Judgment, certified to county court, 740.
 Limitations, 733.
 Probate, judgment, certification, 2002.
 Requisites of writ, 737.
 Supersedeas, 738.
 Bond, 736.
 Tarrant County at law, 1811-160 [22].
 Trial de novo, 740.
 Wichita County at law, 1811-177 [22].
 Court of Civil Appeals, bringing up record, etc., p. 289 note [18].
 Record, p. 810 note.
 Guardianship proceedings, 4055, 4301.
 Justices courts, 742 to 761, 1768.
 Affidavit, 745.
 Amendment of bond or oath, 755.
 Amount in controversy, 2398.
 Appeals and writs of error, 761.
 Application, requisites, 746.
 Bond, 748, 755.

CERTIORARI (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Justices courts (Cont'd).
 Castro County, 1811-20, 1811-21.
 Citation, 752.
 Dismissal, motion, 754.
 From district court, 2392.
 Docketing cause, 753.
 Duty of justice, 2399.
 Filing bond, affidavit and order, 749.
 Harrison County, 1811-58.
 Issuance, 758.
 Issued when, 742.
 Jasper County, 1811-66.
 Judgment of dismissal, 756.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1772.
 Bexar County, 1811-9.
 Civil cases, 1811-9.
 Castro County 1811-21.
 Dallas County at law, 1793.
 Harris County at law, 1811-41.
 Harrison County, 1811-59.
 Jasper County, 1811-67.
 Oldham County, 1811-83.
 Tarrant County, 1802.
 Civil cases, 1802.
 Wheeler County, 1811-99.
 Zapata County, 1811-110.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, 742, 743, 1713.
 Justice to stay proceedings, and make return, 751.
 Motion to dismiss, p. 687 note [18].
 Oldham County, 1811-82.
 Order, 743.
 Pleading, 757.
 New matter, 759.
 Time for granting, 747.
 Trial de novo, 760.
 Wheeler County, 1811-98.
 Writ, issue instanter, 750.
 Requisites, 744.
 Zapata County, 1811-109.
 Mandamus or certiorari, p. 3884 note.
 Supreme court, 1:26 [18].
 Trial de novo, 740, 760, 1950.

Code Criminal Procedure

County courts, Bexar county for criminal cases, 104i [16].
 County courts, Dallas county at law, 104 [16].
 Harris county at law No. 2, 104w [16].
 Court of Criminal Appeals, p. 45 note [16].
 Habeas corpus as substitution for, p. 103 note [16].
 Perfecting record on appeal, p. 891 note [16].
 Review where no notice of appeal given, p. 878 note [16].

CHALLENGERS**Civil Statutes**

Elections, 2978.

CHALLENGES

See, also, Grand Jury; Jury.

Civil Statutes

Courts martial, 5860(55).

CHALLENGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Jurors, 5193 to 5201.
 Array, 5188 to 5192.
 Justices' courts, 2351, 2352, 2354 to 2356.
 Voters, 2978, 2999, 3000.
 Municipal elections, 789, 790.

Code Criminal Procedure

Grand jurors, 409, 410, 412 to 415 ['16].
 Jurors, capital cases, 678 to 685, 689 to 697
 ['16].
 Cases less than capital, 705 to 711, 716
 ['16].
 Justices' courts, 987 ['16].

CHAMBERS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(56).

CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE**Civil Statutes**

Questions for jury, p. 1325 note.

Penal Code

Barratry defined and punished, 421 ['18].

CHANCROID

See Gonorrhoea.

Civil Statutes

Regulation, 4605¼ to 4605¼k ['22].

CHANGE OF NAME**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5951 to 5954.
 Naturalization proceedings, p. 4931.

CHANGE OF VENUE

See Justices of the Peace; Venue.

Civil Statutes

District and county courts, 1911 to 1916.
 Justices courts, 2313 to 2318.

Code Criminal Procedure

General provisions, 626 to 641 ['16]; 632b
 ['22].

CHANNEL AND DOCK CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Eminent domain, 1250.
 Powers, 1249 to 1252.
 Purposes, 1249.
 Rates, tolls and charges, legislative control,
 1253.

CHANNELS**Civil Statutes**

Oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition,
 5904qq ['22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension
 and revival, 5904f1 to 5904f6 ['22].

CHAPLAINS**Civil Statutes**

Militia, 5805.
 State juvenile training school, 5227a.

CHARACTER**Civil Statutes**

Attorneys, 317a, 317b, 317f ['22].
 Evidence, pp. 2321 note, 2412 note.
 Naturalization, p. 4930.
 Presumption, p. 2486 note.
 Teachers, applicants for examination, 2788.
 Witnesses, p. 2379 note.

Penal Code

Deceased, evidence of in prosecution for mur-
 der, 1143 ['16].
 Female, on issue of insulting words to, as re-
 ducing offense to manslaughter, 1134 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused, evidence of, pp. 604, 605 notes ['16].
 Evidence of, continuance to procure, p. 317
 note ['16].
 Instructions as to, p. 482 note ['16].
 Impeachment of defendant as witness, p. 711
 note ['16].
 Instructions as to, p. 435 note ['16].
 Witnesses, instructions, p. 482 note ['16].

CHARBON DISTRICTS

See Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4553f to 4553o.

Penal Code

General provisions, 805a to 805h ['16].

CHARCOAL**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

CHARGE

See Trial.

CHARGE D'AFFAIRES**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.
 Affidavits, authority to take, 13.
 Depositions, authority to take, 3657.

CHARGES

*See Carriers; Ferries; Railroad Commission;
 Railroads; Trial.*

Civil Statutes

Grand jury, death of convict, 6224 ['18].
 Mexican war pensions, 6264.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CHARGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Jury, 1954, 1962, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975, 2061
[14]; 1972, 1974 [18].
Military offenses, 5860(43).

Penal Code

Railroads, 1522n [16].

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Purchase of supplies for, 7337 [18]; 7150¼d
[22].
State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332,
7334, 7338 [14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333,
7335 to 7337 [18]; 7150¼d [22].
Torts, liability for, p. 276 note [22].

CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Private employment agencies, not regarded as,
5246-95 [18].

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1214 to 1224.
Charters, renewal, 1136, 1137.
Consolidation, 1137.
Directors or trustees, 1212.
Number, 1140.
Incorporation, 1121(2), 1212.
Insurable interest in individuals, 4743a [22].
Powers and privileges, 1212.
Trade-marks, 706.

CHARITIES**Civil Statutes**

Concerts, occupation tax exemptions, 7355(19).
Tax exemptions, 7507(6).
Occupation tax, 7355(18).
Trusts and gifts, p. 2113 note [22].

CHARTER COMMITTEE**Civil Statutes**

Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants,
1096b.

CHARTERS

*See Banks; Cities, Towns, and Villages; Co-
operative Savings and Contract Loan Com-
panies; Corporations; Insurance; Rail-
roads; Rural Credit Unions, and the Other
Specific Titles.*

Civil Statutes

Accepting act in lieu of, 774a to 774c [18].

CHASTISEMENT**Civil Statutes**

Apprentices, 42.
Convicts, 6208.
Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5234a.

CHASTITY**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2414 note.

CHASTITY (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Offenses against, adultery, 490 to 493 [16].
Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506
[16].
Classification, 58 [16].
Fornication, 494, 495 [16].
Incest, 486 to 489 [16].
Miscellaneous, 507 to 513 [16]; 513a to
513c [22].
Pandering, 506a to 506e [16].
Rape, 1063 [22].
Unlawful marriages, 481 to 485 [16].
Reputation of woman in prosecution for con-
tributing to delinquency of minor, 1055a
[22].

CHattel MORTGAGES

See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

Civil Statutes

Admissions by mortgagors, p. 2619 note.
Affidavit of non-payment, 5662.
Assignment, p. 3748 note.
Change of possession, 5655.
Conversion, p. 3746 note.
Creditors and purchasers, void as to, when,
5654, 6824.
Destruction, 5662.
Disposal of property, 5660.
Duration, 5662.
Execution levy on mortgaged property, 3744.
Foreclosure, sequestration, writ of, 7094 to
7118.
Instruments operating as liens, record, 5655.
Railroad equipment, 5655, 6841.
Record, 5654 to 5659, 6823.
Affidavit of non-payment, 5662.
Certified copy, 5657.
Copy, 5656.
Duty of clerk, 5656.
Necessity as against creditors, etc., 5654,
6824.
Notice, 5661 [18].
Not recorded at length, 5661 [18].
Place of, 6841.
Satisfaction, 5659.
Record book, 5658.
Removal of property, 5660, 6841.
Renewal, 5662, p. 1637 note [22].
Reservation of title deemed mortgages, 5654.
Record, 5654.
Sale of property, 5660.
Satisfaction, 5655, 5659.
Stock in trade, 3970.
Waiver of lien, p. 3748 note.
Warehouses, co-operative associations, loaning
money upon, 7827H [18].
Wife's consent, when necessary, 6171j [18].

Penal Code

Fraudulent disposition of mortgaged property,
1430 [16].
Evidence, p. 921, note [16].
Indictment, p. 920, note [16].
Instructions, p. 921, note [16].
Questions for jury, p. 921, note [16].
Motor vehicles, notice of location, 1430b, 1430c
[22].

CHATTEL MORTGAGES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Warehouse receipts not stating mortgage, 977t [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Fraudulent disposition of property, continuance, p. 317 note [16].

Indictment, duplicity, p. 245 note [16].

Form for, 470 [16].

Venue, 246, p. 132 note [16].

CHATTELS**Civil Statutes**

Loan of, 3969.

Titles, record, 6841.

CHAUFFEURS

See Motor Vehicle Registration.

CHECKS

See Certified Check.

Civil Statutes

On city depositories, 2457, 2459.

Collection by state depositories for state, 2433 [22].

County treasurer's, 2447 to 2449.

Payable at county seat, 2447.

Equitable assignment, p. 279 note.

Payment of school teachers, 2826 [22].

Penal Code

Certifying by bank without funds, 528 [16].

City depositories, 1584 [16].

Issuing to pass as money, 514 to 516 [16].

CHECK WEIGHMEN**Civil Statutes**

Mines, 5945.

CHEMIST AND BACTERIOLOGIST**Civil Statutes**

State board of health, appointment, duties, salaries, 4524 [14]; 7085b [18].

CHEMISTS

See Agriculture.

Civil Statutes

Dairy and food commissioners, 4577 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].

Appointment, compensation, 4585c [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].

CHICKEN POX**Civil Statutes**

School children, exclusion, 4553a (Rule 15).

CHIEF CLERKS

See Commissioner of Agriculture; Commissioner of General Land Office; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking; Secretary of State.

CHIEF DEPUTY

See Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner.

CHIEF DRAFTSMEN

See Commissioner of General Land Office.

CHILD LABOR

See Infants.

CHILDREN

See Executors and Administrators; Infants; Maternity Homes; Parent and Child; State Bureau of Child and Animal Protection; State Humane Society.

Civil Statutes

Custody, presumptions, p. 849 note [18].

Right to, p. 983 note [18].

Delinquent, 2191 to 2201b.

Dependent and neglected, 2184 to 2190.

Girls training school, 5234b to 5234i.

Includes descendants, 7868.

Maternity homes, 5732½ to 5732½c [22].

Posthumous, 7865 to 7867.

State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a to 761g.

State colony for the feeble-minded, 232a to 232g [18].

State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¾ to 5234¾j [22].

State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239½ to 239½c [18].

State juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.

Support, duty, p. 983 note [18].

Penal Code

Childbirth, failure of physician or midwife to use prophylactic drops, 810½ [22].

Child defined, 22 [16].

Delinquency, encouraging, 1055 [16]; 1055a [22].

Dependency, encouraging, 1055 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Juvenile delinquents, 1195, 1196, 1198 to 1201, 1203 to 1207d [16]; 1196½, 1207f to 1207i [18]; 1197, 1202, 1207e [22].

CHINESE**Civil Statutes**

Naturalization prohibited, p. 4928.

CHLORAL HYDRATE**Penal Code**

Sale, etc., 747 to 749 [22].

CHOLERA**Civil Statutes**

Hogs, quarantine, 7314l [22].

Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 12).

CHOSES IN ACTION**Civil Statutes**

Venue, 1830(4).

CHUCK-A-LUCK**Penal Code**

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CHURCHES

See Religious Services; Religious Worship.

Civil Statutes

Exemption from taxes, 7507(1).
Pipe lines not to pass through, 1306 [22].
Sale of public lands for, 5448.

Penal Code

Carrying arms in, 477, 478 [16].
Hunting on Sunday within certain distance of,
299 [16].
Throwing stone or firing gun or pistol at, 1239
[16].

CIDER**Penal Code**

Trade-marks or labels, 1392 to 1394 [16].

CIGARETTE DEALERS**Civil Statutes**

License, 7355(40).
Occupation taxes, 7355(40).

Penal Code

Sale, etc., to minors, 1049 [16].

CIRCULATION**Penal Code**

Label, 1156 [16].

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE**Civil Statutes**

Admissibility, p. 2408 note.
Sufficiency, p. 2549 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility, pp. 595, 596 notes [16].
Instructions as to, pp. 445 to 449, 480 notes
[16].
Perjury, p. 745 note [16].
Weight of, p. 667 note [16].

CIRCUSES**Civil Statutes**

Licenses, 873.
Occupation tax, 7355(14).

Penal Code

Dancing performances, 513a [22].
Sunday performances, 302 [16].

CISTERNS**Civil Statutes**

"Improvement" includes, 5621 [18].

Penal Code

Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 [16].

CITATION

*See Executors and Administrators; Justices of
the Peace; Process; Witnesses.*

Code Criminal Procedure

Sureties in bail bond, 490 to 496, 499, pp. 259,
264, 265 notes [16].

CITIES HAVING MORE THAN 5000 INHABITANTS**Civil Statutes**

Actions, bonds, exemptions, 1096c.
Automobiles, regulation of for hire, p. 219 note
[22].
Bonds, 1096d.
Public improvements, 1096h.
Building lines, establishment of, 1096d [22].
Building regulations, 1096d [22].
Division into districts for purposes of,
1096d [22].
Cemeteries, regulation of, p. 219 note [22].
Charter, adoption and amendment of, 1096a
to 1096i [14]; 1096d, 1096dd [22].
Amendments, election, 1096b.
Certification to secretary of state,
1096c.
Commission to frame new charter,
1096b.
Election, 1096a, 1096b.
Notice, 1096b.
Limitations, 1096a.
Recording, 1096c.
Submission, 1096b.
Validation of, 1096n [22].
Health department, 1096d.
Improvement districts, 1096h.
Improvements, 1096h.
Indebtedness, limitation of amount, 1096a.
Police and fire departments, 1096d.
Powers, delegation of, p. 219 note [22].
Enumerated, 1096d.
Enumeration, effect, 1096c.
Former powers preserved, 1096f.
Public buildings, 1096d.
Public utilities, 1096d.
Rates, regulation of, 1096dd [22].
Sewer systems, etc., 1096d.
Special assessments, 1096d, 1096g, 1096h.
Streets, etc., 1096d.
Franchise, etc., 1096i.
Improvements, 1096g.
Penalties for obstruction, 1096i.
(Penal Code, art. 812) p. 535.
Taxes, amount, 1096a.
Vested property, actions, etc., 1096g.
Waterworks, 1096d.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

*See Bonds; Corporation Courts; Elections;
Health; Schools and School Districts; Tax-
es and Taxation.*

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 762 to 1096i [14; '18;
'22].
Abolition of corporate existence, 1077 to 1096.
Authorized, 1077.
Claims against city, limitations, 1083.
Limitations on protested claims, 1085.
Payment, priority, 1086.
Pro rata, 1091.
Proceedings to collect, 1082.
Sale of property in hands of receiver,
1086.
Tax levy, 1086a.
County assessor to assess and col-
lect, compensation, 1087.
Collateral attack, p. 176 note [18].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Abolition of corporate existence (Cont'd).
 Constitutionality of statute, p. 176 note ['18].
 Declaration, 1079.
 Election, 1096.
 Order, 1078, 1096.
 Voters, 1079.
 Liability of new city, p. 176 note ['18].
 Municipal and school taxes, collection, 1094.
 Petition, 1078.
 Public buildings of abolished corporations, 1095.
 Public free schools, management, 1093.
 Receiver, appointment, 1080.
 Balances on final settlement, disposal, 1092.
 Bond, 1080.
 Compensation, 1089.
 Compensation and costs to be prior claims, 1090.
 Dissolved corporations, 1084.
 Duties, 1081.
 Suits against delinquent taxpayers, 1088.
 Voters, qualifications, 1079.
 Acceptance of provisions of title, 762 ['18].
 Effect, 764.
 Provision not applicable until acceptance, 763.
 Accepting act in lieu of charter, 774a to 774c ['18].
 Adverse possession against, 5683.
 Aldermen, building plans, state inspector of masonry, etc., to assist, 6394dd ['18]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f ['22].
 Buildings, inspection charges, 6394dddd ['18]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f ['22].
 Election, 786.
 Elections, 2934, 2990.
 Duties as to calling, holding, etc., 2934, 2990.
 Eligibility, 792.
 General powers, 1048 to 1053.
 Holding other offices, p. 154 note ['18].
 Members of council, 801, 813.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 Public utilities, application of new revenue, 884a, 884b ['18].
 Quorum, 1048.
 Removal, 6065 to 6073.
 Incompetency or misconduct, 6034.
 Removal from ward, 792.
 Tax levies, 1060.
 Term, 786, 1046.
 Vacancy in office, 797.
 Failure to attend meetings, 815.
 Animals, regulations as to, 834, 859, 860, 861 ['14]; 860a ['22].
 Annexation of territory, 773, 781 ['14]; 773a to 773d ['22].
 Revenues of annexed city or town, 773d ['22].
 Assessment by county assessor, 938d ['22].
 Attorney, 784.
 Complaints in corporation courts, verification, 909.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Attorney (Cont'd).
 Prosecution in corporation courts, 911.
 Salary, 812a ['22].
 Suits for delinquent taxes, 7699.
 Attorney's fees, suit for delinquent taxes, 956a ['22].
 Attorneys, salary, reduction during term, p. 154 note ['18].
 Billiard tables, bowling alleys, etc., 872.
 Births, registration systems, when superseded, 4524g ['18].
 Board of commissioners, county libraries, use of, 1498 $\frac{1}{2}$ o, 1498 $\frac{1}{2}$ p ['22].
 Elections, duties, 2990.
 Parks, 1017 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1017 $\frac{1}{2}$ d ['18].
 Bonds, 605, 607 to 609, 611, 612, 614 to 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 697, 699 to 702, 4942e ['14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f ['18]; 606, 610, 613, 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh, 698 ['22].
 Amount, 656, 879, 883 ['14]; 882 ['22].
 Antedating, p. 115 note ['18].
 Attorney general to approve, 619.
 Certificate recorded, 622.
 Evidence of validity, 625.
 Bridges, 2253, 2254.
 Compromise, 658, 891, 892.
 Denomination, 891.
 Deposits, by county depositories, 2443 ['18].
 Disposition, consolidation of cities, 1096 $\frac{1}{2}$ f ['18].
 Diversion of proceeds of, p. 114 note ['18].
 Duration, 611, 618, 891 ['14]; 881 ['22].
 Election, 605, 607 to 609 ['14]; 606 ['22].
 Execution, 881 ['22].
 Expenses of bond issue, p. 114 note ['18].
 Form of submission to popular vote, p. 114 note ['18].
 Funding and refunding, 891 to 901.
 Amount, 656.
 Board of liquidation, 896.
 Cancellation of old bonds, 623, 624.
 Collection, defenses, 897.
 Compromise bonds exempt from taxation, 900.
 Indebtedness, 890.
 Indorsement by comptroller, 621.
 Interest, 612, 617, 656, 658, 894.
 Liquidating compromise bonds, 896.
 Receiver, 899.
 Registration, 623, 893.
 Sale, 894.
 Sinking fund, tax levy, 659.
 Taxation, 895.
 Tax collector, liability, 898.
 Harbors, etc., 883, 884.
 Improvements, 882 ['22].
 Approval and registration, 882a ['22].
 Election, 882a ['22].
 Interest, 879, 890, 891 ['14]; 882 ['22].
 Investment in, casualty company funds, 4942r.
 Co-operative warehouse associations, 7827u ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Bonds (Cont'd).
 Investment in (Cont'd).
 Drainage district sinking fund, 2557 [14]; 2603 [18].
 Farmers' mutual hail company funds, 4918g.
 By guardians, 4140.
 Independent school district sinking fund, 2863.
 Insurance funds, 4734.
 Mutual, fire, etc., company funds, 4907f.
 Navigation district sinking fund, 5983.
 Permanent school fund, 2736 to 2743.
 Savings bank deposit, 403.
 Savings department deposits, 432.
 School land funds, 5402 [18].
 Sinking funds, 698 [22].
- Misappropriation of sinking fund as authorizing injunction against subsequent bond issue, p. 114 note [18].
- Payment, 2457.
 Public improvements, 882 [22].
 Purposes, 879.
 Railroad, etc., subsidies, 890.
 Compromise, adjustment, and refunding, 678 to 697.
 Redemption, 611.
 Registration, by comptroller, 620.
 Duties, of secretary, 810.
 Sale, terms, 617 [14]; pp. 114 note, 115 note [18].
 Sinking funds, 699 to 702, 880, 882 [14]; 698 [22].
 Application, 895.
 Applying public utilities revenue toward, 884a, 884b [18].
 Investment, 880 [14]; 637e [18].
 Disposal of interest, 637e [18].
- Specify purpose, 880.
 Storms, floods, etc., 660 to 677.
 Taxation for payment, 616, 926 [14]; 925, 925a [22].
 Tax lien, p. 114 note [18].
 Texas securities, 4776.
 Variance between bonds and proposition submitted, p. 114 note [18].
 Viaducts, 1005c.
 Water improvement sinking fund, investment in, 5107-113 [18].
- Boundaries, 773, 777.
 Cities on navigable streams, extension, 783a, 783b.
 Detaching uninhabited territory, 774d [18].
 Enlargement to include school districts, effect, 2815c [22].
 Excessive, relinquished, 778.
 Extension by cities between 100,000 and 150,000 population, 773a to 773d [22].
 Extension for school purposes, 2883.
 Relinquishing territory, statute prospective, p. 153 note [18].
 Remain as fixed, 773.
 Surveys, 777.
- Bridges, bonds, 2253, 2254.
 Co-operation with commissioners' courts, 2253.
 Culverts, etc., construction, 857.
 Powers of commissioners' courts, 2252.
 Repair, 2255.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Buildings, fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e [18].
 Inspection charges, 6394dddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Inspection of plans, 6394dd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
- Cemeteries, improvement, 864.
 Lots exempt from forced sale, 767.
- Certificate of indebtedness, municipal assessment, 1001.
- Charter, accepting act in lieu of, 762, 774a to 774c [18].
 Adoption, amendment, cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096a to 1096i [14]; 1096d, 1096dd [22].
 Amendment, collateral attack, p. 905 note [22].
 Forfeiture, failure to fill vacancy in office, 798.
 Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.
 Validation, 779 [14]; 1096j, 1096k [18]; 1096l to 1096n [22].
- Cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, actions, bonds, exemptions, 1096c.
 Bonds, 1096d.
 Public improvements, 1096h.
 Charter, adoption and amendment of, 1096a to 1096i.
 Amendments, certification to secretary of state, 1096c.
 Election, 1096b.
 Commission to frame new charter, 1096b.
 Election, 1096a, 1096b.
 Notice, 1096b.
 Limitations, 1096a.
 Recording, 1096c.
 Submission, 1096b.
 Health department, 1096d.
 Improvement districts, 1096h.
 Improvements, 1096h.
 Indebtedness, limitation of amount, 1096a.
 Police and fire departments, 1096d.
 Powers, enumerated, 1096d.
 Enumeration, effect, 1096e.
 Former powers preserved, 1096f.
 Public buildings, 1096d.
 Public utilities, 1096d.
 Sewer systems, etc., 1096d.
 Special assessments, 1096d, 1096g, 1096h.
 Streets, etc., 1096d.
 Franchises, etc., 1096i.
 Improvements, 1096g.
 Penalties for obstruction, 1096i.
 Taxes, amount, 1096a.
 Vested property, actions, etc., 1096g.
 Waterworks, 1096d.
- Cities on navigable streams, acquisition of land for improvement of navigation, 783a, 783b.
 Extension of limits not to include land of other cities, 783b.
- City attorney, suit for delinquent taxes, 956a [22].
- Clerk or secretary, 784.
 Attestation of bonds, 672, 680, 893; 881 [22].
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds refunded, 690.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Clerk or secretary (Cont'd).
 Attestation of proceedings for acceptance of provisions of title, 762 ['18].
 Citation served on, 1859.
 Complaint in corporation court sworn to before, 909.
 Duties, 810.
 At elections, 2990.
 Ex officio clerk of corporation court, 907.
 Fees, 810.
 Notice of bids for city depositories, 2454.
 Notice to officers elected, 787.
 Official commissions, countersigning, 810.
 Ordinances filed with, 819.
 Registrar of vital statistics, 4553a (rule 37).
 Salary, 810.
 As secretary of board of equalization, 946.
 Tax rolls delivered to, 941.
 Commissioner of agriculture, regulations as to shade trees, etc., 4468.
 Commission form of government, 1071 to 1074, 1076, 1076a ['14]; 1070, 1075 ['22].
 Approving city registrar's accounts, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Board of commissioners, appointment and removal of officers, 1074.
 Appointment of police officers, 1074.
 Approval by, 1074.
 Bond, 1074.
 City attorney, appointment, 1074.
 Clerk, appointment, 1074.
 Compensation, 1076.
 How constituted, 1073.
 Meetings, 1076.
 Calling, 1076a.
 Powers, 1075 ['22].
 Term of office, 1073.
 Vacancies, 1073.
 Bonds, validation, 1076a.
 Building plans, state inspector of masonry, etc., to assist, 6394dd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Buildings inspection charges, 6394ddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
 City attorney, appointment, 1074.
 City registrar, substitute for, 4553a (Rule 36b) ['18].
 Clerk, 1074.
 Consent to street railway consolidations, 6741a, 6741b ['18].
 Election to determine, 1070 ['22].
 Ballot, 1071.
 Clerks, 1072.
 Judges, 1072.
 Laws governing, 1072.
 Order, 1072.
 Qualification of voters, 1071.
 Returns, 1072.
 Employees, removal of, p. 215 note ['22].
 Incorporations validated, 1076a.
 Laws un repealed, 1076a.
 Mayor, appointment of election judges and clerks, 1072.
 Bond, 1074.
 Compensation, 1076.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Commission form of government (Cont'd).
 Mayor (Cont'd).
 Election, order, 1070 ['22].
 Term of office, 1073.
 Vacancies in office, 1073.
 Officers, election, 1073.
 Removal of, p. 215 note ['22].
 Term, 1073.
 Vacancies, 1073.
 Police officers, appointment, 1074.
 Title of act, constitutionality, p. 175 note ['18].
 Treasurer, assessor, and collector of taxes, clerk to be, 1074.
 Vacancies, filling, 1073.
 Compromise of indebtedness, 658, 891, 892.
 Storms, floods, etc., 660 to 677.
 Consolidation, books, money, etc., transferred to larger city, 1096½e ['18].
 Charters, 1096½ ['18].
 Definition, 1096½c ['18].
 Election, 1096½a ['18].
 Ballots, 1096½b ['18].
 Liabilities, 1096½e ['18].
 Name, 1096½ ['18].
 Population required, 1096½ ['18].
 Public improvement funds, disposition, 1096½f ['18].
 When consummated, 1096½d ['18].
 Contractors' bonds, 6394f to 6394j.
 Contracts, bids required, 2268a, 2268b ['18].
 Duties of secretary, 810.
 Gas and water companies, 1283.
 General powers, 764.
 Powers, 774b, 774c ['18].
 Viaducts, 1005a.
 Corporation courts, 903 to 922.
 Corporation judge, salary, 812a ['22].
 Council, abusive language, 826.
 Accepting act in lieu of charter, 762, 774a to 774c ['18].
 Amusements, 858.
 Animals, abuse of, prohibition and punishment, 834.
 Driving through city, 859.
 Keeping for breeding purposes, 860a ['22].
 Pounds, 860.
 Running at large, 860.
 Standing in streets, 861.
 Appointments, boards of equalization, 945.
 Health inspectors, 979.
 Health officer, 979.
 Member of board of liquidation, 896.
 Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001g ['22].
 Police officers, 808.
 Appropriation of money, 877.
 Approval of bonds, depository, 2455.
 Treasurer, 811.
 Approving city registrar's accounts, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Assault and battery, 826.
 Assembly, disorderly, 828.
 Assessment of taxes, 931.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Council (Cont'd).
 Auctioneers, 858.
 Beggars, 829.
 Blacksmith shops, 848.
 Bonds, railroad, etc., subsidy compromise, adjustment, and refunding, 678 to 697.
 Storms, floods, etc., order for, 662.
 Borrowing money, 879.
 Breach of the peace, 826.
 Bread, regulation of weight and quality, 842.
 Bridges, construction, 857.
 Buildings, unsafe, 855.
 Burial regulations, 849.
 Butchers, regulation, 843.
 Carrying weapons, 827.
 Cemeteries, 849, 864, 1298.
 Circuses, etc., 873.
 City registrar, substitute for, 4553a (Rule 36b) ['18].
 Cleaning premises, 846.
 Clerk of corporation court, election, 907.
 Clerk of recorder's court, election, 907.
 Filling vacancy, 906.
 Collection of taxes, 938.
 Communications to, by mayor, 804.
 Compensation, 785.
 Compromising debts, 891, 892.
 Concealed weapons, 827.
 Consent to street railway consolidations, etc., 6741a, 6741b ['18].
 Constituted, how, 784, 801, 813.
 Convicts, may compel labor on streets, 836.
 Regulation of hiring, 837.
 County libraries, use of, 1498½o, 1498½p ['22].
 Culverts, 857.
 Dangerous buildings, etc., removal, 856.
 Dead animals, regulation or removal, etc., 850.
 Deaths, 849.
 Depositories, 2454 to 2460.
 Disease, suppression, 838.
 Disorderly assembly, 828.
 Disorderly conduct, 826.
 Disorderly houses, prevention and punishment for keeping, 833.
 Suppression, 872.
 Dogs, taxation, 851.
 Drains, sinks, etc., filling up, cleansing, etc., 847.
 Drinking houses, Sunday, 832.
 Fast driving, prohibition, 861.
 Finances, control over, 875.
 Firearms and fireworks, prohibition, 858.
 Fire department regulations, 965 to 978.
 Food, inspection of meat, vegetables, etc., 866.
 Regulations, 841.
 Foundries, 848.
 Funding debt, ordinances, 890.
 Gaming houses, lotteries, etc., 872.
 Gas pipes, etc., in streets, 867.
 General powers, 817.
 Health, exhibit, 4528c.
 Regulations, 838, 839, 852.
 Horse racing, suppression, 861.
 Hospitals, establishment, 840.
 Houses of correction, 835.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Council (Cont'd).
 Insulting language, 826.
 Intoxicating liquors, closing drinking houses, etc., on Sunday, 832.
 Nonintoxicating malt liquors, tax, 7476.
 Regulation of saloons, 872.
 Restrain sale, etc., 830, 831.
 Libraries, 853.
 Licenses, authorizing officer to grant, 874.
 Billiard tables, bowling alleys, 872.
 Circuses, 873.
 Duration, 874.
 Hackman, baggage wagon, etc., 870.
 Hawkers, 871.
 Pawn brokers, 871.
 Peddlers, 871.
 Theaters and shows, 871.
 Lighting streets, etc., 867.
 Limitation of powers, 817.
 Livery stables, 848.
 Location of occupations, 848.
 Manufacturers, 848.
 Marshal, dispensing with, 809a.
 Market houses, 866.
 Marriages, births, etc., 849.
 Mayor as member, 813.
 Meetings, 813.
 Council-elect, 787.
 Special, 814.
 Stated, 814.
 Members, compelling attendance, 814.
 Franks, privileges, etc., from public utility corporations, 1019.
 Ineligible to other office, 793.
 Judge of election and qualification, 814.
 Not to be contractors, sureties, etc., 793.
 Penalty for failure to attend, 815.
 Membership on Navigation Board, 6001k ['22].
 Mendicants, 829.
 Misdemeanors, 826.
 Noises, 828.
 Nuisances, abatement, etc., 844, 845.
 Obscene language, 826.
 Occupations, license, 870 to 874.
 Location, 848.
 Tax, 869, 928 to 930.
 Officers, fixing salaries of, 816.
 Power over, 812.
 Prescribing duties of, 824.
 Removal, 796.
 Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001g ['22].
 Official paper, designation, 902.
 Ordinances, etc., power to enact, 817.
 Parks, 1017½ to 1017½d ['18].
 Peddlers, 871.
 Petitions and remonstrances presented in writing, 814.
 Pipe lines, consent, 1306 ['22].
 Police, appointment, 808, 825.
 Regulation, 825.
 Pounds, establishment, 860.
 President, mayor to be, 801, 813.
 Pro tem., 801, 813.
 Profanity, 826.
 Property, control over, 875.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Council (Cont'd).
 Prostitutes, 829.
 Public grounds, improvement, 864.
 Public utilities, application of net revenues, 884a, 884b [18].
 Rates, 1018 to 1032 [14]; 1024a [18].
 Delegating power, p. 173 note [18].
 Pyrotechnics, 858.
 Quarantine regulations, 839.
 Quorum, 784.
 Railroad tracks, regulations, 863.
 Recorder, filling vacancy, 906.
 Records, 810.
 Judicial correction, pp. 165 note, 166 note [18].
 Remission of fines and penalties, 823.
 Reports to, assessor and collector, 941.
 Board of examiners of finances, 888.
 Board of liquidation, 896.
 Treasurer, 2459.
 Revenues, appropriation, 879.
 Riots, affray, suppression, 828.
 Rules, 814.
 Collecting fees and costs in corporation courts, 912.
 Sale of squares, parks, streets, etc., 854a.
 Sanitary regulations, 852, 979 to 983, 985 to 996 [14]; 984 [18]; 997, 997a [22].
 School tax levy, 2876 to 2879 [18].
 Secretary, duties, 810.
 Sewers, construction, 857.
 Sidewalks, construction, 857.
 Sinking funds, investment, 698 [22].
 Slaughter houses, 848.
 Soap factories, 848.
 Special funds, 878.
 Statement of receipts and expenditures, publication, 889.
 Statements to, by treasurer, 811.
 Street railways, regulation, 862.
 Taxation, 868.
 Streets and alleys, 999 to 1005c.
 Closing for railroad company, 854b.
 Control over, 854 [18].
 Improvement, 1006 to 1017 [14]; 1017a [22].
 Preventing incumbrance, 855.
 Schools, 2876 to 2880 [18].
 Summoning by mayor, 804.
 Sunday, closing drinking houses, etc., on, 832.
 Tanneries, etc., location, 848.
 Taxes, 923, 924, 926 to 937 [14]; 925, 925a [22].
 Ad valorem, 923, 924 [14]; 925, 925a [22].
 Assessment, 931, 939.
 Exemptions, 936.
 Improvements, 924 [14]; 925, 925a [22].
 Indebtedness, 937.
 List, regulation, 939.
 Occupations, 869, 928 to 930.
 Poll, 927.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Council (Cont'd).
 Telegraphs and telephones, transfer of messages, regulation, 1240, 1241.
 Tie vote, powers of mayor, 801.
 Trespass, etc., 826.
 Vacancies filled by Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001g [22].
 Vagrants, 829.
 Velocipedes, 858.
 Vital statistics, 849.
 Wards, division, change of boundaries, 802.
 Watchmen and policemen, 825.
 Water and light systems, 772d.
 Water supply, 865.
 Weapons, regulation of carrying, 827.
 Weighers, gaugers and inspectors, appointment, 841.
 Work houses, establishment, 835.
 County libraries, use of, etc., 1498½o, 1498½p [22].
 Death, registration systems, when superseded, 4524g [18].
 Depositories, 2454 to 2460.
 Discontinuing territory, 780.
 Disorderly conduct, punishment, 814.
 Donations to girls' training school, 5234i.
 Drainage districts, included in, 2542, 2567.
 Right of way not to be condemned through, 2590.
 Drainage, judicial supervision, p. 160 note [18].
 Drains, sinks, etc., compelling cleansing, etc., 847.
 Elections, abolition of corporate existence, 1077 to 1079, 1096.
 Additional regulations, 3033.
 Ballots, 2972.
 Duties of mayor, clerk, etc., 2990.
 Executive committees, 3170.
 Expenses, 2989.
 Extension of boundaries of cities between 100,000 and 150,000 population, 773b [22].
 Incorporation, over 600 inhabitants, 774 [18].
 Laws governing, 2964.
 Nonpartisan and independent candidates, 3168.
 Officers, 2934.
 Order for, 2934.
 Party nominations, 3170.
 Polling places, 2918, 2919.
 Precincts, 2914.
 Primary, 3086 [22].
 Registration, 2964.
 Street improvements, constitutionality of statute, p. 172 note [18].
 Supplies, expenses, 2988.
 Validation of charter elections, 1096m, 1096n [22].
 Viaduct, bonds, 1005c.
 Electric companies, lease, 1024a [18].
 Sale, 1024a [18].
 Electricity, alienating property, etc., 774c [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Electricity (Cont'd).
 Oral contract to furnish, validity, p. 150 note [18].
 Electric light and power, purchases. 1121(21), 1283c.
 Electric light system, 769 to 772f.
 Engineer, 784.
 Member of examining and supervising board of plumbers, 988.
 Street improvement estimates, 1000.
 Estoppel, p. 2700 note.
 Examining and supervising board of plumbers, 987 to 996 [14]; 997, 997a [22].
 Finances, appropriations by council, 877.
 Board of examiners, 885 to 888.
 Borrowing money, 879.
 Funding indebtedness, 890.
 Powers of council, 875.
 Special funds, 878.
 Financial statement. publication, 889.
 Fines, penalties and forfeitures, not affected by acceptance of title, 766.
 Paid into state treasury, 822.
 Remission, 823.
 Fire companies, exemption from jury service, 5118 to 5120.
 Exemption from work on roads, 6919 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Fire department, 965 to 978.
 Building regulations, 965.
 Buildings, destruction, 977, 978.
 Nuisances, 965.
 Chief, fire escapes, duties, 3934½c [18].
 Chimneys, fire places, etc., 966.
 Cotton press, 969.
 Day of rest, 978b [18].
 Deposits of ashes, 967.
 Elections, ballots, 2972.
 Explosives, storage, 971.
 Fire buckets and ladders, 968.
 Fire engines, etc., 976.
 Fire houses, elections, use for, 2919a [18].
 Fire limits, 965.
 Fireworks and firearms, 970.
 Hours of service act unaffected, 978e [18].
 Manufactories promoting fire, etc., 969.
 Militia exemptions, 5766.
 Parapet and party walls, 972.
 Regulations for extinguishment of fires, 974, 975.
 Roof scuttles and stair ladders, 973.
 Vacation to employés, 978c, 978d [18].
 Weekly working days, 978a [18].
 Fire marshal, fire escapes, duties, 3934½c [18].
 Investigations, 4883.
 Firemen, board of trustees, appointment, 978½ [22].
 Board of trustees, chairman, 978½b [22].
 Custody of fund, 978½b [22].
 Custody of moneys provided for, 978½f [22].
 Deductions from wages, amount, 978½d [22].
 Election, 978½a [22].
 How constituted, 978½ [22].
 Meetings, 978½e [22].
 Manner of voting at, 978½e [22].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Firemen (Cont'd).
 Board of trustees (Cont'd).
 Members, 978½ [22].
 Name of, 978½ [22].
 Orders on fund, 978½c [22].
 Organization, 978½b [22].
 Quorum, 978½e [22].
 Records, 978½e [22].
 Reports of, 978½b [22].
 Secretary, 978½b [22].
 Terms of office, 978½a [22].
 Treasurer, 978½b [22].
 Expenditure of public funds prohibited, 978½o [22].
 Medical examination of pensioner, 978½m [22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 978½r [22].
 Payments from, to father, mother, etc., amount, 978½k [22].
 To widows or children, amount, 978½j [22].
 Pensions, determination as to right to, 978½l [22].
 Exempt from garnishment or other legal process, 978½p [22].
 Persons entitled to share in, 978½g [22].
 Policemen and fire alarm operators pension fund, assignment of pension, 978½p [22].
 Retirement from service, determination as to right to, 978½l [22].
 Disabilities incurred in line of duty, 978½i [22].
 Pension, amount, 978½h, 978½i [22].
 Length of service, 978½h [22].
 Statements of desire to participate in fund, filing with authority to deduct portion of salary for, 978½c [22].
 Time of taking effect of act, 978½g [22].
 Who are members of fire, police, etc., departments, 978½n [22].
 Franchises, taxation, interstate commerce, p. 223 note [18].
 Garnishment, exemption from, p. 424 note [18].
 Gas and electric companies, purchase of light, power, etc., 1283c.
 Gas companies, lease, 1024a [18].
 Gas systems, alienating property, etc., 774c [18].
 Gas utilities, regulation of rates, 4042½e [22].
 General powers, 764 [14]; 774b, 774c [18].
 Hall, appropriation, 879.
 Taxation, 7507(8).
 Health, boards for unincorporated towns and villages, 2248.
 Bringing persons afflicted with contagious, etc., diseases, 981, 982.
 Cleaning and disinfecting premises, 984 [18].
 Condemnation of property for hospitals and pest houses, 1003.
 Contagious and infectious diseases, 980.
 Co-operation with commissioners' courts, 2251.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Health (Cont'd).

- Districts of unincorporated towns and vil-
lages, 2248 to 2250.
- Drainage of lands, etc., 984 ['18].
- Examining and supervising board of plumb-
ers, compensation, 994.
- Creation, 987.
- Election, 990.
- License, duration, renewal, 992.
- Fees, 993, 996, 997 ['22].
- Not transferable, 995.
- Plumbing inspectors, 991.
- Term, 989.
- Vacancy, 989.
- Inspection of premises, 984 ['18].
- Inspector of plumbing, examination and li-
cense, 991 to 996 ['14]; 997, 997a ['22].
- Inspectors, appointment, 979.
- Nuisances, abatement, 980.
- Officers, 4540 to 4552.
- Appointment, 979.
- Entry of buildings, 985.
- Powers, 985.
- Member of examining and supervising
board of plumbers, 987.
- Plumbing licenses, constitutionality of reg-
ulation, 978e ['18].
- Plumbing regulations, 986.
- Public conveyances, bringing into state per-
sons sick with contagious disease, 981.
- Purification of water supply, 4595½c ['22].
- Quarantine and disinfection, 838, 839, 4566
to 4568, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).
- Regulations, 838, 839.
- Report of smallpox, etc., 983.
- Sanitary department, 979 to 983, 985 to 996
['14]; 984 ['18]; 997, 997a ['22].
- Sewer, etc., connection, 986.
- Strainers for wells, etc., supplying water,
4595½b ['22].
- Test of water supply, 4595½, 4595½a
['22].
- Vital statistics, registrars, 4553a (Rules
36 to 50) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c,
37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) ['18].
- Home guard, expenses, payment, 4607½d ['18].
- Hospitals, appropriation of revenues, 879.
- Condemnation of property for, 1003.
- Contracts with counties, 1498n.
- Co-operation with counties, 1498n.
- Establishment, 840.
- Improvement companies, incorporation, 1121
(17).
- Incorporation, 774 ['18].
- Electors, qualification, 1038.
- Free school purposes only, bonded indebt-
edness of common school district, li-
ability for, 2815d ['22].
- Town under 5,000 in larger city, 773c ['22].
- Towns, dividing line between counties, 1034.
- Validation, 776 ['14]; 775, 779 ['18];
776a ['22].
- Indebtedness, appropriation of revenues, 879.
- Funding, refunding, and compromise, 656
to 697, 891 to 901.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Indebtedness (Cont'd).

- Interest, 876.
- Record, duties of secretary, 810.
- Taxation for sinking fund, 937.
- Independent school districts, 2850 to 2856, 2861
to 2866 ['14]; 2851a to 2851e, 2857 to 2860
['22].
- Injunction, p. 3123 note.
- Injuries resulting in death, p. 3161 note.
- Insurance commission, protest of decisions,
4895.
- Intoxicating liquors, drinking places, Sunday
closing, 832.
- Regulation of inspection, 841.
- Sale, restraining, 830, 831.
- Tax, cold storage, 7480.
- Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.
- Justices of the peace in precincts containing
8,000 or more, 2286.
- Land companies, purchase, subdivision, sale,
etc., 1179.
- Land, rights and liabilities of purchaser from,
p. 3199 note.
- Lease of oil or mineral lands, 783c ['22].
- Lease of right of way on causeways across
arms of Gulf of Mexico to, 7020b, 7020c.
- Liabilities, 774b ['18].
- Sewer defects, p. 160 note ['18].
- Licenses, collection of tax, 932.
- Duration, 874.
- Issuance, registration, 874.
- Menageries, 873.
- Occupations, subject, 928 to 930.
- Plumbers, validity of regulation, p. 168
note ['18].
- Secretary to countersign, etc., 810.
- Suspension, 933.
- Theaters and shows, 873.
- Trades, professions, etc., 928.
- Light, electric, purchase, 1121(21), 1283c.
- Lighting, 867.
- Light systems, 769 to 772f.
- Limitations, p. 3844 note.
- Lands, 5683.
- Macadam and plank roads, tolls and toll gates
prohibited, 1273.
- Manager, parks, 1017½ to 1017½d ['18].
- Market houses, 866.
- Markets, appropriations, 879.
- Marshal, 784.
- Bond, 809.
- Deputies, 809.
- Dispensing with office of, 809a.
- Nature of office, p. 155 note ['18].
- Powers, duties, 809.
- Reduced railroad rate, 6618a ['22].
- Responsibility for condition of county jails,
p. 3395 note.
- Salary and fees, 809.
- Service of process in corporation courts,
917.
- Mayor, 784.
- Appointments, board of examiners of
finances, 885.
- Board of liquidation, 896.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Mayor (Cont'd).
 Approval of bond of depository, 2455.
 Citation, service on, 1859.
 Consolidation of cities, certifying election returns, 1096½d ['18].
 Corporation reports filed with, 1185.
 Council, calling meetings of, 814.
 Filling vacancy, 815.
 Member of, 801.
 President of, 813.
 Duties, 804.
 Election, 786.
 Elections, duties, 2990.
 Ordering, 2934.
 Eligibility, 792.
 Franks, etc., from public utility corporations, 1019.
 Member of Navigation Board, 6001k ['22].
 Militia, calling out, 5832.
 Exemption, 5766.
 Officers, filling vacancies, 797.
 Powers, 806.
 Recorder ex officio, 905, 906.
 Removal, 6065 to 6073.
 Incompetency or misconduct, 6034.
 Reports to, public utility corporations, 1021, 1022.
 Salary and fees, council to fix, 816.
 Signing bonds, 672, 893; 881 ['22].
 Railroad, etc., subsidy, 690.
 Refunded, 680.
 Signing ordinances and resolutions, 807.
 Signing proceeding for acceptance of provisions of title, 762 ['18].
 Summoning citizens to act as special police force, etc., 805.
 Term, 786.
 Vacancy, 797.
 Writs, issued by, execution, 918.
 Motor vehicle registration, exacting fees prohibited, 7012½h ['18].
 List of chauffeurs, furnishing, 7012½n ['18].
 Moving pictures, regulation, p. 162 note ['18].
 Navigation districts, 5955 ['22].
 Municipal powers preserved, 6001U ['22].
 Navigation boards, 5957, 5958.
 Noises, prohibition, 858.
 Notice, damage actions, p. 160 note ['18].
 Occupation taxes, 869, 928 to 930 ['14]; 7355 to 7357 ['14; '18; '22].
 Brokers, 7355(39).
 Cotton brokers, etc., 7355(22).
 Credit associations, 7355(29).
 Dealers in cannon crackers, etc., 7356.
 Electric light companies, 7355(26) ['22].
 Gas companies, 7355(25).
 Ice dealers, 7355(32).
 Theaters, 7355(13) ['14]; 7355(26) ['22].
 Waterworks, 7355(27) ['22].
 Officers and agents in general, 784.
 Abandonment of office, p. 154 note ['18].
 Accounts, 810.
 Board of examiners of finances, 885 to 888.
 Bonds, 1121(37).
 Councilmen and officers not to be sureties, 793.
 Powers of council, 812.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Officers and agents in general (Cont'd).
 Commissions, secretary to countersign, 810.
 Compensation, powers of council, 812.
 Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.
 Delivery of books, etc., to successor, 800.
 Disqualified as election judges, etc., 2922.
 Disqualified as members of political committees, 2922.
 Duties prescribed by council, 824.
 Election, annual, 1047.
 Managers, oath, powers and duties, 789.
 Manner of, 785.
 Mayor and aldermen, 786.
 Notice, 785.
 Returns, 787.
 Special, to fill vacancies, 797.
 Tie vote, 791.
 Time of holding, 787.
 Voters, challenges, 789 to 790.
 Qualified, 788.
 Eligibility, 794.
 Defaulters, 801.
 Injunction, p. 3121 note.
 Misappropriation of special funds, 878.
 Not affected by title, 765.
 Not to be contractors, sureties, etc., 793.
 Oath, 803.
 Powers of council over, 812.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2558 note.
 Removal, 796.
 Misappropriation of funds, 878.
 Resignation, 795.
 Salaries, change during term prohibited, 816.
 Council to fix, 816.
 Terms, 784.
 Time for qualification, 787.
 Vacancies, election to fill, order by commissioners' court, 798.
 How filled, 797.
 Forfeiture of charter, for failure to fill, 798.
 Powers of council, 812.
 Special elections, 797 to 799.
 Ordinances and resolutions, ad valorem taxes, 925 ['22].
 Burden of proof of invalidity, p. 2534 note.
 Complaining of public utility rates, 1026.
 Detaching uninhabited territory, 774d ['18].
 Duties of secretary, 810.
 Injunction, p. 3124 note.
 Judicial notice, p. 2564 note.
 Ordinances and resolutions, navigation districts not to affect, 6001U ['22].
 Pleading, p. 1083 note.
 Invalidity, p. 1233 note.
 Powers, 774b ['18].
 Power to pass, 817.
 Publication, 819.
 Official paper, 902.
 Pamphlet and book form, 819.
 Published, admissible in evidence, 821.
 Remain in force until altered, etc., 820.
 Removal of garbage, p. 158 note ['18].
 Salaries, validity, p. 157 note ['18].
 Special police, validity, p. 156 note ['18].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Ordinances and resolutions (Cont'd).
 Stock pen regulations, p. 158 note ['18].
 Style of, 818.
 Submission to jury as to violation, p. 1350 note.
 Take effect, when, 807, 819.
 Vaccinating school children, p. 158 note ['18].
 Validity, p. 723 note ['18].
- Parks, concession privileges, etc., fees, 1017½d ['18].
 Control, 1017½b ['18].
 Free public use, 1017½d ['18].
 Improvement, 1017½c ['18].
 Location, 1017½a ['18].
 Number, 1017½a ['18].
 Taxation, 1017½ ['18].
 Tax, maintenance, 1017½b ['18].
- Permits to take marl, sand, etc., 4021i ['22].
- Pest houses, condemnation of property for, 1003.
- Physician, member of plumbing board, 988.
 Office abolished, 4540.
- Pilots, appointment, suspension, examination and regulation of branch and deputy pilots, 6319-2, 6319-3 ['22].
 Authority of cities to fix rates, 6319-5 ['22].
 Pilot boards, 6319-1 ['22].
- Plumbers, 987 to 996 ['14]; 997, 997a ['22].
 Application of act relating to, 997a ['22].
- Police, appointment, 808.
 Bonds, 808.
 Chief, list of chauffeurs, furnishing, 7012½n ['18].
 Chief, motor vehicles, furnishing list of, 7012½j ['22].
 Chief of, city marshal to be, 809.
 List of chauffeurs, furnishing, 7012½n ['18].
 Motor vehicles, furnishing list of, 7012½j ['22].
 Eight-hour day for patrolmen, 808a ['18].
 Militia exemption, 5766.
 Nature of office, p. 155 note ['18].
 Powers, 808.
 Salaries and fees, 808.
 Service of process in corporation courts, 917.
 Summoning citizens to act as, 805.
 Term, 808.
- Poll tax, 927.
- Pool hall elections, 6319j.
- Port facilities, lease to navigation district, 6001f ['22].
- Property, exemption, 3790.
 General powers, 764.
 Lease of oil and mineral lands, 783c ['22].
 Not affected by title, 765.
 Powers, 774b ['18].
 Powers of council, 875.
 Sales of real and personal property, 960.
- Public amusement places, regulation, 22.
- Public buildings, bonds, 882 ['22].
 Free water service, 772b.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Public buildings (Cont'd).
 Hall, 879, 7507(8).
 Improvement, 864.
 Taxation for, 924, 7507(8) ['14]; 925, 925a ['22].
- Public grounds, etc., control over, 854 ['18].
 Powers over, 854 ['18].
- Public improvements, bonds, 882 ['22].
 Certificate, assignment, p. 171 note ['18].
 Completing work, contractor's surety, p. 171 note ['18].
 Consolidation of cities, disposition of funds, 1096½f ['18].
 Taxation for, 924 ['14]; 925, 925a ['22].
- Public lands, title and rights to, p. 3487 note.
- Public utilities, alienating property for, etc., 774c ['18].
 Injunction, quo warranto, etc., 1025.
 Lease of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
 Municipal power to establish and operate, 1023.
 Rates, regulations, 1023.
 Net revenue, application to sinking fund, 884a, 884b ['18].
 Ordinances to protect companies, 1020.
 Rate fixing by council, delegating power, p. 173, note ['18].
 Rates fixed by council, 1018 to 1024.
 Authority, 1018.
 Mayor, etc., not to accept franks, privileges, etc., 1019.
 Rates fixed by court, 1025 to 1032.
 Appeal, 1029.
 Cities entitled, 1032.
 Conclusiveness, 1028.
 Decree, 1030.
 Duties of attorney general, etc., 1030.
 Extortionate, unreasonable, unlawful, 1025.
 How long continued, 1028.
 Jurisdiction, 1025.
 Matter considered, 1028.
 Petition, 1027.
 Process, 1027.
 Production of books and records, 1028.
 Resolution by city council, 1026.
 Suit to forfeit charter, 1030.
 Utilities included, 1031.
 Reports, 1021, 1182 to 1186.
 Failure to make, penalty, 1022.
 Sale of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
- Public weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 ['14]; 7833a to 7833o ['22].
- Public works, hours of labor on, 5246e, 5246g ['14]; 5246f ['22].
- Railroads, condemnation of right of way for streets, 1069.
- Receivers, 899.
- Recorders' courts, 903 to 922.
 Fines and penalties, 817.
 Marshal to attend, 809.
 Powers of mayor, 806.
 Towns and villages on dividing line of counties, 1034.
- Records, books, etc., duties of secretary, 810.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Re-incorporation, assumption of indebtedness, 1064.
 Property how vested, 1064.
 Revenues, appropriation by council, 879.
 Rights, accounts, fines, etc., accrued, not affected by title, 766.
 Road work required by, 6976½rr ['22].
 Salaries of officers, fixing in cities over 150,000, 812a ['22].
 Sanitary department, 979 to 983, 985 to 996 ['14]; 984 ['18]; 997, 997a ['22].
 Schools, admission of pupils, age limit, 2894.
 Ad valorem tax, 925 ['22].
 Board of examiners, 2810 ['22].
 Building permits, 2904n.
 Census, 2779.
 Districts, exclusive control by cities and towns, 2867 to 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
 Superintendent, election, term, 2895.
 Taxes, 2875, 2883.
 Teachers, certificates, 2810 ['22].
 Employment in special branches, 2811a.
 Trustees, prescribing studies, 2894.
 School superintendent, certificate required, 2810 ['22].
 Seal, 764 ['14]; 774b ['18].
 Seawalls, 5585 to 5594.
 Segregation of territory, 782.
 Debts, etc., liability, 783a, 783b.
 Sewerage companies compelling cleansing, 846.
 Condemnation of property for, 1003.
 Rules governing, 1005.
 Construction, 857.
 Eminent domain, 1283, 1285.
 Regulation of connection, 986.
 Taxation for, 924.
 Sewers, alienating property, etc., 774c ['18].
 Bonds, 882 ['22].
 Compelling cleansing, 846.
 Powers, 854 ['18].
 Sewer systems, 769 to 772.
 Pollution of watercourses, 4553d ['18].
 Sidewalks, construction, 857.
 Special charter, effect, p. 172 note ['22].
 State highway department, co-operation with, 6904½f ['18].
 State treasurer, repayment of funds, 4378.
 Stock law, operation within bounds, p. 1986 note ['22].
 Street commissioner, road work directed by, 6976½rr ['22].
 Street railroads, 862.
 Half fare for children in cities of 40,000, 6742.
 Lease, 1024a ['18].
 Purchase, lease, etc., by interurban railways, 6741a to 6741d ['18].
 Restoring street, etc., p. 160 note ['18].
 Sale, 1024a ['18].
 Sub-ways, p. 161 note ['18].
 Streets and alleys, 999 to 1005e.
 Abandonment, p. 170 note ['18].
 Adverse possession, 5683.
 Altering, 854 ['18].
 Bonds, 882 ['22].
 Bridges, etc., taxation for, 924 ['14]; 925, 925a ['22].
 Closing for railroad, 854b, 1005b.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Streets and alleys (Cont'd).
 Condemnation of property for, 1003.
 Evidence, p. 170 note ['18].
 Notice, p. 170 note ['18].
 Rules governing, 1005.
 Contractor's surety, completing work, p. 171 note ['18].
 Control over, 854 ['18]; 4042½e ['22].
 Convict labor, 836, 6244.
 County boundaries, venue, 1834.
 Drainage, 854 ['18].
 Driving animals on, 859.
 Electric companies, 1283d.
 Fireworks, noises, etc., 858.
 Franchises, p. 450 note.
 Gas companies, 1282, 1283d.
 Grading, paving, etc., 999 ['14]; 854 ['18].
 Power to make, 1006.
 Horse racing, 861.
 Improvement, 879, 999 to 1017.
 Assessment, 1009.
 Certificates, 1011.
 Correction, 1014.
 Costs and fees, 1011.
 Cumulative provisions, 1017.
 Enforcement, 1012.
 Excess of benefits, 1013.
 Exempt property, 1012.
 Grading, paving, etc., 999.
 Lien, 1000, 1010 to 1012.
 Made, how, 1011.
 Notice on hearing, 1013.
 Ordinance, 1016.
 Personal liability, 1012.
 Railroad, etc., 1010.
 Reassessment, 1014.
 Where prior assessment was erroneous or void, procedure, 1017a ['22].
 Sale of property, 1001, 1012.
 Sidewalks or curbs, 1011.
 Special assessment where prior assessment was erroneous or void, 1017a ['22].
 Street railways, 1121(21).
 Submission of adoption of chapter, to voters, 1016.
 Suits for collection, 1002.
 Suit to set aside and correct, 1015.
 Cost, how paid, 1009.
 Definitions, 1007.
 Due process of law, p. 117 note ['18].
 Elections, validity, p. 172 note ['18].
 Vote, p. 171 note ['18].
 Estimates, 999, 1000.
 Governing body to order, 1008.
 Injunction, p. 3123 note.
 Injuries from defects, instructions, p. 1443 note.
 Questions for jury, pp. 1338 note, 1351 note.
 Interurban electric railways, 6735.
 Militia, right of way, 5889.
 Obstructions, removal, 854 ['18].
 On levees, 5582 ['18].
 Opening, 854 ['18].
 Pipe lines, 1306 ['22].
 Petroleum, rights in, 732½b ['18].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Streets and alleys (Cont'd).
 Pleading, injuries from obstruction, p. 1095 note.
 Negligence in use of, p. 1102 note.
 Powers, 854 ['18].
 Preventing incumbrance, 855.
 Railroad, crossings, bell and whistle, 6564.
 Repairs by, 863.
 Right of way, 863, 6485.
 Consent, 6497.
 Referendum, petition, necessity, p. 172 note ['18].
 Road work or tax. 854 ['18].
 Sale of, 854a to 854c.
 Seawalls, 5586.
 Sewers, 854 ['18].
 Street railways, 862.
 Taxation for, 924.
 County levies, 2242.
 Telegraph companies, right to use, p. 224 note ['18].
 Telegraph poles, etc., on, 1231.
 Toll road crossings, 1278q.
 Vacation, 854 ['18].
 Viaducts, bridges, etc., 654.
 Railway companies, 1005a to 1005e.
 Water pipes, 1282.
 Working, etc., by commissioners' court when, 6862.
 Suits, bonds, exemption from, 768, 1096c.
 Citation, service, 1859.
 Corporate name, 1835.
 General powers, 764.
 Instituting, etc., 774b ['18].
 Official bonds of officers, joinder of sureties, 1845 ['22].
 Pending, not affected by acceptance of title, 766.
 Pleading, p. 1086 note.
 Taxation, 923, 924, 926 to 937 ['14]; 925, 925a ['22].
 Ad valorem tax, 923, 924, 926 ['14]; 925, 925a ['22].
 Assessment and collection, 938 to 964 ['14]; 938a to 938e ['22].
 County assessor, may act for, 938a to 938e ['22].
 County tax collector, may act for, 938a to 938e ['22].
 Assessment, back taxes, 944.
 Powers of council, 939.
 Assessor and collector, 784.
 Back taxes assessment, 944.
 Bond, 941.
 Collection of taxes, 956.
 Deed to purchaser, 958.
 Fees and commissions, 941.
 Funding bonds, duties, 893.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 Payment into treasury, 941.
 Personal property lists, 942.
 Postponement of sales, 959.
 Powers and duties, 941.
 Unrendered property, 943.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Taxation (Cont'd).
 Board of equalization, action final, 952.
 Annual meeting, 946.
 Appointment, 945.
 Approval of lists and rolls, 952.
 Compensation, 954.
 De facto, p. 2557 note.
 Equalization of values, 948.
 Notice to property owners, 950.
 Oath, 955.
 Reduction of values, 951.
 Unrendered property, list, examination, 949.
 Valuation of property, 947, 948.
 Cemetery lots exempt from, 767.
 Cities of 10,000 inhabitants, 926.
 Collection powers of council, 938.
 Corporations, 931.
 Current expenses, 925 ['22].
 Delinquent taxes, 7693.
 Proceedings, 7699.
 Exemptions, 936.
 Compromise bonds, 900.
 Funding bonds, 895 to 897.
 Insurance companies, 4764.
 Situs, 4749.
 Interest and sinking fund for bonds, 616 ['14]; 925, 925a ['22].
 Funding bonds, 659.
 Storms, floods, etc., 664, 665.
 Inventories of property, 940.
 Lands platted and numbered, 7700.
 Levy, 931.
 Lands, 957.
 License or property tax, p. 165 note ['18].
 Lien, 958.
 Limitations, 7662.
 Lists, powers of council, 939.
 Personal property, 958.
 Mandamus, p. 176 note ['18].
 Mutual life companies, 4825 ['22].
 Occupations, 869, 928 to 933 ['14]; 7355 to 7357 ['14; '18; '22].
 Parks, 1017½, 1017½b ['18].
 Payment, bonds, coupons, etc., 937.
 Compromise bonds, 900.
 Current money, 964.
 Indebtedness, 937.
 Permanent improvements, 925, 925a ['22].
 Personal estate defined, 935.
 Poll tax, 927.
 Powers of council, 93.
 Property or license tax, p. 165 note ['18].
 Public buildings, 925, 925a ['22].
 Public utilities, applying net revenue toward sinking fund, 884b, 884c ['18].
 Purposes, 924.
 Rate, 923.
 Real estate defined, 934.
 Roads, bridges and streets, 925, 925a ['22].
 Rolls, 941.
 Sales, 941.
 Advertisement, 957.
 Conduct of, 957.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Taxation (Cont'd).

Sales (Cont'd).

Deed, 958.

To city, 960.

Suit involving title, 958.

Other time or place, advertisement, 959.

Postponement, 959.

Provision of general taxes law applicable, 961.

Redemption, 958, 963.

Infants, lunatics, etc., 962.

Schools, 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].

Street railways, 868.

Street tax exemptions, militia, 5841 to 5845.

Subsidies, in aid of railroads, etc., 7716 to 7721.

Additional levy, 7721.

Application, 7716.

Bond of collector, 7718.

Bonds refunded, 682, 683, 685, 692 to 694, 696, 697.

Collection, 7717.

Enforcement, 7717.

Paying over by collector, 7720.

Payment in money or coupons, 7719.

Suit for delinquent taxes, 956a ['22].

Uninhabited detached territory, exemption from, 774d ['18].

Valuation of property by board of equalization, 947, 948.

Telegraph companies poles, etc., 1235.

Telephone companies, consolidation, consent, 1236a.

Lease or acquisition of lines, consent, 1234a.

Towns and villages, 1034 to 1069 ['14]; 1033 ['18].

Adjoining territory, how added, 1035.

Board of aldermen, appointment of additional officers, 1053.

Bonds of officers, prescribing, 1054.

Fines, prescribing, 1051.

General powers, 1048, 1049.

Quorum, 1048.

Tax levies, 1050.

Terms of office, 1046.

Bridges, 1049.

Causeway across arms of Gulf of Mexico, lease, 7020b, 7020c.

Charter amendment, 1062.

Time of taking effect, 1063.

Condemnation of railroad right of way for streets, 1066, 1067, 1069.

On county lines, 1034.

Depositories, 2454 to 2460.

Elections, returns, 1040.

Fire companies, exemption from jury service, 5118 to 5120.

Incorporation, 1034 ['14]; 1033 ['18].

Election, 1036.

Officers, 1037.

Record, 1041.

Tickets, 1039.

Population required, 1033 ['18].

Validation, 1034a, 1065.

Mexican and Spanish grants, 5393b ['18].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Towns and villages (Cont'd).

Independent school districts, 2850 to 2856.

2861 to 2866 ['14]; 2851a to 2851e, 2857 to 2860i ['22].

Markets, 1049.

Marshal, assessment and collection of taxes, 1057.

Bonds, 1054.

Duties, 1056.

Fees, 1056.

Mayor, approval of bonds, 1054.

Commissions to officers, 1045.

Election, 1043.

President of board of aldermen, 1048.

Proceedings to condemn property for streets, 1067.

Term, 1046.

Nuisances, prevention, 1049.

Occupation taxes, 1050.

Officers, additional, 1053.

Bonds, 1054, 1055.

Commissions, 1045.

Eligibility, 1044.

Invalid appointment, effect, p. 175 note ['18].

Term, 1043.

Vacancies, 1052.

Ordinances, publication, 1060.

Powers, 1042.

Public works, hours of labor on, 5246e, 5246g ['14]; 5246f ['22].

Re-incorporation, assumption, of indebtedness, 1064.

Property how vested, 1064.

Streets, condemnation of railroad right of way, 1066, 1067.

Control over, 1049.

Railroads to keep in repair, 1068.

Working, etc., by commissioners court, when, 6862.

Work of inhabitants, 1049.

Taxation, assessment and collection, 1057.

Levy, 1050.

Sale of property, 1057.

Nonresident purchaser, 1059.

Redemption, 1058.

Unknown owners, 1061.

Town halls, taxation, 7507(8).

Water supply, appropriation of waters for, 4994 ['18].

Corporations for storage, etc., of water for, 5002 ['18].

Diversion, 4993 ['22].

Storage or diversion of storm, flood, or rain waters for, 4993 ['22].

Water improvement districts, 5107-94 ['18].

Treasurer, 784.

Bonds, 811.

Liability for failure to transfer funds to depository, 2456.

Checks on depositories, 2457, 2459.

Citation served on, 1859.

Commissions, p. 156 note ['18].

Depositories, 2454 to 2460.

Duties, 811.

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Treasurer (Cont'd).
 Ex-officio treasurer of firemen, policemen and fire alarm operators pension fund, 978½b [22].
 Negligence, 2458.
 Registration of bonds, 675.
 Reports, depositories, 2459.
 Sinking funds, 699.
 To state superintendent of public instruction, 4517.
 Salary, 811.
 Seawall funds, 5593.
 Sinking funds, duties as to, 699 to 702 [14]; 698 [22].
 Statement of receipt and payments, 811.
 Transfer of funds to depository, 2456.
 Treasury warrants, funding indebtedness, 890.
 Velocipedes, prohibition, 858.
 Viaducts, bonds, 1005c.
 Closing, highways, 1005b.
 Condemnation of land for, 1005d.
 Contracts with railways, 1005a.
 Enforcement, 1005e.
 Use of streets for, 1005c.
 Wards, division, change of boundaries, 802.
 Election precincts, 2914.
 Warrants, current expenses in cities of over 161,000, 877a [22].
 Duties of secretary, 810.
 Payment, 2457.
 Treasury, 890.
 Water control and preservation districts, 5107—123 to 5107—179 [22].
 Water, sewer and light systems, contracts, bonds, and notes, 772c.
 Expense of operation, maintenance, lien, 772b.
 Foreclosure, proceedings, 772e.
 Free services to public schools, etc., 772b.
 Incumbrance, 772a to 772f.
 Charged on property incumbered, 772e.
 Election, 772f.
 Property included, 772f.
 Singly or together, 772f.
 Inspection, 772.
 Land within or without city, 769.
 Mains and appliances, 772.
 Management, 772d.
 Mortgage, power, 772a.
 Purchase, construction, or operation, within or without limits, 770.
 Rates, 772b.
 Rules and regulations, 772d.
 Sale of lease, 865.
 Sale of water, etc., 771.
 Sales, 772e, 772f.
 Trustees, 772d, 772e.
 Waterworks, alienating property, etc., 774c [18].
 Applying net revenue on sinking fund, 884a, 884b [18].
 Appropriation of revenues, 879.
 Appropriation of waters for, 4994 [18].
 Bonds, 882 [22].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Water (Cont'd).
 Waterworks (Cont'd).
 Condemnation of property for, 1003.
 By private corporations, 1004.
 Proceedings, 768a to 768c [18].
 Rules governing, 1005.
 Construction of roads, p. 150 note [18].
 Corporations for storage, etc., 5002 [18].
 Diversion of ordinary flow and underflow of flowing streams for, 4993 [22].
 Lease, 1024a [18].
 Powers of council, 865.
 Sale, 1024a [18].
 Storage or diversion of storm, flood, or rain waters, 4993 [22].
 Water supply, contracts with water improvement districts, 5107—120 [22].
 Purification, 4595½c [22].
 Strainers for wells, etc., 4595½b [22].
 Test of, authorities to require, 4595½ [22].
 When made, 4595½a [22].
 Water improvement districts to furnish on acquisition of established system, 5107—94 [18].
 Weights and measures, 7846¼g to 7846¼zzz [22].
 Work houses, establishment, 835.

Penal Code

Aldermen, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Buildings, fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].
 Buoys, fish trapping, etc., limits, 906 [22].
 Claims against, trading in by officers, 373 [16].
 Constables, failure to report collections, 397 [16].
 Contracts, interest in by officers, 376 [16].
 Council, acceptance of franks, privileges, etc., from city by members of, 374, 375 [16].
 Appointment of pure food inspectors, 707 [16].
 Selection of depositories, 1582 [16].
 Courts, judges, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Detectives, production of certificate on purchase of railroad ticket at reduced rate, 1531i [22].
 Disorderly and bawdy houses, duties as to, 506 [16].
 Finances, report, failure to make, 1580 [16].
 Firemen, annual vacation, violating act, 1451gg [18].
 Days of service, 1451e to 1451g [16].
 Funds, depositories, checks and warrants on, 1584 [16].
 Depositories, selection, 1583 [16].
 Fraudulently receiving misapplied funds, 106 [16].
 Misapplication, 105 [16].
 Evidence, p. 60, note [16].
 Indictment, p. 60 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 60 note [16].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Hours of labor on public buildings and works, 1451a to 1451d [16].
 License taxes, powers, p. 78, note [16].
 Marshals, disorderly and bawdy houses, duties as to, 506 [16].
 Failure to report collections, 397 [16].
 Sanitary code, duties in relation to, 807 [16].
 Vagrancy, duties as to, 637, 640 [16].
 Mayors, acceptance of bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Acceptance of franks, privileges, etc., from city, 374, 375 [16].
 Disorderly and bawdy houses, duties as to, 506 [16].
 Failure to give information to of violations of gaming laws, 584 [16].
 Failure to prosecute violations of gaming laws, 583 [16].
 Free passes, etc., 374 [16].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Offenses, triable by as petty offenses, 57 [16].
 Moneys collected for, failure to report, 397 [16].
 Motor vehicles, fines, disposition, S20ww [22].
 Muffler cut out, when prohibited, S20g [18].
 Regulating power, S20r [18].
 Speed, S20o [18].
 Officers, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Drunkenness, 202, 203 [16].
 Failure to report collections, 397 [16].
 Interest in contracts, 376 [16].
 Indictment, p. 179 note [16].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Railroad rates, production of certificate on purchase of ticket at reduced rate, 1531i [22].
 Trading in claims against, 373 [16].
 Evidence, p. 178 note [16].
 Indictment or information, p. 178 note [16].
 Police, chief of, production of certificate on purchase of railroad ticket at reduced rate, 1531i [22].
 Policemen, disorderly and bawdy houses, duties as to, 506 [16].
 Public money, failure to report collection, 397 [16].
 Payment by officers to city treasurer, 108b [16].
 Recorders, nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Schools, Texas history, refusal to teach, 1513i [18].
 Streets and alleys, automobiles, 819, 820 [16].
 Control of by commissioners courts, 825 [16].
 Glass, etc., depositing on, S26a [18].
 Horse racing on, 474 [16].
 Obstruction, 812, 823 [16].
 Obstruction by railroad of street crossing, franchise, 1531e [22].
 Regulations by commissioners courts, 824 [16].
 Traction engines on, S22 [16].
 Treasurers, reports, failure to make, 1580 [16].
 Reports, school fund, 1513h [22].
 Vagrancy, duties of officers as to, 637 to 640 [16].
 Water supply, failure to test, 695dd [22].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrests, rules established for making without warrant, 261 [16].
 Without warrant, authority of policeman, p. 134 note [16].
 Authority to order, 261 [16].
 Persons arrested taken before magistrate ordering, 264 [16].
 City attorney, authority to administer oaths, p. 920 note [16].
 Compensation, p. 921 note [16].
 Prosecutions before mayors and recorders to be conducted by, 96Sc [16].
 Representation of state, p. 921 note [16].
 Verification of complaints before mayors' and recorder's courts, 96Sb [16].
 Concurrent and conflicting power of state and municipalities, pp. 916 to 918 notes [16].
 Constables, peace officers, 43 [16].
 Peace officers, powers and duties, 44 [16].
 Resistance of, summoning aid, 45, 46 [16].
 Corporation courts appeals to county courts, trial de novo, 920a, 925 [16].
 Clerk, deputies, 109e [16].
 Election, 109e [16].
 Powers and duties, 109e [16].
 Term of office, 109e [16].
 Costs, amount, 1177a [16].
 Fees, county attorneys, 1178 [16].
 Taxation, 1177a [16].
 Creation, 109a [16].
 Jurisdiction, 63, 109b, p. 89 note [16].
 Revocation of license to carry on occupations, p. 90 note [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 963 to 970 [16].
 Municipal courts abolished on establishment of, 109g [16].
 Recorder, appointment, 109c, 109d [16].
 Election, 109c, 109d [16].
 Mayor ex officio, when, 109c, 109d [16].
 Term of office, 109c, 109d [16].
 Vacancy in office, filling, 109d [16].
 Seal, 109f [16].
 Council, rules for enforcement of judgments of mayors' and recorders' courts, power to adopt, 968d [16].
 Rules of practice before mayors' and recorders' courts, power to adopt, 968d [16].
 Judicial notice of, p. 590 note [16].
 Marshals, execution of warrants of mayors and recorders, 967, 968, 968h [16].
 Fees, 1176 [16].
 Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 [16].
 Moneys collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].
 Reports of, 1045 to 1049 [16].
 Peace officers, 43 [16].
 Powers and duties, 44 [16].
 Resistance of, summoning aid, 45 [16].
 Summoning aid, refusal, 46 [16].
 Warrants of mayors and recorders directed to, 967 [16].
 Mayors, appeals from, to county courts, 966 [16].
 Appeals from, to criminal district court of Harris county, 97mm [16].
 Arrests, 42 [16].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Mayors (Cont'd).

- Bail, authority to admit to, 968g [16].
- Forfeiture, 968g [16].
- Charge to jury, 968b [16].
- City attorney to conduct prosecutions, 968c [16].
- Contempt, power to punish for, 968g [16].
- Costs, collection, 968d [16].
 - Fees, attorney representing state, 1177, 1179 [16].
 - Constables, 1176 [16].
 - County attorney, 1180 [16].
 - District attorneys, 1180 [16].
 - Jury fees, 1185 to 1187 [16].
 - Marshals, 1176 [16].
 - Mayor, 1175 [16].
 - Peace officers, 1176 [16].
 - Witness fees, 1188 to 1192 [16].
- Payment into city treasury, 968e [16].
- County attorneys to conduct prosecutions when, 968c [16].
- Designation as magistrate, 41 [16].
- Dockets, contents, 969 [16].
 - Transcript of, delivery to grand jury, 970 [16].
 - Filing with clerk of district court, 970 [16].
- Examining courts, binding over to county courts, 966 [16].
- Execution against property of defendant, 968d [16].
- Ex officio recorders of corporation courts, 109c, 109d [16].
- Fees, 1175 [16].
 - For fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 [16].
- Fines, collection, 968d [16].
 - Payment into city treasury, 968e [16].
- Imprisonment by, 968d [16].
- Juries, fees of jurors, 968f [16].
 - Impaneling of, 968a [16].
 - Qualifications of jurors, 968a [16].
 - Right to trial by jury, 968a [16].
 - Summoning of jurors, 968a [16].
- Jurisdiction, 63, 108 [16].
 - Criminal jurisdiction concurrent with justices, 965 [16].
 - Criminal jurisdiction same as justices, 963 [16].
- Moneys collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].
 - Reports of, 1045 to 1049 [16].
- Peace bond, forfeiture, 968i [16].
- Pleading, complaint, commencement and conclusion, 968c [16].
 - Complaint, first pleading, 968b [16].
 - Notice of to defendant, 968h [16].
 - Verification, 968b [16].
 - Rules for county courts applicable to, 968b [16].
 - Rules for justices' courts applicable to, 968b [16].
- Preservation of peace, 42 [16].
- Procedure, p. 918 note [16].
 - Rules of, adoption by city council, 968d [16].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Mayors (Cont'd).

- Procedure (Cont'd).
 - Rules of (Cont'd).
 - Rules for county courts applicable to, 968b [16].
 - Rules for justices' courts applicable to, 964, 968b [16].
- Process, issue, 42 [16].
 - Service, 968h [16].
- Punishments imposed by, nature and extent of, p. 918 note [16].
- Recognizances, authority to take, 968g [16].
 - Forfeiture, 968g [16].
 - Terms of court, 968j [16].
 - Time of sittings, 109 [16].
 - Warrants, directed to whom, 967 [16].
 - Execution by whom, 967, 968 [16].
 - Witnesses, compelling attendance, 968f [16].
 - Fees, 968f [16].
- Municipal courts, abolition on establishment of corporation courts, 109g [16].
- Ordinances, invalidity, habeas corpus, p. 105, note [16].
 - Judicial notice of, p. 590 note [16].
 - Penal ordinances, acquittal or conviction for breach of as bar to prosecution for same offense against state laws, 965 [16].
 - Penalty less than prescribed by state law prohibited, 965 [16].
- Police, chief of police, service of process of mayors' and recorders' courts, 968h [16].
 - Policemen, peace officers, 43 [16].
 - Peace officers, powers and duties, 44 [16].
 - Resistance of summoning aid, 45 [16].
 - Refusal, 46 [16].
 - Service of process of mayors' and recorders' courts, 968h [16].
- Police power in general, p. 916 note [16].
- Recorders, appeals from, to county courts, 966 [16].
 - Appeals from, to criminal district court of Harris county, 97mm [16].
 - Arrests, 42 [16].
 - Bail, authority to admit to, 968g [16].
 - Forfeiture, 968g [16].
 - Charge to jury, 968b [16].
 - City attorney to conduct prosecution, 968c [16].
 - Commitment of defendant, 968j [16].
 - Contempt, power to punish for, 968g [16].
 - Costs, collection, 968d, 968j [16].
 - Fees, attorney representing state, 1177, 1179 [16].
 - Constables, 1176 [16].
 - County attorneys, 1180 [16].
 - District attorneys, 1180 [16].
 - Jury fees, 1185 to 1187 [16].
 - Marshals, 1176 [16].
 - Peace officers, 1176 [16].
 - Recorder, 1175 [16].
 - Witnesses, 1188 to 1192 [16].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Recorders (Cont'd).
 Costs (Cont'd).
 Payment into treasury, 968e, 968j [16].
 County attorney to conduct prosecutions when, 968c [16].
 Designation as magistrate, 41 [16].
 Dockets, contents, 969 [16].
 Transcript of, delivery to grand jury, 970 [16].
 Filing with clerk of district court, 970 [16].
 Examining court, binding over to county court, 966 [16].
 Execution against property of defendant, 968d [16].
 Fees, 1175 [16].
 Council to prescribe, 968j [16].
 Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 [16].
 Payment out of treasury, 968j [16].
 Fines, collection, 968d, 968j [16].
 Payment into treasury, 968e, 968j [16].
 Imprisonment by, 968d [16].
 Juries, fees, 968f [16].
 Impanelling, 968a [16].
 Qualifications of jurors, 968a [16].
 Right to jury trial, 968a [16].
 Summoning of jurors, 968a [16].
 Jurisdiction, 108 [16].
 Criminal jurisdiction concurrent with justices, 965 [16].
 Criminal jurisdiction same as justices, 963 [16].
 Magistrates, designation as, 41 [16].
 Issue of process, 42 [16].
 Moneys collected by, reports of, 1045 to 1049 [16].
 Payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].
 Peace bond, forfeiture, 968i [16].
 Pleading, complaint, commencement and conclusion, 968c [16].
 Complaint, first pleading, 968b [16].
 Notice of to defendant, 968h [16].
 Verification, 968b [16].
 Rules for county court applicable to, 968b [16].
 Rules for justices' courts applicable to, 968b [16].
 Preservation of peace, 42 [16].
 Procedure, p. 918 note [16].
 Rules of, adoption by council, 968d [16].
 Rules for county court applicable to, 968b [16].
 Rules for justices' courts applicable to, 964, 968b [16].
 Process, issue, 42 [16].
 Service, 968h [16].
 Punishments, nature and extent of, p. 918 note [16].
 Recognizances, authority to take, 968g [16].
 Forfeiture, 968g [16].
 Terms of court, 968j [16].
 Time of sittings, 109 [16].
 Warrants, directed to whom, 967 [16].
 Execution, by whom, 967, 968 [16].

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Recorders (Cont'd).
 Witnesses, compelling attendance, 968f [16].
 Fees, 968f [16].
 Secretary, verification of complaints before mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b [16].
 Treasury, payment of fines and costs into, 968e [16].
- CITIZENS**
- Civil Statutes**
- Aliens, 15 to 20, 21a to 21d [22]; 21 [14].
 Children of citizens born abroad, p. 4926, sec. 1993.
 Children of persons naturalized, p. 4928.
 Control of international trading corporations by, 1478b [22].
 Convicts, 6095.
 Deserters from military or naval service, p. 4926, secs. 1996 to 1998.
 Expatriation, p. 4296, sec. 1999.
 False declaration of citizenship, p. 4940.
 Imprisonment by foreign governments, release, demand, p. 4927, sec. 2001.
 Juror, 5115.
 Married women, p. 4926, sec. 1994.
 Naturalization, pp. 4927 to 4942 [14]; pp. 2118a to 2118f [22].
 Persons born in territory of Oregon, p. 4926, sec. 1995.
 Protection in foreign countries, p. 4927, sec. 2000.
 Seamen, evidence of declaration of intention, p. 4928.
 United States laws regarding, Appendix pp. 1670 to 1672 [18].
 Who are, p. 4926, sec. 1992.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Aid to officers, 139 [16].
 Citizenship, loss of on commitment to state juvenile training school, 1195 [16].
 Restoration to of prisoners on parole, 1057o [16].

CITRUS CANKER**Civil Statutes**

- Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 [22].

CITY ATTORNEYS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

CITY COURTS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

CITY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

See Schools and School Districts.

CIVIL ENGINEER

See Drainage; Engineers; Levees.

CIVIL LAW**Civil Statutes**

- Adoption, p. 1 note [18].

CIVIL PROCESS

See Process.

CIVIL RIGHTS**Civil Statutes**

Removal of causes, pp. 4943, 4944 ['14]; 2118f ['22].

Penal Code

Forfeiture of, 59 ['16].

CIVIL SERVICE**Civil Statutes**

American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼f ['22].

State tuberculosis sanatorium, 239u.

CIVIL WAR

See Pensions.

Civil Statutes

Confederate pensions, 6269 to 6271, 6274 to 6277, 6280 to 6285 ['14]; 6267, 6268, 6272 to 6273a, 6279, 6279a ['18]; 6267a, 6278, 6283a, 6283b ['22].

Limitations, 5701.

CLAIMS

*See County Finances; Executors and Administrators; Mines and Minerals.
Mining Claims, see Mines and Minerals.*

Civil Statutes

Against cities and towns, 1080, 1091.

Against county, auditor's duties, 1481 to 1484.

Cancellation, 1447.

Classification, 1433.

Commissioners' court, duties, 2241(8).

Drainage, 2541.

Indorsement, 1435.

Manner of registering, 1434.

Numbering, 1436.

Order of payment, 1437.

Payment, 1445.

Presentment, necessity, 1366.

Receipts, 1443, 1445.

Received in payment, 1444.

Register, 1432.

Report, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445.

Against drainage districts on dissolution, 2625j to 2625q.

Against estate assigned for creditors, 98, 102, 103.

Against estates of decedents, classification, and payment, 3458 to 3471.

List of, 3330 to 3349.

Presentment, 3430 to 3457.

Against estates of wards, 4206 to 4237.

List of, 4113 to 4121.

Against minors, 2171.

Against receivers, 2135, 2137 to 2143, 2151, 2152.

Against state, audit, 4329.

Audited, reported to legislature, 4338.

Classification, 4347.

Form, 4346.

Index, 4348.

Lists of, 4348.

Numbering, 4348.

Presentation, time for, 4330.

Preservation, 4348.

CLAIMS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

False claims by persons in military service, 5860(31).

Improvements, 7760 to 7768.

Injuries to or death of employé, 5246-43 ['18].

Payment, mandamus, p. 3888 note.

Personal or real property, sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.

Trespass to try title, for improvements, 7760 to 7768.

Penal Code

Against cities, trading in by officers, 373 ['16].

Against state, officer buying, 370 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Property seized under search warrant, 378 ['16].

Stolen property, 1031 to 1044 ['16].

CLAIRVOYANTS**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].

CLAMS**Civil Statutes**

Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 ['22].

Penal Code

License to take, 923u ['22].

Refusal to show, 908a ['22].

Taking without, 908 ['22].

Special tax, refusal to pay, 923jjj ['22].

CLASSIFICATION**Civil Statutes**

Claims, against county, 1433.

Against decedents' estates, 3458.

Against state, 4347.

Convicts, 6208.

Corporations, 1117 to 1119.

Cotton, teaching, 2909p to 2909y.

County funds, 1438.

Epileptic colony patients, 216, 218.

Freight, 6654.

Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5232.

Public free school and asylum lands for purpose of sale or lease, 5407 ['22].

Public printing, 6342 ['22].

Public roads, 6871 to 6874.

Roads, patrol system, 6976½aa ['22].

Schools, 2849b ['18].

State tuberculosis sanatorium patients, 239m.

Penal Code

Offenses, 58 ['16].

Prisoners, 1609 ['16].

CLAY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Discriminations prohibited, 1308 ['18].

Eminent domain, 1306 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 151 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CLAY COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Financial powers, etc., 1307 ['18].
Incorporation, 1303, 1304 ['18].
Powers, 1305 ['18].
Outside state, etc., 130Sa ['18].

CLEARING HOUSE**Civil Statutes**

Banks to act as, for state funds, 2435 ['22].
County depositories, 2446.
Incorporation, 1121(33).

CLEBURNE**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].
Militia, salaries, 5767a ['18].

CLERK OF SUPREME COURT

See Supreme Court.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1530 to 1538.

CLERKS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Commissioner of Agriculture; Commissioner of General Land Office; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking; Elections; Secretary of State, and other specific titles.

Civil Statutes

Liens, 5644 to 5649.

Penal Code

Embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 ['16].
Land office, giving information relative to public lands, 165 ['16].
State departments, accepting bribes, 178 ['16].
Bribery of, 177 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Grand jury, appointment, 430 ['16].

CLERKS OF COMMISSIONERS' COURTS

See Commissioners' Courts.

CLERKS OF CORPORATION COURTS

See Corporation Courts.

CLERKS OF COUNTY COURTS

See County Clerks.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1723 to 1762.

CLERKS OF COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS

See Court of Criminal Appeals.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1662 to 1666.

CLERKS OF COURTS

See Commissioners' Courts; Corporation Courts; County Clerks; Court of Criminal Appeals; Courts of Civil Appeals; Criminal District Courts; District Clerks.

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes**

Accounts, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.
Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6798.
Affidavits, authority to take, 10, 13.
Approval of bonds, appeal in guardianship proceedings, 4295.
Certificate as evidence of appointment and qualification of executor, etc., 3711.
Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
County courts, 1743 to 1762.
Court of Criminal Appeals, 1662 to 1666.
Courts of civil appeals, 1596 to 1605 ['14]; 1602a ['22].
Depositions, authority to take, 3657.
Opening, 3674.
Deputies, not allowed to appear as attorneys, 334.
District Courts, 1685 to 1704.
Fees, examination of records, 3912.
Filing papers, 3923.
Naturalization, pp. 4933, 4935, 4936.
Judgments, abstracts, 5611.
Transmitting to board of water engineers, 4996w ['18].
Militia, exemption, 5766.
Motions, authority to file, p. 658 note ['18].
Naturalization, blank forms for, p. 4929.
Duties and liabilities, p. 4932.
Fees, pp. 4933 to 4936 ['14]; 4935 ['22].
Filing petition, p. 4929.
Offenses, pp. 4935, 4936.
Oaths and affirmations, authority to administer, 10.
Occupation license, issuance, 1415.
Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2559 note.
Records as evidence, p. 2725 note.
Supreme court, 1530 to 1538.

Penal Code

Acceptance of bribes, 185 ['16].
Bribery of, 184, 186 ['16].
False certificate, 357 ['16].
False entries, 356 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Commissions for collection of fines, etc., 1193 ['16].
Copy of indictment for defendant, 551 ['16].
Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 ['16].
Powers and duties, p. 106 note ['18].
Transcripts on appeal, duty to make and forward, 910, 929 ['16].

CLERKS OF COURTS OF CIVIL APPEALS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1596 to 1605 ['14]; 1602a ['22].

CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS

See District Clerks.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1685 to 1704.

CLOCK PEDDLERS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(12).

CLOTHING

See Mines and Minerals.

Civil Statutes

Convicts, 6219 ['14]; 6227 ['18].
Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5233.
Patients, epileptic colony, 229 to 231.
Lunatic asylums, 143.

CLOVER SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].

CLUBS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation of fishing, hunting, and boating clubs, 1121(65).

COACHES**Penal Code**

Separate for white and negro passengers, 1523 ['16].

COAL

See Mines and Minerals.

Civil Statutes

Mining regulations, 5933 to 5946i ['14]; 5946j to 5946m ['18].
Prospecting, etc., 5904I to 5904III ['18].
Reservation on sale of public lands, 5407 ['22].

Penal Code

Mines, operation, 1592 to 1606L ['16].
Removal from premises of another, 1248 ['16].
Evidence, p. 763 noté ['16].

COAST COUNTIES**Civil Statutes**

Causeways and bridges, 7019.

COAST LANDS**Civil Statutes**

Deep water corporations, purchase by, 1254.

COAST TERMINALS**Civil Statutes**

Railroads, destruction, 6548.

COCAINE**Penal Code**

Evidence, p. 37 note ['18].
Instructions, p. 37 note ['18].
Sale, etc., 747 to 749 ['22].

COCK FIGHTS**Penal Code**

Punishment, 1510 ['16].

CODE

See Statutes.
Sanitary Code, see Health.

CODE (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Effect on previous offenses, 19 ['16].
Enactment, purposes of, 1 ['16].
Special provisions to control general, 5 ['16].
Unintelligible law not operative, 6 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Construction, 25 ['16].
Rules of common law, 26 ['16].
Objects of, 1, 2 ['16].
Words and phrases used in, meaning of, 58, 59 ['16].

CODEFENDANTS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Acquittal or conviction, 775, 776 ['16].
Instructions as to, p. 450 note ['16].
Acts and declarations of, instructions as to, p. 437 note ['16].
Competency as witnesses, 790, 791, pp. 722 to 724 notes ['16].
Conviction and payment of fine, 797 ['16].
Dismissal of prosecution as to one of, 729, 730 ['16].
Fees of district and county attorneys on trial of, 1117c, 1170 ['16].
Jury fees, 1186 ['16].
Severance of trials, 726 to 728 ['16].

COERCION**Penal Code**

Servants or employés, 1197, 1198 ['16].

COIN**Civil Statutes**

Taxation, 7531, 7532.

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 954 ['16].
Altering as, 955 ['16].
Dies, making or having in possession, 959 ['16].
Gold and silver coin defined, 961 ['16].
Passing coin of diminished value, 960 ['16].
Passing counterfeit coin, 958 ['16].
Passing, what constitutes, 962 ['16].
Punishment, 957 ['16].
Resemblance, 956 ['16].
Offenses against, classification of, 58 ['16].
Pretended sale, 137 ['16].

CO-INSURANCE**Civil Statutes**

Validity of clauses, 4893.

COKE**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].

COKE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COLD STORAGE*See Intoxicating Liquors.***COLEMAN COUNTY****Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

COLLATERAL AGREEMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Bills, notes, etc., p. 305 note.

COLLATERAL ATTACK**Civil Statutes**

Corporate charter, 1138.

Drainage district, validity of, p. 697 note [18].

Execution sale, p. 2786 note.

Guardian's commissions, order regarding, p. 989 note [18].

Judges, court of criminal appeals, title to office, p. 354 note [18].

Judgment, p. 1573 note.

On bond, p. 1550 note [18].

Foreclosure, p. 1607 note.

Injunction against, p. 3136 note.

Tax judgment, p. 1605 note [18].

Receivership proceedings against city, p. 176 note [18].

School district election, p. 737 note [18].

Tax sale, p. 1605 note [18].

COLLATERALS**Civil Statutes**

Appointment as guardians, 4074.

COLLATERAL SECURITY**Civil Statutes**

Banks, loans, 567.

Bank stock, liability, 556.

Bona fide purchasers of bill or note, p. 271 note.

Claims against estate assigned for creditors, 103.

Loans by guardians, 4141.

Negotiable instruments, 6001-5 [22].

Railroad stock, liability, 6459.

COLLECTING AGENCIES**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7372.

COLLECTION*Taxes, see Taxes and Taxation.***Civil Statutes**

Justices of the peace, powers, p. 680 note [18].

Partners, p. 4034 note.

Taxes, 7588 to 7688a [14; '18; '22].

Penal Code

Report of by officers, failure, 395 to 397 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Pecuniary fines, 869 to 878 [16].

COLLECTORS*See Taxes and Taxation.***COLLEGE OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS****Civil Statutes**

President as member of committee to select teachers for membership on state textbook commission, 2909a [18].

Supervisor of domestic economy, ex officio member of board of control of girls' training school, 5234d.

COLLEGES*See Agricultural and Mechanical College; John Tarlton Agricultural College; Texas Industrial Institute, etc.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1225 to 1230.

Agricultural and mechanical college, 2655 to 2681 [14]; 2676cc to 2676½i [18].

Colleges and universities of first class, classification of, 2805b [22].

Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. *See Fire Escapes* [18].

Report of state bureau of child and animal protection for, 761f.

Students, residence, 2941.

Tax exemption, 7507(1).

Teachers, certificates based on courses of study in, 2805b, 2809 [22].

Vocational education, accepting Federal Act, 2909¾ [22].

Appropriations, 2909¾c, 2909¾d [22].

Co-operating with federal authorities, 2909¾b [22].

Expenditures, 2909¾d, 2909¾e [22].

Funds, custody, 2909¾a [22].

State board of education, powers and duties, 2909¾b to 2909¾f [22].

Penal Code

Dead bodies, receiving, 512, 513 [16].

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].

COLLISION**Civil Statutes**

Street cars, p. 4338 note.

COLLUSION**Civil Statutes**

Divorce suits, 4633, 4635.

Judgment in favor of executor, etc., 1836.

COLONIZATION**Civil Statutes**

Public lands, p. 3487 note.

COLORED PERSONS*See Negroes; Schools and School Districts.***COLOR OF TITLE****Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5673.

COMAL COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

COMANCHE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

COMBINATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 [14]; 7805 [22].

Penal Code

False accusations of crime to extort money, 1186 [16].

Falsely accusing of crime, 1185 [16].

COMBUSTIBLES**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 971.

COMMENCEMENT

See Indictments and Informations.

COMMENCEMENT OF SUIT.**Civil Statutes**

Ground for attachment, p. 61 note [18].

COMMERCE**Civil Statutes**

Bank not to employ funds in, 546.

Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 [14]; 7805 [22].

Penal Code

Conspiracies in restraint of, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 [16]; 1461a to 1461c [22].

Exports, shipping without inspection, 963 [16].

False packing of articles for, 965, 966 [16].

Indictment, pp. 521, 522, note [16].

Instructions, pp. 521, 522, note [16].

Fraudulent insurance on articles for, 967 [16].

Interference with, act cumulative, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ p [22].

Acts constituting intimidation, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [22].

Attorney General to assist prosecutions, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ n [22].

Change of venue on state's application, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ m [22].

Commerce defined, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ a [22].

Conspiracy to intimidate employes, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ d [22].

Governor's proclamation on failure of local authorities, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ i [22].

Martial law may be declared, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ p [22].

Peace officers, excepted from act, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ g [22].

Powers suspended by Governor's proclamation, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ k [22].

Persons engaged in transporting defined, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ f [22].

Police jurisdiction of Governor, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ j [22].

Policy of state, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [22].

Punishment, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ h [22].

Suppression without martial law, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ o [22].

Venue, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ l [22].

Violence, threats or intimidation, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ c [22].

Marks, etc., on articles for, altering, 964 [16].

Offenses against, classification of, 58 [16].

Commercial fertilizers, 999a to 999fff [16].

COMMERCE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Offenses against (Cont'd).

Commission merchants, 999ii, 999iii [16].

Contracting stevedores, 999pp to 999r [16].

Cotton, 978 to 986, 989 [16].

Counterfeiting, 954 to 962 [16].

Employment agencies, 999mmm to 999p [16].

Foreign commerce, 963 to 968 [16].

Forgery, 924 to 946 [16]; 924a to 924c, 936a [18]; 946a, 946b [22].

Forgery of land titles, 947 to 953 [16].

Loan brokers, 999j to 999mm [16].

Miscellaneous, 1000 to 1007 [16]; 1007a to 1007c [22].

Public accountants, 999rr to 999vv [16].

Public warehousemen, 969 to 977e [16];

977f to 977n [18]; 977o to 977t [22].

Public weighers, 994 to 999 [16]; 995a to 995c [22].

Sale of corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z [16].

Sale of patent rights, 999zz to 999zzzz [16].

Weight of cotton bales, 993a to 993f [16]; [18].

Weights and measures, 990 to 992 [16]; 993 [18]; 992a to 992f [22].

Seamen, harboring deserters, 968 [16].

COMMERCIAL AGENCIES**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7372.

COMMERCIAL AGENTS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.

Affidavits, authority to take, 13.

Depositions, authority to take, 3657.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS

See Agriculture.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 14a to 14ii.

Penal Code

General provisions, 999a to 999fff [16].

COMMISSION**Civil Statutes**

Tax collector, delinquent records, 7688a [22].

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

See Militia.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4435 to 4484 [14]; 4459, 4475i to 4475t [22].

Agricultural and mechanical college, co-operation with, 4447.

Member of board of directors, 2657, 4444.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Appointment by of commissioner of markets, and warehouses, 7827aa [18].
 Boll weevil, destruction, reward, 4469 to 4475.
 Bollworm commission, border quarantine zone, 4475n [22].
 Recommendation for appointment of one member of, 4475qq [22].
 Bollworm, creation of non-cotton zones, 4475pp [22].
 Destruction of cotton, 4475p [22].
 Disbursement of money appropriated by United States Government, 4475s [22].
 Employment of inspectors, 4475rr [22].
 Entering fields or premises, 4475r [22].
 Investigation to determine presence of, 4475rr [22].
 Proclamation of rules and regulations in regulated zones, 4475pp [22].
 Quarantine, 4475l to 4475t [22].
 Special emergency quarantine, 4475o [22].
 Bond, 4437.
 Bureau of cotton statistics, 4450 to 4457.
 Certificates, etc. as evidence, 3696.
 Chief clerk, appointment, 4439.
 Bond, 4440.
 Expenses, 4441.
 Oath, 4440.
 Powers and duties, 4440, 4441.
 Qualifications, 4439.
 Responsible for acts of, 4440.
 Salary, 4441.
 Clerks, 4439.
 Cotton ginners, reviewing decisions affecting, 7827e [18].
 Duties, 4443.
 Election, 4435.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Expenses, 7051.
 Fee book, 3836.
 Fees, account of, 3836.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Inspection of fruit trees, 4465.
 Fruit and vegetables, certificate of inspection, blanks, 7846e [22].
 Enforcement, 7846d [18].
 General duties, 4443.
 Irrigation, duties as to, 4448.
 Engineers, employment, 4449.
 Oath, 4437.
 Office, location, 4438.
 Office rooms, control, 6386.
 Protection of fruit trees, shrubs and plants, 4458, 4460 to 4468 [14]; 4459 [22].
 Certificates, 4460.
 Revocation, 4464.
 Contagious diseases, 4459 [22].
 Definitions, 4467.
 Destruction of trees, etc., 4459 [22].
 Enforcement of provisions, 4465, 4466.
 Examination, 4460.
 Experts, employment, salary, 4465.
 Inspection fees, 4465.
 Inspectors, 4465.
 Nursery stock, 4461 to 4463.
 Defined, 4467.
 Shipment, certificate, 4461.
 Shipment into state, certificate of inspection, 4462.

**COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Protection of fruit trees (Cont'd).
 Rules and regulations, 4468.
 Supervision, 4458.
 Treatment, 4459 [22].
 Public ginners, blanks for, 4454.
 Names and addresses furnished to, 4453.
 Reports by, 4455 to 4457.
 Qualifications, 4435.
 Records, documents, etc., copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.
 Removal, 6018 to 6027 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Reports to governor, 4445.
 Printing and distribution, 4446.
 Rules and regulations, 4443(12).
 Salary, 7051 [14]; 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Seal, 4442.
 Standards, power to promulgate, 7846f [18].
 Term, 4436.
 Vacancy, 4436.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 176 [16].
 Agricultural statistics, report to, 400 [16].
 Cotton quarantine districts, 729½a [22].
 Cotton reports, pink bollworm, 729½ [22].
 Public ginners, reports of, 981 to 984 [16].
 Purchase of mineral lands, 166 [16].

**COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND
OFFICE**

See Public Lands.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4392 to 4410.
 Abstracts for assessors, 7752.
 Appointments by, special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5353.
 State land agents, 5460.
 State surveyor to survey certain lands, 5347.
 State surveyor to survey mineral lands, 5350.
 Approval of application by claimant not through transfer, 5435 [22].
 Bond, 4394.
 Liability on for papers and records withdrawn, 5292.
 Surveyor to make surveys, 5348.
 Cancellation of patents, 5374, 5375.
 Certificates, etc., as evidence, 3696.
 Certified copies of records as evidence, 3694.
 Chief clerk, appointment, bond, 4398.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Duties, 4399.
 Removal, 4410.
 Chief draftsman, 4407.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Removal, 4410.
 Clerks, appointment, 4408.
 Removal, 4410.
 Commission to special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5354.
 Consent to examination of papers and records, 5284.
 Co-operation with United States Geological survey, 5351.
 Correction of abstracts, 5389.

COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd).

Countersigning land patent, 5361.
 Counties, designation of geographical center, 1391.
 County lines, placing on maps, 1386.
 County surveys, duties in case of dispute, 1382, 1384.
 Custody and control of books, records, etc., 5281.
 Delivery of patents, 5376 ['22].
 Draftsmen, 4407.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Removal, 4410.
 Election, 4392.
 Contest, trial, 3076.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Employment of nightwatchman, 5282.
 Fee book, 3836.
 Fees, 3842 ['22].
 Account of, 3836.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Designation of development area, 5904o35 ['22].
 Filing papers and records, 5283.
 Oil and gas permits, 5904d ['18].
 Forfeiture of sales to deep water corporations, 1257.
 General duties, 4396.
 Information to Governor, 4397.
 Irrigable lands, subdivision and sale, 5436b ['18].
 Issue of patents, 5362, 5380.
 To United States on purchase or condemnation of lands by, 5273.
 Lands and flats under waters of Matagorda Bay, 5404a to 5404h ['22].
 Lease of water rights in Guadalupe River, 5011q to 5011s.
 Leases, Audubon Society, 5404i, 5404j ['22].
 Production of oil and natural gas, 5904o-1 to 5904o-15 ['22].
 Water rights in Guadalupe River, 5011q to 5011s.
 List of land certificates or warrants transmitted to by county or district surveyor, 5306.
 Member of board of appraisers of public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
 Member of board of examiners of land surveyors, 5491½ ['22].
 Member of penitentiary Relocating Commission, 6200f ['22].
 Mines and mining claims, royalties payable to, 5904k-9 ['22].
 Sale of land without minerals, 5904k-12 ['22].
 Mines and mining, oil and gas leases, 5904f4 ['22].
 Permits, extension and revival, 5904dd to 5904f6 ['22].
 Forfeiture, 5904dddd, 5904f3 ['22].
 Rules and regulations, 5902h.
 Notice of appointment of special county surveyor for unorganized county, 5317.
 Oath, 4394.

COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Oil and gas leases, 5904g ['18]; 5904o1 to 5904o34 ['22].
 Permits, 5904d ['18]; 5904o16 to 5904o34 ['22].
 Oil and gas permits, cancellation, 5904o36 ['22].
 Development areas, 5904o35 to 5904o38 ['22].
 Patents, countersigning, 5361.
 Issue, 5362, 5380.
 Issue to United States on condemnation or purchase of lands by, 5273.
 Reference to attorney general, 5363.
 Patents to transferees approved by, 5435 ['22].
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2558 note.
 Printing and sale of lithographic copies of county maps, 5286 to 5289.
 Receiving clerk, appointment, 4402.
 Bond, 4402.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Defalcation, 4406.
 Examination of books and accounts by Commissioner, 4406.
 Receiving and receipting for money, 4403.
 Register of receipts and payment, 4404.
 Removal, 4410.
 Reports to Governor, etc., 4405.
 Reports to treasurer, 4404.
 Successor, books, etc., delivered to, 4405.
 Suspension or removal, 4406.
 Records, documents, etc., evidence, 3690, 3696.
 Reference of issue of patents to attorney general, 5363.
 Removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Reports by, deprecations on mineral and timber lands, 5471.
 Publication, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 Reports to, appointment of deputy county or district surveyors, 5308.
 State land agents, 5462.
 Salary, 7049.
 Sale of lands to deep water corporations, 1256, 1257.
 Sale of unsold public free school and asylum land, 5405a ['22].
 Sale or lease of oil or gas on surveyed free school and asylum lands, 5904o-16 to 5904o-34 ['22].
 Sale or lease of public free school and asylum lands, 5405 to 5459 ['14; '18; '22].
 Seal, 4395.
 Sketches and field notes of surveys transmitted to by county or district surveyor, 5306.
 Spanish translator, appointment, oath and bond, 4400.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Duties, 4401.
 Removal, 4410.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 Supplemental abstracts, duty to furnish, 5390.
 Term of office, 4392.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Timber sales, lists for commissioners' courts, 7259.
 Transfer by purchasers approved by, 5435 ['22].
 University lands, maps, etc., 2635.
 Vacancy in office, 4393.
 Withdrawal of papers and records from office, 5290 to 5292.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 176 ['16].

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING

See Banks; Insurance.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4485 to 4508.
 Access to books, etc., 4500.
 Acknowledgment taken before, 1097.
 Effect, 1100.
 Agents, notice of appointment of, 4970.
 Appointment, 4485.
 Appointment by of commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827aa ['18].
 Articles of incorporation, filing, 4493(2), 4705.
 Amended articles of life, health and accident companies, 4727.
 Surety companies filed with, 4930 ['22].
 Bank deposit guaranty, agents, appointment, 460.
 Agents, authority, 460.
 Assistants, bonds, 462.
 Bond security, bond filed, 491 to 495.
 Default, duties, 496.
 Fee for examining bank, 503.
 Payment to depositors, 497.
 Taking charge of insolvent bank, 496.
 Certificates of authority, 511, 512.
 Closing banks, 513.
 Collection of claims, 457.
 Compensation of agents, counsel, etc., 467.
 Continued liquidation, by agent of stockholders, 476.
 By commissioner, 474, 475.
 Counsel, appointment, 461.
 Declaration of dividends, 469.
 Disposition of moneys collected, 468.
 Distribution of dividends, 471.
 Effect of posting notices, placing bank in hands of commissioner, 485.
 Expert assistance, 461.
 General powers and duties, 456.
 Injunction, 473.
 Inventory of assets and claims, 466.
 May place affairs under commissioner, 484.
 Objections to claims filed with, 471.
 Paying over moneys, 482.
 Rejection of claims, notices, 464.
 Report, contents, 482.
 Include interest, 483.
 Sale of debts and property, 458.
 Special agents, bonds, 462.
 Stockholders' liability, enforcement, 459.
 Transfer of assets to liquidating agent, 477.
 Bank examiners, 521 ['22].

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Banks and trust companies, approval and filing of bonds of officers and employes, 574 ['18].
 Approval of depository of reserve fund, 377 ['22].
 Articles of incorporation, filing, 517b.
 Assignments for creditors, 551.
 Certificates of authority, 511, 512, 563.
 Certification of loans, 589 ['18].
 Closing, 523.
 Consent to amount of trust company's outstanding liabilities, 547a ['22].
 Deposit guaranty law, notice to claimants and creditors, 463 ['18].
 Designation of reserve agents for savings department, 435 ['18].
 Duties in case of certain derelictions, 523.
 Examination of members of federal reserve bank, 522a ['18].
 Examiners, appointment, 519 ['14]; 521 ['22].
 Bonds, approval, 520.
 Qualifications, oath, 520.
 Fees, 503, 522.
 Filing charters, 517g ['18].
 Filing certified copy or resolution changing number of directors, 517h ['18].
 Filing of amendments to charter, 517g ['18].
 Form of bonds for cashier and treasurer, 574 ['18].
 Insolvent, 453, 523.
 Loans to commissioner, 571.
 Member of state banking board, 446.
 Permission to incur indebtedness for movement of crops, 570b ['18].
 Permit to borrow money, 570a ['18].
 Special agents, 523.
 Statements, 525.
 Demand for, 527.
 Taking charge of, 523, 551.
 Winding up, 453.
 Blanks, 4493(13).
 Bond, 518, 4488.
 Agents, 4875.
 Bonds filed with, action to vacate rates, 4895.
 Books, records, etc., access by state treasurer, 4504.
 Transfer to library and historical commission, 5605.
 Brokerage companies, examination and taking possession of by, 385b ['22].
 Statement of condition of, filed with, 385b ['22].
 Winding up, 385b ['22].
 Building and loan associations, by-laws, approval and filing, 1313aa.
 Duties of, financial unsoundness, 1313i.
 Examination, 1313hh.
 Filing articles, 1313aa.
 Filing proceedings extending corporate existence, 1313ff.
 Financial statement to, 1313h, 1313r.
 Foreign, certification to secretary of state, 1313r.
 Powers as to loans, 1313cc.
 Report to governor, printing, 1313m.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Building and loan associations (Cont'd).
 Supervision over, 1313gg.
 Voluntary dissolution, 1313l.
 Calculate, reinsurance reserve, 4499.
 Reserve liability, 4498.
 Reserve on fire insurance, 4493(7).
 Capital impaired, 4493(9).
 Casualty companies, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa [22].
 Certificate of authority to insurance agents, 4970, 4971.
 Fire and marine companies, 4875.
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4859a.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4924.
 Mutual life companies, 4822 [22].
 Necessity, 4960.
 Certificate of authority to insurance companies, 4707.
 Casualty companies, 4942u.
 Revocation, 4942k.
 Evidence, 4505.
 Fire and marine companies, revocation, 4875.
 Fire companies, revocation, 4899.
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4839.
 Indemnity contracts, 4972i, 4972j [18].
 Issuance, 4497.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4747, 4755, 4761.
 Annulment, 4747, 4755.
 Copies for agents, 4731.
 Modification, 4500, 4501.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, renewal, 4927.
 Mutual life companies, 4809 [22].
 Renewal, 4821 [22].
 Revocation, 4817 [22].
 Printers' mutual companies, 4920.
 Revocation, 4493(11), 4497, 4500, 4501, 4508, 4785.
 Casualty companies, 4942k.
 Fire and marine companies, 4875.
 Life, etc., companies, 4747, 4755.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907j, 4907l.
 Mutual life companies, 4817 [22].
 Surety companies, 4939.
 Surety companies, 4931, 4932.
 Revocation, 4939.
 Unlawful dividends, 4763.
 Certificate of compliance, publication, 4943.
 Certified copies of records, etc., 4493(2, 15).
 Chief clerk, appointment, 4489.
 Bond, 4490.
 Duties, 4490.
 Oath, 4490.
 Responsibility for acts of, 4490.
 Supervisions over building and loan association, 1313gg.
 Classification of premiums under workmen's compensation act filed with, 5246—S4 [18].
 Clerks and employes, 519, 4489.
 Eligibility, 4492.
 Interest in banks prohibited, 572.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Co-operative savings and contract loan companies, 1313½, 1313½b to 1313½m, 1313½o to 1313½z [18]; 1313½a, 1313½n [22].
 Corporate stock sales, 1174a to 1174p.
 Corporations for dealing in acceptances, bills of exchange, bills of lading, warehouse and other receipts, control over, 1121(80) [22].
 Corporations, not to be interested in, 518.
 Cotton ginners, reviewing decisions affecting, 7827e [18].
 Deposits, domestic life companies, approval, 4787.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4749 to 4753.
 Transfer, duties of state treasurer, 4503.
 Eligibility, 4492.
 Evidence, instruments executed by commissioner, etc., 4505.
 Examinations, 4500, 4707.
 Building and loan association, 1313hh.
 Casualty companies, 4942j.
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4851, 4853.
 Life, health, and accident companies, 4728.
 Mutual accident companies, 4802.
 Mutual life companies, 4809, 4823, 4824 [22].
 Rural credit unions, 7046c.
 Surety companies, etc., 1121(37), 4928.
 Examiners, 4500.
 Bank, 519, 520 [14]; 521 [22].
 Farmers' mutual hail company, approval of bond of treasurer, 4918e.
 Fee book, 3836.
 Fees, 3844.
 Account of, 3836.
 Annual license to fraternal benefit societies, 4842.
 Annual statement of life, health and accident companies, 4729.
 Assessment companies, 4792.
 Casualty companies, 4942w.
 Certificates of authority to agents of fraternal benefit societies, 4859a.
 Certified copy of charter, casualty company, 4942c.
 Life, health and accident company, 4726.
 Mutual assessment accident companies, 4797.
 Charter fee, casualty companies, 4942c.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4726.
 Mutual assessment accident company, 4797.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Deposits of securities, 4752.
 Examining bank, 503, 522.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918e, 4918j.
 Filing statement of condition of loan, brokerage and trust companies, 385b [22].
 Filing statement of surety companies, etc., 1121(37).
 Licenses, agents of fire and marine companies, 4875.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Fees (Cont'd).
 Licenses (Cont'd).
 Foreign benefit society, 4843.
 Mutual assessment accident companies, 4803.
 Mutual, fire, etc., companies, 4907n.
 Permits to mutual, fire, etc., companies, 4906.
 Printers' mutuals, 4921.
 Process against Lloyds plan insurance, 4972¼h [22].
 Renewal certificate, mutual life company, 4821 [22].
 Life, health and accident companies, 4730.
 Surety companies, 4928.
 Fidelity and guaranty companies, approval of securities deposited, 1121(37).
 Filing articles, etc., 4493(2).
 Fire and marine, re-insurance, 4875.
 Fire insurance companies, bond filed, 4870.
 Form of life policy filed with department, 4759.
 Fraternal benefit societies, amended articles filed, 4840.
 Amendments of constitution and by-laws filed, 4849.
 Annual reports, 4850.
 Bond of custodian of funds, 4836.
 Certificate of authority, 4839.
 Agents, 4859a.
 Contract of merger or transfer filed, 4841.
 Dissolution, 4850a.
 Documents filed, 4839.
 Examination, domestic societies, 4851.
 Reports, publication, 4853a.
 Fees, 4842.
 Foreign, examination, 4853.
 Documents filed, 4843.
 Incorporation, 4839.
 License, foreign society, 4843.
 Power of attorney, 4843, 4844.
 Recording articles, 4839.
 Revocation, 4854.
 General duties, 4493.
 Gross receipts taxes, 4779, 4783.
 Inquiries, 4506.
 Insurance laws, execution, 4493(1).
 Investigations, publication of results, 4493(10).
 Kinds of insurance, 4493(19).
 License, assessment or natural premium companies, 4791 to 4793.
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-66 [18].
 Life and fire insurance combined, 4493(19).
 Life, health and accident companies, approval of policies, 4760.
 Certificates of authority, 4747, 4755, 4761.
 Examination, 4728.
 Power of attorney, 4773, 4774.
 Receiver, 4758.
 Record of charter, 4726.
 Lloyds plan insurance, application for license, 4972¼b [22].
 Examination, 4972¼c, 4972¼e [22].
 Issuance of license, 4972¼b [22].
 Revocation or suspension of license, 4972¼e, 4972¼hh [22].

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Loan and investment companies, statement of condition of, filed with, 385b [22].
 Supervision, 1313¾f [18].
 Winding up by, 385b [22].
 Marine, and inland insurance, charge premiums as re-insurance reserve, 4493(8).
 Mineral lands, purchase prohibited, 4492.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, filing charter, etc., 4924.
 Power of attorney, 4926.
 Mutual companies, admission, 4493(20).
 Mutual, fire, etc., companies, foreign companies, permits, 4907m.
 Permits, 4906.
 Supervision, 4907a.
 Suspension or revocation of license, 4907j, 4907l.
 Mutual life companies, apportionment of surplus, 4816 [22].
 Certificate of authority, 4809 [22].
 Examination, 4809 [22].
 Form of policy, 4817 [22].
 Renewal, 4821 [22].
 Revocation, 4817 [22].
 Net value of policies, requiring companies to keep in safe securities, 4493(4).
 Oath of, 4488.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 429, 522, 1313hh.
 Penalties, collection by, 525.
 Power of attorney, foreign assessment company, 4791.
 Foreign benefit society, 4843.
 Foreign corporation, 1174k.
 Foreign life company, 4773, 4774.
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4843, 4844.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4926.
 Surety companies, 4930, 4934 [22].
 Process, execution by sheriff, etc., 4496.
 Service on foreign life company, acceptance, 4774.
 Process served on, Lloyds plan, 4972¼b, 4972¼h [22].
 Records, 4493(14).
 Copies or certificates as evidence, 3696, 4493(2, 15).
 Removal, 6018 to 6027 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Failure to require bank statements, 527.
 Reports of, to Attorney General, 4493(12).
 To Attorney General of refusal of bank to submit to inspection, etc., 524.
 Copies to commissioners of other states, 4493(17).
 To governor, 4493(16).
 Interest, 483.
 Laws to commissioners of other states, 4493(18).
 Reports to, fraternal benefit societies, 4831d [18].
 Life companies, 4778, 4779, 4782.
 Rural credit unions, 7046x.
 Under indemnity contracts, 4972c, 4972e, 4972g [18].
 Rural credit union, approval of by-laws, 7046g.
 Examination, 7046c.
 Issue of charter, 7046c.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Rural credit union (Cont'd).
 Reports, 7046x.
 Supervision, 7046e.
 Salary, 518, 7052 ['14]; 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Member of state insurance board, 7085b ['18].
 Savings banks, annual reports, 425 to 427.
 Directions to, 428.
 Report to legislature, 430.
 Visitation, 429.
 Seal, 518, 4491.
 State insurance commission, 4876 to 4877, 4880, 4883 to 4902, 4904 ['14]; 4878, 4879, 4881, 4882 ['18]; 4903 ['22].
 Statements to, banks, 525, 527.
 Casualty companies, 4942g to 4942i.
 Changing form, 4494.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918i.
 Fire and marine companies, 4872, 4873.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4729.
 Local mutual aid associations, 4859 ['22].
 Mutual, fire, etc., companies, 4907b, 4907g.
 Surety companies, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 Filing, 1121(37).
 Tabulation, 4507.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 State treasurer, access to books and records, 4504.
 Suits, 4501.
 Superintendent and inspector of certain corporations, 518.
 Term, 4486.
 Texas Employers Insurance Association, approval of assessments, 5246-74 ['18].
 Approval of dividends, 5246-74 ['18].
 List of subscribers filed with, 5246-64 ['18].
 Title, 4491.
 Trust companies, examination and taking possession of by, 385b ['22].
 Statement of condition of, filed with, 385b ['22].
 Winding up by, 385b ['22].
 Vacancies, 4487.
 Valuation of policies, 4493(3).
 Mutual life, 4813 ['22].
 Substandard, 4754.
 Valuations by commissioners of other states, certificates, 4493(5, 6).
 Warehouses, 7821a, 7821b ['14]; 7827a, 7827u ['18].
 Certificates for cotton and grain, 7827vv ['18].
 Promissory notes on cotton and grain security, furnishing blanks, 7827vvv, 7827xx ['18].
 Witnesses, refusal to appear and testify, proceedings, contempt, 4495.
 Workmen's Compensation, certificate of surplus, 5246-71 ['18].
 Refunds to withdrawing subscribers, 5246-85 ['18].
 Reserves, 5246-81 ['18].
 Revoking license, disobeying Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 ['18].

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).
 Revoking license (Cont'd).
 Failure to pay compensation, 5246-37 ['18].

Penal Code

Interest in banks, 526, 527 ['16].
 Notification to, of violations of law, failure, 529 ['16].
 Purchase of mineral lands, 166 ['16].
 Supervision, etc., of public warehouses, 971, 971b ['16]; 7827tt Civ. ['18].
 Violation of duties in respect to banks, 531 ['16].

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR STATISTICS**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, 5236.
 Assistant secretary, salary, 5243 ['22].
 Bond, 5236.
 Chief deputy, salary, 5243 ['22].
 Cotton baling, duties, 1324.
 Deputies, salaries, 5243 ['22].
 Employés, 5243 ['22].
 Salaries, 5243 ['22].
 Entry of factories, etc., 5241.
 Expenses, 5243 ['22].
 Inspection of factories, etc., 5243 & f ['22].
 Oath, 5236.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5239.
 Office, 5236.
 Process, 5239.
 Records, 5236.
 Removal, 5236.
 Reports, 5237, 5238, 5240, 5242.
 Reports by board of regents of school of mines, 2681f.
 Salary, 7085b ['18]; 5243 ['22].
 Secretary, salary, 5243 ['22].
 Statistics, 5237, 5238.
 Term, 5236.
 Testimony, taking, 5239.
 Traveling expenses, 7085b, 7085d ['18]; 5243 ['22].
 Vacancies, 5236.

Penal Code

Duties, etc., 1585 to 1591 ['16].
 Employment agencies, 999mmm to 999p ['16].

COMMISSIONER OF MARKETS AND WAREHOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, 7827aa ['18].
 Board of examination, appointment, 7827ss ['18].
 Bond, 7827aa ['18].
 Bonded warehouses, examinations, 7827h, 7827hh ['18].
 Statements by, 7827h ['18].
 Bonds by warehouses, form, etc., 7827t ['18].
 Book inspection, denial, duties, 7827j ['18].
 Buildings, control over, 7827kk ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COMMISSIONER OF MARKETS AND WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Certificates, prescribing form, 7827pp [18].
 Charges, regulating, 7827kk [18].
 Charter violations, duties, 7827j [18].
 Clerks and employes, 7827b [18].
 Examining licensed corporations, 7827bb [18].
 Co-operative associations, bond, fixing amount, etc., 7827g [18].
 Certificate of authority, issuing, 7827g [18].
 Certified copy of charter, 7827g [18].
 Copy of articles of incorporation filed with, 14½nn [22].
 Insolvency, 7827ii [18].
 Recording charter, 7827g [18].
 Sinking fund bonds, 7827m [18].
 Corn standards, establishment, 7827ee [18].
 Cotton ginner, reviewing decisions affecting, 7827e [18].
 Cotton gin provisions, enforcing, 7827dd [18].
 Cotton standards, establishment, 7827ee [18].
 Creation, 7827aa [18].
 Crop statistics, gathering, 7827mm [18].
 Examiners, 7827i [18].
 Examining licensed corporations, powers, 7827bb [18].
 Expenditures, how made, 7827b [18].
 Farm products, establishing standards, 7827ee [18].
 Information furnished to organizers of co-operative marketing associations, 14½m [22].
 Insolvency of corporation, duties, 7827ii [18].
 Market agencies, establishment, 7827mm [18].
 Oath of office, 7827aa [18].
 Oaths, administering, 7827bb [18].
 Office quarters, 7827b [18].
 Permits, denying or revoking, 7827kk [18].
 Public cotton classers, board of examiners, appointment, 7827r [18].
 Public weighers, bond approved by, 7833ee [22].
 Supervision, 7827f [18]; 7833a to 7833o [22].
 Receipts, form, 7827nn, 7827pp [18].
 Records, prescribing form, 7827pp [18].
 Removal, 7827aa [18].
 Reports to, co-operative marketing associations, 14½t [22].
 Rules and regulations, 7827n [18].
 Salary, 7827aa [18].
 Scales, inspection, 7827f [18].
 Seal, 7827bb [18].
 Standards, duty to establish, 7827ee [18].
 State superintendent of weights and measures, 7846¼g to 7846¼zzz [22].
 Supervision over private warehouses, 7827½xxx [22].
 Term, 7827aa [18].
 Warehouses subject to, 7827tt [18].
 Weights and measures, duties, 7827f [18].
 Wrongful practices, duties, 7827ii, 7827j [18].

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6283 to 6285, 7076 [14]; 7085b [18].

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Applications filed with, 6271.
 Appointment, 6283.
 Appropriations for department annulled, 6283b [22].
 Certified copies of instruments, 6285.
 Duration of office, 6283.
 Duties, 6283.
 Office abolished, 6283a [22].
 Powers and duties transferred to Comptroller of Public Accounts, 6283a [22].
 Records, 6283.
 Reports, 6283.
 Salary, 6283, 7076 [14]; 7085b [18].
 Striking names from roll, 6284.
 Term, 6283.

COMMISSIONERS

See Commissioner of Agriculture; Commissioner of General Land Office; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking; Commissioner of Labor Statistics; Commissioners of Deeds; Dairy and Food Commissioner; Drainage; Game, Fish, and Oyster Commissioner; Homestead; Jury; Levees; Navigation Districts; Pilots; Railroad Commission; Roads; Stock Laws; Taxes and Taxation.
Board of prison commissioners, see Penitentiaries.
County, see Commissioners' Courts
Improvement districts, see Levees.

Civil Statutes

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.
 Board of prison commissioners, 6175 to 6180, 6182, 6185, 6189 to 6195, 6197 to 6200 [14]; 6174, 6181, 6186, 6188 [18]; 6183 to 6184a, 6187, 6195a, 6196 [22].
 Conveyances by, 1110.
 Dairy and Food Commissioner, 4575 to 4595 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
 Distribution, 3537 to 3553.
 Drainage commissioners, 2586 to 2589 [14]; 2585 [22].
 Gonzales state park commissioners, 6397b to 6397e.
 Homestead, 3808 to 3812.
 Labor statistics, 5235 to 5242 [14]; 5243 [22].
 Library and historical commission, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a [14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b [22].
 Live stock sanitary commission, 7312 to 7324 [14; 18; 22].
 Motor vehicle registration fees, expenditure, 7012½g [18].
 Navigation commissioners, 5968, 5971, 5972, 5974, 5976, 5977, 5979 to 5981, 5983, 5986, 5989 to 5991, 5993 to 5999, 6001 [14]; 5982, 5988 [18]; 5969, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5978, 5984, 5985, 5987, 5992, 6000, 6001a to 6001ll [22].
 Partition, 3537 to 3553, 6101 to 6110, 6112.
 Pilot commissioners, 6299 to 6304.
 Railroads, 6653 to 6716 [14]; 6677d, 6708a to 6708e, 6716a to 6716h [18]; 6716i [22].
 Railroad condemnation, 6508 to 6530.
 San Jacinto state park commissioners, 6395 to 6397.
 Sell county real estate, 1370.

COMMISSIONERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State insurance commission, 4876 to 4877, 4880, 4883 to 4902, 4904 ['14]; 4878, 4879, 4881, 4882 ['18]; 4903 ['22].
 Take testimony, constitutional amendment election contest, 3078b.
 Trust cases, 7812 to 7816.
 Taxation, report to; of sales by state, 7678.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS

See Elections; Levees; Navigation Districts; Roads; Taxes and Taxation, and other specific titles.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2236 to 2282e ['14]; 2268a, 2268b ['18]; 2273a to 2273c ['22].
 Accounts against county, 2241(8).
 Agricultural experiment farms and stations, establishment and maintenance, 14j.
 Supplies, 14l.
 Animals with glanders or anthrax, payment upon destruction, 7314ddd ['18].
 Appointments, commissioners to sell county lands, 1370.
 Commissioners of appraisalment, for levee improvement districts, 5584½fff ['22].
 Constables, 2284, 2285, 7143.
 Unorganized counties, 7139.
 County agent to make contract, 1373.
 County auditor, report of, 1460a, 1461 ['18].
 County clerk, 1744.
 County health officer, 4539.
 County judge, 1735.
 Vacancy in Eastland County, 1811—155 ['22].
 County or district surveyor, 5302.
 County school trustees, 2749a ['18].
 County treasurer, 1503.
 County veterinarian, 7314o ['18].
 Deputies to and assistants of county officers, 3903 ['22].
 Director of experiment farm, 14kk.
 Drainage commissioners, 2585 ['22].
 Drainage engineer, 2544 ['14]; 2571 ['22].
 Election officers, navigation districts, 6001cc ['22].
 Road maintenance bonds, 7020½h ['22].
 Inspector of hides and animals, 7259, 7309, 7305dd ['22].
 Inspectors of sheep scab, 7314k ['18].
 Judge of County Court of Dallas County at law, 1796.
 Jury of view to lay out county road, 6864.
 Justices, 2284, 2285, 2288.
 Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001g ['22].
 Physician for county jails, p. 3395 note.
 Road overseers, 6906, 6907, 6946.
 Road patrolmen, 6976½b ['22].
 Road superintendents, 6953, 6954 ['14]; 6976½d ['22].
 Sheep inspectors, 7879.
 Sheriff to fill vacancy in office, 7123.
 Tax assessors, 7534.
 Drainage district, 2608a.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Appointments (Cont'd).
 Tax collector, 7606.
 Drainage district, 2608a.
 Tick eradication inspectors, 7314i ['18].
 Traffic officers, 7012¾ ['22].
 Vacancies in county offices, 2246.
 Viewers in drainage proceeding, 2479, 2544.
 Appropriations, accounts with, 1494.
 County auditors' reports, 1493.
 Maintenance of donated hospital, 4607¾ ['22].
 Road mile posts and signs, 6976½q ['22].
 Approval of appointment of guards by sheriff, 7127.
 Approval of bonds, chairman of navigation and canal commissioners, 5980.
 Civil engineer for drainage district, 2572.
 Clerks of district courts, 1689.
 County auditor, 1463.
 County clerk, 1747.
 County depositories, 2443, 2443a, 2444 ['18].
 County judge, 1732 ['14]; 5557 ['18].
 County surveyor, 5301.
 County treasurer, 1500 ['14]; 5988 ['18].
 Director of water improvement district, 5107—76 ['18].
 Inspectors of hides and animals, 7260.
 Petitioners in drainage proceedings, 2512.
 Sheep inspectors, 7880.
 Special district or county surveyor, 5321.
 Tax collector, 7608, 7610 ['18].
 Audit, accounts of recorders, 6788.
 Drainage claims, 2541.
 Bexar County, appointment of judge of county court for civil cases, 1811—16.
 Bids for county supplies, 1480 ['22].
 Bonds in case of storms, floods, etc., 660 to 677.
 Bonds, sinking funds, investment, 637e ['18].
 Bridges, 2241(3 to 6).
 Authority to build, etc., 7014.
 Buying and leasing in coast counties, 7019, 7020.
 Cities and towns, bonds, 2254.
 Co-operation in construction, 2253.
 Repair, 2255.
 In corporate limits, 2252.
 Removal to accommodate dam, reservoir or lake, 5006 ['18].
 Towns and villages, 1049.
 Budget, road and bridge fund, 6976½a ['22].
 Buildings, inspection charges, 6394dddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Plans, state inspector of masonry, etc., to assist, 6394dd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Cancellation of plats or subdivisions of lands, 7587a to 7587e ['22].
 Canvass of elections, navigation districts, 6001dd ['22].
 Causeways, buying and leasing in coast counties, 7019, 7020.
 Viaducts, bridges, etc., 642 to 655.
 Cemetery corporations, fixing price of lands, 1299.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Claims against county, cancellation, 1447.
Presentation, 1366.
- Claims against drainage districts, filing, 2625k.
Classification of roads, 6976½aa ['22].
- Clerk, approval of bonds in drainage proceedings, 2478.
- Compensation, notice of drainage district petition, 2568 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
- Notice of improvement district, petition, 5532 ['18].
- Notice of navigation district proceedings, 5956 ['22]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
- Transcribing records, 6775 ['18].
- County clerk, ex officio, 1753, 2279.
- Drainage petition filed with, 2508.
- Duties, 2279.
- Fresh Water Supply Districts, bonds and oaths of office of supervisors, filed with, 5107-192 ['22].
- Certified copy of order establishing filed with, 5107-191 ['22].
- Deposit accompanying petition for establishment, paid to, 5107-183 ['22].
- Notice of petition to establish, 5107-181 ['22].
- Improvement districts, 5530 to 5584d ['18].
- Deposits, 5532a ['18].
- Notice to state reclamation engineer, 5532b ['18].
- Plans, approval, 5550a ['18].
- Notice of drainage district petition, 2568 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
- Notice of hearing on objections to report of water improvement district filed with, 5107-122g ['22].
- Notice of hearing on petition for water improvement district in two or more counties, 5107-80 ['22]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
- Notice of navigation district proceedings, 5956 ['22]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
- Notice of water improvement district proceedings, 5107-1 ['22].
- Oath of drainage commissioners, filing, 2586.
- Process, issuance, 2280.
- Record of vacation proceedings, 2277.
- Water Control and Preservation District, contracts filed with, 5107-164 ['22].
- Notice of appeal to District Court from establishment filed with, 5107-128 ['22].
- Notice of election to establish, 5107-130 ['22].
- Oath of office of directors, administered by, 5107-139 ['22].
- Filed with, 5107-139 ['22].
- Posting notice of petition to establish, 5107-124 ['22].
- Powers and duties imposed, 5107-125 ['22].
- Commissioners, bond, 2239.
- Calling special terms, 2275.
- Compensation, 3870.
- Compensation in counties of certain population, 3870a ['22].
- Election, 2236.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Commissioners (Cont'd).
- Ex officio road commissioners in certain counties, 6977 to 6983, 6986 to 6989 ['14]; 6984, 6985 ['22].
- Ex officio road superintendents, 639.
- Fees, 3870.
- Interest in contracts, drainage, 2625.
Navigation district, 6000 ['22].
Stationery, 2264.
- Militia, exemption, 5766.
- Oath, 2239.
- Personal liability, p. 672 note ['18].
- Removal, 6030 to 6057.
- Salaries, 6901a to 6901h ['22].
Partial invalidity of act, 6901h ['22].
Payment, 6901ee ['22].
- Suits to recover money paid as, defense, 6901f ['22].
How brought, 6901g ['22].
Time for bringing, 6901g ['22].
- Supervisors of public roads, 6901.
- Term, 2236.
- Vacancy, 2240.
- Composition, 2237.
- Conduct of canning demonstration work, 14zzz ['18].
- Contempt, 2241(11).
- Contracts, improvement of roads and bridges, 6966.
Road patrolmen, annulled by, 6976½ff ['22].
- Control of public property of dissolved cities, etc., 1095.
- Conveyances by, 4423.
- Convicts, employment on roads required by, 6976½gg ['22].
- Co-operation with live stock sanitary commission, 7314d ['22].
- Corporation reports delivered to, 1185.
- Cotton classification, duties as to, 2909r.
- County auditors, appointment, 1460a ['18].
Reports regarding public improvement districts, 1494e ['18].
- County contracts, appointment of agent to make, 1373.
- County convicts, commutation of time, 6976½gg ['22].
- County courts, Dallas County Court at Law No. 2, filling vacancies, 1798i ['18].
Dallas County Court at Law No. 2, judges, fees, 1798k ['18].
El Paso County court at law, judges, salaries, 1811-143 ['22].
Fixing terms of, 1776, 1777, 1803.
Jefferson County Court at Law, filling vacancies, 1811-129 ['22].
Salary and fees, 1811-132 ['22].
Places for sessions, 2270.
- County depositories, 2446 to 2453 ['14]; 2440 to 2445 ['18].
- County finance committee, 1453 to 1456.
- County finances, examination of accounts, reports, etc., 1451.
Orders, duties of county auditor, 1468 ['18].
- County funds, creation, 1439.
Transfer, 1440.
- County health officer, appointment, 4539.
- Hearing charges against, 4546, 4547.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County hospital, 1498a to 1498p, 2247.
 Board of managers, appointment, removal, 1498b.
 In cities having more than 10,000 inhabitants, 1498o.
 Contracts with municipality, etc., maintaining hospitals, 1498n.
 Co-operation with cities and towns, 1498n.
 Establishment, 1498a.
 Inspection, 1498k.
 Reports, 1498g.
 Several, 1498m.
 County jails, 1397, 5108, 5111.
 County judge designated road superintendent by, 6976½r [22].
 County libraries, 1498½ to 1498½u. See County Libraries [22].
 County officers, offices at county seat, 1397.
 Performing tax duties before settlement, 7700a [18].
 County permanent school fund, investment in schoolhouse bonds, 2840 [22].
 County precincts, 2241.
 County real estate, sale, 1370.
 County seat, election, order, 1393 [14]; 1390 [22].
 County supplies, bids, advertisements, 1480 [22].
 County treasurer, affidavit of examination of treasurer's report, etc., 1450.
 Appointment, 1503.
 Bond requiring new, 1501.
 Inspection of cash and assets, 1449.
 Order approving reports, 1448.
 Presentation of certificates of warrants, 1509.
 Reports, 1507, 1510.
 County veterinarian, appointment, 7314o [18].
 Court house at county seat, 1397.
 Court house, jails, etc., 2241(7).
 Court rooms for justices of the peace, 2273a [22].
 Damages assessed by, drains for public roads, 6976½oo [22].
 Deputy county officers, authorizing appointment of, 3903 [22].
 District courts, appellate jurisdiction, 1706.
 District officers, performing tax duties before settlement, 7700a [18].
 Drainage, 2477 to 2625r [14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a, 2625a [18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 [22].
 Bonds, interest, 2596 [18].
 Corporations, approval of drains, 1263.
 By counties separately, 2511 to 2541.
 By districts, 2567 to 2625 [14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a [18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 [22].
 Dissolution, 2625b to 2625r [14]; 2625a [18].
 Included in one or more counties, 2542 to 2566.
 Interest in contracts, 2625
 Trustee, 2559.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Drainage (Cont'd).
 Engineer's compensation approved by, 2571, 2592 [22].
 Public roads, 6990 to 7012.
 Reports to, 2603 [18].
 Duties and powers, 2241 to 2273 [14]; 2268a, 2268b [18]; 2273a to 2273d [22].
 Elections, act when, 3079.
 Animals running at large, 4553a [14]; 7220 [22].
 Certificates of, to members of legislature, 3034.
 Dissolution of drainage districts, 2625b to 2625g.
 Drainage districts, 2578 to 2582.
 Judges and clerks, appointment, 2920, 2921.
 Limited free range for hogs in counties or subdivisions thereof, 7234b to 7234q [22].
 New county, 1358.
 Notice of, 2933 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Poll taxes, receipt, etc., books, 2956.
 Precincts, establishment, 2913.
 Presiding officers in unorganized county, appointment, 2928.
 Returns, opening, 3030.
 Special election to fill vacancy in city of office, 798.
 Supplies, approval, 2988.
 Report to, 2985.
 Tick eradication, 7314e [18].
 Water improvement districts in two or more counties, 5107-81 [22].
 Writs of, issuances, 2930.
 Estimates for, by county auditor, 1492.
 Estrays, return to county clerk, 7191.
 Extermination by poison of certain wild animals and birds, 6328e to 6328j [22].
 Farmers' co-operative demonstration work, appropriation, 14zz.
 Farmers' county libraries, 14y to 14z.
 Fees, county judges, 3852.
 County tax collector, 5107-122m [22].
 Ferries, 2241(2, 6), 7021 to 7041.
 Regulation of tolls, 1280.
 Fish, appropriations for stocking waters, 4018.
 Fresh Water Supply Districts, approval of bond of supervisors, 5107-192 [22].
 Establishment, elections, 5107-185 to 5107-191 [22].
 Petition for establishment, 5107-181 to 5107-184 [22].
 Determination of sufficiency, 5107-184 [22].
 Harris county, appointment of judge of County Court at Law, 1811-48.
 Health districts of unincorporated towns and villages, 2248 to 2250.
 Hunt county, 2282a to 2282e.
 Additional powers, 2282a.
 Commissioners, compensation, 2282d.
 Devote entire time, 2282c.
 County judge, compensation, 2282d.
 Special terms, 2282b.
 Submission of act to voters, 2282e.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Hunt county (Cont'd).
 Traveling expenses, 2282d.
 Improvement districts, 5530 to 5584d [18].
 Establishment, jurisdiction, 5533 [18].
 Maintenance tax, 5569a [18].
 Taxes to pay certain certificates of indebtedness, 7721¼ to 7721¼d [22].
 Independent school districts, change of boundaries, 2866.
 Inspection of hides and animals, elections, 7306 to 7311.
 Inspector of hides and animals, Nueces County, fixing salaries, 7305f [18].
 Inspectors for sheep scab, appointment, 7314k [18].
 Joint county bridges, erection, 7017.
 Judges, Harris County at Law No. 2, filling vacancies, 1811—53p [18].
 Judgment against county payment, 1368.
 Judgments in favor of county, sale, 1426.
 Jurisdiction, El Paso County, 1811—134 [22].
 Jurors, quarters, furnishing, 5158½e [18].
 Laws, copies for, 4310, 4311.
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½ to 5584½tt [22].
 Levee improvement districts, reassessment of benefits, 5584½s [22].
 Loan of archives and records to University of Texas, 90a [22].
 Macadam and plank road companies, tolls, regulation, 1274.
 Members of Navigation Board, 6001k [22].
 Militia, appropriations, 5888.
 Minutes, 2276.
 Entry of abolition of corporate existence of cities, towns and villages, 1079, 1096.
 Proceedings in vacation, 2277.
 Navigation districts, 5955 to 6001 [14]; 5982, 5988 [18]; 5955, 5956, 5963, 5964, 5967, 5969, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5978, 5984, 5985, 5987, 5992, 6000, 6001a to 6001ll [22].
 County of jurisdiction, 5956 [22].
 Franchise, election, 6001i [22].
 Maintenance tax, 5982 [18].
 Petition for election, port development, 6001aa [22].
 Suspension of franchise, 6001j [22].
 Notices, writs, etc., 2241 (12).
 Issuance, 1753.
 Posting, 2282.
 Notice to, hearing on petition for water improvement district in two or more counties, 5107—80 [22].
 Nueces County, inspector of hides and animals, fixing salaries, 7305f [18].
 Oath, 7573.
 As board of equalization, 7573.
 Official bonds, 6078 to 6085.
 Organization of new counties, 1356 to 1364.
 Other powers, 2273.
 Paupers, idiots, and lunatics, 2241 (9, 10).
 Payment of costs worked out by convict, 6976½gg [22].
 Payment of rental of offices of district or county surveyors, 5326.
 Personal liability, p. 672 note [18].
 Pipe lines, petroleum, supervision over roads, etc., 732½b [18]; 1306a, 1306b [22].
 Pool hall, elections, 6319a to 6319k.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Prairie dogs, election, etc., 6320 to 6328 [14]; 6328a to 6328d [18]; 6328e to 6328j [22].
 Extermination, 6328b, 6328c [18].
 Precinct registrar of vital statistics, 4553a (Rule 36b, c) [18].
 Precincts, 2236.
 Pool hall, elections, 6319j.
 Presiding officer, 2237.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2559 note.
 Process, clerk to issue, 1753.
 Execution, 2281.
 Public health exhibit, 4528c.
 Public weighers, 7833a to 7833o [22].
 Purchase of property at execution sale, 4423.
 Quorum, 2238.
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, compromise, adjustment, and refunding, 678 to 697.
 Record books for county surveyors, 5307.
 Records, books, and papers, clerk to keep, 1753.
 Incorporation of town or village, 1041.
 Indexing, 1753.
 Parol evidence, p. 2573 note.
 Poll tax receipts, 2963.
 Transcribing old records, 6767 to 6774, 6776, 6777 [14]; 6775 [18].
 Rejection of bids, 2259.
 Removal of officers, Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001g [22].
 Reporter of district court, payment of salary, 1925b, 1925c [22].
 Reports to, butchers, 7173.
 County auditors, 1490, 1491.
 County sheep inspectors, 7883.
 County surveyor, as to inclosed school lands, 5304.
 County treasurer, 1507, 1510.
 Director of agricultural experiment farms, 14m.
 Drainage commissioners, 2585.
 Drainage engineer, 2538, 2574, 2575.
 Fees, etc., 3901.
 Fines, judgments, and jury fees, 1421.
 Overseers, superintendents, and patrolmen of roads, 6942 [14]; 6976½e [22].
 Road commissioners, 6948.
 Road superintendents, 6962 [14]; 6976½c [22].
 State board of child and animal protection for, 761f.
 Superintendents of county hospitals, 1498h.
 Supervisors of public roads, 6901.
 Tax collector, 7619.
 Viewers in drainage proceedings, 2544.
 Rest rooms for women in court houses, 2273d [22].
 Roads, alteration, 6860.
 Bonds, cancellation of bonds issued but not sold, 637h [22].
 County bonds to compensate districts for bonds issued, issue of bonds where district bonds have been issued, 637g [22].
 Custody and sale, 632 [18].
 Election, 628 [18].
 Revocation of bonds issued but not sold, 637h [22].
 Classification of public roads, 6871 to 6874.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Roads (Cont'd).
 Compensation for materials appropriated, 6976½o [22].
 Contracts, approval, 639.
 Award, 640.
 Control of road commissioners, 6948.
 County road maps, preparation, 6904½i [18].
 Discontinuance, 6860.
 Districts, establishment, paved roads, 7020½ [22].
 Donations, 6951, 6968 [14]; 6976½hh [22].
 Establishment, 6860.
 Expenditure, 6944, 6949.
 Hire or purchase of machinery, etc., 6963 [14]; 6976½g [22].
 Maintenance bonds, authority to issue, 7020½h [22].
 Election, 7020½f [22].
 Places designated by, 7020½h [22].
 Petition for election to determine issuance of bonds, 628 [18].
 Pipe lines across or under roads, etc., 732½b [18]; 1306a, 1306b [22].
 Plan for state highway system, copy to be furnished, 6904½j [18].
 Powers, 2241 (3 to 6).
 Precincts, division of counties into, 6905.
 Private dragging authorized by, 6976½hh [22].
 Rules and regulations for work, 6950.
 Sections approved by, 6976½ [22].
 Special tax, 7042 to 7046.
 State aid, 6904½k [22].
 State highway department, obtaining information from, 6904½f [18].
 Superintendent, orders to, 6976½dd [22].
 Supervision over superintendents, 6958.
 Tools and machinery purchased by, 6976½g [22].
 Work, convicts, 6967 [14]; 6976½gg, 6976½h [22].
 Workers apportionment, 6976½ll [22].
 Retention of old system, 6969.
 Salaries, constitutionality of act, p. 1527 note [18].
 Salaries fixed by, road superintendent, 6976½dd [22].
 Sanitary regulations, 852.
 Co-operation with cities and towns, 2251.
 School lands, 2271.
 Sale by counties, 5402 [18].
 Schools, common school districts, 2815, 2815b, 2816 to 2818, 2822 to 2825, 2829 to 2835, 2843 to 2849 [14]; 2815a, 2817a, 2819 to 2821 [18]; 2815c, 2815d, 2817b to 2817e, 2817¼ to 2817¼h, 2826 to 2828, 2836 to 2842 [22].
 Consolidation, 2817¼ [22].
 County superintendent, appointment, 2750.
 Bond, approval, 2751.
 Funds, 2726.
 Local taxes, 2829 to 2835 [14]; 2827, 2828, 2836 [22].

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Schools (Cont'd).
 Schoolhouse bonds, 2843 [14]; 2837 to 2842 [22].
 Trustees, election, 2818 [14]; 2819 to 2821 [18].
 Seal, 2278.
 Seals for district and county courts, 2272.
 Seawalls, 5585 to 5594.
 Sheriffs, additional deputies during war, 7125a to 7125c [18].
 Attendance upon, 7129.
 Compensation, pp. 957, 958 note [18].
 Sinking funds, investment, 698 [22].
 Soldiers and sailors discharge, record books, 2273b [22].
 Special road tax, duties as to, 7042 to 7046.
 Statement to, by county depositories, 2449.
 Stationery, advertisements, 2257, 2258.
 Affidavit of bidder, 2268.
 Authority to contract for, 2256.
 Bond of bidder, 2263.
 Bond of contractor, 2266.
 Suit, venue, 2267.
 Classification, 2262.
 Commissioner or county officer not to be interested, 2264.
 Contracts, 2256 to 2269.
 Annulment, new bids, 2258.
 Execution, 2266.
 How made, 2265.
 Preference to citizen, etc., 2260.
 Written, 2266.
 Repeal of order, 2269.
 Separate bids, 2261.
 Stock laws, elections, 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233, 7236 to 7249, 7251, 7252, 7255 [14]; 7234, 7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 [18]; 7220, 7234a to 7235b [22].
 Streets, condemnation of railroad right of way for, 1069.
 Working, etc., by, when, 6862.
 Subpoena for witnesses, execution and return, 2281.
 Tarrant county, transfer of causes to county court at law directed by, 1811—169 [22].
 Taxation, 2242 to 2244.
 Assessors, appointment, 7534.
 Bonds, approval, 7535, 7538.
 Boards of equalization, 7564, 7569, 7570, 7573, 7713.
 Boards of equalization drainage district, 2603a [18].
 Boards of inquiry, 7652.
 Books, furnishing to assessors, 7553.
 Calculation of county rate, 7353.
 County ad valorem tax levy, 7357.
 County and district officers to perform duties before settlement, 7700a [18].
 Delinquent lists, 7692.
 Publication, 7687.
 Delinquent taxes, records, 7687b [18].
 Division of counties, 1344, 1347.
 Drainage districts, 2608b [14]; 2608a [18].
 Monthly reports of collectors, 7619.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Taxation (Cont'd).
 Neglect of duty, removal, 7574.
 Plats, 7700.
 Re-assessments, 7703.
 Reduction of assessments, 7706.
 Road bonds, 634.
 Sales reported to, 7640, 7689.
 Tax receipt, record, furnishing county clerks, 7617d [18].
 Territory annexed to county, 1343.
 Territory detached from county, 1342.
 Unsold lands reported to, 7682.
 Water improvement district, increase, 5107—122m [22].
- Telegraphs and telephones, transfer of messages, regulation, 1240, 1241.
- Terms, adjournment, 2274.
 Appointment of place for holding, 1398.
 Held at county seat, 1396.
 Place of holding, designated by, 1398.
 Regular, 2274.
 Special, 2275.
- Tick eradication inspectors, appointment, 7314i [18].
- Toll bridges, contracts for building, etc., 7015, 7016.
 Tolls, 1280.
- Transcribing records, compensation of county clerk, etc., 6775 [18].
- Transcription of county surveyor's records, 5334.
- Vacancies filled by, Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001g [22].
- Veneral diseases, places of detention for persons afflicted with, 4605¼d [22].
- Vital statistics, birth and death certificates certified to, 4553a (Rule 36a) [18].
 Fees of county and city registrars, 4553a (Rule 36a) [18].
- Vouchers, navigation districts, funds, 5987 [22].
 Reported to, by county treasurer, 1446.
- War savings certificates, investment of county, municipal, etc., sinking funds in, 698 [22].
- Water commissioners, assistants, compensation, 5011½tt [18].
 Salary, 5011½rr [18].
- Water control and preservation districts, appointment of directors, 5107—134 [22].
 Approval of bonds of directors, 5107—139 [22].
 Contest of establishment, hearing, 5107—126 [22].
 Election, additional bonds, 5107—157 [22].
 Establishment, 5107—129 to 5107—133, 5107—135 [22].
 Hearing on petition for establishment, 5107—124 [22].
 Order establishing or denying establishment, appeal to district court, 5107—128 [22].
 Contents, 5107—127 [22].
 Petition for establishment, hearing and determination, 5107—136 [22].
 Taxes, 5107—141 to 5107—145 [22].
- Water districts, commissioners, appointment, 5011½rr [18].

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Water improvement districts, appeal, 5107—4 [22].
 Authority to establish, 5107—1 [22].
 Bond fund, order for collection, 5107—122m [22].
 Findings, entry of record, 5107—3 [18].
 Judgments, finality, 5107—2 [18].
 Jurisdiction of contests, 5107—2 [18].
 In two or more counties, 5107—80 [22].
 Unorganized counties, 5107—117 [18].
- Wichita county, judge of county court at law appointed to fill vacancy, 1811—180 [22].
 Powers not affected by county court at law, 1811—171 [22].
- Wild animals, bounties, 7167 to 7168a [18].
- Wolves, coyotes, bobcats and mountain lions, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h [22].
- Workhouses, establishment, etc., 6232 to 6248.

Penal Code

- Commissioners, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Interest in contracts, drainage districts, 379a [16].
 Improvement districts, 378 [16].
 Navigation districts, 377 [16].
- Control of streets and alleys, 825 [16].
- Failure of members to vote for depositories of county funds, 1582 [16].
- Failure to attend, 402 [16].
- Fish weirs, etc., in dams, 872 [22].
- Neglect of duty, 401 [16].
- Regulations for removal of obstructions from roads, etc., 824 [16].
- Tabular statements, attorney's failure to make, 399 [16].
- Taxes, assessment of omitted property, failure to comply with law relating to, 420f [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Accounts, justice of the peace for fees for inquests on dead bodies, 1157 [16].
- Sheriff for keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners, 1148, 1149, 1151 [16].
- Commissioners, magistrates, arrests, 42 [16].
- Magistrates, designation as, 41 [16].
 Issue of process, 42 [16].
 Preservation of peace, 42 [16].
- Criminal district attorneys, assistants, approving appointment, Dallas County, 977u [18].
 Assistants, approving appointment, Harris County, 97u [18].
 Discontinuing services, Dallas County, 977u [18].
 Harris County, 97u [18].
- Jail guards, allowances for, 1143 [22].
- Juvenile board, orders for salaries of, 1207i [18].

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1097 to 1102.
- Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6798.
- Affidavits, authority to take, 13.
- Appointment, 1097.
- Depositions, taken before, 1101, 3657.

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

General powers, 1097.
Oath of, 1098.
Oaths and affirmations, authority to administer, 1099.
Seal, 1102.
Taking testimony for legislative committee, 5522 to 5524.
Terms of office, 1097.

Penal Code

False certificates, 352, 353 ['16].
False certificates to affidavit, 355 ['16].
False certificates to depositions, 354 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Depositions taken before, 820 ['16].
Venue of offenses by, when committed out of state, 249 ['16].

COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6299 to 6304.

COMMISSIONERS OF UNITED STATES**Civil Statutes**

Affidavits, taking, 13.
Depositions, taking, 3657.

COMMISSION FORM OF GOVERNMENT

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 1071 to 1074, 1076, 1076a ['14]; 1070, 1075 ['22].
Cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3826 to 3832b ['14]; 3832c to 3832i ['22].
Bond, 3827.
 Made and filed where, 3828.
 New, 3828.
 Suits on, 3828.
Charges for mending, labor, etc., 3831.
Contracts, construction, p. 953 note ['18].
Cotton, provisions not applicable to, 3832b.
Defined, 3826.
Drawbacks, rebates, etc., 3832.
Duties, 3830.
Interest in sales, 3829.
Live stock commission merchants, adverse claimants to proceeds of live stock sold, 3832gg ['22].
 Bond, 3832d to 3832g, 3832ggg ['22].
 Amount of, 3832e ['22].
 Conditions of, 3832e ['22].
 New bond, 3832ggg ['22].
 Registration, 3832g ['22].
 Renewal of, 3832e ['22].
 Suit on, 3832ggg ['22].
 Venue in action on, 3832d ['22].

COMMISSION MERCHANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Live stock commission merchants (Cont'd).
 Defined, 3832c ['22].
 Laws repealed, 3832h, 3832i ['22].
Municipal, licenses, 929.
Occupation taxes, 7355(5, 22).
Penalties, 3828 to 3831.
Public weighers, employment, 7833.
Purchase at own sale prohibited, 3829.
Receipts to carrier, 3832a.
Remittance to consignor, 3830.
Sales, accounts of, 3830.
Statements by consignor, 3832a.

Penal Code

Bond, 999ii ['16].
 Doing business without giving, punishment, 999iii ['16].
 Suits on, 999iii ['16].
Embezzlement by, 1417 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 907 note ['16].
Employment of private weighers, 997 ['16].
Live stock commission merchants, 999i(1) to 999i(4) ['22].

COMMISSION OF APPEALS**Civil Statutes**

Clerk, 1579b ['22].
 Compensation, 1579j ['22].
 Duties, 1579j ['22].
Contempt of, 1579l ['22].
Court established, 1579a ['22].
Dockets and minutes, 1579k ['22].
Judges, salaries, 7057 ['22].
Members, appointment, 1579a ['22].
 Number, 1579a ['22].
 Oaths of office, 1579a ['22].
 Qualifications, 1579a ['22].
 Salaries, 1579a, 7057 ['22].
 Terms of office, 1579a ['22].
 Vacancies in office of, 1579a ['22].
Practice, 1579m ['22].
Process, 1579l ['22].
Records, 1579k ['22].
Reference of causes to by consent, 1579c ['22].
 Costs, 1579i ['22].
 Opinions, 1579e ['22].
 Refiling papers, 1579i ['22].
 Report thereof, contents, 1579d ['22].
 Effect, 1579d ['22].
Reference of causes to by Supreme Court, 1579f ['22].
 Costs, 1579i ['22].
 Opinions, 1579h ['22].
 Refiling papers, 1579i ['22].
 Report thereon, 1579g ['22].
Rules of procedure, 1579m ['22].
 Formulation by Commission, 1579b ['22].
Seal, 1579k ['22].
Sections, concurrence of two judges necessary to decision, 1579a ['22].
 Designation of members to, in appointment, 1579b ['22].
 Division of, into, 1579b ['22].
 Number of members for each, 1579b ['22].
 Reference of causes to, 1579b ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COMMISSION OF APPEALS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Sessions, 1579j [22].
 Stenographers, appointment, 1579j [22].
 Duties, 1579j [22].
 Number, 1579j [22].
 Salaries, 1579j [22].
 Termination of, 1579n [22].
 Writs, 1579l [22].

COMMISSIONS

See Library and Historical Commission; Railroad Commission.
State insurance commission, see Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Compensation, clerks of county courts, occupation tax, 1418.
 Collection of delinquent fees, 3892.
 Commission merchants, p. 2828 note.
 Corporate stock sales, 1174d.
 County attorneys, inheritance taxes, 7491 [22].
 Moneys collected, 363.
 Suit to recover for support of tuberculosis patients, 239m.
 County judges, 3850.
 Sale of drainage district bonds, 2601 [22].
 County treasurer, 3873, 3874 [14]; 3875 [22].
 District attorneys, moneys collected, 363.
 Drainage district trustee, 2625p.
 Executors and administrators, 3621, 3622.
 Guardians, 4231.
 Inspector of hides and animals, 7273, 7302.
 Jurors, amount, 5218a [22].
 Jury commissioners, 5131a [22].
 Lecturing nurses, 5755a [22].
 Loan commissions as usury, p. 3332 note.
 Members of Library and Historical Commission, 5601 [22].
 Military officers, 5802 [18].
 Officers of Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107-255 [22].
 Officers of life, health and accident companies prohibited, 4755, 4757.
 Penalties recovered from railroad, 6673.
 Savings department loans, 443.
 State rangers, 6756 [22].
 Supervisors, Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107-254 [22].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½ee [22].
 Surveyors for survey of mining claims, 5904k-5 [22].
 Tax collectors, 7654 to 7656 [14]; 3872 [22].
 Delinquent records, 7688a [22].
 Independent school district taxes, 2862.
 Traffic officers, 7012¼c [22].
 Treasurer of levy improvement district in one or more counties, 5584½nnn [22].
 Wreck masters, 7894.
 Library and historical commission, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a [14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b [22].
 Military officers, 5802 [18].
 Motor vehicles, name marked on, 7012½bb [22].

COMMISSIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Official, city officers, secretary to sign, 810.
 County attorneys, 346.
 Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 345b.
 Election contestant, 3060.
 Election contestee, 3061.
 Fees, 3837 [22].
 Justice of the peace, 2287.
 Military officers, 5803 [14]; 5802 [18].
 Brevet commissions, 5808.
 Cancellation, 5807.
 Quarantine officers, 4559.
 State board of health, 4525.
 Town and village officers, 1045.
 Railroad, 6653 to 6716 [14]; 6677d, 6708a to 6708c, 6716a to 6716h [18]; 6716i [22].
 Sale of improvement district bonds, 5557 [18].
 State Insurance Commission, 4876 to 4877, 4880, 4883 to 4902, 4904 [14]; 4878, 4879, 4881, 4882 [18]; 4903 [22].
 State text-book commission, 2909aa [14]; 2909a to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909oooo [18]; 2909b, 2909ff, 2909ff [22].
 To take depositions, 3655 to 3660.

Penal Code

Loans, bank officers, prohibited from taking, 529a [18].
 School text books, 1513b [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Collection of moneys, etc., by officers, 1193, 1194 [16].

COMMITMENTS

See Examining Courts; Infants.

Civil Statutes

Girls' training school, 5234b to 5234i.
 State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¼d, 5234¼e [22].
 State juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused, custody, duties of sheriff, 313 [16].
 On dismissal of prosecution, 732 [16].
 Order for, 303 [16].
 Place of, 308, 309 [16].
 Jail of another county, 309, 312, 909 [16].
 Warrant for, direction in, 310 [16].
 Requisites, 311 [16].
 Delinquent school children, 1207c [16].
 Failure or refusal to give bond to keep the peace, 130, 131 [16].
 Failure to give bail, examining courts, 341 [16].
 Fugitives from justice, 1093, 1095 [16].
 Girls' training school, 1207a [16].
 Incurrible boys, 1206 [16].
 Inquests on dead bodies, 1072 [16].
 Insane defendants, 1024 [16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1203, 1204 [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968j [16].
 Persons arrested in one county for misdemeanor or committed in another on refusal to give bail, 283 to 285 [16].

COMMITMENTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Principal in bail-bond on surrender by sureties, 334, 335 [16].
State juvenile training school, 1195, 1196 [16].

COMMITTEES

See Legislature; Rural Credit Unions. Finance Committee, see County Finances. Political, see Elections.

Civil Statutes

County finance committee, 1453 to 1456.
Legislative, investigating committees, 5517 to 5524.

Privileges and elections, 3073 to 3075.

Provisional committee in lieu of pilot commissioners, 6304.

COMMON CARRIERS

See Carriers; Railroads.

COMMON GAMBLERS**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 [16].

COMMON LAW**Civil Statutes**

Adoption, 5492 [14]; p. 1 note [18].

Arbitration, p. 82 note.

Carriers, 707.

Evidence, rules of, 3687.

Executors and administrators, governed by, 5493.

Rights, powers, etc., 3233.

Liens, 5671.

Pawn brokers, 6171.

Penal Code

Insanity, proof of, 40 [16].

Rules of construction, 4 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Rules of evidence according to, 783 [16].

Rules of, govern when, 26 [16].

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See Health.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY

See Executors and Administrators; Husband and Wife.

Civil Statutes

Administration, 3592 to 3614.

Burden of proof, p. 2530 note.

Constitutionality of act, p. 1014 note [18].

Conveyance, after suit for divorce filed, 4637.

Debts, 4627.

Wife's, 4624.

Descent, 2469.

Debts, 2470.

Division on divorce, estoppel to question, p. 1023 note [18].

Divorce, 4634.

Homestead, conveyance, joinder, 4621 [22].

Setting apart to widow and children, 3426.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Instructions, p. 1446 note.

Liability for debts, 4624, 4627.

Partition, application, 3556.

Bonds, 3557.

Laws governing, 3557.

Property, how held, 3559.

Presumption, 4623.

Questions for jury, p. 1325 note.

Rights of adopted child, p. 1 note [18].

Sale, injunction, p. 3125 note.

What constitutes, 4622.

Wills, p. 4849 note.

Workmen's compensation payments, p. 1503 note [22].

COMMUTATION**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6217, 6218, 6248.

Sentence of inmates of state juvenile training school, 5230.

Code Criminal Procedure

Sentences, 1057 [16].

Death penalty, 1055 [16].

Law applicable to, 1057p [16].

Power of governor, 1051, 1053 [16].

Power of not impaired by act relating to parole, 1057l [16].

COMPARISON

See Handwriting.

COMPENSATION

See Commissions; Fees; Militia; Salaries.

Workmen's Compensation, see Labor.

Civil Statutes

Advertisement of tax sale, 7634.

Delinquent tax list, 7687.

Board of dental examiners, 2415 [22].

Cotton, destruction of because of pink boll worm, 4475p, 4475q, 4475ss [22].

Inability to produce in non-cotton zone because of pink boll worm, 4475pp, 4475q, 4475ss [22].

Finder of cotton, 7898.

Judges and officers of new judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].

Lecturing nurses, 5755a, 5755b [22].

Material appropriated for roads, 6976½o [22].

Navigation district employees, 6001gg [22].

Penal Code

County attorneys, penalty suits under prohibition act, 588¼r [22].

District attorneys, penalty suits under prohibition act, 588¼r [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Attorney pro tem. for district or county attorney, 38 [16].

Bailiffs for grand jury, 419a [22].

Special judges, 623 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 104 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COMPETITION**Civil Statutes**

Contracts preventing, p. 290 note.
Co-operative marketing associations excepted, 14½ww [22].

COMPLAINTS

See Indictments and Informations; Justices of the Peace; Pleading.

Civil Statutes

Corporation courts, 911.
Dairy and food commissioner, 4582 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
Delinquent children, 2193.
Discrimination as to water rates, 5002f [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Applications for search warrants, 361 to 363 [16].
Arrest, defined, 268 [16].
Form and contents, 269 [16].
Forwarding by telegraph, 273 to 277 [16].
Fugitives from justice, 1090, 1091 [16].
Justices' courts, contents, 973 [16].
Reading to defendant, 985 [16].
When not necessary, 971 [16].
Writing, 972 [16].

Attestation, 34 [16].
Contents, 34 [16].
District and county attorneys, duties as to, 34, 35 [16].
Filing with information, 35 [16].
Fire inquests, 1081 [16].
Juvenile delinquents, 1199 [16].
Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b, 968c, 968h [16].
Oath to, authority to administer, 36 [16].
Preliminary to information, 479 [16].
Signature to, 34 [16].
Verification, 34 [16].

COMPOUNDING OFFENSES**Civil Statutes**

Contracts, p. 291 note.

Penal Code

Indictment, p. 194, note [16].
What constitutes, 422 [16].

COMPOUND INTEREST**Civil Statutes**

Usury, p. 3332 note.

COMPRESSES

See Cotton.

Civil Statutes

Baling cotton, 1322 to 1324c.

Penal Code

Employés engaged in transporting commerce, 999¾f [22].

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT**Civil Statutes**

Admissions by offers of, pp. 2613 note, 2616 note.
Attorneys, authority, p. 191 note.

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

By client, p. 195 note.
Consideration, p. 288 note.
By executors or administrators, 3354.
Indebtedness of cities, counties, etc., 658, 660 to 677, 891 to 901.
Minor's estate, p. 988 note [18].
Next friend, 2168.
Partners, p. 4034 note.
Pleading, p. 1230 note.
Presumptions, p. 2499 note.
Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, 678 to 697.
Suit for penalties against corporations, 1197.
Suits for depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5472.
Suits under anti-trust laws, 7806.
Usurious transactions, invalidity, 6171 [18].
Workmen's Compensation, Industrial Board's approval, 5246—53 [18].
Injuries partly due to third parties, 5246—47 [18].

COMPROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

See Intoxicating Liquors; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4320 to 4361.
Accounting officer, 4324.
Accounts, approval by Secretary of State, 4336.
Bonds, etc., belonging to different funds, 4353.
Closed when, 4339.
Escheat proceedings, 3199.
To Governor, 4340.
Inspection by attorney general, 4419.
Persons indebted to state, examination, 4326.
Between state and United States, 4325.
Against state, form, 4346.
Lists of, 4348.
State general ledger, 4354.
With state treasurer, 4354.
Verification by affidavit, 4327.
Agricultural and mechanical college, expenditures, 2676cc [18].
Approving bond of county depositories, 2444 [18].
Archives, 89.
Auditor for prison system, appointment, duties, etc., 6193.
Bond, 4322.
Bond registers, 4352.
Bonds of Water Control and Preservation Districts, copy of judgment in suit to determine validity filed with, 5107—154 [22].
Books, records, etc., preservation, 4341.
Chief bookkeeper, 4354.
Chief clerk, 4343.
Claims against state, auditing, 4329, 4350.
Classification, 4347.
Duplicate, 4346.
Forms, 4346.
Index, 4348.
List of, 4348.
Numbering, 4348.
Presented when, 4330.
Preservation, 4348.
Priority, 4331.

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Claims against state (Cont'd).
 Public printing, approval, 6370—1 ['22].
 Report to legislature, 4338.
 Contracts, approval, 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 County attorneys, bond and oath deposit, 351.
 County depositories, approving bond, 2444 ['18].
 County officers, performing duties before settlement, 7700a ['18].
 Death, resignation, etc., chief clerk, duties, 4343.
 Deficiencies, appropriation, 4342.
 Claims filed with, 4342.
 Warrants for, 4342.
 Deposit of funds, special depository, 2460½a ['22].
 Deposit receipts, 4345.
 Land office, 4386.
 Deposit register, 4345.
 Deposit warrants, 4344.
 District attorney, oath and bond of, filing, 340.
 District officers, performing duties before settlement, 7700a ['18].
 Drainage district bonds, registration, 2554, 2598.
 Election, 4320.
 Contest, trial, 3076.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Emigrant agents, countersigning warrants, 5246—106 ['18].
 Fee book, 3836.
 Fees, 3843.
 Account of, 3836.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 State officers, accounts of filed with, 3836.
 Forms prescribed, 4334.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioners, records, inspection, 4031.
 General duties, 4324.
 Governor, approval of deficiency claims, 4342.
 Heads of departments, accounts with, 4357.
 Journals, 4358.
 Ledger, account of state treasurer, 4357.
 Account of tax collectors, 4356.
 Suspense ledger, 4357.
 Manuscript bonds, countersigning, 2654.
 Member, board for selection of site of hospital for negro insane, 107g ['18]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Board of Public Printing, 6338 ['22].
 Board to select site for State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¾ ['22].
 State Board of Education, 2727.
 State tax board, 7349, 7407.
 Militia, expenditures, warrants, 5767b ['18].
 Municipal bonds, indorsement, 621.
 Registration, 620, 674.
 Notice to, license to emigrant agents, 5246—103a ['22].
 Oath, 4322.
 Office rooms, control, 6386.
 Payment of compensation of witnesses before board of water engineers, 5002j ['18].

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Payments by, accounts for public printing, etc., 6365, 6366 ['22].
 Compensation of witnesses before board of water engineers, 5002j ['18].
 Pensions, applications, filing, 6260.
 Confederate, approving affidavits, 6273, 6273a ['18].
 Confederate warrants, 6273, 6273a, 6279 ['18].
 Mexican war, lists, 6266.
 Mortuary warrants, 6285½ ['18].
 Powers and duties of Commissioner of Pensions transferred to, 6283a ['22].
 Pink bollworm, warrant for sum due for destruction of cotton, 4475p ['22].
 Public lands, board of appraisers, advancing current expenses, 5423f ['18].
 Printing and distribution of supplemental abstracts, 5391, 5392.
 Refunding fee for patent on non-issue, 5378.
 Refund of purchase money, 5404.
 Records, documents, etc., copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.
 Registers, audited claims, 4338.
 Registration of bonds, 4352, 4353.
 City improvement bonds, 882a ['22].
 Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107—213 ['22].
 Funding bonds, S93.
 Improvement districts, 5554 ['18].
 Independent school districts, 2860cc ['22].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½u ['22].
 Municipal bonds, 620, 674.
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds refunded, 684, 690.
 Road bonds, 632 ['18].
 Schoolhouse, 2840 ['22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107—65 ['18].
 Removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Reports to, attorney general, 4416.
 City and town treasurers, as to sinking funds, 699.
 County and district attorneys filed with, 361.
 County clerks as to hunting licenses, 4028.
 Executors, administrators or trustees of estates subject to inheritance tax filed with, 7490 ['22].
 As to license, 1416.
 Publication, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 Railroad commission, 6666.
 Railroads, 6430, 6636.
 Sale of state's personal property, 6387 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].
 State bureau of child and animal protection for, 761f.
 Superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6387 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Tax collector, 7618 ['18].
 Revenue ledger, 4355.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16]. ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
(Cont'd)**
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Rules and regulations, payment into treasury of costs of Courts of Civil Appeals, 3847b [22].
 Salary, 7049.
 Sale of judgments against insolvents, 4424.
 School fund, accounts, 2744.
 Estimate, 2744.
 Reports, 2745.
 Warrants, 2745.
 Schoolhouse bonds, registration, 2840 [22].
 Seal, 4323.
 Secretary of State, bond and oath, deposit, 4303.
 Securities deposited in office of, 4337.
 Selection of site for State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].
 Sinking funds, notice to attorney general of failure to report, etc., 702.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, issuing warrants, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [18].
 State general ledger, 4354.
 State institutions, bond of contractor for supplies, filing, 7332 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Bond of store-keeper and accountant filing, 7327 [18]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Statements to, 4328.
 Commissioner's courts as to animal bounties, 7168a [18].
 State personal property, inventory, preservation, 6374.
 Report of, 6374.
 State revenue agents, duties transferred to, 7368b [22].
 State sheep inspector, bond, approval, filing, 7886b.
 State treasurer, accounts with, 4354, 4357.
 Examination of bond of, 4365.
 Sul Ross Normal College, warrants, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [18].
 Taxation, assessment of lands in unorganized counties, 7587.
 Assessments, rolls for, 7577, 7582.
 Filing, 7667.
 Assessor, annual statement, 7350.
 Certification of rate to, 7352.
 Certificate of assessment or payment, 3708.
 Collection, nonresidents, unorganized county, 1342.
 Collectors, books for, 7360.
 Monthly reports, 7618 [18].
 County and district officers to perform duties before settlement, etc., 7700a [18].
 Delinquent lists, filing with, 7692 [14]; 7687a [22].
 Delinquent tax records, 7685 [14]; 7687b [18]; 7687a [22].
 Gross earnings, reports, 7369 to 7382, 7384, 7386, 7391 [14]; 7383 [22].
 Listing omitted property, 7704, 7710, 7711.
 List of lands, sold to state, 7670.
 List of unrendered lands, 7664, 7665.
 Municipal taxes to pay subsidies, 7716 to 7721.
 Payment by nonresidents, 7623.
 Reduction of assessments, filing, 7706.

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
(Cont'd)**
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Taxation (Cont'd).
 Release of soldiers, sailors or marines from penalties or costs for nonpayment, 7700b to 7700f [22].
 Report of sales to, 7689.
 Supplemental list filed with, 7567.
 Tax rolls, column for addresses, 7687b [18].
 Unorganized counties, 7561, 7587 to 7604, 7657.
 Taxes collected, disposition, 1345.
 Unsold lands reported to, 7682.
 Term, 4320.
 Transcripts as evidence in suits against officers, 3698.
 Vacancy, 4321.
 Warrant clerk, 4350.
 Warrants, accounts, 4333.
 American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Animal bounties, 7168a [18].
 Authority for, 4332.
 Building inspection charge, 6394dddd [18]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [22].
 Cancellation, 4361.
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827b [18].
 Compensation of trustees of state juvenile training school, 5221.
 Deficiency claims, 4342.
 Duplicates, 4359, 4360.
 Favor of persons indebted to state, 4332.
 First capitol site, purchase, etc., 6397g [18].
 Lost, indemnity bond, approval, 4359.
 Payments to counties, 4378.
 Pay warrants, 4349.
 Registration, 4350.
 Pipe lines, supervision by railroad commission, 732 $\frac{1}{2}$ k [18].
 Proceeds of escheated property, 3201.
 Reference to laws, 4332.
 Register, 4344.
 Registration, 4344.
 Requisites, 4332.
 Salaries of public officers, 7087.
 School funds, 2745.
 Sul Ross Normal College, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [18].
 Water improvement district, copy of judgment in suit to determine validity of bonds, filing by, 5107-64 [18].
 Refunding bonds, registration, 5107-116 [18].

Penal Code
 Accepting bribes, 176 [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, bonds of pharmacists for sale of intoxicating liquors, approval, filing, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Forms of affidavits, records and prescriptions, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ i [22].
 Permits, carriers for transportation of, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ gg to 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ hh [22].
 Fees, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ i [22].
 Manufacture and sale, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ cc to 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ dd [22].
 Pharmacist's for sale of, revocation, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ ii [22].

COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
(Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Intoxicating liquors (Cont'd).

Permits (Cont'd).

Physician's for prescription of, 588¼ff
[22].

Suspension, 588¼g [22]

Use of alcohol for toilet, medicinal, etc.,
preparations, 588¼c [22].Records of liquors manufactured or sold,
588¼ee [22].

By druggists, 588¼f [22].

Reports to as to intoxicating liquors,
588¼k [22].**Code Criminal Procedure**

Examination of cost bills of officers, 1134 [16].

Payment of cost bills of officers, 1134 [16].

COMPULSION**Penal Code**

Defense to crime, 44 [16].

CONCEALED WEAPONS*See Weapons.***Civil Statutes**

City council may regulate carrying, 827.

Penal Code

Carrying at elections, 269 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Carrying, indictment, 469 [16].

CONCEALMENT**Civil Statutes**

Attachment for, 240.

Limitations affected by, p. 3854 note.

Penal Code

Misapplied county or city funds, 106 [16].

Misapplied public money, 101 [16].

Property by assignor from assignee, 1576 [16].

**CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEED-
ING STUFFS****Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5894 to 5903b.

Penal Code

Adulterated, manufacture or sale, 740 [16].

Analysis, 738 [16].

Concentrated commercial feeding stuff defin-
ed, 731 [16].

Concentrated feed stuff defined, 732 [16].

Importer defined, 739 [16].

Inspection, tax, payment by manufacturer or
seller, 734 [16].

Marking packages of, 730 [16].

Names and trade-marks, filing by manufacturer
or seller, 733 [16].

Furnishing list, 737 [16].

Samples, deposit by manufacturer or seller,
733 [16].**CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEED-
ING STUFFS (Cont'd)****Penal Code (Cont'd)**Tags, affixing by manufacturer or seller, 730,
734 [16]; 735 [18].

Counterfeiting, 736 [16].

CONCERTS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation taxes, 7355(19).

CONCHO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 80 note [16].

CONCLUSIONS*See Trial.***Civil Statutes**

Courts of civil appeals, 1636 to 1640.

District and county courts, 2075, 2076.

Pleading, p. 1049 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment, 451 [16].

Information, 478 [16].

Of law, preparation, time for, 844a [16].

Prosecutions, 19 [16].

CONCURRENT JURISDICTION*See Jurisdiction.***Civil Statutes**

Corporation courts, 904.

County courts, 1764.

Armstrong County, 1811—1.

Castro County, 1811—19.

Deaf Smith, Farmer, etc., Counties, 1811—
30.

Harrison County, 1811—55.

Jasper County, 1811—65.

Stonewall County, 1811—92.

Wheeler County, 1811—97.

Zapata County, 1811—108.

Criminal District Court No. 2 of Dallas Coun-
ty, 2235a, 2235b.District courts, 30, p. 963 note [14]; 30 [18];
'22].

Primary election contests, 3147.

Probate, 3210.

State, over lands acquired by United States,
5276.**Code Criminal Procedure**

County courts, p. 68 note [16].

Effect, 63 [16].

CONCURRENT NEGLIGENCE.**Civil Statutes**

Employer and employé, p. 3465 note.

CONDEMNATION*See Eminent Domain.***Civil Statutes**Adulterated or misbranded food or drugs,
4585a.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CONDEMNATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Live stock, disposition of proceeds, 7302.
Unbranded hides, etc., 7273.

CONDIMENTS**Civil Statutes**

"Food" includes, 4586.

CONDITIONAL LIMITATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Estates, p. 561 note.

CONDITIONAL SALES**Civil Statutes**

Deeds distinguished, p. 564 note.
Liens, 5654 to 5660, 5662 [14]; 5661 [18].
Parol evidence, p. 2598 note.
Railroad equipment, 5655, 6841.

CONDITIONS**Civil Statutes**

Conveyances, p. 562 note.
Limitations affected by, p. 3849 note.
Pleading performance, p. 1061 note.
Wills, p. 4851 note.

CONDUCTORS**Civil Statutes**

Badges, 6560, 6561.
Exemption from jury service, 5118.
Hours of labor, 6584, 6585.
Injuries to passengers, 6570.
Separate coach law, duties, 6753.
Train crews, 6572 to 6575.

Penal Code

Railroads, 1557 to 1560 [16].

CONFECTIONERY**Civil Statutes**

Adulterated, defined, 4587.
"Food" includes, 4586.

Penal Code

Adulteration and misbranding, 699 to 711 [16].

CONFEDERATE HOME**Civil Statutes**

Amendment cumulative, 206b [22].
Board of managers, abolished, 7150¼h [22].
Appointment, 205 [14]; 7150¼h [22].
Duties, 205, 4042c [14]; 7150¼h [22].
Improvements, etc., requisitions, 176 [14];
7150¼h [22].
Powers, transferred to state board of control,
7150¼h [22].
Receipts, duplicates, 178 [14]; 7150¼h
[22].
Reports, 179, 205 [14]; 7150¼h [22].
Reports to by superintendents, 186.
Statement and itemized accounts, filing, 177
[14]; 7150¼h [22].
Superintendent, appointment, 181.
Removal, 183.
Inmates, application for admission, 208.
Discharge, 205 [14]; 7150¼h [22].

CONFEDERATE HOME (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Inmates (Cont'd).

Examination, 205 [14]; 7150¼h [22].

Record of, 206 [22].

Residence, 2941.

Purchase of supplies for, 7337 [18]; 7150¼d
[22].

Repeal of laws, 206a [22].

State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332,
7334, 7338 [14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333,
7335 to 7337 [18]; 7150¼d [22].

Superintendent, allowance for provisions, etc.,
7085h [22].

Appointment, 181.

Bond, 182.

Duties, 206 [22].

Oath, 182.

Powers, 184, 185.

Qualifications, 181.

Removal, 183.

Reports to board of trustees, 186.

Reports to governor, 187.

Salary, 206, 7085h [22].

Secretary, 207.

Term of office, 181 [14]; 206 [22].

Transfer of inmates' wives to, 208½ [22].

Penal Code

Contracts, interest in by state purchasing agent,
penalty, 120, 122a [16].

Storekeepers and accountants, penalty for vio-
lation of article relating to, 121, 122, 122a
[16].

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

See Pensions.

Civil Statutes

Military parades, 5784.

Pensions, 6269 to 6271, 6274 to 6277, 6280 to
6285 [14]; 6267, 6268, 6272 to 6273a, 6279,
6279a [18]; 6267a, 6278, 6283a, 6283b [22].

CONFEDERATE STATES**Civil Statutes**

Land certificates, p. 3489 note.

CONFEDERATE WOMAN'S HOME**Civil Statutes**

Attendants and nurses, 208e.

Board of managers, abolished, 7150¼h [22].

Annual report, 208c [14]; 7150¼h [22].

Duties, 4042c [14]; 7150¼h [22].

Improvements, etc., requisitions, 176 [14];
7150¼h [22].

Powers and duties, 208b [14]; 7150¼h
[22].

Transferred to state board of control,
7150¼h [22].

Receipts, duplicates, 178 [14]; 7150¼h
[22].

Reports, 179 [14]; 7150¼h [22].

Reports to by superintendents, 186.

Statement and itemized accounts, filing, 177
[14]; 7150¼h [22].

Superintendent, appointment, 181.

Removal, 183.

Visits and inspections, 208c [14]; 7150¼h
[22].

CONFEDERATE WOMAN'S HOME (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Buildings, etc., 208e.
 Establishment, 208a.
 Inmates, who may be admitted, 208a.
 Maintenance, 208f.
 Name, 208a.
 Purchase from United Daughters of Confederacy, 208f.
 Site, 208e.
 Superintendents, appointment, 181, 208d [14]; 7085h [22].
 Bond, 182.
 Duties, 208d.
 Oath, 182.
 Powers, 184, 185.
 Qualifications, 181.
 Removal, 183.
 Reports, to board of trustees, 186.
 To governor, 187.
 Salary, 208d [14]; 7085h [22].
 Term of office, 181.
 Transfer of inmates to Confederate Home, 208½ [22].

CONFESSION.

See Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences.

Civil Statutes

Divorce decree pro confesso prohibited, 4633.
 Interrogatories not answered, 3685.
 Judgment on, 2007 to 2011.
 Justices' court, 2371.
 Warrant of attorney, filing, 2372.
 Special defenses, denial unnecessary, 1829 [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility in evidence, 809, 810, and notes [16].
 Before grand jury, p. 183 note [16].
 Evidence of, best and secondary, p. 630 note [16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 439 note, 471 note, 482 note [16].
 Perjury or false swearing, 806 [16].
 Treason, 15, 803 [16].

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Husband and wife, 3689.

CONFISCATION**Civil Statutes**

Adulterated or misbranded food or drugs, 4585a.
 Diseased bees, 578e.

CONFRONTATION**Code Criminal Procedure**

Witnesses, p. 8 note [16].

CONGRESS**Civil Statutes**

Congressional districts, 28 [18].
 Members, death, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Members (Cont'd).
 Elections, non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Primary, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3158 [14]; 3136 [18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140 [22].
 Ballots, 3100.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

Counties apportioned to, 28 [18].
 Table, pp. 20, 21 [22].

CONNECTING LINES

See Carriers; Railroads.

CONSANGUINITY**Civil Statutes**

County judges, 1736.
 District judges, 1675.
 Judges of courts of civil appeals, 1584.
 Jurors, 5117.
 Justice of the peace, 2290.

Penal Code

Marriage within prohibited degrees of, 486 to 489 [16].

CONSENT**Civil Statutes**

Change of venue, 1911.
 Justices' courts, 2314.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, p. 966 note.
 Trial in district court in vacation, 1714.

CONSERVATION**Civil Statutes**

Forests and water supply, 4991 [22].
 Storm waters, 5001m to 5001p [18].

CONSERVATION AND RECLAMATION DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

Assessment, 5107-122c to 5107-122h [22].
 Bids, joint construction with other districts, 5107-278 [22].
 Contracts with United States, limitation of acts to, 5107-279 [22].
 Co-operation with other district, 5107-278 [22].
 Directors, estimate for power plants, 5107-277 [22].
 Drainage districts may become, 5107-268 [22].
 Laws governing, 5107-274 [22].
 Procedure, 5107-273 [22].
 Establishment, manner of, 5107-267 [22].
 Improvement Districts may become, laws governing, 5107-276 [22].
 Procedure 5107-275 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CONSERVATION AND RECLAMATION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Indebtedness, limitations removed, 5107—270 [22].
 Power to incur, 5107—269 [22].
 Irrigation Districts may become, election to determine, 5107—271 [22].
 Election to determine, canvass of returns, 5107—271 [22].
 Declaration of result, 5107—271 [22].
 Laws governing, 5107—272 [22].
 Laws governing, 5107—272, 5107—274, 5107—276 [22].
 Levee improvement districts, 5584½ to 5584½tt [22].
 Levee Improvement Districts may become, 5107—268 [22].
 Laws governing, 5107—276 [22].
 Procedure, 5107—275 [22].
 Limitation on debt or bond issue, 5107—122o [22].
 Manager, joint employment by co-operating districts, 5107—278 [22].
 Power plants, acquisition and construction, 5107—277 [22].
 Purposes of, 5107—267 [22].
 Taxation, extension or consolidation, 5107—122a [22].
 Limitations removed, 5107—270 [22].
 Power to levy, 5107—269 [22].
 Water Improvement Districts may become, 5107—268 [22].
 Election to determine, 5107—271 [22].
 Ballots, 5107—271 [22].
 Canvass of returns, 5107—271 [22].
 Declaration of result, 5107—271 [22].
 Laws governing, 5107—272 [22].

CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE

See Judges; Sheriffs.

CONSIDERATION**Civil Statutes**

- Burden of proof, p. 2525 note.
 Evidence as to, p. 103 note [18].
 Instructions, p. 1423 note.
 Negotiable instruments, 6001—24 to 6001—29 [22].
 Parol evidence, p. 2597 note.
 Pleading, pp. 1079 note, 1230 note
 Justices' courts, 2327.
 Questions for jury, p. 1325 note.
 Suretyship, p. 4099 note.
 Transfer of property affecting purchaser or creditor, whose conveyance not recorded, p. 4429 note.
 Unsealed instruments, import, 7093.
 Want or failure of, 589.
 Defense to action by assignee, p. 274 note.

CONSIGNEES**Penal Code**

- Embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 [16].

CONSOLIDATION**Civil Statutes**

- Appeals, drainage proceedings, 2521, 2550.
 Water contests, 5011½n [18].

CONSOLIDATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Building and loan associations, 1313k, p. 711 note.
 Cities, 1096½ to 1096½f. *See* Cities, Towns and Villages [18].
 Corporations, 1137.
 Insurance companies, p. 1053 note [18].
 Railroads, 6604, 6606.
 School districts, 2759, 2762 [14]; 2749c [18].
 District courts, control, 2749d [18].
 Street railroads, p. 4387 note.
 Suits, 2182.
 Telegraph companies, 1236.
 Telephone companies, 1236a.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—121, 5107—122 [22].

Penal Code

- Railroad corporations, 646 to 649 [16]

CONSPIRACY

See Anti-Trust Law; Trusts.

Civil Statutes

- Admissions, pp. 2627 note, 2628 note.
 Evidence, inferences, p. 879 note [18].
 Fraudulent claims by persons in military service, 5860(31).
 Instructions, p. 1423 note.
 Labor organizations, 5246.
 Lien of state for fines, penalties, etc., 1193.
 Pleading, p. 1079 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1326 note.
 Restraint of trade, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 [14]; 7805 [22].
 State fire marshal, duties, 4881 [18].

Penal Code

- Accomplice distinguished, p. 46 note [16].
 Agreement, requisites, 1435 [16].
 Another state to commit offense in this state, 1441 [16].
 Commit offense in another state, 1440 [16].
 Evidence, p. 929 note [16].
 Crimes subject of, 1437 [16].
 Definition, 1433 [16].
 Evidence, p. 927 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 926 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 928 note [16].
 Intimidating employés of common carriers, 999¾d [22].
 Kill, as murder, 1439 [16].
 Offense complete, when, 1434 [16].
 Punishment, 1438 [16].
 Questions for jury, p. 928 note [16].
 Restraint of trade, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 [16]; 1461a to 1461c [22].
 Threat, not sufficient, 1436 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Acts and declarations of conspirators, admissibility in evidence, pp. 648 to 653 notes [16].
 To commit burglary, former jeopardy, p. 20 note [16].
 To commit theft, former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
 Indictment, form for, 470 [16].
 Instructions as to evidence of, pp. 437 note, 484 note [16].
 Venue, 253 [16].

CONSTABLES

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Sheriffs.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7137, 7139 to 7150 ['14]; 7138 ['22].
 Accounts, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.
 Animals with anthrax or glanders, destruction, 7314ddd ['18].
 Appointment, unorganized counties, 2284, 2285, 7139.
 Attorneys, not allowed to appear as, 334.
 Bees, services of papers, writs, etc., under bee inspection, 578j.
 Bonds, 7137, 7141.
 Liability, failure to enforce supreme court judgment, 1570.
 Failure to pay over collections, 714S.
 New, failure to give, 7141.
 Certiorari directed to, 737.
 Citation in error, directed to, 2091.
 Execution and return, 2092.
 Citation in justices' court, directed to, 2323.
 Collections, failure to pay over, liability on bond, 714S.
 Commission, acting without, 7142.
 Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 Costs, collection, 2033, 2034.
 Custody of jury commissioners, 5129.
 De facto officers, p. 2556 note.
 Deputies and assistants, 3903 ['22].
 Appointment, 7138 ['22].
 Number, 7138 ['22].
 Qualification, 7138 ['22].
 Election, 7137.
 Elections, posting notice of, 2933 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Serving order establishing precincts, 2927.
 Supplies, number, 2983.
 Escheated property, sale, 3197.
 Execution, 3714 to 3784 ['14]; 3759 to 3759b ['18]; 3759c ['22].
 Directed to, 3729.
 Failure to levy or sell, 3776.
 Failure to pay over money, 3775.
 Failure to return or false return, 3777.
 Levy on death, etc., 3733.
 Liability for loss of property levied on, 3746.
 Notice to designate homestead, 3798 to 3802.
 Penalty for failure to indorse, 3731.
 Return as to homestead, 3811.
 Sales, purchase at, prohibited, 3770.
 Fees and mileage, 3868, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889 ['22].
 Assessment of damages for injuries by live stock, 7225.
 Collecting costs, 2034.
 Elections, 2987.
 Impounding live stock, 7248a, 7252a ['18].
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 ['22].
 Maximum, 3881.
 Process, proceedings before Railroad Commission, 4042½i ['22].

CONSTABLES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Fees and mileage (Cont'd).
 Sale of impounded live stock, 7225, 7252.
 Seizing live stock, 7314n ['18].
 Services in district or county courts, 3869.
 Setting apart homestead, 3813, 3814.
 Writs and process, courts martial, 5878.
 Legislative investigating committee, 5518, 5522.
 Live stock sanitary commissioner, 7320.
 Prepayment, 2030.
 Garnishment, execution and return of writ, 278.
 General powers and duties, 7145.
 Injunction, delivery to, 4655, 4658.
 Jury commissioners, notification of appointment, 5124.
 Killing diseased animals, 7163, 7164.
 Live stock, impounding, duties and fees, 7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 ['18].
 Quarantine, seizing animals, 7314n ['18].
 Seizure, failure to dip, 7314n ['18].
 Live stock sanitary commissioner, subject to orders of, 7320.
 Militia, execution of process, 5866, 5878, 5884, 5886.
 Neglect to qualify, vacancy in office, 7143.
 Number, 7137.
 Oath, 7141.
 Official neglect, contempt, 2183.
 Posse comitatus, 7146.
 Precincts, 2241(1).
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2559 note.
 Railroad rates, reduction in, 6618a ['22].
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.
 Failure to give new bond, 7144.
 Reports of fines, judgments and jury fees, 1421.
 Sale of trespassing live stock, 7225, 7226.
 School attendance officer, performing duties of, 2779e ['18].
 Suits for damages, parties, 1844.
 Term of office, 7137.
 Unfinished business, transfer to successor, 7150.
 Unorganized counties, 2284, 2285.
 Vacancies, 2245, 2246, 7140.
 Neglect to qualify, 7143.
 Writs and process, 2180.
 Certiorari, 737.
 Citation in error, 2091, 2092.
 Citation in juvenile court, 2187.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1645.
 De facto constable, p. 432 note ['18].
 Execution of, 7145.
 Courts martial, 5866, 5878, 5884, 5886.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1645.
 Failure, contempt of court, 7147.
 Fine, 7147.
 Within county, 7149.
 Forcible entry and detainer, service, 3944 ['22].
 Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811-53g ['18].
 Indorsements on, 7134.
 Justices' courts, 2323.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1913 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CONSTABLES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Writs and process (Cont'd).**

- Legislative investigating committees, service, 5518, 5522, 5523.
- Notice of motion for rehearing, 1563, 1643.
- Return of, 7145.
- Service, 3944 ['18].
- Supreme court, execution, 1566.

Penal Code

- Collections, failure to report, 395, 396 ['16].
- Deputies, appointment, 110g ['16].
 - Carrying arms, 476 ['22].
 - Compensation, 110g ['16].
- Disorderly and bawdy houses, duties as to, 506 ['16].
- False personation of, 424 ['16].
- Fees, 110 ['16].
 - Accounts of, 113b ['16].
 - Amounts retained, 115, 118 ['16].
 - County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 ['16].
 - Disposition of, 115a ['16].
 - Failure to charge up, 113 ['16].
 - Receiving rebate of, 113 ['16].
 - Reports and statements of, 110f, 113c, 115, 115c, 118 ['16].
 - Exceptions, 115b ['16].
 - Failure, 113 ['16].
 - Quarterly statements, 116, 118 ['16].
 - Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e ['16].
- Militia, neglect of duty relating to, 390 ['16].
- Purchase of witness fees, 380 ['16].
- Railroad rates, production of certificate on purchase of ticket at reduced rate, 1531i ['22].
- Sanitary code, duties in relation to, 807 ['16].
- Vagrancy, duties as to, 637, 640 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Attendance on Galveston County court at law, 104¼h ['22].
- Capias, execution by, 517 ['16].
- Fees, 1117a, 1117h, 1122, 1123, 1127a, 1130, 1176, 1182 ['16]; 1130 ['18].
 - Arrests, summoning witnesses, etc., 1130 ['18].
 - Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 ['16].
 - Lunacy proceedings, 1174 ['16].
- Mileage, 1122, 1123, 1130 ['16]; 1130 ['18].
- Money collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 ['16].
 - Reports of, 1045 to 1049 ['16].
- Peace officers, 43 ['16].
 - Powers and duties, 44 ['16].
 - Resistance of, summoning aid, 45 ['16].
 - Summoning aid, refusal, 46 ['16].
- Special constables, suppression of riots, etc., at elections, 146, 147 ['16].
- Suppressing disturbances at elections, 147 ['16].

CONSTITUTION OF TEXAS.**Civil Statutes**

- Amendment, 3078a to 3078h.
 - Ballots, 2971.
- Contest, 3078a to 3078h.
 - Adjournments, 3078c.
 - Amendment of pleadings, 3078a.

CONSTITUTION OF TEXAS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Amendment (Cont'd).**

- Contest (Cont'd).
 - Appeals, 3078g.
 - Appearance, 3078a.
 - Ballot boxes, etc., production, 3078b.
 - Bond, 3078a.
 - Citation, 3078a.
 - Commissioners to take testimony, 3078b.
 - Compelling returns, 3078e.
 - Countercharges, 3078a.
 - Cumulative provisions, 3078f.
 - Determination final, 3078h.
 - Injunction, 3078a.
 - Issues, 3078a.
 - Matters determined, 3078d.
 - Notice, 3078a.
 - Orders, 3078c.
 - Petition, 3078a.
 - Pleadings, 3078a.
 - Powers of court, 3078b to 3078e.
 - Precedence of hearing, 3078g.
 - Process, 3078b.
 - Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 - Trial, 3078c.
 - Publication of proposed, 6344.
- Appellate jurisdiction of Supreme court, 1521 ['18].
- Text, p. xiii ['14]; pp. xxiii to xxxii ['22].

Penal Code

- Amendments, elections, false returns, punishment, 264d, 264f ['16].
- Elections, intimidation or obstruction of voters, 264e ['16].
 - Repealing clause, 264h ['16].
 - Report as to fraud or irregularity in by supervisors of elections, 264c ['16].
 - Selection of judges, etc., by political parties, duty to make, 264a ['16].
 - Penalty, 264b ['16].
 - Refusal of county judge to appoint, punishment, 264g ['16].
- Construction, p. 3, note ['16].

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES**Civil Statutes**

- Appellate jurisdiction of Supreme court, 1521 ['18].
- Text, p. xi ['14]; p. xxi ['22].

CONSTRUCTION COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Authority to incorporate, 1121(17a) ['22].

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE**Civil Statutes**

- Judgment in action to declare heirship, 3525.
- Permits to appropriate waters, 4996y ['18].

CONSTRUCTIVE TRUSTS**Civil Statutes**

- Requisites, p. 549 note.

CONSULAR OFFICERS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.
 Depositions, authority to take, 3657.
 Workmen's Compensation, representing aliens,
 5246-36 [18].

CONSUMPTIVES

See *State Tuberculosis Sanatorium; Tuberculosis*.

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See *Animals; Bees; Health; Sanitary Code; Stock Laws*.

Civil Statutes

Bees, 578a to 578r.
 Bringing persons afflicted with, into city, 981, 982.
 Charbon districts, 4553f to 4553o.
 County hospitals, 1498o.
 Dependent or delinquent girls, commitment, 2201a.
 Employment of persons suffering from in certain places prohibited, 4605½ [22].
 Medical examination, 4605½a [22].
 Epileptic colony, 213.
 Fruit trees, shrubs and plants, 4458, 4460 to 4468 [14]; 4459 [22].
 Live stock, 7314 to 7318 [14; '18; '22].
 Tuberculosis, co-operation with U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry for eradication of, 7324¼, 7324¼a [22].
 Lunatic asylums, 141.
 Municipal regulations, 839, 980.
 Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Prevention, 4528a to 4528e.
 Public vehicles, 4553a (Rule 51).
 Bringing into city, 981.
 Quarantine and disinfection, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).
 Special regulations, 4554 to 4574.
 Reports by innkeepers, 983.
 State board of health, powers, 4528.
 Transportation of dead bodies, 4553a (Rules 70 to 79).
 Venereal diseases, 4605¼-4605¼k [22].

Penal Code

Bees, 1288a to 1288o [16].
 Concealment of, 799 [16].
 Live stock, 1260 to 1285, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1279 to 1284h [16]; 1284i, 1284j, 1284l to 1284n [18]; 1284k [22].
 Nursery and farm products, 717 to 729 [16].
 Quarantine regulations, 789 to 799 [16].

CONTAGIOUS CATARRHAL CONJUNCTIVITIS**Civil Statutes**

Persons afflicted excluded from schools, 4553a (Rule 26).

CONTEMPT**Civil Statutes**

Apprentices, 46.
 Attorneys-at-law, 324 [14]; 325 [22].
 Commissioners' courts, 2241(11).
 Condemnation commissioners, 5264, 6517.
 Constable, failure to execute or return process, 7147.
 Corporation courts, 916.
 County courts, 1770.
 Bexar County, 1811-9.
 Bexar County for civil cases, 1811-9.
 Castro County, 1811-27.
 Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798e [18].
 Eastland County at Law, 1811-147 [22].
 El Paso County, 1811-136 [18]; 1811-134 [22].
 Harris County, 1811-40.
 Harris County, at law, 1811-41.
 Harrison County, 1811-54, 1811-62.
 Jasper County, 1811-73.
 Kendall County, 1811-76.
 Oldham County, 1811-89.
 Tarrant County, 1802.
 For civil cases, 1802.
 Tarrant county at law, 1811-160 [22].
 Wheeler County, 1811-105.
 Wichita County, 1811-172 [22].
 Zapata County, 1811-116.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1594.
 Delinquent children, failure to cause to appear, 2194.
 Dependent child, controversy over custody of, p. 783 note [22].
 District courts, 1708.
 Garnishee, refusal to deliver effects, 295.
 Injunction, 4668 to 4670.
 Pollution of water courses, 4553c [18].
 Judgment, enforcement, 1999.
 Jury trial, right to, p. 3414 note.
 Justices' courts, 2293.
 Legislature, powers, impeachment proceedings, 6017a, 6017b [18].
 Mandamus to compel equal facilities to express companies, 6617.
 Officers taking proof of instruments, 6813.
 Official neglect, 2183.
 Posse comitatus, failure to obey, 7135, 7146.
 Power to punish, Industrial Commission, 5243¾f [22].
 Railroad commission, 6655(2).
 Hearings relating to gas utilities, 4042½i [22].
 Railroad condemnation commissioners, 6517.
 Road juries, failure or refusal of to act, 6868.
 Sheriffs, failure to execute process, 7130.
 False return of process, fine, 7130.
 Supreme court, 1527.
 Witnesses, blacklisting, 602.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4495.
 Failure to attend, 3643.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3949.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5517, 5521, 5524.
 Railroad commission, 6668.
 State board of health, 4537.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CONTEMPT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Witnesses (Cont'd).**

State tax board, 7413.

Trust cases, 7810 to 7818.

Penal Code

Non-compliance with order for support of abandoned wife or child, 640b [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals, decisions reviewable, p. 870 note [16].

Authority to punish for, county court of Bexar county for criminal cases, 104i [16].

County court of Dallas county, 103 [16].

County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104w [16].

Mayors and recorders, 968g [16].

Divulging deliberations of grand jury, 425 [16].

Due course of law, p. 2 note [16].

Habeas corpus, p. 44 note [16].

Refusal to execute writ, 220 [16].

Refusal to obey, p. 105 note [16].

Interference with inquests on dead bodies, 1067 [16].

Jurors failing to attend in justice court, 984 [16].

Juvenile delinquents, 1200 [16].

Refusal or neglect of officer to execute process, 47 [16].

Witnesses, evading process of grand jury, 437 [16].

Refusing to disclose crime to justice of the peace, 977 [16].

Refusing to testify before grand jury, 438 [16].

CONTESTS*See Elections; Wills.***Civil Statutes**

Drainage district, 2569.

Elections, 3046 to 3078h.

Presidential electors, 3181.

Primary elections, 3147 to 3158.

CONTINGENT FEES**Civil Statutes**

Attorneys, p. 194 note.

CONTINGENT REMAINDERS**Civil Statutes**

Wills, p. 4850 note.

CONTINUANCE**Civil Statutes**

Application, granted when, 1917.

Requisites, 1918.

Verification, 1917, 1918, p. 1247 note.

Arbitration, 61.

Bills of exceptions, p. 1667 note.

Business not disposed of, 1919.

Courts martial, 5860(61).

Of fact or condition, presumptions, p. 2487 note.

Forcible entry and detainer, 3951.

Guardian's sales, 4167.

CONTINUANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Judge, death during term, 1919a.

Term expired before qualification of successor, 1919b.

Justices' courts, 2329.

New trial for denial, p. 1623 note.

Operation of law, 1919.

Statement of facts, p. 1683 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissions to prevent, p. 318 note [16].

After trial commenced, discretion of court, p. 2455 note [22].

Surprise, 616 [16].

Appearance of defendant after bail forfeited, 504 [16].

Applications, contents, setting forth grounds for, 605 [16].

Defendant's first application, contents, 608 [16].

Contents, absence of witness, cause of absence, p. 319 note [16].

Absence of witness, delay, p. 319 note [16].

Diligence and excuse for delay in general, pp. 307 to 310 notes [16].

Facts expected to be proved, pp. 313 to 319 notes [16].

Issue of process, pp. 310 to 313 notes [16].

Materiality of testimony in general, pp. 313 to 319 notes [16].

Name and residence of witness, p. 307 note [16].

Probability of securing attendants, p. 319 note [16].

Discretion of court, p. 319 note [16].

Defendant's subsequent applications, contents, 609 [16].

Diligence, p. 2454 note [22].

Denial of statements in under oath, 612 [16].

Trial of issues made, 613 [16].

Arguments, 614 [16].

State's first application, contents, 606 [16].

State's subsequent application, contents, 607 [16].

Swearing to, 610 [16].

Written motion not necessary, 611 [16].

Avoidance of severance by, p. 418 note [16].

Bail in capital cases, 615 [16].

Cause shown, 605 [16].

Absence of compurgators on motion for change of venue, p. 304 note [16].

Absence of counsel, p. 305 note [16].

Codefendants, p. 305 note [16].

Discretion of court, p. 305 note [16].

Former conviction, p. 304 note [16].

Local prejudice, p. 305 note [16].

Other prosecution pending, p. 304 note [16].

Physical and mental condition of accused, p. 304 note [16].

Setting forth in application, 605 [16].

Want of preparation, p. 305 note [16].

Consent of parties, 604 [16].

CONTINUANCE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Denial, bill of exceptions, pp. 529 note, 540 note [16].
 Ground for new trial, pp. 320 to 323 notes [16].
 Harmless error, p. 903 note [16].
 Forfeiture of bail, p. 264 note [16].
 Grant of, setting aside, p. 323 note [16].
 Justices of the peace, 981 [16].
 Operation of law, 603 [16].
 Trial of issue, p. 2454 note [22].

CONTINUOUS OFFENSES**Penal Code**

- Judgment for suppression, 60 [16].

CONTRACTING STEVEDORES

See Stevedores.

CONTRACT LOAN COMPANIES

See Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies.

CONTRACTORS

See Bonds; Contracts; Mechanics' Liens.

Civil Statutes

- Liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14];
 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
 Public, 6394f to 6394j.

CONTRACTS

See Conveyances; Insurance; Leases; Navigation Districts; Negotiable Instruments; Roads.

Civil Statutes

- Adoption by water improvement districts prohibited, 5107-41a [22].
 Bids, etc., 2268a 2268b [18].
 Bills, notes and other written instruments, 579 to 592.
 Bills of lading, etc., 710.
 Blanks, p. 2593 note.
 Board of contractors to purchase fuel for state institutions, 7339 to 7348.
 Boundaries, p. 3540 note.
 Carriers, connecting, 6675(1) [14]; 731 [22].
 Limitation of liability, 708.
 Transportation of live stock, pp. 365 note, 388 note.
 Cities, furnishing electricity, validity when oral, p. 150 note [18].
 Cities, towns and villages, 764.
 Viaducts, railways, 1005a, 1005e.
 Water and light systems, 772c.
 Connecting carriers, 6675(1) [14]; 731 [22].
 Consideration, questions for jury, p. 1325 note.
 Construction, factors, etc., p. 953 note [18].
 Co-operation of water improvement or conservation and reclamation districts with other districts, 5107-278 [22].
 Corporate officers and agents, p. 615 note.
 Corporate powers, 1140.
 Corporations, formation, enforcement, p. 200 note [18].

CONTRACTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Counties, 1371, 1372.
 Agent to make, 1373.
 County auditor not to be interested, 1463.
 Stationery, 2256 to 2269.
 County hospitals, 1498n.
 County libraries, cities and towns desiring to use, 1498½p [22].
 Established library service, 1498½r [22].
 Decedents, enforcement, 3518 to 3520.
 Deed or executory contract, p. 564 note.
 Deep water corporations, with state, 1258.
 Devise or bequeath, 4847 note.
 Drainage, 2502 to 2507, 2532, 2536 to 2540.
 Corporations, 1262.
 Drainage districts, 2561, 2562.
 Improvements, 2610 to 2616.
 Additional, 2618f.
 Officers interested, 2625.
 Educational or eleemosynary institutions, 2402a, 2402b.
 Estoppel, pp. 2705 note, 2707 note, 2709 note, 2713 note.
 Extension of debt, limitations, 5695.
 Fresh water supply districts, 5107-256 to 5107-259 [22].
 Fuel for state department, 7339 to 7348.
 Gas and water companies with cities, etc., 1283.
 General rules of construction, p. 108 note [18].
 Guarantee company, incorporation, 1121(71).
 Highway equipment and supplies, 6904½q [22].
 Hiring county convicts, 6249 to 6256.
 Homestead improvements, 5631 [18].
 Improvement districts, 5570 to 5574 [18].
 Indemnity, 4972a to 4972k [18].
 Inducing breach, pleading, p. 1095 note.
 Injunction, p. 3120 note.
 Instruments failing as conveyances, valid as contracts, 1116.
 Interest defined, 4973.
 Interest on breach of, p. 3322 note.
 Liability of manager of theater for breach of, p. 7 note [18].
 Liens, 5671.
 Limitation of liability, carriers, 708.
 Employers, 6643, 6651, p. 3444 note.
 Limitations, p. 3845 note.
 Changing period, 5713, 5714.
 Contract in writing, 5688.
 Contract not in writing, 5687.
 Mortgage extension, 5695.
 Specific performance, 5692.
 Marriage contracts, 4617 to 4620.
 Record, 4620, 6843.
 Valid when, 6829.
 Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
 Military, 5791, 5792.
 Minors, p. 3966 note.
 Avoidance, p. 3967 note.
 Mortgage extension, 5695.
 Municipal duty of secretary, 810.
 Navigation districts, 5993 to 5999 [14]; 5992, 6000 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CONTRACTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Navigation districts (Cont'd).
 Port development, 6001h ['22].
 New promise, 5705.
 Notice of claim for damages, 5714.
 Operation of mines and wells, p. 1744 note ['22].
 Parties, 1842.
 Parol evidence, p. 2578 note.
 Partnership, p. 4033 note.
 Principal and surety, 6329 to 6337.
 Prison commissioners, interest in, 6178.
 Public printing, binding, stationery and supplies, 6338 to 6370d ['14; '22].
 Supreme court reports, 1579.
 Public works, 8 hour day, 5246f ['22].
 Viaducts, 1005a, 1005e.
 Railroads, exemption for liability from fires, p. 4262 note.
 Viaducts, 1005a, 1005e.
 Release of liability, injuries to employé, 6643, 6651, p. 3444 note.
 Wrongful death, 4694a ['22].
 Road patrolmen, 6976½b ['22].
 Roads and bridges, 6966.
 In counties having 40,000 or more inhabitants, 6978.
 Road work, 639, 640, 6965.
 School books, 2909cc to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909n ['18]; 2909f, 2909ff ['22].
 Restrictions, 2909k ['18].
 School buildings, 2844, 2845.
 School districts, 2824, 2825.
 Seals and scrolls dispensed with, 7092.
 Separate property, p. 3075 note.
 Sole traders, 4629d.
 Specific performance, contracts of decedents, 3518 to 3520.
 Limitations, 5692.
 State departments, interest of officers in fuel supply, contracts, 7346.
 State purchasing agent not to be interested, 7325 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Statute of frauds, 3965.
 Storage, construction, p. 2080 note ['22].
 Store keepers of state institutions not to be interested, 7327 ['18].
 Suits, evidence, pp. 2333 note, 2345 note, 2350 note, 2431 note.
 Evidence, burden of proof, p. 2525 note.
 Declarations, p. 2633 note.
 Hearsay, p. 2649 note.
 Intent, p. 2319 note.
 Opinion, pp. 2667 note, 2668 note, 2670 note.
 Parol, pp. 2571 note, 2574 note, 2577 note, 2578 note, 2581 note, 2586 note, 2587 note, 2595 note, 2597 note, 2602 note, 2604 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2499 note.
 Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.
 Secondary, pp. 2473 note, 2475 note, 2481 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1385 note, 1423 note, 1453 note, 1459 note, 1482 note, 1498 note, 1519 note, 1525 note, 1538 note.
 Instructions, case submitted on special issues, p. 649 note ['22].
 Parties, 1842, pp. 1162 note, 1165 note.

CONTRACTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Suits (Cont'd).
 Pleading, p. 1089 note.
 Consideration, p. 1230 note.
 Damages from breach, p. 1073 note.
 Defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Illegality, p. 1233 note.
 Joinder of causes, p. 1057 note.
 Modification, p. 1083 note.
 Services on implied contract, p. 1102 note.
 Pleading and proof, p. 1109 note.
 Questions for jury, pp. 1325 note, 1327 note.
 Special issues, pp. 656 note, 674 note ['22].
 Venue, 1830(5).
 Justices' courts, 2308(4) ['18].
 Supplies for state institutions, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Teachers, 2824, 2825.
 Approval, 2756.
 Telegraph companies, to exclude other companies prohibited, 1233.
 Toll bridges, 7015, 7016.
 Unsealed instruments import consideration, 7093.
 For use of causeways, viaducts, etc., for tracks, telegraph lines, etc., 650, 651.
 Usury, pp. 3331, 3332 note.
 Venue, 1830(5).
 Justices' courts, 2308(4) ['18].
 Validity, p. 417 note ['18].
 Viaducts, 1005a, 1005e.
 Violation of anti-trust laws, 7807.
 Water Control and Preservation District, 5107—162 to 5107—165, 5107—167, 5107—171, 5107—175 ['22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107—85 to 5107—89 ['18].
 Joint ownership, 5107—106 ['18].
 Water supply, pp. 3366 note, 3554 note.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—95 ['22].
 Wife, joinder of husband, 4624.

Penal Code

Illegal, affecting state, 119 to 122a ['16]; 122b ['22].
 State institutions, 120 to 122a ['16].
 Interest in by storekeepers and accountants of educational and eleemosynary institutions, 121 ['16].
 Prisons, interest in by officers, etc., 616 ['16].
 Violation of anti-trust law, 1465 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, best and secondary, p. 628 note ['16].

CONTRIBUTION**Civil Statutes**

Bank officers, 554.
 Bills, notes, etc., p. 307 note.
 Connecting carriers, 732 ['22].
 Co-sureties, p. 4109 note.
 Evidence, p. 2436 note.
 Instructions, joint tort-feasors, p. 514 note ['18].

CONTRIBUTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Parties, p. 1167 note.
Partners, p. 4032 note.
Pleading, p. 1094 note.
Pleading and proof, p. 1111 note.
Stockholders, 1208, 1209.
Tort-feasors, payment of judgment, 1995a [18].

CONTRIBUTIONS

Political, see Elections.

Civil Statutes

Political, by corporations, 1166, 1167.
Public health exhibit, 4528d.

Penal Code

Political, 263 [16].
Corporations, forfeiture of charter, 257 [16].
Punishment, 220, 257 [16].
Witnesses, 257 [16].
Demand for by officers or heads of departments, 220, 261 [16].
Unlawful inducement to make, 220, 259 [16].

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

See Labor; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Employé, decisions relating, p. 3466 note.
Feeder of live stock, p. 367 note.
Instructions, pp. 1298 note, 1425 note, 1445 note, 1467 note, 1480 note, 1495 note, 1509 note, 1536 note.
Instructions, case submitted on special issues, p. 650 note [22].
Passengers, p. 357 note.
Persons injured on streets, pp. 497 note, 502 note.
Pleading, p. 1233 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1329 note.
Special issues, p. 659 note [22].
Telegrams, persons sending or receiving, p. 663 note.

CONVENTIONAL INTEREST**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 4975.
Legal interest distinguished, 4976.
Rate, 4979.

CONVENTIONS

See Elections.

CONVERSATIONS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Admissibility in evidence of whole where part introduced, 811 [16].

CONVERSION**Civil Statutes**

Interest for wrongful seizure, p. 3323 note.
Landlord as against tenant, pp. 3644 note, 3652 note.

CONVERSION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Mortgaged property, p. 3746 note.
Negotiable instruments, p. 311 note.
Prison property, 6197.
Sequestration, p. 1967 note [22].
Suits, evidence, pp. 2439 note, 2540 note.
Instructions, pp. 1431 note, 1455 note.
Parties, pp. 1164 note, 1166 note.
Pleading, p. 1094 note.
Defenses, p. 1236 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1339 note.
Water, action for, p. 3367 note.

Penal Code

Bailee, 1348 [16].
Evidence, p. 871 note [16].
Indictment, p. 871 note [16].
Instructions, p. 872 note [16].
Questions for jury, p. 872 note [16].
Officers, 366 [16].
Prison property, 1615 [16].
Proceeds of sale by live stock commission merchants, 999i(3) [22].
Public money, punishment, 96, 97, 100 [16].
Trust funds, 367 to 369 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Bailee, venue, p. 132 note [16].
Venue, p. 131 note [16].

CONVEYANCES

See Chattel Mortgages; Fraudulent Conveyances; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust. Tax deeds, see Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1103 to 1116.
Acknowledgment, 1109, 6797 to 6820.
Adverse possession under, 5672 to 5684.
By agent, p. 542 note.
Ancient deeds as evidence, p. 2566 note.
Appurtenances, p. 571 note.
Ditches and waters, p. 3365 note.
Avoidance, p. 552 note.
Blanks, p. 2593 note.
Certified copies as evidence, p. 2727 note.
Commissioner of deeds, 1097 to 1102.
Community property, 4622.
After suit for divorce, filed, 4637.
By survivor, 3594, p. 2269 note.
Consideration, inadequacy of, p. 230 note [22].
Construction, p. 567 note.
Copies, registration, 6822.
By corporation, 1173.
To corporations, misnomer, 1172.
To counties, 1369, 4423.
Covenants, implied, 1112.
Warranty, 1108.
Crops, p. 571 note.
Dedication, p. 544 note.
Reservation, validity, p. 223 note [18].
Deed, mortgage, or conditional sale, p. 564 note.
Deed or bond for title, p. 566 note.
Deed or executory contract, p. 564 note.
Deed or will, 1111.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 151 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CONVEYANCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Delivery and acceptance, 1103, p. 554 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2499 note.
 Deposit in general land office, 84.
 Withdrawal, 85.
 Description, sufficiency, p. 194 note ['18].
 Ditch, canal, reservoir, etc., recording, 5002n ['18].
 Ditches and waters as appurtenant to, p. 3365 note.
 Easement, pp. 541 note, 571 note.
 Enlargement of lesser grant into fee, p. 563 note.
 Escrows, p. 556 note.
 Estate, deemed fee simple, 1106.
 In futuro, 1111.
 Estoppel by, p. 2604 note.
 Estoppel by acceptance of benefits, p. 2709 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2345 note, 2436 note.
 Admissibility, p. 2333 note.
 Ancient deeds, p. 2566 note.
 Certified copies, p. 2727 note.
 Lost deeds, p. 2436 note.
 Parol, pp. 2573 note, 2577 note, 2578 note, 2583 note, 2587 note, 2594 note, 2597 note, 2599 note, 2601 note, 2603 note.
 Presumption of existence, p. 2569 note.
 Record, p. 2332 note.
 Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.
 Secondary, pp. 2473 note, 2482 note.
 Trespass to try title, 7749.
 Execution, p. 552 note.
 Execution sale, 3765 to 3767.
 Judgments in favor of county, 4423.
 Judgments in favor of state, 4421.
 By executors and administrators, 3513 to 3517.
 Failing, valid as contract, 1116.
 Fees of clerks and deputies, 3909.
 Fixtures, p. 571 note.
 Foreign wills, record validated, 7878b ['18].
 Form, 1107.
 Other forms and classes valid, 1108.
 Fraudulent, 3966.
 Gifts, p. 541 note.
 Of greater estate passes less, 1105.
 Homestead, 1115.
 Joinder, 4621 ['22]
 Implied covenants, p. 194 note ['18].
 By improvement districts, 5584 ['18].
 Incumbrance, 1113.
 Lease, p. 541 note.
 Licenses, p. 541 note.
 Limitation, p. 561 note.
 Mines and minerals, p. 1378 note ['18].
 By minors, p. 3966 note.
 Avoidance, p. 3967 note.
 Municipal taxes, 958, 960.
 Partition, p. 541 note.
 Partnerships, construction, p. 1397 note ['18].
 Pleading, defense in action for cancellation, p. 542 note ['22].
 Property conveyed, p. 568 note.
 Property sold for taxes in water improvement district, 5107-47 ['18].
 Public lands, by purchasers from state, 5435e ['14]; 5435 ['22].
 Purchaser or creditor without notice, 1104.

CONVEYANCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Quarantined property on sale thereof to United States, 457+¼ b ['22].
 Quit claim, p. 566 note.
 Ratification, evidence, p. 2436 note.
 Recitals, pp. 566 note, 2604 note.
 Record, 1104, 6823.
 Certified copies, effect as to subsequent creditors and purchasers, 6828.
 County clerk, 1751, 1754.
 Deeds to United States, 5274.
 As evidence, p. 2332 note.
 Necessity as against creditors and subsequent purchasers, 6824.
 Place of, 6827.
 Supplying, 6778 to 6785.
 Reformation, p. 558 note.
 Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.
 Sales by guardian, 4179 to 4181.
 Seals and scrolls dispensed with, 7092.
 Separate property of wife, acknowledgment, 1114.
 Joinder of husband, 1114 ['14]; 4621 ['22].
 Power of attorney, p. 580 note.
 Ratification, p. 580 note.
 By sheriff, etc., 1110.
 Signing, 1103, 1109.
 Specific performance, 3518 to 3520.
 By state, 4422.
 Tax deeds, effect, p. 1601 note ['18].
 Timber, pp. 571 note, 4749 note.
 Trusts, p. 547 note.
 To United States, 5274.
 Voluntary, 3967.
 Who may challenge, p. 975 note ['18].
 Water improvement districts, to United States, 5107-24 ['22].
 To wife, separate property, p. 3070 note.
 Will or deed, 1111.
 Witnesses, 1109.
 Writing, 1103.

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
 Deeds, withdrawal when records are burned, 405, 406 ['16].
 Forgery, 947 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, best and secondary, p. 628 note ['16].

CONVICTIONS

See, also, Former Jeopardy.

Code Criminal Procedure

Continuance because of former conviction, p. 304 note ['16].
 Corruption of blood, 14 ['16].
 Estates, forfeitures by, 14 ['16].
 Felonies, none except on verdict, 21 ['16].
 Former conviction as bar to subsequent prosecution, 9, 601 ['16].
 Jurisdiction of trial court, 20 ['16].
 Offense against state laws and ordinances of cities and towns, 965 ['16].
 Offense committed in another state as to prosecution in this state, 255 ['16].

CONVICTIONS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Former conviction as bar to subsequent prosecution (Cont'd).

Offense committed in one county as to prosecution in another, 256 ['16].

Insanity after conviction, 1017 to 1030 ['16].

Joint defendants, 775, 776, ['16]; 862 ['22].

Lower offense as acquittal of higher, 782 ['16].

New trial, effect of grant of on, 843 ['16].

Plea of former conviction, 572 to 574, 577 to 580 ['16].

In justice court, 991 ['16].

Report of number of by attorney general, 28 ['16].

Treason, when, 15 ['16].

Verdict in cases of, 778 ['16].

CONVICTS

See Jails and Jailers; Pardon; Parole; Penitentiaries; Workhouses.

Civil Statutes

Camps or farms, inspection, 6190.

City council, may compel labor on streets, 836.

May regulate hiring, 837.

Clerks of district courts, removal on conviction, 6063, 6064.

County, 6232 to 6256.

Confinement when off duty, 6239.

Defined, 6233.

Discharge on payment, etc., 6249.

Females, 6241.

Guarding, 6246.

Hiring, 6249 to 6256.

Application of proceeds, 6249.

Bond, 6251.

Suit on, 6253.

Costs, liability of county, 6256.

Credit for labor, 6254.

Credit on fine and costs, 6249.

Discharge, 6254.

Escape, 6252.

Fees of county judges, 3854.

General or special, 6250.

Public or private contracts, 6250.

Record, 6255.

Term, 6249.

Labor, 6234.

Aged or disabled, 6242, 6243.

Commutation, 6248.

Costs paid officers, 6247.

Credit on fine, 6244.

Duration, 6244.

Endangering life or health, 6246.

Hours of, 6238.

Mechanics, additional credit on fine, 6245.

Public works, etc., 6238, 6249.

Punishment for refusal, 6240.

Roads, 6249, 6967 ['14]; 6976½gg, 6976½h ['22].

Counties having 40,000 or more inhabitants, 6979.

Duties of road commissioners, 6948.

Punishment, 6240.

Sunday, 6238.

CONVICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Insane, admission to East Texas Hospital for Insane, 107ii ['22].

Insane discharged convicts, admission to lunatic asylums, 144.

Labor, commutation of time, 6214, 6215 ['18].

Eight hour day law not applicable to, 5246f ['22].

Forfeiting extra work credits, 6214 ['18].

Hospital for negro insane, 107p ['18].

Permanent roads, 6976½h ['22].

Road gangs, foreman, 6976½h ['22].

Militia, persons convicted of infamous crime, 5766, 5860(2).

Notaries, removal on conviction, 6058, 6059.

Paroles, suspended sentences, etc., 6088a to 6095j.

Penitentiary, 6219.

Classification, 6208.

Clothing, 6219.

Commutation, 6217.

Life or long term sentence, 6218.

Cumulative sentences, commutation, 6217.

Death, disposition of remains, 6223 ['18].

Proceedings, 6224 ['18].

Dentists, 6226.

Discharge, 6207 ['14]; 6227 ['18].

Employment on public or private works, 6231.

Escape, rewards, 6229.

Examination by physician, 6201, 6220 ['18].

Females, children of, 6213.

Guards, 6212 ['18].

Kept separate, 6209.

Labor for, 6210.

Food, 6205.

Gambling, penalty, 6230.

History, 6201 ['18].

Hours of labor, 6220 ['18].

Instruction, 6203.

Intent of law, 6216.

Intoxicating liquors, 6219.

Lease to private parties prohibited, 6174 ['18].

Medical attention, 6225.

Monthly reports of, 6206.

Physical condition, 6210, 6221.

Punishment, 6208.

Unauthorized, 6199.

Recreation, 6203.

Register, 6207.

Relaxation of discipline, 6217.

Religious services, 6204.

Restriction on amount of labor, 6220 ['18].

Reward for good conduct, 6217.

Search, 6222.

Separation of classes, 6208.

Sunday labor, 6215 ['18].

Transportation to penitentiary, 6201 ['18].

Uniforms, 6202, 6208.

Visitors, 6228.

Where first sent, 6201 ['18].

Trust companies as trustees, 385.

Voters, disqualification, 2938.

Witnesses, p. 2324 note.

Workhouses, overseers and guards, 6237.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CONVICTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Convict defined, 27 [16].
 County, escape from employer, 338 [16].
 Escape from employer, 338 [16].
 Execution of, justifiable homicide, 1091 [16].
 Guards, bribery of, 372 [16].
 Penitentiaries, 1607 to 1617 [16].
 Persons accused or convicted of capital offenses, escapes, wilfully permitting, 320 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Competency as witnesses, pp. 700 to 704, notes [16].
 Escape, arrest, p. 143, note [16].
 Arrest, without warrant, p. 134 note [16].
 Killing to prevent, p. 143 note [16].
 Inquests on bodies of persons dying in prison, 1058 to 1080 [16].
 Parole, absolute discharge, 1057k [16].
 Application for, 1057c [16].
 Authorizing by board of prison commissioners, when, 1057g [16].
 Board of Prison Commissioners, 1057a to 1057o, 1057q [16].
 By whom made, 1057a [16].
 Citizenship, restoration to, 1057o [16].
 Commutation of sentences, power of not impaired, 1057l [16].
 Control of by board of prison commissioners, 1057b [16].
 Pardon, power of not impaired, 1057l [16].
 Prisoners serving indeterminate sentences, 1057n [16].
 Record of prisoners, 1057d [16].
 Repeal, 1057q [16].
 Reports by warden of prisoners entitled to, 1057e [16].
 Action of board of prison commissioners on, 1057f [16].
 Retaking, hearing on, 1057j [16].
 Term of imprisonment, 1057j [16].
 Warrant for, 1057b [16].
 Execution, 1057i [16].
 Fees of officer, 1057i [16].
 Issue, 1057h [16].
 Notice of to board of prison commissioners, 1057j [16].
 When, 1057b [16].
 To whom granted, 1057a [16].
 Release, habeas corpus, p. 106 note [16].
 Working out fine and costs, reduction of fees of officers, 1163a [16].

CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Rural credit unions, 7046a to 7046x.

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ACT**Civil Statutes**

Text of Act, 14½k to 14½yy [22].

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Adoption of act by existing corporations, 14½vy [22].

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Application of general laws, 14½xx [22].
 Articles of incorporation, 14½nn [22].
 Amendments, 14½o [22].
 Bonds of officers and agents, 14½u [22].
 By-laws, 14½oo [22].
 Combination not in restraint of trade, 14½ww [22].
 Compensation of directors, 14½pp [22].
 Conflicting laws not applicable to, 14½tt [22].
 Contracts with other associations, 14½v [22].
 Definitions, 14½kk [22].
 Directors, contracts with association prohibited, 14½pp [22].
 Election, 14½pp [22].
 Fees, filing articles of incorporation, 14½yy [22].
 Interest in other corporations or associations, 14½uu [22].
 Liability of members and stockholders, 14½qq [22].
 License fee, 14½y [22].
 Marketing contract, 14½s [22].
 Meetings, 14½p [22].
 Members, 14½n [22].
 Membership certificates, 14½qq [22].
 Officers, election, 14½q [22].
 Organization, preliminary investigation, 14½m [22].
 Organizers, 14½l [22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 14½x [22].
 Powers, 14½mm [22].
 Preferred stock, 14½qq [22].
 Purchasing business of other associations, 14½ss [22].
 Purpose of act, 14½k [22].
 Purposes, 14½n [22].
 Recovery for breach of contract or false reports, 14½w [22].
 Referendum, 14½rr [22].
 Removal of officer or director, 14½r [22].
 Reports, 14½t [22].
 Stock, 14½qq [22].
 Limitation of ownership, 14½qq [22].
 Transfer restricted, 14½qq [22].
 Vote, right of member or stockholder, 14½qq [22].

CO-OPERATIVE SAVINGS AND CONTRACT LOAN COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Acceptance of act, 1313½x [18].
 Act applicable to individuals, etc., 1313½y [18].
 Agents, bonds, 1313½w [18].
 Licenses, 1313½w [18].
 Qualifications, 1313½w [18].
 Bonds, officers, 1313½g [18].
 By-laws, approval by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½h [18].
 Disapproval, review, 1313½h [18].
 Capital stock, amount, 1313½b [18].
 Deferred payments, 1313½b [18].
 Foreign corporations, 1313½t [18].
 Impairment, effect, 1313½h [18].
 Investments, 1313½d [18].
 Payments upon, 1313½b [18].
 Reserve deposits, part of, 1313½g [18].

CO-OPERATIVE SAVINGS AND CONTRACT LOAN COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Certificate of authority, how obtained, 1313½i [18].
 Necessity, etc., 1313½i [18].
 Renewal, 1313½i [18].
 Revocation, illegal contracts, 1313½g [18].
 Illegal dividends, 1313½m [18].
 Charter, filing with commissioner of insurance, 1313½ [18].
 Forfeiture, illegal dividends, 1313½m [18].
 Violating act, 1313½x [18].
 Contracts, approval by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½e, 1313½h [18].
 Cancellation, refunds, etc., 1313½j [18].
 Certificates, 1313½d [18].
 Fees, 1313½t [18].
 Commissions upon prohibited, 1313½g [18].
 Disapproval, review, 1313½h [18].
 Expense deductions, 1313½l [18].
 Forfeiture prohibited, 1313½j [18].
 Illegal, revoking certificate of authority, 1313½g [18].
 Liability upon, 1313½l [18].
 Loaning charge, 1313½l [18].
 Valuation, etc., by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½e [18].
 Withdrawal and refunds, 1313½k [18].
 Control and supervision by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½a [22].
 Deposits with Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½d [18].
 Additional deposits, 1313½e [18].
 Appraisal of securities, etc., 1313½d [18].
 Capital stock, 1313½g [18].
 Custody, 1313½e [18].
 Foreign corporations, 1313½t, 1313½u [18].
 Maintenance, 1313½g [18].
 Substitutions, 1313½e [18].
 Withdrawing excess, 1313½e [18].
 Dividends, 1313½m [18].
 Fees, certificates on contracts, 1313½f [18].
 Foreign corporations, articles of incorporation, filing, 1313½s [18].
 Attorney to accept service, 1313½y [18].
 By-laws, filing, 1313½s [18].
 Capital stock, requirements, 1313½t [18].
 Contracts, filing, 1313½s [18].
 Deposit of securities, 1313½t, 1313½u [18].
 Investment of reserves, 1313½u [18].
 Statement required, 1313½r [18].
 Investments, 1313½o to 1313½p [18]; 1313½n [22].
 Foreign corporations, 1313½u [18].
 Literature, approval by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½h [18].
 Officers, bonds, 1313½g [18].
 Other statutory provisions applicable, 1313½z [18].
 Partial invalidity of act, 1313½z [18].
 Penalties, 1313½x [18].
 Powers, 1313½c [18].

CO-OPERATIVE SAVINGS AND CONTRACT LOAN COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Real estate, conveyance in trust to Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 1313½d [18].
 Purchase of loan upon, report required, 1313½p [18].
 Receiverships, 1313½h [18].
 Supervision, 1313½a [22].
 Taxation, 1313½q [18].
 Time to comply with act, 1313½x [18].
 Venue, suits against, 1313½w [18].

Penal Code

Engaging in business contrary to law, 532e [18].
 Officers, fraudulent representations by, 532d [16].
 Pecuniary interest of officers in transactions with, 532c [16].

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½ to 14½j [18].

COPIES

See Certified Copies; Evidence.

COPYRIGHTS**Civil Statutes**

County maps, 5287.
 Court reports, 1577 [14]; 6370c [22].

CORD**Civil Statutes**

Standard for, 7846¼e [22].

CORN**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].
 Standards, establishment, 7827ee [18].

Penal Code

Corn meal, standard weights, etc., 712 to 716 [16].
 Destroying, 1235 [16].
 Evidence, p. 757 note [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 756 note [16].
 Willful burning, 1214 [16].

CORNERS**Civil Statutes**

Boundary corners, p. 3531 note.

CORONERS

See Inquests.

Civil Statutes

Dead bodies, 4553a (Rule 75).
 Death reports, 4553a (Rules 41, 42).
 Neglect to give, 4553a (Rule 44).

Code Criminal Procedure

Office not in existence, p. 944 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**Civil Statutes**

Apprentices, 42.
Convicts, 6208.
Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5234a.

Penal Code

Inmates of Girls Training School, 1617a [16].

CORPORATION COURTS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Examining Courts; Justices of the Peace; Magistrates.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 903 to 922.
Appeals, rules governing, 921.
Trial de novo, 921.
Clerk, complaint sworn to before, 909.
Deputy, 907.
Duties, 907.
Election, 907.
Laws governing, 907.
Term, 907.
Vacancy, 906.
Commitments, 920.
Complaint, commencement, conclusion, 911.
Verification, 909.
Contempt, 916.
Costs, amount, 914.
Paid into treasury, 913.
Council to prescribe rules for collecting fees, costs, etc., 912.
County attorney to represent state, 911.
Creation, 903.
Fees, 920.
Fines, payment into treasury, 913, 920.
Judge, carrying pistol, p. 164 note [18].
Judges, recognizance and bail, 916.
Jurisdiction, 904.
Jury fees, 915.
Jury trial, 908.
Charge to jury, 909.
Minutes of proceedings, 907.
Municipal courts to exercise jurisdiction until established, 922.
Notice, 917.
Peace bonds, forfeiture, proceedings, 919.
Procedure, rules governing, 912.
Process, clerk to issue, 907.
Service, 917.
Prosecutions conducted by city attorney, 911.
Recorder, complaint sworn to before, 909.
Election or appointment, 905, 906.
Fees, 920.
Mayor as recorder ex officio, 905.
Term, 905, 906.
Vacancy, 906.
Writs issued by, execution, 918.
Rules of pleading, practice and procedure, 909.
Seal, 910.
Terms, 920.
Witness fees, 915.
Writs, execution, 918.

Penal Code

Jurisdiction, vagrancy, p. 343 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals to county court, p. 2627 note [22].
Trial de novo, 920a, 925 [16].

CORPORATION COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Clerk, deputies, 109e [16].
Election, 109e [16].
Powers and duties, 109e [16].
Term of office, 109e [16].
Costs, amount, 1177a [16].
Fees, county attorneys, 1178 [16].
Taxation, 1177a [16].
Establishment, 109a [16].
Jurisdiction, 63, 109b, p. 89 note [16].
Revocation of licenses to carry on occupations, p. 90 note [16].
Mayors and recorders, courts, 963 to 970 [16].
Municipal courts abolished on establishment of, 109g [16].
Recorder, appointment, 109c, 109d [16].
Election, 109c, 109d [16].
Mayor as ex officio when, 109c, 109d [16].
Term of office, 109c, 109d [16].
Vacancy in office, filling, 109d [16].
Seal, 109f [16].

CORPORATIONS

See Banks; Co-operative Marketing Associations; Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies; Insurance; International Trading Corporations; Joint Stock Companies; Loan and Investment Companies; Partnership; Pipe Lines and Pipe Line Companies; Secretary of State; Taxes and Taxation.

See, also, titles of the particular corporations.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1117 to 1321 [14; '18; '22].
Acts of incorporation, pleading, 1822.
Arbitration proceedings, 69.
Banks, 370 to 376, 378 to 434, 436 to 447, 449 to 462, 464 to 538, 540 to 563, 565 to 569, 571 to 573 [14]; 376a, 377a, 435, 463, 517e to 517h, 521a, 522a, 523a, 539, 569a to 570b, 574 [18]; 377, 385a, 385b, 448, 517dd, 521, 547a, 564 [22].
Blacklisting by, 594 to 604.
Bond investment, 1309 to 1313.
Bonds, authority to execute, 1162 [18].
Funds of casualty companies invested in, 4942r.
Insurance surplus invested in, 4712, 4713.
Issuance for other than money, etc., quo warranto, 1147 to 1149.
Railroad commission, powers, 6677d [18].
Watered, cancellation, 1147, 1148.
Books, records, etc., evidence, 3713.
Evidence, pp. 2333 note, 2345 note, 2347 note.
Examinations, 1182 to 1192.
Attorney General, powers, 1187, 1188.
Domestic corporations, refusal, forfeiture of charter, 1190.
Foreign corporations, refusal, forfeiture of permit, 1189.
Forfeiture, suits, venue, 1191.
Not to be made public, 1188.
Provisions cumulative, 1192.
Inspection, etc., 1160.
Parol evidence, p. 2573 note.
Secondary evidence, p. 2472 note.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Borrowing money, 1162 ['18].
 Bridge and ferry, 1279 to 1281.
 Building and loan, 1313a to 1313y.
 By-laws, 1140.
 Adoption and alteration, 1155.
 Canal, 5002 to 5008 ['18].
 Capital stock, amount, 1121(72).
 Amount paid, 1125 to 1128, 1130 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Charter specifications, 1122.
 Co-operative marketing association, 14½nn ['22].
 Cotton companies, 1121(24a).
 Decrease, 1152.
 Voting power of fractional shares, 1152a ['22].
 Dividends, declaration, 1161.
 Execution levy, 3742.
 Sales, 3745.
 Fidelity and surety companies, 1121(37).
 Forfeiture for non-payment of installments, 1170.
 Funds of casualty companies invested in, 4942r.
 Incorporation for several purposes, 1121 (73).
 Increase, 1145.
 Payment, 1151.
 Validation, 1150, 1150a.
 Injunction against sale, p. 3121 note.
 Insurance surplus invested in, 4712. 4713.
 Issuance, what constitutes, p. 219 note ['18].
 Listing for taxes, 7519.
 Mercantile companies, 1121(25).
 Payment, directors may require, 1169.
 Forfeiture of charter for default, 1142 to 1144.
 Failure to revive, proceedings, 1144.
 Notification, record, 1143.
 Revival, 1143.
 Money, labor or property, 1145.
 Proof of, 1141.
 Personal property includes, 7505.
 Powers of trust companies, 385.
 Purchased by other corporations, 1121(81) ['22].
 Railroad commission, powers, 6677d ['18].
 Records, 1160.
 Reduction to prevent forfeiture, 1144.
 Sale, by directors, 1159.
 Estoppel to assert invalidity, pp: 206 note, 207 note ['18].
 Subscriber's certificate, p. 270 note ['22].
 Subscription and payment, corporations exempt, 1130 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Parol evidence, p. 2598 note.
 Subscription in full, 1125.
 Estoppel to deny recital, p. 255 note ['22].
 Transfer of shares, p. 215 note ['18].
 Mandamus, p. 216 note ['18].
 Petition, p. 213 note ['18].
 Unpaid subscriptions as trust fund, p. 204 note ['18].

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Capital stock (Cont'd).
 -Watering, cancellation of stock, 1147, 1148.
 Forfeiture, 1146.
 Prohibited, 1146.
 Quo warranto proceedings, 1147 to 1149.
 When payable, 1141.
 Causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020i, 7020j.
 Cemetery, 1286 to 1302.
 Channel and dock, 1249 to 1253.
 Charitable, 1121(2), 1136, 1137, 1140, 1212, 1214 to 1224.
 Charitable contributions allowed, 1164 ['18].
 Charter, acknowledgment, 1123 ['22].
 Amendment, 1133 to 1135.
 Increasing stock, validation, 1150a.
 Attorney general to inquire into charter rights, 4428.
 Certificate of record, 1126.
 Certified copies as evidence, p. 2727 note.
 Contents, 1122.
 Expiration, 1205.
 Fees, 3837 ['22].
 Exemption of water users associations, 5011p.
 Filing and record, 1126.
 Preliminary evidence, 1126 to 1128.
 Forfeiture, attorney general, duties, 4427.
 Blacklisting, 597.
 Dissolution, 1205.
 Doing business under old name prohibited, 1211.
 Failure to pay, capital stock, 1142 to 1144.
 Increased stock, 1150.
 Failure to pay franchise tax, 7399 to 7405.
 Revival, 7400a.
 Insolvency, 1202.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1766.
 Not to abate action for fines, etc., 1194.
 Plank road companies, 1270.
 Political contributions, etc., 1167.
 Public utility corporations, 1030.
 Quo warranto, receivers, 2131.
 Receivers, 2128.
 Revival, 7400, 7400a.
 Venue, 1830(21, 22).
 Violation of anti-trust laws, 7800 to 7804 ['14]; 7805 ['22].
 Issuance, mandamus, p. 200 note ['18].
 Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.
 Legislature may alter, etc., 1139.
 Pleading, 1822.
 Renewal, 1136, 1137.
 Subscribing, 1123 ['22].
 Claims against estate of ward, affidavit, 4209, 4210.
 Classification, 1117 to 1119.
 Collateral attack, 1138.
 Commencement, 1132.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking not to be interested, 518.
 Consolidation, 1137.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Consolidation (Cont'd).
 Insurance companies, 4946a to 4946g ['22].
 Contracts, 1140.
 Contributions allowed, 1164 ['18].
 Contributions to political parties prohibited, 1166, 1167.
 Co-operative marketing associations, 14½k to 14½yy ['22].
 Creation, 1120, 1121 (1 to 15, 17 to 27, 29 to 52, 54 to 59, 61 to 75), 1122, 1124 to 1128, 1130 to 1139 ['14]; 1121(11a, 16, 53, 60, 76) ['18]; 1121(17a, 28, 77 to 82), 1123, 1129 ['22].
 Death by wrongful act, 4694 ['22].
 Debts, restrictions on creation, 1165.
 Forfeitures, 1167.
 Deep water, 1254 to 1260.
 De facto, eminent domain, powers, p. 223 note ['18].
 Defective incorporation, liability as partners, p. 4030 note.
 Defunct, stockholders, service by publication, 1875 ['22].
 Depositions, 3681.
 Directors or trustees, annual election, 1153.
 Appointment of secretary and treasurer, 1154.
 By-laws, adoption, alteration, 1155.
 Capital stock, forfeiture for nonpayment of installments, 1170.
 Dividends, declaration, 1161.
 Failure to elect not to dissolve, etc., 1157.
 General powers, 1159.
 Irrigation, etc., companies, 5011f ['18].
 Liability, 1200.
 For corporation's debts as effected by their negligence, p. 273 note ['22].
 Married women, 1123 ['22].
 Meetings, p. 207 note ['18].
 Number, 1122.
 Change, 1140.
 Increase, 1156.
 President, election, 1154.
 Quorum, 1153.
 Records, 1160.
 Reports to stockholders, 1161.
 Rights as creditors, p. 208 note ['18].
 Stock, requiring payments on, 1169.
 Trustees on dissolution, 1206 ['22].
 Dissolution, 1205, 1207 to 1211 ['14]; 1206 ['22].
 Abating actions against, p. 221 note ['18].
 Creditors' liens, p. 222 note ['18].
 Execution against, validity, p. 936 note ['18].
 Failure to elect directors, 1157.
 Insolvency, 1205.
 Insolvent corporations, suit by stockholders or creditors, 1203.
 Manner of, 1205.
 Members or officers not to do business under old corporate name, 1211.
 Not to abate suit for fines, etc., 1194.
 Receiver, 1206, 2128 ['22].
 Stockholders, contribution, 1209.
 Liability, 1208.
 Limitation, 1210.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Dissolution (Cont'd).
 Suit against trustee, limitation of actions, p. 222 note ['18].
 Trustees, 1206 ['22].
 Powers, 1206 ['22].
 Responsible to creditors and stockholders, 1207.
 Drainage, 1261 to 1267.
 Drilling wells, 1121(78) ['22].
 Duration, specified in charter, 1122.
 Educational, 1225 to 1230.
 Electric, 1283a to 1283f.
 Eminent domain, 6530.
 Employés, blacklisting, 594 to 604.
 Evidence of incorporation, certified copy of charter, 1131.
 Examination by attorney general, 1187 to 1192.
 Existing corporations, acceptance of provisions of title, 1163.
 Express companies, 3819 to 3825.
 Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½ to 14½j ['18].
 Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
 Fines and penalties, failure to report, 1186.
 Lien of state, 1193 to 1197.
 Political contributions, etc., 1167.
 Foreign, 1314 to 1321.
 Anti-trust conviction, constitutionality of act, p. 1628 note ['18].
 Successor's rights, 7805 ['22].
 Attachment, 240.
 Banks, etc., forfeitures, 557.
 Blacklisting by, 596.
 Building and loan associations, 1313o to 1313x.
 Capital invested in state, proof before issuing permit, 1316.
 Capital stock, amount subscribed and paid in, 1314.
 Citation, service, 1862 ['14]; 1861, 1862a, 1862b ['22].
 Debts, restrictions on creation, 1165.
 Default judgment in garnishment, p. 68 note ['18].
 Exempted, 1319.
 Fees for permits, 3837 ['22].
 Filing articles of incorporation, 1314.
 Condition precedent to action, 1318.
 Franchise tax, 7395 to 7406 ['14]; 7393, 7394, 7397a to 7397e ['22].
 Garnishee, 302 ['22].
 Garnishment, default judgment against, p. 68 note ['18].
 Gross receipts tax, permit to do business, 7392a to 7392d ['22].
 Incorporation to transact business in other states and counties, 1121(39).
 Insolvent, forfeiture of permit, 1202.
 Oyster planting locations, exclusion, 3996 ['22].
 Permit, 1314.
 Conditions precedent, affidavit, 1315.
 Duration, 1320.
 Evidence, 1321.
 Forfeiture, 557.
 Insolvent, 1202.
 Political contributions, etc., 1167.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Foreign (Cont'd).
 Permit (Cont'd).
 Forfeiture (Cont'd).
 Public utility corporations, 1030.
 Refusal of examination, 1189 to 1191.
 Surety on bank deposit bond, 499.
 Limitation as to purpose, 1314.
 Proof as to capital invested in state, 1316.
 Rights under, 1317.
 Venue of suit to cancel, 1830(22).
 For planting oysters, exclusion, 3996 ['22].
 Political contributions, 1166, 1167.
 Process, 1862 ['14]; 1861, 1862a, 1862b ['22].
 Service on general manager, p. 516 note ['22].
 Proof of capital invested in state, 1316.
 Property, purchase, sale, mortgage, etc., 1317a.
 Property received for stock, review by Secretary of State, pp. 200 note, 201 note ['18].
 Public utility corporations, forfeiture of permit, 1030.
 Sales of stock, 1174a to 1174p.
 Shareholders' liabilities as partners, p. 249 note ['18].
 Statutes, excepted from act regulating business under assumed name, 5950½d ['22].
 Suits against, citation, service, 1862 ['14]; 1861, 1862a, 1862b ['22].
 Venue, 1830(22, 28).
 Suits by, condition precedent, 1318.
 Filing articles of incorporation, 1318.
 Pleading, defenses, p. 1236 note.
 Sureties on bank deposit guaranty bonds, forfeiture of permit, 499.
 Surety companies, 544.
 Taxation, intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
 Trust companies, 544.
 Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 ['14]; 7805 ['22].
 Withdrawal, 7401.

Formation, enforcing contract for, p. 200 note ['18].
 Franchise tax, 7395 to 7406 ['14]; 7393, 7394, 7397a to 7397e ['22].
 Exemption of water users associations from, 5011p.
 Fraternal societies exempt, 1223.
 Incorporation for several purposes, 1121 (73).
 Garnishment, judgment, 296.
 To subject shares, 275.
 Sales of shares, 297, 298.
 Gas and water, 1282.
 Gas, electric current and power, 1283a to 1283f.
 Gas utilities, 4042½ to 4042½q ['22].
 General powers, 1140.
 Gross receipts tax, 7369 to 7382, 7384 to 7392 ['14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a, 7392a to 7392d ['22].

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Incorporated joint stock companies, 6149 to 6154.
 Incorporation, authority to incorporate, 1121 (77) ['22].
 Franchise fee, 1121(39).
 Purposes, several purposes, 1121(72, 73).
 Several purposes, franchise fee, 1121 (39).
 Incorporation of business firms, notice of intention, 1124.
 Indemnity insurance contracts, 4972a to 4972k ['18].
 Indorsement or assignment of negotiable instruments, 6001—22 ['22].
 Injunction, p. 3125 note.
 Doing of business, p. 221 note ['18].
 Insolvent, 1201 to 1204.
 Cumulative remedies, 1204.
 Dissolution, suit by stockholders or creditors, 1203.
 Doing business unlawfully, 1201.
 Payment of dividends, liability of directors, 1200.
 Quo warranto, 1202.
 Receivers, 1202, 1203, 2128.
 Insurable interest in officers and stockholders, 4743a ['22].
 Insurance, 4705 to 4972¼i ['14; '18; '22].
 International trading corporations, 14⅞ to 14⅞c ['22].
 Interurban electric railroad, 6733 to 6741 ['14]; 6741a to 6741d ['18].
 Investments, securities of other corporations, 1121(81) ['22].
 Irrigation, etc., companies, acquisition of land, 5011e ['18].
 Borrowing money, 5011e ['18].
 Directors, election, 5011f ['18].
 Disposition of lands not used, 5011e ['18].
 Fictitious increase of stock or indebtedness, 5011e ['18].
 Judicial notice, p. 2562 note.
 Lands, acquired in payment of debts, 1179.
 Acquisition prohibited if controlled by aliens, 21b ['22].
 Alienation, by foreign companies, 1317a.
 Time for, 1176 to 1178.
 Amount authorized, 1175.
 Certain corporations forbidden to acquire, 1177.
 Conveyances, 1173.
 Escheat, 1180, 1181.
 Excess, alienation, 1176.
 Forfeiture, 1180, 1181.
 Forfeiture of trusts for alien control, 21c ['22].
 Duty of attorney general, 1180.
 Necessary to business, 1175.
 Previously acquired, alienation, 1178.
 Restrictions on holding, 1121(39), 1175 to 1181.
 Drainage corporations, 1266.
 Excepted lands, 1267.
 Subdivision and sale of lands in city, etc., 1179.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Lien of state for fines, penalties, etc., 1193 to 1197.
 Abatement of suit, 1194.
 Commencement of suit, 1193.
 Compromise, consent of Attorney General, 1197.
 Cumulative remedies, 1196.
 Foreclosure by Attorney General, 1195.
 Service, 1195.
 Venue, 1195.
 Notice, 1193.
 Property subject, 1193.
 Receivership, 1194.
 Writs, 1194.
 Liquidation, franchise tax, 7406.
 Macadam and plank road, 1268 to 1278.
 Mandamus, p. 3888 note.
 Military organization, 5782.
 Misnomer not to vitiate gift, grant, etc., 1172.
 Mortgage bonds, Texas securities, 4776.
 Mortgage release, execution, validity, p. 219 note [18].
 Municipal taxes, 931.
 Names, members or officers of defunct corporation not to do business under old name, 1211.
 Misnomer, 1172.
 Right to, p. 222 note [18].
 Specified in charter, 1122.
 Variance, p. 200 note [18].
 Officers, agents and employes, admissions by, p. 2623 note.
 Blacklisting employes, 594 to 604.
 De facto, p. 2557 note.
 Execution of conveyances, 1173.
 Franchise tax, reports, 7397 [14]; 7397a to 7397e [22].
 General powers, 1140, p. 614 note.
 Liability on forfeiture of charter for non-payment of franchise tax, 7399.
 Married women, 1123 [22].
 Notice to, p. 617 note.
 Oil, gas, etc., 1303 to 1305, 1307 to 1308a [18]; 1306, 1306a, 1306b, 1308b, 1308c, 1308d [22].
 Person includes, 5504.
 Pipe lines, 1306a, 1306b [22].
 Place of business, charter, 1122.
 Pledges by, 1162 [18].
 Political contributions, 1166, 1167 [14]; 1164 [18].
 Powers and duties, 1140 to 1161, 1163, 1165 to 1174 [14]; 1162, 1164 [18]; 1152a [22].
 Acceptance, guaranty, etc., of bills of exchange, bills of lading, warehouse and other receipts, 1121(80) [22].
 Aeroplanes, manufacture, etc., of, 1121(79) [22].
 Aerial tramways, sand and clay transportation, 1305 [18].
 Architectural structures, 1121(76) [18].
 Clay products, 1303 [18].
 Commercial brokers, 1121(28) [22].
 Construction or repair of buildings, 1121(17a) [22].
 Customs brokers, 1121(28) [22].
 Docks, 1121(11a) [18].
 Engineering structures, 1121(76) [18].
 Executor, p. 930 note [22].

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Powers and duties (Cont'd).
 Garages, 1121(77) [22].
 Gas, 1121(16) [18].
 Ice, 1121(82) [22].
 Iron products, etc., 1121(76) [18].
 Marine railways, 1121(11a) [18].
 Nonintoxicating beverages, 1121(82) [22].
 Oil, gas, salt, sand and clay companies 1305, 1308a [18].
 Restraining exercise, venue, 1830(22).
 Restricted to objects of creation, 1164 [18].
 Forfeitures, 1167.
 Sand products, 1303 [18].
 Steel products, etc., 1121(76) [18].
 Storage business, operation of, 1121(82) [22].
 Wharves, 1121(11a) [18].
 President, execution of conveyances, 1173.
 Presumptions as to acts and records, p. 2491 note.
 Principal office in state, 1174.
 Private, defined, 1119.
 Property, general powers, 1140.
 Public, defined, 1118.
 Public utility, regulation and rates, 1018 to 1032 [14]; 1024a [18].
 Purpose, 1121 [14; '18; '22].
 Specified in charter, 1122.
 Quo warranto, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 [14]; 6401 [22].
 Railroads, 6405 to 6753 [14; '18; '22].
 Receivers, 2128 to 2155.
 Application for, 2150.
 By whom made, 2154.
 Appointment, 2128.
 Blacklisting employes, 594 to 604.
 Bond investment companies, 1310, 1311.
 Claims, priorities, 2152.
 General creditors, 2151.
 Insolvent corporations, 1202, 1203.
 Limited to three years, 2153.
 Quo warranto to forfeit charter, 2131.
 Taxation, listing, 7509(7).
 Venue of suits, 2147.
 Religious, charitable, etc., 1212 to 1224.
 Reports by, 1182 to 1186.
 Contents, 1182, 1183.
 Filing, recording, etc., 1185.
 Franchise tax, 7397 [14]; 7397a to 7397e [22].
 Inspection, 1185.
 Penalty, 1186.
 Verification, 1184.
 Residence, p. 200 note [18].
 Rural credit union, 7046a to 7046x.
 Sale of corporate stock, 1174c.
 Actionable fraud, 3973a to 3973c [22].
 Bonds of applicants, 1174d.
 Books showing sales, inspection, 1174h.
 Corporations affected, 1174a.
 Mining, oil or gas companies, 1174b.
 Townsite, 1174b.
 Corporations and transactions not affected, 1174n.
 Cumulative, 1174m.
 Definitions, 1174p.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Sale of corporate stock (Cont'd).
 Deposit of funds with State Treasurer, 1174o.
 Deposit of net proceeds, 1174g.
 Estoppel to assert invalidity, pp. 206 note, 207 note ['18].
 Examination of corporations, expenses, 1174o.
 Extension of time, 1174l.
 Foreign corporations, permits, 1174j.
 Power of attorney to receive proceeds, 1174k.
 Misrepresentations, suit on bond, 1174f.
 Officers, agents and employes, 1174f.
 Organization within two years, 1174l.
 Permits, 1174c, 1174d.
 Cancellation, reinstatement, 1174i.
 Suits to compel issuance, 1174e.
 Promotion fees, 1174a, 1174d.
 Refundment to subscribers, 1174k.
 Violations, notice, etc., 1174i.
 Savings banks, 386 to 430.
 Seal, 1140.
 Conveyances, 1173.
 Secretary and treasurer, appointment, 1154.
 Sewerage, 1284, 1285.
 Statutes, excepted from act regulating business under assumed name, 5950½d ['22].
 Stockholders, actions against, 1198, p. 614 note.
 Contribution, 1208, 1209.
 Dissolution of corporation, 1205.
 Execution against, 1198.
 Secretary to furnish names of stockholders, 1199.
 Inspection of records, 1160.
 Liability, p. 208 note ['18].
 Liability for ultra vires acts, p. 214 note ['18].
 Married women, 1123 ['22].
 Personal liability, 1198, 1199.
 On dissolution, 1208 to 1210.
 Evidence, p. 2436 note.
 Reports to, 1161.
 Revival of forfeiture, 1143.
 Service by publication, 1875 ['22].
 Suit for dissolution of insolvent corporation, 1203.
 Unknown, service of process on, 1875 ['22].
 Street railroads, 6742 to 6745.
 Suits, 1140.
 Burden of proof, p. 2526 note.
 Citation, service, 1830.
 Denial of incorporation, verification, 1906.
 Judgment, p. 1570 note.
 Justices' courts, pleading, 2327.
 Venue, 2308(10) ['18].
 Against members, 1171.
 Parties, pp. 1163 note, 1166 note.
 Corporation as necessary party in suit by stockholders, p. 510 note ['22].
 Unincorporated body, 6149, p. 1163 note.
 Pleading, p. 1090 note.
 Charter or act of incorporation, 1822.
 Process, suit for fines, etc., 1195.
 Service, p. 649 note ['18].

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Suits (Cont'd).
 Venue, 1830(24).
 Restraining exercise of powers not conferred, 1830(22).
 Taxation, assessment, 7526.
 Collection, sales, 7526.
 Constitutionality, p. 956 note ['18].
 Franchise, 7395 to 7406 ['14]; 7393, 7394, 7397a to 7397e ['22].
 Gross receipts, 7369 to 7382, 7384 to 7392 ['14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a, 7392a to 7392d ['22].
 Listing, 7509(7, 8), 7526.
 Situs of securities, p. 1056 note ['18].
 Telegraph, 1231 to 1236a.
 Telephone and telegraph, 1237 to 1241.
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246—54 to 5246—81 ['18].
 Toll road, 1278a to 1278x.
 Trust companies, 380 to 385.
 Trust fund, unpaid stock subscriptions, p. 204 note ['18].
 Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 ['14]; 7805 ['22].
 Unincorporated joint-stock companies, 6149 to 6154.
 Union depot, 1242 to 1248.
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246—98 to 5246—100 ['18]. See Wages.
 Warehousemen, 7827½xx ['22].
 Water corporations, authority to incorporate, 5002 ['18].
 Sale of water rights, 5002a ['18].
 Water rights, sale, 5001½, 5002a ['18].

Penal Code

Accounts, examination by attorney general, 1484 to 1486 ['16].
 Blacklisting employes, 1190 to 1199 ['16].
 Bills of lading, violations by officers, etc., 1007b ['22].
 Bond investment companies, 1504 to 1506 ['16].
 Books, examination by attorney general, 1484 to 1486 ['16].
 Charter, forfeiture for political contributions, 220, 257 ['16].
 Forfeiture, use of old name prohibited, 1487 ['16].
 Conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 ['16]; 1461a to 1461c ['22].
 Contributions to political campaigns, 220, 257 ['16].
 False certificates as to indebtedness of, 362 ['16].
 Foreign corporations, conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 ['16]; 1461a to 1461c ['22].
 Forfeiture of right to do business, doing business after, 149 ['16].
 Monopolies, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 ['16]; 1461a to 1461c ['22].
 Revival of permit to do business, 1461a to 1461c ['22].
 Sale of corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Foreign corporations (Cont'd).
Trusts, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 ['16];
1461a to 1461c ['22].
Forfeiture of charter, doing business after, 149
['16].
Franchise taxes, failure to make report, 148
['16].
Funds, use for other than legitimate corporate
business, 1487a ['16; '18].
Gross receipts tax, business without permit,
148a ['22].
Included in "person," 24 ['16].
Label by, 1173, 1174 ['16].
Label of, 1170 ['16].
Monopolies, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 ['16];
1461a to 1461c ['22].
Occupation taxes, returns, failure to make, 147
['16].
Returns, false, 147 ['16].
Officers and employes, bills of lading, 1007b
['22].
Officers, embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 ['16].
Political contributions, 257, 261, 263 ['16];
1487b ['18].
Prohibition act, violations of, 588¼qq ['22].
Prosecutions against, pp. 2121, 2122 notes
['22].
Sale of corporate stock, books showing sales,
duty to keep, inspection, 999x ['16].
Commissioner defined, 999z ['16].
Corporations affected, 999vvv, 999vvvv
['16].
Corporations and transactions not affected,
999yyy ['16].
Deposit of funds with state treasury,
999yyyy ['16].
Deposit of net proceeds, 999www ['16].
Examination of corporations, 999yyyy ['16].
Foreign corporation, filing copy of charter,
999w ['16].
Law cumulative, 999yy ['16].
Lists of officers, agents, etc., 999www ['16].
Misrepresentation, 999www ['16].
Permits to make, 999ww ['16].
Bond, 999ww ['16].
New bond, 999www ['16].
Suit on, 999www ['16].
Foreign corporations, 999xx ['16].
Power of attorney to receive pro-
cess, 999xxx ['16].
Organization of corporation within two
years from granting, 999y ['16].
Promotion, commissions and fees, 999vvv
['16].
Secretary defined, 999z ['16].
Statements, contents, 999w ['16].
Filing, 999w ['16].
Violations of law relating to punishment,
999xxxx ['16].
Toll roads, 837q to 837t ['16].
Trusts, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 ['16]; 1461a
to 1461c ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Allegations of names in indictment, p. 204 note
['16].
Bonding companies, sureties on bail-bonds or
recognizances, p. 157 note ['16].

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Records, evidence, best and secondary, p. 627
note ['16].

CORPUS CHRISTI BAY**Civil Statutes**

Sand, taking, 4021i ['18].

CORPUS DELICTI**Penal Code**

Homicide, evidence, pp. 638 to 640 notes ['16].

CORRECTION**Civil Statutes**

Certificates of acknowledgments, 6852.
County or district maps, 5312.
Field notes, 5344 to 5346.
Land abstracts, 5389.

Code Criminal Procedure

Judgment on appeal, 938 ['16].

CORRESPONDENCE**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, pp. 2341 note, 2348 note.
Secondary, p. 2473 note.

CORROBORATION**Civil Statutes**

Witnesses, pp. 2375 note, 2401 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, 801, pp. 732 to 743, note ['16].
Continuance to procure evidence of, p. 317 note
['16].
Defendant as witness, p. 716 note ['16].
Witnesses, female, seduced, 789, pp. 705 to 707,
notes ['16].
Instruction to acquit on failure, 805 ['16].
Perjury or false swearing, 806, p. 745 note
['16].

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD**Civil Statutes**

Conviction not to work, 2465.

Code Criminal Procedure

Conviction not to work, 14 ['16].

CORRUPT PRACTICES

See Contributions; Elections.

CORSICANA**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['16].

CORYELL COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note ['16].

COSTS

*See Appeals and Writs of Error; Fees; Jus-
tices of the Peace.*

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2030 to 2057.

COSTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Appeal, 2046, 2047.
 Affirmance or rendition by Court of Civil Appeals, 1627 [22].
 By Supreme Court, 1551 [22].
 Causes referred to Commission of Appeals, 1579i [22].
 Damages, establishment of county roads, 6866.
 Execution for, 1568 to 1570.
 Apprenticing minors, 54.
 Arbitration, 67, 79.
 Security for, 79.
 Arrest of judgment, 2045.
 Assault and battery, 2043.
 Attorneys' fees, proceedings to recover cost of destroying infected fruit trees, 4459 [22].
 Service by publication, 1941.
 Attorneys' liability, p. 192 note.
 Bill of, collection, 2033, 2034.
 Bill of lading, proceedings on loss of, 722.
 Bonds of heirs, suit on, 3373.
 Breach of contract, co-operative marketing associations, 14½s [22].
 Certiorari, 2046, 2047.
 Claims against estates of wards, 4231.
 Claims against municipal corporations, 1082.
 Claims against receivers, 2135.
 Clerks, may demand, 2032.
 Collection, 2031 to 2034.
 Collection of municipal improvement assessment, 1011.
 Collection of negotiable instruments, 6001—2 [22].
 Condemnation proceedings, railroad, 6525, 6526, 6529.
 State, 5250.
 State normal schools, 2690r.
 United States, 5268, 5272.
 Corporation courts, 912.
 Amount, 914.
 Payment into treasury, 913.
 Cost bill, effect of, 2033.
 County, liability for, 6256.
 Liability on working out fine, 6247.
 Suits against, 1374.
 Court may adjudge, 2048.
 Court of Criminal Appeals, 1670.
 Courts-martial, 5877, 5878.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1633, 1634.
 Execution, 1647 to 1650.
 Inability to pay or secure, affidavit, 1635.
 Payment into State Treasury, 3847b [22].
 Damages on appeal, 1627 [22].
 Defamation, 2043.
 Delinquent tax suits, 7691.
 Demanded of attorney, 2034.
 Demand reduced by payments, 2042.
 Demand reduced by set-off, p. 725 note [22].
 Discretion of court, 2048.
 Divorce, 4642.
 Drainage proceedings, 2547.
 Election contest, 3067, 3073.
 Exceptions, overruled, 2040.
 Sustained, 2039.
 Execution for, 2031, 2033, 2034.

COSTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Execution for (Cont'd).
 Forcible entry, etc., 3954.
 Indorsement on, 3729.
 Notice of sale, 3757.
 Executors and administrators, 3621, 3630.
 Suit on claim against, 3451.
 Fees taxed as, 3910.
 Collection of penalties against railroads taxed as, 367.
 Commissioner to take testimony in trust cases, 7815.
 County judges, 3851.
 Proceedings to set apart homestead, 3814.
 Secretary of state, actions against foreign building and loan associations, 1313p.
 Forcible entry and detainer, execution for, 3954.
 Garnishment, 307.
 Guardianship proceedings, 4285 to 4289.
 Contests, 4052.
 Husband and wife, action against, p. 1020 note [18].
 Injunction, p. 3117 note.
 Sale of liquors in local option territory, 4681.
 Sale of nonintoxicating malt liquors, 4684.
 Soliciting orders in local option districts, 4683.
 Interest on, p. 3325 note.
 Judgment for counterclaim, 1328.
 Justices' courts, 2367.
 Bill of, on change of venue, 2318.
 What constitute, p. 609 note [18].
 Demand, 2032.
 Execution for, 2381
 Security for, 2319.
 Taxation, 2383.
 Juvenile courts, 2201.
 Mandamus to compel taxation, p. 3886 note.
 Motions, 2038.
 New trials, 2044.
 Officers may demand, 2032.
 Parties liable, 2030, 2031.
 Partition, 6125.
 Payment, to adjournment, 2032.
 By counties, convicts working on roads, 6976½gg [22].
 Of estates into treasury, 3587.
 From foreclosure sale, p. 727 note [22].
 Into state treasury, courts of civil appeals, 3847b [22].
 Persons entitled, 2035.
 Plea of privilege sustained, 1832.
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2515 note.
 Publication fees, 6016½c [18].
 Public officers, successors of original defendants, 2099c [18].
 Quo warranto, 6402 [14]; p. 1840 note [22].
 Security, affidavit of inability to give, 2052, 2052a.
 Appeal from justice, affidavit of inability to give, 2394.
 Bond, 2051 to 2057.
 Clerk may require, 2049.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COSTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Security (Cont'd).**

- Complainant of discrimination of water rates, 5002g [18].
- Contest of affidavit, 2052a.
- Deposit in lieu of bond, 2053.
- Election contests, 3067.
- Executors, etc., 2054.
- Proceedings against, 3630.
- Failure to give, dismissal, 2050.
- Game, fish and oyster commissioner, exempt, 4029.
- Guardians, 2054.
- Health officers, proceedings for removal, 4546.
- Intervenors, 2056.
- Judgment on bond, 2051.
- Justices' courts, 2319.
- Motion for, 2050.
- Fees, 3906.
- Next friend, 2167.
- Other bonds, 2057.
- Removal of officers, 6052.
- State, 2055.
- Set-off and counterclaim, reduction by, p. 609 note [18].
- Several suits, 2041.
- Slander, 2043.
- State juvenile training school, apprehension of escaped inmates, 5234.
- Statement of facts, p. 1687 note.
- Stenographer's fees, 1927, 1932 [14]; p. 550 note [22].
- County court of Tarrant county at law, 1811-168 [22].
- Statements of facts, 2070.
- Successful party recovers, 2035.
- Suit against county surveyor incident to application to purchase unsurveyed public land, 5432 [22].
- Supreme court, 1556, 1557.
- Taxation, by clerk, 3714.
- Publication fees, 6016½c [18].
- Taxes on law proceedings, 2036.
- Taxes on personal property, suits to collect, 7661.
- Tax sales, 7681.
- Transcript on appeal, p. 1768 note.
- Trespass to try title, partial recovery, 7753.
- Verdict set aside, 2045.
- Water contest, appeals, 5011½pp [18].
- Disposal, 5011½j [18].
- Expenditures charged as, 5011½j [18].
- Taxing, 5011½k [18].
- Water improvement district, hearing by commissioner of appraisal, 5107-122h [22].
- What constitute, p. 609 note [18].
- Witness fees, 3644.
- Number of witnesses, 2037.
- Trust cases, 7814.

Penal Code

- Against estate of person executed under sentence of death prohibited, 61 [16].
- Dairy and Food Commissioner not required to give security, 748c [22]; 4575a Civ. [22].
- Proceedings for revival of permit to foreign corporations, 1461c [22].

COSTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Appeals, bills of costs, 1111 [16].
- Bills of costs, accompany case on appeal or transfer, 1111 [16].
- Approval by district judge, 1133 [16].
- Contents, 1110, 1132 [16].
- Examination, 1133, 1134, 1137a [16].
- Inclusion of peace officers' fees in sheriff's bills, 1117d [16].
- Necessity, 1110 [16].
- Officers required to make, 1132 [16].
- Payment by comptroller of public accounts, 1134 [16].
- Sheriffs, entry of fees of peace officers in, 1117d [16].
- Transmission to comptroller of public accounts, 1133 [16].
- Witness fees, 1138 [16].
- Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾mm, 97¾nn [22].
- Examining courts, fees of officers, 1117a [16]; 1117b [22].
- Fee books, contents, 1107 [16].
- Entries in, fees, 1106 [16].
- Prima facie evidence of correctness, 1114 [16].
- Inspection, 1106 [16].
- Officers required to keep, 1106 [16].
- Forfeiture of bail, 501 [16].
- Habeas corpus proceedings, 210 [16].
- Juvenile delinquents, payment by state, 1207 [16].
- Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968d, 968e, 968j [16].
- Misdemeanor cases, collection, 869 to 878 [16].
- Criminal district courts of Dallas county, 97k [16].
- Payable by counties, board for prisoners, 1143 [22].
- Certificates for, receivable in payment of county taxes, 1163 [16].
- Costs of officers, reduction one-half when person convicted works out same, 1163a [16].
- Drafts for, receivable in payment of county taxes, 1163 [16].
- Expenses of keeping prisoners, 1139 [16].
- Fees, county judge, amount, 1154 [16].
- County judge, collection, 1155 [16].
- Judge of county court of Bexar county for criminal cases, 1155a [16].
- Justice of the peace, inquests on dead bodies, account of, 1156 [16].
- Inquests on dead bodies, account of, draft on county treasury for, 1157 [16].
- Petit jurors, 1158, 1159 [16].
- Food and lodging for jurors, 1140 [16].
- Account of by sheriff, draft to sheriff on county treasury, 1147 [16].
- Examination by judge of district court, 1146 [16].
- Presentation to district court, 1145 [16].
- Payment by jurors and drawing of scrip, 1141 [16].
- Payment by sheriff, reimbursement, 1144 [16].

COSTS (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Payable by counties (Cont'd).

Keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners, 1142 ['22].

Account of by sheriff, examination by commissioner's court, 1149 ['16].

Presentation to commissioner's court, 1148 ['16].

Keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners from other counties, account of by sheriff, draft to on county treasury, 1151 ['16].

Account of by sheriff, presentation to commissioner's court, 1151 ['16].

Pay of bailiffs, 1161 ['16].

Certificates for, 1162 ['16].

Pay of grand jurors, 1160 ['16].

Certificates for, 1162 ['16].

Pay of petit jurors, certificates for, 1162 ['16].

Payable by defendant, corporation courts, county attorneys, 1178 ['16].

Costs paid by state charge against, when, 1117g ['16].

County courts, jury fees, 1183, 1186, 1187 ['16].

Trial fees, 1184 ['16].

Court of criminal appeals, fees, attorney general, 1164, 1166 ['16].

Fees, clerk of court, 1165, 1166 ['16].

Taxation, bill of costs, 1166, 1167 ['16].

District and county courts, fees, attorney appointed to represent state, 1171 ['16].

Fees, county attorneys, 1168, 1170 ['16].

County clerks, 1172 ['16].

District attorneys, 1168, 1170 ['16].

District clerks, 1172 ['16].

Jury fees, 1183, 1186, 1187 ['16].

Peace officers, 1173 ['22].

Sheriffs, 1173 ['22].

Fees, officers in lunacy proceedings, 1174 ['16].

Justice court, collection, 1177a ['16].

As examining court, fees, constables, 1182 ['16].

Fees, justice, 1181 ['16].

Sheriffs, 1182 ['16].

Fees, attorney representing state, 1177, 1179 ['16].

Constables, 1176 ['16].

County attorneys, 1180 ['16].

District attorneys, 1180 ['16].

Jury fees, 1185 to 1187 ['16].

Justices, 1175 ['16].

Marshals, 1176 ['16].

Peace officers, 1176 ['16].

Lunacy proceedings, 1174 ['16].

Mayors' and recorders' courts, collection, 1177a ['16].

Fees, attorney representing state, 1177, 1178, 1179 ['16].

Constables, 1176 ['16].

County attorneys, 1178, 1180 ['16].

District attorneys, 1180 ['16].

Jury fees, 1185 to 1187 ['16].

COSTS (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Payable by defendant (Cont'd).

Mayors' and recorders' courts (Cont'd)

Fees (Cont'd).

Marshals, 1176 ['16].

Mayors and recorders, 1175 ['16].

Peace officers, 1176 ['16].

Witness fees, amount, 1188 ['16].

Books for entries of in, 1191 ['16].

Taxation, 1189 ['16].

When not allowed, 1190 ['16].

Witness liable for attachment costs when, 1192 ['16].

Payable by state, board and lodging of jurors, change of venue, 1152, 1153 ['16].

Charge against defendant, 1117g ['16].

Payment into treasury, 1177g ['16].

Cost bills, contents, 1132 ['16].

Examination by comptroller of public accounts, 1134 ['16].

Examination by district judge, 1133 ['16].

Officers required to make, 1132 ['16].

Transmission to comptroller of public accounts, 1133 ['16].

Fees, attorney general, amount, 1115 ['16].

Attorney general, audit of, 1117 ['16].

Payment, 1117 ['16].

Clerk of court of criminal appeals, amount, 1116 ['16].

Audit, 1117 ['16].

Payment, 1117 ['16].

Constables, 1117a, 1117h, 1122, 1123, 1127a, 1130 ['16]; 1130 ['18].

County attorneys, 1117a, 1117c, 1117h, 1118, 1123, 1127a, 1131 ['16]; 1131a ['22].

County judges, 1117a ['16].

District attorneys, 1117a, 1117c, 1117h, 1118, 1123, 1127a, 1131 ['16]; 1117b, 1131a ['22].

District clerks, 1117a, 1117h, 1123, 1127, 1127a, 1129 ['16].

Due when, 1123 ['16].

Justices of the peace, 1117a ['16].

Payable when, 1123 ['16].

Peace officers, 1117d ['16].

Sheriffs, 1117a, 1117e, 1117h, 1122, 1123, 1127a, 1130 ['16]; 1130 ['18].

Mileage of sheriffs and constables, 1122, 1123, 1130 ['16]; 1130 ['18].

None where defendant accused of felony and convicted of offense less than, 1117f, 1124 ['16].

Witness fees, 1138 ['16].

Payment, bill of costs as prerequisite to, 1110 ['16].

Lawful currency of United States, 1109 ['16].

No further taxed after, 1112 ['16].

Provided for by law, none other, 1108 ['16].

Publication of citation to sureties on bail bond, 494 ['16].

Removal of obstruction from public road, payable by defendant on conviction, 158 ['16].

Retaxation, 1113 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COSTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Return of inmates to state juvenile training school, 1196 ['16].
- Searches and seizures, 378 ['16].
- Security to keep the peace, proceedings for, 132, 135 ['16].
- Statement of facts, 844c ['16].
- Taxation, 1112 ['16].
 - Against defendant, 1166, 1167 ['16].
 - Corporation courts, 1177a ['16].
 - Jury fees, district and county courts, 1183 ['16].
 - Justices, etc., courts, 1185 ['16].
 - None after payment, 1112 ['16].
 - Only those provided by law, 1108 ['16].
 - Retaxation, motions for, 1113 ['16].
 - Trial fees in county court, 1184 ['16].
 - Witness fees, 1189 ['16].
- Transcripts of evidence, etc., 844b ['16].

COTTON

See *Pink Boll Worm; Warehouse Receipts; Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing.*

Civil Statutes

- Baling, 1322 to 1324f.
 - Commissioner of labor, duties, 1324.
 - Compressors, penalty, 1324b.
 - Separate offenses, 1324c.
 - Stamp weight of bagging and ties on bale, etc., 1324b.
- Deduction for tare greater than stamped, unlawful, 1324d to 1324f.
- Ginners, penalty, 1324a.
 - Separate offenses, 1324c.
 - Stamping weight of bagging and ties on bales, etc., 1324a.
- Inspection of bales, 1323.
- Penalties, 1322, 1324a to 1324f.
- Personal injuries, liability, 1323.
- Requirements, 1322.
- Banks, loans, on security of cotton and cotton seed productions, 563.
- Boll weevil, 4469 to 4475.
 - Reward for extermination, 4469.
 - Affidavit, 4471.
 - Board, 4469.
 - Claim for, 4470.
 - Discoverer, report to governor, 4472.
 - Expenses, 4470.
 - Farmers to experiment, 4473 to 4475.
- Brokers, municipal licenses, 929.
 - Occupation tax, 7355(22).
- Bureau of statistics, 4450 to 4457.
 - Maintenance, 4450.
- Classification, act, when operative, 2909y.
- Commissioners courts, duties, 2909s.
- County superintendents, duties, 2909t.
- Department of agricultural and mechanical college, 2666 to 2668.
- Grades, 2909q.
- Industrial schools, duties, 2909u.
 - Instructor, 2909r.
- School boards and trustees, samples, etc., 2909t.
- Standards, 2909q.
- State normal school, duty, 2909u.
- Instructor, 2909r.
- Students, certificate of proficiency, 2909x.

COTTON (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Classification (Cont'd).
 - Summer normals and county institutes, instructor, 2909w.
 - Teaching, general provisions, 2909p to 2909v.
 - State board of education to require, 2909p.
 - State superintendent to furnish information, 2909r.
- Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
- Commission merchants, provisions not applicable, 3832b.
- Companies, capital stock, 1121(24a).
 - Incorporation, 1121(24a).
- Compresses, incorporation, 1121(73) ['14]; 1121(28) ['22].
 - Stamping bales, 1324b, 1324c.
- Cotton seed oil mills, incorporation, 1121(73).
 - Standard bushel, 7846¼c ['22].
- Definition of within statutes as to pink bollworm, 4475m ['22].
- Exchanges, bales, unauthorized deduction for tare, 1324e.
 - Incorporation, 1121(56).
- Factors, interest on advances, p. 3325 note.
- Ginners, affidavit, 4452.
 - Blanks furnished by commissioner, 4454.
 - Certificates, 4453.
 - Necessity, 4451.
 - Duties of tax assessors, 4443(11).
 - Incorporation of companies, 1121(28) ['22].
 - License, etc., 7827c, 7827cc, 7827dd, 7827e ['18]; 7827d ['22].
 - Reports, 4443(11), 4455.
 - Made public, when, 4456.
 - Revealing contents, penalty, 4457.
 - Stamping bales, 1324a to 1324c.
 - Who are, 4451.
- Pink bollworm, appropriation by United States Government, 4475s ['22].
 - Appropriations for eradication of, 4475ss ['22].
 - Claims for compensation and damages, payment of, 4475ss ['22].
 - Compensation claim board, duties of, 4475q ['22].
 - Expenses, 4475q ['22].
 - Membership of, 4475q ['22].
 - Proceedings, 4475q ['22].
 - Cooperation with federal government, 4475s ['22].
 - Destruction of cotton, 4475p ['22].
 - Claim for compensation, form and contents, 4475q ['22].
 - Payment of, 4475q ['22].
 - Time for filing, 4475q ['22].
 - Valuation of, 4475p ['22].
 - Entering premises and fields, 4475r ['22].
 - Inspectors, expenses, 4475rr ['22].
 - Qualifications of, 4475rr ['22].
 - Salaries, 4475rr ['22].
 - Investigation to determine presence of, 4475rr ['22].
 - Pink Bollworm Commission, appointment of members, 4475qq ['22].
 - Expenses of members, 4475qq ['22].
 - Organization of, 4475qq ['22].
 - Salary of members, 4475qq ['22].

COTTON (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Pink bollworm (Cont'd).
 Quarantine, Commissioner of Agriculture, duties of, 4475b ['18].
 Compensation claim board, review of decision, 4475q ['22].
 Compensation to owners, 4475pp ['22].
 Claim for, contents of, 4475q ['22].
 Form of, 4475q ['22].
 Payment of, 4475q ['22].
 Co-operation with United States officers, 4475j ['18].
 Cotton growing within quarantine zones, prohibition of, 4475c ['18].
 Cumulative construction of act, 4475k ['18].
 Destruction of infected cotton, 4475f ['18].
 Payments to owners, 4475f ['18].
 Valuation of, 4475f ['18].
 Disinfection, 4475d ['18].
 Employment of scientific methods, 4475mm ['22].
 Entomologist, duties, 4475j ['18].
 Entry upon fields by Commissioner of Agriculture, 4475h ['18].
 Fumigation, 4475d ['18].
 Growing cotton in infested districts, proclamation against, 4475g ['18].
 Inspection, 4475b ['18].
 Cotton fields, 4475d ['18].
 Investigation of infested areas, 4475j ['18].
 Partial invalidity of act, 4475k ['18].
 Pink bollworm commission, investigation of danger from infestation from outside of state, 4475n ['22].
 Policy of state, 4475mm ['22].
 Proclamation by Governor, 4475b, 4475d ['18].
 Regulated zones, 4475pp ['22].
 Reports, 4475b ['18].
 Special emergency quarantine, 4475o ['22].
 Special quarantine zones, 4475e ['18].
 Validation of existing zones, 4475t ['22].
 Zones, compensation to owners, 4475pp ['22].
 Creation of, commissioner of agriculture's statement to pink bollworm commission, 4475pp ['22].
 Examination by entomologist, 4475pp ['22].
 Non-cotton zones, 4475mm to 4475t ['22].
 On Texas border, 4475n ['22].
 Salvage, county clerk, duties in absence of wreckmaster, 7900.
 Delivery to owner, 7897.
 Notice, 7896.
 Sale, 7898.
 Proceeds paid into state treasury, 7899.
 Taking up, 7896.
 Warrant for seizure, 7901.
 Standards, establishment, 7827ee ['18].

COTTON (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Textile industries, department of agricultural and mechanical college, 2669.
 Warehouses, 7819 to 7827½zzz ['14; '18; '22].
 Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1130 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Charter, filing and recording, 1129, 1131, 1132 ['22].
 Receipts, 7821 to 7821d ['14]; 7827a, 7827u ['18].
 Weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 ['14]; 7833a to 7833o ['22].

Penal Code

- Classers, failure to procure license, etc., 977f ['18].
 False certificates, 977j, 977m ['18].
 False packing, 977m ['18].
 Ginners, failure to procure license, etc., 977g ['18].
 Liens on, false statements or concealment of, 971e ['16].
 Statement of in warehouse receipts, 971c ['16].
 Mills, female employes, hours of labor, 1451j, 1451l, 1451m ['16].
 Pink bollworm, reporting, 729½ ['22].
 Public ginners, certificates, affidavits for, 979 ['16].
 Certificates, form, 978 ['16].
 Issue, 980 ['16].
 Definition of, 978 ['16].
 Official cotton reports, dissemination of information from, 984 ['16].
 Dissemination of information from, giving out before specified time, 984 ['16].
 Form of, 981 ['16].
 Forwarded to commissioner of agriculture, 982 ['16].
 Records, 986 ['16].
 Violations of laws relating to, penalty, 985, 989 ['16].
 Quarantine, districts, regulations, 729½a ['22].
 Transporting in violation of, 729½a ['22].
 Receipts, issue to farmers, blanks for, 977a ['16].
 Issue to farmers, promissory notes issued on deposit of receipts in banks, 977b ['16].
 Promissory notes issued on deposit of receipts in banks, contract with bank for compensation, 977d ['16].
 Liens of landlords not impaired, 977e ['16].
 Unlawful issue of, 977c ['16].
 Unlawful issue, 977c ['16].
 Substituting samples, 977f ['18].
 Transporting after quarantine, 729½a ['22].
 Warehouse receipts, 969 to 977e ['16]; 977f to 977n ['18]; 977o to 977t ['22].
 False statements in, 971e ['16].
 Form of, 971b ['16].
 Lien on, statement in, 971c ['16].
 Nonnegotiable receipts, 971c ['16].
 Exchange of for negotiable, 971d ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COTTON (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Weights, stamping on bales, 993a ['16; '18].
 Stamping on bales, defacing, 993b ['16; '18].
 Separate offenses, 993c ['16; '18].
 Unlawful deduction for tare, 993d to 993f ['16; '18].

COTTON MILLS**Civil Statutes**

- Corporations exempt from certain provisions of corporation law, 1129 ['22].

COTTONY CUSHION SCALE**Civil Statutes**

- Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 ['22].

COUNCIL

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.
Council, see Attorneys.

COUNSEL

See Attorneys.

COUNTERCLAIM

See Set-off and Counterclaim.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1325 to 1330, 1907 ['14]; 1828 ['18].

COUNTERFEITING**Civil Statutes**

- Certificates of citizenship, p. 4939.
 Claims by persons in military service, 5860 (31).

Penal Code

- Altering coin, 955 ['16].
 Brands and labels on commercial fertilizers, 999eee ['16].
 Coin, 954 ['16].
 Dies, making or having in possession, 959 ['16].
 Gold and silver coin defined, 961 ['16].
 Passing counterfeit coin, 958 ['16].
 Passing of diminished value, 960 ['16].
 Passing, what constitutes, 962 ['16].
 Punishment, 957 ['16].
 Resemblance, sufficiency of, 956 ['16].
 Land titles, 947 ['16].
 Tags for concentrated feeding stuffs, 736 ['16].
 Tags on commercial fertilizers, 999eee ['16].
 Trade-mark or label, 1395, 1396 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Implements for, searches and seizures, 355 to 353 ['16].
 Indictment, form for, 470 ['16].
 Jurisdiction, district courts, p. 48 note ['16].
 Limitations, 227 ['16].
 Venue, 236 ['16].

COUNTERPARTS**Civil Statutes**

- Secondary evidence, p. 2477 note.

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—182

COUNTIES

See Bonds; Commissioners' Courts; Convicts; Costs; County Attorneys; County Auditor; County Clerks; County Courts; County Finances; County Hospitals; County Judges; County Libraries; County Officers; County Surveyors; County Treasurer; Drainage; Health; Jails and Jailers; Roads; Stock Laws; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1331 to 1360, 1362 to 1389, 1391 to 1459, 1463 to 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1498 ['14]; 1460 to 1462, 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i, ['18]; 1361, 1390, 1480 ['22].
 Acts creating, continue in force, 1400.
 Adverse possession against, 5683.
 Agents to make contracts, appointment, 1373.
 Aid to farmers for purchase of seed, p. 15 note ['22].
 Annexation of territory, records, transcribing, 6772 to 6774 ['14]; 6775 ['18].
 Appeal by, bond not required, 2105.
 Appropriations, eradication of wolves, coyotes, bobcats, and mountain lions, 7169d ['22].
 Auditor, 1463 to 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1498 ['14]; 1460 to 1462, 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i ['18]; 1480 ['22].
 Births, registration systems, when superseded, 4524g ['18].
 Body corporate, 1365.
 Bonds, investment in, co-operative warehouse associations, 7827u ['18].
 Investments in, school land proceeds, 5402 ['18].
 Road bonds, 637e, 637f ['18]; 637a to 637d ['22].
 Sinking funds, investment, 637e ['18].
 Disposal of interest, 637e ['18].
 Water improvement sinking funds, investment in, 5107—113 ['18].
 Boundaries, 1375 to 1380, 1400.
 Change of, field notes, 5313.
 Congressional districts, 28 ['18].
 Established boundaries, adopted and continued, 1400.
 Land commissioner placing county line on maps, 1386.
 Marking, 1376.
 Notice to other counties, 1378.
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals, p. 4867, § 10.
 School districts, 2815b ['14]; 2815a ['18].
 Independent, 2856a.
 Suit to establish, 1385.
 Surveyors, absence, 1381.
 Oath and bond, 1379.
 Surveys, 1375.
 Commissioner of land office, when to direct, 1382.
 Expense, division, 1383.
 Field notes, natural objects named, 1377.
 Return and record, 1380.
 Land districts, 1384, 5294, 5295.
 Venue of action for personal injuries, 1330 (26).
 Brands for livestock, 7152 to 7155.
 Buildings, exemption from taxation, 7507(4).

COUNTIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Buildings (Cont'd).
 Inspection charges, 6394ddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Inspection of plans, 6394dd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Taxation for, 7357.
 Commissioners' courts, 2236 to 2282e [14]; 2268a, 2268b [18]; 2273a to 2273d [22].
 Contracts, 1371.
 Agents to make, 1373.
 Auditor not to be interested, 1463.
 Contractors' bonds, 6394f to 6394j.
 Suits on, 1372.
 Conveyances to, 1369.
 Convicts, 6232 to 6256.
 Eight hour day labor law not applicable to, 5246f [22].
 Employment on roads, 6976½gg [22].
 Corporate rights and powers, 1365 to 1374.
 Costs, liability, 6247, 6256.
 County libraries, contracts for use of, 1498½q [22].
 County seats, 1387 to 1389, 1391 to 1399 [14]; 1390 [22].
 Agency of school book contractor located at, 2909j [18].
 County clerk's office at, 1750.
 County depository, representative at, 2448, 2453.
 County judge's office at, 1733.
 County offices at, 1397, 1399.
 Courthouses, jail, etc., 1397.
 Courts held at, 1396.
 Place of holding fixed by county commissioners' court, 1398.
 District clerk's residence at, 1692.
 Election, 1387, 1388.
 Ballots, 1392.
 Conduct, 1393.
 Eligibility of electors, 1392.
 New application, 1395.
 Order, 1393.
 Vote required, 1387 to 1389 [14]; 1390 [22].
 Geographical center of county, designation, 1391.
 Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.
 Passenger trains stopping at, 6676.
 Railroads, 6549.
 Removal, application, 1390 [22].
 Election, 1389.
 Order, 1390 [22].
 Vote required, 1394.
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals, p. 4867, § 10.
 Tax collector's office at, 7616.
 Creation, 1331 to 1355.
 Annexation of territory, election, 1348 to 1355.
 Indebtedness, taxation, 1343.
 Area, 1332.
 Counties created out of other counties, 1334.
 Division of counties, 1336.
 Reduction, 1337.

COUNTIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Creation (Cont'd).
 Attachment to other counties for judicial or land survey purposes, 1333.
 Division, 1334 to 1341.
 Apportionment of indebtedness, 1338 to 1341.
 County bonds held by school fund, apportionment, 1346.
 Election, 1348 to 1355.
 Nonresidents to pay comptroller, 1342.
 Organization of new counties, 1356 to 1364.
 Special taxes to pay judgments, 1341.
 Taxes levied for pro rata share of debt, 1347.
 Transfer of administration proceedings, 3615 to 3620.
 Venue of actions, 1339.
 Election, 1348 to 1355.
 Legislature may create, 1331.
 New counties, proximity to established county seats, 1335.
 Taxes, assessment, collection, application, 1345, 1347.
 Nonresidents, 1347.
 Pro rata indebtedness, 1344.
 Deaths, registration systems, when superseded, 4524g [18].
 Election precincts, 2913 to 2916.
 Estoppel, p. 2700 note.
 Exemption from hide and animal inspection, 7305a [14]; 7305b, 7305c, 7305e, 7305f [18]; 7305 to 7305g [22].
 Exemption from road patrol system, 6976½s [22].
 Expense of treatment of persons in pasteur hospital, 167 [18].
 Exterior territory, 1333.
 Finances, 1401 to 1459, 1463 to 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1498 [14]; 1460 to 1462, 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1361, 1390, 1480 [22].
 Geographical center, designation, 1391.
 Home guard, expenses of, 4607½d [18].
 Hospital, 1498a to 1498p.
 Indebtedness, maintenance of roads, 7020½e to 7020½k [22].
 Jails, 5108 to 5113.
 Judicial districts. See Judicial Districts in this Index.
 Effect of amendment of apportionment act, 31.
 Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.
 Law libraries, 1498¼a to 1498¼e [22].
 Libraries, 1498½ to 1498½u [22].
 Limitations, p. 3844 note.
 Lines, 1375 to 1386, 1400.
 Maps, 5312.
 Counties not previously separate land districts, 5318.
 Filing as condition precedent to issue of patents, 5364.
 Lithographic copies, copyright of, 5287.
 Printing, 5286.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Maps (Cont'd).
Lithographic copies (Cont'd).
Sale, price, 5288.
Proceeds paid into state treasury, 5289.

Mothers' pensions, county commissioners, powers and duties, 6285¼b to 6285¼e [18].

Motor vehicle registration, exacting fees prohibited, 7012½h [18].

Navigation districts in two counties, 5955 [22].

New counties, change of venue, 1915.
Map, duty of deputy surveyors to make and keep, 5318.
Surveys placed on, 5319.

Old registration, not operative after creation of, 6857.

Proximity of boundary lines, 1335.

Records, transcribing, 6772 to 6775 [14]; 6775 [18].

Taxation, 7722 to 7726.

Organization, 1356 to 1364.
Books, etc., delivered to officers, 1363.
County attached to other county, 1361 [22].
Disorganized, attached to other counties, 1360.
Election, 1362.
Order, 1357.
Unorganized counties, 1364.
Evidence, p. 2427 note.
New subject to old until organized, 1359.
Old counties to organize new, 1356.
Precincts, 1356.

Parks, area, 1493¼c [18].
Control, 1498¼b [18].
Free public use, 1498¼e [18].
Improvement, 1498¼d [18].
Location, 1498¼a [18].
Number, 1498¼a [18].
Privileges, 1498¼e [18].
Taxation, 1498¼, 1498¼b [18].

Permits to take marl, sand, etc., 4021i [22].

Precincts, commissioners, 2236.
Justices and constables, 2241.
Road, 6905.

Property, exemption, 3790.

Public free school lands, sale of and disposition of proceeds, 5402 [18].
Sale of, preference of actual settlers, 5403.

Public health exhibits, contributions, 4528c.

Public weighers, 7833e [22].

Public works, hours of labor on, 5246e, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].

Quarantine regulations, 4566 to 4568.

Railroads, aid, p. 121 note [18].

Real estate, sale by commissioners' court, 1370.

Recorders, 6786 to 6796.

Records, certain records declared valid, 3701.
Transcribing old records, 6767 to 6774, 6776, 6777 [14]; 6775 [18].

Recovery of expenses of support of insane persons and habitual drunkards, 4252.

Representative districts, 26, 27 [22].

Revised statutes, effect of repeals, p. 4867, § 10.

Roads, actions by counties for damages to roads and bridges 6976½dd [22].
Patrolmen, 6976½b to 6976½c [22].
Local road district funds not affected, 6976½rr [22].

COUNTIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Roads (Cont'd).
Precincts in, 6905.
Bonds, investments in, school land funds, 5402 [18].
Sections, 6976½ [22].
State aid, 6904½k [22].
State highway department, co-operation with, 6904½f [18].
Subdivision for road instruction, 6976½ee [22].
Superintendent, 6976½cc to 6976½e [22].
Removal, 6976½ff [22].
State highway department, obtaining information, from, 6904½f [18].

School districts, county lines, 2815b [14]; 2815a [18]; 2856a.
Subdivisions, 2815.

Seawalls, 5585 to 5594.

Senatorial districts, 24, 25 [22].

Sheriff as agent, p. 254 note [18].

Suits, against, citation, 1858.
Corporate name, 1835.
Costs, 1374.
To establish boundary, 1385.
Execution not to issue, 1368.
Inhabitants as jurors or witnesses, 1367.
Judgment, commissioners court to pay, 1368.
In justices' courts, 2308(3) [18].
Limitation of actions, p. 254 note [18].
On notes, bonds, etc., to county, 1372.
Pleading of defenses, p. 542 note [22].
Presentation of claim, 1366.
Venue, 1830(19).

Supreme judicial districts, 29 [18].

Tax collector, water improvement districts, list of taxpayers, 5107—S [22].

Towns and villages on dividing lines, incorporation, 1034.

Treasurer, 1499 to 1511.

Unorganized, attached to other county, 1360.
Constables in, appointment, 2284, 2285, 7139.
Election officers, appointment, 2928.
Election precincts, 2915.
Justices, 2284, 2285.
List of poll tax payers, 2961.
List of taxpayers, 2939f [22].
Poll taxes, 2955.
Registration of instruments affecting title to land, 6827.
Special county surveyors for, 5317.
Special terms of district court, 1719.
Taxation, 1342, 1345, 1347, 7561, 7587 to 7604, 7657.

Water commissioners, salary and expenses, 5011½rr [18].

Water districts, 5011½rr to 5011½tt. See Waters and Water Courses [18].

Wolves, coyotes, bobcats and mountain lions, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h [22].

Workhouses, 6232 to 6248.

Penal Code

Claims against, trading in by officers, 373 [16].
Contracts, interest in by officers, 376 [16].
County commissioners, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].

COUNTIES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Exemptions, open season for wild turkeys, 900½bb to 900½bbbb ['22].
- Finances, counting cash, 1584a ['16].
- Ledger, failure to keep, 1579 ['16].
- Refusal of information as to, 1578 ['16].
- Registration and publication, 1584a ['16].
- Report of, approval, 1584a ['16].
- Failure to make, 1580 ['16].
- Funds, depositories, failure or refusal of member of commissioners' court to vote, 1582 ['16].
- Depositories, selection, 1581 ['16].
- Fraudulently receiving misapplied funds, 106 ['16].
- Misapplication, 105 ['16].
- Evidence, p. 60 note ['16].
- Indictment, p. 60 note ['16].
- Instructions, p. 60 note ['16].
- Hours of labor on public buildings and works, 1451a to 1451d ['16].
- Liability for deficiency in fees of officers, 115, 118 ['16].
- Moneys collected for, failure to report, 396 ['16].
- Motor vehicles, fines, disposition, 820ww ['22].
- Officers, accepting bribes, 175, 176 ['16].
- Drunkenness, 202, 203 ['16].
- Failure to report collections, 396 ['16].
- Indictment, p. 184, note ['16].
- Failure to turn over records to new counties, 393 ['16].
- Interest in contracts, 376 ['16].
- Indictment, p. 179 note ['16].
- Refusal of information, 1578 ['16].
- Trading in claims against, 373 ['16].
- Evidence, p. 178 note ['16].
- Indictment or information, p. 178 note ['16].
- Organization of new counties, failure of officers of old to turn over records, 393 ['16].
- Public moneys, payment by officers to treasurer, 108b ['16].
- Schools, Texas history, refusal to teach, 1513i ['18].
- Treasurer, payment of moneys and fees to by officers, 117, 118 ['16].
- Reports to state superintendent of public instruction, 1513h ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Boundaries, venue of offenses committed on, 238, 244 ['16].
- Costs payable by, 1139 to 1141, 1144, 1163a ['16]; 1142, 1143 ['22].
- Publication of service of citation to sureties on forfeited bail, 494 ['16].
- Creation of new counties, effect on venue, p. 131 note ['16].
- Funds, reports of officers collecting, 1045 to 1050 ['16].
- Jails, expense of keeping prisoners in from another county, 312 ['16].
- Moneys collected for, reports of, 1045 to 1049 ['16].

COUNTIES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Venue of prosecutions, 234, 236 to 258 ['16]; 235, 253a ['22].

COUNTS

See Indictments and Informations.

COUNTY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT FARMS AND STATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Chapter relating to, 14j to 14n.

COUNTY ASSESSOR

See County Finances; Taxes and Taxation.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS

See District Attorneys.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 352 to 369.
- Admissions by, not to prejudice state, 369.
- Anti-trust laws, recovery of penalties, 7806.
- Assistants, appointment, oath, 347.
- Nature of office, p. 74 note ['18].
- Attorney general to advise, 4418a ['18].
- Bank deposit guaranty, suit on bond, 500.
- Banks, etc., recovery of forfeitures from, 557.
- Bees, aiding state entomologist in enforcement of regulations, 578j.
- Recovery of cost of inspection, etc., 578o.
- Blacklisting, application for examination of witnesses, 600.
- Statement of witnesses delivered to, 601.
- Suits to recover forfeiture, 597.
- Bond, 351.
- Citation, payment of estates into treasury, 3585.
- Commissions, p. 75 note ['18].
- Condemnation of lands for public use of state, institution of proceedings, 5249.
- Corporation courts, represent state, 911.
- Corporations, forfeiture of charter, 1202.
- Forfeiture of charter, public utility corporations, 1030.
- Criminal District Court No. 2 of Dallas County, 2235e.
- De facto officers, p. 2557 note.
- Delinquent children, complaint and information, 2193.
- Deputies, 347 ['14]; 3903a ['18]; 3903 ['22].
- Election, 346.
- Epileptic colony, suits for recovery for maintenance of patients, 220.
- Escheat, 3186 to 3205.
- Extra compensation, pp. 74 note, 75 note ['18].
- Fees, anti-trust laws, 7806.
- Collecting delinquent taxes, 7688a ['22].
- Collection of penalties against railroads, 367, 6583.
- Commissions, etc., 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889 ['22].
- Criminal District Court of Dallas County, 2233.
- Delinquent taxes, 7691.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Fees (Cont'd).**

- Galveston County, criminal prosecutions, 2201s.
 Inheritance taxes, 7491 ['22].
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 ['22].
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883 ['22].
 Mexican war pension proceedings, 6259.
 Moneys collected, 363.
 Prairie dog extermination suits, 6328d ['18].
 For prosecutions prohibited, 365.
 Recovery for support of epileptics, 220.
 Recovery for support of tuberculosis patients, 239m.
 Report to county judge, 3883a ['18].
 School land litigation, 3925.
 Semi-monthly wage suits, 5246-99 ['18].
 State railroad condemnations, 6745j ['18].
 Suits for blacklisting, 598.
 Suits for depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5474.
 Suit to forfeit food, etc., 4585a.
 Fire escapes, enjoining occupancy of building without, 3934½e ['18].
 Food or drugs, forfeiture, 4585a.
 Fruit trees, etc., suits to enforce provisions for protection of, 4466.
 Galveston County, criminal prosecutions, 2201s.
 Independent school district taxes, collection, 2861.
 Information by fire marshal, 4881 ['18].
 Injunction, bucket shops, 4692.
 Disorderly houses, 4690.
 Fire escapes, buildings without, 3934½e ['18].
 Gaming, 4687.
 Pool halls, 6319m.
 Sale, etc., of fertilizers, 14f.
 Sale of liquors in local option territory, 4680.
 Joint duties of county and district attorneys, 350.
 Judicial sales, purchase of property for county, 357, 359.
 Sale of property purchased, 358.
 Juvenile court, appearance in, 2188.
 Labor laws, prosecutions for violations, 5242.
 Law reports for, 4310, 4311.
 Licensed attorneys at law, 352.
 Lunacy proceedings, 160 ['22].
 Duties, 153 ['22].
 Lunatics, support of recovered by, 160 ['22].
 Mexican war pensions, representation of state, 6259.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 New judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].
 None where there is resident criminal district attorney, 349.
 Oath, 351.
 Office at county seat, 1399.
 Oil and gas well penalties, recovery, 7854.
 Opinions to officers, 356, 356a.
 Paying over moneys collected, 363.
 Payment of decedent's estates into treasury, duties, 3585, 3591.
 Physicians, proceedings to revoke license, 5744.
 Powers and duties, 353.
 Prairie dog extermination, duties, 6328d ['18].

COUNTY ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Proceedings against officers, 366.
 Quo warranto proceedings, 368, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 ['14]; 6401 ['22].
 Railroads, suit for penalties, 367, 6578, 6583, 6585, 6594, 6673, 6714.
 Receipts for money collected, 360.
 Register, 364.
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.
 Failure to collect penalties against railroad, 367.
 Removal of officers for nepotism, suit for, 6077.
 Reports by, to attorney general, 4416.
 To clerk for county court, 1424.
 Collections, for county, 362.
 For state, 361.
 Fines, judgments, and jury fees, 1421.
 Reports to by commissioner of labor statistics as to violations of labor laws, 5242.
 Residence, 354.
 Notice to attorney general and comptroller, 355.
 Roads, complaint against road hand not responding, 6976½nn ['22].
 Damages to roads and bridges, 6976½dd ['22].
 Damages to roads by vehicles, 7012½ ['22].
 School trustees, suit for removal, 2821 ['18].
 Sinking funds, suit to recover, amount, diversion, etc., 702.
 State tuberculosis sanatorium, suit for reimbursement for support of patients, 239m.
 Suits, prosecution of in name of state, p. 75 note ['18].
 Surveyors, suit for fine, 5306.
 Taxation, collection of delinquent taxes, 7691.
 Delinquent taxes, collection, 7688a, 7688b ['22].
 Furnishing statements to, 7687a ['22].
 Inheritance tax, duties as to, 7491.
 Personal property, suits for, 7661.
 Sale, purchase for state, 7689.
 Telegraph or telephone company, suit to recover forfeiture, 1241.
 Term, 346.
 Vacancies, 348, 2245, 2246.
 Wages, semi-monthly payments, duties, 5246-99 ['18].
 Workmen's Compensation, prosecutions, 5246-48, 5246-76 ['18].
- Penal Code**
- Accepting bribes, 175, 176 ['16].
 Anti-trust law, 1475, 1476 ['16].
 Butchering and slaughtering of animals, duties as to, 1370 ['16].
 Clerk's fees, accounts of, 113b ['16].
 Compensation in counties without district attorneys, 110a ['16].
 Deer, penalty for transportation of, recovery, 900½pp ['22].
 Delinquent taxes, failure to comply with laws relating to, 420a to 420e ['16].
 Dentistry, unlawful practice of, prosecution for, 768 ['22].
 Deputies, appointment, 110g ['16].
 Compensation, 110g ['16].
 Disorderly and bawdy houses, injunction, 505 ['16].

COUNTY ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Fees, 110 [16].
 Amount retained, 115, 118 [16].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115 [16].
 Disposition of, 115a [16].
 Failure to charge up, 113 [16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 [16].
 Reports and statements of, 110f, 115, 115c, 118 [16].
 Exceptions, 115b [16].
 Failure, 113 [16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 [16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e [16].
 Fire escape violations, duties, 867dd [18].
 Flag desecrations, duties, 173e [18].
 Interference with common carriers, application for change of venue, 999³/₄m [22].
 Attorney General to assist prosecution, 999³/₄n [22].
 Intoxicating liquors, abatement of nuisances, 588¹/₄pp [22].
 Action for penalty for violation of prohibition act by corporation, 588¹/₄qq [22].
 Compensation for penalty suits under prohibition act, 588¹/₄r [22].
 Injunction, sales in military and naval zones, 610k [22].
 Violations of prohibition act, 588¹/₄rr [22].
 Militia, neglect or refusal to perform duties relating to, 391 [16].
 Physicians, license, forfeiture, 420j [22].
 Report of defects in laws, 8 [16].
 Restraining sale of commercial fertilizers, 999dd [16].
 Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1475, 1476 [16].
 Water supply franchise, forfeiture, 695dd [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrests, duties as to issue of process for, 35 [16].
 Attachment for witnesses for grand jury, 435 [16].
 Attorney pro tem, appointment, 38 [16].
 Compensation, 38 [16].
 Duties, 38 [16].
 Commissions for collection of fines, etc., 1193 [16].
 Complaints, against juvenile delinquents, 1199 [16].
 Filing, 35 [16].
 Oath to, authority to administer, 36 [16].
 Reduction to writing, 34 [16].
 Signing and swearing to, 34 [16].
 Cost bills, 1132 to 1134 [16].
 Counsel adverse to state, not to appear as, 30, 40 [16].
 Criminal district court of Dallas County, 97dd [16]; 97III [18].
 Court No. 2, 97h, 97k [16]; 97III [18].
 Dallas County, to be criminal district attorney, 97III [18].
 Depositions, oath to, 832, 833 [16].

COUNTY ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Dismissals by, 37, 643 [16].
 District attorney's duties performed by, when, 32 [16]; 32a [18].
 Fees, 1117a, 1117c, 1117h, 1118, 1123, 1127, 1131, 1180 [16]; 1131a [22].
 Convictions, etc., in gaming cases, 1168 [16].
 In misdemeanor cases, 1168 [16].
 Criminal district court of Dallas county, fees, 97k [16].
 Court No. 2, 97h [16]; 97III [18].
 Jefferson county, 40a [22].
 Lunacy proceedings, 1174 [16].
 Representation of state in corporation courts, 1178 [16].
 Trial of joint defendants, 1170 [16].
 Galveston County, prosecuting officer of Galveston County Court at law, 104¹/₄h [22].
 Habeas corpus, representation of state, 199 [16].
 Jefferson county, duties, 40a [22].
 Money collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].
 Neglect of official duty, presentation of officer for, 33 [16].
 Notice to, arrest of fugitives from justice, 1097 [16].
 By sheriff of persons in custody, 51 [16].
 Prosecution of suit on bond to keep the peace, 137 [16].
 Reports by, to attorney general, 29, 39 [16].
 Moneys collected by, 1045 to 1049 [16].
 Representation of state, 32 [16]; 32a [18].
 In corporation courts, p. 921 note [16].
 Proceedings on claims to property seized under search warrant, 378 [16].
 Prosecutions before mayors and recorders, 968c [16].
 Swearing to complaint, 479 [16].
 Tarrant County, duties and fees, 97¹/₂nn [18].
 Transfer of causes, 97¹/₂j [18].

COUNTY AUDITOR**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1463 to 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1498 [14]; 1460 to 1462, 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1480 [22].
 Access to accounts, orders, etc., 1468 [18].
 Accounts, 1487.
 With appropriations, 1494.
 Appointment, 1460 to 1461 [18].
 Governor's duty when judges disagree, 1461 [18].
 Recommendation by commissioners' court, 1460a [18].
 Assistants, appointment, 1464.
 Appointment, pay and oath, 1494g [18].
 Duties, 1464.
 Oath, 1464.
 Pay, 1494g [18].
 Attorney general to advise, 4418a [18].
 Auditing bills, public improvement districts, 1494c [18].
 Auditing expense of officers, 3897.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY AUDITOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Balance to credit of funds, 1474.
 Bell county exempt, 1498.
 Bond, 1463.
 Books and stationery, 1466.
 Bids for, 1479.
 Books of account, 1489.
 Books of officers, examination, 1470.
 Cash in hands of treasurer or depository, inspection and counting, 1472.
 Chapter cumulative, 1495.
 Claims against county, approval, 1481, 1482.
 Auditing, restrictions, 1484.
 Examination, 1481, 1482.
 Filing, 1481.
 Verification, 1482.
 Clerical help, 1465.
 Compensation, auditing accounts of public improvement districts, 1494f ['18].
 County clerk's duties, 1496.
 Deposits in treasury, how made, 1478.
 Drainage districts, duties, compensation, etc., 1494a to 1494i ['18].
 Duties and powers, 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1498 ['14]; 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1480 ['22].
 Enforcement of laws, 1473.
 Estimates for commissioner's court, 1492.
 Expenses not to exceed appropriation, duties, 1493.
 Forms for collection, etc., of accounts, 1476.
 General duties, 1467.
 Investment of funds, 1475.
 Irrigation districts, duties, compensation, etc., 1494a to 1494i ['18].
 Navigation districts, duties, compensation, etc., 1494a to 1494i ['18].
 Oath, 1463.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 1483.
 Public improvements, duties, compensation, etc., 1494a to 1494i ['18].
 Qualifications, 1462 ['18].
 Regulations for collecting, accounting, etc., 1477.
 Removal, 1497.
 Reports to commissioner's court, 1490, 1491.
 Reports to, examination, 1469, 1470.
 Treasurers, examination, 1471.
 Road districts, duties, compensation, etc., 1494a to 1494i ['18].
 Salary, 1460 ['18].
 Schools, bond register, 1467a ['18].
 Ledger, 1467a ['18].
 Vouchers, examining, 1468 ['18].
 Statements to, by persons receiving county moneys, 1488.
 Stenographer, appointment and pay, 1494g ['18].
 Supplies, advertisement for bids, 1480 ['22].
 Bids for, 1480 ['22].
 Claims for, 1484.
 Requisition, 1484.
 Term, 1460 ['18].
 Vital statistics, fees of county and city registrars, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Warrants, countersigning, 1485.
 Register, 1486.
 Reports, 1486.

COUNTY AUDITOR (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Criminal district attorneys, Dallas county, approving expense account, 97ll ['18].
 Harris County, approving reports, 97u ['18].

COUNTY BOUNDARIES

See Counties.

COUNTY CLERKS

See also County Courts; Elections; Executors and Administrators; Intoxicating Liquors; Registration; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Accounts, 1402 to 1404.
 Estray, 1429, 1430.
 With sheriff, 1419.
 Discharge of sheriff, 1420.
 With tax collectors, occupation tax, 1418.
 Acknowledgments before, 1751, 6797.
 Adoption, filing articles, 1.
 Advertisement of strayed animals, 7194.
 Affidavits taken before, 1752.
 Appeal bonds, approval, 2097.
 Drainage proceedings, 2518, 2550, 3632.
 Injunction, 4654, 4665.
 Appointment pro tem., 1745.
 Apprentices, filing obligation, 39.
 Filing order granting residence out of county, 44.
 Assignee for creditors, bond, filing, 96.
 Record of report, 106.
 Assumed name for transacting business, certificate filed with, 5950½ ['22].
 Change of persons transacting business under assumed name, 5950½b ['22].
 Index, certificates of business, 5950½c ['22].
 Attachment, issuance of writs, 240.
 Attestation of bonds, 672.
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds refunded, 680, 690.
 Attorneys, not to appear as, 334.
 Ballot custody, navigation districts, election, 6001dd ['22].
 Banks, inventory of assets and list of claims, filing, 466.
 Recording articles, 372, 382.
 Savings departments, resolution establishing, record, 431.
 Bills of exceptions, filing, 2065, 2066.
 Bond, 1747.
 Clerk for district and county courts, 1703.
 Clerk pro tem., 1746.
 Building and loan associations, recording articles, 1313aa.
 Butchers, registration, 7174.
 Cemetery lots, record of surveys, 1301.
 Certificates to members of legislature, 3042, 3043.
 Certiorari, bond, approval, 748.
 Filing bond, etc., 749.
 Change of venue, duties, 1916.
 Record, 1833.
 Charters, filing acceptance of act in lieu of, 762, 774a ['18]; 762 ['22].
 Chattel mortgages, record, 5655 to 5659.
 Cigarette dealers, licenses, 7355 (40).

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Citation, alias, 1866.
 Certiorari to justice's court, 752.
 To contest appointment of temporary administrator issued by, 3300a ['22].
 In error, issuance, 2090.
 Issuance, 1850.

Claims against county, attestation of cancellation, 1447.
 Report of registered claims, filing, 1441, 1442.

Clerk of commissioners' court ex officio, 1753, 2279.

Coal and lignite, application to prospect for, filing, 5904i ['18].

Collectors' bonds, recording, 760S, 7610 ['18].
 Collector's reports, certification, 7618 ['18].

Commission merchants, bonds, record, 3827 ['14]; 3832d ['22].

Conclusions of fact and law, filing, 1989.
 Conveyances, record, 1104.

Copies of acts of Congress for, 4317.
 Copies of laws for, 4314.

Corporation reports filed with, 1185.

Costs, collection, 2033, 2034.
 Demanding payment, 2032.
 Deposits in lieu of, 2053.
 Filing affidavit in lieu, 2052.
 Requiring security for, 2049.

Cotton salvage, duties, 7900.

County accounts, 1402 to 1407.

County attorneys, bond and oath, recording, 351.

County auditor, effect on laws relating to, 1496.

County bonds, countersigning, 615.
 County finances, 1401 to 1459.

County road maps, filing with, 6904½i ['18].
 County school trustees, issuing commissions to, 2749j ['18].

County surveyor, charge of books in surveyor's office, 5333.

County treasurer, affidavit of examination of report, etc., filing, 1450.
 Bond and oath, filing, 1500.

County warrants, attestation, 1459.

Dallas County, clerk of Criminal District Court No. 2, 2235e.

Deeds, mortgages, etc., 1104, 1751.
 Depositions taken before, 1752, 3657.

Deposit warrants, issuance, 1478.

Deputies and assistants, 3903 ['22].
 Appointment, 1748.
 At county seat, 1750.
 Oath, 1749.
 Powers, 1749.

Deputy inspectors of hides and animals, bond and oath, record, 7264.

District Clerk, bond and oath, filing, 1689.

Drainage districts, bonds, record, 2599.
 Commissioners' report, filing, 2624.
 Contracts, filing, 2612.

Drainage, petition, filing, 2478, 2544.
 Report, filing, 2490, 2517, 2544.
 Viewers, copy of petition and order for, 2479.

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Eastland County Court at Law, 1811—153 ['22].

Election, 1743.

Elections, ballots, etc., delivery to, 3027.
 Ballots, delivery to absentee voters, 2939 ['22].
 Local nominations certified to, 3169.
 Nominees, publication of names, 3130.
 Primary, certifying returns, 3136 ['18].
 Record of ballots delivered, 2974.
 Returns made to, 3024, 3025.
 Governor and lieutenant governor, 3038.
 Members of legislature, 3040.
 Presidential electors, returns, 3179.
 State officers, etc., 3035.
 Supplies, 2983.

El Paso County court at law, duties, 1811—141 ['18].

Embalmers, licenses, registration, 4600 ['22].

Enrollment lists, filing, 5769.

Epileptic colony, filing proceedings for admission, 225.

Error bond, filing, 2089.

Execution, docket, 3782 to 3784.
 Issuance, 3714, 3715.
 Record of, 1756.
 Signing, 3729.
 Supersedeas, 3716.

Ex officio clerk of commissioners' court, 1753, 2279.

Ex officio recorders of counties, 1754.

Farmers' co-operative societies, filing certified copy of charter and by-laws with, 14½c ['18].

Fees, 3860 to 3863.
 Assessing damages, 3863.
 Cotton salvage, 7900.
 Enrollment lists, 5770.
 Ex officio services, 3862.
 Filing and recording, bonds of live stock commission merchants, 3832g ['22].
 Certificate of location for planting oysters, 3993 ['22].
 Certificates of business under assumed name, 5950½c ['22].
 Dentists' licenses, 2413 ['22].
 Drainage district bonds, 2599.
 Improvement district bonds, 5555 ['18].
 Mineral application, 5904p ['18].
 Oil or gas permit, 5904c ['18].
 Patents to public lands, 5376 ['22].
 Permits to appropriate waters, 4996y ['18].
 Relinquishment deeds, 5904p ['18].
 Tax receipts, 7617c ['18].
 Water appropriations, 4996y ['18].

Finance ledger, 1405.

Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811—53e ['18].

Hunting licenses, 4038.

Licenses to dealers in non-intoxicating malt liquors, 7477.

Lunacy proceedings, 165 ['22].
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
 Motions for security for costs, etc., 3906.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Fees (Cont'd).
 Posting lists, 3916.
 Prepayment, 3862.
 Recording trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706e ['22].
 Recording transfers of trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706f ['22].
 Records, preservation, 3861.
 Registering water improvement bonds, 5107-114 ['18].
 Setting apart homestead, 3813, 3814.
 Transcribing records, 6775 ['18].
 File docket, entry of causes, 1813, 1815.
 Fines, paying over, 1760.
 Reports, 1421, 1759.
 Forcible entry and detainer, possession, bonds, etc., 3944 ['18].
 Galveston County, criminal prosecutions, duties, 2201s.
 Deputies, 2201s.
 Fees, 2201s.
 Garnishment, authority to issue writs, 271.
 Harris County Court at Law No. 2 to act as clerk of, 1811-53e ['18].
 Homestead contracts for improvement, record, 5631 ['18].
 Designation, record, 3795, 3796, 3805, 3810.
 Hunting licenses to residents, chief deputy to furnish blanks, 4041.
 Fees, 4038.
 Issuance, 4026.
 Monthly report, 4028.
 Record, 4027.
 Stubs, 4026.
 Impounding live stock, affidavit filed with, 7253 ['18].
 Improvement district bonds, attestation, 5552 ['18].
 Injunction, issuance, 4655.
 Inspector of hides and animals, bond and oath, filing, 7260.
 Jefferson County Court at Law, duties, 1811-127 ['22].
 Judgment record, 5610.
 Judgments, abstract, record and index, 5614, 5615.
 Entry, 1756.
 Against executor or administrator, filing, 3450.
 Heirship, filing, 3525.
 Index, 1757.
 Reports of, filing, 1421.
 Transfer to district court, 1785.
 Jury, box, duty to provide, 5202.
 Dockets, 5183 to 5185.
 Drawing in certain counties, 5151 to 5158.
 Fees, paying over, 1760.
 Lists, delivered to, 5139a, 5143, 5156.
 Reports, 1421, 1759.
 Delivery of jury lists to sheriff, 5159.
 Laborers' liens, filing, 5645.
 Landlord's lien, recording, 5490 ['22].
 Limited partnership certificate, record, 6131.
 Live stock, bill of sale, record, 7175, 7276.
 County brands, posting list of, 7155.
 Descriptive lists of animals driven to market, record, 7176.
 Escaped, record of report of death, 7203.

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Live stock (Cont'd).
 Estrays, notice, failure to send, penalty, 7208.
 Record, 7192, 7193.
 Fee, 7207.
 Report of death, record, 7203.
 Export, record, 7178.
 Marks and brands, record, 7159, 7290 to 7292.
 Slaughter, record, 7178.
 Live stock commission merchants, bonds, approval, record, 3832d, 3832g ['22].
 Loan brokers, filing appointment of agent for service with, 6171g ['18].
 Filing bond, etc., 6171b, 6171c ['18].
 Log brands, record, 7728.
 Lunacy proceedings, record, etc., 163 ['22].
 Marriage licenses, 4610 to 4612.
 Issuance, 1752, 4610.
 Record, 4612.
 Mechanics' lien, claim, record, 5622.
 Mineral abandonments, filing, 5904p ['18].
 Mineral applications, filing with, 5904p ['18].
 Mineral relinquishments, notices to, 5904p ['18].
 Mining claims, forfeiture notices, 5904s ['18].
 Motion docket, 2118.
 Motor vehicle registration, list of chauffeurs, furnishing, 7012½n ['18].
 List of vehicles, furnishing, 7012½j ['22].
 Navigation district, bonds, attestation, 5975 ['22].
 Bonds, registration, 5978 ['22].
 Notices, election, port development, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 6001c ['22].
 Record of proceedings, 5959.
 Neglect of duty, contempt, damages, 2183.
 Non-intoxicating malt liquors, license, 7477, 7478.
 Notaries, bonds, approval, 6003.
 Certified copies of records, etc., 6013.
 Deposit of seal, record, books, etc., 6007.
 Notice of qualification, 6016.
 Oath and bond deposit, 6003.
 Printed list of, 6014.
 Qualification, 6015.
 Notice to non-residents, attestation, 1869 ['22].
 Oath of, 1747.
 Clerk for District and County courts, 1703.
 Clerk pro tem., 1746.
 Dental examiners, filing, 2407 ['22].
 Jury lists, 5140, 5141, 5143, 5156.
 Oaths and affirmations, administering, 1752.
 Occupation tax, commissions, 1418.
 License, reports, 1416, 1417.
 Office at county seat, 1399, 1750.
 Official bonds, record, 6078.
 Oil and natural gas, application for permit filed with, 5904b ['18].
 Notice to of forfeiture of oil and gas permits, 5904ddd, 5904f3 ['22].
 Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356.
 Optometry register, keeping of, 5763½i ['22].
 Other dockets, books, and indexes, 1758.
 Other duties, 1754, 1755.
 Oyster planting location, certificate, record, 3993 ['22].
 Pawn brokers, bonds, filing, 6156, 6157.
 Sales, notice, filing copy, 6162.

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Petitions, drainage proceedings, 2478, 2544.
 In error, 2087.
 Filing, 1812.
 Indorsement, 1813.
 Pilots, bonds, record, 6306.
 Pleadings, filing, 1818.
 Poll tax receipts, report to, 2963.
 Powers and duties, 1751 to 1761.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2559 note.
 Probate records, 3211 to 3217.
 Process, attestation, 2180.
 Pro tem., 1745, 1746.
 Public ginners, certificates to, 4451 to 4453.
 Public lands, record of notice of sale, 5407 [22].
 Public warehouses, certificate, 7820.
 Public weighers, bond filed with, 7833b [22].
 Quarantine notice, filing with, 7314m [18].
 Railroads, reports of animals killed, 6003a [18].
 Recorders, duties as, 6786 to 6796.
 Ex officio, 1754.
 Records, books, etc., 1753 to 1762.
 Custody, 1755.
 Inspection, 1758.
 Judgment of commissioners of appraisalment of water improvement district, 5107-122h [22].
 Trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706e [22].
 Transcribing, 6767 to 6774, 6776, 6777 [14]; 6775 [18].
 Transfer of trade-marks of dairies and milk distributors, 706f [22].
 Transfer to district clerk, 1784.
 Transfer to successor, 1761.
 Translation, 6776, 6777.
 Registrar of vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 35 to 50) [14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].
 Relinquishment deeds, recording, 5904p [18].
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.
 Reports and vouchers, filing, 1452.
 Reports by, fines, judgments, and jury fees, 1421.
 License, 1416, 1417.
 Liquor licenses, 7478.
 Warrants, 1486.
 Reports to, alien ownership of lands, 21d [22].
 District attorney, 1424, 1425.
 Executors, administrators or trustees of estates subject to inheritance tax, 7490 [22].
 Fees, etc., collected by officers, filing, 3901.
 Improvement district supervisors, 5578 [18].
 Inspectors of hides and animals, 7268.
 Officers collecting moneys, 1427.
 Persons floating logs, record, 7729.
 Poll tax receipts and exemption certificates, 2939h [22].
 Supervisor of election, 2928c.
 School district changes, recording, etc., 2749c [18].

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Schoolhouse bonds, countersigning of, 2840 [22].
 Seal, 1762, 1781, 1782.
 Single clerk for District and County courts, 1704, 1762.
 Sheep inspectors, bonds, records, 7880.
 Single clerk for county and district courts, 1703.
 Seal, 1704, 1762.
 Statement of facts, filing, 2068 to 2070.
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Subpoenas, issuance, 3640.
 Supersedeas bond, approval, 2101.
 Taxation, administering assessors' oath, 7572.
 Assessment rolls, filing, 7582, 7667.
 Bond and oath of assessor, recording, 7535, 7572.
 Collector's reports, certification, 7619 [14]; 7618 [18].
 Deeds to state, record, 7689.
 Delinquent lists, filing, 7692.
 Delinquent tax record, 7685, 7686.
 List of omitted property, 7704.
 Lists and statements, filing, 7581.
 Lists of delinquent lands, filing, 7688.
 Receipts for tax rolls, delivery to, 1413.
 Records, tax collector to examine, 7687b [18].
 Tax collector to examine records, 7687b [18].
 Tax receipts, indexing, 7617d [18].
 Record books, 7617d [18].
 Recording, 7617a to 7617b [18].
 Term of office, 1743.
 Trade-marks, filing, 703, 704.
 Trade-marks of dairies and milk distributors filed with, 706a [22].
 Transcript on appeal, 2108.
 Certificate and indorsement, 2114.
 Transcripts in suits to determine heirship, 3523.
 United States senators, statements of disbursements, filing, 3174r, 3174tt.
 Vacancy, 1744, 2245, 2246.
 Warehouseman, bond filed with, 7827½xx [22].
 Water appropriations, permits, record, 4996y [18].
 Water commissioners, appointment, 5011½rr [18].
 Water contest certificates, recording, 5011½m [18].
 Water improvement districts, bonds and oaths of directors, record, 5107-12 [18].
 Bonds, registering, 5107-114 [18].
 Contracts, recording, 5107-87 [18].
 Copy of examination of accounts of filing, 5107-104 [18].
 Order establishing filing, 5107-11 [18].
 Reports of directors filing, 5107-93 [18].
 Wichita county, clerk of county court at law, 1811-178 [22].
 Wills, deposited with, 7873.
 Record, 7874.
 Wreck masters, bond, deposit, 7888.
 Writ of restitution, issuance, 3963.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

- Acknowledgments, records of, 360, 361 [16].
 Ballot boxes, failure to keep, 279 to 281 [16].
 Deeds, withdrawal when records are burned, 405, 406 [16].
 Deputies, appointment, 110g [16].
 Compensation, 110g [16].
 Fees, 110, 112 [16].
 Accounts of, 113b [16].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 [16].
 County or state not responsible for deficiency, 115, 118 [16].
 Disposition of, 115a [16].
 Failure to charge up, 113 [16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 [16].
 Reports and statements of, 110b, 113c, 115, 115c [16].
 Exceptions, 115b [16].
 Failure, 113 [16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 [16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e [16].
 Finance ledger, 1579 [16].
 Index, failure to keep, 404 [16].
 Juries, selection, failure or refusal, 427, 429 [16].
 Licenses, intoxicating liquors, military and naval zones, 610i [22].
 Marks or brands of animals, improper recording, 1412 [16].
 Marriage licenses, issue to minors, etc., 409, 410 [16].
 Militia duty, marking exemptions from, unlawfully, 392 [16].
 Neglect of duty, 401 [16].
 New counties, failure to turn over records of, 393 [16].
 Official ballots, failure or refusal to post, 219 [16].
 Public ginners, certificates, issue to, 978 to 981, 985 [16].
 Sales of non-intoxicating malt liquors as beverage, reports of licenses for, 159 [16].
 Tax collectors, reports, failure to examine, etc., 146 [16].
 Witness fees, purchase of, 380 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- County courts, Bexar county for criminal cases, 104n [16].
 Dallas county at law, 104a [16].
 Harris county at law, 104ssss [16].
 Court No. 2, 104v [16].
 Jefferson county at law, 104zzz [16].
 Criminal docket, 650, 651 [16].
 Depositions taken before, 819 [16].
 Deputies, performance of duties of clerk, 56 [16].
 Docketing appeals in misdemeanor cases, 926 [16].
 Duties, failure to perform, 55 [16].
 Fees, 1172 [16].
 Harris county at law, 104ssss [16].
 Court No. 2, 104v [16].
 Lunacy proceedings, 1174 [16].
 Filing appeals in misdemeanor cases, 926 [16].
 Juries, selection, 664, 664a, 665 [16].
 Money collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].

COUNTY CLERKS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Papers, receiving and filing, 55 [16].
 Process, issue, 55 [16].
 Reports by, to attorney general, 29 [16].
 Moneys collected by, 1045 to 1049 [16].
 Tarrant County, transfer of causes, 97½j [18].

COUNTY COLLECTOR

See County Finances; Taxes and Taxation.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

See Commissioners' Courts.

COUNTY COMMITTEES

See Elections.

COUNTY CONVICTS

See Convicts.

COUNTY COURTS

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Certiorari; County Clerks; County Judges; Executors and Administrators; Intoxicating Liquors; Jury; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1731 to 1785.
 Appellate jurisdiction, parties, p. 367 note [18].
 Armstrong County, 1811—1 to 1811—5.
 Appeals from, 1811—3.
 Jurisdiction, appeals from justices, 1811—4.
 As county court, 1811—2.
 Concurrent with Justices, 1811—1.
 Jurisdiction of justices' courts not affected, 1811—4.
 Laws repealed, 1811—5.
 Attachment, 1811—152 [22].
 Bailey County, 1811—30 to 1811—34.
 Bexar County for civil cases, 1811—6 to 1811—18.
 Clerk, 1811—14.
 Creation, 1811—6.
 Judge, bond, 1811—12.
 Election, 1811—11.
 Fees, 1811—17.
 Oath, 1811—12.
 Qualifications, 1811—11.
 Removal, 1811—18.
 Salary, 1811—17.
 Special, 1811—13.
 Term of office, 1811—11.
 Vacancies, 1811—16.
 Juries, 1811—15.
 Jurisdiction retained by County Court, 1811—8.
 Jurisdiction, writs, 1811—9.
 Practice, 1811—10.
 Seal, 1811—14.
 Sheriff to attend, 1811—14.
 Terms of court, 1811—10.
 Bexar County, Judge, 1811—8.
 Judge, powers and jurisdiction, 1811—8.
 Jurisdiction, 1811—8, 1811—9.
 Castro County, 1811—19 to 1811—34.
 Contempts, 1811—27.
 District clerk to deliver transcripts, etc., 1811—26.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Castro County (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, 1811—19.
 Appellate, 1811—20.
 Criminal cases, 1811—24.
 Concurrent, 1811—19.
 Forfeit bonds, 1811—23.
 Misdemeanors, 1811—24.
 Motions against sheriff, etc., 1811—27.
 Original, 1811—19.
 Other powers, 1811—27.
 Probate, 1811—22.
 Writs, 1811—21.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 1811—25.
 Laws repealed, 1811—29.
 Terms, 1811—28.
 Certiorari to, 733 to 741.
 Clerk, 1743 to 1762, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3883, 3889 [22].
 Counties acting under special laws. Appendix, pp. 4873 to 4883 [14]; p. 1667 [18]; p. 2117 [22].
 County judge, 1731 to 1742.
 Court below, includes, 2083.
 Dallas County at law, 1786, 1789 to 1798 [14]; 1787, 1788, 1798a to 1798l [18].
 Clerk, attendance on court, 1794.
 County clerk of Dallas County to be, 1794.
 Seal, 1794.
 Creation, 1786.
 Designation, 1798c [18].
 Judges, bonds, 1791.
 Election, 1790.
 Oath, 1791.
 Qualifications, 1790.
 Salary and fees, 1797.
 Special, 1792.
 Term, 1790.
 Vacancy, 1796.
 Juries, selection, 1795.
 Jurisdiction, 1787, 1798d [18].
 Jury commissioners, 1795.
 Practice, 1789.
 Seal, 1794.
 Sheriff to attend, 1794.
 Terms, 1789.
 Transfer of cases, 1798c, 1798l [18].
 Writs, 1793.
 Dallas County at Law No. 2, appeals, 1798f [18].
 Contempts, 1798e [18].
 Creation, 1798a [18].
 Designation, 1798c [18].
 Judges, qualifications, 1798g [18].
 Salary, 1798g [18].
 Special judge, 1798h [18].
 Term, 1798g [18].
 Vacancies, 1798j [18].
 Jurisdiction, 1798b [18].
 Jury commissioners, 1798i [18].
 Practice, 1798f [18].
 Terms, 1798f [18].
 Transfer of causes, 1798c, 1798l [18]

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Dallas County at Law No. 2 (Cont'd).
 Writs, 1798e [18].
 Writs of error, 1798f [18].
 Dallas County, Judge, 1788 [18].
 Judge, salary, 1798.
 Jurisdiction, 1798d [18].
 Jurisdiction retained, 1788 [18].
 Deaf Smith, Parmer, Randall, Castro, Lubbock, Bailey, and Lamb Counties, 1811—30 to 1811—34.
 Jurisdiction, 1811—30, 1811—31.
 Jurisdiction of justices, etc., 1811—33.
 Laws repealed, 1811—34.
 Writs of error, 1811—32.
 Depositions in probate proceedings, 3234 [22].
 Eastland County at Law, appeals, 1811—149 [22].
 Certiorari, 1811—152 [22].
 Clerk, 1811—153 [22].
 Contempt of, 1811—147 [22].
 Creation, 1811—146 [22].
 Eminent domain, 1811—147 [22].
 Garnishment, 1811—152 [22].
 Habeas corpus, 1811—152 [22].
 Injunction, 1811—147, 1811—152 [22].
 Judge, 1811—147 [22].
 Bond, 1811—151 [22].
 Election, 1811—150 [22].
 Fees, 1811—156 [22].
 Oath of office, 1811—151 [22].
 Salary, 1811—156 [22].
 Term of office, 1811—150 [22].
 Vacancy in office of, 1811—155 [22].
 Juries, 1811—154 [22].
 Jurisdiction, 1811—147 [22].
 County judge, 1811—148 [22].
 Mandamus, 1811—152 [22].
 Practice in, 1811—149 [22].
 Seal, 1811—153 [22].
 Sequestration, 1811—152 [22].
 Sheriff, 1811—153 [22].
 Supersedeas, 1811—152 [22].
 Terms, 1811—149 [22].
 Writs, 1811—152 [22].
 Writs of error, 1811—149 [22].
 El Paso County at law, appeals, 1811—137 [18].
 Clerk, 1811—141 [18].
 Contempts, 1811—136 [18].
 Creation, 1811—133 [18].
 Eminent domain, 1811—134 [22].
 Fees, 1811—143 [22].
 Habeas corpus, 1811—136 [18].
 Judges, appointment, 1811—138 [18].
 Bond, 1811—139 [18].
 Election, 1811—138 [18].
 Oath, 1811—139 [18].
 Qualifications, 1811—138 [18].
 Removal, 1811—144 [18].
 Salary, 1811—143 [22].
 Special judge, 1811—140 [18].
 Vacancies in office, 1811—138 [18].
 Juries, selection and transfer, 1811—142 [18].
 Jurisdiction, 1811—134 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- El Paso County at law (Cont'd).
 Official shorthand reporter, appointed, 1811-141a ['22].
 Duties, 1811-141a ['22].
 Oath of office, 1811-141a ['22].
 Qualifications, 1811-141a ['22].
 Term of office, 1811-141a ['22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 1811-145a ['22].
 Practice, 1811-137 ['18].
 Process, 1811-134 ['22].
 Seal, 1811-141 ['18].
 Sheriff, attendance at court, 1811-141 ['18].
 Terms, 1811-137 ['18].
 Writs, 1811-136 ['18]; 1811-134 ['22].
 Writs of error, 1811-137 ['18].
- El Paso County, contempts, 1811-136 ['18].
 Habeas corpus, 1811-136 ['18].
 Judges, salary, 1811-145 ['18].
 Jurisdiction, 1811-135 ['22].
 Jury, selection and transfer, 1811-142 ['18].
 Writs, 1811-136 ['18].
- Falls County, jurisdiction transferred to district court, 30(82) ['18].
 Fees, taking acknowledgments, 3908.
- Galveston County, criminal prosecutions, 2201s.
- Harris County, at Law, 1811-35 to 1811-53.
 Clerk, 1811-47.
 Criminal matters, 1811-51.
 Fees, criminal matters, 1811-51.
 Creation, 1811-35.
 Judge, bond, 1811-45.
 Election, 1811-44.
 Fees, 1811-49, 1811-50.
 Criminal cases, 1811-53.
 Oath, 1811-45.
 Powers, 1811-39.
 Qualifications, 1811-44.
 Salary, 1811-49.
 Special, 1811-46.
 Term of office, 1811-44.
 Vacancy, 1811-48.
 Jurisdiction, 1811-38, 1811-39 ['14]; 1811-53j ['18].
 Criminal, 1811-39.
 Writs, 1811-41.
 Name changed, 1811-36.
 Effect, 1811-37.
 Practice, 1811-42.
 Seal, 1811-36, 1811-47.
 Sheriffs to attend, 1811-47.
 Terms of Court, 1811-42, 1811-43.
 Transfer of causes, 1811-53l, 1811-53m ['18].
 Transfer of misdemeanor cases, 1811-52.
- Harris County at Law No. 2, appeals, 1811-53c, 1811-53n ['18].
 Clerk, 1811-53e ['18].
 Creation, 1811-53a ['18].
 Judge, appointment, 1811-53p ['18].
 Bond, 1811-53d ['18].
 Election, 1811-53p ['18].
 Fees, 1811-53d ['18].
 Oath, 1811-53d ['18].
 Powers, etc., 1811-53c ['18].
 Qualifications, 1811-53d ['18].
 Salary, 1811-53d ['18].

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Harris County at Law No. 2 (Cont'd).
 Judge (Cont'd).
 Special judges, 1811-53h ['18].
 Term, 1811-53p ['18].
 Vacancy, 1811-53p ['18].
 Jurisdiction, 1811-53b, 1811-53c ['18].
 Practice, 1811-53n ['18].
 Process in transferred cases, 1811-53o ['18].
 Seal, 1811-53f ['18].
 Terms, 1811-53k ['18].
 Transfer of causes, 1811-53l, 1811-53m ['18].
 Writs, 1811-53i ['18].
 Writs of error, 1811-53n ['18].
- Harris County, judge, 1811-40.
 Judge, fees, 1811-50.
 Salary, 1811-50.
 Jurisdiction, 1811-40.
 Retained, 1811-40.
 Writs, 1811-41.
 Writs, issuance, 1811-41.
- Harrison County, 1811-54 to 1811-64.
 Clerk, filing transcripts from district court, 1811-61.
 Contempt, 1811-62.
 Judgments previously rendered, 1811-56.
 Jurisdiction, 1811-54.
 Appellate in civil cases, 1811-58.
 Civil cases, 1811-55.
 District courts, 1811-60.
 Writs, 1811-59.
 Laws repealed, 1811-57, 1811-64.
 Motions against sheriff, etc., 1811-62.
 Other powers, 1811-62.
 Terms of court, 1811-63.
- Home guard, establishment, 4607½ ['18].
- Jasper County, 1811-65 to 1811-75.
 Contempt, 1811-73.
 District clerk to deliver transcripts, etc., 1811-72.
 Jurisdiction, 1811-65, 1811-66.
 Civil cases, 1811-65.
 Appellate, 1811-66.
 Criminal cases, appellate, 1811-70.
 Forfeited bonds, etc., 1811-69.
 Motions against sheriff, etc., 1811-73.
 Probate, 1811-68.
 Writs, 1811-67.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 1811-71.
 Laws repealed, 1811-75.
 Other powers, 1811-73.
 Terms of court, 1811-74.
- Jefferson County at Law, acts not repealed, 1811-132b ['22].
 Appeals, 1811-122, 1811-133 ['22].
 Clerk, 1811-127 ['22].
 Creation, 1811-119 ['18].
 Eminent domain, 1811-120 ['22].
 Judge, continuance in office, 1811-124 ['22].
 Disqualification, 1811-125 ['22].
 Election, 1811-123 ['22].
 Disqualification, 1811-125 ['22].
 Fees, 1811-130, 1811-132 ['22].
 Qualifications, 1811-123 ['22].
 Salary, 1811-130, 1811-132 ['22].
 Special, 1811-125 ['22].

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Jefferson County at Law (Cont'd).
 Judge (Cont'd).
 Special (Cont'd).
 Compensation, 1811-132a ['22].
 Election, 1811-132a ['22].
 Vacancies, 1811-129 ['22].
 Jurisdiction, 1811-120 ['22].
 Jurors, selection, 1811-128 ['22].
 Jury commissioners, 1811-128 ['22].
 Practice, 1811-122 ['22].
 Process, 1811-120 ['22].
 Seal, 1811-127 ['22].
 Sheriff's duties, 1811-127 ['22].
 Terms, 1811-122 ['22].
 Writs, 1811-120, 1811-126 ['22].
 Writs of error, 1811-122 ['22].
 Jefferson County, judge, 1811-121 ['22].
 Jurisdiction, 1811-121 ['22].
 Judgment on appeal from, certification, 2002.
 Jurisdiction and powers, 1763 to 1775.
 Additional, 1774.
 Adjudication of heirship, 3521 to 3526.
 Amendment after remand, p. 367 note ['18].
 Amount in controversy, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1767.
 Appellate, 1767.
 Amount in controversy, 2391.
 From corporation courts, 921.
 Disputed boundary lines, 5341.
 Drainage proceedings, 2495, 2496, 2518 to 2523.
 Legislative power, p. 164 note ['18].
 Apprentices, 32 to 53.
 Assignment for creditors, 91 to 106.
 Attachment, 1772.
 Auditors, appointment, 2124.
 Cases excluded, 1766.
 Certiorari, 742 to 761, 1768, 1772, 2398, 2399.
 Change, 1775.
 Concurrent, 1764.
 Condemnation, 1775, 5249, 5254 to 5270, 6508.
 Contempt, 1770.
 County lines, ordering survey, 1375.
 County line surveyors, approval of bonds of, 1379.
 Eminent domain, 1775, 5249, 5254 to 5270, 6508 ['14]; p. 376 note ['18].
 Estates of decedents, 3206 to 3639 ['14]; 3420, 3496 ['18]; 3234, 3297, 3300, 3300a, 3300b, 3480a, 3480b, 3631 ['22].
 Execution, 3714 to 3784 ['14]; 3759 to 3759b ['18]; 3759c ['22].
 Forfeited bonds in criminal cases, 1765.
 Garnishment, 1772.
 Guardian ad litem, appointment, 1942.
 Guardian and ward, 4043 to 4301.
 Habeas corpus, p. 368 note ['18].
 Proceedings for custody of child, p. 1211 note ['22].
 Heirship, proceedings to determine, 3521 to 3526.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Jurisdiction and powers (Cont'd).
 Inheritance taxes, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502 ['14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 ['22].
 Injunctions, 1772, 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b, p. 951 note ['22].
 Law and equity, 1771.
 Lease of gas, oil and mineral lands of estate of decedent, 3480a, 3480b ['22].
 List of courts acting under special laws, Appendix, p. 2117 ['22].
 Lunacy proceedings, 150 to 165 ['22].
 Mandamus, 1772.
 Motions against sheriffs, etc., 1769.
 Not exclusive, p. 367 note ['18].
 Objections, p. 366 note ['18].
 Partition of personalty, 6116 to 6125.
 Pauper, appointment of attorney for, 1773.
 Powers, guardian and ward, sureties on bond, p. 982 note ['18].
 Probate, 3206.
 Remedial writs, 1772.
 Sequestration, 1772, 7094 to 7118.
 Set-off and counterclaim, p. 365 note ['18].
 State tuberculosis sanatorium, admission, 239n to 239p.
 Supersedeas, 1772.
 Support of wife, 4626.
 Taken away, judgments transferred, 1785.
 Trial of right of property, 7778(2).
 Waiving part of demand, p. 367 note ['18].
 Writs, 1772.
 Jury commissioners, appointment, 5132.
 Compensation, 5131a ['22].
 Number, 5132.
 Oath, form, 5133.
 Powers and duties, 5132.
 Qualifications, 5132.
 Selection of jurors for six months, 5134.
 Jury, jury for week, selection, 5165 to 5172.
 Lists, 5135 to 5158.
 Number of jurors, 1776.
 Summoning, 5159 to 5164.
 Juvenile courts, 2184 to 2201b.
 Kendall County, 1811-76 to 1811-80.
 Clerk, transcripts in cases transferred, 1811-78.
 Judgments, executions, 1811-79.
 Jurisdiction, 1811-76.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 1811-77.
 Laws repealed, 1811-80.
 Transfer of cause to district court, 1811-77.
 Lamb County, 1811-30 to 1811-34.
 Lubbock County, 1811-30 to 1811-34.
 Minutes, 1779, 1780.
 Miscellaneous provisions, 1779 to 1785.
 Oldham County, 1811-81 to 1811-91.
 Clerk, transcripts from district clerk, filing, 1811-88.
 Contempt, 1811-89.
 District clerk to deliver transcripts, etc., 1811-88.
 Jurisdiction, 1811-81, 1811-82.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Oldham County (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction (Cont'd).
 Civil cases, 1811—81.
 Appellate, 1811—82.
 Criminal appeals, 1811—86.
 Forfeited bond, etc., 1811—85.
 Motions against sheriff, etc., 1811—89.
 Probate, 1811—84.
 Writs, 1811—83.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 1811—87.
 Laws repealed, 1811—91.
 Other powers, 1811—89.
 Terms of court, 1811—90.
 Parmer County, 1811—30 to 1811—34.
 Practice in, 1812 to 2183 ['14; '18; '22].
 Abatement and discontinuance of suit, 1886 to 1901.
 Appeal and writ of error, 2078 to 2085, 2087 to 2117 ['14]; 2079a, 2099a to 2099c ['18]; 2086, 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Auditors, 2124 to 2127.
 Bills of exceptions, and statements of facts, 2058 to 2070, 2072 to 2076 ['14]; 2071 note ['18; '22].
 Change of venue, 1911 to 1916.
 Charges and instructions to jury, 1954, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 ['14]; 1972, 1974 ['18].
 Costs, 2030 to 2057.
 Deposits in court, 2164 to 2166.
 Judgments, 1994 to 2011 ['14]; 1996a ['18].
 Remittitur and amendment, 2012 to 2018.
 Lost records and papers, substitution, 2157 to 2163.
 Masters in chancery, 2156.
 Motions, 2118 to 2123.
 Miscellaneous provisions, 2180 to 2183.
 New trials and arrest of judgment, 2019 to 2029.
 Next friend, 2167 to 2171.
 Parties, 1835 to 1844, 1846 to 1849 ['14]; 1845 ['22].
 Plaintiff, 1827 to 1829 ['18].
 Pleadings, 1817 to 1826.
 Defendant, 1904, 1906 to 1910 ['14]; 1902, 1903, 1905 ['18].
 Process and returns, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 ['14]; 1868a ['18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 ['22].
 Receivers, 2128 to 2155.
 Suits against non-residents, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 ['14]; 2174 ['22].
 Suits, institution, 1812 to 1815 ['14]; 1816 ['22].
 Trial de novo on certiorari, 760.
 Trial of causes, 1934 to 1969.
 Venue, 1830 ['14]; 1830(13) ['22]; 1831 to 1834 ['14].
 Change of, 1911 to 1916.
 Verdict, 1976 to 1993.
 Probate day, 1783.
 Probate proceedings, revision, venue, 1830(18).
 Randall county, 1811—30 to 1811—34.
 Records, substitution, 2157 to 2163.
 Supplying lost, 6778 to 6785.
 Transcribing, 6767 to 6771.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Remittitur, power, p. 592 note ['18].
 Reports to, by drainage district engineer, 2622.
 Rules for, decisions relating to, pp. 276 note, 277 note ['18]; pp. 320, 321 note ['22].
 Rules of evidence in probate proceedings, 3234 ['22].
 Seal, 1781.
 Commissioners' courts to provide, 2272.
 Scroll, 1782.
 Use of, by recorders, 6787.
 Sheriffs, attendance upon, 7129.
 Special laws, p. 4883.
 Appendix, p. 2117.
 Counties acting under, Appendix, p. 1667 ['18].
 Stenographic reporters, 1932.
 Compensation, 1925 ['22].
 Validity of act regarding, p. 456 note ['18].
 Stonewall County, 1811—92 to 1811—96.
 Appeals to Court of Appeals, 1811—94.
 Concurrent jurisdiction, 1811—92.
 Jurisdiction, 1811—92, 1811—93.
 Jurisdiction of justices, appeals, 1811—95.
 Laws repealed, 1811—96.
 Suits, institution, 1812 to 1815 ['14]; 1816 ['22].
 Tarrant County at Law, 1811—161 ['22].
 Clerk, 1811—165 ['22].
 Creation, 1811—157 ['22].
 Fees, 1811—166 ['22].
 Issuance of writs, 1811—160 ['22].
 Judge, appointment and election, 1811—162 ['22].
 Bond, 1811—163 ['22].
 Oath, 1811—163 ['22].
 Qualifications, 1811—162 ['22].
 Removal, 1811—167 ['22].
 Salary, 1811—166 ['22].
 Term, 1811—162 ['22].
 Jurisdiction, 1811—158 ['22].
 Juvenile and probate jurisdiction withheld, 1811—159 ['22].
 Seal, 1811—165 ['22].
 Shorthand reporter, 1811—168 ['22].
 Special judge, 1811—164 ['22].
 Transfer of causes to, 1811—169 ['22].
 Tarrant County, clerk of county court at law, 1811—165 ['22].
 Fees, 1811—166 ['22].
 Judge, 1801.
 Salary, 1811—166 ['22].
 Juries, 1808.
 Jurisdiction, 1801.
 Writs and process, 1802.
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1799 to 1811.
 Clerk, 1807.
 Creation, 1799.
 Judge, bond, 1805.
 Election, 1804.
 Fees, 1809.
 Oath, 1805.
 Qualifications, 1804.
 Removal, 1810.
 Salary, 1809, 1811.
 Special, 1806.
 Term, 1804.
 Vacancies, 1804.
 Juries, 1808.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Tarrant County for civil cases (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, 1800.
 Retained by county court of Tarrant County, 1801.
 Practice, 1803.
 Seal, 1807.
 Sheriff to attend, 1807.
 Stenographer, 1811—168 ['22].
 Terms, 1803.
 Writs, 1802.
 Terms, 1776 to 1778.
 Adjournment, 1778.
 Business not disposed of, 1919.
 Death of judge, 1919a, 1919b.
 Commissioners' court may fix, 1776, 1777, 2270.
 Held at county seat, 1396.
 Number, 1776.
 Place of holding, commissioners' court may designate, 1398, 2270.
 Probate business, 1776, 1777.
 Probate day, 1783.
 Time for holding, 1776.
 Transfer of causes, p. 372 note ['18].
 Transfer of proceedings, from district courts, 1709, 1710, 3620.
 District court, 1784.
 Proceedings to determine heirship, 3523.
 Verdict, remittitur, power, p. 592 note ['18].
 Wheeler County, 1811—97 to 1811—107.
 Clerk, district clerk to deliver transcripts, etc., 1811—104.
 Contempt, 1811—105.
 Jurisdiction, civil, 1811—97.
 Civil appellate, 1811—98.
 Criminal, appellate, 1811—102.
 Forfeited bonds, etc., 1811—101.
 Misdemeanors, 1181—102.
 Motions against sheriffs, 1811—105.
 Probate, 1811—100.
 Writs, 1811—99.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 1811—103.
 Laws repealed, 1811—107.
 Other powers, 1811—105.
 Terms, 1811—106.
 Wichita county at law, 1811—180 ['22].
 Clerk, 1811—178 ['22].
 Created, 1811—170 ['22].
 Fees, 1811—181 ['22].
 Issuance of writs, 1811—177 ['22].
 Judge, bond, 1811—175 ['22].
 Election and term, 1811—174 ['22].
 Oath, 1811—175 ['22].
 Qualifications, 1811—174 ['22].
 Salary, 1811—181 ['22].
 Jurisdiction, 1811—171, 1811—172 ['22].
 Jury commissioners appointed by, 1811—179 ['22].
 Seal, 1811—178 ['22].
 Special judge, 1811—176 ['22].
 Terms, 1811—173 ['22].
 Zapata County, 1811—108 to 1811—118.
 Contempt, 1811—116.
 District clerk to deliver transcripts, etc., 1811—115.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Zapata County (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, civil, 1811—108.
 Civil, appellate, 1811—109.
 Concurrent, 1811—108.
 Criminal, appellate, 1811—113.
 Forfeited bonds, etc., 1811—112.
 Misdemeanors, 1811—113.
 Motions against sheriffs, etc., 1811—116.
 Probate, 1811—111.
 Writs, 1811—110.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 1811—114.
 Laws repealed, 1811—118.
 Other powers, 1811—116.
 Terms of court, 1811—117.

Penal Code

- Jurisdiction, prosecution under game laws, 900½v ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Appeals from, 893 to 899, 901 to 917, 919, 920, 922 to 962, p. 47 note ['16]; 900 ['18]; 895b, 918, 921 ['22].
 Appeals to, 101 ['16].
 Bill of costs sent up, 926 ['16].
 Docketing, 926 ['16].
 Filing, 926 ['16].
 Justices and corporation courts, 897 ['16]; 921 ['22].
 Justices and trial de novo, 920a, 925 ['16].
 Mayors and recorders of cities and towns, 966 ['16].
 Original papers sent up, 926 ['16].
 Recognizance, forfeiture, 928 ['16].
 Rules governing, 928 ['16].
 Transcript, 926 ['16].
 Witnesses not summoned again, 927 ['16].
 Attendance on by county attorneys, 32 ['16]; 32a ['18].
 Bexar county for criminal cases, certiorari, authority to issue, 104i ['16].
 Clerk, 104n ['16].
 Contempt, authority to punish for, 104i ['16].
 Creation, 104f ['16].
 Habeas corpus, authority to issue, 104i ['16].
 Injunction, authority to issue, 104i ['16].
 Judge, 104h ['16].
 Appointment of first incumbent, 104p ['16].
 Bond, 104i ['16].
 Election, 104k ['16].
 Qualifications, 104k ['16].
 Removal, 104q ['16].
 Term of office, 104k ['16].
 Vacancy in office, filing, 104p ['16].
 Writs, authority to issue, 104i ['16].
 Juries, selection, etc., 104o ['16].
 Jurisdiction, 104g ['16].
 Jurisdiction of county court of Bexar county in civil cases not affected, 104r ['16].
 Mandamus, authority to issue, 104i ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Bexar county for criminal cases (Cont'd).
 Seal, 104n ['16].
 Sheriff of Bexar county to attend, 104n ['16].
 Special judge, appointment or election, 104m ['16].
 Salary, 104m ['16].
 Supersedeas, authority to issue, 104i ['16].
 Terms of court, 104j ['16].
 Writs, authority to issue, 104i ['16].
 Bexar county, jurisdiction retained by, 104h ['16].
 Binding over to by examining courts, 966 ['16].
 Costs, fees, attorney appointed to represent state, 1171 ['16].
 Fees, county attorneys, 1168, 1170 ['16].
 County clerk, 1172 ['16].
 District attorneys, 1168, 1170 ['16].
 Jury fees, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1187 ['16].
 Lunacy proceedings, 1174 ['16].
 Peace officers, 1173 ['22].
 Sheriffs, 1173 ['22].
 Trial fees, 1184 ['16].
 Witness fees, 1188 to 1192 ['16].
 Criminal dockets, 650, 651 ['16].
 Dallas county, contempt, authority to punish for, 103 ['16].
 Injunction, authority to issue, 103 ['16].
 Concurrent with criminal district courts, 97ii ['16].
 Retained by, 103 ['16].
 Mandamus, authority to issue, 103 ['16].
 Writs, authority to issue, 103 ['16].
 Dallas county, at law, appeals and writs of error, 103a ['16].
 Attachment, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Certiorari, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Clerk, 104a ['16].
 Creation, 101a ['16].
 Garnishment, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Habeas corpus, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Injunction, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Judge, 103 ['16].
 Bond, 103c ['16].
 Election, 103b ['16].
 Fees, 104d ['16].
 Oath, 103c ['16].
 Qualifications, 103b ['16].
 Salary, 104d, 104e ['16].
 Term of office, 103b ['16].
 Vacancy in office, filling, 104c ['16].
 Writs, authority to issue, 104.
 Juries, selection, etc., 104b ['16].
 Jurisdiction, 102 ['16].
 Mandamus, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Practice, 103a ['16].
 Seal, 104a ['16].
 Sequestration, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Sheriff of Dallas county to attend, 104a ['16].
 Special judge, election or appointment, 103d ['16].
 Supersedeas, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Terms of court, 103a ['16].
 Writs, authority to issue, 104 ['16].
 Examining courts, fees, 1117a ['16].
 Fees, dismissed actions, p. 2662 note ['22].

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Galveston County at law, appeals, 104¼c ['22].
 Clerk, 104¼h ['22].
 Special deputy clerk, appointment, 104¼h ['22].
 Fees, 104¼h ['22].
 Salary, 104¼h ['22].
 Constable, 104¼h ['22].
 Creation, 104¼ ['22].
 Judge, bond, 104¼e ['22].
 Election, 104¼d ['22].
 Fees, 104¼k ['22].
 Oath of office, 104¼e ['22].
 Salary, 104¼k ['22].
 Special judge, 104¼f ['22].
 Term of office, 104¼d ['22].
 Vacancy in office of, 104¼j ['22].
 Juries, 104¼i ['22].
 Jurisdiction, 104¼a, 104¼b ['22].
 Practice, 104¼c ['22].
 Seal, 104¼h ['22].
 Sheriff, 104¼h ['22].
 Terms of court, 104¼c ['22].
 Transfer of causes, 104¼a ['22].
 Writs, habeas corpus, 104¼g ['22].
 Power to issue, 104¼g ['22].
 Writs of error, 104¼c ['22].
 Habeas corpus, authority to issue, 100, 165 ['16].
 Harris county at law, change of name of former court, effect, 104ss ['16].
 Clerk, fees, 104ssss ['16].
 Creation, 104s ['16].
 Judge, fees, 104tt ['16].
 Jurisdiction, 104sss ['16].
 Not impaired by act creating court No. 2, 104ww ['16].
 Seal, 104s ['16].
 Terms of court, 104ttt ['16].
 Transfer of misdemeanor cases, 104t ['16].
 Harris County Court at Law No. 2, appeals and writs of error, 104xxx ['16].
 Appointment of first incumbent, 104vv ['16].
 Attachment, authority to issue, 104w ['16].
 Certiorari, authority to issue, 104w ['16].
 Clerk, fees, 104v ['16].
 Contempt, authority to punish for, 104w ['16].
 Creation, 104u ['16].
 Garnishment, authority to issue, 104w ['16].
 Habeas corpus, authority to issue, 104w ['16].
 Injunction, authority to issue, 104w ['16].
 Judge, 104uuu ['16].
 Bond, 104uuuu ['16].
 Election, 104yy ['16].
 Fees, 104uuuu ['16].
 Oath, 104uuuu ['16].
 Qualifications, 104uuuu ['16].
 Salary, 104uuuu ['16].
 Jurisdiction, 104uu ['16].
 Concurrent with county court at law, 104uuu ['16].
 Mandamus, authority to issue, 104w ['16].
 Practice, 104xxx ['16].
 Seal, 104vv ['16].

COUNTY COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Harris County Court at Law No. 2 (Cont'd).
Sequestration, authority to issue, 104w [16].
Sheriff, fees, 104vvv [16].
Special judge, appointment or election, 104vvvv [16].
Supersedeas, authority to issue, 104w [16].
Terms of court, 104www [16].
Transfer of causes, 104xx [16].
 Pending causes, 104x [16].
 Return of process, 104y [16].
 Writs, authority to issue, 104w [16].
Jefferson county at law, clerk, 104zzz [16].
 Court No. 2 abolished, 97¾o [22].
 Creation, 104yyy [16].
 Jurisdiction, 104z [16].
 Seal, 104zzz [16].
 Sheriff, 104zzz [16].
Jefferson county, jurisdiction retained by, 104zz [16].
Juries, number of in, 645 [16].
Jurisdiction, 63, p. 68 note [16].
 Appellate jurisdiction, 101 [16].
 Commitment and confinement of insane defendants, 1024, 1025 [16].
 Concurrent jurisdiction, p. 68 note [16].
 Forfeiture of bail bonds and recognizances, 99 [16].
 Habeas corpus, 100 [16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1198, p. 71 note [16].
 Original, exclusive in misdemeanor cases, 98 [16].
Juvenile courts, 1198 to 1201, 1203 to 1207d [16]; 1197, 1202, 1207e [22].
List of, pp. 79 to 86 notes [16].
Pleading, rules governing applicable to mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b [16].
Procedure, rules governing applicable to mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b [16].
Special sessions for plea of guilty in misdemeanor cases, 583 [16].
Tarrant County, transfer of causes, 97½j [18].
Terms of court for criminal business, 652 [16].
Transfer of causes to district courts, appeals and certiorari, 105 [16].
Transfer of causes from justice courts, p. 88 note [16].
Verdict, number of jurors concurring in, 766 [16].

COUNTY DEPOSITORIES

See Counties.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 2446 to 2453 [14]; 2440 to 2445 [18].
Laws relating to, applicable to depositories of water improvement districts, 5107-100 [22].
Tax fund, disbursement, 7610b [18].

Penal Code

- Failure or refusal of commissioner to vote, 1582 [16].
Selection, 1581 [16].

COUNTY DRAINS

See Drains.

COUNTY ENGINEER**Civil Statutes**

- Road superintendent, 6976½d [22].

COUNTY FINANCES

See Bonds; Counties; County Auditor; County Treasurer.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1401 to 1459.
Accounts, 1402 to 1404.
 Duties of auditor, 1487.
 Estray account, 1429, 1430.
 Examination, 1451, 1453 to 1456.
 Forms, 1476, 1477.
 How opened, 1406.
 Indexes, 1406.
 Sheriff, 1419, 1420.
 Tax collector, 1407.
 Occupation tax, 1418.
Apportionment of indebtedness, on division of counties, 1338 to 1341.
Assessments, county auditor's control over funds, 1494a [18].
Bonds, 605, 607 to 609, 611, 612, 614 to 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 697, 699 to 702 [14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f [18]; 606, 610, 613, 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh, 698 [22].
 Account of interest and principal paid, 615.
 Amount, 656, 661, 678 [14]; 613 [22].
 Attorney general to approve, 619.
 Certificate recorded, 622.
Bridges, 610, 642 to 655.
 In cities and towns, 2253.
 Tolls for payment of, 7018.
Causeways, viaducts, etc., 642 to 655.
Compromise, 656 to 702.
County auditor's control over finances, 1494a [18].
Court houses, 610 [22].
Deposits, county depositories, 2443, 2443a, 2444 [18].
Division of county, bonds held by school fund, apportionment, 1346.
Duration, 611, 618.
Election, 605, 607 to 609 [14]; 606, 610 [22].
Evidence of validity, 625.
Execution, 615.
Exempt from taxation, 689.
Floods, 660 to 677.
Funding, refunding and compromise, 656 to 697.
 Cancellation of old bonds, 623, 624.
 Debts which may be funded, 656.
 Interest, 656.
 Old bonds legally issued substituted by new, 657.
 Registration, 623.
 Sinking fund, tax levy, 659.
Hospitals, 1498a.
Interest, 612, 617, 658.
Internal improvement, 678 to 697.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY FINANCES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Bonds (Cont'd).
 Investments in, by guardians, 4140.
 Insurance funds, 4734.
 Casualty companies, 4942e, 4942r.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918g.
 Mutual, fire, etc., companies, 4907f.
 Permanent school fund, 2736 to 2743.
 Savings bank deposits, 403.
 Savings department deposits, 432.
 Sinking funds, 698 [22].
 Drainage district, 2557.
 Independent school district, 2863.
 Navigation district, 5983.
 Jails, 610 [22].
 Payment, 2449.
 Public roads, 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 641 [14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f [18]; 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh [22].
 Purposes, 610 [22].
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, compromise, adjustment, and refunding, 678 to 697.
 Redemption, 611.
 Registration by comptroller, 620.
 Roads, 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 641 [14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f [18]; 610, 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh [22].
 Sale, 615.
 Terms, 617.
 Sinking funds, 699 to 702 [14]; 698 [22].
 Drainage district, 2603, 2603a [18].
 Storms, floods, etc., 660 to 677.
 Substitution, 657.
 Taxable values, 613 [22].
 Tax levy for interest and sinking fund, 614.
 Texas securities, 4776.
 Validity evidenced, 625.
 Cash in hands of treasurer or depositary, count by auditor, 1472.
 Claims against county, 1432 to 1437.
 Auditor's duties, 1481 to 1484.
 Cancellation, 1447.
 Claims received by other than county treasurer, report, 1445.
 Classification, 1433.
 Commissioners' court to audit and settle, 2241(8).
 Drainage, auditing, payment, 2541.
 Indorsement, 1435.
 Manner of registering, 1434.
 Numbering, 1436.
 Order of payment, 1437.
 Payment, 1445.
 Presentation as condition precedent to action, 1366.
 Receipts, 1443, 1445.
 Receiving in payment of debts, report, 1444.
 Register, 1432.
 Report by treasurer, 1441.
 Entry on ledger, 1442.
 Commissioners' court, affidavits, 1450.
 Examination of accounts, reports, etc., 1451.
 Inspect and count cash in hands of treasurer, 1449.
 Compromise of indebtedness, 658, 660 to 677.
 County attorney, reports, 1425.
 County auditor, 1463 to 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1493 [14]; 1460 to 1462, 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1480 [22].

COUNTY FINANCES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 County clerk, accounts, 1402 to 1404.
 Accounts with sheriff, 1419.
 Compensation, 1405.
 Entry of reports of claims, 1441, 1442.
 Occupation license, issuance, 1415.
 Report of fines, etc., 1421.
 County funds, classification, 1438.
 Creation of other classes, 1439.
 Transfer to other classes, 1440.
 County treasurer, 1499 to 1511.
 Account with, 1431, 1446.
 Affidavit of examination of treasurer's report, etc., 1450.
 Cash and assets, inspection, 1449.
 Claims against county registered, 1432.
 Claims reported to, 1445.
 Duties of auditor, 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1494 [14]; 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1480 [22].
 Report of registered claims, 1441.
 Report, order approving, 1448.
 Depositories, 2446 to 2453 [14]; 2440 to 2445 [18].
 District attorney, reports, 1424.
 District judge, appointment of committee to examine county finances, 1453.
 Donations to girls' training school, 5234i.
 Execution sales on judgments in favor of, 4423.
 Expenses and charges, clothing for and transportation of epileptics, 230.
 Conveyance of lepers to home for lepers, 234.
 Conveyance of patients to lunatic asylums, 145.
 Reimbursement, 146.
 Surveys, 1383.
 Finance committee, appointment, 1453.
 Compensation, 1456.
 Duty, 1454.
 Reports, 1455.
 Finance ledger, 1401.
 Financial statement, publication, 1404.
 Fines, imposed by justices, 1423.
 Reports of, 1421, 1422.
 Indebtedness, annexed territory, 1343.
 Apportionment on division of counties, 1338 to 1341.
 Financial statement, 1404.
 Judgments, not collectible, sale, 1426.
 Rendered by justices, 1423.
 Reports of, 1421, 1422.
 Special taxes to pay judgments, 1341.
 Jury fees, reports of, 1421, 1422.
 Justices of the peace, fines imposed, judgment rendered by, 1423.
 Ledger, 1402.
 Nonintoxicating malt liquors, 7476.
 Occupation license, reports by clerk, 1416, 1417.
 Occupation taxes, 7357.
 Dealers in cannon crackers, etc., 7356.
 Officers, charged with money collected, 1428.
 Report of money collected, 1427.
 Public improvements, county auditor's control, 1494a [18].
 Purchases, 1494b [18].
 Reports, county attorney, 1425.
 District attorney, 1424.

COUNTY FINANCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Reports (Cont'd).**

Examination, 1451.
 By county auditor, 1469 to 1471 [14];
 1468 [18].
 Filing, 1452, 1458.
 Fines, judgments and jury fees, 1421, 1422,
 1469.
 Monthly, 1458.
 Officers collecting money, 1427.
 Verification, 1457.
 — Sheriff, accounts with, 1419.
 Discharge, 1420.
 Statement to commissioners' court, 1403.
 State treasurer, repayment of funds, 4378.
 Taxation, 7610 [18].

Annexed territory, 1343.

Collector, 7614.

Accounts with, 1407.

Bonds, 7608, 7610 [18].

Commissions, 7654.

Credit for delinquent taxes, 1411.

Delivery of tax rolls, etc., to succes-
 sor, 1413.

Discharge of indebtedness, 1409.

Occupation tax, account, 1418.

Collection, 1414.

Payments by, 7659.

Receipt for tax rolls, 1403.

Reports, 7619.

Separate lists of delinquent tax pay-
 ers, etc., 1410.

Taxes for each year kept separate, 1412.

Dealers in non-intoxicating malt liquors,
 7476.

Division of counties, 1340 to 1342.

Insurance companies, 4764.

Situs, 4749.

Levies by commissioners' courts, 2242 to
 2244.

Licenses, issuance by county collector, 1415.

Limitations, 7662.

Mutual life companies, 4825 [22].

Payment in scrip, 7358.

Poll taxes, 7354 [22].

Purposes, 7357.

Bonds, 614, 616.

Causeways, viaducts, etc., 648, 649.

Funding, 659.

Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds re-
 funded, 682, 683, 685, 692 to 694,
 696, 697.

Roads, 634.

Storms, floods, etc., 664, 665.

County hospitals, 1498a.

Pro rata indebtedness on division, 1344.

Rate, 2242, 2243, 7357.

Unorganized counties, 7561, 7587 to 7604,
 7657.

Payment to comptroller, 1342, 1345,
 7657.

Warrants, accounts, 1446.

Countersigning by auditor, 1485.

Drainage claims, 2541.

Drainage district improvements, 2562.

Execution, 1459.

COUNTY FINANCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Warrants (Cont'd).**

Filing, 1452.
 Interest on, p. 3326 note.
 Payment, 2449.
 Register, 1486.
 Report, 1486.

Penal Code

Counting cash, 1584a [16].
 Ledger, failure to keep, 1579 [16].
 Refusal of information as to, 1578 [16].
 Registration and publication, 1584a [16].
 Report of, approval, 1584a [16].
 Failure to make, 1580 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Taxes, jury scrip receivable for, 1163 [16].

COUNTY FUNDS

See Counties.

COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4538 to 4552.

COUNTY HIDE INSPECTOR

See Stock Laws.

COUNTY HOSPITALS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1498a to 1498p.
 Adjacent counties, 1498p.
 Board of managers, access, inspection, etc.,
 1498k.
 Annual reports, 1498g.
 Appointment, 1498b.
 Appointment of nurses, 1498d.
 Appointment of superintendent, 1498c.
 Appointment of visiting physicians, 1498c.
 Bills and accounts, certification, 1498g.
 Distribution of bulletins of state board of
 health, etc., 1498f.
 Election of officers, 1498c.
 Expenses, 1498b.
 Fixing salaries, 1498c.
 General duties, 1498c.
 Meetings, 1498c.
 Nurses, appointment, 1498d.
 Out patient department, establishment,
 1498d.
 Records, 1498g.
 Removal, 1498b.
 School for education of children suffering
 from tuberculosis, 1498e.
 Term of office, 1498b.
 Vacancies, 1498b.

Bonds, 1498o.

In connection with poor houses, 1498l.

Contracts with municipality, etc., maintaining
 hospitals, 1498n.

Co-operation with cities and towns, 1498n.

Counties having city of more than 10,000 in-
 habitants, submission to voters, 1498o.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY HOSPITALS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Dispensary, clinics, 1498d.
- Reports, 1498g.
- Eminent domain, 1498a.
- Enlargement, 1498a.
- Equipment, 1498h.
- Establishment, 1498a.
- Inspection, 1498c, 1498k.
- Joint city and county hospital, 1498n.
- Nurses, 1498d.
- Officers and employes, appointment, 1498c, 1498h.
- Gratuities from patients prohibited, 1498i.
- Salaries, 1498c.
- Out patient department, 1498d.
- Patients, admission, application, 1498i.
- Admission and discharge, duties of superintendent, 1498h.
- County charge, 1498j.
- Discrimination, 1498i.
- Gratuities to officers or employes prohibited, 1498i.
- Payments, 1498i.
- Support, 1498j.
- Petition, 1498a.
- Physicians, appointment, 1498c.
- Records, inspection, 1498k.
- Schools for education, etc., of children suffering from tuberculosis, 1498e.
- Schools, reports, 1498g.
- Several, 1498m.
- State board of health, duties, 1498f.
- State health officer, approval, 1498a.
- Submission to voters, 1498a.
- Superintendent, appointment, term, 1498c.
- Bond, 1498h.
- Chief executive officer, 1498h.
- Duties and powers, 1498h.
- Patients, admission and discharge, 1498h, 1498i.
- Records and accounts, 1498h.
- Reports, 1498h.
- Salary, 1498c.
- Support of patients, collection, 1498j.
- Supplies, 1498h.
- Taxes, 1498a.

COUNTY JAILS

See Jails and Jailers.

COUNTY JUDGES

See County Courts; Executors and Administrators; Infants; Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

- Absence, 1733.
- Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6797.
- Appointments by, administrator for estate subject to inheritance tax, 7491 ['22].
- Assignee for creditors, 96.
- Board of regents of John Tarleton College, 2724b.
- Condemnation commissioners, 5249, 5255, 6508, 6523.
- Cotton appraisers, pink boll worm, 4475f ['18].
- Counsel for pauper, 1773.
- County commissioners, 2240.
- Free-holders to assess damages for injuries by live stock, 7224, 7251.

COUNTY JUDGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Appointments by (Cont'd).
- Judges of election to adopt commission form of government, 1072.
- Managers of stock law election, 7216, 7243.
- Matron for rest rooms for women in court houses, 2273d ['22].
- Officer to hold election for incorporation of town or village, 1037.
- Pilot committee, 6304.
- Probation officers, 2196.
- Receivers, 2128.
- School district election officers, 2829.
- Special justice of the peace, 2315.
- Approval of appointment of guards by sheriff, 7127.
- Approval of bonds, bank deposit guaranty, 491, 495.
- Commission merchants, 3827.
- Depository of water improvement district, 5107-100 ['22].
- Execution, 3366.
- Guardians, 4098, 4099.
- Heirs, 3369.
- Hire of county convict, 6251.
- Improvement district contractor, 5573 ['18].
- Live stock commission merchants, 3832f ['22].
- Lunacy proceedings, 162 ['22].
- Pilots, 6314, 6315.
- Road superintendent, 6976½d ['22].
- Survivor of community, 3598.
- Withdrawal of estate from administration, 3385.
- Wreck masters, 7888.
- Attestation of bonds, 672.
- Auditor, assistants, consent to appointment, 1464.
- Clerical help, consent to appointment, 1465.
- Bank deposit guaranty bonds, 491 to 509.
- Bill of exceptions, making and filing, 2066.
- Presented to, 2063.
- Bills of exceptions and statements of facts, extension of time, 2073.
- Bonds, 1732.
- Liability on for negligence as to estates of wards, 4099.
- Sale of drainage district bonds, 2601 ['22].
- Sale of improvement district bonds, 5557 ['18].
- Surety companies as sureties, 2608.
- Books and stationery, 1466.
- Certiorari to justice's court, order, 743.
- Citation served on, in action against county, 1858.
- Cities, towns and villages, order declaring existence abolished, 1079, 1096.
- Commissioners' courts, calling special terms, 2275.
- Presiding officer, 2237.
- Conclusions, time for filing, 2075, 2076.
- Confederate pension applications, 6268 ['18].
- Counties, organization, 1356 to 1364.
- County bonds, signing, 615.
- County school trustees, 2749a ['18].
- County seat election, order, 1387, 1393 ['14]; 1390 ['22].
- County superintendent, ex officio, 2763, 2764, 2766 ['14]; 2765 ['22].

COUNTY JUDGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County supplies, bids, 1480 ['22].
 County treasurer, affidavit of examination of treasurer's report, etc., 1450.
 Death during term, 1919a, 1919b.
 Death of certain officers, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.
 Depositions, taking, 3657.
 Deputies and assistants, 3903, 3903a ['18].
 Disqualification, 1736.
 Drainage districts, bonds, sale, 2600 ['18]; 2601 ['22].
 Bonds, signing, 2596 ['18].
 Contracts, approval, 2612.
 Interest in, 2625.
 Warrants, approval, 2615, 2618.
 Signing, 2562.
 Election, 1731.
 Elections, calling to fill vacancies in municipal offices, 1073.
 Certificates of, county and precinct officers, 3032.
 Members of legislature, 3034, 3042, 3043.
 Common school district trustees, notification of result, 2820 ['18].
 County school trustees, list of vacancies to be furnished to, 2749j ['18].
 Create new county, duties, 1349, 1355.
 Order, 1357.
 Notice of, 2933 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Officers, appointment, 2928a.
 Orders for, 2930.
 Abolition of corporate existence, cities, towns, and villages, 1078, 1096.
 Create new county, 1357.
 School district tax, 2828 ['22].
 School house bond, 2837 ['22].
 Stock law, 7213, 7240.
 Proclamation, drainage tax, 2524.
 Return made to, 3024.
 Members of legislature, 3040 to 3042.
 Presidential electors, 3179.
 State officers, etc., 3035.
 State officers, certificate of Secretary of State, 3044.
 Stock law, appointment of managers, 7216.
 Supervisor, approval of nomination, 2923.
 Supplies, 2983.
 Tick eradication, 7314e ['18].
 Epileptics, duties, 224 to 227.
 Fees, commissions, etc., 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889 ['22].
 Commissions, 3850.
 Sale of drainage districts bonds, 2601 ['22].
 Confederate pensions, 6277.
 County convicts, hiring out, 3854.
 Epileptic colony, admission to, 227.
 Ex officio services, 3852.
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Live stock commission merchant's bond, approval, 3832f ['22].
 Lunacy cases, 3851.

COUNTY JUDGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Fees (Cont'd).
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
 Probate matters, 3849.
 Testing weights and measures, 3853.
 Fresh Water Supply Districts, petition to establish, 5107—181 ['22].
 Glanders, appraisal and destruction of animals, 7314ddd ['18].
 Home guard, returning weapons to, 4607½ ['18].
 Improvement district bonds, sale, 5556, 5557 ['18].
 Signing, 5552 ['18].
 Improvement districts, attorney's fees, 5579 ['18].
 Land sales, approval, 5584 ['18].
 Leases, approval, 5582 ['18].
 Independent school districts, application for incorporation, 2850.
 Inheritance taxes, appointment of administrator, 7491 ['22].
 Appraisal, 7492.
 Injunction, issuance, 4643.
 Insane persons, certificate in proceedings for admission to asylums, 136.
 Clothing for, 164 ['22].
 Inspection of animals for glanders, 7161 to 7164.
 Internal improvement bonds, 680, 690.
 Jurisdiction, El Paso County, 1811—134 ['22].
 Jury lists delivered to, 5139, 5146, 5155.
 Law library, bond of custodian of, payable to, 1498¼c ['22].
 Law reports for, 4309.
 Laws, distribution of copies, 4314.
 Live stock sanitary commission, co-operation with, 7314d ['22].
 Loan brokers, agent for service, 6171g ['18].
 Lunacy proceedings, 150 to 165 ['22].
 Marriage, celebrating rites of, 4608.
 Minors, consent, 4611.
 Mexican war pensions, 6258 to 6266.
 Minutes, signing, 1779, 1780.
 Navigation districts, bonds, signing, 5975 ['22].
 Contracts, interest in, 6000 ['22].
 Member of Navigation Board, 6001k ['22].
 Oath, 1732, 7573.
 As county superintendent, 2764, 2766.
 Oath of independent school district trustee, filing, 2890.
 Oath to commissioners to assess damages, 5256.
 Offices at county seat, 1399, 1733.
 Officers, death, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.
 Pensions, mothers, notice of petition, 6285¼b ['18].
 Practicing law, 1734.
 Prairie dogs, proclamation declaring result of election to exterminate, 6326.
 Qualifications, 1731.
 Railroad condemnation proceedings, 6506 to 6534.
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, signing, 680, 690.
 Removal, 6030 to 6057, 7574.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY JUDGES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Reports by, fines, judgments, and jury fees, 1421.
 To state superintendent of public instruction, 4517.
 Warrants, to auditor, 1486.
 Reports to, county attorney, 3883a ['18].
 Inheritance tax appraisers, 7492.
 Inheritance tax collector, 7491 ['22].
 Wreck masters, 7893.
 Roads, actions by, for damages to roads and bridges, 6976½dd ['22].
 Hearing, travel restrictions on bad roads, 6976½dd, 7012½ ['22].
 Superintendent ex officio in certain counties, 6976½r ['22].
 Salary, additional as ex officio road superintendent, 6976½r ['22].
 As county superintendent, 3886 ['14]; 2765 ['22].
 El Paso County, 1811—145 ['18].
 School district taxes, 2829 to 2835 ['14]; 2827, 2828, 2836 ['22].
 Schoolhouse bonds, 2843 ['14]; 2837 to 2842 ['22].
 Signature to, 2840 ['22].
 Seizure of hides imported from Mexico, 7285 to 7287, 7289 ['18].
 Special, appointment by Governor, 1738, 1739.
 Appointment by parties, 1737, 1739.
 Election, 1741, 1742.
 Failure to qualify, p. 363 note ['18].
 Minutes, 1740.
 Railroad condemnation proceedings, 6507.
 Signing minutes, 1780.
 State board of child and animal protection, copy of report, 761f.
 Statement of facts, extension of time, 2073.
 Preparation, 2069.
 State tuberculosis sanatorium, clothing for, patients, 239s.
 Proceedings for admission to, 239n to 239p.
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Terms, 1731.
 Town or village, entry of incorporation of, 1041.
 Vacancies, 1735, 2545, 2546.
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107—125 ['22].
 Water improvement district, appeal bond payable to, 5107—4 ['22].
 Wichita county, powers not affected by county court at law, 1811—171 ['22].
 Salary, 1811—182 ['22].
 Wreck masters, control over, 7890.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 175, 176 ['16].
 Appointment of deputies for certain officers, 110g ['16].
 Compensation as superintendent of public instruction, 110c ['16].
 Fees, 110 ['16].
 Accounts of, 113b ['16].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 ['16].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 ['16].
 Disposition of, 115a ['16].
 Failure to charge up, punishment, 113 ['16].

COUNTY JUDGES (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Fees (Cont'd).
 Receiving rebate of, 113 ['16].
 Reports and statements of, 110f, 113c, 115, 115c, 118 ['16].
 Exceptions, 115b ['16].
 Failure, 113 ['16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 ['16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e ['16].
 Infants, permits to work, 1050i ['18].
 Interest in contracts, drainage districts, 379a ['16].
 Improvement districts, 378 ['16].
 Navigation districts, 377 ['16].
 Neglect of duty, 401 ['16].
 Practicing in inferior courts, 407, 408 ['16].
 Refusal to appoint judges, etc., for constitutional amendment, elections, 264g ['16].
 Salaries, failure to make school reports, 1513h. ['22].
 Taxes, assessment of omitted property, failure to comply with law relating to, 420f ['16].
 Witness fees, purchase of, 380 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accounts of sheriff for keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners from other counties, 1150 ['16].
 Appointment of attorney pro tem. for district or county attorney, 38 ['16].
 Commitment of insane defendants, 1024, 1025 ['16].
 County court of Bexar county for criminal cases, 104h ['16].
 Appointment of first incumbent, 104p ['16].
 Bond, 104l ['16].
 Election, 104k ['16].
 Qualifications, 104k ['16].
 Removal, 104q ['16].
 Term of office, 104k ['16].
 Vacancy in office, filling, 104p ['16].
 County court of Dallas county at law, 103b to 103d, 104 ['16].
 Fees, 104d ['16].
 Salary, 104d, 104e ['16].
 Vacancy in office, filling, 104p ['16].
 County court of Harris county at law, fees, 104tt ['16].
 County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104uuu ['16].
 Appointment of first incumbent, 104yy ['16].
 Bond, 104uuuu ['16].
 Election, 104yy ['16].
 Oath, 104uuuu ['16].
 Qualifications, 104uuuu ['16].
 Salary, 104uuuu ['16].
 Criminal district attorneys, assistants, approving appointment, Dallas County, 97uu ['18].
 Assistants, approving appointment, Harris County, 97u ['18].
 Discontinuing services, Dallas County, 97uu ['18].
 Harris County, 97u ['18].
 Reports and accounts to, Dallas County, 97uu ['18].
 Harris County, 97u ['18].

COUNTY JUDGES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Depositions taken before, 819 [16].
 Disposition of stolen property, 1031 to 1044 [16].
 Disqualification, selection of persons to try cause, 621 [16].
 Selection of person to try cause, compensation, 623 [16].
 Oath, 622 [16].
 Special judge, appointment, 621 [16].
 Compensation, 623 [16].
 Oath, 622 [16].
 Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 [16].
 Fees, 1117a [16].
 Amount, 1154 [16].
 Judge of county court of Bexar county for criminal cases, 1153a [16].
 Payment, 1155 [16].
 Habeas corpus, authority to issue, 100, 165 [16].
 Juvenile boards, 1207e to 1207i [18].
 Magistrates, arrests, 42 [16].
 Designation as, 41 [16].
 Issue of process, 42 [16].
 Preservation of peace, 42 [16].
 Tarrant county, consent to appointment of assistant district attorney, 97½ss [22].
 Transfer of causes, 97½j [18].

COUNTY LIBRARIES

See State Board of Library Examiners.

Civil Statutes

- Branch libraries, 1498½b [22].
 Negroes, 1498½m [22].
 Cities and towns, contracts for use of library, 1498½p [22].
 Discontinuing connection, 1498½o [22].
 Receiving benefit of, 1498½o [22].
 Use of library, etc., notice, 1498½o [22].
 Claims against, procedure, 1498½l [22].
 Contracts, 1498½r [22].
 Cities and towns, 1498½p [22].
 Counties, 1498½p [22].
 Taxation, 1498½q [22].
 Discontinuance, 1498½t [22].
 Established library service, division of property when contract terminates, 1498½r [22].
 Election, 1498½r [22].
 Establishment, etc., 1498½ [22].
 Farmers' county libraries, 14xx to 14z.
 Merger, 1498½n [22].
 Separate operation, 1498½n [22].
 Free library fund, 1498½l [22].
 Gifts, etc., acceptance authorized, 1498½k [22].
 Joint libraries, establishment, etc., 1498½, 1498½s [22].
 Law libraries, commissioners' court may establish, 1498½a [22].
 Counties which may establish, 1498½ [22].
 Custodian, bond and compensation, 1498½c [22].
 Funds and claims, 1498½f [22].

COUNTY LIBRARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Law libraries (Cont'd).
 Gifts and bequests, 1498¾e [22].
 Maintenance, 1498¾b [22].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 1498¾g [22].
 Rules and regulations, 1498¾d [22].
 Librarian, annual reports, 1498½f [22].
 Appointment, 1498½c [22].
 Approving claims against library, 1498½l [22].
 Assistant, approving claim against library, 1498½l [22].
 Salary, 1498½e [22].
 Traveling expenses, 1498½i [22].
 Bonds, 1498½i [22].
 Oath, 1498½i [22].
 Powers, 1498½g [22].
 Qualifications, 1498½c [22].
 Duties of state board of library examiners, 1498½d [22].
 Salary, 1498½e [22].
 Term, 1498½c [22].
 Traveling expenses, 1498½i [22].
 Location, 1498½b [22].
 Negroes, separate branches, 1498½m [22].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 1498½u [22].
 In parts of counties outside cities and towns, 1498½a [22].
 Service, equality, etc., 1498½b [22].
 Supervision, commissioners' court, 1498½g [22].
 State librarian, 1498½h [22].
 Taxation, 1498½j, 1498½l [22].
 Collection, 1498½l [22].
 Contract between counties, 1498½q [22].
 White persons may use, 1498½m [22].

COUNTY LINES

See Counties.

COUNTY OFFICERS

See Counties; County Attorneys; County Auditor; County Treasurer; Elections; Fees; Health; Officers; Sheriffs; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

- Accounts with, 1402.
 Bonds, 1121(37).
 Failure to give, removal, 6040.
 Surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 County auditor, 1463 to 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1498 [14]; 1460 to 1462, 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1480 [22].
 County treasurer, 1499 to 1511.
 Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.
 Election, certificate, 3032.
 In new counties, 1357 to 1362.
 Nominations by parties having no state organization, 3169.
 Nominations by parties of 10,000 and less than 100,000 votes, 3159.
 Non-partisan and independent candidates, 3168.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COUNTY OFFICERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Election (Cont'd).
 Primary, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3185 ['14]; 3136 ['18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140, 3171a to 3171g ['22].
 Report to Secretary of State, 3044.
 Eligibility, 3082 ['22].
 Fees, 3849 to 3879 ['14]; 3878 ['18]; 3866, 3870a, 3871, 3872, 3875 ['22].
 Oath, 3044a ['22].
 Offices at county seat, 1397, 1399.
 Official commissions, fees, 3837 ['22].
 Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356, 356a.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2559 note.
 Recovery of money or fees for another, paying over, 3900.
 Payment into treasury, etc., 3902.
 Reports of, 3901.
 Removal, 6028.
 Appeal, 6029.
 Supplies, bids, advertisement, 1480 ['22].
 Surrendering office, time, 3044a ['22].
 Unsound mind, information against persons of, 4239.
 Vacancies, how filled, 2245, 2246.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 175, 176 ['16].
 Drunkenness, 202, 203 ['16].
 Failure to report collections, 396 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 184 note ['16].
 Failure to turn over records to new counties, 393 ['16].
 Interest in contracts, 376 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 179 note ['16].
 Refusal of information, 1578 ['16].
 Trading in claims against county, 373 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 178 note ['16].
 Indictment or information, p. 178 note ['16].

COUNTY PHYSICIAN**Civil Statutes**

Certificate for admission to state tuberculosis sanatorium, 2390.
 Office abolished, 4538.

Code Criminal Procedure

Services at inquests on dead bodies, 1060 ['16].

COUNTY RECORDS

See Counties.

COUNTY ROADS

See Roads.

COUNTY SCHOOL TRUSTEES

See Schools and School Districts.

COUNTY SEATS

See Counties.

COUNTY SHEEP INSPECTORS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7879 to 7883.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2750 to 2757, 2759 to 2764, 2766 ['14]; 2758, 2761a, 2765 ['22].

Penal Code

Salaries, failure to make school reports, 1513h ['22].

COUNTY SURVEYORS**Civil Statutes**

Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 Drainage proceedings, 2514, 2544.
 Office at county seat, 1399.
 Record of surveys, certified copies as evidence, 3695.
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.
 Vacancies, commissioners' courts to fill, 2245, 2246.

Penal Code

Corrected field notes, failure to return, 412 ['16].
 Dealing in public lands, 164 ['16].
 Failure to turn over records to new counties, 393 ['16].
 Survey of homestead application, failure or refusal to make, 413, 414 ['16].

COUNTY SURVEYS

See Counties.

COUNTY TAXES

See County Finances.

COUNTY TREASURER**Civil Statutes**

Accounts, 1446, 1506.
 Clerk, 1431.
 Improvement district funds, 5564 ['18].
 Navigation districts, 5987 ['22].
 Accounts, dockets and records of clerks, sheriffs, etc., examination, 1510.
 Application of county moneys, 1505.
 Bond, 1500.
 Appointee, 1504.
 Failure to give, 1502.
 Improvement district funds, 5566 ['18].
 Navigation districts, funds, 6001jj ['22].
 New, 1501.
 Surety companies as sureties, 2608.
 Checks, 2447 to 2449.
 Payable at county seat, 2447.
 Claims against county, payment, receipt, 1443.
 Register of, 1432.
 Reports by other officers, 1445.
 Commissions, 3873, 3874 ['14]; 3875 ['22].
 Compensation, improvement districts, 5566 ['18].
 Navigation districts, bonds, 5978 ['22].
 Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 County auditors, duties, 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1494 ['14]; 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i ['18]; 1480 ['22].
 County bonds, account of principal and interest paid, 615.

COUNTY TREASURER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County depositories, 2446 to 2453 ['14]; 2440 to 2445 ['18].
 Neglect of, 2452.
 Transfer of funds, 2444 ['18].
 Debts due county, collection, 1506.
 Delivery of moneys, etc., to successor, 1508.
 Deposit of surplus from sale of baggage of guest at hotel, 5663a ['22].
 Deposit warrants, 1478.
 Drain across public road, collection of lien of assessment, 7007.
 Drainage districts, accounts with, 2607.
 Bonds, 2608, 2625i.
 Compensation, 2608.
 Moneys and bonds, custody, 2560.
 Payment on vouchers, 2607.
 Property turned over to on dissolution, 2625i.
 Suits, 2625j.
 Trustee of on dissolution, 2625i to 2625r.
 Duties required by commissioners' court, 1508.
 Election, 1499.
 Finance committee, 1453 to 1456.
 Improvement districts, compensation, 5566 ['18].
 Deposits, election expenses, 5541a ['18].
 Funds from sale of levee improvement district property deposited with, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ p ['22].
 Rentals, payment to, 5582 ['18].
 Sale proceeds, payment to, 5583, 5584 ['18].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, record of bonds, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kkk ['22].
 Treasurer of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ nnn ['22].
 Library funds, custody of, 1498 $\frac{3}{4}$ f ['22].
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 Motor vehicle registration fees, payment to, 7012 $\frac{1}{2}$ g ['18].
 Navigation districts, accounts with, 5987 ['22].
 Bond, 5988 ['18].
 Compensation, 5988 ['18].
 Duties, 5987 ['22].
 Record of bonds, 5978 ['22].
 Oath, 1500.
 Appointee, 1504.
 Failure to take, 1502.
 Offices at county seat, 1399.
 Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356.
 Other duties, 1511.
 Payment of moneys, warrant, 1509.
 Payments to, by collectors, 7619.
 Excess fees of district attorneys in certain counties, 340a ['22].
 Proceeds of cattle condemned, 7302, 7303.
 Proceeds of sales of impounded live stock, 7226 ['14]; 7253 ['18].
 Penalty for failure to transfer funds to county depositories, 2444 ['18].
 Receiving county moneys, 1505.
 Registration of bonds, 675.
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.
 Failure to give bond, 1502.
 Reports by, 1507.
 Fines, judgments, and jury fees, 1421.

COUNTY TREASURER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Reports by (Cont'd).
 Registered claims, 1441.
 Sinking funds, 699.
 To state superintendent of public instruction, 4517.
 Reports to, by county and district attorneys, 362.
 Road bond funds, custodian of, 634.
 School districts, local taxes, 2836a ['22].
 Schoolhouse bonds, registration of, 2840 ['22].
 School fund, treasurer of, 3874.
 Sea wall funds, 5593.
 Sinking funds, duties as to, 699 to 702 ['14]; 698 ['22].
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Taxation, payment of proceeds of sales, 7679.
 Tax collector, disposition of payments for road exemption, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ q ['22].
 Term, 1499.
 Vacancy, 1503, 2245, 2246.
 Bond and oath of appointee, 1504.
 Warrants, presentation to commissioners court, 1509.

Penal Code

Failure to turn over records to new counties, 393 ['16].
 Reports, failure to make, 403, 1580 ['16].
 Finances, approval, 1584a ['16].
 School funds, 1513h ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Criminal district attorney, paying certain fees to, 97u ['18].
 Drafts for allowance for keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners, 1147, 1149, 1151 ['16].
 Payments into treasury, jury fees, 1187 ['16].
 Moneys collected by officers, 1050 ['16].
 Proceeds of sale of unclaimed stolen property, 1037, 1038 ['16].
 Trial fees in county courts, 1184 ['16].

COUPONS**Civil Statutes**

Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds refunded, 678.

COURSES AND DISTANCES**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, pp. 3520 note, 3529 note.

COURT HOUSE DOOR**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 3758.
 Execution sales at, 3751.
 Posting notice of execution sale, 3757.

COURT HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

County bonds, 610 ['22].
 Amount, 613 ['22].
 Tax levy, 614.
 Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(7).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COURT HOUSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Control by sheriffs, 6393.
 At county seats, 1397.
 List of delinquent taxes posted at, 7635.
 Posting notice to nonresident delinquent tax-payers, 7698.
 Rest rooms for women, furnishing, 2273d [22].
 Maintenance, 2273d [22].
 Matron, appointment, 2273d [22].
 Salary, 2273d [22].
 Tax sales of personal property, 7631.

Penal Code

Throwing stone or firing gun or pistol at, 1239 [16].

COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Costs.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1652 to 1670.
 Appeals, filing, 1658.
 Attorney general to represent state in, 4413.
 Bond, 1663.
 Clerk, 1662 to 1666.
 Appointment, 1662.
 Copy for printing contractor, 6370b [22].
 Copyrights of reports of supreme court and court of criminal appeals, 6370c [22].
 Deputies, 1665.
 Duties and liabilities, 1664.
 Oath, 1663.
 Offices, control, 6386.
 Opinions, copies for reporter, 1668.
 Removal, 6062.
 Report of state personal property, 6374.
 Seal of court, 1666.
 Term of office, 1662.
 Copies of laws for, 4314.
 Cost, taxation, 1670.
 Decisions, number of judges concurring, 1652.
 Election contest, 3048.
 Judges, 1652 to 1657.
 Attorneys, not to appear as, 334.
 Collateral attack on title to office, p. 354 note [18].
 Copies of laws for, 4314.
 Disqualification, 1655.
 Election, 1653.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Habeas corpus, 1660.
 Number, 1652.
 Number necessary to decision, 1652.
 Presiding judge, 1654.
 Qualifications, 1652.
 Quorum, 1652.
 Removal, 6018 to 6027 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Salaries, 1652 [14]; 7057 [22].
 Special, 1655.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 Term of office, 1653, 1657.
 Vacancies, 1656.
 Jurisdiction, 1659 to 1661.
 Appellate, 1659.
 Determination, 1661.
 Habeas corpus, 1660.
 Writs, 1660.

COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Jurisdiction of lower court changed pending appeal, mandate, 1669.
 Opinions, copies for reporter, 1668.
 Reporter, appointment, 1667.
 Copies of opinions for, 1668.
 Removal, 1667.
 Salary, 1667.
 Stationery, 6370 [22].
 Reports of decisions, 1667.
 Copyright, 6370c [22].
 Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a [22].
 Number of volumes printed, 6370c [22].
 Price of volume, 6370c [22].
 Printing, 1667 [14]; 6370a to 6370d [22].
 Contracts for, awarding, 6370a [22].
 Bids, 6370a [22].
 Duty of clerk, 6370b [22].
 Terms of, 6370b [22].
 Reprint, 6370b [22].
 Stationery for, 6370 [22].
 Style, numbering, 1667.
 Rules for, decisions relating to, p. 274 note [18].
 Seal, duties of clerks, 1666.
 Stationery, furnished, etc., 3904.
 Terms, 1658.
 Writs and process, 1660.
 Testing, 1654.

Penal Code

Judges, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals to, appellate jurisdiction, 68, 86, 87, 895, 895a [16].
 Appellate jurisdiction, criminal court of
 Port Arthur, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ kk, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ n [22].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie county, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ g, 895b [22].
 Criminal district court of Dallas county, 97a, 97i [16].
 Criminal district court of Harris county, 97rr [16].
 Criminal district court of Travis and Williamson counties, 97vv [16].
 Escape pending appeal, 912 [16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1197 [22].
 Mandate of court, 83 [16].
 Returns to, 74 [16].
 Trial de novo, p. 47 note [16].
 Certiorari, p. 45 note [16].
 Clerk, appointment, 75 [16].
 Bond, 73 [16].
 Deputies, appointment, 78 [16].
 Duties, 77 [16].
 Fees, 1116, 1117 [16].
 Affirmance of judgment of conviction, 1165 to 1167 [16].
 Reversal of judgment of conviction and conviction on new trial, 1167 [16].
 Oath, 76 [16].
 Term of office, 75 [16].
 Costs, fees, attorney general, 1115, 1117, 1164, 1166 [16].
 Fees, clerk of court, 1116, 1117, 1165 to 1167 [16].

COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)
 Habeas corpus, 69, 84, 165, pp. 44 note, 45 note [16].
 Judges, classification, 66 [16].
 Concurrence of two necessary to decision, 64 [16].
 Conservators of the peace, 19 [16].
 Disqualification, 72 [16].
 Appointment of persons to try cause, 72 [16].
 Election, 65 [16].
 Issue of habeas corpus, 69 [16].
 Magistrates, arrests, 42 [16].
 Designation as, 41 [16].
 Issue of process, 42 [16].
 Preservation of peace, 42 [16].
 Number, 64 [16].
 Presiding judge, 71 [16].
 Test of writs by, 71 [16].
 Qualification, 64 [16].
 Salaries, 64 [16].
 Terms of office, 65 [16].
 Vacancies, filling, 67 [16].
 Jurisdiction, 63 [16].
 Appellate jurisdiction, 68, 86, 87 [16].
 Ascertainment of facts necessary to establish, 70 [16].
 Mandamus, p. 45 note [16].
 Opinions, delivery to and return by reporter, 81 [16].
 Process, teste, 71 [16].
 Prohibition, writ of, p. 45 note [16].
 Quorum, 64 [16].
 Reporter, appointment, 80 [16].
 Receipt and return of opinions of court, 81 [16].
 Removal, 80 [16].
 Salary, 80 [16].
 Reports, name and style of, 80 [16].
 Printing and distribution of, 80 [16].
 Seal, 79 [16].
 Terms of court, 73 [16].
 Transfer of cases to, 82 [16].
 Writs, power to issue, 69 [16].
 Test of, by presiding judge, 71 [16].

COURT REPORTERS

See Court of Criminal Appeals; Courts of Civil Appeals; Stenographers.

COURT REPORTS**Civil Statutes**

Clerk's duties, 6370b [22].
 Contracts for printing, 6370a, 6370b [22].
 Copyright, 6370c [22].
 Court of criminal appeals, 1667 [14]; 6370a to 6370d [22].
 Courts of civil appeals, 1574, 1579.
 Distribution of copies, 4307 to 4309 [14]; 4309a, 4309b [22].
 Evidence, p. 2343 note.
 Plates, 6370c [22].
 Price of volume, 6370c [22].
 Printing, 6370a to 6370d [22].
 Reprint, 6370b [22].

COURT REPORTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Supreme court, 1572 to 1579 [14]; 6370a to 6370d [22].
 Advance sheets, 1579.
 Board of public printing, duties, 1576.
 Clerk's duties, 6370b [22].
 Copyright, 6370c [22].
 Designation of cases to be reported, 1575.
 Electro-typing, 1577 [14]; 6370c [22].
 Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a [22].
 Expert printer, duties, 1576.
 Removal, 1579.
 Indexes, 1576.
 Number of volumes printed, 1576 [14]; 6370c [22].
 Plates, 6370c [22].
 Price of volume, 6370c [22].
 Printing contract, 1579 [14]; 6370a, 6370b [22].
 Reprint, 6370b [22].
 Requisites of volumes, 1577.
 Sale, 1578.
 Counties, 1579.
 Statements, 1574.
 Syllabi, 1574.
 Tables of cases, 1576.
 Where printed, 1576-

Code Criminal Procedure

Court of criminal appeals, name and style of reports, 80 [16].
 Printing and distribution of, 80 [16].

COURT ROOMS**Civil Statutes**

Justices of the peace, 2273a [22].

COURTS

See Clerks of Courts; Commissioners' Courts; Corporation Courts; County Courts; County Judges; Court of Criminal Appeals; Court Reports; Courts of Civil Appeals; Criminal District Courts; District Clerks; District Courts; Examining Courts; Infants; Judges; Jurisdiction; Justices of the Peace; Juvenile Courts; Supreme Court; Terms of Court; Trial; Venue.

Clerks, see Clerks of Courts; Commissioners' Courts; Corporation Courts; County Clerks; Court of Criminal Appeals; Courts of Civil Appeals; Criminal District Courts; District Clerks.

Juvenile courts, see Infants.

Mayors' courts, see Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Military courts, see Militia.

Recorders' courts, see Cities, Towns, and Villages.

See the titles of the particular courts.

Civil Statutes

Account of proceedings privileged, 5597 [22].
 Civil appeals, 1580 to 1605, 1607 to 1613, 1615 to 1626, 1628 to 1650 [14]; 1586(7-9) [18]; 1602a, 1606, 1614, 1627 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Commissioners', 2236 to 2282e ['14]; 2268a, 2268b ['18]; 2273a to 2273d ['22].
 Contracts ousting jurisdiction, p. 291 note.
 Corporation, 903 to 922.
 County, 1731 to 1811-118.
 Criminal appeals, 1652 to 1670.
 Criminal district, 2201e to 2233, 2235 to 2235g ['14]; 2234 ['18].
 Estoppel, by claim in judicial proceedings, p. 2702 note.
 By judicial proceedings, p. 2708 note.
 Judicial admissions, pp. 2611 note, 2630 note.
 Judicial districts, 29 ['18]; 30 ['14; '18; '22]; 31 ['14].
 Judicial records, etc., certified copies as evidence, 3694.
 As evidence, pp. 2328 note, 2332 note, 2345 note.
 Parol evidence, pp. 2571 note, 2577 note, 2582 note, 2601 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2493 note.
 Secondary evidence, pp. 2480 note, 2481 note.
 Jurisdiction and powers, judicial notice, p. 2564 note.
 Naturalization, p. 4929.
 Railroad spur tracks, p. 1500 note ['18].
 Juvenile, 2184 to 2201b.
 Mandamus, p. 3885 note.
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4868, § 11.
 Supreme, 1512 to 1520, 1523 to 1525, 1527 to 1538, 1540 to 1542, 1545 to 1550, 1552 to 1571, 1573 to 1579 ['14]; 1521 to 1522a, 1526, 1539, 1543, 1544, 1545a to 1545g ['18]; 1551, 1572, 1579a to 1579n ['22].
 Supreme Judicial districts, 29 ['18].
 Places of holding court of civil appeals, 1586 (1-6) ['14]; 1586 (7-9) ['18].

Penal Code

Jurisdiction, gross receipts tax, 148a ['22].
 Vagrancy, 639 ['16].
 Records, false entries in by clerks, 356 ['16].
 Unlawful assemblies, to prevent sitting of, 443 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Change of venue, 18 ['16].
 Open, 8 ['16].
 Organization, judicial notice of, p. 590 note ['16].
 Shorthand reporters, notes of testimony, etc., duty to make, 844aa, 846 ['16].
 Repeal, 845c ['16].
 Statement of facts, preparation from transcript of evidence, etc., fees for, 844c ['16].
 Transcripts of evidence, etc., certificate to, 844b ['16].
 Duty to furnish, 844aa, 845b ['16].
 Fees for, 844aa, 844b, 845b ['16].
 None, when, 846 ['16].
 Taxed as costs, 844b ['16].
 Filing, 844b ['16].
 Incorporation in bill of exceptions, 846 ['16].
 Incorporation in statement of facts, 846 ['16].

COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Statement of facts, preparation by, 845 ['16].
 Terms of courts, judicial notice of, p. 590 note ['16].
 Witnesses, determination of competency, 792 ['16].

COURTS-MARTIAL

See Militia.

COURTS OF CIVIL APPEALS

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

Appeals, conflicting decisions, 1521 ['18].
 Election contests, p. 765 note ['18].
 Water contests, 5011½pp ['18].
 Attorney general to represent state in, 4413.
 Certified questions, 1619 to 1625 ['14]; 1522, 1522a, 1544 ['18].
 Certiorari, bringing up record, p. 289 note ['18].
 Clerks, 1596 to 1605 ['14]; 1602a ['22].
 Appointment, 1596, 1597.
 Bonds, 1596, 1597.
 Briefs on appeal, filing, 2115.
 Citation to officers holding execution for costs, 1650.
 Deputies, 1602 ['14]; 1602a ['22].
 Dockets, 1600.
 Execution for costs, 1647.
 Fees, 3847, 3848.
 Payment into State Treasury, 3847b ['22].
 Librarian, 1603, 1604.
 Library regulations, 1604.
 Notice to parties and attorneys, 1615.
 Oath, 1596, 1597.
 Offices, control, 6386.
 Pro tem, 1598.
 Records, of judgments, etc., 1601.
 Transcripts, etc., 1600.
 Removal, 1598, 6062.
 Reports, 1605.
 State personal property, 6374.
 Residence, 1596.
 Salaries, 3847a ['22].
 Seal of court, 1599.
 Seventh district, p. 4951.
 Signing writs and process, 1645.
 Taxation of costs, 1648.
 Term of office, 1598.
 Transfer of record to supreme court, 1542, 1542a.
 Vacancy, temporary appointment, 1597.
 Conclusions of fact and law, 1636 to 1640.
 Conflicting decisions, 1623 to 1625.
 Contempt, 1594.
 Copies of laws for, 4314.
 Election contests, p. 766 note ['18].
 Findings, etc., conclusiveness, p. 344 note ['18].
 Guardian's final account, order disapproving, p. 988 note ['18].
 Hearing, 1616 to 1618.
 Judges, 1580 to 1584.
 Appointment, 29 ['14; '18].
 Appointment of clerks, 1596, 1597.
 Approval of bond of stenographer of presiding judge, 1606 ['22].

COURTS OF CIVIL APPEALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Judges (Cont'd).
 Associate justices, 1580.
 Attorneys, not to appear as, 334.
 Chief justice, 1580.
 Copies of laws for, 4314.
 Disqualification, 1584.
 Division of opinion, appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, 1521 ['18].
 Certification to supreme court, 1620 to 1622.
 Jurisdiction of supreme court, 1521 ['18].
 Election, 1581.
 Contest, 3048.
 Nonpartisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Primary, ballots, 3100.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Law reports for, 4309.
 Ninth district, appointment, term, 29 ['18].
 Number, 1580.
 Payment of costs into state treasury, rules approved by, 3847b ['22].
 Qualifications, 29, 1582 ['14]; 29 ['18].
 Quorum, 1588.
 Removal, 6018 to 6027 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Residence, 29 ['14; '18].
 Salaries, 1581 ['14]; 7057 ['22].
 Seventh and eighth districts, appointment, term, 29.
 Special, 1584.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 Term of office, 1581.
 Vacancies, 1583.
 Writs and process, testing, 1645.
 Judgment, 1626, 1628 to 1635 ['14]; 1627 ['22].
 Conclusive when, 1590, 1591.
 Execution, 1645 to 1650.
 Jurisdiction, 1589 to 1595.
 Amount in controversy, 1589.
 Appellate, 1589.
 Certiorari to bring up record, p. 810 note.
 Contempt, 1594.
 Defined, 1589.
 Determination, 1593.
 Injunction, p. 809 note.
 Depredation of decedent's estate, p. 920 note ['22].
 Election contest, p. 912 note ['22].
 Mandamus, 1592, 1595.
 Transferred causes, 1587.
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107—122m ['22].
 Writs, 1592.
 Library, control of, 1603.
 Removal of books, 1604.
 Use of, 1604.
 Mandamus, 1592, 1595.
 Mandate, recalling, p. 343 note ['18].
 Ninth Judicial District, 29 ['18].
 Opinion, sufficiency, pp. 344, 352 note ['18].
 Overruling decisions, appeal to supreme court, 1521 ['18].

COURTS OF CIVIL APPEALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Proceedings, 1607 to 1613, 1615 ['14]; 1614 ['22].
 Process, fees of sheriffs, 3865.
 Prohibition, power to issue, p. 288 note ['18].
 Record, new, filing before affirmance, p. 293 note ['18].
 Transcripts, 1600.
 Rehearing, 1641 to 1644.
 Reports, 1574, 1579.
 Distribution, 4307 to 4312 ['14]; 4309a, 4309b ['22].
 Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a ['22].
 Rules for, decisions relating to, pp. 274 to 276 note ['18]; pp. 318 to 320 note ['22].
 Seals, clerks' duties, 1599.
 Seventh district, cases transferred to, p. 4952.
 Sheriffs, attendance upon, 7129.
 Stationery, 3904.
 Stenographers, 1606 ['22].
 Appointment, salary, 1606 ['22].
 Bond, 1606 ['22].
 Seventh district, p. 4951.
 Terms, 1585, 1586 (1 to 6), 1587, 1588 ['14]; 1586 (7 to 9) ['18].
 Adjournment, 1588.
 Places of holding, 1586 (1 to 6) ['14]; 1586 (7 to 9) ['18].
 Seventh district, p. 4951.
 Time of holding, 1585.
 Transfer of causes, 1587.
 Verdict indicating passion or prejudice, reversal, p. 343 note ['18].
 Water engineers, decision of district court on petition to from decision, order or regulation of, 5002kk, 5002kkk ['22].
 Water improvement district bond fund, final judgment, 5107—122m ['22].
 Writs, 1592.
 How tested, directed, and executed, 1645.
 Writ of error, 1540 to 1542, 1545 ['14]; 1543, 1544, 1545a to 1545g ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appellate jurisdiction, criminal district courts, Bowie county, 97½g ['22].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie county, 895b ['22].
 Appeals to, Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½ ['22].
 Tarrant County, 97½oo ['18].

COURTS OF INQUIRY

See Militia.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5860 (75 to 81).

COVENANTS

Civil Statutes

Conveyances, 1108.
 Counties, 1371, 1372.
 Evidence of breach, p. 2436 note.
 Implied, 1112.
 Injunction, p. 3121 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

COVENANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Insurance policies, p. 3302 note.
 Partition, effect of, 6114.
 Pleading, p. 1094 note.
 Registration, 6823.
 Certified copies, effect as to subsequent
 creditors and purchasers, 6828.

COVERTURE

See Husband and Wife.

Civil Statutes

Pleading, p. 1231 note.

COWARD**Penal Code**

Publishing another as, 1188 [16].

COWS

See Stock Laws.

COYOTES**Civil Statutes**

Eradication of, 7169a to 7169h [22].
 Extermination by poison, 6328e to 6328j [22].

Penal Code

Destruction, 649—1 [22].

CRABS**Civil Statutes**

Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of
 Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980
 [22].

Penal Code

License, refusal to show, 908a [22].
 Taking without, 908 [22].
 Special tax, refusal to pay, 923jjj [22].

CRACK-LOO**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].

CRAFTSMEN**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5644 to 5649.

CRANBERRIES**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

CREAM**Penal Code**

Trade-marked cans, etc., 1396a to 1396d [22].

CREAMERY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(52).

CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(29).

CREDIT COMMITTEES

See Rural Credit Unions.

CREDIT FUNDS**Civil Statutes**

Bank deposit guaranty, 450.

CREDIT INSURANCE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4942a to 4942z [14];
 4942aa [22].

CREDITORS

See Debtor and Creditor.

CREDITORS' SUITS**Civil Statutes**

Dissolution of insolvent corporation, 1203.
 Parties, p. 1167 note.
 Receivers, 2128.

CREDITS**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 7506.
 Personal property includes, 7505.
 Taxation, listing, 7519.
 Valuation, 7530.

CREDIT UNIONS**Civil Statutes**

Rural credit unions, 7046a to 7046x.

CREEKS**Civil Statutes**

Obstruction by irrigation canals, etc., 5011t
 [18].

CREMATORY ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(5).

CRIERS**Civil Statutes**

Wreck masters, 7894.

CRIMES

*See Felonies; Fines, and Penalties; Jails and
 Jailers; Judgments, Decrees and Sentences;
 Misdemeanors; Offenses; Pardon; Parole;
 Penitentiaries; Punishments
 Military offenses, see Militia.
 See, also, the specific titles.*

Civil Statutes

Animals, running at large after proclamation,
 4553n.
 Anthrax, failure to report, 4553g.
 Quarantine of stock affected, failure to
 comply, 4553k.
 Stock dead of, failure to destroy, 4553j.
 Attorney, disbarment for act constituting
 crime, 325 [22].
 Bees, violation of regulations, 578j.
 Building and loan associations, unauthorized,
 1313x.
 City officers, failure to deliver books, etc., to
 successor, 800.
 Commission merchants, carrying on business
 without bond, 3828.
 Contracting stevedores, acting without license
 and bond, 7150b.

CRIMES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Conviction of felony as disqualification to act as juror, 5115.
 Corporal punishment of inmates of state juvenile training school, 5234a.
 Cotton baling, failure to stamp, etc., 1324a to 1324c.
 Unlawful deduction for tare, 1324d to 1324f.
 Dead bodies, traffic in, 5761.
 Death sentence, construction of county jails for execution of, within, 5110.
 Drainage districts, interest of officers in contracts, 2625.
 Obstruction of entry on lands, 2594.
 Educational and eleemosynary institutions, officers, unauthorized debts and contracts, 2402c.
 Election officers, intimidation of voters, etc., 2928d.
 Embezzlement by member or officer of rural credit union, 7046c.
 Estrays, false report of death or escape of, 7203.
 Explosives, failure of sheriffs to enforce United States Act, 7136a [22].
 Fertilizers, below guaranteed value, sale of, 14cc.
 Deceiving, counterfeiting, etc., 14h.
 Sale, etc., of adulterated or misbranded, 14f, 14g.
 Fraternal benefit societies, false statements by members, 4859a.
 Soliciting membership in unauthorized societies, 4859a.
 Gayule, removal of from public lands, 5433.
 Hazing, 2904a.
 Health regulations, 2250.
 Contagious, etc., diseases, bringing persons afflicted into city, 981, 982.
 Failure to report diseases, 984 [18].
 Indictment for felony as disqualification to act as juror, 5115.
 Insurance, discrimination, 4954.
 Fire companies, evasion of law, 4900.
 Rebates by, 4897.
 Interest from sinking fund investments, diversion, 637e [18].
 Interference with director of Water Control and Preservation District, 5107-173 [22].
 Juveniles, commitment to state juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.
 Lechuguilla, removal of from public lands, 5433.
 Libraries, defacing or injuring property of, 5609b [22].
 Military uniform, discriminating against, 5890 [18].
 Militia, unlawful disposition of property, 5890 [18].
 Unlawful wearing of uniform, etc., 5890 [18].
 Minerals, removal of from public lands, 5433.
 Mining claims, interference with location, notice, 5904k-3 [22].
 Interference with monuments, 5904k-3 [22].

CRIMES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Motor vehicles, operating or driving in excess of maximum weight, 7012½ [22].
 Naturalization laws, pp. 4939 to 4941.
 Officers, loss of state personal property, 6378.
 Pecuniary interest of director of Water Control and Preservation District, 5107-170 [22].
 Perjury, false report of death or escape of strayed animals, 7203.
 False statements to fraternal benefit societies, 4859a.
 Taxpayers, 7546.
 Physicians, grounds for refusal of certificate, 5743.
 Posse comitatus, failure to obey, 7135, 7146.
 Prison officers and employes, 6197, 6198 [14]; 6224 [18].
 Public conveyances, bringing persons afflicted with contagious diseases into city, 981.
 Purchase of supplies for state institutions, false statements in affidavits, 7150¼d [22].
 Railroads, blanks, failure to fill, 6667.
 Ticket agents, 6639.
 Roads, index boards, failure to erect, 6938 [22].
 Work on, failure to perform, 6986.
 School funds, refusal to make emergency transfer of state apportionment, 2761a [22].
 Schools, grounds, loitering on, 2823.
 Sheriffs, failure to enforce United States Explosives Act, 7136a [22].
 State juvenile training school, corporal punishment of inmates, 5234a.
 State personal property, neglect to preserve, etc., 6378.
 Stolen property, purchase, 6371, 6372.
 Suspended sentences, 6095c to 6095j.
 Tax assessor, intangible assets, failure to comply, 7423.
 Taxation, transacting business after forfeiture of charter, 7402.
 Train dispatcher, 6553.
 United States senators, violation of election laws, 3174v, 3174vv.
 Venue of suits growing out of, 1830(9).
 Water diversion from water shed, 5011b [18].
 Pollution, 4553b [18].
 Witnesses before courts-martial, failure to appear, etc., 5867.
 Workmen's Compensation, failure to make reports, 5246-76 [18].

Penal Code

Accessories, trial of, 90, 91 [16].
 Who are, 86, 87 [16].
 Accident as excuse for, 45 [16].
 Accomplices, conviction on unsupported testimony of, taking fish with nets, 871 [22].
 Manslaughter and negligent homicide, none, 85 [16].
 Trial of, 89 to 91 [16].
 Who are, 79 to 85 [16].
 Apprentices, offenses instigated by master, 37 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CRIMES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Children, "minor" defined, 38 ['16].
 Offenses by instigated by parent, etc., 37 ['16].
 Punishable when, 34, 35 ['16].
 Classification of, 58 ['16].
 Code, purpose of enactment of, 1 ['16].
 Combinations to falsely accuse of, 1185 ['16].
 Compounding, 422 ['16].
 Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 ['16].
 Continuous offenses, judgment for suppression, 60 ['16].
 Definition of offense, effect of change in, 18 ['16].
 Duress as defense, 44 ['16].
 Felonies, 54 ['16].
 Act done by mistake as, 48 ['16].
 Punishment, 50 ['16].
 Defined, 55 ['16].
 Subdivision of, 56 ['16].
 Fixed by law, 3 ['16].
 Former jeopardy, forgery, 946 ['16].
 Indians, when punishable, 33 ['16].
 Insanity as defense, 39 ['16].
 Proof of according to common law, 40 ['16].
 Intention, presumption of, 51 ['16].
 Intoxication as defense, 41 ['16].
 Married woman, instigation by husband, 37 ['16].
 Offenses by, 36 ['16].
 Misdemeanors, 54 ['16].
 Acts done by mistake as, 49 ['16].
 Defined, 55 ['16].
 Mistake of fact as excuse, 47 ['16].
 Mistake of law as excuse, 46 ['16].
 Modification of law by subsequent law, effect, 15 ['16].
 "Offense" defined, 53 ['16].
 Offenses against law not in force at time of commission, 12 ['16].
 Offenses, division into felonies and misdemeanors, 54 ['16].
 Officers, justification, 42 ['16].
 Peace officers, justified when, 43 ['16].
 Penalties fixed by law, 3 ['16].
 Persons punishable for generally, 32 ['16].
 Petty offenses, 57 ['16].
 Previous offenses, effect of Code on, 19 ['16].
 Principals, who are, 74 to 78 ['16].
 Temporary insanity produced by use of intoxicants as defense, 41 ['16].
 Threats of prosecution for to extort money, 1187 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Accusation or conviction of as impeachment of defendant as witness, pp. 711 to 715, notes ['16].
 Grade or degree, instructions as to, pp. 451 to 456, 476, 485, notes ['16].
 Prevention of, libel, 159 ['16].
 Magistrates, arrests, 118, 119 ['16].
 Arrests, warrant for, 124 ['16].
 Commitment of person arrested, 120 ['16].
 Duties, 117 ['16].
 Libel, security against publication, etc., of, 133 ['16].

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—184

CRIMES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Prevention of (Cont'd).
 Magistrates (Cont'd).
 Protection of person or property threatened, direction to peace officer, 136 ['16].
 Security to keep the peace, 120 ['16].
 Authority to require, 125 ['16].
 Commitment on failure or refusal to give, discharge, 131 ['16].
 Length of, 130 ['16].
 Costs, 135 ['16].
 Discharge of defendant, costs, 132 ['16].
 Filing of bond, 127 ['16].
 New bond, 129 ['16].
 Oath of surety, 127 ['16].
 Procedure where crime has been committed, 134 ['16].
 Sufficiency, 126 ['16].
 Suit on bond, evidence, 138 ['16].
 Jurisdiction, 137 ['16].
 Limitations, 138 ['16].
 Parties, 138 ['16].
 Venue, 137 ['16].
 By whom brought, 137 ['16].
 Occupations, etc., injurious to public health, 148 to 153 ['16].
 Peace officers, calling aid, 121, 122 ['16].
 Force used, 123, 123 ['16].
 Private persons, resistance of offender, by person about to be injured, 110 ['16].
 Resistance of offender, by person other than one about to be injured, 110 ['16].
 Degree of resistance, 113, 114 ['16].
 Legal attempts to take or injure property, 112 ['16].
 Offense against the person, 111 ['16].
 By person other than one about to be injured, 115 ['16].
 Degree of resistance, 116 ['16].
 Riots, 139 to 147 ['16].
 Security to keep the peace, amount of bond, 128 ['16].
 Exoneration of surety, 129 ['16].
 Unlawful assemblies, 139 to 147 ['16].
 Suppression of, obstruction of public highways, 154 to 158 ['16].
 Offenses against personal liberty, habeas corpus, 160 to 224 ['16].
 Venue of prosecutions, 234, 236 to 258 ['16]; 235, 253a ['22].

CRIMINAL ACCUSATION**Penal Code**

- Defined, 26 ['16].

CRIMINAL ACTION**Penal Code**

- Defined, 26 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- How prosecuted, 60 ['16].

CRIMINAL COURT OF PORT ARTHUR**Code Criminal Procedure**

Attendants, 97¾l ['22].
 City attorney, election, 97¾k, 97¾o ['22].
 Fees, 97¾k ['22].
 Salary, 97¾k ['22].
 Clerk, appointment, 97¾k ['22].
 Fees, 97¾k ['22].
 Salary, 97¾k ['22].
 Conduct of prosecutions, 97¾kk ['22].
 Costs, 97¾mm, 97¾nn ['22].
 Collection, 97¾nn ['22].
 Imprisonment for nonpayment, 97¾nn ['22].
 Court of record, 97¾j ['22].
 Creation, 97¾j ['22].
 Docket, 97¾m ['22].
 Fines, collection, 97¾nn ['22].
 Imprisonment for nonpayment, 97¾nn ['22].
 Judge, election, 97¾k, 97¾o ['22].
 Fees, 97¾k ['22].
 Powers, 97¾m ['22].
 Salary, 97¾k ['22].
 Juries, 97¾ll ['22].
 Jurisdiction, 97¾jj ['22].
 Officers, appointment, 97¾k ['22].
 Fees, 97¾k ['22].
 Salaries, 97¾k ['22].
 Peace officers, 97¾l ['22].
 Pleading, 97¾l ['22].
 Practice, 97¾l ['22].
 Procedure, 97¾l ['22].
 Process, service, 97¾l ['22].
 Reporter, appointment, 97¾l ['22].
 Duties, 97¾l ['22].
 Fees, 97¾l ['22].
 Oath of office, 97¾l ['22].
 Seal, 97¾j ['22].
 Special judge, 97¾k ['22].
 Trial, 97¾n ['22].
 Writs, service, 97¾l ['22].

CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF HARRIS COUNTY

See Criminal District Courts.

CRIMINAL DISTRICT COURTS

See District Attorneys; District Courts.

Civil Statutes

Appeals to, from corporation courts, 921.
 Criminal district court of Travis and Williamson counties, clerk of, 30(26) ['18].
 Judges, removal, 6018 to 6027 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Traveling expenses, 7059a.

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals to, from corporation courts, trial de novo, 920a ['16].
 Bowie County, abolition of court, 97¾il to 97¾i4 ['22].
 Appeals, 97¾g, 895b ['22].
 Clerk, 97¾f ['22].
 Fees, 97¾f ['22].

CRIMINAL DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Bowie County (Cont'd).
 County attorney, 97¾ee ['22].
 Compensation, 97¾ee ['22].
 Fees, 97¾ee ['22].
 Creation of, 97¾ ['22].
 District attorney, 97¾ee ['22].
 Compensation, 97¾ee ['22].
 Fees, 97¾ee ['22].
 Evidence, 97¾bb ['22].
 Grand juries, 97¾c, 97¾d ['22].
 Judge, appointment, 97¾h ['22].
 Election, 97¾h ['22].
 Exchange of districts, 97¾hh ['22].
 Qualifications, 97¾h ['22].
 Salary, 97¾h ['22].
 Special judge, 97¾hh ['22].
 Term of office, 97¾h ['22].
 Juries, 97¾c ['22].
 Number of for trial of misdemeanor cases, 645c ['22].
 Jurisdiction, 97¾, 97¾a, 97¾gg ['22].
 Bail bonds and recognizances, 97¾aa ['22].
 Pleading, 97¾bb ['22].
 Powers, 97¾ff ['22].
 Practice, 97¾bb ['22].
 Procedure, rules of, 97¾cc ['22].
 Process, prior process validated, 97¾i ['22].
 Rules, 97¾ff ['22].
 Seal, 97¾b ['22].
 Sheriff, 97¾f ['22].
 Fees, 97¾f ['22].
 Terms of court, 97¾d ['22].
 Continuance of, 97¾e ['22].
 Transfer of cases, 97¾a, 97¾i2 ['22].
 Writs of error, 97¾g, 895b ['22].
 Dallas County, appeals to court of criminal appeals, 97a, 97i ['16].
 Bail bonds in, 97l ['16].
 Clerk, clerk of district court of Dallas county to serve as, 97dd ['16].
 Costs in misdemeanor causes, 97k ['16].
 County attorney of district court of Dallas County to serve as, 97dd ['16]; 97ll ['18].
 District attorney, 97ll ['18].
 Establishment, 97a ['16].
 Fees of officers in misdemeanor causes, 97k ['16].
 Filing of misdemeanor causes, 97kk ['16].
 Grand jury, 97e ['16].
 Judge, disqualification, special judge, 97c ['16].
 Election, 97c ['16].
 Exchange with other district judges, 97c ['16].
 Power and duties, 97c ['16].
 Qualifications, 97c ['16].
 Salary, 97c ['16].
 Sitting in either court, 97ll ['16].
 Term of office, 97c ['16].
 Judgment, etc., copies as evidence, 97d ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CRIMINAL DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Dallas County (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, 63, 97ff, 97i ['16]; 97ggg ['18].
 Civil cases, 97i ['16].
 Forfeiture of bail bonds, and recognizances, 97l ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, concurrent with county court, 97ii ['16].
 Transfer of causes to from county court, 97ii ['16].
 Costs, 97j ['16].
 Duties of clerk of district court, 97j ['16].
 Duties of county clerk, 97j ['16].
 Fees, 97j ['16].
 Practice, 97jjj ['16].
 Practice in, 97ee ['16].
 Recognizances in, 97l ['16].
 Seal, 97d ['16].
 Sheriff of district court to serve as sheriff of, 97dd ['16].
 Special judge, when appointed, 97c ['16].
 Terms of court, 97e ['16].
 Dallas County, No. 2, appeals to court of criminal appeals, 97i ['16].
 Bail bonds in, 97l ['16].
 Clerk, clerk of district court of Dallas County to act as, 97h ['16].
 Fees, 97h ['16].
 Costs in misdemeanor cases, 97k ['16].
 County attorney, county attorney of Dallas county to act as, 97h ['16]; 97ull ['18].
 Fees, 97h ['16].
 Establishment, 97f ['16].
 Fees of officers in misdemeanor causes, 97k ['16].
 Filing misdemeanor causes, 97kk ['16].
 Grand jury, 97h ['16].
 Judge, election, 97g ['16].
 Exchange with district judges, 97g ['16].
 Powers and duties, 97g ['16].
 Qualifications, 97g ['16].
 Salary, 97g ['16].
 Sitting in either court, 97ll ['16].
 Special judge, 97g ['16].
 Term of office, 97g ['16].
 Judgments, etc., certified copies as evidence, 97gg ['16].
 Juries, drawing, etc., 97hh ['16].
 Jurisdiction, 97f, 97ff, 97i ['16]; 97ggg ['18].
 Civil cases, 97i ['16].
 Forfeiture of bail bonds and recognizances, 97l ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, concurrent with county court, 97ii ['16].
 Transfer of causes to from county court, 97ff, 97ii ['16].
 Costs, 97j ['16].
 Dockets for, 97jj ['16].
 Duties of clerk of district court, 97j ['16].
 Duties of county clerk, 97j ['16].
 Fees, 97j ['16].
 Practice, 97jjj ['16].
 Procedure, 97hh ['16].
 Recognizances in, 97l ['16].

CRIMINAL DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Dallas County (Cont'd).
 Seal, 97gg ['16].
 Sheriff, fees, 97h ['16].
 Sheriff of district court of Dallas County to act as, 97h ['16].
 Terms of court, 97hh ['16].
 Galveston county, abolished and causes transferred, 97s ['16].
 Jurisdiction conferred on, 63 ['16].
 Harris County, appeals from, 97rr, 895a ['16].
 Clerk, appointment, 97v ['16].
 Continuance in office of clerk of criminal judicial district of Galveston and Harris counties, 97v ['16].
 Deputies, appointment, 97uu ['16].
 Oath, 97uu ['16].
 Powers and duties, 97uu ['16].
 Election, 97rrr, 97uu ['16].
 Fees, 97uu ['16].
 Powers and duties, 97rrr, 97uu ['16].
 Salary, 97uu ['16].
 Term of office, 97uu ['16].
 Creation, 97m ['16].
 District attorney, appointment, 97tt ['16].
 Bond, 97t ['16].
 Continuance in office of district attorney of criminal judicial district of Galveston and Harris counties, 97v ['16].
 Election, 97rrr, 97t ['16].
 Fees, 97tt ['16].
 Accounting for excess, 97ttt ['16].
 Oath, 97t ['16].
 Powers and duties, 97rrr, 97t ['16].
 Qualifications, 97t ['16].
 Salary, 97tt ['16].
 Term of office, 97t ['16].
 Evidence, 97oo ['16].
 Grand juries, selection, etc., 97p ['16].
 Harris county constituted separate criminal judicial district, 97rrr ['16].
 Judge, continuance in office of judge for criminal district court of Galveston and Harris counties, 97v ['16].
 Election, 97rrr, 97sss ['16].
 Powers and duties, 97rrr, 97sss ['16].
 Qualifications, 97sss ['16].
 Salary, 97sss ['16].
 Term of office, 97sss ['16].
 Juries, number of jurors, 645a ['16].
 Jurisdiction, 63 ['16].
 Appellate jurisdiction, 97mm ['16].
 Causes transferred, 97nnn ['16].
 Continued, 97ss ['16].
 Forfeiture of bail bonds and recognizances, 97nn ['16].
 Habeas corpus, 97n ['16].
 Mandamus, 97n ['16].
 Original and exclusive jurisdiction, 97m ['16].
 Reduction to limits of Harris county, 97ss ['16].
 Writs, issue of, 97n ['16].
 Pleadings, 97oo ['16].
 Powers same as powers of district court, 97r ['16].
 Procedure, 97oo, 97pp ['16].
 Seal, 97o ['16].
 Sheriff, fees, 97qq ['16].

CRIMINAL DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Harris County (Cont'd).****Sheriff (Cont'd).**

Sheriff of Harris county to act as, 97qq
[16].

Terms of court, 97ppp [16].

Continuance, 97q [16].

Judges, salary, serving on juvenile boards,
1207i [18].

Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Came-
ron counties, appeals, 97½ [22].

Bail, 97½i [22].

Bonds, 97½i [22].

Clerk, 97½c [22].

Creation, 97½ [22].

District attorney, 97½c [22].

Grand jury, 97½g [22].

Judge, appointment, 97½b [22].

Election, 97½b [22].

Exchanging with other judges, 97½b
[22].

Powers and duties, 97½b [22].

Qualifications, 97½b [22].

Salary, 1207i [18]; 97½b [22].

Special judge, 97½b [22].

Jurisdiction, 97½ [22].

Jury, 97½g [22].

Jury commissioners, 97½g [22].

Pleading, 97½f [22].

Practice, 97½f [22].

Procedure, 97½f [22].

Process, when returnable to, 97½i [22].

Recognizances, 97½i [22].

Seal, 97½d [22].

Sheriff, 97½c [22].

Terms, 97½e [22].

Transfer of causes, 97½h, 97½i [22].

Writs, when returnable to, 97½i [22].

Tarrant County, appeals, 97½oo [18].

Bail bonds, enforcement, etc., 97½jj [18].

Clerk, 97½nn [18].

Transfer of causes, 97½j [18].

County attorney, 97½nn [18].

Creation, 97½ii [18].

District attorney, assistant district attor-
neys, fees, 97½ss [22].

Assistant district attorneys, appoint-
ment, 97½ss, 97½u [22].

Oath of office, 97½t [22].

Powers and duties, 97½t [22].

Salaries, 97½ss [22].

Assistant prosecuting attorneys, num-
ber, 97½ss [22].

Bond, 97½r [22].

Commission to, 97½s [22].

Election, 97½r, 97½u [22].

Fees, 97½s, 97½tt [22].

Oath, 97½r [22].

Powers and duties 97½rr, 97½tt [22].

Qualifications, 97½r [22].

Salary, 97½s, 97½u [22].

Term of office, 97½r [22].

Evidence, 97½kk [18].

Grand jury, 97½l, 97½mm [18].

Judge, appointment, 97½pp [18].

Election, 97½pp [18].

CRIMINAL DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Tarrant County (Cont'd).****Judge (Cont'd).**

Exchanging with other judges, 97½q
[18].

Powers and duties, 97½pp [18].

Qualifications, 97½pp [18].

Salary, 97½pp, 1207i [18].

Special judge, 97½q [18].

Transfer of causes, 97½j [18].

Jurisdiction, 97½ii to 97½jj, 97½p [18].

Jury, number, 97½l, 97½m [18].

Number of for trial of misdemeanor cas-
es, 645b [22].

Orders, validation, 97½qq [18].

Pleading, 97½kk [18].

Powers, 97½o [18].

Practice, 97½kk [18].

Procedure, 97½u [18].

Process, validation, 97½qq [18].

Recognizances, enforcement, etc., 97½jj
[18].

Seal, 97½k [18].

Sheriff, 97½nn [18].

Terms, 97½mm, 97½n [18].

Transfer of causes, 97½j [18].

Writs of error, 97½oo [18].

**Travis and Williamson Counties, appeals to
court of criminal appeals, 97vv [16].**

Clerk, 97zz [16].

District attorney, election, 97zzz [16].

Fees, 97zzz [16].

Powers and duties, 97zzz [16].

Salary, 97zzz [16].

Terms of office, 97zzz [16]

Establishment, 97vv [16].

Grand jury, 97y [16].

Judge, appointment, 97w [16].

Election, 97w [16].

Exchange with other judges, 97w [16].

Powers and duties, 97w [16].

Qualifications, 97w [16].

Salary, 97w [16].

Special judge, 97w [16].

Term of office, 97w [16].

Juries, selection, 97y [16].

Jurisdiction, 97vv, 97w [16].

Pending proceedings, 97z [16].

Pleading, 97xx [16].

Procedure, 97xx [16].

Seal, 97ww [16].

Sheriff, 97zzz [16].

Terms of court, 97x [16].

Transfer of causes to, 97yy [16].

CRIMINAL DOCKETS

See Dockets.

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE

See Evidence.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION

See Jurisdiction.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

See Arrest; Bail and Recognizances; Court of Criminal Appeals; Criminal District Courts; Indictments and Informations, and other criminal headings, for criminal procedure as set forth in the criminal statutes.

Civil Statutes

Appeals, bills of exception, 1933.
 Court of criminal appeals, 1652 to 1670.
 From criminal district courts, Dallas county, 2229.
 Harris county, 2201g.
 Jurisdiction, county court at law of Harris county, 1811—39.
 County court of Oldham county, 1811—86.
 County court of Wheeler county, 1811—102.
 County court of Zapata county, 1811—113.
 Criminal district court of Harris county, 2201d.
 Statement of facts, 1933.
 Transcript, 1933.
 Stenographers' duties, 1933 [14]; 1925b [22].
 Bonds, jurisdiction of county courts, 1765, 1811—8, 1811—23, 1811—69, 1811—84, 1811—101, 1811—112.
 Corporation courts, 903 to 922.
 County courts, Galveston county, 2201s.
 Criminal district attorney of Harris county, 345a to 345b.
 Delinquent children, 2191 to 2201b.
 Dismissal, prosecution of delinquent child, 2200.
 Evidence, criminal district court of Harris county, 2201i.
 Judicial notice, pool hall law, 6319n.
 Prosecutions under pool hall act, 6319n.
 Fees and costs, county judge at law of Harris county, 1811—53.
 Indeterminate sentences, 6088a
 Injunction, p. 3119 note.
 Judgment, stay of execution, delinquent children, 2199, 2200.
 Jurisdiction, concurrent, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 County courts, 1765, 1801, 1811—23, 1811—24, 1811—39, 1811—54, 1811—69, 1811—70, 1811—86, 1811—101, 1811—102, 1811—112, 1811—113.
 District courts, 1811—25, 1811—103, 1811—114.
 Jury, assessment of punishment, 6088a.
 Criminal district court of Harris county, 2201j, 2201l.
 Limitations, naturalization laws, p. 4936.
 New trial, suspended sentences, 6095f, 6095g.
 Paroles, suspended sentences, etc., 6088a to 6095j.
 Pleading, criminal district court of Harris county, 2201i.
 Powers of mayor, 806.
 Process, execution by rangers, 6764 [22].
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, pp. 4863, 4864, §§ 5, 6.
 Rules governing bail, etc., in courts-martial, 5875.
 Stenographers, duties, 1933.
 Special appointment, p. 552 note [22].
 Sunday, issuance or service of process, p. 443 note [22].

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Suspended sentences, 6095c to 6095j.
 Transfer of causes, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 1811—52, 1811—72 [14].
 Trial, special terms of district courts, 1722.
 Venue, change, prosecution for acts done under military authority, 5887.
 Permitting animals to run at large, 4553n.
 Proceedings against officers of educational or eleemosynary institutions, 2402c.
 Violation of regulations as to bees, 578j.

CRIMINAL PROCESS

See Process.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

See Prosecution.

CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN**Civil Statutes**

State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239½ to 239½c [18].

CROCKETT COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

CROPS

See, also, Landlord and Tenant.

Civil Statutes

Advances, lien, 5476, 5478, 5478a [14]; 5475, 5477 [18].
 Conveyances, p. 571 note.
 Evidence of value, p. 2424 note.
 Farmers' mutual hail insurance, 4918a to 4918j.
 On homestead, p. 2801 note.
 Interest on value of crops destroyed, p. 3324 note.
 Lien for advances, 5476, 5478, 5478a [14]; 5475, 5477 [18].
 Effect of warehousing, 7827u [18].
 Irrigation work, 5011ff [18].
 Water improvement, 5107—95 [22].
 Mortgages, co-operative warehouse associations, loaning money upon, 7827ll [18].
 Obligations incurred by banks in financing movement of crops, 570b [18].
 Renting on shares, p. 3651 note.
 Sales by executors and administrators, 3485.

CROSS-BILL**Civil Statutes**

Railroad condemnation proceedings, 6531.

CROSS-EXAMINATION**Civil Statutes**

Witnesses, p. 2370 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Defendant as witness, pp. 709 note, 710 note [16].
 Witnesses, depositions taken in examining courts, 817 [16].

CROSSINGS

See Railroads.

CROWN GALLS**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 [22].

CRUDE OIL**Civil Statutes**

Waste in production of, 7854c to 7854l [22].

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT**Code Criminal Procedure**

Prohibited, 8 [16].

CRUELTY

Animals, see Animals.

Civil Statutes

Animals, 761h to 761u.

Cities, powers of, 861.

Corporations to prevent, 1121(44).

Defined, 761s.

Divorce for, 4631 [14]; 4632 [22].

By guardian, removal, 4200.

State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a to 761g.

Penal Code

Animals, 1231a to 1231e [16]; 1231 [22].

CUCUMBERS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

CULVERTS**Civil Statutes**

Construction by cities, 857.

Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.

Drainage districts across railways, etc., 2617.

Over canals, drains, etc., 2618.

Railroads, 6495.

"Road" includes, 6976½i [22].

Toll roads, 1278s.

Travel restrictions when unsafe, 6976½dd, 7012½ [22].

Water improvement districts, across public roads, 5107-90 [18].

Under railroad tracks, 5107-89 [18].

Penal Code

Destruction or injury of, 821 [16].

Traction engines on, 822 [16].

CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE**Civil Statutes**

Reception, p. 2354 note.

CURATORS**Civil Statutes**

Trust companies, 540 to 545.

CURRENCY

See Coin.

Civil Statutes

Taxation, 7531, 7532.

Penal Code

Issuing bills, etc., to pass as money, 514 to 516 [16].

CURRENT COIN

See Coin.

CURSING**Penal Code**

Punishment, 1020 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].

CUSTODIA LEGIS**Civil Statutes**

Garnishment of property in, p. 65 note [18].

Trial of right of property, 7770.

CUSTOM-HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

United States, condemnation of lands, 5253 to 5277.

Purchase of lands, 5252.

CUSTOMS AND USAGES**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 862 note [18].

Commission merchants, 3831.

Evidence, pp. 2421 note, 2461 note.

Injuries to employes, p. 4318 note.

Instructions, p. 1431 note.

Judicial notice, p. 2562 note.

Negligence, sufficiency of evidence, p. 1190, note [18].

Opinion evidence, pp. 2665 note, 2678 note, 2690 note.

Parol evidence, pp. 2578 note, 2586 note, 2588 note.

Pleading, p. 1079 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1339 note.

CUT-OFFS**Civil Statutes**

United States, condemnation of lands for, 5253 to 5277.

Purchase of lands for, 5252.

CUT THROUGHS

See Mines and Minerals.

CUTTING TIMBER

See Timber.

DAGGERS**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].

Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 [16].

Defined, 1027 [16].

Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].

Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].

DAIRIES**Civil Statutes**

Employment of persons having infectious or contagious disease prohibited, 4605½ [22].

Persons suffering with reportable diseases not to work in, 4553a (Rule 24).

Municipal inspection, 1096d.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DAIRIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Quarantine, 7314f ['22].
 State board of health, powers, 4536.
 Trade-marks or trade-names, 706a to 706f ['22].

Penal Code

Use of marked milk bottles, 1396f ['22].

DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER**Civil Statutes**

Annual report, 4584 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Assistant chemists, appointment, 4577 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Bonds, 4577 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Salaries, 4577 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Bulletins, 4585 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Certificates of purity, etc., prohibited, 4583 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Chemists, additional, 4585c ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Clerks, etc., additional, 4585c ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Complaints, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Costs, exemptions from security for, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Dairy and Food Department abolished, 4575a ['22].
 Duties, powers, etc., transferred to State Health Officer, 4575a ['22].
 Expenses, 4580 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Fees, registration of manufacturers of foods and drugs, 4585b ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 General duties and powers, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Inspectors, additional, 4585c ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Appointment, 4579 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Duties and powers, 4579, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Salaries, 4579 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Notices of judgment, 4585 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Office abolished, 4575a ['22].
 Office and laboratory, 4581 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Register of manufacturers of food and drugs, 4585a ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Report, 4584 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Rules and regulations, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Samples, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Standards, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 State board of health, assisting, 4585d ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Stenographer, appointment, salary, 4578 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Penal Code

Certificates of purity, etc., of food, not to furnish, 709, 711 ['16]; 4575a Civ. ['22].
 Complaints for sale, etc., of certain drugs, 748c ['22]; 4575a Civ. ['22].
 Hindering or obstructing, 748d ['22]; 4575a Civ. ['22].
 Inspection of prescriptions for certain drugs, 748b, 4575a Civ. ['22].
 Obstruction, 710, 711 ['16]; 4575a Civ. ['22].

DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Powers as peace officers, 748c ['22]; 4575a Civ. ['22].
 Security for costs not required, 748c ['22]; 4575a Civ. ['22].

DAIRY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(52).

DAIRY PRODUCTS

See Dairies; Dairy and Food Commissioner.

Civil Statutes

Powers of ice companies, 1121(72).

Penal Code

Milk, sale of impure, 706 ['16].

DALLAS**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].
 Criminal District Court, 2229 to 2233, 2235 ['14]; 2234 ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Criminal district court, 97a to 97u ['16]; 97u ['18].

DALLAS COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court at law, 1786, 1789 to 1798 ['14]; 1787, 1788, 1798a to 1798i ['18].
 Criminal District Court No. 2, 2235a to 2235g.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, at law, 101a to 104e ['16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 81 note ['16].
 Criminal district attorney, 97u. *See District Attorneys* ['18].
 Criminal district court, 97a to 97u ['16]; 97u ['18].
 Judicial District created, 97ggg ['18].

DAMAGES**Civil Statutes**

Actionable fraud, 3973b ['22].
 Appeal, 1627 ['22].
 For delay, 1629.
 Apportionment among carriers, 1830(25).
 Assessment, clerks of district courts, 3859.
 Default judgment, 1938 to 1940.
 Fees of clerks of county courts, 3863.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—122f ['22].
 Attorneys, refusal to pay over money, 332.
 Baggage, loss of, p. 363 note.
 Bond for, in election contests, 3068.
 Buildings, destroyed to prevent spread of fires, 977, 978.
 Burden of proof, p. 2526 note.
 Carriers, refusal to transport, 709.
 Community property, p. 3082 note.
 Conversion of mortgaged property, p. 3747 note.
 Counterclaim, 1329.
 County roads, establishment of, 6865, 6866, 6881, 6882.

DAMAGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Covenants, breach of, p. 574 note.
 Cutting timber, p. 4750 note.
 Default judgment, assessment by jury, 1940.
 Liquidated damages, 1938.
 Unliquidated demands, 1939.
 Eminent domain, 1232, 6503, 6505 to 6530 ['14]; 6504 ['22].
 Evidence, p. 2451 note.
 Excessive, death, p. 1052 note ['18].
 Penalty against carrier, p. 1494 note ['18].
 Execution docket, failure to keep, 3784.
 Execution, failure to pay over money, 3775.
 Execution sales, noncompliance with laws, 3769.
 Executor, etc., failure to deliver property to distributee, 3555.
 Failure to pay claims, 3470.
 Exemplary, employes under workmen's compensation, 5246—7 ['18].
 Instructions, p. 1455 note.
 Pleading, p. 1076 note.
 Wrongful death, 4696.
 False return on process by sheriff, 7130.
 Field notes failure of deputy surveyors to return, 5310.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3960.
 Not to bar action for, 3964.
 Freight, refusal to deliver, 6559.
 Guardians, failure to pay claims, 4237.
 Inadequate or excessive, injuries resulting in death, p. 3165 note.
 New trial for, 2022.
 Injunction, p. 3128 note.
 For delay, 4667.
 Injuries by live stock, 7224, 7229, 7230.
 Injuries to goods, by carrier, pp. 380 note, 383 note, 386 note.
 Injuries to live stock, 7230.
 In course of transportation, p. 369 note.
 Injuries to passengers, pp. 345 note, 355 note.
 Instructions as to, pp. 1339 note, 1377 note, 1392 note, 1447 note, 1468 note, 1487 note, 1500 note, 1505 note, 1511 note, 1520 note, 1526 note, 1539 note.
 Case submitted on special issues, p. 650 note ['22].
 Interest as, pp. 3322 note to 3324 note.
 Libel, p. 3697 note.
 Apology, correction, or retraction, 5596.
 Mitigation, 5596.
 Life, health and accident insurance, delay in payment, 4746.
 Liquidated, co-operative marketing associations, 14½s ['22].
 Excessive freight rates, 6556.
 Text book contractor's bond, 2909n ['18].
 Mitigation or reduction, injuries resulting in death, p. 3166 note.
 Libel, 5596.
 Neglect of duty by officer, 2183.
 Officer authorized to take acknowledgments, 6820.
 Negotiable instruments, 6001—6 ['22].
 Neighborhood roads, establishment of, 6900.
 Nominal, wrongful death, p. 3165 note.
 Notice of claim, limitations, 5714.

DAMAGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Opinion evidence as to, pp. 2669 note, 2670 note, 2676 note, 2680 note, 2688 note, 2691 note.
 Pleading, pp. 1067 note, 1231 note.
 Prairie dogs, failure to exterminate, 6327.
 Presumptions as to, p. 2499 note.
 On appeal, p. 2512 note.
 Process, failure of sheriff to execute, 7130.
 Protested bill of exchange, 592.
 Questions for jury, p. 1339.
 Railroad employes, p. 4338 note.
 Effect of contributory negligence, 6649 ['14]; 6645 ['22].
 Railroads, condemnation proceedings, 6503, 6505 to 6530 ['14]; 6504 ['22].
 Connecting carriers, 6610, 6612, 6615.
 Construction and operation of, pp. 4182 note to 4184 note.
 Discrimination against express companies, 6617.
 Extortion, etc., 6671.
 Failure to check baggage, 6562.
 Failure to furnish freight cars, 6690.
 Failure to pay wages, 6623.
 Failure to stop trains at crossings, 6564.
 Fires, p. 4263 note.
 Freight, refusal to deliver, 6559.
 Johnson grass, 6602.
 Refusal to transport passengers or property, 709, 6554.
 Record of instrument, failure or refusal, 6849.
 Roads, liability of vehicle operator, -6976½dd ['22].
 Separate property of wife, p. 3073 note.
 Special issues, pp. 660 note, 675 note ['22].
 Stolen property, purchase of, 6371.
 Strayed animals, refusal of taker-up to deliver to owner, 7205.
 Unlawful sale of, 7201.
 Surveys, failure of district or county surveyor to make, 5343.
 Telegrams, delay, etc., in delivery of, pp. 664 note, 668 note.
 Toll bridge or ferry companies, liability for, 1281.
 Trade-mark, infringement, 705.
 Trespass, live stock, 7251.
 To try title, 7756.
 Considered with claim for improvements, 7757.
 Trial of right of property, 7787, 7788.
 Release of claim to property, 7794.
 Triple damages, false reports concerning co-operative marketing associations, 14½w ['22].
 Use and occupancy of public lands unlawful, 5460 to 5474.
 Venue, justices' courts, 2308(6) ['18].
 Verdict, apportionment, p. 1548 note.
 Warehouses, 7826.
 Water for irrigation purposes, rendering unfit for, p. 3366 note.
 Weighers, liability for, 7835.
 Wrongful attachment, p. 62 note ['18].
 Wrongful death, 4696, p. 3165 note.
 Amount, 4704.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DAMAGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Wrongful death (Cont'd).
 Apportionment, 4704.
 Not liable for debts of deceased, 4698.
 Wrongful execution, p. 2787 note.
 Wrongful garnishment, p. 66 note ['18].

Penal Code

Destruction or injury of bridges, etc., 821 ['16].
 Sale of intoxicating liquors, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ m ['22].

DAM COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(23).

DAMS

See Irrigation; Waters and Water Courses.

Civil Statutes

Condemnation of lands for by United States, 5253 to 5277.
 Construction, right to, 4996cc ['18].
 Guadalupe River, by lessee of water rights in, 5011s.
 Injunctions, p. 3126 note.
 Liens, 5011ff, 5011fff ['18].
 Purchase of lands for by United States, 5252.
 Water appropriations, priorities, 5001t ['18].
 Water improvement districts, powers, 5107—24 ['22].

Penal Code

Fish ways in, 872 ['22].
 Mill dams, erection, duties, 872 ['22].
 Unlawful taking of fish with, 906 ['22].

DANCING**Penal Code**

Performances by women in tents, 513a, 513b ['22].

DANGEROUS WEAPONS

See Deadly Weapons.

DATE**Civil Statutes**

Antedating municipal bonds, p. 115 note ['18].
 Attachment writ, 251.
 Blanks in written instruments, p. 2593 note.
 Certification of questions by court of civil appeals, when act effective, 1522a ['18].
 County auditor's duties regarding public improvement districts, when act effective, 1494i ['18].
 Garnishment writ, 277.
 Jurat to verification of petition, p. 2 note ['18].
 Negotiable instruments, 6001—11 to 6001—13 ['22].

DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY**Civil Statutes**

General land office building, use of, 6393a ['18].

Penal Code

Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 ['16].

DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS**Civil Statutes**

Alamo, control of, 6394.
 General land office building, use of, 6393a ['18].

DAWSON COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

Supreme judicial district, p. 495L.

DAYS**Civil Statutes**

Arbor day, 4607.
 Election days, 3086, 4606 ['22].
 Holidays, 4607 ['14]; 4607a, 4607b ['18]; 4606, 4606a ['22].
 Road work, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ kk ['22].
 School days, 2903.

Code Criminal Procedure

Exclusion in computation of limitations, 230 ['16].

DAYS OF GRACE**Civil Statutes**

Abolished, 6001—85 ['22].

DEAD ANIMALS

See Animals.

DEAD BODIES

See Inquests; Sanitary Code.

Civil Statutes

Anatomical Board, 5756 to 5763.
 Autopsy, insurer's rights, p. 1091 note ['18].
 Burial, municipal regulations, 849.
 Convicts, 6223, 6224 ['18].
 Embalming, 4596 to 4605 ['14]; 4599 ['18]; 4600 to 4601a ['22].
 Embalming board, powers and duties, 4599 ['18].
 Transit permits, 4553a (Rule 37) ['14]; 4553a (Rule 37a) ['18].
 Transportation, 4553a (Rules 70 to 79).
 Undertaking and embalming companies, incorporation, 1121(59).
 Vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 35 to 50) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) ['18].

Penal Code

Embalming, 786 to 788 ['16].
 Interference with, 511 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 259 note ['16].
 Receiving by school, etc., 512, 513 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Inquests on, 1058 to 1080 ['16].
 Disinterment after, 1059 ['16].
 Fees of justices, 1156, 1157 ['16].

DEAD LANGUAGES**Civil Statutes**

Public schools, 2909bb ['18].

DEADLY WEAPONS*See Weapons.***Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b ['16].
 Carrying at elections, 269 ['16].
 Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 ['16].
 Display of as disturbance of the peace, 470 ['16].
 Homicide in sudden passion without use of, 1149 ['16].
 Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 ['16].
 Unlawful carrying, 475, 476 ['22].
 Use of to commit burglary, 1327 ['16].

DEAF AND DUMB**Civil Statutes**

Children of scholastic age, compilation of information as to by school census trustees, 2779bb ['22].
 Poll tax exemptions, 2942, 2943, 7354 ['22].

DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUMS**Civil Statutes**

Admission of children, 2779bbb ['22].
 Board of managers, abolished, 7150¼h ['22].
 Division into classes, 4042c.
 Duties, 4042c.
 Existing boards, 4042b.
 Number of members, 4042a.
 Powers and duties transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h ['22].
 Qualifications, 4042a.
 Terms, 4042c.
 Vacancies, 4042b, 4042c.
 Board of trustees, improvements, etc., requisitions, 176 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Receipts, duplicates, 178 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Reports by, 179 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Reports to, by superintendents, 186.
 Statement and itemized accounts, filing, 177 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Deaf, dumb and blind asylum for colored youth, admissions to, 210 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Board of managers, duties, 4042c.
 Existing board, 4042b.
 Members divided into classes, 4042c.
 Number of members, 4042a.
 Qualifications, 4042a.
 Terms of office, 4042c.
 Vacancies in office, 4042b, 4042c.
 Board of trustees, powers, duties, regulations, 210 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Officers and assistants, 210 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Superintendent, 209.
 Salary, 7067 ['22].
 Inadequate facilities, admission of children, 2779bbb ['22].
 Instructional facilities, exemption, 2779bbb ['22].
 Instructor, appointment, 191.
 Removal, 192.
 Salary, 192.
 Lands, 5387.
 Sale or lease, 5405 to 5459 ['14; '18; '22].

DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUMS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Lands (Cont'd).
 Validation of sales, 5449m ['22].
 Public printing at asylum, 193.
 Pupils, applications for maintenance, care and education, 195.
 Instruction in printing, 190.
 Purchase of supplies for, 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Reports, publication, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Superintendent, allowance for provisions, etc., 7085f, 7085g, 7085i ['22].
 Appointment, 181.
 Bond, 182.
 Oath, 182.
 Powers, 184, 185.
 Provisions for deaf, dumb and blind children, 194.
 Qualifications, 181.
 Removal, 183.
 Reports to board of trustees, 186.
 Reports to governor, 187.
 Salary, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i ['22].
 Term of office, 181.
 Supreme Court reports, printing, 1576.

Penal Code

Contracts, interest in by state purchasing agent, penalty, 120, 122a ['16].
 Storekeepers and accountants, penalty for violation of article relating to, 121, 122, 122a ['16].

DEAF SMITH COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County Court, 1811—30 to 1811—34.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note ['16].

DEALERS

See Intoxicating Liquors; Occupation Taxes.

DEAN LAW**Penal Code**

State-wide prohibition act, 588¼ to 588¼tt ['22].

DEATH

See Inquests.

Civil Statutes

Actions for, abatement, 4701, 4702.
 Benefit of whom, 4698.
 Brought by whom, 4699.
 Character of wrongful act, 4695.
 Constitutionality of act, p. 1049 note ['18].
 Damages, p. 3165 note.
 Account, 4704.
 Apportionment, 4704, 6648.
 Excessive, p. 1052 note ['18].
 Exemplary, 4696.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DEATH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Actions for (Cont'd).
 Damages (Cont'd).
 Not liable for debts of deceased, 4698, 6648.
 Death in other state or country, 4704a.
 By executor, etc., 4700.
 Grounds for, 4695 ['14]; 4694 ['22].
 Injuries occurring outside state, 7730½ ['18].
 Injuries resulting in, 4695 to 4704a ['14]; 4694 to 4694b ['22].
 Instructions, pp. 1447 note, 1451 note.
 Parties, 1824, 1838.
 Death of plaintiff or defendant, 1895.
 Executor of defendant made party, 4703.
 Pleading and proof, pp. 1104 note, 1112 note.
 Questions for jury, pp. 1364 note, 1368 note.
 As to damages, p. 1340 note.
 Right of, 4694 ['22].
 Survival, 5246-35 ['18].
 Without regard to criminal proceedings, 4697.
 Alien after filing declaration of intention to become citizen, p. 4931.
 Assignee for creditors, 104.
 Burden of proof, p. 2527 note.
 Certificate, certified copies, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
 Form, 4553a (Rule 38a) ['18].
 Prima facie evidence, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
 Co-executor, 3356.
 Convicts, 6223, 6224 ['18].
 Damages, apportionment, 6648.
 Not liable for debts, 4698, 6648.
 Devisee or legatee before testator, 7869.
 Employés, notice of claim for damages, 5714.
 Railroad employés, 6648.
 Assumed risk, 6645 ['22].
 Contributory negligence, 6649.
 Limitation of liability void, 6651.
 Execution purchaser, conveyance, 3767.
 Executor, etc., execution, 3721.
 Guardian, 4194.
 New guardian, 4085.
 Judge during term, 1919a, 1919b.
 Judgment after, p. 1573 note.
 Judgment debtor, foreclosure sale, effect, p. 936 note ['18].
 Juror pending trial of cause, effect, 5215.
 Limitations affected by, 5703, 5704.
 Local registration systems, when superseded, 4524g ['18].
 Nominal plaintiff, execution, 3722.
 Nominees for office, 2968.
 Before election, 3013.
 Officers, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.
 Partial invalidity of act, 4694b ['22].
 Parties, 1824.
 Abatement of action for wrongful death, 4701, 4702.
 To appeal, 1549, 1618, 2107.
 Defendant in execution, 3723, 3724.
 Supersedes, 3780.

DEATH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Parties (Cont'd).
 Plaintiff in execution, 3720.
 Writ not abated, 3781.
 Presidential electors, 3182a.
 Presumption of, from absence, 5707.
 From accident, p. 2570 note.
 Principal obligor, 1843.
 Release of liability, 4694a ['22].
 Repeal of statutes, 4694b ['22].
 Service of notice of hearings of commissioners to assess damages in condemnation proceedings, 5261.
 Statistics, 4553a (Rules 35 to 50) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) ['18].
 Surety, p. 4101 note.
 Survival of actions, 5686.

Penal Code

Caused by intoxicating liquors, survival of action, 588¼m ['22].
 False information, 801b ['18].
 Prisoners, 1612, 1613 ['16].
 Reports of, 758 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Abatement of appeal by, p. 871 note ['16].
 Applicant for habeas corpus, 197, 198 ['16].
 Principal bail, exoneration of sureties, 500 ['16].

DEATH SENTENCE**Civil Statutes**

County jails to be constructed for execution of within, 5110.

Penal Code

One of enumerated punishments, 59 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Commutation, 1055 ['16].
 Execution of, 883 to 892 ['16].
 Delay, 1056 ['16].
 Time for, 863 ['16].
 Warrant for, 864, 865 ['16].

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

See Assignments for Benefit of Creditors; Attachment; Execution; Executors and Administrators; Fraudulent Conveyances; Garnishment.

Civil Statutes

Administration of estate by creditor, bond to prevent, etc., 3263 to 3266.
 Assignments for creditors, 91 to 106.
 Attachment, 240 to 270.
 Conveyances, acknowledgment, etc., 1104.
 Debtors disqualified as guardians, 4078.
 Legatees and devisees, p. 4855 note.
 Registration of instruments affecting title, necessity as against creditors without notice, 6824.
 Right of administration, 3281.
 Separate property of married woman, effect of registration as to subsequent creditors and purchasers, from husband, 6848.

DEBTS

See Banks; Cities, Towns, and Villages; County Finances.

Civil Statutes

Community estate, 2470.
Liability, business under assumed name, 5950½b [22].
Public, 2401 to 2402d.
Bonds of counties, etc., 605, 607 to 609, 611, 612, 614 to 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 697, 699 to 702 [14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f [18]; 606, 610, 613, 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh, 698 [22].

DECEDENTS' ESTATES

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

DECENCY**Penal Code**

Offenses against, adultery, 490 to 493 [16].
Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 [16].
Classification, 58 [16].
Fornication, 494, 495 [16].
Incest, 486 to 489 [16].
Miscellaneous, 507-513 [16]; 513a to 513c [22].
Pandering, 506a to 506e [16].
Unlawful marriages, 481 to 485 [16].

DECLARATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Hearsay, pp. 2655 note to 2659 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused, admissibility in evidence, pp. 635 to 637, notes [16].
Admissibility in evidence, p. 635 note [16].
Whole where part introduced, 811 [16].
Conspirators, admissibility in evidence, pp. 648 to 653, notes [16].
Dying declarations, 808 and notes [16].
Instructions as to, p. 482 note [16].
Persons injured, admissibility in evidence, p. 637 note [16].
Third persons, admissibility in evidence, pp. 638 to 642, notes [16].

DECREES

See Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences.

DEDICATION**Civil Statutes**

Adverse possession of dedicated property, 5683.
Burden of proof, p. 2527 note.
Evidence, p. 2427 note.
Instructions, p. 1431 note.
Lease by city of dedicated lands for oil and mineral development, 783c [22].
Pleading, p. 1080 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1341 note.
Requisites, p. 544 note.
Reservation in deed, validity, p. 223 note [18].

DEEDS

See Commissioners of Deeds; Conveyances; Fraudulent Conveyances; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

DEEDS OF TRUST

See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust; Trust Companies; Trustees; Trusts.

DEEP WATER CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1254 to 1260.
Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.
Contracts with state, 1258.
Discrimination, 1258.
Docks, wharves, etc., construction, 1258.
Forfeiture of rights, 1257, 1258
Lands, purchase, 1255 to 1257.
Reversion, 1257.
Survey, 1257.
Privileges granted not to interfere with railroad to be built on Harbor Island, 1259.
Public lands, interest on deferred payments, 1257.
Purchase, 1254 to 1257.
Railroad commission, powers, 1258.
Railroads, discriminations, 1258.
Rates, etc., 1258.
Release of right of control by Congress filed by Secretary of State, 1250.
Tolls and charges, 1258.
Release of congressional control, 1260.

DEER

See Game.

DEFACEMENT**Civil Statutes**

Ballots, 3008.
Health placards, 4553a (Rule 11).

Penal Code

Books, papers, records, etc., 943 [16].
United States flag, 173½b [22].

DEFAMATION

See Libel and Slander.

Civil Statutes

Costs, 2043.
Justices' courts without jurisdiction, 2296.

DEFAULT JUDGMENT**Civil Statutes**

Answer by some of defendants, 1937.
Attachment, p. 64 note [18].
Conclusiveness, p. 1578 note.
Damages, assessment by jury, 1940.
Liquidated demands, assessment, 1938, 1939.
Escheat, 3191.
Failure to answer, 1936.
Forcible entry and detainer, 3961.
Foreign life insurance company, 4774.
Garnishee, 282 [22].
Justices' courts, failure to appear, 2331.
Setting aside, 2374.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DEFAULT JUDGMENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Opening, p. 1634 note, p. 1640 note.
 Relief, garnishment proceedings, p. 68 note
 ['18].
 Service by publication, 1941.
 New trial, 2026 to 2029.
 Suits against nonresidents to determine title,
 etc., 2175.
 Transfer of cause to another judicial district
 as curing default, p. 17 note ['18].
 Trespass to try title, 7750.
 Proof ex parte, 7751.
 Trial of right of property, 7782.
 Trust cases, 7813, 7814.

Code Criminal Procedure

Forfeiture of bail, 502 ['16].

DEFEASANCES**Civil Statutes**

Registration, 6823.

DEFECTS IN LAW**Penal Code**

Report of, judges, 7 ['16].
 Prosecuting officers, 8 ['16].

DEFENDANT

See Accused.

DEFICIENCY**Civil Statutes**

Appropriations, 4342.
 Land included in surveys, apportionment, p.
 3546 note.

DEFINITIONS

See Words and Phrases.

Penal Code

Change of, effect, 18 ['16].
 Statutory, 10 ['16].

DEFRAUD

See Fraud.

DEGREES

See Diplomas and Degrees.

DEGREES OF OFFENSES

See the specific titles.

Code Criminal Procedure

Affecting former jeopardy, p. 17 note ['16].
 Conviction of lower as acquittal of higher, 782
 ['16].
 Determination by district courts, 89 ['16].
 Finding of in verdict, 771 ['16].
 Offenses including different degrees enu-
 merated, 772 ['16].

DELAY**Civil Statutes**

Delivery of telegrams, p. 660 note.
 Execution, 3734.
 Negotiable instruments, notice of dishonor, ex-
 cuse, 6001-113 ['22].

DELAY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Negotiable instruments (Cont'd).
 Presentment for payment, 6001-81 ['22].
 To acceptor for honor, etc., 6001-169
 ['22].
 Protest, excuse, 6001-159 ['22].

DEL CREDERE AGENCY**Civil Statutes**

Commission merchants, p. 2828 note.

DELEGATES**Civil Statutes**

Political conventions, instructions, 3111
 National conventions, 3175, 3175a.

DELEGATION**Civil Statutes**

Duty of employer, p. 4317 note.

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

See Infants.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2191 to 2201b.
 County schools or homes, bonds, 610 ['22].
 Girls' training school, 5234b to 5234i.
 State Juvenile Training School, 5221 to 5234a.

Penal Code

Encouraging delinquency, etc., 1055 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Juvenile delinquents, 1195, 1196, 1198 to 1201,
 1203 to 1207d ['16]; 1196½, 1207f to 1207i
 ['18]; 1197, 1202, 1207e ['22].

DELINQUENT TAXES

See Taxes and Taxation.

DELTA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note ['16].

DEMAND

See Jury.

Civil Statutes

Bills and notes, p. 294 note.
 Judgment, joint parties, p. 701 note ['22].
 Jury trial, call of docket for, 5178.
 Necessity, 5174.
 Time for, 5175, 5176.
 Limitations affected by, p. 3849 note.
 Mandamus, p. 3884 note.
 Payment of taxes, before suit for on personal
 property, 7661.
 Payment of municipal taxes, 956.

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE**Civil Statutes**

Decisions relating to, p. 2326 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility, pp. 630 to 633, notes ['16].

DEMURRER**Civil Statutes**

Appeal from justice, p. 1880 note.
 Defense of limitations, p. 3836 note.
 Determination, 1910.
 To evidence, p. 1316 note.
 Judgment on, conclusiveness, p. 1578 note.
 Pleading, p. 1035 note.
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2507 note.

DENATURED ALCOHOL**Penal Code**

Manufacture, etc., 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [22].

DENATURED ALCOHOL COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Capital stock, 1121(68).
 Incorporation, 1121(68) [14]; 1121(60) [18].
 Stockholders, 1121(68).

DENATURED RUM**Penal Code**

Manufacture, etc., 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [22].

DENGUE**Civil Statutes**

Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 13).
 Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

DENIAL

See Pleading.

DE NOVO TRIALS

See Trial De Novo.

DENTISTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2403 to 2416a [22].
 Board of examiners, 2406 [22].
 Appointment, 2406 [22].
 Compensation and expenses, 2415 [22].
 Eligibility 2405, 2406 [22].
 Fees of applicants, 2409 [22].
 Meetings, 2408a [22].
 Oaths, 2407 [22].
 Organization, 2408a [22].
 President and Secretary, 2408a [22].
 Quorum, 2408a [22].
 Records, 2408a [22].
 Terms, 2406 [22].
 Time for examination of papers and report, 2408a [22].
 Vacancies, 2406 [22].
 Certificate, practicing without, 2403 [22].
 Disposition of fines, 2416 [22].
 Exemption from medical laws, 5742.
 Extracting teeth for purpose of selling medicine, etc., 2404 [22].
 Unlawful, when, 2404 [22].
 Fees of applicants, 2409, 2411a [22].
 Licenses, exhibition, 2414a [22].
 Filing and recording, 2413 [22].
 Qualification of applicants, 2405 [22].
 Revocation, 2414 [22].
 Partial invalidity of law, 2416a [22].

DENTISTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Penitentiary, 6226.
 Qualifications of applicants, 2409 [22].

Penal Code

Advertising for or soliciting business under assumed name, 767a [22].
 Practice of dentistry, unlawful, burden of proof, 770 [16].
 Prescriptions, cocaine, etc., 747, 748, 749 [22].
 Violations of law, penalty, 768 [22].

DENTON**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**Civil Statutes**

Salaries, chief clerk, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Chief of department of plant pathology, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Commissioner, 7085a, 7085b [18].

DEPENDENT CHILDREN

See Infants.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2184 to 2190.
 County schools or homes, bonds, 610 [22].
 State home, 5234 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 5234 $\frac{3}{4}$ j [22].

Penal Code

Encouraging, etc., 1055 [16].

DEPOSITIONS

See Evidence; Examining Courts.

Civil Statutes

Admissions by, p. 2612 note.
 Authority to take, 3657.
 Appraisers of public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
 Clerks of District Courts, 1693.
 Commissioners of deeds, 1101.
 County clerks, 1752.
 Notaries, 6012.
 Bills of exceptions, p. 1669 note.
 Certificate of state chemist as, 14c.
 Certification, 3660.
 Commissions to take testimony, execution, 3657 to 3660.
 Issuance, 3655.
 Oral examination, 3666 to 3669.
 Requisites, 3656.
 Trust cases, 7815 to 7817.
 Courts-martial, 5860(59).
 Cross-interrogatories, 3654, 3669.
 Election contests for members of legislature, 3069 to 3075.
 Grounds for taking, 3649.
 Interpreter, 3661.
 Investigations by railroad commission, 6668.
 Justices' courts, rules governing, 2337.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5519 to 5524.
 Letters rogatory, p. 967 note [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DEPOSITIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Naturalization proceedings, p. 4932.
 Notice, publication, 3651, 3652.
 Service, 3650.
 Not responsive, 3678.
 Objections, 3672, 3676, 3677.
 Depositions of parties, 3686.
 Perpetuation of testimony, 3653.
 Opening, 3673, 3674.
 Oral examinations, 3663 [22].
 Certification, 3673.
 Commission, 3666 to 3669.
 Requisites, 3667.
 How taken, 3671.
 Notice, 3664 to 3669.
 Requisites, 3664.
 Service, 3666.
 Objections, 3672.
 Opening, 3673.
 Persons compelled to appear, 3665.
 Powers of officers taking, 3668.
 Reduction to writing, 3671.
 Return, 3673.
 Subscription by deponent, 3671.
 Witnesses cautioned and sworn, 3670.
 Written interrogatories, when required, 3665.
 Parties, 3679 to 3686.
 Adverse party, 3680.
 Answer, contradiction, 3684.
 Scope, 3684.
 Corporation a party, 3681.
 How taken, 3683.
 Notice, 3682.
 Objections, 3686.
 Oral examination, 3663 [22].
 Party may take own, 3679.
 Refusal to answer, 3685.
 Return, 3683.
 Taken as confessed, 3685.
 Perpetuation of testimony, 3649, 3653.
 Plea of privilege not waived by taking, 1831.
 Probate proceedings, 3234 [22].
 Reading in evidence, 3677.
 Re-reading, 1964.
 Return, 3660, 3662.
 Statement of facts, incorporation in, 2070.
 Striking out matter, 3678.
 Subject to legal exceptions, 3677.
 Suit not commenced, 3653.
 Use by either party, 3675.
 Use in subsequent suit, 1831.
 Water appropriation contests, 5011½k [18].
 When taken, 3649.
 Witnesses, 3649 to 3662, 3664 to 3678 [14];
 3663 [22].
 Examination, reduction to writing, 3660.
 Refusal to answer, 3659.
 Summoning, 3658.

Penal Code

False certificates to, 354 [16].
 Giving blank certificate to, 359 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Affidavit for, 824 [16].
 Application for, oath, 824 [16].
 Authorized, when, 818 [16].
 Certificate to, contents, 826 [16].
 Signature and seal, 827 [16].

DEPOSITIONS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Continuance to take, p. 313 note [16].
 Examining courts, authorized, when, 817 [16].
 Commission unnecessary, 829 [16].
 Cross-examination of witness, 817 [16].
 Manner of taking, interrogatories unnecessary, 828 [16].
 Interrogatories unnecessary, cross-examination of witness, 828 [16].
 Officers authorized to take, 817, 819, 820, 828 [16].
 Officers required to take, district judges, 829 [16].
 Duty to attend, 830 [16].
 Supreme court judge, 829 [16].
 Return, 831 [16].
 Use in evidence, absence, death, etc., of witness, 832, 834 [16].
 Absence, death, etc., of witness, oath to, 832, 834 [16].
 Oath to, by whom made, 833, 834 [16].
 Cross-examination of witness, 834 [16].
 Entire statement admissible, 817 [16].
 Presence of defendant at taking, 834 [16].
 Filing, p. 767 note [16].
 Interrogatories, filing, 825 [16].
 Service, 825 [16].
 Manner of taking, rules in civil actions applicable, 822 [16].
 Nonresident witnesses temporarily within state, 821 [16].
 Objections to, rules applicable, 823 [16].
 Officers authorized to take, county clerks, 819 [16].
 County judges, 819 [16].
 District clerks, 819 [16].
 District judges, 819 [16].
 Notaries public, 819 [16].
 Out of state, commissioners of deeds, 820 [16].
 Judges of supreme courts, 820 [16].
 Supreme court judges, 819 [16].
 Use in evidence, 832, and notes [16].
 Absence, death, etc., of witness, 832 [16].
 Oath to, 832 [16].
 By whom taken, 833 [16].

DEPOSITORIES**Civil Statutes**

Cities, towns and villages, 2454 to 2460.
 Application of chapter, 2460.
 Award, 2455.
 Bids, 2454.
 New, 2456.
 Bonds, 2455.
 Failure to give, 2456.
 Joinder of sureties, 1845 [22].
 New, 2458.
 Where payable, 2457.
 Checks, 2457.
 Restrictions, 2459.
 Definitions, 2460.
 Negligence, 2458.
 Order designating, 2456.
 Selection, 2455, 2456, 2458.
 Transfer of funds, 2456.
 Treasurer's reports, 2459.

DEPOSITORIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Cities (Cont'd).
 Warrants, 2459.
 Payment, 2457.

City, special depository, 2460½ ['22].
 Suspension, 2460½ to 2460½b ['22].

Counties. 2446 to 2453 ['14]; 2440 to 2445 ['18].
 From adjoining county, 2453.
 Bids, absence of, 2445 ['18].
 Advertisement for, 2440 ['18].
 Certified checks, 2441, 2442 ['18].
 Opening, 2442 ['18].
 Presentation, 2441 ['18].
 Requirements, 2441 ['18].

Bond, 2443, 2443a, 2444, 2445 ['18].
 Joinder of sureties, 1845 ['22].
 New, 2451.

Collateral securities, 2443, 2443a ['18].
 County bonds, etc., payment, 2449.
 Deposits in banks, 2445 ['18].
 Deposits transferred to, 2444 ['18].
 Designation, 2444 ['18].
 Funds, examination by county auditor, 1472.
 Interest, 2442, 2444, 2445 ['18].
 Laws relating to applicable to depositories of water improvement districts, 5107-100 ['22].

Not located at county seat, 2448.
 Negligence, treasurer not liable, 2452.
 Representative at county seat, 2448, 2453.
 Selection, 2450.
 Special depository, 2460½ ['22].
 Statement to commissioner's court, 2449.
 Surety company as surety on bond, 2608.
 Suspension, 2460½ to 2460½b ['22].
 Treasurer's check, payable at county seat, 2447.
 Payment, 2449.

Treasurer to transfer funds to, 2444 ['18].
 Two or more depositories, clearing house, 2446.
 Warrants, payment, 2449.
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107-122m ['22].
 Withdrawing funds, 2443a ['18].

District, special depository, 2460½ ['22].
 Suspension, 2460½ to 2460½b ['22].

Drainage districts, 2608.

Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].

Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107-228, 5107-246, 5107-264 ['22].

Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½oo ['22].

Navigation districts, 6001jj ['22].

School funds, 2767 to 2770 ['14]; 2771 ['18]; 2772, 2773 ['22].
 Accounts, 2769.
 Balances, 2770.
 Bond, 2768.
 Joinder of sureties, 1845 ['22].
 Commissions on prohibited, 2767.
 County depository, 2767.
 Funds kept in, 2767.

DEPOSITORIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

School funds (Cont'd).
 Independent districts, 2856.

Special depository, selection, 2460½ ['22].
 Selection not mandatory, 2460½b ['22].
 State funds, 2460½a ['22].

State, 2417 to 2435b ['22].
 Additional security, 2426 ['22].
 Bids, circular letters, soliciting, copies for Attorney General and Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 2418 ['22].
 Contents of, 2419 ['22].
 Further solicitation, 2421 ['22].
 Indorsements thereon, 2419, 2420 ['22].
 Listing, 2420 ['22].
 Opening, 2420 ['22].

Bond, joinder of sureties, 1845 ['22].
 Clearing houses for state funds, advertisement for bids from banks to act as, 2435 ['22].
 Collection by, of checks, etc., for state, 2433 ['22].
 Deposit of bonds, 2423 ['22].
 Custody and disposition of, 2426 ['22].
 Deposit of funds with, 2425 ['22].
 Excess, 2430 ['22].
 Failure of State Treasurer to make, 2425 ['22].
 Interest on, 2425 ['22].
 Payment, 2427 ['22].
 Receipts for, 2430 ['22].

Drafts on reserve banks issued by, 2433 ['22].
 Equalization of deposits among, 2432 ['22].
 Excess funds in, investment in United States, certificates of indebtedness, 2432 ['22].
 Extension of time for paying drafts, 2435b, ['22].
 Extension of time for payment by former depository, 2435a ['22].
 Failure to qualify, liquidated damages, 2424 ['22].
 Funds of state to be paid into, 2428, 2431 ['22].
 Forfeiture for failure, 2428 ['22].
 Notice to qualify, 2422 ['22].
 Qualification by, 2423 ['22].
 Receiving depositories, deposit of funds with, 2429 ['22].
 Designation of, 2429 ['22].
 Rules and regulations for, 2434 ['22].
 Selection, 2422 ['22].
 State Depository Board, constitution of, 2417 ['22].
 Quorum, 2417 ['22].
 Secretary, 2417 ['22].
 Surety bonds, 2423 ['22].

Text books, 2909j ['18].
 Trust companies, 540 to 545.
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-146 to 5107-149 ['22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-12, 5107-35, 5107-88, 5107-98, 5107-100, 5107-104 ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DEPOSITORIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Water improvement districts (Cont'd).
 Bonds of directors filed with, 5107-12
 ['18].
 Director interested in bidder, 5107-100
 ['22].

Penal Code

City funds, 1583, 1584 ['16].
 County funds, 1581, 1582 ['16].
 School funds, reports, 1513h ['22].

DEPOSITORY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(37).

DEPOSITS

*See Banks; Comptroller of Public Accounts;
 Rural Credit Unions; Savings Banks; Sav-
 ings Departments.*

*By depositories of public funds, see Deposi-
 tories.*

*By insurance companies, see Insurance.
 Public funds, see Depositories.*

Civil Statutes

Bank and trust companies, 385.
 Bank deposit guaranty law, 445 to 447, 449 to
 462, 464 to 517 ['14]; 463 ['18]; 448 ['22].
 Complainant of discrimination in water rates,
 5002f, 5002g ['18].
 Costs in lieu of bonds, 2053.
 Funds by railroad receiver, 2145.
 Funds of mutual life companies, 4811 ['22].
 Interest, p. 1380 note ['22].
 Jury fee, 5174, 5180, 5181, 5187.
 Petitioners for navigation district, 5981.
 Proceeds of corporate stock sales, 1174g to
 1174o.
 Receiving after knowledge of insolvency, 554,
 555.
 Savings banks, 395.
 Savings departments, 432 to 434, 436 to 444
 ['14]; 435 ['18].
 Secretary of state, by foreign building and loan
 associations, 1313p.
 State treasurer, by bond investment companies,
 1309 to 1313.
 Surplus proceeds of guest's baggage, 5663a
 ['22].
 Wills with county clerk, 7873.

Penal Code

Noninterest bearing and unsecured protect-
 ed, 522 ['16].
 Public money in places other than treasury,
 punishment, 96, 97, 100 ['16].
 Receiving by bank when insolvent, 532 ['16].

DEPOSITS IN COURT**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2164 to 2166.
 Costs, in lieu of bond, 2053.
 Custody, 2164.
 Damages in condemnation proceedings, 6530.
 Delivery by officer to successor, 2165.
 Disposition, p. 666 note ['18].
 Officers liability on bond, 2166.

DEPOSITS IN COURT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Record of, 2164.
 Trust company as depository, 540 to 545.

DEPOTS

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Cisterns, etc., screening, 4553a (Rule 69).
 Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 56).
 Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 53).
 Drainage, 4553a (Rule 68).
 Entry by state entomologist, 578e.
 Expectorating on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule
 62).
 Floor covering, 4553a (Rule 66).
 Stations, drainage, 4553a (Rule 68).
 Union depot companies, 1242 to 1248.
 Ventilation and heating, 4553a (Rule 52).
 Water closets, 4553a (Rule 67).

Penal Code

Railroads, 1521b to 1522 ['16].
 Names, 1567 to 1569 ['16].
 Train bulletins, 1531d ['16].

DEPUTATION**Civil Statutes**

Service of process in justices' courts, 2324.

DEPUTIES

See the titles of the specific officers.

DEPUTY CLERKS OF COURTS

*See Corporation Courts; County Clerks; Court
 of Criminal Appeals; Courts of Civil Ap-
 peals; Criminal District Courts; District
 Clerks; Supreme Court.*

DEPUTY CONSULS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.

DEPUTY COUNTY ATTORNEYS

See County Attorneys.

DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

See District Attorneys.

**DEPUTY GAME, FISH AND OYSTER COM-
MISSIONERS**

See Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner.

DEPUTY SHERIFFS

See Sheriffs.

**DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL
STATISTICS**

See Health.

DERAILING SWITCHES

See Railroads.

DESCENDANTS

"Children" includes, 7863.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

See Executors and Administrators; Taxes and Taxation; Wills.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2461 to 2474.
Admissions by intestates, p. 2620 note.
Adoption, 2463.
Advancements, hotch potch, 2467.
Adverse possession, pp. 3774 note, 3808 note.
Alienage no bar, 2474.
Children born after making will, 7866, 7867.
Collaterals, half-blood, 2464.
Community estate, 2469.
Conviction, 2465.
Corruption of blood, 2465.
Course of, generally, 2461, 2462.
Debts, 2470.
Escheat, 3186 to 3205.
Estates of decedents, 3206 to 3639 [14]; 3420, 3496 [18]; 3234, 3297, 3300, 3300a, 3300b, 3480a, 3480b, 3631 [22].
Forfeiture of estate, 2465.
Half-blood, 2464.
Heirship, burden of proof, p. 2527 note.
Determination, 3521 to 3526.
Questions for jury, p. 1345 note.
Illegitimate children, inheritance from mother, 2472, 2473.
Issue of void marriages, 2472.
Jus accrescendi abolished, 2471.
Land patents issued to deceased persons, 5371.
Marriages validated, 4614.
Order of, marriage contracts, right to alter, 4617.
Per capita and per stirpes, 2468.
Persons not in being, 2466.
Posthumous children, 7865.
Presumptions, p. 2499 note.
Separate property acquired by descent, 4621 [22].
Source of property, 2463.
Suicide, 2465.
Venue of suits relating to inheritances, 1830 (11).
Wills, 7855 to 7878.
Workmen's compensation, death benefits, 5246-15 [18].

DESCRIPTION**Civil Statutes**

Citation for publication, land, 1875 [22].
Parol evidence, p. 2589 note.

DESECRATION**Penal Code**

Of graves, 510, 511 [16].

DESERTION

See Abandonment.

Civil Statutes

Apprentices, 46, 47.
Army or navy, forfeiture of citizenship, p. 4926, secs. 1996 to 1998.
Militia, 5860 (25, 26).

DESERTION (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Homicide of deserter not justifiable, 1090 [16].
Seamen, harboring, 968 [16].
Wife or children, 640a to 640f [16].

DESTRUCTION**Civil Statutes**

Animals diseased, disabled, etc., 761o.
Ballots, etc., 3028.
Bee colonies, 578n, 578o.
Bill of exchange, by drawee, 6001-137 [22].
Protest, 6001-160 [22].
Buildings, destroyed to prevent spread of fires, 977, 978.
Health placards, 4553a (Rule 11).
Jury lists, 5135 to 5150.
Letters of administration, etc., reissue, 3329.
Poll tax receipts, etc., 2962.
Warehouse receipts, 7827½g [22].

Penal Code

Animals brought onto state fish hatchery or state game reserve, 923rr [22].
Books, papers, records, etc., 943 [16].
Intoxicating liquors, 588¼pp, 588¼q [22].
Unlawfully possessed, etc., 588¼nn [22].
Nets, seines, etc., 923gg, 923o, 923oo [22].
Property in mine, 1606l [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, new trial, 837(5), 838 [16].

DETECTIVES**Civil Statutes**

Non-residents, employment of armed force prohibited, penalty, 2475, 2476.
Self-defense, 2476.

Penal Code

As accomplices, p. 46, note [16].

DETENTION**Penal Code**

Discharge on habeas corpus as false imprisonment, 1045 [16].
Prisoners not false imprisonment, 1043 [16].

DETENTION HOMES

See Infants.

DEVELOPMENT AREAS**Civil Statutes**

Public lands, oil and gas permits, 5904o35 to 5904o38 [22].

DEVIL-AMONG-THE-TAILORS TABLE**Civil Statutes**

License, term, 7357.

DEVISEES AND LEGATEES

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Construction of will, p. 4852 note.
Creditors, rights of, p. 4855 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DEVISEES AND LEGATEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Liability to creditors, 3456.
 Order for delivery of property, 3377.
 Right of administration, 3281.
 Tax, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502
 [14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 [22].
 Withdrawing estate from administration, 338A
 to 3392.

DEVISES AND BEQUESTS**Civil Statutes**

Adverse possession, p. 3774 note.
 Children, death, lapse, 7869.
 Corporations, misnomer, 1172.
 County law library authorized to receive,
 1498³/₄e [22].
 County libraries may accept, 1498¹/₂k [22].
 Lapse, pp. 4853 note, 4855 note.
 Legacies charged on estate, p. 4854 note.
 Lunatic asylums, 113 [14]; 7150¹/₄h [22].
 Order for delivery of property, 3377.
 Property subject to devise, etc., 7856.
 Separate property, 4621 [22].
 Subscribing witness, 7870.
 Proof, 7871.

DIAGRAMS**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, pp. 2343 note, 2348 note.

DICE**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].
 Keeping or renting premises for playing at, 559
 [16].

DIES**Penal Code**

Counterfeiting coin, 959 [16].

DILATORY PLEAS**Civil Statutes**

Determination, 1910.

DILIGENCE**Civil Statutes**

Mechanics' liens, 5627, 5633.
 Notice to consignee, by carrier, 712.
 Procuring deposition of witnesses, 3649.

Code Criminal Procedure

Application for continuance, 606 to 609 [16].

DIMINUTION OF PUNISHMENT

See Punishments.

DIMMITT COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

DINING CAR COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7375.

DINING CARS**Civil Statutes**

Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 57).

DIPHTHERIA**Civil Statutes**

Attending physician, printed matter for as to
 prevention and control of, 4553a (Rule 25).
 Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 71).
 Disinfection of premises, 4553a (Rule 20).
 Persons residing in houses where diphtheria
 exists not to work in establishments for man-
 ufacture of food products, 4553a (Rule 24).
 Public vehicles, exclusion of persons with from,
 4553a (Rule 51).
 Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 13).
 Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

DIPLOMAS AND DEGREES**Civil Statutes**

Girls training school, 5234g.
 Inmates of State Home for Dependent and
 Neglected Children, 5234³/₄h [22].
 Normal schools, 2690i.
 North Texas State Normal College, 2706.
 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial Col-
 lege, 2722.
 Sam Houston Normal Institute, 2696.
 School of mines and metallurgy, 2681d.
 Southwestern Texas State Normal School, 2711.
 State normal colleges, 2805b [22].
 Teachers, certificates based on diplomas con-
 ferring degrees, 2805b [22].
 Certificates based on normal school diploma
 from other state, 2809 [22].
 Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2690a.
 University of Texas, 2639.
 Law department, 2648.
 Teachers, 2647.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICERS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.

DIRECTORS

*See Agricultural and Mechanical College;
 Banks; Corporations; Educational Institu-
 tions; Eleemosynary Institutions; Insur-
 ance; Irrigation Districts; Labor; Rail-
 roads; Rural Credit Unions; Savings Banks;
 and other specific titles.*

DIRKS**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].
 Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 [16].
 Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].
 Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].

DISABILITIES

*See Guardian and Ward; Husband and Wife;
 Infants; Insane Persons.*

Civil Statutes

Certiorari to county court, right to writ, 733.
 County convicts, 6242, 6243.
 Exemptions, from poll tax, 2942, 2943 [22].
 Militia in service, 5846.
 Minors, removal, 5947 to 5950.
 Tacking, successive, 5711.
 Voters, assisting, 3003 [22].
 Conveying to polling places, 3020

DISAGREEMENT**Civil Statutes**

Jury, discharge, 1965.

DISASTERS**Civil Statutes**

Bonds for funding, etc., indebtedness in case of, 660 to 677.

DISBARMENT

See Attorneys.

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses of candidates for office, see Elections.

DISCHARGE

See Convicts; Executors and Administrators; Jury.

Civil Statutes

Jury, 1965 to 1967.

Sureties, p. 4100 note.

Failure to sue, 6330.

Official bonds, 6082.

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused, on acquittal, 777 ['16].

After arrest of judgment, 852 ['16].

From arrest, 522, 523 ['16].

Capital offenses, authority, 306 ['16].

On dismissal of prosecution, 733 ['16].

On exceptions to indictment, 593 ['16].

On examination, 308, 314 ['16].

On informal verdict, 773, 774 ['16].

In justice's court, 1015 ['16].

On motion to set aside indictment, 596 ['16].

On reversal on appeal, 947 ['16].

On sustaining exceptions to indictment, 592, 595, 596 ['16].

On sustaining motion to set aside indictment or information, 592, 593 ['16].

Fugitives from justice, 1099 ['16].

On habeas corpus, after appeal decided, 957 ['16].

Court of criminal appeals, 84 ['16].

District courts, 92 ['16].

Juries, 757 to 761 ['16].

Former jeopardy, p. 16 note ['16].

Person arrested in one county for misdemeanor committed in another, 285 ['16].

Prisoners on parol, 1057a to 1057v ['16].

DISCIPLINE

See Militia; Penitentiaries.

DISCLAIMER**Civil Statutes**

Costs, p. 1653 note.

Estoppel by, p. 2704 note.

Trespass to try title, 7752.

DISCONTINUANCE

See Abatement and Discontinuance; Roads.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1886 to 1901.

DISCOUNT**Civil Statutes**

Bank and trust companies, 539 ['18].

City warrants for current expenses, 877a ['22].

Claims against estate assigned for creditors, 103.

Negotiable instruments, allowances against assignee, 582.

DISCOVERED PERIL**Civil Statutes**

Instructions, pp. 1299 note, 1430 note, 1467 note, 1482 note, 1496 note, 1537 note.

Pleading, p. 1080 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1338 note.

DISCOVERY**Civil Statutes**

Depositions of party by oral examination, 3663 ['22].

DISCRETION**Civil Statutes**

Mandamus to control, p. 3885 note.

DISCRETION OF COURT**Civil Statutes**

Arrest of judgment, p. 1620 note.

Consolidation of suits, 2182.

Continuance, p. 1247 note.

Costs, 2048.

On motions, 2038.

Injunctions, p. 3112 note.

Interest as damages, p. 3324 note.

New trial, etc., pp. 1620 note, 1644 note.

Vacation of default judgments, p. 1635 note.

DISCRIMINATION

See Carriers; Insurance; Railroad Commission; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Blacklisting employes, 594 to 604.

Clay transportation, prohibition, 1308 ['18].

Connecting carriers, 6608 to 6615.

County hospitals, patients, 1498i.

Deep water corporations, 1258.

Elevators, wharves, etc., 6677c.

Gas and electric companies, 1283f.

Insurance companies, 4896, 4897, 4954.

Military uniform, punishment, 5890 ['18].

Mines, operators, etc., by state mining inspector, 5931.

Oil, gas, etc., companies, 1308 ['18].

Pipe lines, petroleum, defined and prohibited, 732½f ['18].

Penalties, 732½h ['18].

Railroads, 6611, 6612, 6615, 6670, 6671.

Against express companies, 6616, 6617.

Damages, penalties, 6671.

Switching connections, 6716c, 6716d ['18].

Salt companies, 1308 ['18].

Sand transportation, prohibition, 1308 ['18].

State mining inspector, 5931, 5932.

Water rights, 5002c, 5002f ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DISCRIMINATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Against employes, 1190 to 1199 ['16].
Leases of theaters, 1481 ['16].
Pipe lines, 1522p ['18].
Railroads, 1517 to 1520, 1522o ['16].

DISEASED ANIMALS

See Animals.

DISEASES

See Health; Sanitary Code; Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

Advertisements for cure of venereal diseases, 4553aa ['22].
Bees, 578a to 578r.
Fruit trees, shrubs and plants, 4458, 4460 to 4468 ['14]; 4459 ['22].
Municipal regulations for suppression, 838.
Public health, 4521 to 4605½a ['14; '18; '22].

DISFIGURING**Penal Code**

Defined, 1035 ['16].
Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 ['16].
Presumption from use of weapon, 1106 ['16].
Punishment, 1036 ['16].

DISFRANCHISEMENT**Code Criminal Procedure**

Due course of law, 3 ['16].

DISINFECTION

See Health; Sanitary Code.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).
Dead bodies for transportation, 4553a (Rules 71 to 74).
Depots, railway coaches, sleeping cars, 4553a (Rules 51 to 69).
Premises in cities, 984 ['18].
Quarantined premises, 7314h ['18]; 7314d ['22].
Stock cars, 7317.

DISINTERMENTS

See Dead Bodies.

DISJUNCTIVE ALLEGATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1051 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment, 473 ['16].

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

Appeals, see Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

Appeals, p. 890 note.
Forcible entry and detainer, effect, p. 967 note ['18].
From justice, p. 1880 note.
Certiorari to justices' court, 754, 756.
Time for motion, p. 687 note ['18].

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Costs, p. 1654 note.
Failure to give security for, 2050.
Cross-actions, p. 438 note ['18].
Defendants not served, p. 438 note ['18].
Drainage proceedings, 2492, 2547, 2570.
Intervention pleas, p. 439 note ['18].
Judgment, conclusiveness, p. 1578 note.
Justices' courts, plaintiff failing to appear, 2336.
Setting aside, 2374.
Limitations, p. 3859 note.
Mandate not filed, 1559.
Non-suit at trial, 1955.
Partnerships, effect of partial, p. 592 note ['18].
Plea of privilege sustained, 1832.
Prosecutions in recorder's courts, 911.
Sequestration proceedings, effect, p. 438, note ['18].
Trial of right of property, 7783.
Variance, curing by, p. 588 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals, 938, 947, p. 897 note ['16].
Escape of defendant, 912 ['16].
Reinstatement, p. 888 note ['16].
Authority of district or county attorney, 37, 643 ['16].
Court without jurisdiction, 731 to 733 ['16].
Defendant, 642 ['16].
Forfeitures of bail bonds, pp. 258 note, 259 note, 264 note, 265 note ['16].
Former jeopardy, p. 15 note ['16].
As to one of several codefendants, 729, 730 ['16].

DISORDERLY ASSEMBLIES**Civil Statutes**

City council, power to suppress, 828.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT**Civil Statutes**

City council, powers of, 826.
City marshal, powers of, 809.
Members of city council, 814.

DISORDERLY HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

City council, suppression, 833.
Delinquent children, 2191.
Injunction, 4689, 4690.
Constitutionality of act, pp. 1047, 1048 note ['18].
Pleadings, p. 1048 note ['18].
Maternity homes, revocation of license, 5732½c ['22].
Municipal regulations, 872.
Neglected children, 2184.

Penal Code

Accomplices, who are, p. 47 note ['16].
Alluring female to visit, 498 ['16].
Evidence, p. 240 note ['16].
Information, p. 240 note ['16].
Assignment house defined, 497 ['16].
Bawdyhouse defined, 496, 499 ['16].

DISORDERLY HOUSES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Child labor and messenger service prohibited, 1050f, 1050i [18].
 Dancing in on Sunday, 302 [16].
 Defined, 496, 499 [16].
 Duties of officers, 506 [16].
 Evidence, pp. 244 to 248, note [16].
 Indictment and information, pp. 243, 244 note [16].
 Infant, contributing to delinquency, 1055a [22].
 Injunction, 503 [16].
 Duties of officers, 505 [16].
 Liquor sales in military and naval zones, 610k [22].
 Parties defendant, 504 [16].
 Instructions, p. 248 note [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, drinking in, indictment and evidence, p. 28 note [18].
 Owner, etc., controlling premises, 501 [16].
 Principals, who are, p. 39 note [16].
 Procurer defined, 498 [16].
 Punishment, 500 to 502 [16].
 Sale of intoxicating liquors in, 593a to 593c [16].
- Code Criminal Procedure**
- Keeping, accomplices, corroboration, p. 735 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Indictment, election between counts, p. 247 note [16].
 Form for, 470 [16].
 Several counts, p. 243 note [16].
 Jurisdiction, justices of the peace, p. 88 note [16].

DISPENSARIES**Civil Statutes**

- Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k [22].

DISQUALIFICATION**Civil Statutes**

- County judges, 1736 to 1742.
 Jefferson County at Law, 1811-125 [22].
 Court of civil appeals judges, 1584.
 Writ of error applications, 1545d [18].
 Court of criminal appeals judges, 1655.
 District Judges, 1675, 1677 [14]; 1676 [18].
 Justices of the peace, 2290, 2312, 2315 to 2318.
 Supreme court judges, 1516.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Judges, county judges, 621 to 623 [16].
 District judges, 617 to 620 [16].
 Grounds for, 617 [16].
 Justices of the peace, 624, 625 [16].

DISSECTION**Civil Statutes**

- Dead bodies, 5757 to 5761.

DISSOLUTION**Civil Statutes**

- Building and loan association, 1313i, 1313l.
 Cities and towns, 1077 to 1096.

DISSOLUTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Corporations, 1205, 1207 to 1211 [14]; 1206 [22].
 Execution, effect on, p. 936 note [18].
 Drainage districts, 2625b to 2625r [14]; 2625a [18].
 Injunctions, temporary, p. 1046 note [18].
 Partnership, p. 4039 note.
 Limited partnership, 6137, 6138.
 Rural credit unions, 7046w.
 Water improvement districts, 5107-79 [18].

DISTILLERIES**Civil Statutes**

- Municipal regulations, 846, 848.

Penal Code

- Child labor, 1050f to 1050l. See *Infants* [18].

DISTRESS**Civil Statutes**

- Rent or advances, 5479 to 5487, 5491.
 Sunday proceedings, 1816 [22].

DISTRIBUTEES

See Executors and Administrators.

DISTRIBUTION

See Descend and Distribution; Executors and Administrators.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

See County Attorneys.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 352 to 369.
 Admissions by not to prejudice state, 369.
 Anti-trust laws, recovery of penalties under, 7806.
 Assistants, 3903a [18]; 3903 [22].
 Appointment, 342 [18].
 Bonds, 345 [14]; 342 [18].
 Certain counties, acts repealed, 340g [22].
 Appointment, 340b, 340c [22].
 Counties in which authorized, 340e [22].
 Withdrawal, 340c [22].
 Number, 340b, 340c [22].
 Oath of office, 340e [22].
 Powers, 340e [22].
 Removal, 340e [22].
 Salaries, 340b, 340c [22].
 How paid, 340b, 340d [22].
 Oath, 345 [14]; 342 [18].
 Powers and duties, 342 [18].
 Qualifications, 342 [18].
 Removal, 344 [18].
 Salary, 343, 344b [18].
 Sixth judicial district, 344a, 344b [18].
 Vacancy in office, how filled, 345.
 Attorney general to advise, 4418a [18].
 Bank deposit guaranty, suits on, 500.
 Bees, aiding state entomologist in enforcement or regulations, 578j.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Blacklisting, application for examination of witnesses, 600.
 Statement of witnesses as to delivered to, 601.
 Suits to recover forfeitures for, 597.
 Bond, 340.
 Citation, payment of estates into treasury, 3585.
 Commissions on moneys, collected, 363.
 Compensation, 3885.
 Condemnation of lands for public use of state, institution of proceedings, 5249.
 Corporations, proceedings to forfeit charter, 1202.
 County attorney, none where there is resident criminal district attorney, 349.
 Courts, failure to attend, 341.
 Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 345a to 345b.
 Assistants, additional assistants, 345d.
 Appointment, 345d.
 Oath, 345d.
 Powers and duties, 345a, 345d.
 Salaries, 345d.
 Bond, 345a.
 Commissioned by governor, 345b.
 Election, 345a, 2201r.
 Fees, 345b.
 Amounts retained, 345c.
 Report and accounting, 345c.
 Services of assistants, 345d.
 Oath, 345a.
 Powers and duties, 345a, 2201r.
 Qualifications, 345a.
 Removal, 6054.
 Salary, 345b.
 Stenographer, appointment, salary, 345d.
 Decedents' estates, payment into treasury, duties, 3585, 3591.
 Delinquent taxes, representative of state, 7691.
 Deputies and assistants, 3903a [18]; 3903 [22].
 Districts in which elected, 339 [18].
 Election, contest, 3046.
 Legislature may provide for, 338.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Escheat proceedings, 3186 to 3205.
 Fees, anti-trust laws, 7806.
 Blacklisting suits, 598.
 Certain counties, 340a [22].
 Collecting delinquent taxes, 7688a [22].
 Food, etc., forfeiture suits, 4585a.
 Mexican war pension proceedings, 6259.
 Penalties from railroads, suits for, 6583.
 For prosecutions prohibited, 365.
 School land litigation, 3925.
 Semi-monthly wage suits, 5246-99 [18].
 Fire escapes, enjoying occupancy of building without, 3934½e [18].
 Forfeitures, charter of public utility corporations, 1030.
 Food or drugs, 4585a.
 Information to by fire marshal, 4881 [18].
 Injunctions, bucket shops, 4692.
 Disorderly houses, 4690.
 Fire escapes, buildings without, 3934½e [18].
 Gaming, 4687.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Injunctions (Cont'd).
 Sale of liquors in local option territory, 4680.
 Investigators in certain counties, acts repealed, 340g [22].
 Appointment, 340b [22].
 Counties in which authorized, 340f [22].
 Number, 340b [22].
 Removal, 340e [22].
 Salaries, 340b [22].
 How paid, 340d [22].
 Joint duties of county and district attorneys, 350.
 Judicial districts, effect of change, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Judicial sales, purchase and sale of property for county, 357 to 359.
 Labor laws, prosecutions for violations of, 5242.
 Licensed attorneys at law, required to be, 352.
 Mexican war pensions, representations of state, 6259.
 Militia, exemption from service on, 5706.
 Moneys collected, paying over, 363.
 Receipts for, 360.
 New judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Oath, 340.
 Officers, proceedings against, 366.
 Suit to remove for nepotism, 6077.
 Oil and gas well penalties, recovery, 7854.
 Opinions to officers, 356.
 County and precinct officers, 356a.
 Personal property, suits for taxes on, 7661.
 Physicians, proceedings to revoke license, 5744.
 Pool halls, injunction, 6319m.
 Powers and duties, 353.
 Primary elections, ballots, 3100.
 Public accountants, revoking certificates, duties, 6379k [18].
 Quo warranto proceedings, 368, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 [14]; 6401 [22].
 Railroads, suits to recover penalties from, 6578, 6583, 6585, 6594, 6673, 6714.
 Register of official acts, 364.
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.
 Reports by, attorney general, 4416.
 Clerk of county court, 1424.
 Collections for county, 362.
 Collections for state, 361.
 Fines, judgments, and jury fees, 1421.
 Reports to, commissioner of labor statistics as to violations of labor laws, 5242.
 Residence, 354.
 Notice to attorney general and comptroller, 355.
 Salary, forfeiture for failure to attend courts, 341.
 Salary in certain counties, 340a [22].
 School trustees, suit for removal, 2821 [18].
 Sinking funds, notice of failure of officers to report, 702.
 Suit to recover, amount, diversion, etc., 702.
 Stenographers in certain counties, acts repealed, 340g [22].
 Appointment, 340b, 340c [22].
 Withdrawal, 340c [22].

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Stenographers in certain counties (Cont'd).
 Number, 340b, 340c [22].
 Removal, 340e [22].
 Salaries, 340b, 340c [22].
 How paid, 340b, 340d [22].
 Taxation, delinquent taxes, collection, 7688a, 7688b [22].
 Furnishing statements to, 7687b [18].
 Telegraph or telephone companies, suits to recover forfeitures from, 1241.
 Traveling expenses, 7059a.
 Wages semi-monthly payments, duties, 5246-99 [18].
 Workmen's Compensation Act, prosecutions, 5246-48, 5246-76 [18].

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Anti-trust law, 1475, 1476 [16].
 Collections, failure to report, 395, 396 [16].
 Compensation, 110b [16].
 Dealings in public lands, 164 [16].
 Deer, penalties for transportation, recovery, 900½pp [22].
 Delinquent taxes, failure to comply with law relating to, 420a to 420e [16].
 Dentistry, unlawful practice, prosecutions for, 768 [22].
 Deputies, appointment, 110g [16].
 Compensation, 110g [16].
 Disorderly and bawdy houses, injunction, 505 [16].
 Fees, 110 [16].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 [16].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 [16].
 Disposition of, 115a [16].
 Failure to charge up, 113 [16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 [16].
 Reports and statements of, 110f, 115, 118 [16].
 Exceptions, 115b [16].
 Failure, 113 [16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 [16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e [16].
 Interference with common carriers, application for change of venue, 999¼m [22].
 Attorney General to assist prosecution, 999¼n [22].
 Intoxicating liquors, abatement of nuisances, 588¼pp [22].
 Actions for penalties for violation of prohibition act by corporations, 588¼qq [22].
 Compensation for penalty suits under prohibition act, 588¼r [22].
 Injunction against violations of prohibition act, 588¼rr [22].
 Militia, neglect or refusal to perform duties relating to, 391 [16].
 Physicians' licenses, forfeiture, 420j [22].
 Report of defects in laws, 8 [16].
 Water supply franchises, forfeiture, 695dd [22].

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Arrests, duties as to issue of process for, 35 [16].
 Assistants, appointment, 1117b [22].
 Oath of office, 1117b [22].
 Powers and duties, 1117b [22].
 Removal, 1117b [22].
 Salaries, 1117b [22].
 Attachment for witnesses for grand jury, 435 [16].
 Attorney pro tem, appointment, 38 [16].
 Compensation, 38 [16].
 Duties, 38 [16].
 Commissions for collection of fines, etc., 1193, [16].
 Compensation in counties containing cities of 35,000 or more inhabitants, 1131a [22].
 Complaints, filing, 35 [16].
 Oath to, authority to administer, 36 [16].
 Reduction to writing, 34 [16].
 Signing and swearing, 34, 479 [16].
 Cost bills, 1132 to 1134 [16].
 Counsel adverse to state, not to appear as, 30, 40 [16].
 County attorneys to perform duties of, when, 32 [16]; 32a [18].
 Criminal district court of Dallas county, accounting, 97III [18].
 Assistants, appointment, 97III [18].
 Discontinuing services, 97III [18].
 Oath, 97III [18].
 Powers and duties, 97III [18].
 Removal, 97III [18].
 Salary, 97III [18].
 Bond, 97III [18].
 Commissioned by Governor, 97III [18].
 County attorney to assume duties, 97III [18].
 Election, 97III [18].
 Expense accounts, 97III [18].
 Fees, 97III [18].
 Oath, 97III [18].
 Powers and duties, 97III [18].
 Qualifications, 97III [18].
 Reports, 97III [18].
 Salary, 97III [18].
 Stenographer, appointment, 97III [18].
 Salary, 97III [18].
 Criminal district court of Harris county, appointment, 97tt [16].
 Assistants, appointment, 97u [18].
 Oath, 97u [18].
 Removal, 97u [18].
 Salary, 97u [18].
 Bond, 97t [16].
 Election, 97rrr, 97t [16].
 Fees, 97tt [16]; 97u [18].
 Payment to assistants, 97u [18].
 Powers and duties, 97u [18].
 Services by assistants, 97u [18].
 Oath, 97t [16].
 Powers and duties, 97t [16].
 Qualifications, 97t [16].
 Reports, 97u [18].
 Salary, 97tt [16].
 Stenographer, appointment, 97u [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Criminal district court of Harris county (Cont'd).
Term of office, 97t ['16].
- Criminal district court of Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willatay and Cameron Counties.
fees, 97½c ['22].
Powers and duties, 97½c ['22].
Salary, 97½c ['22].
- Criminal district court of Travis and William-son counties, 97zzz ['16].
Election, 97zzz ['16].
Fees, 97zzz ['16].
Powers and duties, 97zzz ['16].
Terms of office, 97zzz ['16].
- Depositions, oath to, 832, 833 ['16].
- Dismissal of prosecutions by, 37, 643 ['16].
- Fees, 1117a, 1117c, 1117h, 1118, 1123, 1127a, 1131, 1180 ['16]; 1117b, 1131a ['22].
Conviction, etc., in gaming cases, 1168 ['16].
Conviction, etc., in misdemeanor cases, 1168 ['16].
Trial of joint defendants, 1170 ['16].
- Habeas corpus, representation of state, 199 ['16].
- Money collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 ['16].
Reports of, 1045 to 1049 ['16].
- Neglect of official duty, presentation of officer for, 33 ['16].
- Notice to, arrest of fugitives from justice, 1097 ['16].
By sheriff of persons in custody, 51 ['16].
- Prosecution of suit on bond to keep the peace, 137 ['16].
- Reports to attorney general, 29, 39 ['16].
- Representation of state, 30 ['16].
Habeas corpus proceedings, 31 ['16].
Proceedings on claims to property seized, under search warrant, 378 ['16].

DISTRICT CLERKS

See Criminal District Courts.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1685 to 1704.
- Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6797.
- Appeals, administration proceedings, duties, 3637.
- Appointment, pro tem, 1687.
- Approvals by, bonds on appeal, 2097.
Bonds in election contests, 3078a.
Injunction bond, 4654, 4665.
- Arbitration, filing agreement, 58.
Award, filing, 80.
Filing application for appeal from award, 65.
Selection of umpire, 64.
- Attachment, issuance of writs, 240.
- Bills of exceptions, filing, 2065, 2066.
- Board of arbitration, filing petition and order establishing, 72.
- Bond, 1689.
Appointment to fill vacancy, 1686.
Clerk for District and County courts, 1703.
Clerk pro tem., 1688.
- Bonds, county clerk, filing, 1747.
Municipal receivers, recording, 1080.
On error, filing, 2089.

DISTRICT CLERKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Books, papers, etc., custody and arrangement, 1700.
- Briefs on appeal, filing, 2115.
- Castro County, transcripts, etc., to county court, 1811—26.
- Certiorari, bond, approval, 748.
Filing bond, etc., 749.
Issuance to county court, 737.
- Change of venue, duties, 1916.
- Citations, alias, 1866.
Certiorari to county court, 752.
In error, issuance, 2090.
Escheat, 3188.
Issuance, 1850.
Proceedings to remove officers, 6046.
- Conclusions of fact and law, filing, 1989.
- Copies of laws for, 4314.
- Corporate charters, forfeitures, 7405.
- Costs, collections, 2033, 2034.
Demanding payment, 2032.
Deposits in lieu of, 2053.
Filing affidavit in lieu of, 2052.
Requiring security for, 2049.
- County finance committee, report of, filing, 1455.
- Criminal District Court of Travis and William-son counties, 30(26) ['18].
- Depositions, authority to take, 1693, 3657.
- Deputies and assistants, 3903 ['22].
Appointment, 1690.
Counties having more than one district court, 3903 ['22].
As county seat, 1692.
Oath, 1691.
Powers and duties, 1691.
- Dockets, 1695.
- Election, 1685.
- Election contests, notice, filing, 3054.
- Executions, docket, 3782 to 3784.
Issuance, 3714, 3715.
Record of, 1694.
Signing, 3729.
Supersedeas, 3716.
- Fees, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889 ['22].
- Acknowledgments, 3908.
Assessing damages, 3859.
Certified copies, 3856.
Counties having more than one district, 3891.
Delinquent taxes, 7691.
Water improvement districts, 5107—48 ['18].
Ex officio services, 3858.
Motions for security for costs, etc., 3906.
Posting lists, 3916.
Probate matters, 3857.
Records, preservation, 3858.
- Filing docket, entry of causes, 1813, 1815.
- Fines, paying over, 1697.
- Galveston County, criminal prosecutions, duties, fees, etc., 2201s.
Deputies, 2201s.
- Garnishment, authority to issue writ, 271.
- Harris County, drawing jurors for criminal court, 2201j.
Transcripts, etc., to county clerk, 1811—61.

DISTRICT CLERKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Indexes, judgments, 1701.
Suits, 1701.
Injunctions, issuance, 3078a, 4655.
Jasper County, transcripts, etc., to county clerk, 1811-72.
Judgments, entry, 1694.
Indexes, 1701.
Transferred from county court, record, 1711.
Judicial districts, effect of change, 30 ['14; '18; '22].
Jurors, drawing in certain counties, 5151 to 5158.
Jury boxes, duty to provide, 5202.
Jury commissioners, stationery for, 5130.
Jury dockets, 5183 to 5185.
Jury fees, paying over, 1697.
Jury lists, delivery to, 5139a, 5147, 5156.
Delivery to sheriff, 5159.
Jury service, list of persons exempt from, for jury commissioners, 5130.
Motion docket, 2118.
Neglect of duty, contempt, damages, 2183.
New judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].
Notice to non-residents, attestation, 1869 ['22].
Oath, 1689.
Clerk for District and County courts, 1703.
Clerk pro tem., 1688.
As to jury lists, 5140, 5141, 5147, 5156.
Oaths, arbitrators, filing, 75.
Authority to administer, 1693.
To stenographers, 1922.
County clerks, filing, 1747.
Office at County seat, 1399, 1692.
Oldham County, transcripts, etc., to county clerk, 1811-88.
Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356.
Petitions, in error, filing, 2087.
Filing with, 1812.
Indorsement, 1813.
Physicians' medical register, 5737.
Physician's record of certificate, 5736.
Pleadings, filing, 1818.
Probate records and papers, transmission to county court, 1710.
Process, attestation, 2180.
Pro tem., 1687, 1688, 3055.
Records, 1694.
Change of venue, 1833.
Former County courts, 1699.
Former District courts, 1698.
Transcribing, 6767 to 6771.
Transfer to successor, 1702.
Removal, 6030 to 6057, 6063, 6064.
Reports by, fines, judgment, and jury fees, 1421, 1696.
Tax sales, 7689.
Warrants to auditor, 1486.
Seal, 1729, 1730.
Single clerk for District and County courts, certain counties, 1703.
Seal, 1704, 1762.
Statements of facts, filing, 2068 to 2070.
Stationery, etc., 3905.
Subpœnas, issuance, 3640.

DISTRICT CLERKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Supersedeas bond, approval, 2101.
Term of office, 1685.
Terms of courts, change, effect, 30 ['14; '18; '22].
Transcript on appeal, 2108.
Certificate and indorsement, 2114.
Vacancies in office of, 1686.
Veterinarians' license, record, 7324f, 7324s ['22].
Veterinary medical registers, duties as to, 7324f ['22].
Water contest appeals, notice of perfecting, 5011½nn ['18].
Wheeler County, transcripts, etc., to county clerk, 1811-104.
Zapata County, transcripts, etc., to county clerk, 1811-115.

Penal Code

Deputies, appointment, 110g ['16].
Compensation, 110g ['16].
Fees, 110, 111 ['16].
Accounts of, 113b ['16].
Amounts retained, 115, 118 ['16].
Comparing and certifying copies, 111 ['16].
County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 ['16].
Disposition of, 115a ['16].
Failure to charge up, 113 ['16].
Receiving rebate of, 113 ['16].
Reports and statements of, 110f, 113c, 115, 115c, 118 ['16].
Exceptions, 115b ['16].
Failure, 113 ['16].
Quarterly statements, 116, 118 ['16].
Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e ['16].
Index, failure to keep, 404 ['16].
Juries, selection, failure or refusal, 427, 429 ['16].
Medical register, 751 ['16].
Physicians, registration, 750 ['16].
Prescriptions for liquor in military or naval zone filed with, 610h ['22].
Records, failure to turn over to new counties, 393 ['16].
Witnesses, subpœnas for unlawful issue, 114, 392a ['16].
Witness fees, purchase of, 380 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Capias for arrest of accused after affirmance on appeal, 906 ['16].
Change of venue, duties as to, 635, 636 ['16].
Compensation, clerk of Galveston County, 97s ['16].
Criminal district courts, Nueces, Kleberg, Kennedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c ['22].
Harris County, 97uuu, 97v ['16].
Tarrant County, 97½nn ['18].
Travis and Williamson Counties, 97zz, 97zzz ['16].
Criminal dockets, 650, 651 ['16].
Depositions taken before, 819 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 164 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DISTRICT CLERKS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Deputies, performance of duties of clerk, 56 [16].
 District court of Dallas County, to act as clerk of criminal district court of Dallas County, 97dd [16].
 To act as clerk of criminal district court of Dallas County, No. 2, 97h [16].
 Examining trials, custody of proceedings on, 348 [16].
 Failure to perform duties, 55 [16].
 Fees, 97h, 1117a, 1117h, 1123, 1127, 1127a, 1129, 1172 [16].
 Grand jury, lists, opening by, 395, 396 [16].
 Juries, selection, etc., 664, 664a, 665, 702, 703 [16].
 Lists of appealed cases, 932, 933 [16].
 Money collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].
 Reports of, 1045 to 1049 [16].
 Papers, receiving and filing, 55 [16].
 Proceedings at inquests delivered to, 1078 [16].
 Process, issue, 55 [16].
 Reports to attorney general, 29, 57 [16].
 Subpoenas, duties as to, 542 [16].
 Transcripts of dockets of justices of the peace, etc., delivered to, 970 [16].
 Transcripts on appeal, preparation, etc., by, 929 to 931 [16].
 Transfers of causes, duties, 485 [16].
 Warrants for execution of death sentence, 864 [16].

DISTRICT COURTS

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Costs; Criminal District Courts; District Clerks; Executours and Administrators; Jury.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1671 to 1730.
 Abatement and discontinuance of suit, 1886 to 1901.
 Action for judgment of proof of instrument entitled to record, 6853, 6854.
 Administration proceedings, transfer to county court, 3620.
 Appeals and writs of error, 2078 to 2085, 2087 to 2117 [14]; 2079a, 2099a to 2099c [18]; 2086, 2103a to 2103c [22].
 Assessment of damages for establishment of county roads, 6866.
 Award of arbitrators, 65, 66.
 Corporation courts, 921.
 County courts, administration proceedings, 3632 to 3639 [14]; 3631 [22].
 Decisions of board of water engineers, on application for appropriation of waters, 5011½mm to 5011½qq [18].
 On application for permit to divert waters, 5011c [18].
 On complaint of discrimination in water rates, 5002i [18].
 Establishment of Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-128, 5107-136 [22].
 Justices' court, 2392.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Appeals and writs of error (Cont'd).
 Order granting or dismissing petition for establishment of water improvement district, final judgment, certification of commissioners' courts, 5107-4 [22].
 Records, 5107-4 [22].
 Trial de novo, 5107-4 [22].
 Primary election contests, 3153.
 Probate matters, 1706.
 Water contests, 5011½mm to 5011½qq [18]. See Waters and Water Courses.
 Appointments by, auditors, 2124.
 County auditors, 1460a, 1461 [18].
 Guardian ad litem, 1942.
 Municipal receiver, 899.
 Assignments for creditors, 91 to 106.
 Attorneys, suspension or revocation of license, 326 to 330 [14]; 325 [22].
 Auditors, 2124 to 2127.
 Bank property, order for sale of, 458.
 Bills of exceptions and statements of facts, 2058 to 2070, 2072 to 2076 [14]; 2071 note [18; 22].
 Bonds, change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].
 Castro County, jurisdiction, 1811-25.
 Concurrent jurisdiction, 1811-19.
 Certiorari, county court, 733 to 741.
 Justices' courts, 742 to 761, 2392.
 Change of venue, 1911 to 1916.
 Charges and instructions to jury, 1954, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 [14]; 1972, 1974 [18].
 Collectors, fees, maximum, 3881, 3882 [14]; 3883 [22].
 Condemnation of lands for state normal schools, 2690n, 2690r.
 Contempt, 1708.
 Continuance, 1917 to 1919b.
 Correction of certificate of acknowledgment, 6852.
 Costs, 2030 to 2057.
 County auditors, appointment, 1460a, 1461 [18].
 Discontinuing office, 1460a [18].
 County boundary, suits, 1385.
 County or district surveyors, fines, suits for, 5306.
 County school trustees, supervisory control, 2749d [18].
 Court below includes, 2083.
 Dallas County, deprived of criminal jurisdiction, 2230.
 Deposits in court, 2164 to 2166.
 Drainage election contests, p. 697 note [18].
 Election contests, 3046 to 3050.
 Constitutional amendments, 3078a to 3078h.
 Escheat, 3186 to 3205.
 Execution, 3714 to 3784 [14]; 3759 to 3759b [18]; 3759c [22].
 Fines, reports of, 1696.
 Galveston County, criminal prosecutions, 2201s.
 Habeas corpus, p. 966 note.
 Harrison County, jurisdiction, transfer to county court, 1811-60.
 Health investigations, 4537.
 Injunctions, 4643, 4646 to 4693 [14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b [22].

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Injunctions (Cont'd).
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 473.
 Interstate commerce, p. 966 note.
 Jasper County, jurisdiction, 1811-65, 1811-71.
 Judges, 1671 to 1684.
 Appear as attorneys, prohibited, 334.
 Appointment in new judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Appointments by, attorney for pauper, 1716.
 Clerk pro tem., 1687.
 Clerk to fill vacancy, 1686.
 Committee to examine county finances, 1453.
 Member of board of liquidation, 896.
 Receivers, 2128.
 For cities and towns, 1080.
 Approvals by, bonds of district attorneys, 340.
 Bonds of municipal receivers, 1080.
 Bank property, order for sale of, 458.
 Bills of exceptions and statements of facts, extension of time, 2073.
 Making and filing, 2066.
 Presented to, 2063.
 Board of arbitration, establishment, 72.
 Certiorari, order for, 743.
 Conclusions, time for filing, 2075, 2076.
 Copies of laws for, 4314.
 Death during term, 1919a, 1919b.
 Disqualification, 1675.
 Special judge, selection by attorneys, 1676 ['18].
 Election, 1671.
 By ballot, 1679.
 Contests, 3047.
 Non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Primary, 3100.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Eligibility, 1671.
 Exchange, 1715.
 Criminal district court of Dallas County, 2231.
 Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201u.
 Criminal District Court No. 2 of Dallas County, 2235c.
 Disqualification, 1676 ['18].
 Hides and animal seizures, 7285 ['18].
 Holding court for other judge, 1715.
 Injunction, 4643.
 Issuance, 4643.
 Judicial districts, effect of change, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Jurisdiction and powers, 1705 to 1717.
 Jury commissioners, administration of oath to, 5126.
 Instruction to, 5128.
 Jury interchangeable, powers and duties, 5158½b to 5158½c, 5158½g ['18]; 5158½d ['22].
 Jury lists delivered to, 5139, 5142, 5155.
 Law reports for, 4309.
 Mandamus from supreme court, 1528.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Judges (Cont'd).
 Marriages, celebrating, rights of, 4608.
 Militia, calling out, 5832.
 Minutes, signing, 1727, 1728.
 Oath, 1673.
 Other powers and authority, 1717.
 Primary elections, ballots, 3100.
 Removal, 6018 to 6027 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Grounds for, 6022.
 Hearing, 6026.
 Jurisdiction, 6024.
 Presentment, 6024, 6025.
 Process, 6026.
 Report of state bureau of child and animal protection, 761f.
 Reports of warrants to auditor, 1486.
 Residence, 1671.
 Restraining interference with or appropriation of conserved or stored waters, 5001p [18].
 Salaries, 7057 [22].
 Special, 1677 to 1684 [14]; 1676 [18].
 Duties and powers, 1678.
 Election, 1678 to 1684.
 Failure or refusal of officers to act, 1681.
 Majority vote, 1679.
 Mode of conducting, 1680.
 Other elections, 1684.
 Persons entitled to participate, 1679.
 Record, 1677, 1682.
 Effect, 1683.
 When elected, 1678.
 Signing minutes, 1728.
 Statement of facts, preparation, 2069.
 Stenographic reporters, appointment, 1920.
 Term of office, 1672.
 Traveling expenses, 7059a.
 Vacancies in office, 1674.
 Judgments, 1994 to 2011 [14]; 1995a [18].
 Entry in vacation, etc., right of appeal, p. 361, note [18].
 Record, 1711.
 Remitter and amendment, 2012 to 2018.
 Transferred from county court, enforcement, 1711.
 Judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22], 31 [14].
 Jurisdiction, 1705 to 1717.
 Change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Concurrent jurisdiction, 30 [14; '18; '22], p. 963 note.
 County courts, 1764.
 Drainage election contests, p. 695 note [18].
 Election contests, p. 359 note [18].
 Habeas corpus, p. 361 note [18].
 Legal or equitable, 1712.
 Non-residents, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177, p. 963 note [14]; 2174 [22].
 Original, 1705.
 Other powers and authority, 1717.
 Suits to determine validity of bonds of Water Control and Preservation District, 5107-154 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Jurisdiction (Cont'd).
 Waiver or consent, p. 966 note.
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107—122m [22].
 Water waste actions, 5011½cc [18].
 Jurors, change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22], 31 [14].
 Jury for week, selection, 5165 to 5172.
 Lists, 5135 to 5158.
 Summoning, 5159 to 5164.
 Jury commissioners, appointment, 5122, 5124, 5127.
 Assessment roll for, 5131.
 Attendance, fine for failure, 5125.
 Charge of by sheriff or constable, 5129.
 Compensation, 5128.
 Instructions as to duties, 5128.
 Intrusion upon, 5129.
 Jury lists for, 5130.
 List of exempt persons for, 5130.
 Number, 5122.
 Oath, 5126.
 Qualifications, 5122.
 Separation without leave, 5129.
 Service but once a year, 5123.
 Stationery for, 5130.
 Jury fees, reports of, 1696.
 Juvenile courts, 2184 to 2201b.
 Kendall county, jurisdiction, 1811—77.
 Transfer of cause from county court, 1811—77, 1811—78.
 Limitations, pleading, p. 3836 note.
 Lost records and papers, substitution, 2157 to 2163.
 Mandamus, courts of civil appeals, 1595.
 Supreme court, 1528.
 Masters in chancery, 2156.
 Minutes, proceedings before special judge, 1728.
 Reading and signing, 1727.
 Motions, 2118 to 2123.
 Against sheriffs, attorneys, etc., 1707.
 New judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22], 31 [14].
 New trials and arrest of judgment, 2019 to 2029.
 Next friend, 2167 to 2171.
 Oldham county, jurisdiction, misdemeanors, 1811—87.
 Optometrists, revocation of license, 5763½l [22].
 Parties, 1835 to 1844, 1846 to 1849 [14]; 1845 [22].
 Partition suits, 6097 to 6125 [14]; 6096 [18].
 Penalties, non-payment of land patent fees, 5381.
 Physician's certificate, revocation, 5747.
 Pink Bollworm Commission, recommendation for appointment of one member of, 4475qq [22].
 Pleadings, 1817 to 1826.
 Defendant, 1904, 1906 to 1910 [14]; 1902, 1903, 1905 [18].
 Plaintiff, 1827 to 1829 [18].
 Pool hall election contests, 6319k.
 Practice in, 1812 to 2183 [14; '18; '22].
 Miscellaneous provisions, 2180 to 2183.
 Primary election contests, 3147.
 Prison Commissioners, removal by suit, 6195a [22].

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Probate matters, 1706, 3207.
 Transfer to county court, 1709.
 Process and returns, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 [14]; 1868a [18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].
 Public utility corporations, regulation and rates, 1025 to 1032.
 Receivers, 2128 to 2155.
 Appointment, appeal, 2079.
 Records, supplying lost, 6778 to 6785.
 Transcribing, 6767 to 6771.
 Refusal of employer to make report of accident to employe, 5246—48 [18].
 Remedial writs, 1713.
 Remittitur, power, p. 592 note [18].
 Restraining interference with or appropriation of conserved, or stored storm waters, 5001p [18].
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4868, § 11.
 Revocation of dentist's licenses, 2414 [22].
 Rules for, decisions relating to, pp. 276 note, 277 note [18], pp. 320 note, 321 note [22].
 Seal, 1729.
 Commissioners' courts to provide, 2272.
 Scroll, 1730.
 Sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Sheriffs, attendance upon, 7129.
 Stenographers, appointment of special, 1930.
 Compensation in certain districts, 1925a to 1925c [22].
 Necessity of deputies discretionary with court, 1925 [22].
 Validity of act regarding, p. 456 note [18].
 Stenographic reporters, 1920 to 1924, 1926 to 1933 [14]; 1925 to 1925c [22].
 Suits, institution, 1812 to 1815 [14]; 1816 [22].
 Taxation, foreclosure sale, jurisdiction, p. 1604 note [18].
 Taxation, tax collector to examine records, 7687b [18].
 Terms of court. See Judicial Districts in this Index.
 General provisions, 1718 to 1726.
 Adjournment, 1725.
 Business not disposed of, 1919.
 Death of judge, 1919a, 1919b.
 At county seat, 1396, 1718.
 Extension, 1726.
 Judicial notice, p. 2564 note.
 Place of holding, appointment by commissioners' court, 1398.
 Special, civil cases, 1723.
 Grand juries, 1720, 1721.
 Indictment at, 1722.
 Juries, 1720, 1724.
 Jury commissioners, 1720.
 Proceedings, 1724.
 Time, 1720.
 Unorganized counties, 1719.
 Transfer of causes, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Travis county, petition to from decision, burden of proof, 5002kkk [22].

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Travis county (Cont'd).
 Petition to from decision, order or regulation of Board of Water Engineers, appeal to appellate court, burden of proof, 5002kkk [22].
 Order or regulation of Board of Water Engineers, appeal to appellate court, trial, 5002kk [22].
 Trial, 5002kk [22].
 Trial de novo on certiorari, 760.
 Trial of causes, 1934 to 1969.
 Trial of right of property, 7778(3).
 Trustees, appointment, appeal, 207.
 Vacation proceedings, 1713, 1714.
 Venue, 1830 [14]; 1830(13) [22]; 1831 to 1834 [14].
 Verdict, 1976 to 1993.
 Remittitur, power, p. 592 note [18].
 Wasting water, jurisdiction, 5011½cc [18].
 Water improvement districts, bonds, suits to determine validity, 5107-61 [22].
 Delinquent taxes, suits to collect, 5107-45, 5107-46 [18].
 Wells, supervision over, 7853 to 7854b.
 Wheeler county, jurisdiction, 1811-103.
 Writs, change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].

Penal Code

- Aiding investigations of state board of health, 809 [16].
 Forfeiture of physician's license, 420j [22].
 Judges, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Appointing relation as stenographer, 387 [16].
 Bribery of, 174, 176 [16].
 Charge to grand jury, disorderly and bawdy houses, 506 [16].
 Offenses relating to veterinarians, 799i [22].
 Fees of certain officers, 113b [16].
 Inspection of books and papers of railroad companies, 1520 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Appeals from, 845, 846, 893 to 899, 901 to 917, 919, 920, 922 to 962 [16]; 900 [18]; 895b, 918, 921 [22].
 Appeals to, corporation courts, trial de novo, 920a [16].
 Justices of the peace, 105 [16].
 Attendance on by county attorneys, 32 [16]; 32a [18].
 Causes transferred to from criminal district court of Galveston and Harris counties, 97s [16].
 Costs, compensation of district attorneys in certain counties, 1117b [22].
 Fees, attorney appointed to represent state, 1171 [16].
 County attorneys, 1168, 1170 [16].
 District attorneys, 1168, 1170 [16].
 District clerks, 1172 [16].
 Jury fees, 1183, 1186, 1187 [16].

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Costs (Cont'd).
 Fees (Cont'd).
 Officers in lunacy proceedings, 1174 [16].
 Peace officers, 1173 [22].
 Sheriffs, 1173 [22].
 Witness fees, 1188 to 1192 [16].
 Criminal dockets, 640, 651 [16].
 Dallas county, judicial districts in, 97i [16].
 No criminal jurisdiction, 97b [16].
 Habeas corpus, 92, 165 [16].
 Injunction, p. 48 note [16].
 Inquests certified to, 1078 [16].
 Judges, accounts of sheriff for keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners, 1145 to 1147 [16].
 Appointments by, attorney pro tem. for district or county attorney, 38 [16].
 Jury commissioners, 384 [16].
 Bail, fixing amount in felony cases, 516 [16].
 Change of venue, duties as to, 626 to 641 [16].
 Charge to jury, 735 to 741 [16].
 Conservator of peace, 19 [16].
 Criminal district court of Dallas county, 97c, 97u [16].
 Court No. 2, 97g, 97u [16].
 Criminal district court of Harris county, 97rrr, 97sss, 97v [16].
 Criminal district court of Travis and Williamson counties, 97w [16].
 Depositions taken before, 819, 829, 830, [16].
 Disqualification, designation of other judge to try, 618 [16].
 Selection of attorney to try cause, 618 [16].
 Oath, 620 [16].
 Record, 618a [16].
 Examination and approval of cost bills of officers, 1137a [16].
 Grand jury, duties as to, 384 to 423 [16]; 419a [22].
 Habeas corpus, authority to issue, 165 [16].
 Inquisition as to insanity, duties as to, 1017 to 1030 [16].
 Instructions to jury commissioners as to duties, 387 [16].
 Juries, formation in capital cases, duties as to, 673 to 701 [16].
 Formation in cases less than capital, duties as to, 702 to 716 [16].
 Special venire, duties as to, 655 to 672 [16].
 Juvenile boards, 1207e to 1207i [18].
 Magistrates, arrests, 42 [16].
 Designation as, 41 [16].
 Issue of process, 42 [16].
 Preservation of peace, 42 [16].
 Presumptions, qualifications, p. 41 note [18].
 Salaries, serving on juvenile boards, 1207i [18].
 Juries, number of in, 645 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Jurisdiction, 63, pp. 48 note, 49 note [16].
 Dallas county, civil cases, 97i [16].
 No criminal jurisdiction, 97i [16].
 Exclusive original, felonies, 88 [16].
 Misdemeanors involving official misconduct, 90 [16].
 Federal reservations, p. 49 note [16].
 Felonies, determination of grade of offense, 89 [16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1198 [16].
 Loss of, p. 49 note [16].
 Juvenile courts, 1198 to 1201, 1203 to 1207d [16]; 1197, 1202, 1207e [22].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron counties, jurisdiction diminished, 97½a [22].
 Transfer of causes, 97½h [22].
 Reports to of money collected by officers, 1045 to 1049 [16].
 Tarrant County, jurisdiction diminished, 97½p [18].
 Terms of court, special terms, authority to hold, 93 [16].
 Special terms, convening, 94 [16].
 Repeal, 97 [16].

DISTRICT ENGINEER

See Levees.

DISTRICT JUDGES

See District Courts; Infants.
Criminal Courts, see Criminal District Courts.

DISTRICT JUDGES OF UNITED STATES**Civil Statutes**

Law reports for, 4309.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**Civil Statutes**

Printed statute books as evidence, 3692.
 Supreme Court, jurisdiction of naturalization, p. 4929.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

See Elections; Officers.

Civil Statutes

Accounts with, 1402.
 Bonds, surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.
 Death, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.
 Elections, nominations by parties of 10,000 and less than 100,000 votes, 3159.
 Primary, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3158 [14]; 3136 [18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140 [22].
 Official commissions, fees, 3837 [22].
 Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356.

Penal Code

Drunkenness, 200, 201, 203 [16].

DISTRICTS

See Roads; Schools and School Districts; Water Improvement Districts.
Paved roads, see Roads.

Civil Statutes

Bonds, drainage district sinking fund, invested in, 2557 [14]; 2603 [18].
 Investments in by guardians, 4140.
 Congressional districts, 28 [18].
 Co-operative marketing associations, election of directors, 14½pp [22].
 Drainage, 2567 to 2625 [14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a [18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 [22].
 Dissolution, 2625r [14]; 2625a [18].
 Included in one or more counties, 2542 to 2566.
 Health districts, 2248 to 2250.
 Improvement districts, 5530 to 5584d [18].
 Inspections of hides and animals, 7256.
 Judicial districts. *See* Judicial Districts in this index.
 Effect of amendment of apportionment act, 31.
 Live stock quarantine districts, 7315 [14]; 7314 to 7314s [18]; 7314d, 7314d1, 7314ff, 7314fff, 7314k1 to 7314l [22].
 Navigation districts, 5955 to 6001 [14]; 5982, 5988 [18]; 5955, 5956, 5963, 5964, 5967, 5969, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5978, 5984, 5985, 5987, 5992, 6000, 6001a to 6001n [22].
 Representative districts, 26, 27 [22].
 Senatorial districts, 24, 25 [22].
 Supreme judicial districts, 29 [18].
 Water improvement districts, 5107—1 to 5107—122qq [18; '22].

Penal Code

Charbon districts, 805a to 805h [16].

DISTRICT SUPERVISORS

See Levees.

DISTRICT SURVEYORS

See Surveyors.

DISTURBANCE OF THE PEACE

See Affrays; Riots.

Civil Statutes

City council, power to suppress, 823.
 City marshal, powers, 809.

Penal Code

Defined, 470 [16].
 Elections, 267 [16].
 Evidence, p. 205 note [16].
 Horse racing in public places, 474 [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 204 note [16].
 Public place defined, 472 [16].
 Religious worship, 296 to 298 [16].
 Shooting in public places, 473 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Former jeopardy, p. 20 note [16].
 Suppression, 139 to 147 [16].

DITCH COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121 (55, 74).

DITCHES

See Drainage; Irrigation; Irrigation Districts.

Civil Statutes

Conveyance, recording, 5002n [18].
 Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Drainage, 2477 to 2625r [14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603a, 2625a [18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 [22].
 Corporations, 1261 to 1267.
 Public roads, 6935, 6990 to 7012 [14]; 6976½^{oo} [22].
 Lien, 5011f, 5011fff [18].

Penal Code

Obstructing or injuring, 821, 826, 835, 836, 1253 [16].
 Working on, failure of refusal, 835 [16].

DIVERSION

See Irrigation; Waters and Water Courses.

Civil Statutes

Flow and underflow of flowing streams, 4993 [22].
 Salt water, 4993 [22].
 Storm, flood, or rain waters, 4993 [22].

Penal Code

Special funds of state, punishment, 104 [16].
 Waters, 826 [16].
 Public waters, 923i [16].

DIVIDENDS**Civil Statutes**

Assignments for creditors, 105.
 Bank deposit guaranty, 469, 470.
 Banks, restrictions, 548 to 550.
 Casualty companies, 4942n.
 Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½e [18].
 Life insurance companies, 4738.
 Mutual life insurance companies, 4816 [22].
 Rural credit unions, 7046t, 7046u.
 Savings banks, 409 to 412.
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246—70, 5246—74 [18].

DIVORCE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4630 to 4642 [14]; 4632 [22].
 Alienations after suit filed, 4637.
 Alimony, 4640.
 Execution, p. 1130 note [22].
 Annulment of marriage, 4630.
 Answer alleging cruelty, sufficiency, p. 450 note [18].
 Change of name, 5954.
 Children, custody, 4641.
 Legitimacy, 4636.
 Support, p. 3104 note.
 Collusion, 4633, 4635.
 Condonation, 4635.
 Connivance, 4635.
 Costs, 4642.
 Court of civil appeals, judgments, conclusive, 1591.

DIVORCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Debts after suit filed, 4637.
 Decree, estoppel to question, p. 1023 note [18].
 Vacating, pp. 1021 note, 1022 note [18].
 Cause called out of regular order, p. 459 note [18].
 Pleading, p. 1023 note [18].
 Decree pro confesso prohibited, 4633.
 Defenses, 4635.
 Evidence, sufficiency, p. 1022 note [18].
 Grounds, 4631 [14]; 4632 [22].
 Abandonment, 4631.
 Adultery, 4631, 4635.
 Conviction of felony, 4631.
 Pardon, 4631.
 Cruelty, 4631.
 Seduction, 4631.
 Hearing, time for, 4632 [22].
 Incriminate testimony, 4633.
 Injunction, 4638.
 Custody of children, 4641.
 Instructions, p. 1431 note.
 Jurisdiction, county courts without, 1766.
 District courts, 1705.
 Justices' court without, 2296.
 Parties, p. 1164 note.
 Pensions, effect on right to, 6274.
 Petition, sufficiency, p. 1021 note [18].
 Pleading, p. 1094 note.
 Answer, 4633.
 Property, community, p. 3086 note.
 Division, 4634.
 Inventory and appraisement, 4638.
 Questions for jury, p. 1342 note.
 Remarriage, 4636 [14]; 4632 [22].
 Residence of plaintiff, 4632 [22].
 Military service, 4632 [22].
 Review, p. 1022 note [18].
 Separation, 4631.
 Sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Temporary orders, 4639.
 Time for granting, 4632 [22].
 Variance, p. 483 note [22].
 Venue, 1830 (16).
 Witnesses, husband and wife, 4633.

Code Criminal Procedure

Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron counties, jurisdiction, 97½, 97½a [22].
 Transfer of causes, 97½h, 97½i [22].

DOCKETS

See Justices of the Peace.

Civil Statutes

Appeal, 2116.
 Appearance, call of, 1935, 5179.
 Call of, for demand for jury trial, 5178, 5179.
 Certified questions, 1624.
 Certiorari to justices' courts, 753.
 Claim docket, 3213.
 Clerks of district courts, 1694, 1695.
 Clerks, sheriffs, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DOCKETS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Commission of Appeals, 1579k ['22].
 Courts of civil appeals, 1613.
 Execution, 3782 to 3784.
 Filing dockets, 1813, 1815.
 Garnishment, 274 ['14]; p. 66 note ['18].
 Injunction, 4652.
 Jury dockets, 5183 to 5185.
 In justices' courts, 2350.
 Justices, 2302 to 2307.
 Call of non-jury docket, 2335.
 Lunacy proceedings, 153 ['22].
 Motion docket, 2118.
 Non-jury dockets, 1946, 2335.
 Probate docket, 3211, 3220.
 Soldiers and sailors, disposition of causes
 against, 1868a ['18].
 Supreme Court, 1534.
 Transfer of causes on change of judicial dis-
 tricts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals, 936 ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, 926 ['16].
 Causes transferred to or from county court of
 Dallas county, 97jj ['16].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¼m ['22].
 Criminal dockets, day for taking up, 651 ['16].
 Duty to keep, 650 ['16]:
 Entries in, 650 ['16].
 Forfeiture of bail, bail docket, 497 ['16].
 Justices of the peace, 969, 970 ['16].
 Entry of judgments in, 1011 ['16].
 Entry of verdicts in, 1002 ['16].
 Mayors and recorders, 969, 970 ['16].

DOCKS**Civil Statutes**

Channel and dock corporation, 1249 to 1253.
 Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Incorporation of companies to construct, etc.,
 1121(11a) ['18].
 Incorporation of transportation companies, 1121
 (38).
 Liability of corporation, p. 286 note ['22].
 Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001n ['22].
 Railroad commission, powers, 6677a to 6677c,
 6677e, 6677f ['14]; 6677d ['18].
 Rates, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f ['14];
 6677d ['18].

Penal Code

Companies, common carriers, 999¾ ['22].
 Employés engaged in transporting commerce,
 999¾f ['22].

DOCKYARDS**Civil Statutes**

Condemnation of lands for, by United States,
 5253 to 5277.
 Purchase of lands for, by United States, 5252.

DOCTORS

*See Dentists; Medicine; Physicians and Sur-
 geons.*

DOCUMENTS

See Evidence.

Civil Statutes

Archives, 86 to 90.
 General land office, 82 to 85.

DOCUMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Evidence, p. 2327 note.
 Manuscripts, relics, library and historical com-
 mission, duties, 5605.
 Production, before legislative investigating
 committee, 5517, 5521, 5522.
 Before railroad commission, 6655(2).
 Before state entomologist, 578j.
 Before state fire marshal, 4881 ['18].
 Before state tax board, 7412, 7419.
 In trust cases, 7813, 7814.
 Secretary of State, duties, 4305.
 Statement of facts, incorporation in, 2068, 2070.

Penal Code

Forgery of, 924 to 946 ['16]; 924a to 924c,
 936a ['18]; 946a, 946b ['22].
 Mutilation, etc., 943 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility as evidence in general, pp. 8, 653
 to 656, notes ['16].

DOGS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 851.
 Prairie dogs, 6320 to 6328 ['14]; 6328a to
 6328d ['18]; 6328e to 6328j ['22].

Penal Code

Dogging stock, insufficient fence defined, 1247
 ['16].
 Punishment, 1246 ['16].
 Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 ['16].

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

See Animals; Stock Laws.

DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS

See Corporations; Insurance.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY**Civil Statutes**

High school instruction, 2849bb ['18].

DOMESTIC SCIENCES**Civil Statutes**

Normal school course, 2645, 2705, 2710, 2717,
 2730.
 Texas Industrial Institute and College, etc.,
 courses, 2685.

DOMESTIC SERVICE**Civil Statutes**

Exclusion from workmen's compensation act,
 5246—2 ['22].

Penal Code

Servants, accessories, 84 ['16].

DOMESTIC VESSELS**Civil Statutes**

Liens on, 5650, 5651.

DOMICILE

See Nonresidents; Residence.

Civil Statutes

Presumptions, p. 850 note [18].
Railroads, 6437.
Venue, 1830 [14]; 1830(13) [22].

DOMINOES**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].
Keeping or renting premises for playing at,
559 [16].

DONATIONS

See Gifts.

Civil Statutes

Road construction or maintenance, acceptance
by county, 6976½hh [22].

DONLEY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

DOORS**Civil Statutes**

Factories, etc., 5243¾c [22].
School buildings to open outward, 2904m

DORMANT JUDGMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Execution, revivor, 3717.
Justices courts, 2387.

DORMITORIES**Penal Code**

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].

DOUBLE HEADER TRAINS

See Railroads.

DOUBLE PUNISHMENTS

See Punishments.

See, also, the specific titles.

DOVES**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to
4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035,
4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

DRAFTS**Civil Statutes**

Extension of time for payment, state deposi-
tory, 2435b [22].
Issue by state depositories for state, 2433
[22].
Militia, 5772 to 5775.

DRAFTSMEN**Civil Statutes**

General land office, 4407 to 4410.

DRAINAGE

*See Irrigation; Irrigation Districts; Roads;
Waters and Water Courses.*

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2477 to 2625r [14]; 2596,
2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a, 2625a [18]; 2571,
2585, 2592, 2601 [22].
Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
Commissioners' courts, reports to, 2603 [18].
Reports to county treasurer, 2607.
Constitutionality of act, p. 604 note [18].
Counties separately, 2511 to 2541.
Appeal, 2518 to 2523.
Bond, 2518.
Burden of proof, 2522.
Consolidation of cases, 2521.
Damage determined, 2520.
Exceptions, 2518.
Hearing, suspension pending election,
2519.
Precedence, 2523.
Bonds, contractors, 2537.
Petitioners, 2512.
Commissioners' courts, appeal to county
court, 2518 to 2523.
Auditing claims against county, 2541.
Construction of drains, 2511.
Contractor's bond, approval, 2512, 2537.
Letting contracts, 2536.
Lowering tax rate, 2530.
Ordering election, 2524.
To repeal, 2531.
Payments by, 2540, 2541.
Re-letting work let to land owner,
2539.
Reports to by engineer, 2538.
Contractors, payment, 2540.
Contracts, bids, 2536.
Letting, 2536.
Repeal of tax not to affect, 2532.
Ditches defined, 2511.
Election, ballots, 2525.
New petition, 2528.
Order, 2524.
Second or subsequent petition, 2529.
Regulations, 2524, 2525.
Repeal of levy, 2531.
Contracts not affected, 2532.
Eminent domain, 2515.
Entry on lands, 2515.
Estimates, 2514.
Laterals, etc., 2511.
Maps, 2514.
Notice of proceedings, 2516.
Petition, bond, 2512.
Reports by engineer, 2538.
Specifications, 2514.
Surveys, 2514.
Preliminary, 2515.
Tables, 2514.
Taxation, accounts of taxes, 2533.
Assessment and collection, 2533.
Collection, remedies, 2534.
Disbursement, 2533.
Drainage fund, 2535.
Election to determine, 2524 to 2531.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Counties separately (Cont'd).
- Taxation (Cont'd).
 - Levy, authorized, 2526.
 - Petition for repeal, 2527.
 - When made, 2526.
- Liens, 2534.
- Rate, 2529.
 - Reduction, 2530.
- Reports, 2533.
- Viewers, appointment, 2513.
 - Notice, 2516.
 - Powers and duties, 2514.
 - Report, 2517.
- Warrants for payments, 2541.
- Work, direction of engineer, 2538.
 - By land owners, conditions, 2539.
- Counties separately or co-operating, 2477 to 2510.
- Appeals, 2495, 2496.
- Assessments, apportionment, 2484.
 - Benefits, 2484 to 2501.
 - Collection, 2497.
 - Remedies, procedure, 2498.
 - Description of lands, 2484.
 - Designation of owners, 2484.
 - How made, 2487.
 - Installments, 2494.
 - Lien, 2493, 2498.
 - Notice, 2485.
 - Public roads, 2488.
 - Approval by commissioners' courts, 2487.
 - Railroads, 2488.
 - Requisites, 2484.
 - Separate roll, 2493.
 - Special fund, disbursement, 2499.
- Bonds, contractors, 2503.
 - Land owners, 2504.
 - Petitioners, 2478.
- Burden of proof on appeal, 2496.
- Commissioners' courts, appeal to county court, 2495, 2496.
 - Approval of assessments, against counties or for roads, 2487.
 - Assessment of benefits, less damages, 2493.
 - Construction of drain, 2477.
 - Damages, order for payment, 2501.
 - Hearing before, 2492.
 - Letting contracts, 2502.
 - Order establishing drains, 2492.
- Construction, bids, 2502.
 - Time for, 2485.
- Contractors, bond, 2503.
 - Payment from road and bridge fund, 2507.
- Damages assessed against county, payment, 2500, 2501.
- Ditch defined, 2477.
- Drain extending into two or more counties, joint viewers, procedure, 2509.
 - Procedure, 2508.
- Engineer, certificates and estimates, 2506.
 - Work done under direction of, 2505.
- Estimates, 2481.
- Keeping open by landowners, 2510.
- Laterals, branches, etc., 2477.
- Laying out, notice, 2485.
- Liens, 2493, 2498.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Counties separately or co-operating (Cont'd).
- Maps, 2481.
- Objections, waiver, 2486.
- Order establishing, 2492.
- Petition, 2478.
 - Dismissal, 2492.
 - Drain in two or more counties, 2508.
- Profiles, 2481.
- Road and bridge fund, payments from, reimbursement, 2507.
- Special fund, disbursement, 2499.
- Specifications, 2481.
- Surveyors, 2479.
- Surveys, 2479.
- Tables, 2481.
- Viewers, appearance of landowners, 2486.
 - Appointment, 2479.
 - Compensation, 2491.
 - Estimates, 2481, 2482.
 - Notice to land owners, 2485.
 - Oath, 2480.
 - Powers and duties, 2479, 2481.
 - Reports, 2483.
 - Copies of maps and profiles, etc., 2490.
 - Signing, 2489.
 - Work, direction of engineer, 2505.
 - Landowners, conditions, 2504.
- Depots and stations, 4553a (Rule 68).
- Districts, accounts, form, 1494d ['18].
 - Accounts, inspection by county auditor, 1494e ['18].
 - Auditing bills, etc., 1494c ['18].
 - Bonds, 5529f.
 - Permanent school fund invested in, 2736 to 2743.
 - County auditor, checking reports, 1494e ['18].
 - Compensation for auditing accounts, etc., 1494f ['18].
 - Control over finances, 1494a ['18].
 - Duties, etc., 1494a to 1494i ['18].
 - Effective date of act, 1494i ['18].
 - Inconsistent acts repealed, 1494h ['18].
 - County collector of taxes, compensation, 3872 ['22].
 - County court, reports to by engineer, 2622.
 - County judge, contracts, approval, 2612.
 - Warrants, approval, 2615, 2618.
 - County warrants, approval, 2615, 2618.
 - Dissolution, 2625b to 2625r ['14]; 2625a ['18].
 - General provisions, 2625b to 2625r ['14]; 2625a ['18].
 - Claims, allowance in part, waiver, 2625l.
 - Approval by commissioners' courts, 2625k.
 - Disallowance, appeal, 2625m.
 - Expenses, 2625o.
 - Notice, 2625k ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 - Payment, 2625k.
 - Presentation and allowance, 2625k.
 - Pro rata payment, 2625q.
 - Protest by taxpayers, 2625n.
 - Suit on, 2625l, 2625n.
 - Suit on disallowance 2625l.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Districts (Cont'd).****Dissolution (Cont'd).**

County assessor, compensation, 2625p.

County collector of taxes, compensation, 2625p.

County treasurer, bond, 2625i.

Property of district turned over to, 2625i.

Suits by, 2625j.

As trustee, 2625i to 2625r.

Elections, ballots, 2625d.

Conduct of, 2625d.

Declaration of result, 2625f.

Expenses, 2625g.

Notice, posting, 2625c [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].

Order, 2625b.

Petition, 2625b, 2625g

Polling places, 2625d.

Qualifications of voters 2625d.

Return and canvass, 2625f.

Voters, oath, 2625e.

Outstanding bonds, 2625h, 2625k.

Payment of debts, 2625h.

Petition for election, 2625b.

Cash deposit, 2625g.

Property turned over to county treasurer, 2625i.

Sale of property, 2625h.

Surplus, distribution, 2625r.

Tax levy, 2625h.

Trustee, compensation, 2625p.

County treasurer as, 2625i to 2625r.

Discharge, 2625r.

Expenses, 2625o.

Final settlement, 2625r.

Suits, counsel, employment, 2625o.

Voters, oath, 2625e.

Qualifications, 2625d.

Drainage commissioners, bond of contractor, 2613.

Contracts, signing, 2612.

Interest in contracts, 2625.

Engineers, enlargement of drains, 2622.**Excluded from paved road districts, 7020½c [22].****Finances, county auditor's control, 1494a [18].****Foreign districts, co-operation with water improvement or conservation and reclamation district, 5107-278 [22].****Investments, countersigning by county auditor, 1494d [18].****Record, etc., filed with state reclamation engineer, 5529g.****Reports, 2573.****Tax sale of property, 2606.****Districts included in one or more counties, 2542 to 2566.****Appeal, bond, 2550.**

Burden of proof, 2550.

Consolidation of cases, 2550.

Issues determined, 2550.

Notice, 2550.

Precedence, 2550.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Districts included in one or more counties (Cont'd).**

Bonds, approval, 2554.

Duration, 2554.

Duties of county treasurer, 2560.

Election, 2542, 2551 to 2553.

Expenses, payment, 2555.

Interest, 2554.

Registration, 2554.

Sale, 2554.

Sinking fund, 2556.

Investment, 2557.

Tax, 2556.

Chapter cumulative, 2542.

Clerk of county court, petition filed with, 2544.

Commissioners' courts, appeals to county courts, 2550.

Bond election, 2551, 2552.

Creation of districts, 2542, 2543.

Hearing on report, 2547.

Improvements in two or more counties, 2566

Remonstrances, 2547.

Road assessments, 2564.

Connections in adjoining county, 2566.

Contracts, advertisement, 2561.

Bids, specifications for, 2561.

Letting, 2561.

Payments, 2562.

County courts, appeals from commissioners' courts, 2550.

Districts, judicial notice of, 2549.

Name or number, 2548.

Suits by and against, 2549.

Elections, bond issue, 2542, 2551, 2553.

Expenses, payment, 2555.

Eminent domain, 2563.

Right of way through adjoining county, 2566.

Engineer, compensation, 2546.

Expenses, payment, 2555.

Oath, 2545.

Expenses, payment, 2555.

Improvements in two or more counties, 2566.

Maps, 2544.

Moneys, duties of county treasurer, 2560.

Notice to landowners, 2547.

Obstructions in drains, 2565.

Order establishing district, 2547.

Outlets, 2543.

Payments for construction, how made, 2562.

Petition, 2543, 2544.

Dismissal, 2547.

Powers, 2542.

Profiles, 2544.

Roads, assessments, 2564.

Special funds, for removal of obstructions, 2565.

Specifications for bids, 2561.

Surveyors, 2544.

Surveys, 2544.

Territory included, 2542.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Districts included in one or more counties (Cont'd).

Trustees, county commissioners, when to act as, 2559.

Duties, 2558.

Election, 2558.

Term, 2558.

Viewers, appearance by landowners, 2547.

Appointment, 2544.

Compensation, 2546.

Expenses, payment, 2555.

Meetings, 2544.

Notice of proceedings, 2547.

Oath, 2545.

Reports, 2544.

Hearing on, 2547.

Two or more counties, 2566.

Waiver of objections, 2547.

Drainage commissioners, engineer's compensation fixed by, 2571 ['22].

Municipal health regulations, 986 ['14]; 984 ['18].

One or more districts in each county, 2567 to 2625 ['14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a ['18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 ['22].

Additional or supplemental improvements, 2618a.

Contracts, 2618f.

Election, ballots, 2618d.

Conduct, 2618d.

Notice, 2618c.

Order, 2618b.

Return, canvass, etc., 2618e.

Voters, eligibility, 2618d.

Provisions applicable, 2618f.

Attorney general, district bonds, approval, etc., 2597, 2597a, 2598.

Board of equalization, separate, 2608a.

Bonds, additional, election, order, 2595b.

Amount, 2595.

Attorney General, approval, 2597.

Certificate, evidence, preservation, 2597, 2598.

Contesting validity, 2597a.

Submission to, 2597.

Authority to issue, 2567.

Contesting validity, 2597.

Denomination, 2596 ['18].

Duration, 2596 ['18].

Examination, 2597.

Execution, 2596 ['18].

Inspection of record, 2599.

Interest, 2596 ['18].

Order for, 2595.

Power to issue, p. 696 note ['18].

Proceeds, disposition, 2600 ['18].

Records, 2599.

Registration, 2598.

Requisites, 2596 ['18].

Sale, 2600 ['18].

Bond of county judge, 2601 ['22].

Sinking fund, investment, 2603 ['18].

Tax, 2603, 2603a ['18].

Term, p. 696 note ['18].

Validation, 2596 ['18].

Bridges and culverts over canals, drains, etc., 2618.

Over railways, etc., 2617.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

One or more districts in each county (Cont'd).

Canals, drains, etc., additional, 2618a to 2618g.

Bridges and culverts over, 2618.

Connections, 2619 to 2622.

Contract, 2610 to 2616.

Enlargement, 2621, 2622.

Location, 2573.

Outlet, 2574.

Beyond boundary, 2590.

Property of district, 2619.

Repair, 2623.

Right of way, 2590, 2591.

Change in district or improvement after election, additional bonds, election, 2595b.

Notice, 2595a.

Civil engineer, appointment, 2571 ['22].

Assistants, compensation, 2571 ['22].

Employment, 2571 ['22].

Bond, 2572.

Compensation, 2571 ['22].

Employment, 2592 ['22].

Enlargement of canals, etc., supervision, 2622.

Entry on lands, 2574, 2594.

Information, procuring, 2574.

Maps and profiles, 2593 ['14]; 2592 ['22].

Profiles, etc., for contractors, 2614.

Report, 2573.

Maps, 2575.

Modification by court, 2577.

Re-reference, 2577.

Salary, 2592 ['22].

State levy and drainage board, co-operation with, 2574.

Streams, etc., designation, 2573.

Surveys, 2573.

Term of office, 2592 ['22].

Work of contractors, supervision, 2614.

Clerk of commissioners' court, cash deposit by petitioners, 2602 ['18].

Compensation, 2568.

Notice of hearing on petition, 2568 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].

Collateral attack, p. 697 note ['18].

Commissioners' Courts, action of, 2577.

Appointments, civil engineer, 2571 ['22].

Drainage commissioners, 2585 ['22].

Tax assessor, 2608a.

Tax collector, 2608a.

Board of equalization, 2603a ['18].

Dismissal of petition, 2570.

Districts, establishment, 2567.

Elections, canvassing, 2582.

Change in district or improvement, notice, 2595b.

Drainage commissioners, canvass of votes, 2585 ['22].

Order for, 2578.

Polling places, designation, 2580

Findings, record, 2570.

Hearings before, 2576.

On petition, 2569.

Judgments, finality, 2569.

Jurisdiction, 2569.

Orders, establishing district, 2582.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- One or more districts in each county (Cont'd).
 Commissioners' Courts (Cont'd).
 Orders (Cont'd).
 Notice, 2568 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Petition, setting for hearing, 2568.
 Reports to, 2603 [18].
 County treasurer, 2607.
 Tax collector, 2606.
 Right of way, approval of purchase, 2591.
 Seal, affixing to bonds, 2596 [18].
 Tax levy, 2603, 2603a [18].
 Comptroller, bonds, registration, 2598.
 Constitutionality of act, pp. 695 note, 697 note, 698 note [18].
 Construction and maintenance fund, 2602 [18].
 Contest, 2569.
 Contractors, bonds, 2613.
 Engineers to supervise work, etc., 2614.
 Engineer to furnish profiles, etc., 2614.
 Contracts, additional improvements, 2618f.
 Advertisement, 2610.
 Bids, certified check, 2611.
 Presentation, 2611.
 Drainage commissioners, inspection of work, 2615.
 Engineer's report, 2614.
 How made, 2612.
 Lowest bidder, 2610.
 Officers interested, misdemeanor, 2625.
 Payments, 2615, 2616.
 County clerk, district bonds, signing, 2596 [18].
 County commissioners, interested in contracts, misdemeanor, 2625.
 County judge, bond before sale of district bonds, 2601 [22].
 Bonds, sale, 2600 [18].
 District bonds, commissions, 2601 [22].
 Signing, 2596 [18].
 Interest in contracts, misdemeanor, 2625.
 County treasurer, accounts with district, 2607.
 Bond, 2608.
 Compensation, 2608.
 Payment on vouchers, 2607.
 Report to commissioners' court, 2607.
 District court, jurisdiction over election contests, p. 695 note [18].
 District depositories, 2608.
 Bond, 2608.
 Powers of drainage commissioners, 2608.
 Districts, change after election, 2595a.
 Judicial notice of, 2584.
 Name and number, 2568, 2582.
 Suits, 2584.
 Drainage commissioners, appointment, 2585 [22].
 Board of equalization, 2608a.
 Bond of county judge before sale of district bonds, approval, 2601 [22].

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- One or more districts in each county (Cont'd).
 Drainage commissioners (Cont'd).
 Bond of county treasurer, approval, 2608.
 Bonds, 2587.
 Canals, drains, etc., keeping in repair, 2623.
 Change in district or improvements, 2595a.
 After election, 2595a, 2595b.
 Civil engineer, employment, 2592 [22].
 Compensation, 2585 [22].
 Condemnation or purchase of lands, 2590, 2591.
 Counsel, employment, 2589.
 District depository, 2608.
 Drainage into canals, etc., authorized, 2619 to 2622.
 Drains by land owners, 2619.
 Election, 2585 [22].
 Entry on lands, 2594.
 Inspection of work, 2615.
 Oath, 2586.
 Organization, 2588.
 Payments on contracts, 2615, 2616.
 Qualifications, 2585 [22].
 Quorum, 2588.
 Removal, 2585 [22].
 Reports, 2603 [18].
 Reports by, 2585 [22].
 To county clerk, 2624.
 Publication, 2624.
 Reports to, engineer, 2614.
 Term, 2585 [22].
 Drainage into canal, etc., 2619, 2620.
 Authorizing, 2619, 2620.
 On condition of enlargement, 2621.
 Elections, additional improvements, ballots, 2618b to 2618e.
 Ballots, 2580.
 Canvass, 2582.
 Conduct of, 2580.
 Contest in district court, pp. 695 note, 697 note [18].
 Determination of change in district or improvement, 2595b.
 District courts, jurisdiction, p. 695 note [18].
 Notice, 2579 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Order, 2578.
 Polling places, 2580.
 Propositions submitted, 2578.
 Regulations, 2580, 2581.
 Returns, 2582.
 Separate tax assessor and board of equalization, 2608a.
 Voters, eligibility, 2580.
 Oath, 2581.
 Eminent domain, 2590.
 Right of way, 2590, 2591.
 Enlargement of canals, etc., 2621, 2622.
 Establishment, 2567.
 Injunctions, failure to compensate, p. 696 note [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 151 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

One or more districts in each county (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, 2569.
 Election contest, p. 695 note ['18].
 Maintenance and improvements, tax, 2605b.
 Names of districts, 2568, 2582.
 Notice of change in district or improvement, 2595a.
 Notice of hearing before Commissioners' Court, 2576 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Number of district, 2582.
 Objections before Commissioners' Courts, 2576.
 Officers, interested in contracts, misdemeanor, 2625.
 Preventing entry on lands, 2594.
 Outlets, 2574.
 Beyond boundary, 2590.
 Partial invalidity of law, 2597a.
 Petition, 2568.
 Cash deposit, 2602 ['18].
 Contest, 2569.
 Dismissal, 2570.
 Hearing, 2569.
 Notice of, 2568 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Record of findings, 2570.
 Renaming and renumbering districts, 2582.
 Reports, drainage commissioners, 2603 ['18].
 Rights of land owners, 2619.
 Rights of way, purchase or termination, 2591.
 Through, city or town, consent, 2590.
 Surety company, as surety on bonds, 2608.
 Surplus on completion of improvements, 2618a.
 Taxation, annual, for maintenance and improvements, 2608b.
 Assessment and collection, 2604 ['14]; 2603a ['18].
 Assessor, bond, 2608a.
 Compensation, 2604.
 Powers and duties, 2604, 2608a ['14]; 2603a ['18].
 Suspension, 2604.
 Board of equalization, 2608a.
 Books, 2604.
 Collector, bond, 2605, 2608a.
 Charged with assessment rolls, 2605.
 Compensation, 2605.
 Powers and duties, 2608a ['14]; 2603a ['18].
 Report, delinquents, 2606.
 Suspension, 2605.
 Interest, sinking fund and expenses, 2603, 2603a ['18].
 Lien, 2603a ['18].
 Separate tax assessor and board of equalization, 2608a.
 Territory included, 2567.
 Work of contractors, reports, 2614.
 Public right and duty, 4991 ['22].
 Purchases, 1494b ['18].
 Railroads, culverts, etc., 6495.
 Receipts, money not to be received without giving, 1494e ['18].
 Reports, form, 1494d ['18].

DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State reclamation engineer, 5529a to 5529j.
 Warrants, 1494c ['18].
 Water appropriations, 4996dd ['18].

Penal Code

Districts, drainage commissioners, interest in contracts with district, 370a ['16].
 Drainage engineer, interest in contracts with district, 379a ['16].
 Interest in contracts with by certain officers, 379a ['16].
 Resisting officers of, 342d ['16].

DRAINAGE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Bonds and mortgages, 1265.
 Borrowing money, 1265.
 Charges, lien, 1262.
 Contracts for drainage, 1262.
 Drains, commissioner's court to approve, 1263.
 Incorporation, 1121(55, 74), 1261.
 Lands, acquisition, 1264.
 Alienation, 1266.
 Excepted lands, 1267.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

See Drainage; Waters and Water Courses.

DRAINS

See Drainage; Levees.

Civil Statutes

Bonds, investments in, school land funds, 5402 ['18].
 Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Ditches, purchase of by water improvement districts, 5107—97 ['18].
 Public roads, 6935, 6990 to 7012 ['14]; 6976½⁰⁰ ['22].
 Damages to adjoining owner, 6976½⁰⁰ ['22].
 "Road" includes, 6976½i ['22].

Penal Code

County drains, obstructing or injuring, 1253 ['16].
 Obstructing or injuring, 821, 836, 836a, 1253 ['16].

DRAWBACKS**Civil Statutes**

Commission merchants, 3832.
 Discrimination, elevators, wharves, etc., 6677c.
 Railroads, 6670.

Penal Code

Railroads, 1522o ['16].
 Discrimination, 1517 to 1520 ['16].

DRAYMAN**Civil Statutes**

Municipal license, 870.

DREDGING

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

DRIED APPLES**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

DRIED PEACHES**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

DRINK

See Food.

Civil Statutes

"Food" includes, 4586.

Penal Code

Adulteration and misbranding, 699 to 711 [16].
Drinking water, furnishing impure, 695dd [22].
Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 [16].

DRIVING**Penal Code**

Capitol grounds, 843 [16].
Cattle from range, 1386 to 1388 [16].
State cemetery, 843 [16].

DRUGGISTS

See Pharmacy.

DRUGS

See Intoxicating Liquors; Pharmacy.

Civil Statutes

Adulterated defined, 4587.
Adulterated or misbranded, forfeiture, 4585a.
 Manufacture and sale prohibited, 4586.
 Powers and duties of commissioner, 4582, [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
Advertisement for cure of venereal diseases, 4553aa [22].
Analysis, 4582.
Certificate of purity prohibited when, 4583 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
Dairy and food commissioner, 4575 to 4595 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
 Duties and powers transferred to state health officer, 4575a [22].
Defined, 4586.
Forfeiture, bonds for delivery to owner, 4585a.
 District and county attorneys, duties, fees, 4585a.
 Judgment, 4585a.
 Jury trial, 4585a.
 Process, service, 4585a.
 Sale or destruction, 4585a.
 Venue, 4585a.
Militia, persons using disqualified, 5766.
Misbranded defined, 4588.
Optometrists, not authorized to sell, 5763½o [22].
Physicians, persons using disqualified, 5743.
Register of names of manufacturers and vendors, 4585b.
State Health Officer, duties and powers of Dairy and Food Commissioner transferred to, 4575a [22].

DRUGS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Abortion by means of, 1071 [16].
Adulteration, manufacture and sale of, adulteration defined, 700 [16].
 Manufacture and sale of, certificates of purity, unlawful issue, 709 [16].
 Drug defined, 699 [16].
 Exemptions, 708 [16].
 Obstruction of officers, 710 [16].
 Prohibition against, 699 [16].
 Punishment, 711 [16].
Cocaine, morphine, etc., complaints for violations of act, 748c [22].
 Illegal prescription for, 749 [22].
 Indictment, p. 405 note [16].
Ethyl alcohol, sale, 149b [18].
Fish not to be taken with, 907 [22].
Hindering dairy and food commissioner, 748d [22]; 4575a Civ. [22].
Infants, contributing to delinquency, 1055a [22].
Misbranded, manufacture and sale of, drug defined, 699 [16].
 Manufacture and sale of, exemptions, 708 [16].
 Misbranded defined, 701 [16].
 Obstruction of officers, 710 [16].
 Prohibition against, 699 [16].
 Punishment, 711 [16].
Misleading, 748a [22].
Prescriptions, certain drugs, 748b [22].
 Files of, 748b [22].
Sale, etc., 747 to 749 [22].

DRUMFISH

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

DRUNKARDS

See Habitual Drunkards.

Civil Statutes

Guardian and ward, 4043 to 4301.

DRUNKENNESS

See Habitual Drunkenness.

Civil Statutes

Enlistment of intoxicated persons, 5860(2).
Militia, 5860(20).
Removal of county officers, 6030.

Penal Code

County or municipal officers, punishment, 202 [16].
 Subsequent offenses, 202 [16].
Defense to crime, 41 [16].
Definition, 203 [16].
Drinking intoxicating liquors on passenger trains, punishment, 205 [16].
Officers, indictment, p. 108, note [16].
 Jurisdiction of offense, p. 108 note [16].
Public or private place, evidence, p. 109 note [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 109 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 109 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

DRUNKENNESS (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Public or private place (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, p. 109, note [16].
 Punishment, 204 [16].
 State or district officer, definition, 201 [16].
 Punishment, 200 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Former jeopardy, p. 20 note [16].

DRY CLEANING

Civil Statutes

Railway coaches, etc., prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).

DUCKS

Civil Statutes

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [22]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

DUE COURSE OF LAW

Code Criminal Procedure

Contempt proceedings, p. 2 note [16].
 Trial by, 3 [16].

DUEL

Civil Statute

Militia, challenge, 5860(16).

DUELING

Penal Code

Homicide in as murder, 1146 [16].
 Publishing another as coward for refusal to fight duel, 1188 [16].
 Punishment, 1145 [16].

DUMB

See Deaf and Dumb Asylum; Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths.

DUPLICATION

See Process.

DUPLICITY

Civil Statutes

Pleading, pp. 1062 note, 1206 note.
 Waiver, p. 1043 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment or information, pp. 244 note, 245 note [16].

DURESS

Civil Statutes

Burden of proof, pp. 863 note, 864 note [18].
 Conveyance, p. 553 note.
 Instructions, p. 1487 note.
 Pleading, p. 1080 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1342 note.
 Warehouse receipts, 7827½ww, 7827½yy [22].
 Written instruments, validity, p. 106 note [18].

Penal Code

Defense to crime, 44 [16].

DUVAL COUNTY

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

DYING DECLARATIONS

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility in evidence, 808 and notes, p. 8 note [16].
 Instructions as to, p. 483 note [16].

DYNAMITE

Civil Statutes

Express companies need not transport, 3819.
 Militia officers may prohibit, sale, etc., 5836.

Penal Code

Catching fish by use of, 907 [22].

EARNINGS

Civil Statutes

Pleading loss of, p. 1071 note.
 Separate property, 4622 [14]; 4621a [18]; 4621 [22].

EARTH

Civil Statutes

Appropriation for roads, 6976½o [22].

Penal Code

Removal from premises of another, 1248 [16].
 Evidence, p. 763 note [16].

EASEMENT

Civil Statutes

Conveyance, pp. 541 note, 571 note.
 Electric railroads, eminent domain, 6737 to 6739.
 Homestead, p. 585 note.
 Incumbrance, p. 585 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1342 note.
 Water rights, 5002e [18].

EASTLAND COUNTY

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

EAST TEXAS HOSPITAL FOR INSANE

Civil Statutes

Name of negro insane hospital changed, 107ff [22].

EDITORS

Penal Code

Libel, 1160 [16].
 Political editorials, receiving money for, 237 [16].

EDUCATION

See Normal Schools; Schools and School Districts; Scholastic Census.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2626 to 2909y [14; 18; 22].
 Agricultural and mechanical college, 2655 to 2681 [14]; 2676cc to 2676½i [18].
 Blind children, 2779bbb [22].

EDUCATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

(Common school districts, 2815, 2815b, 2816 to 2818, 2822 to 2825, 2829 to 2835, 2843 to 2849 ['14]; 2815a, 2817a, 2819 to 2821 ['18]; 2815c, 2815d, 2817b to 2817e, 2817½ to 2817¾h, 2826 to 2828, 2836 to 2842 ['22].
 County superintendent and other officers, 2750 to 2773 ['14]; 2771 ['18]; 2758, 2761a, 2765, 2772, 2773 ['22].
 Deaf and dumb children, 2779bbb ['22].
 Dependent and neglected children, 2189, 2190.
 Girls training school, 5234b to 5234i.
 Independent districts, 2850 to 2856, 2861 to 2866 ['14]; 2851a to 2851e, 2857 to 2860i ['22].
 Exclusive control by cities and towns, 2867 to 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
 School trustees, 2884 to 2886, 2888, 2890 to 2895 ['14]; 2887, 2889 ['18].
 John Tarleton College of Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, 2724a to 2724i ['14]; 2676¼ to 2676¾e ['18].
 North Texas State Normal College, 2699 to 2706.
 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, 2718 to 2724.
 Public high schools in common school districts, 2849b, 2849bb ['18].
 Public school buildings, 2904b to 2904q.
 Qualification as juror, 5115.
 Exception, 5116.
 Sam Houston Normal Institute, 2692 to 2698.
 Scholastic census, 2775 to 2779 ['14]; 2774 ['18].
 School funds, available public free school fund, 2725, 2726.
 Duties of comptroller and treasurer, 2744 to 2749.
 Penalties on taxes, p. 827 note ['22].
 Treasurers, 2767 to 2770 ['14]; 2771 ['18]; 2772, 2773 ['22].
 School of mines and metallurgy, 2681a to 2681h.
 Southwestern Texas State Normal School, 2707 to 2711.
 State aid, 2726¼ to 2726¾i ['22].
 State board of education, 2727 to 2743.
 State juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.
 State Normal School board of regents, 2690aa to 2690r.
 State text book commission, 2909aa ['14]; 2909a to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909oooo ['18]; 2909b, 2909f, 2909ff ['22].
 Teachers' certificates and examinations, 2780, 2782, 2784, 2785, 2788, 2794 to 2796, 2805a, 2811a ['14]; 2783, 2814 ['18]; 2781, 2781a, 2785a, 2785b, 2786, 2787, 2788a, 2797, 2797a, 2798, 2799, 2799a, 2802, 2804 to 2804c, 2805b, 2809 to 2811, 2814a ['22].
 Teaching of cotton classification, 2909p to 2909y.
 Texas Industrial Institute and College for the Education of White Girls of the State of Texas in the Arts and Sciences, 2682 to 2690a.

EDUCATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

University of Texas, 2626 to 2654 ['14]; 2633a ['22].
 Vocational, accepting Federal Act, 2909¾ ['22].
 Appropriations, 2909¾c, 2909¾d ['22].
 Co-operating with federal authorities, 2909¾b ['22].
 Expenditures, 2909¾d, 2909¾e ['22].
 Funds, custody, 2909¾a ['22].
 State board of education, powers and duties, 2909¾b to 2909¾f ['22].
 West Texas State Normal College, 2712 to 2717.

Penal Code

Employment of children of school age, 1513f ['16].

EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1225 to 1230.
 By-laws, 1226.
 Change of purposes, 1230.
 Charters, renewal, 1136, 1137.
 Consolidation, 1137.
 Degrees, 1226.
 Directors or trustees, by-laws, 1226.
 Degrees, conferring, 1226.
 Number, 1140.
 Officers and employes, election, etc., 1226.
 Personal liability, 1229.
 Faculty, how constituted, 1225.
 Powers, 1225.
 Franchise tax, exemptions, 7403.
 Incorporation, 1121(2).
 Limitation of debts and liabilities, 1229.
 Location, change, 1230.
 Officers and employes, appointment, compensation, etc., 1226.
 Professors, 1225, 1226.
 Property, conversion into stock or scholarships, 1228.
 Shops, tools, etc., for agricultural and mechanical purposes, 1227.
 Students, suspension or expulsion, 1225.
 Teachers, 1226.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Attorney general to advise trustee, etc., of, 4418a ['18].
 Debts, 2402a to 2402d.
 Detention of books, penalty, 5609a.
 Fraternal benefit societies, beneficiary, 4832a ['18].
 Persons going to or from, exemption from tolls on macadam and plank roads, 1275.
 Tax exemption, 7507(1).

Penal Code

Accountants for, appointment, etc., 121 ['16].
 Bond, 121 ['16].
 Excess of supplies, 121 ['16].
 Interest in contracts for supplies, 121 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Accountants for (Cont'd).
 Penalty for violations of articles relating to, 121 [16].
 Provisions, clothing, etc., receiving by, penalty, 122 [16].
 Reports, 121 [16].
 Detaining books, etc., from, 867e [16].
 Hazing, 1038a to 1038f [16].
 Injuring or defacing books, etc., 867f [22].
 State purchasing agent, interest in contract for supplies, etc., for educational institutions, 120 [16].
 Storekeepers for, appointment, etc., 121 [16].
 Bonds, 121 [16].
 Excess of supplies, 121 [16].
 Interest in contracts, 121 [16].
 Penalty for violations of provisions relating to, 121 [16].
 Provisions, clothing, etc., receiving by, penalty, 122 [16].
 Reports, 121 [16].
 Unauthorized contracts by officers of, penalty, 119b [16].
 Prohibition against, 119a [16].
 Venue of prosecution, 119b [16].

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

- Insurable interest in individuals, 4743a [22].

EDWARDS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

EFFECTS**Civil Statutes**

- Defined, 5504

EGGS**Penal Code**

- Birds, taking on Audubon society lease, 923uu, 923v [22].
 Destroying or taking eggs of protected birds, 900½hh, 900½ll [22].

EJECTION**Civil Statutes**

- Passengers, p. 359 note.
 From sleeping cars, p. 364 note.

EJECTMENT

- See Trespass to Try Title.*

Civil Statutes

- Fictitious proceedings abolished, 7731.
 Rules governing trespass to try title, 7732.

ELECTION**Civil Statutes**

- Under will, p. 4853 note.
 Workmen's Compensation, injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Between counts in indictment or information, pp. 245 to 248 notes [16].

ELECTION DAYS**Civil Statutes**

- Legal holidays, 4606 [22].
 Primary day, 3086 [22].

ELECTION OF REMEDIES**Civil Statutes**

- Acts constituting election, p. 443 note [22].

ELECTIONS

- See Commissioners' Courts; Secretary of State.*

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 2910 to 3175 [14; '18; '22].
 Absentee voters, 2939 [22].
 Application of laws, 3081.
 Arrest, privilege from, 3018.
 Ballot boxes, alternate use, 3009.
 Construction, 2982.
 Custody, 3007 [22].
 Expenses, 2988.
 Locking and sealing, supervisors' duties, 2923.
 Marking, 2981.
 Number, 2981.
 Preliminary inspection, 2996.
 Presiding judge to procure, 2984.
 Primaries, 3114.
 Supervisors' duties, 2928b.
 Ballots, 2964 to 2975.
 Absentee voters, 2939 [22].
 Bond elections, road maintenance, 7020½h [22].
 Consolidation of cities, 1096½b [18].
 Constitutional amendment, 2971.
 Contents, 2965.
 County school trustees, 2749a [18].
 Custody, 3007 [22].
 Defective, etc., 3008.
 Delivery to judges, 2974.
 Destruction, effect, p. 763 note [18].
 Examination, 3010.
 Expenses, 2988.
 Form, 2969.
 Improvement districts, bond issues, form, 5541, 5542a [18].
 Indorsement, 3001, 3005, 3011.
 Interpreters, 3003 [22].
 Marked ballot or memorandum, 3002.
 Marking, 2969, 3001.
 Marking for voters, supervisors' duties, 2924.
 Mutilated, etc., 3006, 3119.
 Names of candidates, 2965 to 2970, 3097, 3132.
 Certain parties, 2967.
 Different offices, 2970.
 Necessity of nomination, 2966.
 Printed on, 2965, 3132.
 Under title of party making nomination, 2965, 2970.
 Navigation districts, franchise for port development, 6001ii [22].
 Port development, 6001cc [22].
 Non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Not to be counted, 3011, 3012.
 Number furnished, 2973.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Ballots (Cont'd).
 Numbering, 2964.
 Official required, 2965.
 Party name, 3174.
 Pastors, 2968.
 Primary, candidates for district offices, 3100.
 Printing, 2969.
 Schools, free text books, 2904s [18].
 Symbols, 3097.
 Vacancies, 2968.
 Voted on in cities, counties, etc., 2971.
 Voters may provide, 2975.
 Voting to be by, 2964.
- Blanks, secretary of state to furnish, 2937.
- Bond issues, ballots, 7020½h [22].
 Causeways, viaducts, bridges, etc., 642 to 649.
 County bonds, 610 [22].
 Form of submission, p. 114 note [18].
 Road maintenance, 7020½f [22].
 Conduct, 7020½h [22].
 Revocation or modification, 7020½i [22].
 Variance between bonds and proposition, p. 114 note [18].
- Booths, expenses, 2988.
 Number, 2977.
 Number of voters permitted in, 3003 [22].
 Presiding judge to procure, 2984.
 Primaries, 3114.
 Requirements, 2977 to 2979.
 Storage, 3026.
 Towns and cities, 2976.
- Candidates, death, 2968, 3013.
 Declination of nomination, 2968, 3013, 3172.
 Disqualified as members of political committees, 2922.
 Disqualified as officers, 2922.
 Eligibility for office, 3082 [22].
 Injunction, etc., to enforce provisions relating to, 3083a [22].
 Names on ballots, 2965 to 2970, 3097, 3132.
 Nomination, 2966.
 Independent and non-partisan candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Nominees of certain parties, 2967.
 Printed, 2965, 3132.
 Under name of party nominating them, 2965, 2970.
- Names posted, 3130 to 3133.
 Non-partisan and independent, 3164 to 3168.
 Paying poll taxes of another prohibited, 2946.
 United States senate, 3174a to 3174z.
- Canvass of votes, navigation districts, 6001dd [22].
- Causeways, viaducts, bridges, etc., bond issues, 642 to 649.
- Certificate of, county and precinct officers, 3032.
 Injunction, etc., to enforce provisions relating to, 3083a [22].
 Members of legislature, 3034, 3042.
 Residence pre-requisite, 3083 [22].
 When to issue, 3083 [22].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Challengers, booth, 2978.
 Challenges, 2999, 3000.
 Absentee voters, 2939 [22].
- Cities, towns and villages, abolition of corporate existence, 1077 to 1079, 1096.
 Bond issue for bridges, 2253.
 Cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, adoption and amendment of charters, 1096a to 1096i [14]; 1096d, 1096dd. [22].
 Consolidation, 1096½a. 1096½d [18].
 Duties of mayor, clerk, etc., 2990.
 Executive committees, 3170.
 Incorporation, over 600 inhabitants, 774 [18].
 Towns and villages, 1036 to 1041.
 Independent candidates, 3168.
 Nominations, 3170.
 Qualifications of candidates, 3082 [22].
 Street improvements, constitutionality of statute, p. 172 note [18].
- City water and light systems, incumbrance, 772f.
- Clerks, 2920, 2921.
 Appointment, 2920.
 Canvassing clerks, 2920, 2921.
 Cities, towns and villages, 2934.
 Compensation, 2925 [22].
 Payments, 2926 [22].
 Constitutional amendments, 2928a to 2928e.
 Disqualification, 2922.
 Duties, 2920, 2921.
 Information, 3017.
 Oath, 2991.
 Political affiliations, 2920, 2921.
 Preliminary duties, 2992.
 Schools, free text books, 2904t [18].
 Tally clerks, 2920, 2921.
 Working day, 2925 [22].
- Coercion, validity of vote, p. 254 note [18].
- Commissioners' Court act for Hunt County, 2282e.
- Commissioners' courts, opening, returns, 3030.
 Precincts, establishment, 2913 to 2916.
- Commission form of government, 1071 to 1073 [14]; 1070 [22].
- Compromise of railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, 695.
- Conduct, 2991 to 3002, 3004 to 3006, 3008 to 3045 [14]; 3003, 3007, 3044 [22].
 Announcement of vote, after closing polls, 3016.
 At exchange of ballot boxes, 3015.
 Arrest, privilege from, 3018.
 Ballot boxes, custody, 3007 [22].
 Examination, 2992.
 Inspection, 2996.
 Opening, defective ballots, 3008.
 Using alternatively, 3009.
- Ballots, custody, 3007 [22].
 Delivered by voter, 3005.
 Examination, 3010.
 Indorsement, 3001, 3011.
 Marked, 3002.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Conduct (Cont'd).
 Ballots (Cont'd).
 Marking for disabled voters, 3020.
 Supervisors' duties, 2924.
 Mutilated, etc., 3006.
 Not to be counted, 3011, 3012.
 Opening packages, 2992.
 Preparing, 3001.
 Unfolding, etc., prohibited, 3010.
 Ballots, etc., delivery to county court, 3027.
 Destruction, 3028.
 Booths, guard rails, etc., 2976 to 2980.
 Number, permitted in, 3003 ['22].
 Challenge of voter, examination, 2999.
 In cities, 3000.
 In cities, additional regulations, 3033.
 Clerks, electioneering, 3004.
 Information by, 3017.
 Constitutional amendment, 2928b to 2928d.
 Counting votes, 3009.
 Distance markers, 2992.
 Electioneering, 3004.
 Within 100 feet of booths, 3019.
 Estimate of votes for members of legislature, 3034.
 Illiterate voters, assisting, 3003 ['22].
 Information by judges and clerks, 3017.
 Instruction cards, examination, 2992.
 Posting, 2992, 2993.
 Interpreters, 3003 ['22].
 Intoxicating liquors, 3021 to 3023.
 Judges, administering oaths, 2995.
 Appointment by voters, 2994.
 Assisting voters, 3003 ['22].
 Electioneering, 3004.
 Information by, 3017.
 Preventing loitering or electioneering, 3019.
 Loitering near booths, 3019.
 Marked ballot or memorandum, 3002.
 Memorandum of votes, 3016.
 Nominee, dying or declining before election, 3013.
 Oath of officers, 2991.
 Peace officers, 2995.
 Place of holding, 2919a ['18].
 Polls, persons admitted, 3007 ['22].
 Preliminary arrangement and examination, 2992.
 Poll taxes, receipts, loss, affidavits, 2997, 2998.
 Receipts, presentation, 2997, 2998.
 Stamping, 3001.
 Preliminary arrangement, 2992.
 Presiding officer, retaining of polling list and tally list, 3029.
 Refreshments for officers, 3023.
 Safe-guarding, 2964.
 Special constables, 3019.
 Stationery, 2992.
 Supervisors, duties, 2923, 2924.
 Presence, 3014.
 Tally lists, retained by presiding officer, 3029.
 Voting in precinct of residence, 2916.
 Conservation and reclamation district, co-operation with other districts, 5107-278 ['22].
 Establishment of, 5107-271 ['22].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Constables, 7137.
 Constitutional amendments, contests, 3078a to 3078h.
 Election officers, 2928a to 2928e.
 Contests, 3046 to 3078h.
 Appeals, p. 766 note ['18].
 To court of civil appeals, p. 765 note ['18].
 Precedence of hearing, 3065.
 Transcript, 3066.
 Appellate judges, 3048.
 Bond, contestant, 3058, 3059.
 Contestee, 3057.
 Damages, 3068.
 Suits on, 3064.
 Burden of proof, p. 2528 note.
 Causes to have precedence, 3055.
 Commission, to contestant, 3060.
 To contestee, 3061.
 Constitutional amendment, 3078a to 3078h.
 Appeals, 3078g.
 Bond, 3078a.
 Citation, 3078a.
 Commissioners to take testimony, 3078b.
 Countercharges, 3078a.
 Cumulative provisions, 3078f.
 Injunction, 3078a.
 Matters determined, 3078d.
 Notice, 3078a.
 Petition, 3078a.
 Pleadings, 3078a.
 Powers of court, 3078b to 3078e.
 Precedence of hearing, 3078g.
 Process, 3078a, 3078b.
 Production of ballot boxes, etc., 3078b.
 Result, final, 3078h.
 Trial, adjournments, 3078c.
 Costs, 3067, 3078, p. 1653 note.
 County officers, 3049.
 County or district surveyors, 5314.
 Damages, 3068.
 District attorney, 3046.
 District clerk, pro tem., 3055.
 District judge, 3047.
 Election declared void when, 3063.
 Elections for other than office, parties defendant, 3078.
 Procedure, 3077.
 Evidence, rules of, 3056.
 Fraudulent votes, 3062.
 Grounds, p. 763 note ['18].
 Judgment of court of civil appeals, conclusive, 1591.
 Jurisdiction and venue, 3046 to 3050, 3078a.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, 1705 ['14]; p. 359 note ['18].
 Members of legislature, committee on privileges and election, evidence, 3073, 3074.
 Committee on privileges and election, minority, report, 3073.
 Powers and duties, 3074.
 Procedure, 3073.
 Reference to, 3073.
 Witnesses, 3074.
 Depositions, 3070 to 3072.
 How taken and returned, 3072.
 Interrogatories, 3070.
 Who may take, 3071.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Contests (Cont'd).
 Members of legislature (Cont'd).
 Procedure on final trial, 3075.
 Record, 3069.
 Witnesses, compelling attendance, 3074.
 Fees, 3075.
- Notices, 3051.
 Certificates, 3053.
 Filing, 3054.
 Reply, 3052.
 Amendment, 3056.
 Certificates, 3053.
 Filing, 3054.
- Other than for officers, 3050.
 Waiver, p. 766 note ['18].
- Procedure, 3056.
- Quo warranto, distinction between, p. 764 note ['18].
- Statement of ground, 3051.
 Amendment, 3056.
 Certificates, 3053.
- State officers, trial, 3076.
- Contributions by corporations, 1166, 1167.
- Conventions, cities and towns, 3170.
 County, 3134, 3135.
 Local nominations by parties having no state organization, 3169.
- Delegates, referendum instruction, 3111.
 District, 3142 ['14]; 3136 ['18].
- National conventions, delegates, 3175, 3175a.
- Nominations by parties of 10,000 and less than 100,000 votes, 3159.
- State, 3137, 3141, 3142 ['14]; 3138 to 3140 ['22].
- Women entitled to vote at, 3171a ['22].
- Counting votes. announcements, after closing polls, 3016.
 Announcements, at exchange of ballot boxes, 3015.
 Ballots not to be counted, 3011, 3012.
 Constitutional amendments, 2928b.
 Fraudulent votes, contest, 3062.
 Supervisors' duties, 2923, 2923b.
- County collector, order fixing precincts, served on, 2917.
- County commissioners. act when, 3079.
- County hospitals, 1498a.
 Bonds, 1498o.
- County school trustees, 2749a. 2749j ['18].
- County seats, 1387 to 1389, 1392 to 1394 ['14]; 1390 ['22].
- County surveyors, 5300.
- Creation of county, 1348 to 1355.
- Death of certain officers, certified to Secretary of State, 3080.
- Directors, co-operative warehouse associations, 7827gg ['18].
- Drainage districts, additional bonds, 2595b.
 Additional improvements, 2618b to 2618g.
 Bond issues, 2551 to 2553, 2578, 2582.
 Change in district or improvement, 2595a.
 Contests in district court, p. 697 note ['18].
 Dissolution, 2625b to 2625g.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Drainage districts (Cont'd).
 Dissolution (Cont'd).
 Constitutionality of act, p. 700 note ['18].
 Frequency, 2625a ['18].
 Establishment, 2578, 2582.
 Separate tax assessor, collector and board of equalization, 2608a.
 Tax levy, 2578, 2582.
- Drainage tax, 2524 to 2532.
- Electors of president and vice president, 3176 to 3185.
- Evidence, residence of voters, p. 758 note ['18].
- Executive committees, cities and towns, 3170.
 Nominations by, 3172, 3173.
- Expenses, 2986 to 2989.
 Candidates, statement of, 3145.
 United States senate, etc., 3174k to 3174uu.
 City election, 2989.
 Collectors' fees, 2986.
 Constables' fees, 2987.
 County judge's fees, 3852.
 Manager of political headquarters, statement of, 3146.
 Presidential primaries, 3175a.
 Primary, 3094.
 Sheriffs, 2987.
 Supplies, 2988.
- Experiment station, adoption of act, 14n.
- Farmers' county library, adoption of act, 14xx.
- Fees of county judges, 3852.
- Fresh Water Supply Districts, assessor and collector, 5107-185 to 5107-191, 5107-253 ['22].
 Bond issue, 5107-197, 5107-205 to 5107-208 ['22].
 Establishment of, 5107-185 to 5107-191 ['22].
 Supervisors, 5107-185 to 5107-191, 5107-253 ['22].
- Governor and lieutenant governor, returns of, 3038, 3039.
- Guard rails, presiding judge to procure, 2984.
 Primaries, 3114.
- Improvement districts, 5541 to 5544 ['18].
 Additional bonds, 5551 ['18].
 Tax to pay certain certificates of indebtedness, 7721¼ to 7721¼d ['22].
- Independent school districts, incorporation, 2851.
 Tax and bond election. 2857 to 2860i ['22].
 Reduction of tax, 2864a.
 Trustees, 2885, 2886, 2888 ['14]; 2887 ['18].
- Injunctions, p. 3123 note.
- Inspection of hides and animals, 7306 to 7311.
- Inspector of hides and animals, 7304c, 7305b, 7305e ['18].
- Instruction cards, expenses, 2988.
- Judges, administering oaths, 2995.
 Appointment, 2920, 2921.
 Navigation districts, 6001cc ['22].
 By voters, 2994.
 Assisting voters, 3003 ['22].
 Ballots delivered to, 2974.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Judges (Cont'd).
 Cities, towns and villages, 2934.
 Compensation, 2925 [22].
 Payment, 2926 [22].
 Constitutional amendments, 2928a to 2928e.
 Disqualification, 2922.
 Duties, 2920, 2921.
 Information, 3017.
 Lists of poll tax payers, 2961.
 Oath, 2991.
 Order defining precincts served on, 2927.
 Political affiliations, 2920, 2921.
 Preliminary duties, 2992.
 Presiding judge, 2920.
 Administering oath to supervisor, 2923.
 Appointment of clerks, 2920, 2921.
 Duties, 2921.
 Indorsement of ballots, 3005.
 List of voters, procuring, 2984.
 Procuring supplies, 2984.
 Signature on ballot, 3001.
 Returns, navigation districts, 6001dd [22].
 Schools, free text books, 2904t [18].
 Vacancy, 2920.
 Working day, 2925 [22].
 Judges of county courts, Eastland County at law, 1811-150 [22].
 El Paso County court at law, 1811-138 [18].
 Special judge, 1811-140 [18].
 Harris County at law No. 2, 1811-53p [18].
 Special judge-1811-53h [18].
 Jefferson County at law, 1811-123 [22].
 Disqualification, 1811-125 [22].
 Special judge at law, 1811-132a [22].
 Justices for 9th Supreme Judicial District, 29 [18].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, bond issue, 5584½ii to 5584½jjj [22].
 Tax levy, 5584½k [22].
 Limited free range in counties or subdivisions thereof, 7234b to 7234q [22].
 Members of board of trustees of firemen, policemen and fire alarm operators pension fund, in cities and towns, 978½a [22].
 Municipal bonds, 605, 607 to 609 [14]; 606 [22].
 Municipal improvements, adoption of chapter relating to, 1016.
 Municipal officers, 784 to 799.
 National conventions, 3175, 3175a.
 Delegates, nomination, 3175a.
 State convention to select, 3175.
 Navigation districts, 5965, 5966 [14]; 5963, 5964, 5967 [22].
 Port development, bonds, 6001a [22].
 Conduct, 6001cc [22].
 Franchise, 6001i to 6001j [22].
 Notice, 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 6001c [22].
 Order, 6001bb [22].
 Qualifications of voters, port development, 6001d [22].
 Newly organized counties, 1357, 1362.
 Nominations, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3174 [14]; 3136 [18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140, 3171a to 3171g [22].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Nominations (Cont'd).
 Candidates for president and vice president, 3175a.
 City and town elections, 3170.
 Death of nominee, 2968, 3013.
 Declination, 2968, 3013, 3172.
 Delegates to national conventions, 3175a.
 By executive committee, 3172, 3173.
 Filling vacancy in office, 3013.
 Judicial control, p. 767 note [18].
 Legislative control, p. 913 note [22].
 Local, by parties having no state organization, 3169.
 Non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 By parties of 10,000 and less than 100,000 votes, 3159 to 3163.
 Certification, 3162.
 District offices, 3161.
 Mode of, 3159.
 State committee to determine, 3160.
 Poll tax requirements, 3163.
 By parties of 100,000 votes and over, primaries, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3158 [14]; 3136 [18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140 [22].
 Presidential electors, 3175a.
 United States senator, 3174a to 3174z.
 Non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Notices, 2929.
 Failure to give, 2932.
 Fees, 2987.
 New election after tie vote, 2936.
 Posting, 2933 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Requirements, 2933.
 Vacancies, 2935.
 By whom given, 2933.
 Offenses, attempting to vote, etc., on false certificate of citizenship, p. 4940.
 False swearing, 2959, 2960.
 Officers and supervisors, 2928d.
 United States senator, 3174f, 3174v, 3174vv.
 Officers, 2920 to 2924, 2927 to 2928e.
 Appointment in cities, towns and villages, 2934.
 Certificates of election, pre-requisites, 3083 [22].
 Constitutional amendments, 2928a to 2928e.
 Death, certified to Secretary of State, 3080.
 Offenses, 2928d.
 Persons not eligible to hold office, 3082 [22].
 Presiding officer, in unorganized county, 2928.
 Orders, 2929 to 2937.
 Cities, towns and villages, 2934.
 County judge, 2930.
 Failure to give, 2932.
 Vacancy in office, 2935.
 Political committees, county executive committee, nomination of supervisors of election, 2923.
 Executive, nominations to fill vacancy, 3172.
 Members, disqualification, 2922.
 Nomination of officers, 2928a.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Political contributions by corporations, 1166, 1167.
 Political parties, candidates of certain parties on ballots, 2967.
 Names on ballots, 2969, 3174.
 New parties, names, 3174.
 Nominees, names on ballots under party title, 2965.
 Polling places, arrangements, 2977 to 2980.
 Cities and towns, 2918, 2919.
 Distance markers, 2992.
 Guard rails, 2977, 2978, 2980.
 Lighting, 2980.
 Persons admitted, 3007 [22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-55 [18].
 Poll lists, expenses, 2988.
 Retained by presiding officer, 3029.
 Polls, hours of opening and closing, 2912.
 Poll taxes, 2940, 2941, 2944 to 2963, 2986, 2997, 2998, 3001, 3089 [14]; 2939 to 2939j, 2942, 2943 [22].
 Pool halls, 6319a to 6319k.
 Prairie dogs, extermination of, 6320 to 6328 [14]; 6328a to 6328d [18]; 6328e to 6328j [22].
 Precincts, cities and towns, 2914.
 Counties, 2913.
 Unorganized, 2915.
 Numbering, 2913.
 Officers, certificates of election, 3032.
 Nominations by parties having no state organization, 3169.
 Oath, 3044a [22].
 Official commissions, fees, 3837 [22].
 Opinions of county or district attorneys, 356a.
 Payment into treasury, etc., 3902.
 Primary, 3086 [22].
 Recovery of money or fees for another, paying over, 3900.
 Reports of, 3901.
 To secretary of state, 3044.
 Surrendering office, time, 3044a [22].
 Order fixing, service on county collector, 2917.
 Service on judges, 2927.
 Removal, poll taxes, receipts, 2951, 2952.
 Voters to vote in precincts of residence, 2916 [14]; 2939 [22].
 Primary, announcement of vote, 3016.
 Ballot boxes, disposition, 3129.
 Ballots, 2965.
 Accounting for, 3128.
 Candidates for state offices, 3098.
 Disposition, 3129.
 Form of, 3095.
 Marking, 3095.
 Names and residences of candidates, 3096.
 Order of names on, determination, 3105, 3106.
 Primary test, 3096.
 Symbols, 3096, 3097.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Primary (Cont'd).
 Booths, ballot boxes, etc., used for general election, 3114.
 Candidates, certificates presented to county committee, 3102.
 County offices, etc., 3101.
 Parties of 10,000 and less than 100,000 votes, 3159 to 3163.
 Parties of 100,000 votes or over, 3084.
 Payment of pro rata expenses, 3104.
 Posting names of, 3133.
 Several, numbering, 3095.
 Certificates of nomination, contents, 3141.
 Challenges, absent voters, 2939 [22].
 Cities and towns, 3170.
 Clerks, appointment, 3089.
 Eligibility, 3089.
 Oath, 3089.
 Conduct, absent voters, 2939 [22].
 Contests before district court, 3147.
 Appeals, 3158.
 Ballot boxes, opening, disposition, 3155.
 Certifying judgment, 3157.
 Judgment final, 3156.
 Review by district court, procedure, 3154.
 Contests before executive committee, 3147.
 Appeal to district court, 3153.
 Failure to appeal, 3151, 3152.
 Ballot boxes, opening, 3150.
 Findings, effect, 3151.
 Place for hearing, 3148.
 Procedure, 3149.
 Conventions, parties of 10,000 and less than 100,000 votes, 3159 to 3162.
 County chairman, 3107.
 Application for instruction of delegates filed with, 3111.
 Blank ballots, 3109.
 Certification of list of nominees, 3125.
 Election, 3108.
 Nominee for state, etc., offices, certification, 3127.
 Statement of vote, etc., 3126.
 County clerk to post names of candidates, 3133.
 County committees, 3107.
 Canvassing of votes, 3122, 3123.
 Contests, 3147 to 3153.
 Determination as to plurality or majority vote, 3091, 3092.
 Distribution of supplies, 3112, 3113.
 Estimate of expenses, 3094.
 General supervision, 3112.
 Lists of nominees, 3125.
 Notice of district convention, 3136 [18].
 Prescribing additional qualifications for voting, 3093 [22].
 Printing ballots, 3095.
 Tie votes, 3124.
 County conventions, 3134.
 When held, 3135.
 District committees, requests of candidates filed with, 3100.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Primary (Cont'd).
- District conventions, 3136 ['18].
 - County vote, 3142.
 - Electioneering, 3090.
 - Expenditures, 3094.
 - Assistant campaign managers, designation, 3174¼a ['22].
 - Removal, 3174¼a ['22].
 - Campaign managers, designation, 3174¼a ['22].
 - Candidates, candidate defined, 3174¼ ['22].
 - Candidate who forfeited rights in violation of act, 3174¼b ['22].
 - Statement of, 3145.
 - County nomination defined, 3174¼ ['22].
 - District nomination defined, 3174¼ ['22].
 - Lists of voters, 3116.
 - Managers of political headquarters, statement of, 3146.
 - Pro rata payment by candidates, 3104.
 - State nomination defined, 3174¼ ['22].
 - Immaterial errors, 3144.
 - Intoxicating liquors, sale prohibited, 3120.
 - Judges, appointment, 3089.
 - Eligibility, 3089.
 - Oath, 3089.
 - Powers and duties, 3090.
 - Lists of voters, using, 3116.
 - Majority or plurality vote, determination, 3091, 3092.
 - Mandamus, 3143.
 - Names printed on official ballots, 3132.
 - Nomination, candidates for president and vice president, etc., 3175a.
 - Local, by parties having no state organization, 3169.
 - Objections, 3131.
 - Nominees, list of, certification, 3125.
 - Publication, 3130.
 - State, etc., offices, publication, certification, 3127.
 - Officers, 3089, 3090.
 - Payment of poll tax, 3089.
 - Special, 3090.
 - Use of liquors prohibited, 3120.
 - Offices affected, 3084.
 - Parties of 100,000 votes and over, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3158 ['14]; 3136 ['18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140 ['22].
 - Place of holding, 3087.
 - Place of voting, 3093 ['22].
 - Polls, hours for opening and closing, 2912, 3088.
 - Precautions to secure purity of ballot, 3115, 3118.
 - Precinct chairman, 3107.
 - Application for instruction of delegates filed with, 3111.
 - Blank ballots, 3109.
 - Supplies delivered to, 3113.
 - Precinct conventions, 3134.
 - Presentation of certificates to county committee, 3102.
 - Presidential electors, 3175a.

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—187

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Primary (Cont'd).
- Presidential electors (Cont'd).
 - Constitutionality, p. 768 note ['18].
 - Primary committee, appointment, 3103.
 - Making official ballot, 3103.
 - Primary day, 3086 ['22].
 - "Primary election," defined, 3085.
 - Referendum instruction of delegates, 3111.
 - Referendum of platform demands, 3110.
 - Registration, women, 3171b ['22].
 - Women, lists of for election judges, 3171d to 3171f ['22].
 - Registration receipt, form of, 3171b ['22].
 - Returns, canvassing, 3122, 3123.
 - Certification, 3136 ['18].
 - County chairman, 3122.
 - When made, 3121.
 - Review of certificates of nomination by district court, procedure, 3154, 3158.
 - Safeguards against fraud, 3115, 3118.
 - Second primary, 3086 ['22].
 - State chairman, requests of candidates, filed with, 3098.
 - State convention, canvass of vote for state offices, 3139 ['22].
 - Certification of nominations to secretary of state, 3139 ['22].
 - County vote, 3142.
 - Duties, 3140 ['22].
 - Executive committee, election, 3140 ['22].
 - List of delegates, 3138 ['22].
 - Place for holding, 3137.
 - Time of meeting, 3140 ['22].
 - State executive committee, canvass of returns for state offices, 3138 ['22].
 - Meeting, certification of candidate's name, 3099.
 - Supervisor, 3089.
 - Appointment, 3089.
 - Oath, 3089.
 - Supplies, 3112.
 - Failure to obtain, 3113.
 - Tie votes, 3124.
 - Time for holding, 3086 ['22].
 - United States senator, 3097, 3174a to 3174z.
 - Voters, absent voters, 2939 ['22].
 - Conveyance to polls, 3090.
 - Lists of, 3115 to 3117.
 - Poll tax, payment, 3093 ['22].
 - Requirements, 3163.
 - Qualifications, 3093 ['22].
 - Women entitled to vote at, 3171a ['22].
 - Act to govern during 1918, 3171g ['22].
 - Outside cities during 1918, 3171c ['22].
 - Requirements after 1918, 3171g ['22].
 - Proclamations, 2929.
 - Returns, 3024 to 3044.
 - Bonds for road maintenance, 7020½h ['22].
 - County commissioner to open, 3030.
 - Defective, etc., ballots, 3008.
 - With election supplies, 3026.
 - Estimating, 3031.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Returns (Cont'd).
 Governor and lieutenant governor, 3038, 3039.
 How made, 3024, 3025.
 Members of legislature, 3040 to 3043.
 Navigation districts, 6001dd ['22].
 Opening, 3030, 3031.
 Preservation, 3024.
 Presidential electors, 3178 to 3180.
 Representatives, 27 ['22].
 Road bonds, 630, 631 ['14]; 628 ['18].
 Schools, free text books, 2904u ['18].
 Senators, 25 ['22].
 State and district officers, 3035.
 Statement of defective, etc., ballots, 3008.
 Stock law election, 7220 ['22]
 In triplicate, 3024.
 To whom made, 3024, 3025.
 Road bonds, issuance, 628 ['18].
 Road tax, 7042 to 7046.
 Running at large of animals, 4553m.
 Sale of lease of municipal water system, 865.
 Sale of streets, squares, etc., 854b.
 Secretary of State, non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3167.
 School attendance officer, 2779e ['18].
 School districts, consolidated districts, assumption of outstanding bonds, 2817¼a ['22].
 Consolidated districts, trustees, 2817¼b, 2817¼c ['22].
 Superintendents, 2817¼d ['22].
 Consolidation, 2817¼ ['22].
 Independent districts, assumption or control by city or town of schools within, 2851a, 2851b, 2851d ['22].
 Schools district taxes, 2829 to 2835 ['14]; 2827, 2828 ['22].
 Schoolhouse bonds, 2837 to 2838 ['22].
 Schools, exclusive control in cities and towns, 2869.
 Free text books, 2904r ['18].
 School trustees, 2819, 2820 ['18].
 Sheriffs, 7119.
 Special, ballots, 2965.
 Expenses and supplies, 2988.
 Notice, 2933 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Polls, hours of opening and closing, 2912.
 Primary, 3086 ['22].
 Time for holding, 2911.
 State board of canvassers, contests, presidential electors, 3181.
 State expert printer, 6338a ['22].
 State officers, commissions by governor, 3045.
 Stationery, expenses, 2988.
 Stock laws, 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233, 7236 to 7249, 7251, 7252, 7254, 7255 ['14]; 7234, 7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 ['18]; 7220, 7234a to 7235b ['22].
 Street franchise, grant of, 1096i.
 Suffrage, 2938, 2940, 2941, 2944 to 2963 ['14]; 2939 to 2939j, 2942, 2943 ['22].
 Women entitled to vote, 3171a to 3171g ['22].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Supervisors, appointment, 2923, 2924.
 Cities, towns and villages, 2934.
 Constitutional amendments, 2928a to 2928e.
 Disqualification, 2922.
 Oath, 2923.
 Offenses, 2928d.
 Powers and duties, 2923, 2924, 2928b, 2928c.
 Presence, 3014.
 Qualifications, 2924.
 Supplies, arrangements, and expenses, 2976 to 2990.
 Board to provide, how constituted, 2983.
 Report to county commissioner, 2985.
 Booths and polling places, 2977 to 2980.
 In cities, towns and villages, 2990.
 County judge, clerk, and sheriff to provide, 2983.
 Fees of constable and sheriff, 2987.
 Presiding judge to procure, 2984.
 Report to county commissioners, 2985.
 Return with election returns, 3026.
 Tally sheets, expenses, 2988.
 Taxation, county parks, 1498¼ ['18].
 Tick eradications, 7314e ['18].
 Validation, 7314r ['18].
 Tie votes, new election, 2936.
 Preventing vote necessary to tie, p. 759 note ['18].
 Time for holding, 2910 to 2919 ['14]; 2919a ['18].
 General election, 2910.
 Presidential electors, 3176.
 Special elections, 2911.
 Statutes mandatory, p. 892 note.
 United States senators, 3174a.
 Town and village officers, 1043 to 1047.
 United States senators, 3174a to 3174z.
 Unorganized counties, 1364.
 Validation, bonds, 606 ['22].
 Voters, absentees, 2939 ['22].
 Arrest, privilege from, 3018.
 Assisting illiterates, etc., 3003 ['22].
 Ballots, providing, 2975.
 Challenge, in certain cities, 3,000.
 Examination, 2999.
 Conveying to polling places, 3020.
 Delivery of ballots, 3005.
 False swearing, 2959, 2960.
 Illiterates, assisting, 3003 ['22].
 Intimidation, 2928d.
 Lists for judges, 2974.
 Presiding judge to procure, 2984.
 Marking ballots for, supervisors' duties, 2924.
 Poll taxes, blank, blank receipt books, 2956.
 Collection, 2944 to 2945a ['14]; 2942, 2943 ['22].
 Collectors' fees, 2986.
 Deputy collector, appointment, etc., 2957.
 Exemption certificates, 2953, 2954.
 Minor reaching majority between February 1 and election day, 2954.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Voters (Cont'd).
 Poll taxes (Cont'd).
 Exemption certificates (Cont'd).
 Presentation, 2997, 2998.
 Women, 2939d [22].
 False swearing, 2959, 2960.
 Giving money to pay, prohibited, 2947.
 Keeping poll tax receipt of another, 2948.
 Lists of taxpayers, 2961 [14]; 2939f [22].
 Oaths, collector may administer, 2952.
 Payment, 2944, 2945.
 By candidate, etc., prohibited, 2946.
 By primary officers, 3089.
 Persons exempt, 2942, 2943 [22].
 Persons liable, 2942 [22].
 Receipts, 2942 [22].
 Certificates, etc., keeping, destruction, 2962.
 Contents, 2949.
 Delivery to agent prohibited, 2945a.
 Form, 2950.
 Keeping receipt of another, 2948.
 Necessity, 2939 [22].
 Presentation, loss, 2997, 2998.
 Proof of, 2959.
 Removal to other county or precinct, 2952.
 Removal to other ward, 2951.
 Stamping, 3001.
 statement by collector, 2963.
 Unorganized counties, 2955.
 Women, 2939a, 3171a [22].
 Exemption certificates, 2939d [22].
 Time for payment by extension, 2939c [22].
- Qualifications, 2938 [14]; 2939 [22].
 In cities, 2940, 2964.
 Free school text books, elections, 2904u [18].
 Voting by absentees, 2939 [22].
 Refusing right to vote, 2928d.
 Registration, cities of 10,000 or more inhabitants, 2964.
 Residence, evidence, p. 758 note [18].
 Question of fact, p. 498 note [18].
 Removal, poll taxes, receipts, 2951, 2952.
 Voting in precinct of residence. 2916.
- Water control and preservation districts, directors, 5107-137, 5107-138 [22].
 Bond issue, 5107-157 [22].
- Water improvement districts, assessor and collector, 5107-15 [22].
 Consolidation, 5107-121 [22].
 Co-operation with other district, 5107-278 [22].
 Directors, filling vacancies, 5107-76 [18].
 Establishment, 5107-5, 5107-6 [14]; 5107-7 to 5107-9 [22].
 District including town, city or municipal corporation, 5107-118 [22].
 In two or more counties, 5107-80 [22].
 Returns and canvass, 5107-81 [22].
 Inclusion of lands in adjoining county, 5107-83 [18].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Water improvement districts (Cont'd).
 Issue of bonds, 5107-53, 5107-55, 5107-56 [18]; 5107-54, 5107-57, 5107-58, 5107-122 [22].
 Joint ownership, 5107-106 [18].
 Mode of taxation, 5107-122j [22].
 Refunding bonds, 5107-116 [18].
 Women's suffrage, 2939p [22].
 Writs, issuance, 2930.
 Elections to fill vacancies in office, 2935.
 United States senator, 3174b.
 Fees, 2987.
 Service, 2931.
- Penal Code**
- Absentee voting, offenses, 289a [22].
 Acceptance of bribes, election officer, 208 [16].
 Electors, 210 [16].
 Altering or obliterating ballots, 248 [16].
 Ballot boxes, failure to keep, 220, 253, 279 [16].
 Permitting deposit of unlawful ballots, 212 [16].
 Transmission and delivery of, 252 [16].
 Ballots, altering or obliterating, 248, 288 [16].
 Defacing, 220, 241 [16].
 Destroying, 288 [16].
 Failure, 280 [16].
 Exceptions, 281 [16].
 Disclosure of by voter, 287 [16].
 Failure of officer to deliver to county clerk, 218 [16].
 Failure to place names of candidates on, 255 [16].
 Failure to transmit or deliver, 220, 252 [16].
 Falsely initialing, 288 [16].
 Official ballots, form of, 272 [16].
 Posting, failure or refusal, 219 [16].
 Use of other than, punishment, 272 [16].
 Opening or reading, 220, 230, 252 [16].
 Receiving or using ballots already marked, 213 [16].
 Refusal to receive, 220, 241 [16].
 Stealing, 288 [16].
 Suppression, 220, 230 [16].
 Unlawful changes on, 212 [16].
 Unlawfully assisting voter to prepare, 220 [16]; 258 [22].
 Unlawfully opening, 214, 278 [16].
 Unlawful removal of, 220, 241 [16].
 Using other than authorized, 287 [16].
 Voting two or more folded together, 272 [16].
- Betting on, accomplices, p. 47 note [16].
 Bet or wager defined, 588 [16].
 Public election defined, 587 [22].
 Punishment, 586 [22].
- Booths, defacing, 220, 243 [16].
 Bribery, election officers, 207 [16].
 Electors, 206, 209 [16].
 To influence voters, 206 [16].
- Candidates, defacing or destroying lists of, 220, 243 [16].
 Failure to file statement of expenditures, 220, 232 [16].
 Failure to place names on ballots, 255 [16].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Candidates (Cont'd).
 False certificate of by chairman of committees, 220, 242 [16].
 Filing false statement of expenses, 220, 254 [16].
 Statements as to as libel, 1165 [16].
 Unlawfully influencing voters, 220, 260 [16].
Canvass, false, 220, 225 [16].
 False, indictment, p. 114 note [16].
Carrying arms at, 269 [16].
 Evidence, p. 125 note [16].
Certificates, false giving, 264 [16].
Charge to grand jury of offenses against, 235 [16].
Constitutional amendments, false return or certificate, punishment, 264d, 264f [16].
 Fraud or irregularity in reports of by supervisors of elections, 264c [16].
 Intimidation or obstruction of voters, punishment, 264e [16].
 Repealing clause, 264h [16].
 Selection of judges, etc., by political parties, duty to make, 264a [16].
 Failure to make, penalty, 264b [16].
 Refusal of county judge to appoint, punishment, 264g [16].
Corporate contributions, 1487b [18].
 Corruptly refusing to receive vote, 216 [16].
 Disclosing vote or giving information, 287 [16].
 Disturbances at, 267 [16].
 Divulging vote, 215 [16].
 Electioneering near polls, 220, 231 [16].
 English language, assistance to voters, 258 [22].
 Failure of candidate to file statement of expenses, 220, 232 [16].
 False canvass, 220, 225 [16].
 False certificate of candidate by chairman of committees, 220, 242 [16].
 False personation of voter, 246 [16].
 Fraudulent or willful acts to affect result of election, 220, 222 [16].
 Furnishing money for election or defeat of candidate, questions submitted to vote, 211 [16].
 Influencing voters, 220, 228 [16].
 Intimidation by officers, 217 [16].
 Keeping saloons open on primary election days, 295 [16].
Mobs at, 267 [16].
Officers, acceptance of bribe by, 208 [16].
 Ballot boxes, failure to keep securely, 279 [16].
 Bribery of, 207 [16].
 Primary elections, 293 [16].
 Clerks, offenses by, 212, 288 [16].
 Corruptly refusing to receive vote, 216 [16].
 Disclosing vote or giving information, 215, 287 [16].
 Primary elections, 292 [16].
 Drinking liquor at primary elections, 295 [16].
 Failure of duty, 220, 226 [16].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Officers (Cont'd).
 Failure to deliver ballots to county clerk, 218 [16].
 False canvass, 225 [16].
 False certificates of election, 264 [16].
 False returns of primary elections, 291 [16].
 Illegal voting, permitting, 227 [16].
 Influencing voter, 228 [16].
 Intimidation by, 217 [16].
 Judges, offenses by, 212, 288 [16].
 Permitting removal of ballots, 220, 241 [16].
 Refusal to receive ballots, 220, 241 [16].
 Unlawfully assisting voter to prepare ballot, 220 [16]; 258 [22].
 Managers, offenses by, 212 [16].
 Opening ballots, 278 [16].
 Registrar, administration of oaths, 285 [16].
 Sundry offenses by, 212 [16].
 Unlawful opening or examining of ballots, 214, 278 [16].
 Willful disregard of requirements of election laws, 288 [16].
 Willful neglect of duty, 282 [16].
 Opening or reading ballots, 220, 230 [16].
 Political advertising, publication as editorial matter, 237 [16].
 Unlawful charges for, 236 [16].
 What constitutes, 236 [16].
 Political contributions, 263 [16].
 Corporations, forfeiture of charter, 257 [16].
 Punishment, 220, 257 [16].
 Witnesses, 257 [16].
 Demand for by officers of heads of departments, 220, 261 [16].
 Unlawful inducement to make, 220, 259 [16].
 Polling places, failure to keep order at, 220, 241 [16].
 Polls, electioneering near, 220, 231 [16].
 Poll taxes, candidate or person paying, 220, 233 [16].
 Candidate or person paying, indictment, p. 116 note [16].
 Loaning money to pay, 220, 239 [16].
 Receipts, becoming agent to obtain, 220, 229 [16].
 Becoming agent to obtain, indictment, p. 115 note [16].
 Delivery to fictitious persons, 249 [16].
 Failure to transmit or deliver, 220, 252 [16].
 False affidavit as to, 247 [16].
 Obtaining money on, 220, 251 [16].
 Refusing to return, 220, 250 [16].
 Tampering with, 220, 224 [16].
 Unlawful delivery of by collectors, 238 [16].
Primary elections, absentee voting, 289a [22].
 Bribery of officer, 293 [16].
 Bribery of voters, 294 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Primary elections (Cont'd).
 Divulgence of votes, 292 [16].
 Expenditures, amounts of, 295-1 [22].
 Campaign contributions, limitation on amounts, 295-2 [22].
 Persons who may make, 295-2 [22].
 Unlawful amounts, punishment, 295-2 [22].
 Unlawfully making, punishment, 295-2 [22].
 Candidates on behalf of another candidate, punishment, 295-4 [22].
 Hiring or employing persons to aid in campaigns, punishment, 295-3 [22].
 Personal expenditures, 295-2 [22].
 Unlawfully making, punishment, 295-2 [22].
 Persons authorized to make, 295-1 [22].
 Purpose for which made, 295-1 [22].
 Records of receipts and expenditures, affidavits of, 295-6 [22].
 Contents, 295-6 [22].
 False oaths, punishment, 295-6 [22].
 Unlawful amounts, punishment, 295-1 [22].
 Violations of act, punishment, 295-5 [22].
 False returns, 291 [16].
 Illegal expenditures, 295-1 to 295-5 [22].
 Illegal voting at, 220, 240, 289 [16].
 Officers, drinking liquor by, 295 [16].
 Opening saloons on election days, 294 [16].
 Procuring illegal voting at, 290 [16].
 Registration, false swearing, 285 [16].
 Illegal, 284 [16].
 Illegal issue of certificates, 286 [16].
 Returns, breaking open, 288 [16].
 Failure to deliver, 276 [16].
 False returns, 212 [16].
 Primary elections, 291 [16].
 Hindering or delaying, 288 [16].
 Interference with, 220, 252 [16].
 Preventing delivery of, 277 [16].
 Stealing, 288 [16].
 Riots at, 265 [16].
 Indictment, p. 124 note [16].
 Running at large of animals in counties with in charbon districts, 805f [16].
 Saloons kept open on election days, 220, 245 [16].
 Evidence, p. 119 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 118 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 119 note [16].
 Suffrage, deprivation of, 63 [16].
 Supplies, failure to transmit or deliver, 220, 252 [16].
 Unlawful removal, 220, 243 [16].
 Suppressing ballots, 220, 230 [16].
 Tampering with lists of qualified voters, 220, 223 [16].
 Tumults at, 267 [16].
 United States senators, corrupt practices, laws applicable to, 295b to 295d [16].
 Disbursements for political purposes, act of agent as act of principal, 295g [16].
 Amount, limitation on, 295t [16].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

United States senators (Cont'd).
 Disbursements for political purposes (Cont'd).
 Bills for, 295i [16].
 Delegation of authority to make, limitation on amount, 295u [16].
 Failure of candidates to do required acts, 295x [16].
 Failure to comply with requirements by other than candidates, 295v [16].
 Personal campaign committee, 295h [16].
 Prohibited acts by candidates, 295v [16].
 Prohibited acts by persons other than candidates, 295w [16].
 Prohibited by other than candidates or committees, exceptions, 295i [16].
 Receiving contrary to law, 295e [16].
 Statements, blanks for, distribution, 295q [16].
 Contents, 295o [16].
 Filing, 295m, 295n [16].
 Failure, omission of name of candidate from ballots, 295r [16].
 Persons receiving, penalty for failure, 295p [16].
 By persons other than candidates or committees, 295s [16].
 What of knowledge as defense, 295f [16].
 What authorized by campaign committee, 295k [16].
 What authorized by candidates, 295j [16].
 Laws applicable to, 295a [16].
 Placing name of candidate on ballot by petition, 295z [16].
 Unlawful assemblies to prevent, 266, 436 [16].
 Voters, acceptance of bribe by, 210 [16].
 Attempting to influence by persons in civil or military service of United States, 220, 256 [16].
 Bribery of, 206, 209 [16].
 Primary elections, 294 [16].
 Certificates of naturalization, unlawfully obtaining, 262 [16].
 Constitutional amendments, intimidation or obstruction, 264e [16].
 False entry on list of, 212 [16].
 False personation of, 246 [16].
 False swearing by, 274 [16].
 Illegal arrest, 270 [16].
 Illegal registration, 284 [16].
 Illegal voting, 271 [16].
 Evidence, p. 126 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 126 note [16].
 Instigating, 273 [16].
 Permitting, 220, 227 [16].
 Primary elections, 289 [16].
 Procuring at, 290 [16].
 Influencing, 220, 228 [16].
 Intimidation, 268 [16].
 Procuring to swear falsely, 275 [16].
 Refusal to employés of right to vote, 220, 244 [16].
 Registration, false swearing, 285 [16].
 Illegal issue of certificates, 286 [16].

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Voters (Cont'd).**

- Showing ballots, 287 ['16].
- Tampering with lists, 220, 223 ['16].
- Unlawful assistance to, 220 ['16]; 258 ['22].
- Unlawful influence of by candidates, 220, 260 ['16].
- Use of other than authorized ballot, 287 ['16].
- Voting or attempting to vote more than once, 220, 221 ['16].
- Voting without legal qualifications, 283 ['16].
- Voting or attempting to vote more than once, 220, 221 ['16].
- Witnesses in prosecutions for offenses against, 234 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- City attorney of Port Arthur, 97¾k, 97¾o ['22].
- Clerk of criminal district court of Harris county, 97rrr ['16].
- Criminal district attorneys, Dallas County, 97ull ['18].
- Criminal district court judges, Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½b ['22].
- Tarrant County, 97½pp ['18].
- District attorneys, criminal district court of Harris county, 97rrr, 97t ['16].
- Criminal district court of Travis and Williamson counties, 97zzz ['16].
- Disturbances at, suppression, 146, 147 ['16].
- Illegal voting, former jeopardy, p. 20 note ['16].
- Judges, county court of Bexar county for criminal cases, 104k ['16].
- County court of Dallas county at law, 103b ['16].
- Court of criminal appeals, 65 ['16].
- Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k, 97¾o ['22].
- Criminal district court of Bowie County, 97¾h ['22].
- Criminal district court of Dallas County, 97c ['16].
- Court number two, 97g ['16].
- Criminal district court of Harris county, 97rrr, 97sss ['16].
- Criminal district court of Travis and Williamson counties, 97w ['16].
- Recorders of corporation courts, 109c, 109d ['16].
- Riots at, suppression, 146, 147 ['16].
- Unlawful assemblies at, suppression, 146, 147 ['16].
- Voters, privilege from arrest, 17 ['16].

ELECTORS

See *Elections*.

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT**Civil Statutes**

- Absence or disqualification, filling vacancy, 3182a.

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Compensation, 3185.
- Convene when and where, 3182.
- Elections, ballots, 2969.
- Contests, 3181.
- Mode, place, etc., 3177.
- Returns by counties, 3179.
- Counting, 3180.
- By precinct officers, 3178.
- Time of, 3176.
- Eligibility, 3176.
- Lists of, 3183.
- Number, 3176.
- Proclamation, 3184.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation taxes, 7355(35).

ELECTRICITY**Civil Statutes**

- Cities, oral contract, validity, p. 150 note ['18].
- Electric headlights on railroad engines, 6565 to 6567.
- Electric wires in mines, 5946a to 5946d.
- Hydro-electric power, lease of water rights, 5011q to 5011s.
- Water improvement and conservation districts, 5107—277 ['22].
- Injuries, to employes, p. 3447 note.
- Instructions, p. 1443 note.
- Questions for jury, p. 1362 note.
- Resulting in death, p. 3161 note.
- Insurance, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].
- Sale, by interurban electric railway companies, 6740.
- By street railroads, 1121(21).

Penal Code

- Tampering with meters, 993 ['18].
- Wires, mines, 1606a to 1606c ['16].

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1283a to 1283f.
- Capital stock, 1283e.
- Subscription and payment, 1130 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
- Charter, filing and recording, 1129, 1131, 1132 ['22].
- Condemnation of property, 1283d.
- Jurisdiction of court, p. 232 note ['18].
- Discrimination, 1283f.
- Gross receipts tax, 7371.
- Hydro-electric, lease of water rights, 5011q to 5011s.
- Incorporation, 1121 (13, 72, 73), 1283a, 1283b.
- Injuries from defective lines, p. 232 note ['18].
- Lease of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
- Mortgages, 1283e.
- Occupation tax, 7355(26) ['22].
- Poles, 1283d.
- Powers, 1283c.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Powers of cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Rates, regulation, 1025 to 1032.
 Reports, 1182 to 1186.
 Rights in roads, etc., 1283d.
 Sale of business, etc., 1024a [18].
 Street railroads, operating, 1121(60) [18].

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER SYSTEMS**Civil Statutes**

Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Cities, towns and villages, alienating property, etc., 774c [18].
 Powers, 769 to 772f.
 Municipal ownership of plants, rates, 1023.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

See Interurban Railroads; Street Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Bonds, saving department deposits invested in, 432.
 Charter, 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].
 First mortgage bonds, insurance funds invested in, 4734.
 Gross receipts tax, 7378.
 Incorporation, 1121(21) [14]; 1121(60) [18].
 Interurban, 6733 to 6741 [14]; 6741a to 6741d [18].

Penal Code

Free passes, etc., 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].

ELECTRIC WIRES

See Electricity.

ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Accountants, salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Attorney general to advise heads and boards of, 4418a [18].
 Corporate contributions permitted, 1164 [18].
 Debts, 2402a to 2402d.
 Division of in department of state board of control, 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ b [22].
 Chief of, 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ i [22].
 Fraternal benefit societies, beneficiary, 4832a [18].
 Purchase of supplies for, 7337 [18]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Residence of officers or inmates, 2941.
 School districts at, 2733 to 2735.
 State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 [14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 [18]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Storekeepers, salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].

Penal Code

Accountants, appointment, etc., 121 [16].
 Bond, 121 [16].
 Excess of supplies, 121 [16].
 Interest in contracts for supplies, 121 [16].

ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Accountants (Cont'd).
 Penalty for violation of articles relating to, 121 [16].
 Provisions, clothing, etc., receiving by, penalty, 122 [16].
 Reports, 121 [16].
 Employés, maintaining store, 420k [22].
 Officers, maintaining store, 420k [22].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Unauthorized contracts by, 119a, 119b [16].
 Venue of prosecution, 119b [16].
 State purchasing agent, interest in contracts for supplies, etc., 120 [16].
 Storekeepers. appointment, etc., 121 [16].
 Bond, 121 [16].
 Excess of supplies, 121 [16].
 Interest in contracts for supplies, 121 [16].
 Penalty for violation of articles relating to, 121 [16].
 Provisions, clothing, etc., receiving by, penalty, 122 [16].
 Reports, 121 [16].

ELEEMOSYNARY SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Insurable interest in individuals, 4743a [22].

ELEVATOR COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(28) [22].

ELEVATORS**Civil Statutes**

Discrimination, 6677c.
 Extortion, 6677b.
 Insurance, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa [22].
 Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001U [22].
 Railroad commission, powers, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Rates, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].

EL PASO

See County Courts.

Civil Statutes

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

EL PASO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

EMBALMERS**Civil Statutes**

Application of provisions, 4605.
 Examination, 4600 [22].
 License, application, 4600 [22].
 Display, 4600 [22].
 Issuance, 4600 [22].
 Practicing without, 4604.
 Registration, 4600 [22].
 Renewal, 4601 [22].
 Revocation, 4602.
 Qualifications, 4600 [22].

EMBALMERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State board of embalming, appointment, 4596, 4597.
 Certificates of appointment, 4598.
 Department self-sustaining, 4603.
 Duties and powers, 4599 ['18].
 Eligibility, 4596.
 How constituted, 4596.
 Meetings, 4599 ['18].
 Moneys received, disposition, 4603.
 Oath, 4598.
 President and secretary, 4599 ['18].
 Removal, 4596.
 Rules and regulations, 4599 ['18].
 Terms of office, 4596.
 Vacancies, 4596, 4597.
 Statutes saved from repeal, 4601a ['22].

Penal Code

Licenses, when not applicable, 787 ['16].
 Unlawful practice by persons not registered, 786 ['16].
 Violations of law, penalty, 788 ['16]

EMBALMING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(59).

EMBANKMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Toll road companies, 1278o.

EMBEZZLEMENT

See Misappropriation.

Civil Statutes

Clerks of courts, etc., in naturalization proceedings, p. 4935.
 Executors or administrators, removal, 3394 ['14]; p. 941, note ['22].
 Guardian, removal, 4200.
 Member or officer of rural credit union, 7046c.
 Military property, 5860(31).

Penal Code

Agents of insurance companies, 691 ['16].
 Bank funds, 523 ['16].
 Bringing property into state, 1431, 1432 ['16].
 Carriers, 1418 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 907, note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 907, note ['16].
 Commission merchant, 1417 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 907, note ['16].
 Definition, 1416 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 905, note ['16].
 Insurance premiums, p. 34, note ['18].
 Factor, 1417 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 907, note ['16].
 Fraudulently receiving embezzled property, 1420 ['16].
 Funds of building and loan associations, 693m ['16].
 Funds of rural credit unions, 532a ['16].

EMBEZZLEMENT (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Indictment, pp. 903, 904, notes ['16]; p. 98, note ['18].
 Bank funds, p. 25, note ['18].
 Instructions, p. 906, note ['16]; p. 98, note ['18].
 Misapplication, etc., of public money by officer, 96 to 118 ['16]; 105a ['18]; 105b ['22].
 Money defined, 1419 ['16].
 Property defined, 1419 ['16].
 Punishment, 1416 ['16].
 Questions for jury, p. 906, note ['16].
 Insurance premiums, p. 34, note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, other offenses, p. 619, note ['16].
 Grade of offense, instructions as to, p. 456, note ['16].
 Indictment, certainty, pp. 200, note, 213, note ['16].
 Description of money, 468 ['16].
 Limitations, p. 122, note ['16].
 Theft includes, 772 ['16].
 Venue, 251 ['16].

EMBLEMS

See Badges.

Party emblems, see Elections.

Civil Statutes

State highways, 6976½q ['22].

EMERGENCY**Civil Statutes**

Purchase of supplies for state institutions, 7333 ['18]; 7150¾d ['22].
 Rates, 6663.

EMIGRANT AGENTS

See Labor.

EMINENT DOMAIN**Civil Statutes**

Approaches to causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020f.
 Board of water engineers, 5001ddd ['18].
 Burden of proof, p. 2528, note.
 Causeways, bridges, etc., 653, 655.
 Approaches to causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020f.
 Cemetery associations, 1289a ['18].
 Channel and dock corporations, 1250.
 Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Cities, towns and villages, waterworks, 768a to 768c ['18].
 Corporations, 6530.
 De facto, powers, p. 223, note ['18].
 Storage of salt water, etc., 130Sc ['22].
 County hospitals, 1498a.
 Drainage, 2515, 2563, 2566, 2590, 2591.
 Drainage, etc., companies, 1121(55).
 Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107—198, 5107—199 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154, note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Gas and electric companies, 1283d.
 Improvement districts, powers, 5530, 5567, 5568 ['18].
 Improvement of navigation, by cities, 783a, 783b.
 Injunction against, p. 1032 note ['18].
 Instructions, p. 1455 note.
 Interurban electric railway companies, 6733, 6736 to 6739, 6741.
 Interurban railroads, 1121(60) ['18].
 John Tarleton Agricultural College, powers, 2676½e ['18].
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1775 ['14]; p. 376 note ['18].
 Bexar County, 1811—8.
 Dallas County at law, 1787 ['18].
 Eastland County at law, 1811—147 ['22].
 El Paso County at law, 1811—134 ['22].
 Harris County at law, 1811—38.
 Jefferson County at law, 1811—120 ['22].
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1800.
 Wichita County at law, 1811—171 ['22].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½cc ['22].
 Macadam and plank road companies, 1269.
 Material for road work, 6985 ['22].
 In counties having 40,000 or more inhabitants, 6984 ['22].
 Navigation districts, 5989, 5990.
 Port development, 6001f, 6001ff ['22].
 Necessity, judicial review, p. 200 note ['18].
 Notice, claims against city, p. 170 note ['18].
 Oil, gas, salt, etc., companies, 1306 ['22].
 Penitentiary, 6200n ['22].
 Pipe line companies, etc., 1306a, 1306b ['22].
 Pleading, p. 1093 note.
 Public utilities, in cities, 1096d.
 Railroads, 6502, 6503, 6505 to 6534 ['14]; 6504 ['22].
 Change or relocation of line, 6548c ['22].
 Connecting railroad company with mines, manufacturing plants, etc., 1121(54).
 Procedure applicable to waterworks condemnations, 768c ['18].
 Roads, materials, 6985 ['22].
 Salt companies, 1306 ['22].
 Schools, playgrounds, etc., 2903c ['18].
 Seawalls, 5587.
 State, authority, 5248.
 Costs, 5250.
 Procedure, 5249.
 State normal school board of regents, 2690m to 2690r.
 Street railroads, 1121(60) ['18].
 Streets, sewers, waterworks, etc., 1003, 1005, 1066 to 1069.
 Telegraph companies, 1232.
 Toll road companies, 1278u.
 Town and village streets, 1066 to 1069.
 Trespass to try title, defensive matter, p. 232 note ['18].
 Union depot companies, 1247, 1248.
 United States for public purposes, 5253 to 5277.
 Viaducts, 653, 655, 1005d.
 Water Control and Preservation District, 5107—160, 5107—172 ['22].

EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Water improvement districts, 5107—78 ['18]; 5107—24 ['22].
 Waterworks, 768c ['18].
 By private corporations, 1004, 1005.

EMPLOYERS' INSURANCE ASSOCIATION

See Labor.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 5246—54 to 5246—81 ['18].

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT

See Labor.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4941, 4942.

EMPLOYÉS

See Apprentices; Banks; Elcemosynary Institutions; Labor; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].

EMPLOYMENT

See Labor.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

See Labor.

ENCLOSED LANDS

See Inclosed Premises.

ENGINEERS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Levees; Waters and Water Courses.

Civil Statutes

Agricultural and mechanical college, 2676a to 2676c.
 Commissioner of agriculture, employment by, 4449.
 Drainage districts, 2572 to 2575 ['14]; 2571 ['22].
 Appointment, 2571 ['22].
 Assistants, employment, compensation, 2571 ['22].
 Bond, 2572.
 Compensation, 2546, 2622 ['14]; 2571 ['22].
 Co-operation with state levee and drainage board, 2574.
 Drainage connections, 2620.
 Employment, 2592 ['22].
 Enlargement of drains, 2622.
 Entry on lands, 2574.
 Estimates, 2573.
 Expenses, 2555.
 Information, 2574.
 Interest in contracts, 2625.
 Maps and profiles, 2592 ['22].
 Oath, 2545.
 Report, hearing on, 2576, 2577.
 Maps, 2575.
 Reference, 2577.
 Salary, 2592 ['22].

ENGINEERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Drainage districts (Cont'd).
 Surveys, 2573.
 Term, 2592 ['22].
- Drainage proceedings, 2544.
 Certificates, 2506.
 Estimates, 2506.
 Reports, 2505.
 Supervision of work, 2505.
 Work under direction of, 2505, 2538.
- Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107-261 ['22].
- Improvement districts, 5549 ['18].
 Appointment, 5549 ['18].
 Compensation, 5549 ['18].
 Entry on lands, 5568a ['18].
 Salary, 5549 ['18].
 Supervision of work, 5574 ['18].
- Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, powers and duties, 5584½ff ['22].
 Reports, 5584½ff ['22].
 Selection, 5584½f ['22].
- Navigation districts, 5972.
 Assistants, 5999.
 Compensation, 5972.
 Duties, 5972.
 Employment, 5972.
 Entry on lands, 5991.
 Report of work, 5996.
 Supervision of work, 5996.
- Railroads, badges, 6560, 6561.
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Hours of labor, 6584, 6585.
 Injuries to passengers, 6570.
 Train crews, 6572 to 6576.
- State reclamation engineer, 5529a to 5529j.
- Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-161 ['22].
- Water improvement districts, appointment, 5107-51 ['18].
 Employment, 5107-21 ['18].
 Entry on lands, 5107-84 ['18].
 General powers, 5107-51 ['18].
 Maps and profiles, 5107-51, 5107-52 ['18].
 Reports, 5107-89 ['18].
 Supervision of contracts, 5107-89 ['18].
 Surveys, 5107-51 ['18].

Penal Code

- Fresh water districts, illegal contracts, 122b ['22].
 Railroads, 1556, 1558 to 1560 ['16].

ENGINES

See Railroads.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE**Civil Statutes**

- Deeds, conveyances, etc., to be entitled to record, 6826.
 Schools, 2782.
 Teachers, examinations, 2787 ['22].
 Knowledge of, 2788.

Penal Code

- Elections, assistance to voters, 258 ['22].

ENLISTMENT

See Militia.

ENNIS**Civil Statutes**

- Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

ENROLLED BILLS**Civil Statutes**

- Carbon copies for state printer, 4306a ['18].

ENROLLMENT**Civil Statutes**

- Militia, 5769 to 5771.

ENTICING

See Infants.

ENTOMOLOGIST**Civil Statutes**

- Agricultural and mechanical college, employment, duties, 2665.
 Bees, powers as to, 578a to 578r.

ENTRIES

See False Entries.

ENTRY

See Forcible Entry and Detainer; Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences.

Civil Statutes

- Public lands, p. 3492 note.

EPIDEMIC CEREBRO SPINAL MENINGITIS**Civil Statutes**

- Isolation, 4553a (Rule 14).
 Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

EPIDEMIC DYSENTERY**Civil Statutes**

- Isolation, 4553a (Rule 14).
 Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

EPILEPTIC COLONY**Civil Statutes**

- Board of managers or trustees, duties, 4042c.
 Existing boards, 4042b.
 Improvements, etc., requisitions, 176 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Members divided into classes, 4042c.
 Number of members, 4042a.
 Powers and duties of transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h ['22].
 Qualifications, 4042a.
 Receipts, duplicates, 178 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Reports, 179 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Reports to by superintendents, 186.
 Statement and itemized accounts, filing, 177 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Superintendent, appointment, 181.
 Removal, 183.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EPILEPTIC COLONY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Board of managers or trustees (Cont'd).
 - Terms, 4042c.
 - Vacancies, 4042b, 4042c.
- Established, 211.
- Name, 211.
- Object of, 232.
- Patients, admission, application, 222, 223.
 - Admission certificates, 223.
 - County judge, duties, 223 to 226.
 - Compensation, 227.
- Classification, 218.
- Clothing, 229.
 - Indigents, 230.
 - Non-indigents, 231.
- Duty to receive, 228.
- Girls, commitment, 2201a.
- Indigent public patients, defined, 217.
 - Clothing and transportation, 230.
- Non-indigent public patients, defined, 220.
 - Maintenance, reimbursement, 220.
 - Preference to, 228.
- Persons admitted, 213.
- Private, how admitted, 221.
 - Maintenance, 221.
- Reimbursement for support, 220.
- Witnesses, 224.
- Superintendent, allowance for provisions, etc., 7085g [221].
 - Appointment, 181.
 - Bond, 182.
 - Oath, 182.
 - Powers, 184, 185.
 - Qualifications, 181.
 - Removal, 183.
 - Reports to board of trustees, 186.
 - Reports to governor, 187.
 - Salary, 7085g [221].
 - Term of office, 181.
- Support and management, 212a.
- Transfer of epileptic from insane asylums, 214.
 - Classification of transferred patients, 217.
 - Expenses, 216.
 - Transfer of transcripts and histories, 215.

EPILEPTICS**Civil Statutes**

- Girls, commitment, 2201a.

EQUALIZATION

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

- Assessments, 7564, 7569, 7570.
- Back taxes, 7713.
- Boards of, 7564.
 - Drainage, 2608a.
 - Municipal, 945 to 955.
 - Necessity in independent school district, p. 737 note [18].
- Unorganized counties, 7593.

EQUIPMENT

See Militia; Railroads.

EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT**Civil Statutes**

- Decisions relating to, p. 279 note.

EQUITABLE DEFENSES**Civil Statutes**

- Pleading, 1902 [18].
- Trespass to try title, p. 4763 note.

EQUITABLE LIENS**Civil Statutes**

- Not affected by title relating to liens, 5671.

EQUITABLE TITLE**Civil Statutes**

- Trespass to try title, p. 4770 note.

EQUITY

See Laches; Stale Demand.

Civil Statutes

- Injunction proceedings governed by equity principles, 4671.
- Joinder of legal and equitable causes, p. 1057 note.
- Judgment, 1994.
- Jurisdiction, county courts, 1771.
 - District courts, 1712.
 - Establishment of boundaries, p. 3536 note.
 - Justice, p. 1842 note.
- Jury trial, right to, p. 3414 note.
- Liens, 5671.
- Limitations, p. 3849 note.
- Masters in chancery, 2156.
- Pleading, 1827 [18].
 - Equitable defenses, 1902 [18].
- Receivers, 2128, 2155.
- Trusts, cemeteries, maintenance of, 1302c [18].

ERASURES

See Indictments and Informations.

ERATH COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

ERROR, WRIT OF

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

ERYSIPELAS**Civil Statutes**

- Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 72).

ESCAPEMENT SHAFTS

See Mines and Minerals.

ESCAPES**Civil Statutes**

- Convicts, forfeiture, 6217.
 - County, 6252.
 - Rewards, 6229.
- Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5234.
- Patients from lunatic asylums, 148.

Penal Code

- Acceptance of bribe by sheriff or peace officer to permit, 190 [16].
- Breaking into jail to effect, 331, 337 [16].
 - Evidence, p. 165 note [16].
 - Indictment, p. 165 note [16].
- Bribery of sheriff or peace officer to permit, 187 [16].

ESCAPES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Capital offenses, negligently permitting, 323 [16].
 Negligently permitting, evidence, p. 163 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 163 note [16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 163 note [16].
 Willfully permitting, 320 [16].
 Indictment, p. 163 note [16].
 Conveying arms, etc., into jail for, evidence, p. 164 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 164 note [16].
 Convicts from employer, 338 [16].
 Indictment, p. 167 note [16].
 Felonies, aiding, 329, 332, 337 [16].
 Aiding accessories, pp. 52, 53 note [16].
 Persons accused of felony, indictment, p. 165 note [16].
 Negligently permitting, 324 [16].
 Willfully permitting, 320 [16].
 Girls Training School inmates, 334a [18].
 Inmates of state juvenile institutions, aiding, 334 [16].
 Misdemeanors, aiding, 330, 333, 337 [16].
 Negligently permitting, 325 [16].
 Willfully permitting, 322 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Applicant for habeas corpus, 197 [16].
 Arrest without warrant of person committing felony to prevent, 262 [16].
 Effect on right to pronounce sentence, 861 [16].
 Evidence of, p. 601 note [16].
 Indictment, form for, 470 [16].
 Liability for, jailors for, 52 [16].
 Pending appeal, 912, 913 [16].
 Persons arrested, retaking without warrant, 291 [16].
 State juvenile training school, 1196 [16].

ESCHEAT**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 3186 to 3205.
 Appeal or writ of error, 3198.
 Attorney general, suits by, 4418a [18].
 Bill of review, final decree of probate court, 3203.
 Citation, 3186.
 Issuance, 3188.
 Publication, 3189.
 Requisites, 3189.
 Claimants, appearance, pleading, 3190.
 Not personally served, suit to divest title, 3196.
 Orders in favor of, 3201.
 Commissions of county and district attorneys, 363.
 Comptroller, accounts, 3199.
 Corporation lands, 1180, 1181.
 Costs against state, 3194.
 County courts without jurisdiction, 1766.
 Estates subject to, 3186.
 Evidence, 3186.

ESCHEAT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Final decree of probate court, revision, 3203.
 Revision of, powers of governor, 3204.
 Governor may cause institution of proceedings, 3204.
 Heirs, etc., suit by, 3200, 3201.
 Issues, trial, 3192.
 Judgment, claimant not personally served, 3196.
 Default, 3191.
 Description of property, 3195.
 Final revision, 3203, 3204.
 For state, 3193.
 Vests title in state, 3195.
 Writ of possession, 3193, 3195.
 Jurisdiction, district courts, 1705.
 Justices' courts without, 2296.
 Lands acquired by corporations controlled by aliens, 21b [22].
 Lands of aliens, 21 [14]; 19, 20, 21d [22].
 Payment of estates into treasury, 3574 to 3591.
 Petition, 3187.
 By heir, etc., 3200.
 Order of court, 3201.
 Proceeds of sale of delinquent lands, 7689.
 Proceeds subject to disposition by state, 3202.
 Suits in name of state, 3205.
 Surveys, 3192.
 Taxes, payment, 3186.
 Venue, 3187.
 Writ of seizure, proceedings, 3197.

ESCROWS**Civil Statutes**

- Requisites, etc., p. 556 note.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, deeds to be held in, 2717¹/₄d [18].
 Sul Ross State Normal College, title to site, 2717³/₄a [18].

ESSOINS**Civil Statutes**

- Repealed, 2181.

ESTATES**Civil Statutes**

- Conditional limitations, p. 561 note.
 Conditions and restrictions, p. 562 note.
 Conveyance of greater passes the less, 1105.
 Created by will, p. 4849 note.
 Exceptions, p. 562 note.
 Fee simple, 1106.
 Condemnation by union depot companies, 1247.
 In futuro, 1111.
 Life estates, p. 561 note.
 Limitations to heirs, etc., p. 561 note.
 Merger of particular estates in remainder, 1105.
 Reservations, p. 562 note.
 Vested remainders, p. 561 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Forfeiture by conviction, 14 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

Civil Statutes

Administration, 3206 to 3639 [14]; 3420, 3496 [18]; 3234, 3297, 3300, 3300a, 3300b, 3480a, 3480b, 3631 [22].
Descent and distribution, 2461 to 2474.
Escheat, 3186 to 3205.
Heirship, determination, 3521 to 3526.
Payment into treasury, 3574 to 3591.

ESTATES OF WARDS

See Guardian and Ward.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4043 to 4301.

ESTIMATES**Civil Statutes**

County auditors, 1492.
Deficiencies by heads of departments, etc., 4342.
Drainage districts, 2573.
Drainage proceedings, 2481, 2482, 2514.
School fund, 2744.

ESTOPPEL**Civil Statutes**

Bonds sold to school fund, validity, 2739.
Boundary lines, p. 3543 note.
Burden of proof, p. 2528 note.
Conclusions of law or facts, objections to, p. 637 note [18].
Counterclaim, p. 720 note.
Deed, p. 2604 note.
Deny authority of corporate officers and agents, p. 616 note.
Deny corporate powers, p. 607 note.
Divorce decree, questioning, p. 1023 note [18].
Evidence, admissibility, p. 1013 note [22].
Grounds, pp. 2701 note to 2712 note.
Homestead, p. 2806 note.
Instructions, p. 1431 note.
Insurance, p. 3309 note.
Insurance agents, authority, p. 1077 note [18].
Limitations, p. 3844 note.
Matters precluded, p. 2713 note.
Mechanics' liens, p. 3715 note.
Minors, p. 3968 note.
Nature and essentials, pp. 2699 note to 2701 note.
Objections to evidence, p. 2355 note.
Objections to instructions, p. 1513 note.
Parol evidence, p. 2581 note.
Partners, p. 4030 note.
 Authority, p. 4035 note.
Persons affected, p. 2712 note.
Pleading, pp. 1080 note, 1231 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1342 note.
Sale of corporate stock, invalidity, pp. 206 note, 207 note [18].
Separate property of wife, p. 3073 note.
Suretyship, p. 4099 note.
Tenant, p. 3643 note.
Water rights, failure to assert, 5011½r [18].

ESTRAYS

See Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 7185 to 7208.
Clerk's account, 1429, 1430.
Impounded live stock, 7226 [14]; 7253 [18].
Sale, classification of county funds, 1438.

Penal Code

Taking up and using without complying with law, 1391 [16].
 Evidence, p. 893 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 893 note [16].
Unlawful disposition of, 1390 [16].
 Evidence, p. 892 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 892 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 892 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Taking up and using, limitations, p. 123 note [16].
Unlawful disposition of, venue, p. 132 note [16].

ETHYL ALCOHOL**Penal Code**

Sale, 149b [18].
Sales in military and naval zones, 610h [22].

EUCHRE WITH DOMINOES**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].

EVICTION**Civil Statutes**

Tenant, p. 3652 note.

EVIDENCE

See Depositions; Witnesses.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 3640 to 3662, 3664 to 3713 [14]; 3648a, 3648b, 3663, 3707a [22].
Abstracts of land titles, 3705.
Acknowledgments, wife's separate, p. 1514 note [18].
Action or defense on open account, 3712.
Admissions, pp. 2609 note to 2630 note.
 Attorney general, 4429.
 County and district attorneys, 369.
 Guardian ad litem, p. 898 note [18].
Affidavit of publication of ordinances, 819.
Ancient documents, 3700, p. 2565 note.
Auditor's report, 2126.
Best and secondary, pp. 2469 note, 2478 note.
 Lost instruments, etc., p. 2480 note.
Bills of exceptions, p. 1668 note.
 Incorporating in, 2059.
Blanks in written instruments, p. 2593 note.
Books, etc., in office of Secretary of State, 4305.
Boundaries, p. 3536 note.
Bulk sales, p. 977 note [18].
Bulletins of state chemist relating to fertilizers, 14d.
Burden of proof, p. 2519 note.
 Appeal in drainage proceedings, 2496, 2522.
 Bulk sale transactions, p. 977 note [18].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Burden of proof (Cont'd).
 Custody of child, p. 1047 note [22].
 Custom, p. 862 note [18].
 Delay in transportation of passengers or freight, 6554.
 Discrimination by carrier, p. 1494 note [18].
 Duress, pp. 863 note, 864 note [18].
 Fraud, pp. 863 note, 864 note [18].
 Insurance policy, action on, p. 1067 note [18].
 Mental incapacity, p. 865 note [18].
 Mistake, p. 865 note [18].
 Novation, p. 866 note [18].
 Railroad commission, review of decision, 4042½m [22].
 Railroads, damage claims, p. 1347 note [18].
 Review of acts of railroad commission, 6658.
 Separate railroad coaches, penalty suit, p. 1508 note [18].
 Specific performance, p. 1054 note [22].
 Trial of right of property, 7785, 7786.
 Venue, place of making misrepresentations, p. 421 note [18].
 Waiver, p. 863 note [18].
 Workmen's compensation, setting aside Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].
 Certificates, administration, etc., 3327.
 Analyses of fertilizers, 14c.
 Attorney-general, improvement district bonds, 5554 [18].
 Municipal bonds, 625.
 Certain officers, 3696.
 Filing articles of incorporation of railroad, 6411.
 Filing corporate charter, 1131, 1132.
 Location for planting oysters, 3993 [22].
 Occupancy of public lands by purchaser, p. 3613 note.
 Petition to district court from decision, order or regulation of Board of Water Engineers, 5002kkk [22].
 Postmaster as to mailing of sketches, field notes, etc., by county of district surveyors, 5306.
 Secretary of state, failure of foreign corporations to file articles, 1321.
 Superintendent of tuberculosis sanitarium, 239m.
 Certified copies, p. 2332 note.
 Bonds, branch pilots, 6306.
 Superintendents of lunatic asylums, 121.
 Certificates of mutual benefit societies, 4834.
 Chattel mortgage, 5657 [14]; p. 1635 note [22].
 Corporate charter, 1131.
 Deeds in trespass to try title, 7749. ✓
 Foreign corporations, 1321.
 Heads of departments, 3707.
 Instruments in office of commissioner of pensions, 6285.
 Instruments prior to 1837, 3699.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Certified copies (Cont'd).
 Instruments sued on, 3706.
 Inventories, etc., of decedents' estates, 3348.
 Judgments, justices' courts, 6834.
 Lost records, 3700.
 Medical register, 5737.
 Minute of result of election, relating to local improvements, 1016.
 Notarial records, 3697.
 Official acts of Criminal District Court of Dallas County, 2232.
 Orders for administration of community estate, 3600.
 Orders or decisions, etc., of board of engineers, 5002l [18].
 Probate records, 3216, 3275.
 Rates, orders, etc., of railroad commission, 6674.
 Recorded deeds, mortgages, etc., 3701.
 Archer County, 3702.
 Recorded wills, 7874.
 Records, adjutant general's office, 5813.
 Board of Medical examiners, 5735.
 Public officers and courts, 3694.
 Surveys, 3695.
 Register of board of examiners in optometry, 5763½e [22].
 State library, 5606 [22].
 Statements of increase of capital bank, etc., 532.
 ✓ Statutes, 3693.
 Transcribed records, 3703, 3704.
 Translated records, 6777.
 University of Texas, public records in custody of, 3707a [22].
 Water improvement district bonds, validity, 5107-64 [18].
 Challenge to juror, 5195.
 Charges and instructions, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 [14]; 1972, 1974 [18].
 Chattel mortgage, 5657.
 Claims against decedent's estate, p. 782 note [18].
 Color, 368.
 Commissioner of labor statistics, 5239.
 Common law rules, 3687.
 Common source of title, 7749.
 Community property, p. 3083 note.
 Confidential communications, 3689.
 Consideration, p. 103 note [18].
 Continuance for absence, 1918, p. 1242 note.
 Copies from certain officers, 3696.
 Corporations, charter, filing, certificate, 1131, 1132.
 Foreign, failure to file articles, certificate, 1321.
 Permit, etc., 1321.
 Railroad, filing articles, certificate, 6411.
 Records, 3713.
 As best evidence, p. 1129 note [22].
 Transfer of shares, p. 216 note [18].
 Trust cases, 7811 to 7818.
 Courts-martial, 5860(59, 60, 81), 5867.
 Rules of, 5861.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Declarations, pp. 2630 note to 2646 note.
 Deeds on sale of land for municipal improvement assessment, 1012.
 Demurrer, p. 1316 note.
 Depositions, courts-martial, 5860(59).
 Election contests, 3070 to 3072, 3078b.
 Investigations by railroad commission, 666S.
 Naturalization proceedings, p. 4932.
 Parties, 3679 to 3686.
 Trust cases, 7810 to 781S.
 Witnesses, 3649 to 3662, 3664 to 3678 [14]; 3663 [22].
 Divorce, 4633, p. 1022 note [18].
 Documents, p. 2327 note.
 Ancient, 3700, p. 2565 note.
 Introduction, p. 2351 note.
 Re-reading to jury, 1964.
 Donor's declarations, p. 895 note [18].
 Dying declarations, p. 902 note [18].
 Election contests, 3056.
 Members of legislature, 3070 to 3075.
 Elections, intimidation, p. 759 note [18].
 Residence of voters, p. 758 note [18].
 Estoppel, pp. 2698 note to 2713 note.
 Deed, p. 2604 note.
 Grounds of, clothing another with apparent title for authority, p. 1116 note [22].
 Execution of note, etc., 3710.
 Executors, etc., appointment and qualification, 3327, 3711.
 Suits, 3690.
 Filed paper, 3706.
 Foreign will, p. 929 note [22].
 Fraudulent conveyance, p. 4434 note.
 Gifts, p. 976 note [18].
 Guardians' bond, p. 984 note [18].
 Heads of departments, 3707.
 Hearsay, pp. 2646 note to 2659 note.
 Heirship, proceedings to determine, 3524.
 Homestead designation, 3806.
 Husband and wife, 3689.
 Industrial Board's orders, etc., 5246-49 [18].
 Inferences, conspiracy, p. 879 note [18].
 Fraud, p. 879 note [18].
 Injunctions, intoxicating liquors, p. 1047 note [18].
 Injuries to goods by carrier, pp. 382 note, 386 note.
 Instruments executed by insurance commissioner, 4505.
 Instruments in writing, proof of execution, 3710.
 Instruments recorded prior to year 1860, 6856.
 Insurance, life, health and accident policies, p. 1056 note [18].
 Records, 4505.
 Interest in suit, 3689.
 Interest rate, 3709.
 Interpreters, 364S [14]; 3648a, 3648b [22].
 Inventories, etc., decedents' estates, 3348.
 Estates of wards, 4121.
 Judgments, nonresident, 2177.
 Justice's court, 6834.
 Satisfaction, 5618.
 Setting aside, p. 602 note [18].
 Judicial notice, city charter, 1096c.
 Drainage district, 2584.
 Drainage proceedings, 2549.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Judicial notice (Cont'd).
 Improvement districts, 5580 [18].
 Pool hall law, 6319n.
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-171 [22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-23 [22].
 Justices' courts, rules governing, 2337.
 Landlord and tenant, relation of, p. 3642 note.
 Land patents, p. 3548 note.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5517 to 5524.
 Letters of administration, etc., 3327, 3711.
 Letters rogatory, p. 967 note [22].
 Mechanics' lien account, 5624.
 Memorandum of rejection of claim against estate of ward, 4215.
 Militia bonds, etc., 5813.
 Municipal improvement assessment certificate, 1011.
 Naturalization, opposition to petition, p. 4932.
 Residence, character, etc., p. 4930.
 New counties, records, 3703, 3704.
 New trial, newly discovered, p. 1624 note.
 Surprise, insufficiency, etc., p. 1622 note.
 Notarial acts, 3697.
 Notes, 3710.
 Opinions, pp. 2659 note to 2698 note.
 Order of proof, 1951.
 Ordinance, 821.
 Affidavit of publication, 819.
 Ownership, p. 910 note [18].
 Garnishment proceedings, p. 69 note [18].
 Livestock, unrecorded brands not, 7160.
 Strayed animals, 7187, 7188.
 Timber, 7730.
 Parol, pp. 2571 note to 2604 note.
 Diligence in collecting bill or note, 585.
 Discharge or performance of obligation, p. 1069 note [22].
 Parties to suit, 3647, 3688, 4633.
 Suits by or against executors, etc., 3690.
 Partition, 6123, p. 1394 note [18].
 Payment of taxes, 3708.
 Permit as to foreign corporations, 1321.
 Perpetuation, 3653.
 Pensions, 6280 to 6282.
 Photographs, conclusiveness and effect, p. 978 note [22].
 Pleading, p. 1050 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2484 note.
 Appeal or writ of error, p. 2504 note.
 Assignment for creditors, failure to attach inventory, 101.
 Children, custody, p. 849 note [18].
 Community property, 4623.
 Death, from absence, 5707.
 Domicile, p. 850 note [18].
 Execution of notes, etc., 3710.
 Failure of insurance company to report investments, 4786.
 Failure to make bill of exceptions, p. 730 note [22].
 Filing bill of exceptions, p. 735 note [22].
 Industrial Accident Board's award, exemplary damage action, 5246-7 [18].
 Inferences from facts proved, p. 2570 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1294 note, 1403 note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Presumptions (Cont'd).
 Judgments, in aid of, pp. 573 note, 574 note [18].
 Jurisdiction of courts-martial, 5885.
 Lost pleading, p. 381 note [18].
 Maps, surveys, etc., p. 1232 note [18].
 Notice of claim for damages, 5714.
 Partition proceedings, p. 1393 note [18].
 Rate of interest in other state, etc., 3709.
 Receipt of process by foreign life company, 4774.
 Surveyor's notice to settlers, p. 1232 note [18].
 Surveys, p. 1232 note [18].
Prima facie, p. 2547 note.
 Adoption of chapter relating to municipal improvement, 1016.
 Affidavit of service of notice of rejection of claim by commissioner of banking, 464.
 Agencies in prosecutions for blacklisting, 599.
 Articles of incorporation, co-operative marketing association, 14½nn [22].
 Bills of lading, etc., by connecting carriers, 731 [22].
 Birth records, 4553a (Rule 50a) [18].
 Certificate of analysis of fertilizers, 14c.
 Certificate of trade-mark of dairy or milk distributor, 706e [22].
 Certified copies, certificates of business under assumed name, 5950½c [22].
 Certified copy of license to fraternal benefit society, 4842.
 Conveyance, decree for specific performance, 3520.
 Executor or administrator, 3513, 3514.
 Death records, 4553a (Rule 50a) [18].
 Deeds on sale of land, for municipal improvement, assessment, 1012.
 Escheat, 3186.
 Expense of cleaning city premises, 984 [18].
 Failure of assignor for creditors to attach inventory, 101.
 Homestead, notice to designate, 3802.
 Judgment in proceedings to determine heirship, 3524.
 Knowledge of insolvency of banks, 555.
 Municipal improvement, assessment, 1011.
 Open accounts, 3712.
 Ordinances, 819.
 Ownership of timber, 7730.
 Plea of privilege, 1903 [18].
 Printed copies of constitution and by-laws of fraternal benefit society, 4849.
 Public cotton classers' certificates, 7827ss [18].
 State board of public accountancy, registration, 6379e [18].
 Support of lunatic, 159 [22].
 Sworn accounts, 3712.
 Trade-marked milk bottle, 706d [22].
 Verified claims against estate assigned for creditors, 102.
 Printed statutes, 3692.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Privileged communication, physician, p. 973 note [22].
 Probate proceedings, 3234 [22].
 Rules of, 3234 [22].
 Probate records, 3216.
 Protest of bill or note, 591.
 Public road, existence, p. 4457 note.
 Quarantine notice, 7314m [18].
 Questions for jury, p. 1310 note.
 Railroad commission, use in other proceedings, 6664.
 Railroads, condemnation proceedings, 6517.
 Damage claims, p. 1347 note [18].
 Reports of, animals killed, 6603a [18].
 Spur tracks, p. 1500 note [18].
 Suits to recover penalties, 6578.
 Railroad station facilities, p. 1454 note [18].
 Recalling witnesses, 1963.
 Reception at trial, 1951, 1952, p. 2351 note.
 Recitals in deed, etc., p. 2604 note.
 Recorded instruments, 3700.
 Notice of issuance of letters testamentary, 3431, 3432b.
 Prior to year 1860, 6856.
 Records, Board of Pharmacy, 6290.
 Corporation, 3713.
 Courts, 3694.
 Secretary of state, 4305.
 Surveys, 3695.
 Translated, 3694, 6777.
 Relevancy, p. 2404 note.
 Religious opinion, 3691.
 Reputation, injunction against sale of liquors in local option territory, 4682.
 Res gestæ, pp. 2637 note to 2646 note.
 Res ipsa loquitur, p. 2517 note.
 Rules and regulations, live stock sanitary commission, p. 1996 note [22].
 Rules, changing, validity, p. 1066 note [18].
 Rules of common law, 3687.
 Sales, p. 910 note [18].
 Secretary of state, certificate, foreign corporation, failure to file articles, 1321.
 Records, etc., 4305.
 Selling intoxicating liquors, p. 1357 note [18].
 Special law, 5500, 5501.
 Special verdict, p. 566 note [18].
 State board of public accountancy, certified copy of registration, 6379e [18]; 6343 [22].
 State chemist, fertilizer bulletins, 14d.
 Statement of facts, 2070.
 Incorporation in, 2068, 2070.
 State tax board, 7419.
 Statutes, 3692.
 Stenographic reporters, 1920 to 1924, 1926 to 1933 [14]; 1925 to 1925c [22].
 Tax deed, pp. 1605 note, 1606 note [18].
 Taxes, assessment or payment, 3708.
 Equalization proceedings, p. 1596 note [18].
 Foreclosure proceedings, p. 1607 note [18].
 Tax receipts, certified copies, 7617c [18].
 Tick eradication proclamations, 7314g [18].
 Title, land patents as, p. 3548 note.
 Title to redeem from tax sale, 7701.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Transcript, appeal, p. 1767 note.
 Appeal from justice's court, introduction, necessity, p. 685 note ['18].
 Comptroller's office in suits against delinquent officers, 3698.
 Lost or destroyed maps, field notes, etc., 5324.
 Trespass to try title, 7746, 7749.
 Trial of right of property, 7789.
 Trust cases, 7810 to 7818.
 Water, appropriation, 4996j ['18].
 Discrimination, 5002h ['18].
 Weight and sufficiency, p. 2549 note.
 Witnesses, 3640 to 3648 ['14]; 3648a, 3648b ['22].
 Written instruments, execution, 3710.

Penal Code

- Abandonment of wife or children, p. 344, note ['16].
 Proof of marriage and paternity, p. 2200 note ['22].
 Abduction, p. 620 note ['16].
 Abortion, p. 634 note ['16].
 Attempts, p. 634 note ['16]; p. 2291 note ['22].
 Acceptance of bribe by officer, p. 101 note ['16].
 Accomplices, sufficiency to convict, 89, pp. 53, 54 note ['16].
 Adultery, p. 233 note ['16].
 Affrays, p. 19 note ['18].
 Aggravated assault, pp. 574, 576, 578, 581, 583, 587, 588 notes ['16].
 Assault on officer, p. 2276 note ['22].
 Decrepitude, p. 2277 note ['22].
 Altering or defacing marks or brands of animals, p. 889 note ['16].
 Alluring female to visit bawdy house, etc., p. 240 note ['16].
 Animals, failure to take bill of sale on purchase of, p. 897 note ['16].
 Marks or brands, record of as, p. 898 note ['16].
 Use of more than one, p. 897 note ['16].
 Running at large, pp. 760, 763 notes ['16].
 Anonymous letters, sending, p. 734 note ['16].
 Anti-trust laws, violations of, 1467, 1468 ['16].
 Arson, p. 742 note ['16].
 Insured property, p. 745 note ['16].
 Assault and battery, p. 563 note ['16].
 Ability to commit, p. 566 note ['16].
 Injury, p. 2274 note ['22].
 Intimidation of another, p. 572 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder, pp. 593, 596 notes ['16].
 Assault with intent to rape, pp. 605 to 607 notes ['16].
 Assault with intent to rob, p. 610 note ['16].
 Assault with prohibited weapon, p. 2280 note ['22].
 Automobile collisions, p. 46 note ['18].
 Bank president, borrowing of funds, p. 2165 note ['22].
 Barratry, p. 2153 note ['22].
 Bawdy houses, etc., keeping, etc., pp. 244 to 248 note ['16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Bigamy, pp. 223 to 225 note ['16].
 Breaking into jail to rescue prisoner, p. 165 note ['16].
 Bribery, p. 101 note ['16].
 Sheriff or peace officer, p. 104 note ['16].
 Witnesses, p. 106 note ['16].
 Burden of proof, p. 16 note ['16].
 On defendant, when, 52 ['16].
 Insanity, p. 20 note ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 29, 30 note ['16].
 Nonage, p. 16 note ['16].
 Burglary, pp. 797 to 803 notes ['16].
 Attempts, p. 818 note ['16].
 Breaking, p. 2340 note ['22].
 Entry, p. 812 note ['16]; p. 2339 note ['22].
 Explosives, p. 2340 note ['22].
 Private residence, p. 2339 note ['22].
 Vessel, etc., p. 818 note ['16].
 Burning, personal property insured, p. 747 note ['16].
 Carrying arms about elections, p. 125 note ['16].
 Character of deceased in prosecution for murder, 1143 ['16].
 Chastity, rape of minor, 1063 ['22].
 Coast survey charts in prosecutions for violations of fish laws, 913 ['22].
 Cocaine, p. 37 note ['18].
 Conspiracy, p. 927 note ['16].
 To commit offense in another state, p. 929 note ['16].
 Conveying arms, etc., into jail to aid in escape, p. 164 note ['16].
 Corpus delicti, in homicide, pp. 638 to 640 notes ['16].
 County or city officers trading in claims, p. 178 note ['16].
 Cruelty to animals, p. 753 note ['16].
 Cutting and destroying timber, pp. 786, 787 notes ['16].
 Dealing in futures, p. 271 note ['16].
 Dentistry, violations of law relating to practice of, 770 ['16].
 Depositions, false certificates to, 354 ['16].
 Giving blank certificate to, 359 ['16].
 Destruction of fruit, corn, etc., p. 757 note ['16].
 Destruction of wires, posts, etc., of telegraph or telephone companies, p. 749 note ['16].
 Discretion of infant, p. 16 note ['16].
 Disorderly house, p. 2162 note ['22].
 Disturbance of religious worship, p. 139 note ['16].
 Disturbance of the peace, p. 204 note ['16].
 Driving stock from range, 1358, p. 891 note ['16].
 Drunkenness in public or private place, p. 109 note ['16].
 Embezzlement, p. 905 ['16].
 Carriers, p. 907 note ['16].
 Insurance premiums, p. 34 note ['18].
 Enticing minor from legal custody, p. 616 note ['16].
 Estrays, taking up and using unlawfully, p. 893 note ['16].
 Unlawful disposition of, p. 892 note ['16].
 Expert insanity, p. 21 note ['16].
 False imprisonment, p. 614 note ['16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

False personation of officer, p. 2153 note [22].
 False swearing, p. 159 note [16].
 Witness divulging grand jury proceedings, p. 2148 note [22].
 Fences, cutting, p. 2331 note [22].
 Party fences, unlawful removal, p. 762 note [16].
 Fish, unlawful use of nets, p. 489 note [16].
 Forgery, pp. 505 to 507 note [16].
 Bank bills, 940 [16].
 Land titles, p. 517 note [16].
 Sufficiency, p. 61 note [18].
 Fornication, p. 237 note [16].
 Fraudulent disposition of mortgaged property, p. 920 note [16].
 Futures, dealing in, p. 2167 note [22].
 Gaming, 552, 582 [16].
 Gaming table bank, etc., betting at, p. 286 note [16].
 Going into or remaining in gambling houses, p. 291 note [16].
 Keeping or renting premises for, p. 289 note [16].
 Playing cards in public place, p. 279 [16].
 General reputation, female slandered, 1181 [16].
 Insanity, p. 21 note [16].
 Homicide, p. 76 note [18].
 Justifiable homicide, danger, p. 2303 note [22].
 Prevention of felonies, p. 648 note [16].
 Self-defense, pp. 656, 657 notes [16].
 Hunting on inclosed land, p. 2332 note [22].
 Illegal marking or branding of animals, p. 888 note [16].
 Illegal prescriptions for intoxicating liquors, p. 319 note [16].
 Illegal voting, p. 126 note [16].
 Impure milk, sale of, p. 2205 note [22].
 Incest, pp. 228 to 230 note [16].
 Incriminating testimony, soliciting, etc., patients by physician, etc., 758e [16].
 Injuring fences, etc., p. 759 note [16].
 Insanity, pp. 19 to 21 note [16].
 Burden of proof, p. 20 note [16].
 Proof of according to common law, 40 [16].
 Insurance agent doing business without authority, p. 345 note [16].
 Intent, libel, 1164 [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, delivery of for shipment within state, p. 2192 note [22].
 Drinking in disorderly house, p. 28 note [18].
 Internal revenue license, p. 2189 note [22].
 Occupation of selling, p. 2189 note [22].
 Procuring liquor for soldiers or sailors, p. 2192 note [22].
 State-wide prohibition, p. 2173 note, p. 2175 note [22].
 Keeping open saloon on election day, p. 119 note [16].
 Kidnapping, pp. 619, 620 notes [16].
 Killing animals to injure owner, p. 751 note [16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Killing deer out of season, p. 481 note [16].
 Libel, p. 723 note [16].
 Statements, candidate for office, p. 727 note [16].
 Idea conveyed, p. 725 note [16].
 Local option districts, pursuing business of selling intoxicating liquors in, pp. 299, 300 note [16].
 Maiming, p. 611 note [16].
 Disfiguring, p. 612 note [16].
 Malicious prosecution, p. 194 note [16].
 Malt liquors, sale without payment of tax, p. 2134 note [22].
 Manslaughter, p. 673 note [16].
 Adequate cause, p. 683 note [16]; p. 2310 note [22].
 Adultery, p. 2311 note [22].
 Insult to female, p. 685 note [16].
 Passion produced by, p. 2313 note [22].
 Character of insulted female, p. 2313 note [22].
 Sudden passion, p. 677 note [16].
 Marriage and paternity in prosecution for abandonment of wife or children, 640c [16].
 Materiality of statements in perjury, p. 156 note [16].
 Misapplication of county or city funds, p. 60 note [16].
 Miscegenation, p. 226 note [16].
 Misdemeanors, second and subsequent offenses, p. 1018 note [16].
 Morphine, p. 37 note [18].
 Murder, 1143, pp. 693 to 706 notes [16].
 Character of deceased, pp. 711 to 714 notes [16].
 Threats by deceased, pp. 709 to 711 notes [16].
 Negligent homicide, lawful act, p. 2305 note [22].
 Unlawful act, p. 2306 note [22].
 Negligently permitting escapes in capital cases, p. 163 note [16].
 Nonage, p. 16 note [16].
 Obstructing arrest in misdemeanor cases, p. 168 note [16].
 Obstruction of public road, p. 451 note [16].
 Obstruction of railroad tracks, etc., p. 750 note [16].
 Opinion, insanity, p. 21 note [16].
 Overseers of roads, neglect of duty, p. 456 note [16].
 Ownership of timber in prosecution for cutting and destroying, 1292 [16].
 Pandering, p. 254 note [16].
 Passing forged instrument, p. 513 note [16].
 Perjury, pp. 149 to 152 note [16].
 Subornation, p. 2149 note [22].
 Poisoning food, etc., p. 635 note [16].
 Pool rooms, permitting infants to remain in, p. 618 note [16].
 Pool selling or book-making, 582 [16].
 Possession of wild game or birds during closed season, 895 [16]; 900½s [22].
 Presumptions, adultery, p. 22 note [18].
 Flag desecrations, 173e [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Presumptions (Cont'd).
 Innocence, 11 [16].
 Insanity, p. 19 note [16].
 Intent, 51 [16].
 Arson, 1204 [16].
 Assault, 1009 [16].
 Injury inflicted by person making assault, 1009 [16].
 Libel, 1164 [16].
 Means or instruments used in homicide, 1147 [16].
 Weapons, use of as justifying homicide, 1106 [16].
 Prima facie evidence, dealing in futures, 545, 546 [16].
 Discrimination against persons seeking employment, 1192 [16].
 False advertising, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$ a [22].
 Maintaining liquor nuisance, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ pp [22].
 Meters for water, gas, electricity, etc., tampering with, etc., 993 [18].
 Possession of game birds or animals, 900 $\frac{1}{2}$ s [22].
 During protected season, 895 [16]; 900 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff, 900 $\frac{1}{2}$ s [22].
 Possession of nets and seines, 923ggg [22].
 Without tag attached, 923oo [22].
 Want of bill of sale of animals as evidence of legal possession, 1359 [16].
 Principals, p. 43 note [16].
 Purchase of game for evidentiary purposes, 900 $\frac{1}{2}$ rr [22].
 Pursuing occupation without payment of tax, p. 82 note [16].
 Rape, pp. 624 to 628 notes [16].
 Attempts, p. 632 note [16].
 Force, p. 629 note [16].
 Penetration, p. 631 note [16].
 Threats, p. 630 note [16].
 Receiving deposits by insolvent bank, p. 266 note [16].
 Receiving stolen property, p. 874 note [16].
 Removal of rock, earth, etc., from premises of another, p. 763 note [16].
 Reputation, in prosecutions for contributing to delinquency of minors, 1055a [22].
 Resisting arrest, p. 170 note [16].
 Riot to commit illegal act, p. 202 note [16].
 Robbery, pp. 823 to 825 notes [16].
 Sales, etc., on Sunday, p. 145. note [16].
 Sales of intoxicating liquors at prohibited hours, p. 332 note [16].
 Sales of intoxicating liquors in local option districts, pp. 312 to 315 note [16].
 Prosecution of persons jointly indicted, 607 [16].
 Sales of intoxicating liquors without license, pp. 330, 331 note [16].
 Sales or gift of intoxicating liquors to minors, pp. 304 note, 618 note [16].
 Seduction, abandonment after marriage, p. 940 note [16].
 Shipments of intoxicating liquors into local option districts, pp. 323, 324 note [16].
 Slander, pp. 732, 733 notes [16].
 Sodomy, p. 257 note [16].
 Stolen property, bringing into state, p. 923 note [16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Subornation of perjury, p. 2149 note [22].
 Swindling, p. 915 note [16].
 Exchange of property on false pretenses, p. 917 note [16].
 False pretenses, p. 2363 note [22].
 Taking motor vehicle of another, p. 2332 note [22].
 Theft, pp. 834 to 848 notes [16].
 Agricultural products, p. 868 note [16].
 Animals, p. 880 note [16]; p. 96 note [18].
 Cattle, p. 881 note [16].
 Conversion by bailee, p. 871 note [16].
 From the person, p. 879 note [16].
 Ownership, p. 2351 note [22].
 Value, p. 2348 note [22].
 More than \$50, p. 2352 note [22].
 Voluntary return of property, p. 2352 note [22].
 Willfully driving stock from range, p. 882 note [16].
 Wrongful taking, p. 860 note [16].
 Threats, p. 931 note [16].
 In prosecution for murder, 1143 [16].
 Tick eradication law, p. 89 note [18].
 Unlawfully carrying arms, p. 20 note [18].
 Unlawful practice of medicine, pp. 408, 409 note [16]; p. 2210 note [22].
 Using animals without consent of owner, p. 755 note [16].
 Vagrancy, p. 342 note [16].
 Persons unlawfully soliciting orders for intoxicating liquors, p. 2198 note [22].
 Venue, p. 33 note [18].
 Willfulness of desertion in prosecution for abandonment of wife or children, 640c [16].
 Work on public roads, failure, p. 458 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Absence of, continuance for, 606 to 609 [16].
 Accused not compelled to give against himself, 4 [16].
 Acts and declarations of conspirators, absence of defendant, p. 649 note [16].
 After accomplishment of object, p. 651 note [16].
 During actual commission of crime, p. 650 note [16].
 Furtherance or execution of common purpose, p. 648 note [16].
 Generally, p. 648 note [16].
 Preliminary proof, pp. 652 note, 653 note [16].
 Prior to conspiracy or defendant's joinder therein, p. 650 note [16].
 Subsequent to crime but before fulfillment of purpose, p. 650 note [16].
 Admissibility, determination of by judge, 787 [16].
 By reason of admission of other evidence, p. 607 note [16].
 Admission dependent on preliminary proof, pp. 671 to 673 notes [16].
 Admissions by accused, acquiescence of silence, p. 634 note [16].
 Effect of, p. 635 note [16].
 Generally, p. 633 note [16].
 Negotiations for compromise, p. 634 note [16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Affecting right to bail, pp. 10 to 12 notes [16].
 Age of juvenile delinquent, 1197 [22].
 Best and secondary evidence, books of account, p. 629 note [16].
 Confessions, p. 630 note [16].
 Contracts, p. 628 note [16].
 Conveyances, p. 628 note [16].
 Corporate records, p. 627 note [16].
 Family records, p. 628 note [16].
 Generally, p. 626 note [16].
 Judicial proceedings and records, p. 626 note [16].
 Letters, p. 629 note [16].
 Official records, p. 627 note [16].
 Preliminaries to admission of secondary evidence, p. 629 note [16].
 Telegrams, p. 629 note [16].
 Unofficial records, p. 627 note [16].
 Written instruments, p. 628 note [16].
 Bill of exceptions to rulings on, pp. 534 to 536 notes [16].
 Burden of proof, p. 685 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 22 note [16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 430 note, 685 note [16].
 On whom, p. 685 note [16].
 Reducing bail, p. 21 note [18].
 Character or reputation of accused, pp. 604 note, 605 note [16].
 Circumstantial evidence, perjury, p. 745 note [16].
 Comments on by judge, 787 [16].
 Common law rules of to govern, 783 [16].
 Comparison of handwriting, 814 [16].
 Competency of witnesses, 792 [16].
 Conduct of accused subsequent to offense, p. 600 note [16].
 Attempt or opportunity to escape, p. 601 note [16].
 Flight, p. 601 note [16].
 Resisting arrest, p. 601 note [16].
 Suborning or interfering with witness, p. 602 note [16].
 Suppression or fabrication of evidence, p. 602 note [16].
 Confessions, 809, 810, and notes [16].
 Best and secondary evidence, p. 630 note [16].
 Compulsion, 809 [16].
 Contents, 810 [16].
 Made to grand jury, use in evidence, p. 183 note [16].
 Matter of making, 810 [16].
 Prosecutions for perjury or false swearing, 806 [16].
 Prosecutions for treason, 803 [16].
 Signature to, 810 [16].
 Voluntarily made, 809 [16].
 Confrontation of witnesses, p. 8 note [16].
 Conversations, part of, admissibility of whole, 811 [16].
 Copies of records, p. 675 note [16].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie county, 97½bb [22].
 Harris County, 9700 [16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Criminal district courts (Cont'd).
 Tarrant County, 97½kk [18].
 Cumulative evidence, p. 671 note [16].
 Declarations, by accused, explanatory declarations, p. 637 note [16].
 By accused, generally, p. 635 note [16].
 Self-serving declarations, p. 636 note [16].
 In general, p. 635 note [16].
 Part of, admissibility of whole, 811 [16].
 By persons injured, p. 637 note [16].
 By third persons, to accused, p. 641 note [16].
 In accused's absence, p. 639 note [16].
 In accused's presence, p. 642 note [16].
 Corroborative statements, p. 641 note [16].
 Generally, p. 630 note [16].
 Impeaching statements, p. 641 note [16].
 Inculcating accused, p. 640 note [16].
 Letters, p. 641 note [16].
 To or by officer, p. 640 note [16].
 Defendant as witness, pp. 707 to 721, notes [16].
 Delinquent children, p. 2667 note [22].
 Demonstrative evidence, articles subject of offense, p. 632 note [16].
 Articles used in committing offense, p. 632 note [16].
 Generally, p. 630 note [16].
 Matters explanatory of offense, p. 631 note [16].
 Writings admitted for comparison, p. 633 note [16].
 Depositions, 817 to 834 [16].
 Destruction, new trial, 837(5), 838 [16].
 Documentary evidence, p. 8 note [16].
 Authentication and proof, p. 655 note [16].
 Certified copies of judgments, etc., of criminal district courts of Dallas County, 97d, 97gg [16].
 Compelling production, p. 656 note [16].
 Exclusion of parol evidence, p. 656 note [16].
 Generally, p. 653 note [16].
 Judicial proceedings and records, p. 654 note [16].
 Filing and notice, p. 674 note [16].
 Maps and photographs, p. 655 note [16].
 Official records, p. 653 note [16].
 Filing and notice, p. 674 note [16].
 Private writings and publications, p. 654 note [16].
 Records, copies, p. 675 note [16].
 Marks and brands of animals, p. 675 note [16].
 Dying declarations, 808 and notes, p. 8 note [16].
 Answers to interrogatories, 808 [16].
 Consciousness of approaching death, 808 [16].
 Sanity of declarant, 808 [16].
 Voluntarily made, 808 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Entries in fee books as prima facie evidence of correctness, 1114 ['16].
 Escapes, p. 601 note ['16].
 Accused pending appeal, 913 ['16].
 Examining courts, rules of, 298 ['16].
 Experiments, p. 606 note ['16].
 Fact of making declarations, p. 644 note ['16].
 Facts, juries to be judges of, 786 ['16].
 Failure to produce, instructions as to, p. 450 note ['16].
 Flight of accused, p. 601 note ['16].
 Forfeitures of bail, p. 270 note ['16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 2387 note ['22].
 Former trial or hearing, generally, p. 666 note ['16].
 Method of proof, p. 666 note ['16].
 Preliminary proof, p. 666 note ['16].
 Habit, acts or series showing, p. 624 note ['16].
 Handwriting, comparison, 814 ['16].
 Harmless error in admission, pp. 903 to 905 notes ['16].
 Harmless error in exclusion, pp. 905 note, 906 note ['16].
 Hearsay, age, p. 648 note ['16].
 Conversations, p. 647 note ['16].
 Evidence founded on, p. 647 note ['16].
 Generally, pp. 642 to 648 notes ['16].
 Identification of property stolen, p. 646 note ['16].
 Matters provable by reputation, p. 647 note ['16].
 Oral statements, generally, p. 644 note ['16].
 Incriminating accused, p. 646 note ['16].
 Statements of persons deceased or not available as witnesses, p. 644 note ['16].
 Statements of witnesses or persons available as witnesses, p. 644 note ['16].
 Written instruments, p. 647 note ['16].
 Incriminating, pp. 5 note, 6 note ['16].
 Immunity from giving, p. 7 note ['16].
 Waiver, p. 6 note ['16].
 Innocence, presumption of, 785 ['16].
 Inquests on dead bodies, preservation, 1079 ['16].
 Judicial notice, p. 589 note ['16].
 Geographical facts, p. 589 note ['16].
 Intoxicating liquors, p. 591 note ['16].
 Judicial proceedings, p. 590 note ['16].
 Laws, p. 590 note ['16].
 Matters of common knowledge, p. 589 note ['16].
 Municipal corporations, p. 590 note ['16].
 Ordinances, p. 590 note ['16].
 Organization of courts, p. 590 note ['16].
 Public officers, p. 591 note ['16].
 Terms of courts, p. 590 note ['16].
 Justices' courts, rules, 997 ['16].
 Limitations, p. 122 note ['16].
 Limiting effect of, pp. 670 note, 671 note ['16].
 Marks and brands of animals, p. 675 note ['16].
 Materiality or competency in general, p. 605 note ['16].
 Matters explanatory of facts in evidence or inferences therefrom, pp. 602 to 604 notes ['16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Motions to strike out, p. 673 note ['16].
 Motive, admissibility, p. 2 note ['16].
 Newly discovered, new trial, 837(6), 838 ['16].
 Number of witnesses, limiting, p. 671 note ['16].
 Objections to, p. 673 note ['16].
 Offer of proof, p. 670 note ['16].
 Official records, admissibility, p. 653 note ['16].
 Best and secondary evidence, p. 627 note ['16].
 Opinion evidence, appearance, p. 660 note ['16].
 Belief, p. 657 note ['16].
 Cause and effect, p. 662 note ['16].
 Condition of things, p. 658 note ['16].
 Conduct, p. 660 note ['16].
 Expert testimony, competency of experts, p. 665 note ['16].
 Examination of experts, p. 665 note ['16].
 Subjects of, cause and effect, p. 664 note ['16].
 Generally, p. 663 note ['16].
 Facts forming basis of opinion, p. 663 note ['16].
 Facts or conclusions, p. 656 note ['16].
 Generally, p. 656 note ['16].
 Identity of persons and things, pp. 658 note, 662 note ['16].
 Impressions from collective facts, p. 661 note ['16].
 Intent, p. 657 note ['16].
 Knowledge, p. 657 note ['16].
 Manner, p. 660 note ['16].
 Meaning of words and acts, p. 660 note ['16].
 Nature of things, p. 658 note ['16].
 Opinions of nonexperts, generally, p. 661 note ['16].
 Province of jury, p. 661 note ['16].
 Questions of law, p. 661 note ['16].
 Relation of things, p. 658 note ['16].
 Stains, p. 659 note ['16].
 Time, p. 662 note ['16].
 Tracks, p. 659 note ['16].
 Order of introduction at trial, 717 ['16].
 Other offenses, acts or series showing system or habit, p. 624 note ['16].
 Acts showing intent, p. 623 note ['16].
 Acts showing knowledge, p. 622 note ['16].
 Acts showing malice, p. 623 note ['16].
 Acts showing motive, p. 623 note ['16].
 Assault, p. 621 note ['16].
 Burglary, p. 620 note ['16].
 Continuing offenses, p. 625 note ['16].
 Embezzlement, p. 619 note ['16].
 Evidence relevant to offense and showing another offense, p. 622 note ['16].
 Forgery, p. 619 note ['16].
 Generally, pp. 617 note, 618 note ['16].
 Homicide, p. 619 note ['16].
 Incest, p. 621 note ['16].
 Proof of identity, p. 622 note ['16].
 Rape, p. 621 note ['16].
 Theft, p. 619 note ['16].
 Violations of liquor laws, p. 620 note ['16].
 Overt acts in treason, 803, 804 ['16].
 Part of act, etc., admissibility of whole, 811 ['16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Preliminary proof, admission dependent upon, pp. 671 to 673 notes [16].
- Presumptions, on appeal, 938, pp. 898 to 900 notes [16].
- Conviction after new trial granted, 843 [16].
- Generally, p. 591 note [16].
- Innocence, 785, pp. 675 note, 676 note [16].
- Instructions as to, pp. 677 note, 678 note [16].
- Instructions as to, p. 430 note [16].
- Law, allegations of indictment, 475 [16].
- Record on appeal, p. 893 note [16].
- Reasonable doubt, 785, pp. 677 to 685 notes [16].
- Rebuttal, order of introduction, 717 [16].
- Time for introducing, p. 398 note [16].
- Reception of generally, p. 668 note [16].
- Relevancy, alibi, p. 596 note [16].
- Circumstantial evidence, p. 595 note [16].
- Evidence creating prejudice against accused, p. 595 note [16].
- Facts in issue, p. 594 note [16].
- Generally, p. 592 note [16].
- Incriminating others, p. 596 note [16].
- Place of criminal act, p. 594 note [16].
- Time of criminal act, p. 594 note [16].
- Remoteness, p. 606 note [16].
- Reputation and criminal history of accused on application for suspended sentence, 865c [16].
- Res gestæ, accompanying and surrounding circumstances, p. 608 note [16].
- Acts and statements of accused, prior to offense, p. 609 note [16].
- Subsequent to offense, p. 610 note [16].
- While committing offense, p. 609 note [16].
- Acts and statements of injured person after offense, pp. 613 to 615 notes [16].
- Acts and statements of third persons, pp. 616 note 617 note [16].
- Declarations, p. 607 note [16].
- Injured person, at time of offense, p. 613 note [16].
- Before offense, p. 613 note [16].
- General, p. 613 note [16].
- Other offenses part of same transaction, pp. 611 note, 612 note [16].
- Subsequent conduct of person injured, p. 609 note [16].
- Review of by appellate court, pp. 689 to 692 notes [16].
- Rules of, instructions as to, p. 436 notes [16].
- Rulings on, bill of exceptions, pp. 542 to 554 notes [16].
- Objections to, p. 697 note [16].
- Statements by accused on examination, p. 144 note [16].
- Statutory rules of to govern, 784 [16].
- Sufficiency of sureties in bail bond, 325 [16].
- Suppression, new trial, 837(5), 838 [16].
- Testimony at former trial, p. 8 note [16].
- Testimony before grand jury, p. 183 note [16].
- Time for introducing, 718 [16].

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Transactions to which accused was not a party, pp. 597 to 600 notes [16].
- Transcripts of, certificate to, 844b [16].
- Fees for, 844aa 844b, 845b [16].
- New, when, 846 [16].
- Taxed as costs, 844b [16].
- Filing, 844b [16].
- Incorporation in bill of exceptions, 846 [16].
- Incorporation in statement of facts, 846 [16].
- Repeal, 845c [16].
- Short hand reporter to furnish, 844aa, 845b [16].
- Statement of facts prepared from, 844c [16].
- Treason, sufficiency, 15, 804 [16].
- Venue, p. 130 note [16].
- Sufficiency to sustain allegations of, 257 [16].
- Verdict contrary to, new trial, 837(9), 838 [16].
- Waiver or cure of error in admitting or excluding, p. 674 note [16].
- Weight and sufficiency, acquittal where two witnesses are required, when, 805 [16].
- Circumstantial evidence, p. 667 note [16].
- Comments by judge on, 787 [16].
- Conclusiveness on party introducing, p. 668 note [16].
- False swearing, 806 [16].
- Generally, p. 667 note [16].
- Intent to defraud in forgery, 807 [16].
- Jury to be judges of, pp. 687, 688, 786 notes [16].
- Perjury, 806 [16].
- Treason, 803 [16].
- Uncontroverted evidence, p. 668 note [16].
- Written instruments, proof of on denial of execution by subscribing witness, 813 [16].
- Written part to control printed, 812 [16].

EXAMINATIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Banks, 518 to 520, 522 to 538, 540 to 563, 565 to 569, 571 to 573 [14]; 521a, 522a, 523a, 539, 569a to 570b, 574 [18]; 517dd, 521, 547a, 564 [22].
- Building and loan associations, 1313hh, 1313i. Foreign, 1313u.
- Corporate books and records, 1187 to 1192.
- Cotton products, records of purchasers, handlers, or common carriers, pink boll worm, 4475r [22].
- Dentists, 2409 [22].
- Embalmers, 4600 [22].
- Fraternal benefit societies, 4839, 4851, 4853.
- Insurance companies, 4707, 4709.
- Casualty, 4942j.
- Life, health and accident, 4730.
- Mutual accident, 4802.
- Mutual, fire, etc., 4907a, 4907i, 4907j.
- Mutual life, 4809, 4823, 4824 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EXAMINATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Military officers, 5805, 5806, 5811.
 Nurses, 5751, 5752.
 Optometrists, 5763½ to 5763½p [22].
 Physicians and surgeons, 5740 to 5742 [14];
 5739 [18].
 Public accountants, 6379a to 6379f [18]. See
 Public Accountants.
 Public warehouses, 7821a [14]; 7827a, 7827u
 [18].
 Rural credit unions, 7046c.
 Savings banks, 429.
 Stenographic reporters, 1921.
 Deputies, 1928.
 Surety companies, 4928.
 Teachers, 2780, 2782, 2784, 2785, 2788, 2794
 to 2796, 2805a, 2811a [14]; 2783, 2814 [18];
 2781, 2781a, 2785a, 2785b, 2786, 2787, 2788a,
 2797, 2797a, 2798, 2799, 2799a, 2802, 2804 to
 2804c, 2805b, 2809 to 2811, 2814a [22].
 Veterinarians, 7324c, 7324h to 7324j, 7324m
 [22].
 Witnesses, p. 2363 note.

Penal Code

Selling or giving away, 1512 [16].

EXAMINING COURTS

See *Justices of the Peace; Magistrates.*

Code Criminal Procedure

Bail, accused released on giving, 346 [16].
 Admission to, 308 [16].
 Amount, 340 [16].
 Authority to admit to, 306, 318, 340, 341
 [16].
 Bond, form of, 340 [16].
 Preparation, 345 [16].
 Certificate of proceedings to court of trial,
 347 to 349 [16].
 Failure to give, commitment, 344 [16].
 Insufficient, requiring sufficient, 307 [16].
 Order for, 341 [16].
 Rules applicable, 340 [16].
 Sureties, number, 340 [16].
 Who may be, 340 [16].
 Time given to procure, 343 [16].
 Waiver of examination and admission to,
 350 [16].
 When allowed, 342 [16].
 Binding over to county court, 966 [16].
 Commitment of accused, 308 [16].
 Failure to give bail, 344 [16].
 Keeping in custody, duty of sheriff, 313
 [16].
 Place of, 308, 309 [16].
 Jail of another county, expense of,
 312 [16].
 Warrant for, direction to officer, 310 [16].
 Form and contents, 311 [16].
 Costs, fees, constables, 1182 [16].
 Fees, justices, 1181 [16].
 Sheriffs, 1182 [16].
 Defined, 62 [16].
 Depositions, authorized, when, 817 [16].
 Commission unnecessary, 829 [16].
 Cross-examination of witness, 817 [16].
 Manner of taking, interrogatories unneces-
 sary, 828 [16].

EXAMINING COURTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Depositions (Cont'd).
 Manner of taking (Cont'd).
 Interrogatories unnecessary, cross-ex-
 amination of witness, 828 [16].
 Officers authorized to take, 817, 819, 820
 [16].
 Officers required to take, 828 [16].
 District judges, 829 [16].
 Duty to attend, 830 [16].
 Supreme court judge, 829 [16].
 Return, 831 [16].
 Use in evidence, absence, death, etc., of
 witness, 832, 834 [16].
 Absence, death, etc., of witness, oath
 to, 832, 834 [16].
 Oath to, by whom made, 833, 834
 [16].
 Cross-examination of witness, 834 [16].
 Entire statement admissible, 817 [16].
 Presence of defendant at taking, 834
 [16].
 Discharge of accused, 308 [16].
 Persons authorized, capital offenses, 306
 [16].
 Second arrest, 314 [16].
 District attorney to represent state in, 31 [16].
 Evidence, rules of governing, 298 [16].
 Fees in, 1117a [16]; 1117b [22].
 Habeas corpus, p. 105 note [16].
 Inquests by justices not to interfere with ju-
 risdiction of, 1077 [16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 87 note [16].
 Postponement of examination, 293, 305 [16].
 Disposition of accused, 293 [16].
 Rehearing, p. 147 note [16].
 Statements by accused, admissibility in evi-
 dence, p. 144 note [16].
 Information as to right to make, 294 [16].
 Voluntary statement, attestation by magis-
 trate, 295 [16].
 Reduction to writing, 295 [16].
 Signature to, 295 [16].
 Time for making, 295 [16].
 Time for examination of persons brought be-
 fore, 292 [16].
 Allowance of time to procure aid of coun-
 sel, 292 [16].
 Waiver of examination and admission to bail,
 350 [16].
 Witnesses, attachment, authority to issue, 301
 [16].
 Attachment, execution, 304 [16].
 Fees need not be tendered, 303 [16].
 Witnesses in another county, 302 [16].
 Attendance, subpoenas, etc., 525 to 550
 [16].
 Bail, amount, 352 [16].
 Effect, 353 [16].
 Failure to give, commitment, 354 [16].
 When required, 351 [16].
 Examination, 297 [16].
 Presence of accused, 299 [16].
 Placing under rule, 296 [16].
 Testimony certified to, by magistrate, 300
 [16].
 Testimony reduced to writing, 300 [16].
 Testimony signed, 300 [16].

EXCEPTIONS

See Bills of Exceptions.

Civil Statutes

To answer of garnishee, p. 67 note [18].
 Appeal from justice, p. 1880 note.
 Bills of exceptions and statements of facts, 2058 to 2076.
 Charges and instructions, 2061.
 Conclusions of law or fact, 1991, p. 1566 note.
 Conveyances, p. 562 note.
 Drainage proceedings, 2518.
 Instructions, failure to except, effect, p. 622 note [18].
 Necessity, pp. 618 to 620 note [18].
 Justices' courts, rules governing, 2337.
 New trial, p. 1633 note.
 Pleadings, p. 1035 note.
 Costs, 2039, 2040.
 Reports of commissioners to make partition, 3542.
 Sufficiency, pp. 621 to 622 note [18].
 Time of taking, 2058.

Code Criminal Procedure

Preservation of grounds for new trial, p. 560, note [16].
 Preservation of grounds of review, p. 559 note [16].
 Sufficiency, p. 561 note [16].
 Substance or form of indictment, 575, 576 [16].

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Bills of Exceptions.

EXCESSIVE BAIL

See Bail and Recognizances.

EXCESSIVE TAXES

See Taxes and Taxation.

EXCHANGE**Civil Statutes**

Insurance, indemnity contracts, 4972h [18].
 Negotiable instruments, 6001—2 [22].
 Property by executors or administrators, 3354.
 Text-books, 2909e [18].

EXCHANGE DEALERS**Civil Statutes**

Tax lists, 7521.

EXCHANGES**Civil Statutes**

Cotton, 1121(56), 1324e.
 Incorporation, 1121(56, 58).

EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE

See Homicide.

Penal Code

Defined, 1111 [16].
 Lawful act by lawful means, 1112 [16].
 Negligent homicide distinguished, 1117 [16].

EXECUTION

See Capias; Exemptions; Judgments, Decrees and Sentences; Justices of the Peace; Trial of Right of Property.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 3714 to 3784 [14]; 3759 to 3759b [18]; 3759c [22].
 Banks, against, 551.
 Before adjournment, supersedeas, 3716.
 Burden of proof, p. 2528 note.
 Cities, against, p. 1148 note.
 Costs, 2031, 2033, 2034, 3918 to 3922.
 Court of Criminal Appeals, 1670.
 Courts of Civil Appeals, 1648 to 1650.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3954.
 Notice of sale, 3757.
 Court house door defined, 3758.
 Damages on trial of right of property, 7791, 7792.
 Death, defendant, 3723, 3724.
 Defendant, supersedeas, 3780.
 Executor, etc., 3721.
 Officer, 3733.
 Plaintiff, 3720.
 Nominal, 3722.
 Writ not abated, 3781.
 Defendant defined, 3725.
 Deficiency on foreclosing lien, 2000.
 Delivery bond, 3748 to 3750.
 Forfeiture, 3750.
 Divorce judgment, p. 1130 note [22].
 Docket, 3782 to 3784.
 Dormant judgment, 3717.
 Enforced without delay, 3734.
 Estoppel by, p. 2704 note.
 Exemptions, 3785 to 3818.
 Cemetery lots, 767.
 Expenses, sale of real estate, 3756.
 Fines imposed by municipal council, 817.
 Fraud of creditors, etc., 3966.
 Garnishee, against, 293 [22].
 Guardian, against, 4235.
 Homestead, excess over, 3797.
 Indorsement, no delivery bond, 3750.
 By officer, 3731.
 Industrial Accident Board's award, p. 1513 note.
 Injunction, 4643.
 Returnable where, 4653.
 Time for, 4648.
 Insurance companies, failure to discharge, 4508.
 Life, health and accident, 4747.
 Issuance, before adjournment, 3715.
 Alias, 3729.
 County clerk of Kendall County, 1811—79.
 Death of defendant, 3723, 3724.
 Death of executor, etc., 3721.
 Death of plaintiff, 3720.
 Nominal plaintiff, 3722.
 Delivery bond, 3750.
 Different counties, 3728.
 Dissolved corporation, validity, p. 936 note [18].
 Limitation, 3717.
 Sureties on delivery bond, 3750.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EXECUTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Issuance (Cont')**

- Time for, 3714, 5617.
- For costs, 3922.
- Removal of property, 3719.
- Trial of right of property, 7792.
- What county, 3726 to 3728.

Judgments, 1999, 5617.

- Award of arbitrators, 63.
- County, 1368.
- Courts of civil appeals, 1646 to 1650.
- Dormant, 3717.
- Executor, 3363.
- Independent, 2005.
- Expenses, prairie dog extermination, 6328d [18].
- Garnishee, 293 [22].
- Joint stock companies, 6152, 6153.
- Necessaries, 4625.
- Railroad, 6416.
- Supreme court, 1567 to 1570.

Justices' courts, 2369, 2380 to 2388, 3718.

- On acknowledgment for stay, 2390.
- Costs, 2381.
- Taxation, 2383.
- Docket entries, 2302(10).
- Dormant judgments, 2387.
- Other county, 2386.
- Requisites, 2381.
- Returnable when, 2382.
- Rules governing, 2388.
- Stay of, 2389, 2390.
- Time for issuance, 2384, 2385, 2387.

Levy, death of officer, 3733.

- Designation of property, 3735.
- Additional designation, 3735.
- Failure to designate, 3736.
- Property not to be designated, 3737.
- Execution not satisfied, 3764.
- Expenses of keeping property, 3747.
- Failure to levy, 3776.

Instructions, p. 942 note [18]

- How made, 3735.
- Mandamus, p. 942 note [18].
- Mortgaged goods, 3744.
- Officers, duties as to property, 3746.
- Order of, 3736.
- Partners' interest, 3743.
- Personal property, 3740.
- Pledged goods, 3744.
- Property of surety, 3732.
- Railroads, 6628.
- Real estate, 3739.
- Release, p. 938 note [18].
- Shares of stock, 3742.
- Stock at large, 3741.
- Without delay, 3734.

Money, death of defendant, 3723.

- Failure to pay over, 3775.
- Paid over, 3774.
- Surplus paid defendant, 3778.

Motion against officer for failure to return, limitations, 5697.**Notice of levy on stock at large, 3741.****Not satisfied, 3764.****Officers, damages for noncompliance with law, 3769.**

- Liability, p. 944 note [18].
- Not to purchase, 3770.
- Partition sales, personal property, 6121.

EXECUTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Payment, p. 943 note [18].**

- Personal property, designation, 3818.
- Different counties, 3728.
- Levy, 3740 to 3744.
- Sale, 3760 to 3763.
- What county, 3726, 3727.

Plaintiff defined, 3725.**Prairie dog extermination, judgment for expenses, 6328d [18].****Probate matters, 3226.****Property, animals, for food and water furnished to impounded, 761j**

- Death of defendant, 3724.
- Duty of officer, 3746.
- Expense of keeping, 3747.
- Levy, 3735 to 3744.
- Order of levy, 3736.
- Principal and surety, 3732, 6332.
- Railroads, 6619, 6628.
- What county, 3726, 3727.

Property subject, animals, for food and water furnished to impounded, 761j.

- Levy, 3739.
- Railroads, 6619, 6628.
- Real estate, different counties, 3728.
- Sale, 3751 to 3758.
- What county, 3727.

Receivers, against property in hands of, 2137.**Record, clerks of district courts, 1694.****Requisites, 3729.****Return, failure, 3777.**

- Mail, 3773.
- Time, 3779.
- When, 3730.

Sales, compliance with law, 3769.

- Conveyance, 3765.
- Death of purchaser, 3767.
- To state, 3766.

Damages for noncompliance with law, 3769.**Dissolved corporation, validity, p. 936 note [18].****Excess over homestead, 3815.****Failure to sell, 3776.****Forfeitures, 3769.****Injunction, parties, p. 1167 note.****Judgment debtor's death, effect, p. 936 note [18].****Judgments in favor of county, 4423.****Judgments in favor of state, 4420 to 4422.****Mortgage, priority, p. 938 note [18].****Payment of proceeds into registry of court, p. 1136 note [22].****Personal property, notice, 3761.**

- Place, 3760.
- Present at sale, 3762.
- Stock at large, 3763.

Property in hands of receiver, 2137.**Property of soldier or sailor prohibited for one year, 3759c [22].****Purchase by state, deed, 3766.****Purchasers, death, conveyance, 3767.**

- Deed, 3766.
- Defenses, 3765 to 3767.
- Deemed innocent, 3768.
- Failing to comply, 3771.
- Officer or deputy not to purchase, 3770.
- Pledged or mortgaged property, 3744.

Railroads, 6628.

EXECUTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Sales (Cont'd).**

Real property, 3751 to 3758.

Attached, 268.

Court house door defined, 3758.

Deeds of trust, 3759 to 3759b [18].

Expenses, 3756.

Lands not in city, sale in lots, 3754 to 3756.

In lots, 3754 to 3756.

Notice, 3757.

Place of, 3751, 3752.

Public auction, 3751.

Time of, 3751.

Replevied property, 3749.

Resale, 3772.

Setting aside judgment, effect, 2029.

Parties, p. 1166 note.

Shares of stock, 3745.

Vacating, p. 938 note [18].

Sequestration proceedings, 7109.

Stockholders, against, 1198, 1208.

Secretary to furnish names of stockholders, 1199.

Supersedeas, 3716.

Failure to give additional bond required, 2103b [22].

Sureties, 3732, 6332.

Appeal bond of receiver, 2144.

Against co-surety, 6334.

Guardians, 4237.

Paying judgment, 6333.

Suspension, 2028.

Cost bonds on appeal not, 2100.

Supersedeas bond, 2101 to 2103.

Tax lien, priority, 7627.

Time for, 3714, 3719, 3922, 5617, 7792.

Trial of right of property, 7769 to 7795.

Jurisdiction of county courts, 1766.

Venue, 1830(17).

Workmen's compensation award, p. 1130 note [22].

Wrongful, evidence, p. 2448 note.

Instructions, p. 1368 note.

Pleading, p. 1104 note.

Wrongful, liability, p. 944 note [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Death penalty, 864, 883 to 892 [16].

Judgments, justices courts, 1012 to 1016 [16].

Misdemeanor cases where punishment is

imprisonment, 879 to 882 [16].

Pecuniary fines, 869 to 878 [16].

Search warrant, 368 to 375, 377 to 383 [16].

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Archives, 86 to 90.

Heads of, 4302 to 4520 [14]; 4306a, 4418a

[18]; 4309a to 4309c, 4319a, 4459, 4475l to

4475t, 4520¼ to 4520¼c [22].

Penal Code

Offenses against, bribery, 174 to 194 [16].

Classification, 58 [16].

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS (Cont'd).**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Offenses against (Cont'd).

Drunkenness, 200 to 205 [16].

Lobbying, 195 to 199 [16].

EXECUTIVE MANSION**Civil Statutes**

Governor to have use and occupation of, 7047.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS**Civil Statutes**

Attorney general, 4411 to 4434 [14]; 4418a [18].

Commissioner of agriculture, 4435 to 4484 [14]; 4459, 4475l to 4475t [22].

Commissioner of general land office, 4392 to 4410, 5281 to 5292.

Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4485 to 4508.

Comptroller, 4320 to 4361.

Copies of laws for, 4315.

Mandamus, jurisdiction, 5732 [14]; 1526 [18].

Venue, 1830(20).

Secretary of state, 4302 to 4319 [14]; 4306a

[18]; 4309a to 4309c, 4319a [22].

State Superintendent of public instruction, 4509 to 4520.

State Treasurer, 4362 to 4391.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].

Bribery of, 174 [16].

EXECUTIVE PROCEEDINGS*See Libel and Slander.***EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS***See Descent and Distribution; Taxes and Taxation; Wills.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3218 to 3246.

Abandonment of office, pp. 775 note, 777 note [18].

Accounts, expenses, 3624.

Final, action of court, 3570.

Citation to present, 3566.

Issuance, 3567.

Service and return, 3568.

Discharge, 3572, 3573.

Notice, 3569.

Partition, 3571.

Payment of inheritance tax, 7501.

Presented when, 3563.

Requisites, 3564, 3565.

Opposition, 3236.

Resignation, 3397 to 3403.

Survivor of community, 3592, 3601.

Settlement, jurisdiction, 3206.

Temporary administrator, 3300b [22].

Action to determine heirship, 3521 to 3526

Adjournments, 3220.

Administration, necessity for, 3280, 6648.

Administration on estate of living person void, 3208.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
Administration under will, 3358 to 3378.
Bonds of heirs, 3369 to 3373.
Creditors' suit on, 3372.
Costs, 3373.
Claims against estate, suit, 3363.
Devisees, order for property, 3377.
Directions in will, action under, 3362, 3363.
Annulment, 3359 to 3361.
Application, 3359.
Citation, 3360.
Order, 3361.
Execution, 3358.
Sale of property, 3374.
Executor, bond, 3364 to 3367.
Debts due estate, 3378.
Suit against, time for, 3363.
Heirs, bonds, 3369 to 3373.
Laws governing, 3376.
Legatees, order for legacy or bequest, 3377.
Mode of, 3376.
Partition and distribution, 3368.
Personal property reserved from sale, 3375.
Provision against action other than probate, 3362, 3363.
Bonds, of heirs, 3369 to 3373.
Sale of property, 3374.
Administration with will annexed, 3279.
Further administration, 3291.
Revocation of letters, 3285.
Rights, powers and duties, 3379, 3380.
Will discovered, 3288.
After discovered will, 3288.
Age, 3277.
Aliens, appointment prohibited, 21a ['22].
Allowance to widow and minor children, 3404 to 3412.
Amount, 3405.
In lieu of exemptions, 3415.
Apportionment, 3405, 3412.
Exemptions, 3413, 3415.
Payment, 3417, 3418.
Sales for, 3419.
Made when, 3404.
Not when, 3406.
Order, 3407.
Payment, 3408.
Order for, 3460.
Preference, 3411.
Property taken for, 3409.
Sales for, 3410.
Ancillary administrator, p. 931 note ['22].
Appeals in fiduciary capacity, bonds not required, 2106.
Death of party entitled, 2107.
Appeals to district court, 3632 to 3639 ['14]; 3631 ['22].
Action to declare heirship, 3524.
Bond, 3632.
Affidavit in lieu of, 3634.
Executor, etc., 3633.
Claims, 3452.
County clerk, duties, 3635.
District court clerk, duties, 3637.
Judgment, 3639.
Jurisdiction, 3207.
Prosecution of pending suits, 3631 ['22].
Right of, 3631 ['22].
Trial de novo, 3638.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
Applications for probate of wills and for letters, 3247 to 3266.
Appointment, evidence of, 3327, 3711.
Suspension, deceased alien enemy, p. 924 note ['22].
Appraisement, approval or disapproval, 3337 to 3339.
Community property, 3596, 3597, 3599, 3602.
Contest, 3347.
New, 3344 to 3347.
Requisites, 3332.
Return, 3336.
Several executors or administrators, 3349.
Sworn to, 3333.
When made, 3332.
Appraisers, appointment, 3339, 3340.
Community property, 3596.
Compensation, 3625.
Arbitration, consent, 69.
Attachment of, 3224, 3225.
Attachment of property of estate, 3240.
Attorneys' fees, 3623.
Bank stock, liability, 556.
Bill of review, final decree, 3203.
Bonds, 3309 to 3324.
Administrators, 3367.
Appeal, 3632, 3633.
Attachment of property, 3240.
Executor, 3364 to 3367.
Foreign will, 3290.
Exemption by will, 3313.
Failure to give, removal, 3393.
Filing, record, 3312.
Form of, 3310.
Heirs, 3369 to 3373.
Taking property on credit, 3545.
Liability on, costs, 3627, 3628.
Failure to give notice of letters, 3434.
Failure to pay claim, 3470.
Failure to pay estates into treasury, 3590.
Failure to take security on sale of real estate, 3516.
Renting without security, 3475.
Limitations, 5689.
Minor husband and wife, 3315.
New, 3316 to 3323.
Nonresident guardians, 3554.
Order of court, 3295.
Partition of community property, 3557, 3558.
Premium not chargeable against estate, p. 933 note ['22].
To prevent administration, 3263.
Qualified, 3243.
Recoveries on, 3324.
Requisites, 3309.
Surety companies, 1121(37).
Survivor of community, 3598, 3599, 3602, 3606, 3607.
Time for giving, 3311.
Void administration, 3208.
Buildings, repairs, 3350.
Bulk sales law, applicable when, 3973 ['18].
Business, carrying on, 3351.
Control by court, 3352.
Certiorari to county court, 733.

- EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)**
- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Citation, actions to declare heirship, 3523.
 Additional inventory, 3341.
 Exhibit, failure to return, 3465.
 Partition and distribution, 3528, 3530.
 Pay claims, 3462.
 Proceedings for new bond, 3320.
 Publication, 3229, 3232.
 Report, 3577.
 Requisites, 3228.
 Sale of property, 3491.
 Service, 3229.
 Specific performance, 3518.
- Claim docket, 3213.
 Calling, 3237.
- Claims against estate, 3458 to 3471.
 Accrual after granting letters, 3455.
 Action on, 3446, 3447.
 Judgment, 3452.
 Affidavit, 3439, 3453.
 Allowance without, 3442.
 Before whom made, 3441.
 Agreement to compensate by will, p. 946 note [22].
 Allowance, after order for partition prohibited, 3456.
 Presentment for approval, 3445.
 Appeal, 3452.
 Classification, 3447, 3458.
 Judgments, 3450.
 Community, 3592, 3603.
 Contest, 3236, 3448.
 Costs, 3921.
 Court, judgment, 3452.
 Presentment to, and action on, 3445 to 3447, 3454.
 Death of execution defendant, 3723, 3724.
 Evidence, sufficiency, p. 782 note [18].
 Execution, 3780.
 Executor or administrator, 3453, 3454.
 Exhibit, 3464, 3465.
 Citation to make, 3469.
 Expenses, 3624.
 Failure to present, 3457.
 Garnishment, p. 782 note [18].
 Heirs, devisees or legatees, 3455.
 Indorsement, 3443, 3447.
 Joint obligation, 3438.
 Judgment for wrongful death, 4703.
 Limitation of actions, p. 788 note [18].
 List of, 3334 to 3349, 3464.
 Lost or destroyed, 3440.
 Memorandum of allowance or rejection, 3443, 3444.
 Mortgage or lien on property, proceeds of sale, 3463.
 Notice, 3430 to 3432.
 Filing, 3431, 3432, 3432b.
 Number of notices, 3433.
 Penalty for neglect to give, 3434.
 Opposition, 3236, 3448.
 Payment, approved claims, 3461.
 Liability for failure, 3470.
 Order for, 3462, 3463, 3469.
 In full, 3466.
 Pro rata, 3467.
- EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)**
- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Claims against estate (Cont'd).
 Payment (Cont'd).
 Order of, 3460.
 Presented after twelve months, 3468.
 Pro rata, 3459.
 Postponement for failure to present, 3435.
 Preference of allowance to widow, etc., 3411.
 Proceeds of sale of property subject to lien, 3463.
 Purchase by executor or administrator, 3471.
 Recorded claims, notice, holders, 3432a.
 Rejection, proceedings, 3449.
 Suit on, 3449.
 Costs, 3451.
 Against heirs, 3456.
 Judgment, 3450.
 Execution, 3363.
 Time to present, 3435.
 Absence of executor, etc., 3437.
 Funeral expenses, etc., 3436.
- Claims due estate, diligence in collection, 3353.
 From estate of ward, affidavits, 4210.
 From executor, 3378.
- Co-executors and administrators, acts of one, validity, 3356, 3357.
 Appraisal, inventory and list of claims, 3349.
 Death, resignation, or removal of one, 3356.
 Letters to each, 3328.
 Minority of one, 3285.
 Commissions, 3621, 3622.
- Common law rights, powers and duties, 3233, 5492.
- Community property, 3596 to 3614.
 Accounts of survivor, 3592, 3601.
 Administration, when not required, 3593.
 Application for administration, 3595.
 Appraisal, 3597.
 Action on, 3599.
 New, 3602.
- Appraisers, appointment, 3596.
- Bond of survivor, 3598.
 Approval, 3599.
 Creditor's suit, 3607.
 Sureties, citation, 3606.
- Children not surviving, 3593.
 Children surviving, 3594.
 Exhibits, 3604 to 3606.
 Failure to make, 3608.
- Homestead, 3426.
 Insane spouse, recovery, 3613, 3614.
 Inventory, etc., action of court on, 3599.
 Return, 3597.
- Liable for debts, 3592.
 List of claims, 3599.
 List of community debts, 3597.
 Partition, 3556 to 3559, 3612.
 Sale and conveyance, p. 2269 note.
 Surviving defined, 3610.
 Surviving wife, re-marriage, 3611.
 Rights, 3609.
 Survivor, accounts, 3592, 3601.
 Bond, 3598.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 151 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Community property (Cont'd).
 Survivor (Cont'd).
 Bond (Cont'd).
 Approval, 3599.
 Citation to sureties, 3606.
 Creditor's suit, 3607.
 New, 3602.
 Control, etc., 3600.
 Defined, 3610.
 Exhibit, 3604.
 Action of court on, 3605.
 Pay debts, 3603.
 Rights and duties, 3592.
 Compensation, bequest in lieu of commissions, inheritance tax, 7489.
 Commissions, 3621, 3622.
 Estates paid into treasury, 3574.
 Sale of property uncalled for, 3576.
 Compromises and settlements, 3354.
 Contracts of decedent, specific performance, 3518 to 3520.
 Corporate stock, bank stock, liability, 556.
 Railroad, liability, 6459.
 Voting, 537.
 Corporation, fidelity, etc., 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 Incorporation, 1121 (37).
 May be executor, p. 930 note [22].
 Trust companies, 385, 540 to 545.
 Costs, 3621 to 3630.
 Adjudged against applicant, 3629.
 Adjudged against executor, etc., 3627, 3628.
 Appraisers, 3625.
 Attorneys' fees, 3623.
 Commissioners, 3626.
 Commissions, 3621, 3622.
 Expenses, 3623.
 Account, 3624.
 Security, 2054, 3630.
 County clerk, approval of bond, on appeal, 3632.
 Bonds, filing record, 3312.
 Citation, on account, 3567.
 Issuance, 3223, 3256, 3528.
 Estates paid into treasury, duties, 3579 to 3581.
 Executions, issuance, 3226.
 Filing papers, 3222.
 Filing renunciation of right to administer, 3283.
 Judgments in actions to declare heirship, record, 3525.
 Letters, issuance, 3325 to 3329.
 Issuance, order for, 3295.
 Notices, etc., issuance, 3223.
 Oath, filing and recording, 3308.
 Partition and distribution, citations, issuance, 3528.
 Filing applications, 3527.
 Record books, 3211 to 3217.
 Transcript, on appeal, 3635, 3636.
 On transfer of action to declare heirship, 3523.
 Transfer of administration, 3615, 3618.
 County judge, action on final account, 3570.
 Appraisers, 3330, 3331.
 Community, appointment, 3596.
 Bonds, directions as to, 3309.
 Executor's approval, 3366.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 County judge (Cont'd).
 Bonds (Cont'd).
 Heirs, approval, 3369.
 Petition for new, 3319.
 Requiring new, 3316, 3317, 3321.
 Survivor of community, approval, 3598.
 Withdrawal from administration, approval, 3385.
 Calling claim docket, 3237.
 Calling probate docket, 3237.
 Citation to executors, etc., to account, 3566.
 Community property, action on inventory, etc., 3599.
 Enforcement of orders, etc., 3224, 3227.
 Exhibits, examination, 3242.
 Notice on final account, 3569.
 Order for sale to raise allowance in lieu of exemptions, 3419.
 Probate minutes, signing, 3239.
 Supervision, 3237.
 Transfer of administration, 3615.
 Creditors' suit, bond for partition of community property, 3558.
 Bond of heirs, 3389, 3390.
 Claims, 3363, 3449 to 3451, 3456.
 Distributees, 3391.
 Execution, 3363.
 Crops, sale, 3485.
 Damages, failure to pay claims, 3470.
 Death, 3291.
 Co-executor or administrator, 3356.
 Decisions, judgments, etc., record, 3219.
 Rendered in open court, 3218.
 Depositions, 3234 [22].
 Diligence, 3353.
 Discharge, final settlement, 3572.
 Order for, 3572, 3573.
 Resignation, 3402, 3403.
 Distributees, creditors' suit, 3391.
 Failure to claim share, 3574 to 3576.
 Purchase by, 3549.
 Taking property at appraised value, 3544 to 3547.
 Unknown, attorneys, 3534, 3562.
 Affidavit in lieu of, 3634.
 Distribution of estate, 3527 to 3562.
 District clerks, duties on appeal, 3637.
 District court, appeals from county court, 3632 to 3639 [14]; 3631 [22].
 Transfer of proceedings to county court, 1709.
 Clerk to transmit papers, records, etc., 1710.
 Docket defined, 3238.
 Duties, performance, duty of county judge, 3237.
 Embezzlement, removal, 3394.
 Enforcing specific performance of contract, 3518 to 3520.
 Estates, paid into treasury, 3574 to 3591.
 Possession of, 3235.
 Vest how, 3235.
 Evidence of appointment and qualification, 3327, 3711.
 Rules of, 3234 [22].
 Execution, 3226, 3363, 3780.
 Death of executor, etc., 3721.
 Death of plaintiff, 3720.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Executors, abandonment of office, pp. 775 note, 777 note ['18].

Executrix, marriage, effect, p. 777 note ['18].

Exemptions, setting apart, 3413 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 ['14]; 3420 ['18].

Exhibits, annual, 3241.

Community property, 3604 to 3606.

Failure to make, 3608.

Condition of estate, 3464.

Citation to make, 3469.

Failure to return, 3465.

Failure to make, removal, 3394.

Filing, 3242.

Notice of filing, 3242 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].

Resignation, 3397 to 3403.

Sale of property, 3490, 3502.

Expenses, 3623, 3624.

Brokers' commissions, p. 963 note ['22].

Fees, attorneys, 3623.

Clerks of district courts, 3857.

County judges, 3849, 3850.

Probate fee book, 3214.

Transfer of administration, 3616.

Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].

Final decree, revision in district court, 3203.

Revision, powers of governor, 3204.

Final settlement, etc., 3563 to 3573.

Failure to make, removal, 3394.

When made, 3241.

Foreign, bond, 3290.

Letters, 3289.

Sales, power, 7878a ['18].

Sales validated, 3246.

Validation, 7878b ['18].

Granting letters, 3277 to 3296.

Heirship, actions to declare, 3521 to 3526.

Citation, 3523.

Cumulative, 3526.

Evidence, 3524.

Hearing, 3524.

Judgment, certified copy, record, notice, 3525.

Conclusiveness, 3524.

Evidence, 3524.

Requisites, 3524.

Jurisdiction, 3521.

Notice, 3523.

Parties, 3522.

Persons entitled to maintain, 3522.

Petition, 3522.

Transfer of cause, 3523.

Venue, 3521.

Hiring and renting, 3472 to 3478.

Application by person interested, citation, 3478.

Bidder failing to comply, 3505.

Note for hire or rent, security, 3475.

Order of court, 3473.

Powers, 3472.

Report, 3476.

Action of court on, 3477.

Responsibility, 3474.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Homestead, setting apart exemptions, 3413 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 ['14]; 3420 ['18].

Husband and wife, powers under will, 7872.

Imprisonment of, 3224, 3225.

Independent, judgment, enforcement, 2005.

Wills, provisions of, 3362 to 3373.

Inheritance taxes, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502 ['14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 ['22].

Appointment of administrator, 7491 ['22].

Insolvent estates, exemptions, 3422, 3423.

Insurance payable to, want of insurable interest, p. 935 note ['22].

Inventory, additional, 3340.

Additional, citation to make, 3341.

Order requiring, 3342.

Appraisal and list of claims, 3330 to 3349.

Approval or disapproval, 3337 to 3339.

Community property, 3597, 3599.

Conclusiveness, evidence, 3348.

Correction, 3343.

List of claims, 3334.

Requisites, 3332.

Return, 3336.

Several executors or administrators, 3349.

Subsequent executor or administrator, 3383.

Sworn to, 3335.

When made, 3332.

Investments, federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ ['18].

Issuance of letters, 3225 to 3329.

Judge's probate docket, 3211.

Judgment against, enforcement, 2004.

Independent executors, enforcement, 2005.

Jurisdiction, 3206 to 3210.

Concurrent, 3210.

County Court, Bexar County, 1811—8.

Castro County, 1811—22.

Dallas County, 1788 ['18].

Harris County, 1811—40, 1811—54.

Jasper County, 1811—68.

Kendall County, 1811—76.

Oldham County, 1811—84.

Tarrant County, 1801 ['14]; 1811—159 ['22].

Wheeler County, 1811—100.

Wichita County, 1811—172 ['22].

Zapata County, 1811—111.

District courts, 1706, 3207.

Jury trial, 3221.

Leases, gas, oil or mineral lands of estate, 3480a, 3480b ['22].

Letters testamentary or of administration, 3277 to 3296.

Application, filed when, 3247.

Requisites, 3256.

By whom made, 3262.

In writing, filing, 3250.

Citation, 3256 to 3261.

Issuance, 3256.

Requisites, 3256.

Service, 3257.

Publication, 3260.

Creditors, bonds to prevent, 3263 to 3266.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Letters testamentary or of administration (Cont'd).
 Discovery of will, 3288.
 Evidence, 3327, 3711.
 Executor absent, qualify when, 3286.
 Executor of will proved in other state, 3289.
 Fact to appear before granting, 3293, 3294.
 Further administration, 3291.
 Issuance, 3325.
 To each qualifying, 3328.
 Jurisdiction to grant, 3206.
 Loss or destruction, reissue, 3329.
 Necessity of, 3280.
 Notice of issuance, 3430 to 3434.
 Opposition to, 3296.
 Order granting, 3295.
 Order of granting, 3281.
 Persons entitled, 3281.
 Applicants, equally entitled, 3282.
 Place of granting, 3209.
 Prevented how, 3263.
 Requisites, 3326.
 Revocation, application, citation, 3287.
 Discovery of will, 3288.
 Executor attaining legal age, 3285.
 Failure to return exhibit, 3465.
 Grant to persons having prior right, 3284.
 Order, 3349.
 Time for issuance, 3248.
 Venue, 3209.
 Waiver of rights, 3283.
 What constitutes, 3326.
 When granted, 3278 to 3280.
 Will discovered, 3288.
 Will annexed, 3279.
 Further administration, 3291.
 Revocation, 3285.
 Will discovered after administration, 3288.
 Liens, community property, 3558.
 Limitations, 3249, 3363.
 Affected by administration, 5703, 5704.
 List of claims, additional, 3340.
 Approval or disapproval, 3337 to 3339.
 Citation to make, 3341.
 Community, 3597, 3599.
 Conclusiveness, evidence, 3348.
 Correction, 3343.
 Return, 3336.
 Several executors or administrators, 3349.
 Subsequent executors or administrators, 3383.
 Sworn to, 3335.
 Living person, administration on estate of, 3208.
 Manufactory management, 3351.
 Control by court, 3352.
 Marriage of executrix, effect, p. 777 note ['18].
 Minor children, allowances, 3404 to 3412.
 Exemptions, 3413 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 ['14]; 3420 ['18].
 Guardians ad litem, 3554, 3562.
 Property delivered to guardian, 3554.
 Nonresident, 4258.
 Minor husband and wife, 3277.
 Minutes defined, 3238.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Minutes defined (Cont'd).
 Mortgage, by purchaser, 3515, 3516.
 Release, 3355.
 Sale of mortgaged property, 3488.
 Necessity for administration, 3280.
 Death of railroad employé, 6648.
 Negligence, 3353.
 Removal, 3393, 3394.
 Oath, 3243, 3305 to 3308.
 Administrator, 3305, 3306, 3367.
 Temporary, 3307.
 Authority to take, 3308.
 Executor or administrator with will annexed, 3305.
 Filing record, 3308.
 Time for taking, 3311.
 Opposition to application, accounts, claims, etc., 3236, 3296.
 Orders, appointing appraisers, 3330, 3331.
 Approval of inventory, etc., 3338.
 Delivery of property by executor, 3553.
 Disapproval of inventory, etc., 3339.
 Discharge, 3392, 3572, 3573.
 On resignation, 3402.
 Disobedience, removal, 3393, 3394.
 Exhibits and accounts, approval on resignation, 3401.
 Granting letters, 3295.
 Hiring and renting, 3473.
 Judgments, etc., enforcement, 3227.
 New bond, 3321.
 Pay claims, 3462, 3463, 3468, 3469.
 In full, 3466.
 Liability for failure, 3470.
 Pro rata, 3467.
 Reappraisement, 3345.
 Removing executor or administrator, 3396.
 Reports, 3577.
 Requiring bond, 3365.
 Revoking letters, 3349.
 Sales, 3480, 3500 to 3503.
 Allowance in lieu of exemptions, 3419.
 Crops, 3485.
 For distribution, 3548 to 3550.
 Mortgaged property, 3488.
 Perishable property, 3484.
 Personal property, 3486.
 Stock, 3487.
 Setting apart exemptions, 3413.
 Transfer of administration, 3617.
 Partition and distribution, 3527 to 3562.
 Administration under will, 3368
 Application, made when, 3531.
 Petition, 3527.
 Attorneys for absent or unknown distributees, 3534, 3562.
 Citation, executor, 3530.
 Issuance, requisites, 3528.
 Service, 3529.
 Claims not to be allowed without order for, 3456.
 Commissioners, appointment, 3537.
 Compensation, 3626.
 Majority to act, 3552.
 Proceedings, 3540.
 Property in other county, 3551, 3552
 Report, 3541.
 Exceptions, 3542.
 Setting aside, 3542.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Partition and distribution (Cont'd).
 Community property, 3556 to 3559, 3612.
 Application, 3556.
 Bond, 3557.
 Held how, 3559.
 Laws governing, 3557.
 Lien, 3558.
 Decree, 3542, 3546.
 Requisites, 3535.
 Distributees may take on credit when, 3545.
 Estate withdrawn from administration, 3387.
 Exemptions, 3421.
 Expenses, 3561.
 Facts to appear, 3532, 3533.
 Guardian ad litem, appointment, 3534.
 Appointment of new, 3562.
 Homestead, 3424, 3425, 3429.
 Joint owners with estate, 3560.
 Jurisdiction, 3206.
 Money or debts, 3536.
 Payment into treasury, 3574 to 3591.
 Procedure, 3532, 3533.
 Property, delivery, 3553.
 Delivery, damages for neglect, 3555.
 To whom, 3554.
 In other county, 3550 to 3552.
 Property incapable of division, 3543 to 3547.
 Bond of heirs taking on credit, 3545.
 Decree, 3546.
 Exceptions, 3547.
 Distributees may take, 3544.
 New appraisalment, 3547.
 Valuation, 3543.
 Report, action on, 3542.
 Sale of property, 3548.
 Distributee purchasing, payment of excess, 3549.
 Order, 3550.
 Special findings, 3543.
 Unknown distributees, attorneys, 3534, 3562.
 Writ, issuance, 3538.
 Service, 3539.
 Payment of estates into treasury, 3574 to 3591.
 Clerk's duties, 3579 to 3581.
 County or district attorney, citation, 3585.
 Duties, 3591.
 Partition and distribution, 3578.
 Penalty for failure, 3588.
 Property uncalled for, sale, 3576.
 Receipts, 3582.
 Recovery, 3583.
 Citation, 3585.
 Costs, 3587.
 Mode of, 3584.
 Proceedings, 3584 to 3586.
 Rules governing, 3586.
 Report, 3577.
 Treasurer's duties, 3589, 3590.
 When required, 3574, 3575.
 Penalties, clerk, neglect of duty, 3581.
 Failure to pay estates into treasury, 3588.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Penalties (Cont'd).
 Failure to return exhibit, 3465.
 Plantation, manufactory or business, care of, 3351.
 Control by court, 3352.
 Possession of estate, right to, 3235.
 Recovery, 3353.
 Presentment, etc., of claims, 3430 to 3457.
 Probate docket, calling, 3237.
 Disposed of promptly, 3220.
 "Docket" includes, 3238.
 Probate fee book, 3214.
 Probate minutes, 3212.
 "Minutes" includes, 3238.
 Signing, 3239.
 Probate of wills, 3267 to 3276.
 Promise to answer for debt of testator, etc., memorandum, 3965.
 Property, attachment for, 3240.
 Care of, 3350 to 3352.
 Delivery to nonresident guardian, 4258.
 Exchange, 3354.
 Plantation, manufactory or business, 3351, 3352.
 Purchase, 3354.
 Recovery of possession, 3353.
 Vests, how, 3255.
 Qualified when, 3243.
 Railroad condemnation proceedings, notice, 6514.
 Railroad stock, liability, 6459.
 Real estate, sale, 3479 to 3495, 3497 to 3507 [14]; 3496 [18]; 3480a, 3480b [22].
 Vendor's lien, 3517.
 Record books, 3211 to 3217.
 Evidence, 3216.
 Indexes, 3215.
 Probate claim docket, 3213.
 Probate docket, 3211.
 Probate fee book, 3214.
 Probate minutes, 3212.
 Papers recorded, 3217.
 Records, judgments, etc., 3219.
 Oaths, 3308, 3312.
 Release by executors or administrators, 3355.
 Conveyance by co-executors, 3357.
 Removal, 3393 to 3396.
 Citation, 3394.
 Service, 3395.
 Costs, 3628.
 Further administration, 3291.
 Grounds for, 3241, 3367, 3393, 3394, 3434.
 Order of, 3396.
 Reappointment prohibited, 3292.
 Renunciation of right to administer, 3283.
 Reports, 3577.
 Hiring or renting, 3476, 3477.
 Sales, etc., 3508 to 3517.
 Resignation, 3397 to 3403.
 Account, 3397.
 Examination, 3400.
 Order approving, 3401.
 Application, 3397.
 Citation, 3398, 3399.
 Exhibit, 3397.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Resignation (Cont').
 Exhibit (Cont'd).
 Examination, 3400.
 Order approving, 3401.
 Further administration, 3291.
 Order of discharge, 3402.
 Rights, duties and powers, 3350 to 3357.
 Common law, 3233.
 Effect of order requiring new bond, 3322.
 Temporary administrators, 3297, 3301, 3302.
 Rules of evidence, 3234 [22].
 Sales, 3479 to 3495, 3497 to 3507 [14]; 3496 [18]; 3480a, 3480b [22].
 Advantage of estate, 3479.
 For allowance in lieu of exemptions, 3419.
 Application, action of court on, 3493.
 Contest, 3503.
 Auction, 3482, 3494, 3495.
 Bidder failing to comply, 3505.
 Citation, 3491.
 Posting and return, 3492 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Continuance, 3506.
 Conveyance, 3513.
 Deed, effect, 3514.
 Delivery, 3515.
 Crops, 3485.
 For distribution, 3548 to 3550.
 Employment of broker, p. 950 note [22].
 By executor, etc., duty to apply, 3489.
 By foreign executors, validation, 3246.
 Foreign wills, power, 787Sa [18].
 Validation, 7878b [18].
 How made, 3481.
 Innocent purchaser, 3245.
 Mortgage by purchaser, 3515, 3516.
 Mortgaged property, 3488.
 Note for purchase, security, 3483.
 Notice, mortgaged property, 3488.
 Private sales, 3507.
 Order of court, 3480.
 Perishable property, 3484.
 Personal property, confirmation, effect, 3513.
 Duty of executor, etc., 3486.
 Rules governing, 3482.
 By person interested, 3502.
 Requisites, 3490.
 Property mortgaged, 3488.
 Property uncalled for, 3576.
 Purchase by executor or administrator prohibited, 3504.
 Real estate, application, action on, 3493.
 Application, duty to make, 3489.
 Requisites, 3490.
 Cash, 3495.
 Citation, 3491.
 Posting and return, 3492 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Completion, what constitutes, p. 784 note [18].
 Private, 3496 [18].
 Rights acquired, p. 784 note [18].
 Surety, 3496 [18].
 Vacation proceedings, p. 785 note [18].
 Vendor's lien, 3496 [18].
 Conveyance, 3513 to 3515.
 Credit, 3494.

**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Sales (Cont'd).
 Real estate (Cont'd).
 Note and mortgage, 3515 to 3517.
 Notice, 3497, 3598 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Order of court, entry, 3501.
 Place of, 3499, 3500.
 Public auction, 3494, 3495.
 Security, 3515 to 3517.
 Time of, 3499.
 Reports, action of court on, 3511.
 Confirmation, 3511.
 Filing, 3510.
 Made when, 3508, 3510.
 Requisites, 3509.
 Time for, 3508.
 Rights of wife, etc., p. 784 note [18].
 Security, 3483, 3515.
 Setting aside, 3512.
 Stock, 3487.
 Terms, 3481.
 Titles validated, 3245.
 Setting apart exemptions, 3413 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 [14]; 3420 [18].
 Allowance in lieu of, 3414, 3415.
 Payment, 3417, 3418.
 Sales for, 3419.
 Delivered to whom, 3416.
 Homestead, community, 3426.
 Liability for debts, 3427.
 Partition, 3424, 3425, 3429.
 Separate, 3426.
 Surviving husband, 3429.
 Incumbered property, 3420 [18].
 Insolvent estate, 3422, 3423.
 Liability for debts, 3427, 3428.
 Partition and distribution, 3421.
 Property subject to lien, 3420 [18].
 Solvent estates, 3421.
 Time for, 3413.
 Settlement, compelling, time for, 3249.
 Final, 3563 to 3573.
 Specific performance of contract, 3518 to 3520.
 Subsequent, 3379 to 3383.
 Executor after administration, 3382.
 Inventories, etc., 3383.
 Proceedings to administer, 3381, 3382.
 Will annexed, rights, powers and duties, 3379, 3380.
 Suits, appeals, cost bonds, p. 1739 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2528 note.
 Claims, 3449 to 3451.
 Not presented, 3457.
 Death by wrongful act, p. 1313 note [22].
 Death of defendant, substitution, 1888, 1889, 1895.
 Suit for wrongful death, 4703.
 Death of plaintiff, substitution, 1886, 1887.
 Limitations, 3249, 3363.
 Parties defendant, suits for lands, 1837.
 Pleading, p. 1090 note.
 Defenses, p. 1236 note.
 Right to sue, 1836.
 Time to sue, 3363.
 Transactions with decedents, 3690.
 Venue, 1830(6).
 Justices' courts, 2308(2) [18].
 Written instruments, 3710.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Suits (Cont'd).

Wrongful death, 4699, 4700.

Taxes, liens, priority, 7627.

Listing, 7509(7).

Temporary administrators, 3298, 3299, 3301 to 3304 ['14]; 3297, 3300 to 3300b ['22].

Accounts, 3303.

Action on, 3304.

Appointment, application, 3298.

Ceases when, 3301 ['14]; 3300 to 3300b ['22].

Constitutionality of appointment, p. 786 note ['18].

Contest of permanent appointment, 3300a ['22].

Determination of, 3300b ['22].

Duration of, 3300 ['22].

May be permanent, 3297 ['22].

Record, 3298.

Bond, 3299.

Requisites, 3309.

List of property, 3303.

Oath, 3299.

Pending will contest, 3301.

Powers, p. 786 note ['18].

Return of sales, 3303.

Action on, 3304.

Rights and powers, 3302.

When appointed, 3296.

Term of court defined, 3238.

Testamentary trustees, renunciation by, p. 774 note ['18].

Transfer of administration, 3615 to 3620.

Application, 3615.

Clerk's duties, 3615, 3618.

County judge, duties, 3615.

District court, 3620.

Fees, payment, 3616.

Order for, 3617.

Proceedings, 3619.

Trust companies, 385, 540 to 545.

Widows, allowance, 3404 to 3412.

Exemptions, 3413 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 ['14]; 3420 ['18].

Wills, 7855 to 7878.

Administration under, 3358 to 3378.

Contest, 7875.

Discovery after grant of letters, 3288.

Probate, 3247 to 3276.

Withdrawing estate from administration, 3384 to 3392.

Bond for debts, 3385, 3386.

Suit on, 3389, 3390.

Citation, 3384.

Creditors, suit by, 3389 to 3391.

Discharge of executor or administrator, 3392.

Distributees, creditors' suits, 3391.

Lien, 3388.

Order closing estate, 3392.

Partition, 3387.

Witnesses, 3234 ['22].

Penal Code

(Conversion of estate as swindling, 1426 ['16].

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
(Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Service on, of citation to sureties on bail bond, 496 ['16].

EXECUTORY CONTRACT**Civil Statutes**

Deed distinguished, p. 566 note.

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES**Civil Statutes**

Employés, 5246—7 ['18].

Instructions, p. 1455 note.

Pleading, p. 1076 note.

Wrongful attachment, p. 62 note ['18].

Wrongful death, 4696.

Wrongful garnishment, p. 66 note ['18].

Penal Code

Sale of intoxicating liquors, 588¼m ['22].

EXEMPTIONS*See Executors and Administrators; Homestead; Jury; Taxes and Taxation.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3785 to 3818.

Actionable fraud, 3973c ['22].

Cemetery lots, 767.

Charter fees, water users associations, 5011p.

Compensation under workmen's compensation, 5246—3 ['18].

Co-operative marketing association, franchise or license taxes, 14½y ['22].

Family, 3785.

Ferryman, 3789.

Franchise taxes, water users associations, 5011p.

Fraternal benefit societies, benefits, 4848a.

Fraudulent conveyances, p. 2888 note.

Homestead, 3785.

Debts enforceable, 3792.

Defined, 3786.

Designation, 3794 to 3796.

Change of, 3816.

Excess sold, 3815.

Subject to execution, 3797.

Insurance proceeds, p. 1146 note ['22].

Proceeds of sale, 3787.

Setting apart, 3794 to 3817.

Change of designation, 3816.

Commissioners, appointment, 3807.

Compensation, 3812.

Proceedings, 3808, 3809.

Return, record, 3810.

Cumulative provisions, 3817.

Designation by defendant, 3803.

Effect, 3806.

How made, 3804.

Record, 3805.

Fees, 3813, 3814.

Notice, service and return, 3798 to 3802.

Sale of excess, 3815.

Sheriff's return, 3811.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

EXEMPTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Homestead (Cont'd).
 Setting apart (Cont'd).
 Surveyors, 3808.
 Compensation, 3812.
 Voluntary designation, 3794 to 3796.
 Inheritance taxes, share of adopted child, p. 1
 note ['18].
 Instructions, p. 1432 note.
 Jury service, 5118.
 List of for commissioners, 5130.
 Overseers of roads, 6943.
 Militia, 5766.
 Municipal taxes, 936.
 Pensions payable from firemen, policemen and
 fire alarm operators pension fund, in cities
 and towns, 978½p ['22].
 Personal property, designation, 3818.
 Families, 3785.
 Landlord's lien, 3793.
 Persons other than families, 3788.
 Poll tax, 2941, 2955 ['14]; 2942, 2943 ['22].
 Poll taxes, certificates for women, 2939d ['22].
 Certificates, custody of, 2939g ['22].
 Report of, 2939h ['22].
 Tax collectors to issue, 2939e ['22].
 Property exempt, 3785.
 Property set apart for widow or children, 3420
 ['18].
 Public libraries, 3791.
 Public property, 3790.
 Questions for jury, p. 1343 note.
 Rents and advances to tenant, 3793.
 Road overseer, 6913.
 Road work, 6919 ['14]; 6976½i to 6976½qq
 ['22].
 Taxation, 7507 ['14; '18; '22].
 Buffalo, 7507(1b) ['18].
 Catalo, 7507(1b) ['18].
 Lands acquired by United States, 5277.
 Waiver of by member of Farmers' Co-operative
 Society, 14½i ['18].
 Widow and children, setting apart. 3413 to
 3419, 3421 to 3429 ['14]; 3420 ['18].
 Workmen's compensation, death benefits, 5246—
 15 ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrest, militia members, 291a ['16].
 Senators and representatives, 16 ['16].
 Voters, 17 ['16].
 Jurors, claim of, 676 ['16].
 Property from sale for satisfaction of bail-bond
 or recognizance, 326 ['16].

EXHIBITIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation tax, 7355 ['14; '18].

EXHIBITS

See Executors and Administrators.

Civil Statutes

- Motion for judgment, consideration upon, p. 587
 note ['18].
 Pleading, p. 1066 note.
 Public health, 4528a.

EXILE**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Due course of law, 3 ['16].

EXPATRIATION**Civil Statutes**

- Right of, p. 4926, sec. 1999.

EXPECTANCIES**Civil Statutes**

- Assignment, p. 277 note.

EXPENSES

See Elections; Traveling Expenses.

EXPERIMENT FARMS AND STATIONS

See Agricultural Experiment Farms and Stations.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 14j to 14x.

EXPERIMENTS**Civil Statutes**

- Cotton boll weevil remedy, 4473 to 4475.
 In court, p. 2327 note.
 Evidence of, p. 2318 note.
 Medical experiments, on animals, 5760, 5761.
 Opinion evidence, p. 2696 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Evidence of, p. 606 note ['16].

EXPERTS**Civil Statutes**

- Board of water engineers, 4995d ['18].
 Traveling expenses, 4995e ['18].
 Opinion evidence, p. 2659 note.
 Public printing, 6341 ['22].
 Railroad commission, employment, 6653(6),
 6666.
 Pipe lines, petroleum, 732½j ['18].
 Water appropriation claims, 5011½ii ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Opinion evidence, pp. 661 to 665, notes ['16].

EXPLOSIVES**Civil Statutes**

- Express companies, carrying, 3819.
 Militia officers may prohibit sale, etc., 5836.
 Mines, 5940.
 Municipal regulations, 971.
 Negligence, sufficiency of evidence, p. 1189 note
 ['18].
 Occupation taxes on dealers in cannon crack-
 ers, etc., 7356.
 United States act relating to, enforcement by
 sheriff, 7136a ['22].

Penal Code

- Arson by use of, 1205, 1206 ['16].
 Burglary with, 1315, 1316 ['16].
 Child labor, 1050f to 1050l. *See Infants* ['18].
 Fish, use of to take, 907 ['22].
 Mines, use in, 1598 ['16].
 Taking fish without consent of owner, 870
 ['22].

EXPLOSIVES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

United States act relating to, enforcement of, duties of officers, failure to enforce, prosecutions, change of venue, 632b ['22].

EXPORTATION.**Civil Statutes**

Live stock, inspection, 7279, 7298.

EXPOSURES**Penal Code**

Indecent, 508 ['16].

EXPRESS COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3819 to 3825.
Bills of lading, 715 to 724.
Common carriers, 3819.
Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 76).
Duties, 3819.
Equal facilities, 6616, 6617.
Constitutionality of act, p. 1460 note ['18].
Extortion, 3821.
Female employes, hours of labor, 5246a ['18].
Seats for, 5246c ['18].
Forfeiture of privileges, 3823 to 3825.
Gross receipts tax, 7369.
Hours of labor, female employes, 5246a ['18].
Intoxicating liquors, disposition of unclaimed, 730.
Offices, entry by state entomologist, 578e.
In state, 3823 to 3825.
Overcharges, 3821.
Privileges, forfeiture, 3823 to 3825.
Railroad commission, information to, 3824.
Notice to, of general office, 3825.
Powers, 3820 to 3822.
Rates, 3819, 3820, 6654(4).
Regulation, 3820, 3822.
Seats, female employes, 5246c ['18].
Transportation, explosives, etc., 3819.
Stock from quarantined district, 7314 ['18].
Venue, 1830(25).
Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100. See Wages ['18].

Penal Code

Common carriers, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ ['22].
Employes engaged in transporting commerce, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ f ['22].
Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451l, 1451m ['16].
Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].
Intoxicating liquors, transportation into military or naval zone prohibited, 610e ['22].
Maintaining office for shipment of intoxicating liquors, rights and privileges, p. 91 note ['16].
Squirrels, shipping, 876a ['16].
Wild animals or birds, transportation out of state, 890 ['18].

EXPULSION**Civil Statutes**

Members of rural credit unions, 7046r, 7046s.
Pupils, 2902.

EXTENSION**Civil Statutes**

Bills, notes, etc., p. 305 note.
Debt, limitations, 5695.
Payment, by former state depository, 2435a ['22].
Drafts by state depositories, 2435b ['22].
Terms of district courts, 1726.
Time, filing bills of exceptions and statements of facts, 2073.
Payment, etc., discharge of surety, p. 4102 note.
Railroad construction, 6635c to 6635f ['18].

EXTORTION**Civil Statutes**

Elevators, wharves, etc., 6677b.
Excessive fees, 3915.
Express companies, 3821.
Railroads, 6669, 6671.
Powers of commission, 6654.
Tax collector, 7656.
Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677b.

Penal Code

False accusations of crime to obtain money, 1186 ['16].
Indictment, p. 176 note ['16].
Officer demanding illegal fees, 364, 365 ['16].
Officer receiving illegal fees, 363, 365 ['16].
Tax collectors, 123 ['16].
Threats of prosecution for crime to extort money, 1187 ['16].

EXTRADITION

See *Fugitives from Justice*.

FACTORIES**Civil Statutes**

Commissioner of labor statistics, entry by, 5241.
Executor or administrator, duties as to management, etc., of, 3351, 3352.
Female employes, hours of labor, 5246a, 5246bb ['18].
Seats for, 5246c ['18].
Fire escapes, 3934 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3934 $\frac{1}{2}$ e ['18].
Municipal regulations, 848.
Operators, liens, 5644 to 5649.
Protection of employes, 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ to 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ g ['22].
State board of health, powers, 4536.
State fire marshal, entering, 4882 ['18].
Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100. See Wages ['18].
Waters for manufacturing purposes, appropriation, 4994 ['18].
Corporations for storage, etc., 5002 ['18].
Diversion, 4993 ['22].
Storage or diversion of storm, flood, or rain waters, 4993 ['22].

Penal Code

Child labor, 1050e to 1050f. See Infants, ['18].
Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451l, 1451m ['16].
Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].
Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FACTORIES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 [16].
Protection of employes, 1451n [22].

FACTORS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3826 to 3832b [14]; 3832c to 3832i [22].
Accounts, limitations, 5688.
Advances, interest on, p. 3325 note.
Contracts, construction, p. 953 note [18].
Cotton factors, 7555(22).
Liens, p. 3767 note.
Parties plaintiff, p. 953 note [18].
Public weighers, employment, 7833.

Penal Code

Embezzlement by, 1417 [16].
Indictment, p. 907 note [16].
Employment of private weighers, 997 [16].

FACTS

See Jury; Statements of Facts.
Conclusions of fact, see Trial.

FAILURE OF CONSIDERATION**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1230 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1325 note.
Written instruments, 589.

FAIRS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation of societies, 1121(4).

FALSE ACCUSATION**Penal Code**

Combinations to accuse of crime, 1185 [16].
Combinations to accuse of crime to extort money, 1186 [16].
Threats of prosecution to extort money, 1187 [16].

FALSE ADVERTISING**Penal Code**

Offense and punishment, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].
Prima facie evidence, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$ a [22].

FALSE AFFIDAVITS**Civil Statutes**

Appeal in forma pauperis, 2071 [18]; note [22].
Naturalization proceedings, p. 4936.
Procuring transcript from official stenographer, 1925b [22].

Penal Code

Transfer or sale of certain property subject to taxes, 139 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Fees of officers, 1122, 1130 [16].

FALSE BILLING

See Railroads.

FALSE CERTIFICATES**Penal Code**

Clerks of courts, 357 [16].
Commissioners of deeds, 352, 353 [16].
To affidavits, 355 [16].
To depositions, 354 [16].
Corporate indebtedness, 362 [16].
Examination of nursery stock, 724 [16].
Forgery, 948 [16].
Inspector of live stock, giving by, 1397 [16].
Land titles, 948 [16].
Notaries public, 358, 1000 to 1002 [16].
Officers giving blank certificates, 359 [16].
Public weighers, issue by, 995 [16].
To veterinarians, 362a [16].

FALSE CLASSIFICATION

See Railroads.

FALSE ENTRIES

See Perjury.

Penal Code

Books of account, 1006 [16].
Instructions, p. 560 note [16].
Questions for jury, p. 560 note [16].
Clerks of courts, 356 [16].

FALSE IMPRISONMENT**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 2528 note.
Evidence, p. 2447 note.
Instructions, p. 1432 note.
Pleading, p. 1095 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1343 note.

Penal Code

Assault of violence, 1040 [16].
Consultation with counsel, refusal to allow, 1046 [16].
Defined, 1039 [16].
Detention after discharge on habeas corpus, 1045 [16].
Detention not constituting, 1043 [16].
Evidence, p. 614 note [16].
Impediment necessary, 1041 [16].
Indictment, p. 614 note [16].
Instructions, p. 614 note [16].
Punishment, 1044 [16].
Discretion of jury, p. 615 note [16].
Mitigation, p. 615 note [16].
Threats, effect of, 1042 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Abduction includes, 772 [16].
Indictment, form for, 470 [16].
Kidnapping includes, 772 [16].
Venue, 252 [16].

FALSE PEDIGREE**Civil Statutes**

Lien, 5652.

Penal Code

Animals, 1389 [16].

FALSE PERSONATION**Civil Statutes**

Naturalization proceedings, p. 4940.

FALSE PERSONATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Acknowledgments, forgery, 945 ['16].
 Forgery, 944 ['16].
 Officers, 424 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 195 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 195 note ['16].
 Intent, p. 195 note ['16].
 Voters, 246 ['16].

FALSE REPORTS**Penal Code**

State revenue agent, 1490 ['16].

FALSE RETURN**Civil Statutes**

Execution, 3777.

Penal Code

Occupation taxes, 147 ['16].

FALSE STATEMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Local mutual aid associations, 4859 ['22].
 Voters, as to residence, 2959.

Penal Code

Age to secure reduced street car fares, 1575 ['16].
 Birth and death records, 801b ['18].
 Candidates for office, filing, 254 ['16].
 Elections, absentee voters, 221a ['18].
 Examining physicians, 692 ['16].
 Insurance agents, 692 ['16].
 Labels, drugs, 748a ['22].
 Officers of foreign insurance companies, 693 ['16].
 Perjury, when not, 305 ['16].
 Railroad companies in registration of bonds, 1521 ['16].

FALSE SWEARING

See Perjury.

Civil Statutes

Enlisted men, 5822.
 Municipal elections, 790.
 Naturalization proceedings, pp. 4936, 4940, 4941.
 Voters, report to grand jury, 2959, 2960.

Penal Code

Affidavit of bidder for state supplies, 317c ['22].
 Divulgence of proceedings before grand jury, 316 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 160 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 160 note ['16].
 Enlistment in militia, 317 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 159 note ['16].
 Falsely reporting collection of public money, 314 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 159 note ['16].

FALSE SWEARING (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Live stock commission merchant, statement of sales, 317d ['22].
 Pension proceedings, 317a ['18].
 Procuring voters to, 275 ['16].
 Quarantine matters, 315 ['16].
 School census trustee, 317b ['16].
 Statement as to something past or present, 313 ['16].
 Subornation of, 318 ['16].
 Attempts, 319 ['16].
 Voters, 274 ['16].
 For registration, 285 ['16].
 What is, 312 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, corroboration, p. 736, note ['16].
 Accused in statement on examination p. 145 note ['16].
 Evidence, confession of accused, 806 ['16].
 Sufficiency, 806, p. 744 note ['16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 20 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 745 note ['16].
 Perjury includes, 772 ['16].
 Persons convicted of, competency as witnesses, 788 ['16].
 Venue, 237 ['16].
 Witnesses, corroboration, 806, p. 745 note ['16].
 Number required, p. 744 note ['16].

FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

See Weights and Measures.

Penal Code

Definition of, 991 ['16].
 Destruction of, 992 ['16].
 Electric current, water or gas meters, 993 ['18].
 Railroads, 1516 ['16].
 Using, 990 ['16].

FAMILIES**Civil Statutes**

Records, hearsay, p. 2656 note.

Penal Code

Unlawful assemblies to disturb, 447 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Records, evidence, best and secondary, p. 628 note ['16].

FARCY**Civil Statutes**

Live stock, 7161 to 7165.

Penal Code

Horses, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1264 ['16].

FARES

See Street Railroads.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FARMERS*See Agriculture.***Civil Statutes**

Board to pass on remedy for destroying cotton boll weevil, 4470 to 4475.

County aid for purchase of seeds, p. 15 note ['22].

Penal Code

Pursuing occupation on Sunday, p. 144 note ['16].

Weighing own products, 998 ['16].

FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 14½ to 14½j ['18].

Assessments, 14½i ['18].

Assets, 14½e ['18].

Borrowing money, 14½f ['18].

Certificate holders, rights before payment, 14½e ['18].

Commissions for obtaining insurance, 14½f ['18].

Contributions, payment of, 14½e ['18].

Corporations, may be created, 14½ ['18].

Dividends, 14½e ['18].

Election of members, 14½g ['18].

Exemption, waiver of, 14½i ['18].

Fees for filing charter and by-laws, 14½c ['18].

Filing charter and amendments, 14½c ['18].

Forms to be prepared by attorney-general, 14½j ['18].

Franchise tax, 14½d ['18].

Incorporation proceedings, 14½b ['18].

Insurance, for members, 14½f ['18].

Liability of members, 14½j ['18].

Loans, 14½f ['18].

Membership, 14½g ['18].

Notes, 14½e, 14½f ['18].

Powers, 14½f ['18].

Public funds, use of prohibited, 14½a ['18].

Purposes of corporation, 14½d ['18].

Rules and regulations for expulsion of members, 14½g ['18].

Statements, 14½d ['18].

Surplus, 14½d ['18].

Transfer of certificates of membership, 14½h ['18].

Waiver of exemption, 14½j ['18].

Withdrawal of members, 14½i, 14½h ['18].

FARMERS' COUNTY LIBRARIES**Civil Statutes**

Chapter relating to, 14xx to 14z.

Merger with county libraries, 1498½n ['22].

FARMERS' INSTITUTES**Civil Statutes**

Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443. Reports, 4446.

FARMERS' MUTUAL HAIL INSURANCE COMPANIES*See Insurance.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4918a to 4918j.

FARMERS' PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(47).

FARM LABORERS**Civil Statutes**

Exclusion of, from workmen's compensation, 5246—2 ['22].

Liens, 5644 to 5649.

FARMS**Civil Statutes**

County agricultural experiment farms, 14j to 14n.

Executor's duties as to management, etc., of, 3351, 3352.

Guardian's duties as to management, etc., of, 4134, 4135.

Prison system, 6173.

Visitation, 6190.

Railroad demonstration and experiment farms, 14nn.

Penal Code

Products, contagious diseases, dealer defined, 727 ['16].

Contagious diseases, enforcement of law, 723 ['16].

Examination, certificate of, 718 ['16].

Certificate of, consignment for transportation accompanied by, 719 ['16].

False, giving, 724 ['16].

Revocation, 722 ['16].

Shipments into state accompanied by, 720 ['16].

False representations, 728 ['16].

Keeping, etc., prohibited, 717 ['16].

Limitations, 729 ['16].

Nursery defined, 726 ['16].

Nursery stock defined, 725 ['16].

Receipt by common carrier, prohibited when, 721 ['16].

FARO**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 ['16].

FAVUS**Civil Statutes**

Pupils, exclusion from schools, 4553a (Rule 16).

FEDERAL COURTS*See United States Courts.***FEDERAL FARM LOAN BANKS****Civil Statutes**

Public lands, payment for, 5428b to 5428d ['18].

FEDERAL FARM LOAN BONDS**Civil Statutes**

Lawful investments, fiduciary funds, etc., 3832½ ['18].

Sinking funds, 637e ['18].

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS**Civil Statutes**

Cash reserve, banks holding membership in, 377a [18].

Banks not holding membership in, 377 [22].
Conformity of members to national banking law, 569a [18].

Conformity to federal reserve act, 517f [18].

Discount of notes, drafts, etc., 570 [18].

Disposition of stock in, 523a [18].

Examination of members of, 522a [18].

Insolvency of members, 523a [18].

Membership of state banks in, 517e [18].

Pledge of securities, 570 [18].

FEE-BILLS**Civil Statutes**

Produced when, 3914.

FEEBLE MINDED**Civil Statutes**

Girls, commitment, 2201a.

State colony for, 232a to 232g [18].

Superintendent, allowances, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i [22].

Salary, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i [22].

FEE BOOKS**Civil Statutes**

County officers, 3894.

Inspection, 3913.

Justices', 2303.

Officers to keep, 3913.

Probate, 3214.

State officers, 3836.

State treasurer, 4287.

Code Criminal Procedure

Contents, 1107 [16].

Entries in, 1106 [16].

Prima facie evidence of correctness, 1114 [16].

Inspection, 1106 [16].

Officers required to keep, 1106 [16].

FEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard weights, 7846¼e [22].

Storage in mine, 5946e to 5946i.

Penal Code

Standard weights, etc., 712 to 716 [16].

FEEDING STUFFS

See Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5894 to 5903b.

FEES

See Attorneys; Commissions; Costs; Insurance; Salaries.

See, also, the specific titles.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 3833 to 3897, 3899 to 3926 [14]; 3878, 3883a, 3903a [18]; 3837, 3842, 3847a, 3847b, 3866, 3870a, 3871, 3872, 3875, 3883, 3889, 3903 [22].

FEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Accounts, 3894.

Acknowledgments, 3908.

Actions, breach of contract with co-operative marketing association, 14½s [22].

Adjutant General, copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.

Amounts allowed to be retained from fees collected, 3888.

Applicants for purchase of lands or flats under waters of Matagorda Bay, 5404c [22].

Assessors of taxes, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902, 7583 to 7585 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3871, 3883, 3889 [22].

City taxes, 941.

County, 5984 [22].

Deductions, 7586.

Drainage district taxes, 2604, 2625p.

Independent school district, 2861.

Maximum, 3881, 3882 [14]; 3883 [22].

Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, 685, 697.

Statements, 3899.

Supplemental assessments, 7715.

Assignee for creditors, 105.

Assignment, p. 277 note.

Attachment, registration of, 6858.

Attested copies of recorded instruments, 6795.

Attorney General, 3841.

Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.

Semi-monthly wage suits, 5246-99 [18].

Attorneys, pp. 192 to 195 note.

Certain cases, 2178, 2179.

Constitutionality of statute limiting, p. 668 note [18].

Improvement districts, 5579 [18].

Insurance policy action, p. 1056 note [18].

Levee improvement districts, suits for delinquent taxes, 5584½nn [22].

License, 317g [22].

Water improvement district taxes, collection, 5107-48 [18].

Workmen's compensation, amount, 5246-13 [18].

Enforcing award, 5246-45 [18].

Regulation, 5246-12 [18].

Auditors, 2127.

Banks and trust companies, incorporation, 517c.

Boards, equalization, 954.

Equalization, water improvement districts, 5107-33 [22].

Examiners of finances, 887.

Legal examiners, 317c [22].

Medical, 5740 [14]; 5739 [18].

Mining, 5929.

Nurse examiners, 5751, 5772, 5754.

Pharmacy, 6287, 6294, 6297, 6298 [14]; 6292 [22].

State board of examiners, 2786, 2795 [22].

Veterinarian medical examiners, 7324b, 7324i [22].

Water engineers, 5001f [18].

Extension of time to construct reservoir, 4999a [22].

Payment, 5001fff [22].

Permits, maximum limits, 5001fff [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Building and loan associations, 1313n.
 Census to govern population, 3887.
 Census trustee, 2778.
 Certificates, authority of public weighers, 7833k [22].
 Authority, indemnity insurance, 4972j [18].
 Oyster locations, 3991 [22].
 Charter fees, 1126.
 Banks, 517c.
 Casualty, etc., companies, 4942c.
 Exemption of water users' association from, 5011p.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918c, 4918j.
 Life, health, and accident companies, 4726.
 Mutual accident companies, 4797.
 City attorney, corporation court proceedings, 920.
 Suit for delinquent taxes, 956a [22].
 City council, 785.
 City marshal, 809.
 City registrars of vital statistics, 4553a (Rule 36a) [18].
 Substitute for, 4553a (Rule 36b) [18].
 City secretary, 810.
 Corporation court proceedings, 920.
 Secretary of board of equalization, 954.
 Civil engineer for drainage district, 2571 [22].
 Clerks, election, 2925, 2926 [22].
 Records, bonds of water improvement districts, 5107-66 [22].
 Clerks of courts, civil appeals, 3847, 3348.
 Civil appeals, payment into State Treasury, 3847b [22].
 Stationery, etc., 3904.
 Commissioners' court, notice of drainage district petition, 2568.
 Notice of navigation district proceedings, 5956 [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Notice of water improvement district proceedings, 5107-1 [22].
 Posting notice of petition for establishment of Water Control and Preservation District, 5107-124 [22].
 Conveyancing, 3909.
 County courts, 3860 to 3863, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3883, 3889 [22].
 Acknowledgments, etc., 3908.
 Assessing damages, 3863.
 Delinquent taxes, 7691.
 Ex officio services, 3862.
 Filing bonds of live stock commission merchants, 3832g [22].
 Filing oil or gas permit, 5904b [18].
 Finance ledger, 1405.
 Galveston County, criminal proceedings, 2201s.
 Harris County, at law, criminal matters, 1811-51.
 License to dealers in non-intoxicating malt liquors, 7477.
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 [22].
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 [14]; 3883 [22].
 Motions for security for costs, etc., 3906.

FEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Clerks of courts (Cont'd)
 County courts (Cont'd).
 Prepayment, 3862.
 Records, 3861.
 Alien ownership of lands, 21d [22].
 Bonds of water improvement districts, 5107-66 [22].
 Certificate of location for planting oysters, 3993 [22].
 Improvement district bonds, 5555 [18].
 Navigation district bonds, 5978 [22].
 Strayed animals, 7192, 7193.
 Tax deeds, 7689.
 Setting apart homestead, 3813, 3814.
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Water improvement district taxes, 5107-48 [18].
 Criminal appeals, stationery, etc., 3904.
 District courts, 3855 to 3859, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3883, 3889 [22].
 Acknowledgments, etc., 3908.
 Assessing damages, 3859.
 Certified copies, 3856.
 Counties having more than one district, 3891.
 Criminal District Courts, Dallas County, 2233.
 Dallas County, No. 2, 2235e.
 Harris County, 2207a.
 Delinquent taxes, 7691.
 Ex officio services, 3858.
 Galveston County, 2201s.
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 [14]; 3883 [22].
 Motions for security for costs, etc., 3906.
 Probate matters, 3857.
 Records, 3858.
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Entering judgment, 3907.
 Examination of records, 3912.
 Filing papers, 3923.
 Naturalization proceedings, p. 4933.
 Supreme Court, 3846, 3848.
 Collection, 1532.
 Stationery, etc., 3904.
 Coal, lignite, and sulphur mines, location, 5904l [18].
 Collectors of taxes, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902, 7654 to 7656 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3872, 3883, 3889 [22].
 Assessment of unlisted property, 7567.
 Back taxes, 7669.
 Certificate of redemption, 7647.
 City taxes, 941.
 County, 5985 [22].
 Delinquent records, 7688a [22].
 Delinquent taxes, 7691.
 Drainage district, 2605.
 Dissolution of, 2625p.
 Extortion, 7656.
 Independent school districts, 2861.
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 [14]; 3883 [22].

FEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Collectors of taxes (Cont'd).
 New counties, 7725.
 Poll taxes, 2986.
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, 685, 697.
 Statements, 3889.
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107-122m [22].

Commissioner of Agriculture, copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.

Commissioner of General Land Office, 3842 [22].
 Application for purchase of unsurveyed land, 5432 [22].
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Designation of development area, 5904o35 [22].
 Oil and gas permits, 5904d [18].
 Relinquishment in development area, 5904o37 [22].

Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 3844, 4942c.
 Assessment companies, 4792.
 Casualty companies, 4942w.
 Certificates of authority to agents of fraternal benefit societies, 4859a.
 Certified copy of charter, life, health and accident companies, 4726.
 Mutual accident company, 4797.
 Charter fee, mutual accident companies, 4797.
 Co-operative savings and contract loan companies, certificates on contracts, 1313½f [18].
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Deposits of securities, 4752.
 Examining bank, 503.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918c, 4918j.
 Filing annual statement of life, health and accident companies, 4730.
 Indemnity contracts, 4972j [18].
 Licenses, agents of fire and marine companies, 4875.
 Foreign benefit society, 4843.
 Fraternal benefit society, 4842.
 Insurance on Lloyds plan, 4972¼c [22].
 Mutual assessment accident companies, 4803.
 Mutual, fire, etc., companies, 4907n.
 Permits to mutual, fire, etc., companies, 4906.
 Renewal certificate to mutual life company, 4821 [22].
 Service of process on insurer on Lloyds plan, 4972¼h [22].
 Surety companies, 492S.

Commissioners of roads, 6946, 6987.

Commissioners to assess damages in condemnation proceedings, 5265.
 Material for road work in certain counties, 6985 [22].

Commissioners to take testimony in trust cases, 7815.

Comptroller, 3843.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.

FEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Constables, 3868, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3883, 3889 [22].
 Collecting costs, 2034.
 Elections, 2987.
 Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811-53g [18].
 Impounding live stock, 7248a [18].
 Killing diseased animals, 7164.
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 [22].
 Maximum, 3881.
 Process, courts martial, 5878.
 Legislative investigating committee, 5518, 5522.
 Railroad commission, 4042½i [22].
 Seizing live stock, 7314n [18].
 Services in district or county courts, 3869.
 Setting apart homestead, 3813, 3814.

Copies of papers, 3911.
 Corporation courts, 920.
 Corporation promotion fees, 1174d.
 Costs, execution for, 3918 to 3922.
 County attorneys, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3883, 3883a 3889 [22].
 Anti-trust laws, 7806.
 Collecting delinquent taxes, 7688a [22].
 Dallas County, 2233.
 Delinquent taxes, fees, 7691.
 Forfeiture of foods or drugs, 4585a.
 Galveston County, 2201s.
 Inheritance tax duties, 7491 [22].
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 [22].
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3883 [22].
 Mexican war pension proceedings, 6259.
 Penalties against railroads, 367.
 Prairie dog extermination suits, 6328d [18].
 For prosecutions prohibited, 365.
 Report to county judge, 3883a [18].
 School land litigation, 3925.
 Semi-monthly wage suits, 5246-99 [18].
 Suits for blacklisting, 598.

County clerks, certificates of business under assumed name, 5950½c [22].
 Filing dentist's licenses, 2413 [22].
 Filing mineral applications, 5904p [18].
 Recording oaths of dental examiners, 2407 [22].
 Recording optometrists' licenses, 5763½i [22].
 Recording tax receipts, 7617c [18].
 Recording trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706e [22].
 Recording transfers of trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706f [22].
 Registering water improvement bonds, 5107-114 [18].
 Relinquishment deeds, 5904p [18].

County commissioners, 3870.
 Hunt County, 2282d.

County courts, Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798k [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County courts (Cont'd).
 El Paso County at law, 1811—143 ['22].
 Jefferson County at law, 1811—132 ['22].
 County finance committee, 1456.
 County health officer, 4539.
 County judges, 3849 to 3854, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889 ['22].
 Bexar County for civil cases, 1811—17
 Commissions, 3850.
 Confederate pensions, 6277.
 Convicts, hiring out, 3854.
 Dallas County, at law, 1797.
 Ex officio services, 3852.
 Harris County, 1811—49, 1811—50.
 Harris County, at law, criminal matters, 1811—53.
 Hunt County, 2282d.
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Live stock commission merchant's bond, approval, 3832f ['22].
 Lunacy cases, 3851.
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
 Probate matters, 3849.
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Superintendent of public instruction, 3886.
 Tarrant County at law, 1811—166 ['22].
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1809.
 Weights and measures, testing, 3853.
 Wichita County, 1811—182 ['22].
 Wichita County at law, 1811—181 ['22].
 County officers, 3849 to 3879 ['14]; 3878 ['18]; 3866, 3870a, 3871, 3872, 3875 ['22].
 Recovering for another, 3900, 3902.
 County registrars of vital statistics, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 County sheep inspectors, 7882.
 County surveyors, 3876.
 Filing oil or gas permit, 5904c ['18].
 Record of field notes of surveys, 5305.
 County treasurer, commissions, 3873, 3874 ['14]; 3875 ['22].
 Navigation districts, 5988 ['18].
 Bonds, 5978 ['22].
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Treasurer of drainage district, 2608.
 Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 345a to 345d.
 Dairy and food commissioner, registration of manufacturers and vendors of foods and drugs, 4585b.
 Delinquent, collections, commissions, 3892.
 Demanding in advance, 3917.
 Deputies and assistants, 3903a ['18]; 3903 ['22].
 Deputy clerk of supreme court, 1536.
 Directors of water improvement districts, 5107—77 ['18].
 Disposition, 3889 ['22].
 District attorney, 3885.
 Anti-trust laws, 7806.
 Collecting delinquent taxes, 7688a, 7688b ['22].
 Forfeiture of food or drugs, 4585a.
 Maximum, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
 Mexican war pension proceedings, 6259.
 For prosecutions prohibited, 365.
 School land litigation, 3925.

FEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

District attorney (Cont'd).
 Semi-monthly wage suits, 5246—99 ['18].
 Suits for blacklisting, 598.
 District surveyors, 3876.
 Drainage districts, commissioners, 2585 ['22].
 Engineer, 2546.
 Trustee, 2625p.
 Election contest, members of legislature, 3075.
 Election fees, city water and light systems, 772e.
 Embalming board, renewal of license, 4601 ['22].
 Emigrant agents, 5246—106 ['18]; 5246—103, 5246—104 ['22].
 Eminent domain, water rights, 5004a ['18].
 Estrays, record of notice of, 7207.
 Examination and test of agricultural seeds, 14 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].
 Examinations, applicants for admission to practice law, 317c ['22].
 Building and loan associations, 1313hh.
 Foreign building and loan association, 1313u.
 Nurses, 5751.
 Pharmacists, 6287, 6294, 6297, 6298 ['14]; 6292 ['22].
 Physicians, 5740 ['14]; 5738, 5739 ['18].
 Records, 3912.
 Veterinarians, 7324h, 7324i ['22].
 Excess, 3889 ['22].
 Excessive, 3915.
 Execution for costs, 3918 to 3922.
 Execution of warrant for paroled prisoner, 6091e.
 Ex officio services, 3893.
 Exporter of hides and animals, 7288.
 Extortion, 3915.
 Fee bills produced, when, 3914.
 Fee-books, 3913.
 County officers, 3894.
 Justices, 2303.
 Probate, 3214.
 State officers, 3836.
 State treasurer, 4387.
 Filing articles of incorporation, co-operative marketing association, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ yy ['22].
 Filing papers, 3923.
 Filing statement of condition of loan, brokerage and trust company with Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 385b ['22].
 Fiscal year, 3896.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, arrests, etc., 4017.
 Certificate of location for planting oysters, 3993 ['22].
 Permits to gather seed oysters, 3999 ['22].
 Record, 4001 ['22].
 Reports, 4032.
 Guardian ad litem, 1942.
 Impounding live stock, 7224, 7230, 7251.
 Improvement district supervisors, 5545 ['18].
 Incorporation of Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ c ['18].
 Industrial Accident Board, regulation, 5246—11, 5246—12 ['18].
 Inheritance tax transfer, 7492.
 Inspectors, fruit trees, etc., 4465.

FEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Inspectors (Cont'd).
 Hides and animals, 3877, 7281, 7298 ['14];
 7282, 7305c, 7305f ['18]; 7305d,
 7305dd, 7305g ['22].
 Payment, 7281.
 Macadam and plank roads, 1277.
 Sheep, 7882.
 Slaughtered animals, 7183.
 Interpreters, 3648 ['14]; 3648a, 3648b ['22].
 Jail fees, 5113.
 Judges, county courts, Eastland County at Law,
 1811—156 ['22].
 County courts, Jefferson County at Law,
 1811—130 ['22].
 Of election, 2925, 2926 ['22].
 Judgment, several orders, 3907.
 Jurors, 5218 to 5220 ['14]; 5218a ['22].
 Boundary disputes, 5341.
 Corporation courts, 915.
 Road, 6868.
 Viewers to construct drain across road,
 7010.
 Jury commissioners for district courts, 5123.
 Jury fee, 5180, 5181, 5187.
 Deposit of, 5174.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3947.
 Justices' courts, 2340.
 Justices of the peace, 3867, 3881, 3882, 3884
 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902
 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889 ['22].
 Entering judgments, 3907.
 Examination of records, 3912.
 Filing papers, 3923.
 Impounding live stock, 7252a ['18].
 Inquests over deceased convicts, 6224 ['18].
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 ['22].
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
 Land patents, 5381, 5382.
 Refunding, 5378.
 Licenses, co-operative marketing associations,
 14½y ['22].
 Land surveyors, 5491½b ['22].
 Practice of dentistry, 2409, 2411a ['22].
 Practice of law, 317g ['22].
 Tractors, 7012½ ['22].
 Trailers for motor vehicles, 7012½ ['22].
 Lists of, posting, 3916.
 Live stock, impounding, 7248a, 7250, 7252a
 ['18].
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 ['22].
 Maximum, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890,
 3891 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889
 ['22].
 Disposition of excess, 3889 ['22].
 Officers not collecting, retention from de-
 linquent fees, 3890.
 Retained from fees collected, state not re-
 sponsible, 3888.
 Mayor, council to fix, 816.
 Commission form of government, 1076.
 Medical, workmen's compensation, regulation,
 5246—12 ['18].
 Military oaths, for administering prohibited,
 5830.

FEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Mineral applications, filing, 5904p ['18].
 Motor vehicle registration, 7012½a, 7012½d
 to 7012½i, 7012½k to 7012½t ['18]; 7012½
 to 7012½(2), 7012½b to 7012½c, 7012½tt
 to 7012½f ['22]. See Motor Vehicle Regis-
 tration.
 Municipal commissioners, 1076.
 Municipal receivers, 1089, 1090.
 Naturalization proceedings, deposit, p. 4933.
 Navigation and canal commissioners, 5968.
 Next friend, 2170.
 Notaries public, 3878 ['18].
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Nurses, examination, 5751.
 Registration of, 5752.
 Officers, charge of property under writ of se-
 questration, 7101.
 Conveying patients to lunatic asylums, 149.
 Corporation courts, 920.
 Failing to take out commission, 3880.
 General land office, 4409.
 Official shorthand reporters, 1924, 1926, 1927,
 1931 to 1933 ['14]; 1925 to 1925c ['22].
 Statements of facts, 2070.
 Optometrists, 5763½a ['22].
 County clerks' fees for keeping optometry
 register, 5763½i ['22].
 Issuance of license, 5763½j ['22].
 Permission to take examination, 5763½j
 ['22].
 Other fees of office, 3924.
 Overseers of roads, 6943.
 Oyster planting location, 3991 ['22].
 Partition commissioners, 6124.
 Penalty for unlawful, 3915.
 Permit to gather seed oysters, 3999 ['22].
 Physicians and surgeons, examination and li-
 cense, 5740 ['14]; 5738, 5739 ['18].
 Police officers, 808.
 Process from legislative investigating com-
 mittees, 5522.
 Precinct officers, recovering for another, 3900
 to 3902.
 Precinct registrar of vital statistics, 4553a
 (Rules 36b, 36c) ['18].
 Presidential electors, 3185.
 Primary election officers, United States sen-
 ator, 3174w.
 Private employment agencies, licenses, 5246—
 92 ['18].
 Registration, 5246—93 ['18].
 Public accountants, 6379i ['18].
 Publication, delinquent tax record of water im-
 provement district, 5107—44 ['18].
 Proceedings against nonresident delinquents,
 7698.
 Public lands filing transfers by purchasers, 5435
 ['22].
 Public weighers, 3879.
 Qualification of persons claiming, evidence as
 condition precedent to payment, 7088.
 Quarantine officers, disinfecting vessels, 4572.
 Railroad Commission, 3845.
 Railroads, registration of contracts relating to
 rolling stock, etc., 6841.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Receiver, building and loan association, 1313i.
Municipal, 1089.
Recorder, 920.
Recording, bonds of levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½kkk ['22].
Discharge of soldiers and sailors, 2273c ['22].
Patents to public lands, 5376 ['22].
Regents of industrial institute, etc., 2687
Remission prohibited, 3892.
Reports, 3895 to 3897, 3899 to 3901.
Reservoir projects, 4996cc, 4996cccc ['18].
Road commissioners, 6946, 6987.
Road juries, 6868.
Road overseers, 6943.
Road supervisors, 6901.
Savings bank, directors, 418.
Loans, 420.
School land litigation, 3925, 3926.
School teachers' certificates, applicants, 2805b ['22].
Approved schools, 2805b ['22].
Secretary, board of equalization of water improvement district, 5107-33 ['22].
Superintendent of Confederate Home, 207.
Secretary of State, 3833 to 3840 ['14]; 3837 ['22].
Building and loan associations, 1313s.
Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
Corporate charters, etc., 3837 ['22].
Minimum, 3838.
Paid in advance, 3840.
Payment into treasury, 3840.
Pending suits, 3830.
Process on foreign building and loan associations, 1313p.
Recording city charter, 1096c.
Record of conditional sale of railroad equipment, 5655.
Sheriffs, 3864, 3865, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3866, 3883, 3889 ['22].
Additional compensation, 3866 ['22].
Collecting costs, 2034.
Dallas County, attendance on Criminal District Court No. 2, 2235e.
Delinquent taxes, 7691.
Water improvement district, 5107-48 ['18].
Deputies, seizing live stock, 7314n ['18].
Elections, 2987.
Ex officio services, 3866 ['22].
Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811-53g ['18].
Impounding live stock, 7248a ['18].
Killing diseased animals, 7164.
Lists, posting, 3916.
Lunacy proceedings, 165 ['22].
Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
Posting notice of petition for drainage of public road, 6993 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
Prairie dog extermination, 6328c ['18].
Process, courts-martial, 5878.
Legislative, 7131.
Investigating committees, 5518, 5522.

FEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Sheriffs (Cont'd).
Process (Cont'd).
Prepayment, 2030.
Railroad commission, 4042½i ['22].
Supreme Court, 3865.
Setting apart homestead, 3813, 3814.
Stationery, etc., 3905.
Special agents, of commissioner of insurance and banking, 467.
Insolvent banks, 523.
Special county judges, 1739.
Special overseer to construct drain across public road, 7005.
Special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5353.
Special stenographers, 1931.
State juvenile training school, 5221.
State librarian, 5606 ['22].
Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
Statements, 3894 to 3897, 3899 to 3902.
Collectors and assessors, 3899.
Expense, 3897.
Grand jury to examine, 3894.
Monthly report, 3897.
Verification, 3895.
When made, 3896.
State officers, 3833 to 3845 ['14]; 3878, 3883a, 3903a ['18]; 3837, 3842 ['22].
State registrar of vital statistics, certified copies of certificates, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
State surveyor to survey mineral lands, 5350.
State Treasurer, copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
Deposit, 4387.
Fee book, 4387.
Stationery, county officers, 3905.
Stenographers, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1931 to 1933 ['14]; 1925 to 1925c ['22].
County courts, 1932.
Wichita county at law, 1811-183 ['22].
Statements of facts, 2070.
Tarrant county at law, 1811-168 ['22].
Store-keepers and accountants of state institutions, 7327 ['18].
Suits for depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5474.
Supervisors of public roads, 6901.
Survey of mining claims, 5904k-4 ['22].
Surveyors, 3876.
County lines, 1383.
Drain across public road, 7010.
Partition proceedings, 6124.
State, 5350, 5353.
Taxed as costs, 3910.
Teacher or members of state text-book commission, 2909o ['18].
Teachers' examination, 2786, 2787 ['22].
Testing weights and measures, 7846¼w ['22].
Town and village marshal, 1056.
Transcribing, assessment rolls for new counties, 7726.
Maps, field notes, etc., on loss or destruction of originals, 5324.
Records, etc., of surveyors, 5329, 5334.
University admission fee, 2641.
Veterinarians, employed by live stock sanitary commissioner, 7316.
Examinations, 7324h, 7324i ['22].
License, 7324h, 7324i ['22].

FEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Viewers in drainage proceedings, 2491, 2546.
 Water, filing application for appropriation, 5001f [18].
 Recording permit to appropriate, 4996y [18].
 Water rights, eminent domain, 5004a [18].
 Witnesses, 3644.
 Board of arbitrators, 79.
 Board of water engineers, 5002i [18].
 Corporation courts, 915.
 Courts-martial, 5867 to 5870, 5872.
 Military courts, 5767a [18].
 Prepayment, 3643.
 Railroad commission, 6668.
 Trust cases, 7814.
 Water appropriation contests, 5011½k [18].
 Workmen's Compensation, Industrial Board's orders, etc., 5246-50 [18].

Penal Code

Accounts of, 113b [16].
 Fiscal year, 115c [16].
 Administering oaths under game laws, 900½k [22].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 [16].
 Attorney general, trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1464 [16].
 Board of examiners in pharmacy, 780 [16].
 Comptroller of public accounts, intoxicating liquor permits, 588¼i [22].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 [16].
 Demanding illegal, 364, 365 [16].
 Disposition of, 115a [16].
 District or county attorneys, trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1476 [16].
 Ex officio services by county officers, 113a [16].
 Failure to charge up, punishment, 113 [16].
 Officers enumerated, 110, 110a to 110g, 111, 112 [16].
 Payment to county treasurer, 117, 118 [16].
 Payment to persons entitled by officers collecting, 115, 118 [16].
 Receiving illegal, 363, 365 [16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 [16].
 Remission, 113 [16].
 Reports of, 115c [16].
 Statement of, 115, 118 [16].
 Exceptions, 115b [16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Attorney appointed to represent state, 1171 [16].
 In proceedings before justice, etc., 1177, 1179 [16].
 Attorney general, 1115, 1117 [16].
 Affirmance of judgment on appeal to court of criminal appeals, 1164, 1166 [16].
 Autopsies at inquests, 1060, 1061 [16].
 City attorney of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].

FEES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Clerk of court of criminal appeals, 1116, 1117 [16].
 Affirmance or reversal of judgment of conviction, 1165 to 1167 [16].
 Clerk of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].
 Clerks of criminal district courts, Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c [22].
 Tarrant County, 97½nn [18].
 Constables, 1117a, 1117h, 1122, 1123, 1127a, 1130, 1174, 1176, 1182 [16]; 1130 [18].
 Arrests, summoning witnesses, etc., 1130 [18].
 Attendance on Galveston County court at law, 104¼h [22].
 County attorneys, 97h, 1117a, 1117c, 1117h, 1118, 1123, 1127a, 1131, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1178, 1180 [16]; 97III [18]; 40a, 1131a [22].
 Counties containing cities with 35,000 or more inhabitants, 1131a [22].
 Criminal cases, Tarrant County, 97½nn [18].
 Criminal district court of Bowie County, 97¾ee [22].
 Galveston County for prosecution of cases in Galveston County court at law, 104¼h [22].
 County clerks, 104ssss, 104v, 1172, 1174 [16].
 County judges, 104d, 104tt, 104uuuu, 1117a, 1154, 1155, 1155a [16].
 Galveston County court at law, 104¼k [22].
 Criminal district attorneys, Dallas County, 97III [18].
 Harris County, 97u [18].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c [22].
 Payment to assistants, 97u [18].
 District attorneys, 97ttt, 1117a, 1117c, 1117h, 1118, 1123, 1127a, 1131, 1168, 1170, 1180 [16]; 1117b, 1131a [22].
 Counties containing cities of 35,000 or more inhabitants, 1131a [22].
 Criminal district attorneys, Bowie County, 97¾ee [22].
 Tarrant County, 97½s, 97½tt, 97½u [22].
 Assistants, 97½ss [22].
 District clerks, 97h, 97uu, 1117a, 1117h, 1123, 1127, 1127a, 1129, 1172 [16].
 Execution of warrant for retaking of paroled prisoner, 1057i [16].
 Inquests on fires, 1087 [16].
 Judge of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].
 Jurors, capital cases on discharge, etc., 701 [16].
 Lunacy proceedings, 1174 [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968f [16].
 Jury fees, county courts, 1183, 1186, 1187 [16].
 District courts, 1183, 1186, 1187 [16].
 Justices' courts, 1185 to 1187 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FEES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Jury fees (Cont'd).
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 1185 to 1187 [16].
 Justices of the peace, 1117a, 1181 [16].
 Inquests on dead bodies, 1156, 1157 [16].
 Lunacy proceedings, 1174 [16].
 Marshals, 1176 [16].
 Misdemeanor causes in criminal district courts of Dallas county, 97k [16].
 Officers of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].
 Peace officers, 1117d, 1176 [16]; 1173 [22].
 Rangers, 1117e [16].
 Recorders, 968i [16].
 Reporter for criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾l [22].
 Sheriffs, 97h, 97qq, 97zzz, 104vvv, 1117a, 1117e, 1117h, 1122, 1123, 1127a, 1130, 1174, 1182 [16]; 1130 [18]; 1173 [22].
 Arrests, summoning witnesses, etc., 1130 [18].
 Attendance on Galveston County court at law, 104¼h [22].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¾f [22].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c [22].
 Tarrant County, 97½nn [18].
 Profits of allowance for prisoners, 1142 [22].
 Special deputy clerk of Galveston County court at law, 104¼h [22].
 Statement of facts, 84c [16].
 Transcripts of evidence, etc., 84b, 846 [16].
 Trial fees, county courts, 1184 [16].
 Witnesses, 1117e [16].
 Amount, 1188 [16].
 Book for, entries in, 1191 [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968f [16].
 Taxation, 1189 [16].
 When not allowed, 1190 [16].
 Witness liable for attachment costs on failure to attend, 1192 [16].

FEE SIMPLE**Civil Statutes**

Estates deemed to be, 1106.
 Title acquired by condemnation by union depot companies, 1247.
 Wills, p. 4849 note.

FELLOW SERVANTS

See Labor.

Civil Statutes

Injuries caused by, decisions relating to, pp. 3452 note, 4329 note.
 Injuries resulting in death, p. 3164 note.
 Railroads, 6640 to 6644, p. 4329 note [14]; 6645 [22].

FELONIES

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Costs; Judgments, Decrees and Sentences.
See, also, the specific titles.

Civil Statutes

Conviction, attorneys, license denied, 323.
 County officer, removal, 6028, 6029.

FELONIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Conviction (Cont'd).
 Divorce for, 4631.
 Physicians, certificates, refusal, 5743.
 Voters disqualified, 2938.
 Stenographic record, 1933.
 Suspended sentences, 6095c to 6095j.

Penal Code

Acts done by mistake as, 48 [16].
 Capital offenses, second conviction, punishment, 1621 [16].
 Compounding, 422 [16].
 Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 [16].
 Defined, 55 [16].
 Double punishment, 64 to 66 [16].
 Escapes, aiding, 329, 332, 337 [16].
 Negligently permitting, 324 [16].
 Willfully permitting, 321 [16].
 Felons, riots to rescue, 454 to 458 [16].
 Unlawful assemblies to rescue, 438 to 441 [16].
 Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 [16].
 Negligent homicide in attempting to commit, 1125 [16].
 Offenses divided, 54 [16].
 Refusal to make arrest, 326, 328 [16].
 Resisting arrest by officers in cases of, 339 [16].
 Subdivision of, 56 [16].
 Subsequent convictions, punishment, 1619 to 1621 [16].
 Unlawful assemblies to rescue persons convicted or accused of, 438 to 441 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals, 846 [16].
 Bail pending, 901 to 905 [16].
 Arrests for, under warrant, 265 to 291a [16].
 Without warrant, 259 to 264 [16].
 Bail pending appeal, 901 to 905 [16].
 Bill of exceptions, 744 and notes [16].
 Capias for arrest, 505 to 524 [16].
 Capital offenses, formation of juries in, 673 to 701 [16].
 Charge of court to jury, 735 to 743 and notes [16].
 Conviction, verdict necessary, 21 [16].
 Copy of indictment for defendant, 551 to 553 [16].
 Degrees of, determination by court on trial, 89 [16].
 Felons, competency as witnesses, 788 [16].
 Judgment and sentence, 853 to 861, 863 to 865 [16]; 862 [22].
 Indeterminate sentence, 865a [16].
 Suspended sentence, 865b to 865i [16].
 Jurisdiction of district court, 88 [16].
 Limitations, 225 to 228 [16].
 Offenses less than capital, formation of juries, 702 to 716 [16].
 Plea of guilty, 581, 586 [16]; 581a [18].
 Plea of guilty during vacation, change of venue, 581a [18].
 Presence of defendant at trial, 646 [16].
 Presented by indictment only, 447 [16].
 Separation of jury, 745 [16].
 Verdicts, guilty, custody on, 779 [16].
 Number of jurors concurring in, 764 [16].

FEMALES**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6209 to 6213.
 County convicts, 6241.
 Guards, 6212 ['18].
 Corporations to protect, incorporation, 1121 (44).
 Dependent or delinquent girls, commitment, etc., 2201a, 2201b.
 Hours of labor, in certain establishments, 5246a to 5246ccc ['18].
 Marriage, effect, 4628.
 Poll tax, 2939a ['22].
 Extension of time to pay, 2939c ['22].
 Savings bank deposits, 399.
 Suffrage, 2939b ['22].
 Primary elections, 3171a to 3171g ['22].
 Qualifications for voting, p. 894 note.
 Texas Industrial Institute and College, etc., 2682 to 2690a.

Penal Code

Abduction of, 1059 to 1062 ['16].
 Dancing performances in tents, 513a, 513b ['22].
 Enticing or alluring to visit assignation house, 498 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 240 note ['16].
 Information, p. 240 note ['16].
 Hours of labor, 1451h to 1451j, 1451l, 1451m ['16].
 Computation of time, p. 2367 note ['22].
 Insulting words to, adequate cause, reducing offense to manslaughter, 1132 to 1136 ['16].
 Pandering, 506a to 506c ['16].
 Evidence, p. 254 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 254 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 255 note ['16].
 Questions for jury, p. 255 note ['16].
 Procuring for immoral purposes, accomplices, p. 48 note ['16].
 Rape, 1064 to 1070 ['16]; 1063 ['22].
 Seats for employés, 1451k to 1451m ['16].
 Seduction under promise of marriage, 1447 to 1451 ['16].
 Slander of, 1180, 1181 ['16].
 General reputation, 1181 ['16].
 Women defined, 21 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Commitment to girls' training school, 1207a, 1207b ['16].
 Seduction, competency as witness, 789 ['16].
 Corroboration, 789 ['16].

FEME COVERT

See Husband and Wife.

FEMININE**Penal Code**

Inclusive of masculine, 23 ['16].

FENCES

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 3927 to 3934.
 Adjacent owners, removal, 3934.

FENCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Adjoining, separation, 3933.
 Boundaries, p. 3520 note.
 Cultivated lands, 3927.
 Ditches, canals, etc., 5011d ['18].
 Gate-ways, 3927.
 Joint owners, removal, 3932.
 Lands in adverse possession, 5677, 5678.
 Lawful fence, 7227, 7229, 7231, 7254.
 Private oyster beds, 3997 ['22].
 Railroads, injuries to live stock, 6603.
 Removal, 3927 to 3934.
 Joint owners, 3932.
 Owner of inclosed land on establishment of county road, 6867.
 Separation, 3933, 3934.
 Sufficient fence, 3927.
 Title to, p. 1246 note ['18].
 Toll roads, 1278r.
 Trespass, liability, p. 962 note ['18].
 Trespass by stock, 3928 to 3931.
 Complaint, 3928.
 Impounding, 3929.
 Injuries to stock, 3931.
 Owners' liability, 3930.

Penal Code

Cutting, etc., 1242 ['16].
 Gates, leaving open, 1240 ['16].
 Injuries to, 1240 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 759 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 759 note ['16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 759 note ['16].
 Party fences, removal, 1243 ['16].
 Removal, evidence, p. 761 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 761 note ['16].
 Notice of intention, 1244 ['16].
 Notice requiring, 1245 ['16].
 Public lands, 850, 851, 853 ['16].
 Construction without gates, 852a ['16].
 Unlawfully, 854, 860 ['16].
 Exceptions, 856 ['16].
 Procedure, 855 ['16].
 Suits, 860a ['16].
 Public roads, leaving open, 834 ['16].
 Willful burning, 1214 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Pulling down and injuring, indictment, names, p. 206 note ['16].

FERRIES**Civil Statutes**

Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(2, 6).
 County boundaries, 7040.
 Damages, liability for, 1281.
 Distances between, 1279.
 Duties of ferrymen, 7033.
 License to keep, annual renewal, 7028.
 Bond, annual renewal, 7028.
 Suits on, 7036, 7037.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FERRIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- License to keep (Cont'd).
 Effect of failure to keep at established charges, 7027.
 Exclusive nature of, 7021.
 License tax, amount, 7039.
 Manner of obtaining, 7024.
 Necessity of taking out, 7022.
 Payment of fee as condition precedent, 7029.
 Penalty for keeping without, 7035.
 Persons entitled, 7021.
 State boundaries, 7023.
 Temporary license, 7038.
 Provisions relating to, 7021 to 7041.
 Rates and charges, 1280.
 Cattle, etc., swimming streams at licensed ferries, 7041.
 Change, 7026.
 Delivery of copy of, to licensee, 7030.
 Establishment, 7025.
 Failure of owner to keep at, issue of license to other person, 7027.
 Forfeiture for overcharge, 7034.
 Posting at ferries, 7031.
 Penalty for failure, 7031.
 Transportation, delay or refusal, forfeiture, 7032.

Penal Code

- Boats, failure to keep good, 839 ['16].
 Keeping without license, 838 ['16].

FERRY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1279 to 1281.
 Charter, 1122.
 Incorporation, 1121(9).
 Taxation, intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.

FERRYMEN**Civil Statutes**

- Duties, 7033.
 Exemptions, 3789.
 Jury service, 5118.

FERTILIZERS

See Commercial Fertilizers.

Civil Statutes

- Commercial, 14a to 14ii.

FERTILIZING PLANTS**Civil Statutes**

- Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.

FICTITIOUS DIVIDENDS**Civil Statutes**

- Life insurance companies, 4738.
 Railroad companies, 6470.

FICTITIOUS NAMES**Civil Statutes**

- Naturalization proceedings, p. 4940.

FICTITIOUS SALES**Civil Statutes**

- Evasion of tax laws, 7545.

FICTITIOUS STOCK**Civil Statutes**

- Irrigation, etc., companies, 5011e ['18].

FIDELITY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
 Capital stock, 1121(37).
 Subscription and payment 1130 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Charter, 1130 to 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Deposits with state treasurer, 1121(37).
 Incorporation, 1121(37).

FIDELITY INSURANCE

See Insurance.

FIDUCIARIES

See Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward.

Civil Statutes

- Adverse possession, p. 3804 note.

FIDUCIARY CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121(37).

FIELD NOTES**Civil Statutes**

- Boundaries, pp. 3528 note, 3533 note.
 County surveys, 1380, 1384.
 Licensed surveyors, 5491 $\frac{1}{2}$ e to 5491 $\frac{1}{2}$ g ['22].
 On sale of unsurveyed public lands, 5432 ['22].

Penal Code

- Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
 Forgery, 947 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

FIGHTING**Penal Code**

- In public place as affray, 469 ['16].

FIGHTS**Penal Code**

- Prize fights, 1507 to 1509 ['16].

FILING

See County Clerks; Registration; Secretary of State.

FINAL JUDGMENT**Civil Statutes**

- See Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences.*

FINAL SETTLEMENT

See Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward.

FINANCES

See Bonds; Cities, Towns and Villages; Comptroller of Public Accounts; County Finances; County Treasurer; Depositories; State Treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

See Banks; Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Banks, 525 to 528, 573.
Building and loan associations, 1313g, 1313h.
Foreign, 1313r.
Counties, publication, 1404.

FINDING LOST GOODS**Civil Statutes**

Cotton salvage, 7896 to 7901.
Intoxicating liquors on election day, 3021.
Wrecks, 7887 to 7895.

FINDINGS

See Trial.

Civil Statutes

Courts of civil appeals, 1635 to 1640.
Filed when, 2075.
Water appropriation contests, 5011½ll [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Preparation, time for, 844a [16].

FINES AND PENALTIES

See Forfeitures; Judgments, Decrees and Sentences.

Civil Statutes

Accounts with sheriff, 1419, 1420.
Accrued, not affected by provisions relating to cities, etc., 766.
Animals, cruelty, 761h, 761i, 761k.
Running at large after proclamation, 4553n.
Anthrax, failure to report, 4553g.
Anti-trust laws, 7806 to 7809.
Banks, etc., failure to make statement to commissioner, 525.
Bee inspection, disposition, 57Sp.
Violation of regulations, 578j.
Building and loan associations, foreign, 1313w.
Unauthorized, 1313x.
Carriers, disposition of unclaimed liquors, 730.
Failure to feed and water live stock in course of transportation, 714.
Failure to give bill of lading, 710.
Refusal to transport, 709.
City council, members, failure to attend, 815.
Powers of, 817.
Remission by, 823.
City officers, failure to deliver books, etc., to successors, 800.
Clerks of County courts, neglect of duty as to estates to be paid into treasury, 3581.
Commissioner of banking, failure to require statements, 527.
Commission merchants, 3828 to 3831.
Carrying on business without bond, 3828.
Interest in sales, 3829.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Constables, failure to execute or return process, 7147.
Contempt, commissioners' courts, 2241(11).
County courts, 1770.
Courts of civil appeals, 1594.
District courts, 1708.
Justices, 2293.
Witnesses as to blacklisting, 602.
Convicts, county, 6244, 6245, 6249 [14]; 6976½gg [22].
Excessive punishments, etc., 6208.
Co-operative savings and contract loan companies, 1313½x [18].
Corporation courts, payment into treasury, 913, 920.
Rules governing, 912.
Violation of peace bond, 919.
Corporations, lien of state, 1193 to 1197.
Cotton bales, deduction of excessive tare, 1324d to 1324f.
Failure to stamp, 1324a to 1324c.
Cruelty to animals, 761h, 761i, 761k.
Detectives, employment of non-residents, 2476.
Discrimination, elevators, wharves, etc., 6677c.
Railroads, 6670(4).
Drainage districts, interest of officers in contracts, 2625.
Obstruction of entry on lands, 2594.
Election officers, intimidation of voters, etc., 2928d.
Execution, failure to indorse, 3731.
Executors and administrators, failure to return exhibit, 3465.
Express companies, 3823.
Extortion, elevators, wharves, etc., 6677b.
Railroads, 6669, 6671.
Ferries, failure to post charges, 7031.
Keeping without license, 7035.
Fertilizers, below guaranteed value, sale of, 14cc.
Deceiving, counterfeiting, etc., 14h.
Sale of adulterated or misbranded, 14f, 14g.
Short weights, 14hh.
Fish and oyster laws, 4013.
Fraternal benefit societies, false statements by members, 4859a.
Soliciting membership in unauthorized, 4859a.
Game laws, disposition, 4039a [22].
Gas utilities, violation of regulations, 4042½n [22].
Hazing, 2904a.
Health, bringing persons afflicted with contagious, etc., diseases into city, 981, 982.
Failure to report contagious, etc., diseases, 983.
Municipal regulations, 981 to 983, 985 [14]; 984 [18].
Quarantine of vessels, 4564.
Highway or traffic laws, violations of, disposition of, 7012¾e [22].
Inheritance taxes, failure to file reports in relation to, 7497 [22].
Failure to make inventory, 7490 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Inheritance taxes (Cont'd).
 Nonpayment of, 7490 [22].
 Insurance commission, violations, 4885, 4900.
 Insurance companies, failure to report investments, 4786.
 Mutual, fire, etc., 4907l.
 Rebates by fire companies, 4897.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, Harrison County, 1811-62.
 Jasper County, 1811-70.
 Jurisdiction of District Courts, 1705.
 Jurors defaulting, 5172.
 Justices' court, failure to appear, 2348.
 Jury commissioners, non-attendance, 5125.
 Justices Courts, enforcement of judgment in, 2369.
 Liability, discharge, 1423.
 Without jurisdiction, 2296.
 Land patents, nonpayment of fees for, 5381, 5382.
 Libraries, detention of books, etc., 5609a.
 Licenses, carrying on business without, 932.
 Keeping ferry without, 7035.
 Macadam and plank road companies, 1278.
 Military offenses, 5860(31).
 Militia, failure to give information to enrolling officer, 5771.
 Officer, neglecting to perform duty in drafting, 5775.
 Mining regulations, 5946b, 5946h.
 Naturalization laws, pp. 4939 to 4941.
 Obstruction, state chemist, 14c.
 Streets, etc., 1096i (Penal Code, art. 812) p. 535.
 Officers, failure to indorse execution, 3731.
 Oil and gas wells, 7849, 7851, 7854.
 Ordinances imposing, publication, 819.
 Paying over, Clerks of District courts, 1697.
 County clerk, 1760.
 State treasury, 822.
 Penitentiary officers, death of convicts, neglect of duty, 6224 [18].
 Pipe lines, petroleum, 732½h [18].
 Venue, 732½h [18].
 Posse comitatus, failure to obey, 7135, 7146.
 Private bankers, 558.
 Public conveyances, bringing persons afflicted with contagious diseases into city, 981.
 Public utility corporations, failure to file reports, 1022.
 Quarantine of live stock affected with charbon, failure to comply, 4553k.
 Railroads, acts or omissions not otherwise provided, 6672.
 Ash pans, 6578.
 Blanks, failure to fill, 6667.
 Books, etc., failure to keep, 6433.
 Cars, etc., failure to furnish, 6691.
 Connecting lines, 6612, 6615.
 Converting freight, 6559b [18].
 County attorney to sue for, 367.
 Crossings, 6705.
 Repair, 1068, 1438.
 Cumulative, 6677.
 Derailing devices, 6569.
 Double header trains, 6708.
 Enforcement, 367, 6675.
 Equipment of rolling stock, 6714.
 Extortion, 6669, 6671.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Railroads (Cont'd).
 Failure to comply with railroad commission's orders, 6708b. [18].
 Headlights, 6566.
 Hours of labor, 6585.
 Telegraph and telephone operators, 6587.
 Interchange of business with steamship lines, 6612, 6613.
 Johnson grass, 6602.
 Maps and profiles, 6607.
 Passenger depots, failure to open, light, etc., 6591.
 Places for employes to work, 6582, 6583.
 Recovery, effect, 6677.
 Reduction of wages, 6622.
 Rolling stock, 6686, 6714.
 Russian thistles, 6602.
 Separate coaches, 6749.
 Stock and bond issues, 6728.
 Stock cars, cleanse and disinfect, 7317.
 Switch cars, 6595.
 Switching connection, etc., orders, 6716f [18].
 Ticket agents, 6639.
 Train crews, 6575.
 Union depots, 6696.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670(4), 6671, 6677c.
 Venue of suits, 6671, 6673.
 Water closets, 6594.
 Rebates by fire companies, 4897.
 Record, failure or refusal, 6849.
 Remission, by city council, 823.
 Fees, 3837.
 Reports, by county clerk, 1759.
 To commissioners court, 1421.
 By District Clerk, 1696.
 Reports of accidents by employers, refusal to make, 5246-48 [18].
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals, p. 4864, § 6.
 Road juries, failure or refusal to act, 6868, 6888.
 Roads, failure of patrolmen to exact road work, 6976½bb [22].
 Failure to perform work on, 6982, 6986.
 Rural credit unions, nonpayment of loans, 7046p.
 Savings banks, directors borrowing funds becoming sureties, etc., 423.
 School grounds, loitering on, 2823.
 Sheep, scab, 7883.
 Sheriffs, accounts with, 1419, 1420.
 Failure to execute process, 7130.
 False return of process, contempt of court, 7130.
 Sinking funds, failure to report diversion or misapplication, 701.
 Special police, disobedience to summons to act as, 805.
 Stock dead of charbon, failure to destroy, 4553j.
 Surveyors, failure to file field notes, etc., 5306.
 Failure to plat surveys on maps, 5306.
 Tax assessors, failure to administer oath, 7544.
 Intangible assets, failure to comply, 7423.
 Tax collectors, failure to make entry as to payment on tax rolls, 7617 [22].

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Taxes, delinquent, 7692.
 Drainage taxes, 2603a [18].
 Franchise, failure to report, 7397b [22].
 Nonpayment, 7399.
 Transacting business after forfeiture of corporate charter, 7402.
 Intangible assets, failure to make statements, 7424.
 Omitted, 7703.
 Telegraph and telephone companies, failure to transfer messages, 1241.
 Trade-mark, violations, 704.
 Traffic laws, violations of, disposition of, 7012½e [22].
 Train dispatcher, 6553.
 United States senators, violation of election laws, 3174v, 3174vv.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670(4), 6671, 6677c.
 Usury, recovery, 4982.
 Waste in production of natural gas, crude oil or petroleum, 7854i [22].
 Water improvement districts, failure to return property for assessments, 5107—25 [18].
 Nonpayment of assessments, 5107—96 [18].
 Nonpayment of taxes, 5107—49 [18].
 Waters, appropriation, etc., without permit, etc., 5001b [18].
 Diversion without permit, etc., 5001b [18].
 Pollution, 4553b, 4553c [18].
 Witnesses, courts martial, failure to appear, etc., 5867.
 Failure to attend, 3643.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5517, 5521, 5524.
 Refusal to answer, 3659.
 Trust cases, 7810.
 Working out by county convict, 6244, 6245, 6249 [14]; 6976½gg [22].

Penal Code

- Fines, one of enumerated punishments, 59 [16].
 Penalties, cumulative, 20 [16].
 Fixed by law, 3 [16].
 Modification by subsequent law, effect, 15 [16].
 Repeal of law, effect, 16 [16].
 Substitution of new penalty, 17 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Collection, 869 to 878 [16].
 Commissions of officers for, 1193, 1194 [16].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾nn [22].
 Death penalty, execution of, 883 to 892 [16].
 Disobedience of subpoena by witness, 528, 529, 531—534, 538, 545 [16].
 Divulging deliberations of grand jury, 425 [16].
 Excessive prohibited, 8 [16].
 Form of judgment for, 867 [16].
 Grand jurors failing to attend, 398 [16].
 Jurors, absent when called for service in capital cases, 673 [16].
 Failing to attend in justice court, 984 [16].
 Justices courts, 1012 to 1016 [16].

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968d, 968e, 968j [16].
 Payable in lawful money, 870 [16].
 Payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].
 Remission by governor, 1051, 1053 [16].
 Obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Signature to, 1057 [16].
 By secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Reports of amount collected, 1045 to 1049 [16].
 Witnesses, disobedience to process, 528 to 534, 545 [16].
 Evading process of grand jury, 437 [16].
 Refusing to disclose crime to justice of the peace, 977 [16].
 Refusing to testify before grand jury, 438 [16].

FIRE ALARM OPERATORS**Civil Statutes**

- Pension fund for, in cities and towns, 978½ to 978½r [22].

FIREARMS

See Arms; Weapons.

Civil Statutes

- Municipal regulations, 827, 858, 970.

Penal Code

- Discharge on Audubon society lease prohibited, 923uu, 923v [22].

FIRE BLIGHT**Civil Statutes**

- Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 [22].

FIRE COMMISSIONERS**Civil Statutes**

- Game, fish and oyster commissioner, deputies, 4042.

FIRE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Directors or trustees, 1212.
 Incorporation, 1212.
 Voluntary, 1121(43).
 Members, exemption from jury service, 5118 to 5120.
 Exemption from work on roads, 6919 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Powers and privileges, 1212.

FIRE GRACKERS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation taxes, 7356.

FIRE DAMP**Civil Statutes**

- Mines, 5938.

Penal Code

- Mines, 1596 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS*See Cities, Towns and Villages.***Civil Statutes**

Chapter relating to, 965 to 978.
 Pension fund for firemen in cities and towns,
 978½ to 978½r [22].

Penal Code

Firemen, days of service, 1451e to 1451g [16].
 Vacation, violation of act, 1451gg [18].

FIRE ENGINES**Civil Statutes**

Exemptions, motor vehicle registration, 7012½
 [22].
 Taxes, 7507(7).

FIRE ESCAPES**Civil Statutes**

Buildings on which required, 3934½ [18].
 Construction requirements, 3934½a [18].
 Cost, reimbursement to lessee or occupant,
 3934½d [18].
 Enforcing act, 3934½c, 3934½e [18].
 Enjoining occupancy of building without,
 3934½e [18].
 Exits, 3934½, 3934½b [18].
 Guide signs, 3934½b [18].
 Injunctions, venue, 3934½e [18].
 Injuries to employé caused by lack of, p. 3447
 note.
 Lessees, reimbursement for erecting fire es-
 capes, 3934½d [18].
 Lights, 3934½b [18].
 Location, 3934½ [18].
 Notice to erect, 3934½d [18].
 Number, 3934½ [18].
 Obstructions prohibited, 3934½b [18].
 Persons responsible for, 3934½a [18].
 Sequestration, buildings without, 3934½e [18].
 Specifications, 3934½a [18].
 Stairway requirements, 3934½ [18].

Penal Code

Failure to provide, 867dd [18].

FIRE INSURANCE*See Insurance.***FIRE LIMITS****Civil Statutes**

Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants,
 1096d.

FIRE MARSHAL**Civil Statutes**

Action not to affect policies, etc., 4884.
 Duties, 4881 [18].
 Expenses, 4880.
 Fire escapes, duties, 3934½c [18].
 Inability to act, 4883.
 Legal proceedings, exempt from giving bond,
 4882 [18].
 Member of state insurance commission, 4880.
 Powers, 4881, 4882 [18].

FIRES*See Inquests.***Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof of negligence, p. 2546 note.
 Investigation, 4883, 4884 [14]; 4881, 4882
 [18].
 Mines, 5938, 5942.
 Municipal regulations, 965 to 978.
 Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants,
 1096d.
 Railroads, p. 4259 note.
 Instructions, p. 1442 note.
 Questions for jury, pp. 1337 note, 1361
 note.
 Repair work, 6428.
 Water barrels at railway stations, screening,
 4553a (Rule 69).

Code Criminal Procedure

Inquests, 1081 to 1087 [16].

FIREWORKS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 858, 970.

FISCAL AGENTS**Civil Statutes**

Bank and trust companies, 383.

FISCAL YEAR**Civil Statutes**

Accounts closed, 3936.
 Fees, 3896.
 Purposes, 3939.
 Reports, 3936 to 3939.
 Rural credit unions, 7046h.
 State, 3935 to 3939.
 Termination, 3935.

Penal Code

Defined in relation to settlement of accounts
 of certain officers, 115c [16].

FISHING**Penal Code**

Enclosed lands, 1255 [16].
 Exemptions, 1256 [16].
 Information, p. 766 note [16].

FISHING CLUBS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(65).

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC.

*See Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner;
 Shrimp; Terrapin; Turtles.*

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 3974 to 4021 [14; '18;
 '22].
 Barrel, 3938.
 Brood fish, taking, 4000, 4018c [22].
 Canning companies, incorporation, 1121(31).
 Certain fresh water lakes not to be sold, 4021c
 [22].
 Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
 Companies for protection, preservation and
 propagation, incorporation, 1121(42, 65).

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Deputy commissioners, 4004 to 4010 ['22].
- Fines, distribution, 4013.
- Fish and oyster fund, 4011.
 - Fines, 4013.
 - Funds collected by deputies, 4014.
 - Proceeds of sale of marl, sand, etc., 4021g ['22].
 - Receipts from oil and gas permits, 5904q ['22].
 - Transfer to public free school fund, 5904qq ['22].
- Fish boats, registration, 3984 ['22].
 - Registration, cancellation, 3986 ['22].
 - Reports, 4003 ['22].
- Fish hatcheries, disturbing, 4021e ['22].
 - Stocking waters from, duties of Game, Fish, and Oyster Commissioner, 4000, 4018b ['22].
 - Supplying private lakes, etc., 4000, 4018b ['22].
 - Taking fish from public waters for, 4000, 4018c ['22].
- Fresh water lakes, stocking with fish, 4021c ['22].
- Funds collected by deputies, disposition, 4013.
- Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 3974 to 3979 ['22].
 - Duties and powers, 4000 to 4003, 4018a, 4018b ['22].
- Inspection, 3986 ['22].
- Licenses and permits, cancellation, 3986 ['22].
 - Catch or take, 3986 ['22].
 - Fees, collection, 4000, 4018a, 4018b ['22].
 - Record, 4001 ['22].
- Gathering oysters for planting or preparation for market, application, 3999 ['22].
 - Gulls, 3999 ['22].
 - Marking beds for oysters taken, 3999 ['22].
 - Persons entitled to, 3999 ['22].
 - Restrictions, 3999 ['22].
- Individual license to take fish, etc., for sale duration of, 3999a ['22].
 - Fee for, 3999a ['22].
 - Persons entitled to, 3999a ['22].
 - Restrictions on, 3999a ['22].
- Record, 4001 ['22].
- Reports, 4003 ['22].
- Transfer, 3986 ['22].
- Wholesale dealers in fish and oysters, application for license, requisites, 3987 ['22].
 - Cancellation, 3987 ['22].
 - Duration of license, 3987 ['22].
 - Fee for, 3987 ['22].
 - Forfeiture, 3987 ['22].
 - Issuance, 3987 ['22].
 - Record of fish, etc., handled, 3987 ['22].
 - Requirements, 3987 ['22].
 - Tax, 3987 ['22].
 - Deposit of estimated amount, 3990 ['22].
- Location for planting oysters, accounts with locators, 4002 ['22].

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Location for planting oysters (Cont'd).
 - Application, 3991 ['22].
 - Fee, 3991 ['22].
 - Area, 3996 ['22].
 - Certificate, evidence, 3993 ['22].
 - Record, 3993, 4001 ['22].
 - Fee, 3993 ['22].
 - Requisites, 3993 ['22].
 - Examination, 3992 ['22].
 - Fee, 3993 ['22].
 - Fence, 3997 ['22].
 - Foreign corporations excluded, 3996 ['22].
 - Forfeitures, 3998 ['22].
 - Possession protected, 3995 ['22].
 - Rent, 3998 ['22].
 - Collection, 4000, 4018b ['22].
 - Right to obtain, 3991 ['22].
 - Riparian limits, 3992 ['22].
 - Stakes, etc., 3992 ['22].
 - Stakes kept in place, 3997 ['22].
 - Survey, 3992 ['22].
- Marl, sand, etc., Galveston Bay, 4021k.
 - Game, fish and oyster commissioner, powers, 4021b, 4021d ['22].
 - Jurisdiction of commissioner, 4021b ['22].
 - Permits, to counties, cities, etc., 4021i ['22].
 - Revocation, 4021f ['22].
 - Purchase, application, 4021f ['22].
 - Sale, authorized, when, 4021g ['22].
 - Permit, 4021f ['22].
 - Price, 4021g ['22].
 - Special privilege prohibited, 4021f ['22].
 - Taking away or destroying, 4021e ['22].
- Mussel, taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 ['22].
- Oyster beds, affidavit of persons offering oysters for sale that same were taken from private beds, failure to make presumptive evidence of taking from public beds, 3982 ['22].
 - Natural oyster beds of Matagorda Bay, improving, 4019.
- For planting with oysters taken from public waters, 3999 ['22].
 - Location, certificate, filing of record, fee for, 3993 ['22].
 - Certificate, fee for, 3993 ['22].
 - Powers of commissioner, 4021d ['22].
 - Private and public, defined, 3981 ['22].
 - Reports, 4003 ['22].
 - Waters within private grounds, 3982 ['22].
- Oyster reefs, dredging, 4019c ['22].
- Oyster shells, control and disposition by Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3983 ['22].
 - Property of state, 3983 ['22].
- Oysters, measurements of barrel, 3983 ['22].
- Private lakes, etc., supplying, 4000, 4018b ['22].
- Public rivers, etc., jurisdiction of game, fish, and oyster commissioner, 3980 ['22].
 - Property of state, 3980 ['22].
- Record of fines, prosecutions, etc., 4031.
- Reports to commissioner, 4003 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Riparian rights, 3982 [22].
 Oyster planting locations, 3992 [22].
 Seines and nets, licenses, 3986 [22].
 Size of net, 4019a.
 Special game fund, 4039a, 4039b [22].
 Special tax on fish, turtle, terrapin, oysters,
 and shrimps, 3983 [22].
 Collection, 4000 [18]; 4018a, 4018b [22].
 Record, 4001 [22].
 Reports, 4003 [22].
 Stocking waters, appropriations by commis-
 sioners' courts, 4018.
 Duties of commissioner, 4000 [18]; 4018b
 [22].
 Fresh water lakes, 4021c [22].
 Record, 4001 [22].
 Reports, 4003 [22].
 Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of
 Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980
 [22].
 United States Commissioner of Fisheries, con-
 ducting fish hatching and fish culture,
 4000a [22].
 Powers, 4000, 4000a [18]; 4018c [22].
 Taking fish from public waters, 4000, 4018c
 [22].
 Wholesale dealers, defined, 3987 [22].
 Agreement for inspection of products, 3987
 [22].
 Special tax on, 3987 [22].

Penal Code

- Artificial bait, 923q [22].
 Bass, channel bass, sale, 909a [22].
 Closed season, 872a, 872c [22].
 Minimum length, 872b to 872cc [22].
 Boats, taking into prohibited waters, 923k [16].
 Breeding season, taking by use of seines or
 nets during, 911 [22].
 Complaints, before justices of the peace, 923e
 [22].
 Crappies, closed season, 872a, 872c [22].
 Minimum length, 872b to 872cc [22].
 Dams, taking by means of, 906 [22].
 Dealers, licenses, 917 [22].
 Diversion of waters, 923i [16].
 Drumfish, seining for, permits, 923m [22].
 Dynamite, use of for taking unlawful in Mont-
 gomery and Newton Counties, 877 [16].
 Explosives, taking by means of, 907 [22].
 Fish ways in dams, etc., 872 [22].
 Fresh water streams, 923ff [22].
 Defined, 923p [22].
 Green turtle, eggs, taking or destroying, 914a
 [22].
 Sale, minimum weight, 910 [16]; 914a,
 914b [22].
 Taking with seines, 912a [22].
 Unlawful methods of taking, 906, 907 [22].
 Indictment and information, seining, p. 55, note
 [18].
 Injuring fish in state hatchery by animals, etc.,
 923rr [22].
 License to take, 923u [22].
 Mussels, clams or naiad, 923u [22].
 Refusal to show, 908a [22].
 Taking without, 908 [22].
 Limitation of number of catch, 875 [16].

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Loggerhead, unlawful methods of taking, 906,
 907 [22].
 Mackerel, sale, 909a [22].
 Marl, taking of, permits, 923n [22].
 Medina River Valley, bait, 877e [18].
 Bass, minimum length, 877a [18].
 Number of catch, 877a, 877c to 877e
 [18].
 Crappies, minimum length, 877a [18].
 Cumulative construction of act, 877d [18].
 Fines, 877c [18].
 Perch, number and minimum length, 877a,
 877e [18].
 Sale or purchase, 877b, 877c [18].
 Sun fish, number and minimum length,
 877a, 877e [18].
 Venue of prosecutions, 877c [18].
 Mudshell, taking of, permit, 923n [22].
 Naiad, license to take, 923u [22].
 Nets and seines, carrying on certain waters,
 exceptions, 923ggg [22].
 Closed season, 923q [22].
 Closing certain waters to use of, 923fff
 [22].
 Destruction, 923o [22].
 Drumfish, permits, 923m [22].
 Examination, etc., of seines for use in salt
 waters, tagging, 923oo [22].
 Fresh water streams, 923ff, 923p [22].
 Gill or strike nets, 923pp [22].
 Having in possession or carrying into pro-
 hibited waters, 923g, 923k [16].
 Mesh of seines for taking fish in salt wa-
 ters, 923o [22].
 Metallic nets, 923ff [22].
 Possession, prima facie evidence, 923ggg
 [22].
 Seizure, 923c [16].
 Shrimp, 923nn [22].
 Taking with, 906 [22].
 Conviction on unsupported testimony of
 accomplice, 871 [22].
 Unlawful, evidence, p. 489 note [16].
 Indictment and information, pp. 487,
 489 note [16].
 Principals, who are, p. 41 note
 [16].
 Use of, by county authorities, 923l [16].
 Unlawful in Montgomery and Newton
 Counties, 877 [16].
 When permitted, 923l [16].
 When prohibited, 923f [18].
 Obstruction of waters, 923i [16].
 Oysters, beds, buoys, destruction or deface-
 ment of, 905 [22].
 Closed season, 914 [22].
 Complaints before justices of the peace,
 923e [22].
 Culls, scattering as directed by game, fish
 and oyster commissioner, 901 [22].
 Dealers, licenses, 917 [22].
 Dredging, 904 [16].
 Drinking, 923t [22].
 Flooding, 923t [22].
 Insanitary containers, 923ss [22].
 License, refusal to show, 908a [22].
 To take mussels, clams, etc., 923u [22].
 Overworked reefs, closing, 923b [22].
 Taking from after closing, 923b [22].

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Oysters (Cont'd).**

- Permits for dredging for mussels, etc., 923u [22].
- Planting, prohibition against, 902 [16].
- Raking, dredging, etc., 904 [16].
- Sale, mussels, clams, etc., license to take, 923u [22].
- Oysters gathered for planting, 921 [22].
- Oysters taken from insanitary or polluted reef, 923s [22].
- Unculled oysters, 918 [22].
- Duty of game, fish and oyster commissioner, 919 [16].
- Seed oysters, gathering without license, 922 [22].
- Seizure of unlawful devices for taking, 923c [16].
- Shipment, receiving for, 903 [22].
- Special tax on purchase or sale, refusal to pay, 923jj, 923jjj [22].
- Taking without license, 908 [22].
- Theft from private beds, 920 [22].
- Unlawful shipment, 903 [22].
- Washing, 923t [22].
- Perch, white, minimum length, 872cc [22].
- Poison, taking by means of, 907 [22].
- Use of for taking unlawful in Montgomery and Newton Counties, 877 [16].
- Pompano, 909a [22].
- Prosecutions, evidence, coast survey charts, 913 [22].
- Evidence, nets or seines used without tag attached, 923oo [22].
- Prima facie, carrying nets or seines, 923gggg [22].
- Venue, 923tt [22].
- Return of undersized to water, 912a [22].
- Sales, venue of prosecution, 909a [22].
- Weight and length, 909a [22].
- Without head attached, 909a [22].
- Sand, taking of, permit, 923n [22].
- Screens over intake pipes, etc., 915 [16].
- Seizures, unlawful fishing devices, 923c [16].
- Shells, taking of, permit, 923n [22].
- Shrimp, permits for taking, 923nn [22].
- Refusal to pay special tax, 923jj, 923jjj [22].
- Unlawful methods of taking, 906, 907 [22].
- Spanish mackerel, 909a [22].
- Special tax on purchase or sale, refusal to pay, 923jj, 923jjj [22].
- Taking, by explosives without consent of owner, 870 [22].
- Terrapin, breeding season, taking by use of seines or nets during, 911 [22].
- Closed season, 914b [22].
- License, refusal to show, 908a [22].
- Taking with seine without license, indictment and information, pp. 487, 489 note [16].
- Sales, minimum weight, 910 [16]; 914a, 914b [22].
- Special tax on purchase or sale, refusal to pay, 923jj, 923jjj [22].

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Terrapin (Cont'd).**

- Taking with seines, 912a [22].
- Unlawful methods of taking, 906, 907 [22].
- Traps, taking with, 906 [22].
- When prohibited, 923f [18].
- Montgomery and Newton Counties, 877 [16].
- Trespass on state fish hatchery, 923qq [22].
- Turtle, license, refusal to show, 908a [22].
- Refusal to pay special tax, 923jj, 923jjj [22].
- Special tax on purchase or sale, refusal to pay, 923jj, 923jjj [22].
- Taking without license, 908 [22].
- Taking with seines, 912a [22].
- Weirs, taking by means of, 906 [22].
- Witnesses, immunity, 871 [22].

FIXTURES**Civil Statutes**

- Conveyances, p. 571 note.
- Liens for, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
- Recording, 5661 [18].
- Real property includes, 7504.

FLAGMEN**Civil Statutes**

- Railroad crossings, 6564.

FLAGS**Civil Statutes**

- Library and historical commission, duties, 5605.

Penal Code

- Desecration, etc., 173e [18].
- Display of enemy flag during war, 173½c [22].
- State, sale of goods bearing imprint of, 173d [16]; 173e [18].
- Use for advertising purposes, 173b to 173d [16]; 173e [18].
- United States, abusive language, 173½, 173½a [22].
- Mutilation, defacing, etc., 173½b [22].

FLAVORING**Civil Statutes**

- "Food" includes, 4586.

Penal Code

- Extracts, permits to manufacture, 588¼cc [22].
- Use of alcohol, 588¼c [22].

FLAX**Penal Code**

- Willful burning, 1214 [16].

FLAX SEED**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

FLIGHT**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Evidence of, p. 601 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FLOODS*See Bonds.***Civil Statutes**

Bonds, 660 to 677.

FLOOD WATERS**Civil Statutes**

Control and distribution a public duty, 4991 ['22].

Storage or diversion of, 4993 ['22].

FLORIDA RED SCALE**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 ['22].

FLOUR**Civil Statutes**Standard barrel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].**Penal Code**

Standard weights, etc., 712 to 716 ['16].

FLOWERS**Civil Statutes**

Regulations by commissioner of agriculture, 4468.

FLYING JENNY**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(10).

Penal Code

License taxes, p. 79 note ['16].

FODDER**Penal Code**

Willful burning, 1214 ['16].

FOOD*See Dairy and Food Commissioner.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4575 to 4595 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Adulterated and misbranded, adulterated, defined, 4587.

Bakery products, 4595 $\frac{1}{4}$ c ['22].

Baking powder, 4592.

Forfeiture, 4585a.

Guarantee, 4595.

Manufacture and sale prohibited, 4586, 4591.

Milk, 4593.

Misbranded, defined, 4588.

Powers of commissioner, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Analysis, 4582.

For animals, cruelty, 761b, 761k.

Assistant chemists, 4577 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Bakeries, 4594 $\frac{1}{4}$, 4595 $\frac{1}{4}$ d ['22].Bakery products, containers to be kept clean, 4595 $\frac{1}{4}$ b ['22].Containers to be kept locked, 4595 $\frac{1}{4}$ b ['22].

Baking powder, label, 4592.

Benzoate of soda, 4591.

Blend, defined, 4588.

FOOD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**Bread container to contain no food other than bakery products, 4595 $\frac{1}{4}$ b ['22].

Certificate of purity prohibited, 4583 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Convicts, 6205, 6219.

Dairy and food commissioner, 4575 to 4585d ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Duties and powers of transferred to state health officer, 4575a ['22].

Defined, 4586.

Feeding live stock in course of transportation, 714.

Filth, defined, 4587.

Food boxes, refrigerators, etc., on dining cars, cleaning, 4553a (Rule 57).

Forfeiture, bond for delivery to owner, 4585a.

Destruction or sale, 4585a.

District and county attorneys, duties, fees, 4585a.

Judgment, 4585a.

Jury trial, 4585a.

Process, 4585a.

Suit, 4585a.

Venue, 4585a.

Guaranty, 4595.

Imitation, 4588.

Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5233.

Inspectors, 4579 to 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Manufacture, etc., of certain foods, discolored, etc., prohibited, 4591.

Meat, employment of persons having contagious or infectious disease in meat markets unlawful, 4605 $\frac{1}{2}$ ['22].Meat market, employment of persons having infectious or contagious disease prohibited, medical examination, certificate of physician, 4605 $\frac{1}{2}$ a, 4605 $\frac{1}{2}$ b ['22].

Milk, 4593.

Mixtures and compounds, 4588.

Municipal inspection, 866.

Municipal regulations, 841.

Persons with reportable diseases not to work in establishments for manufacture or serving of, 4553a (Rule 24) ['14]; 4605 $\frac{1}{2}$ ['22].

Preservatives, 4587, 4588, 4591.

Prosecutions, exemptions, 4595.

Register of names of manufacturers and vendors, 4585b.

Samples, powers of commissioners, 4582 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Skimmed milk, 4593.

State Health Officer, duties and powers of Dairy and Food Commissioner transferred to, 4575a ['22].

Trade formulas, 4588.

Penal Code

Adulteration, manufacture and sale of, articles containing formaldehyde, etc., 704 ['16].

Manufacture and sale of, certificates of purity, unlawful issue, 709 ['16].

Exemptions, 708 ['16].

Food defined, 699 ['16].

Obstruction of officers, 710 ['16].

Prohibition against, 699 ['16].

Punishment, 711 ['16].

What constitutes adulteration, 700 ['16].

FOOD (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Baking powder, labels, 705, 711 ['16].
 Concentrated feeding stuffs, adulteration, manufacture or sale, 740 ['16].
 Analysis, 738 ['16].
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuff defined, 731 ['16].
 Concentrated feed stuff defined, 732 ['16].
 Importer defined, 739 ['16].
 Inspection, tax, payment by manufacturer or seller, 734 ['16].
 Names and trade-marks, filing by manufacturer or seller, 733 ['16].
 Lists, 737 ['16].
 Samples, deposit by manufacturer or seller, 733 ['16].
 Tags, affixing by manufacturer or seller, 734 ['16].
 Affixing by manufacturer or seller, penalty for failure, 730 ['16]; 735 ['18].
 Counterfeiting, 736 ['16].
 Fruit, containers, crates, etc., 993½ ['18]; 993½a ['22].
 Indictment and information, p. 35. note ['18].
 Milk, sale of impure, 706, 711 ['16].
 Mill products, manufactured wheat or corn products, adulteration, 716 ['16].
 Manufactured wheat or corn products, marking and branding, 716 ['16].
 Standard weights, 712 ['16].
 Marking packages, 713 ['16].
 Sale of packages not marked, 714 ['16].
 Violations of law, penalty, 715 ['16].
 Misbranded, manufacture and sale of, exemptions, 708 ['16].
 Manufacture and sale of, food defined, 699 ['16].
 Misbranding defined, 701 ['16].
 Obstruction of officers, 710 ['16].
 Prohibition against, 699 ['16].
 Punishment, 711 ['16].
 Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 635 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 635 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 636 note ['16].
 Vegetables, containers, crates, etc., 993½ ['18]; 993½a ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Unwholesome, seizure and destruction, 153 ['16].

FOOD AND DRUG COMMISSIONER

See Dairy and Food Commissioner.

Penal Code

- Obstructing, 343d ['22].
 Prosecutions under act relating to petroleum products, 999½i ['22].

FOOTBALL**Penal Code**

- Betting at, 575, 576 ['16].

FOOT PEDDLERS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation tax, 7355(11) ['14]; 7355(2) ['18].

FORBEARANCE**Civil Statutes**

- Consideration, p. 288 note.

FORCE

See, also, the specific titles.

Penal Code

- Defense to crime, 44 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrest under warrant, 288, 289 ['16].
 Execution of search warrant, 372 ['16].

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 3940 to 3964 ['14]; 3944 ['22].
 Action lies when, 3940.
 Appeal bond, 3956, 3957.
 Damages, 3960.
 Dismissal, effect, p. 967 note ['18].
 Duty of justice, 3958.
 Judgment, default, 3961.
 Finality, 3962.
 Motion for new trial unnecessary, 3956.
 Notice, 3956.
 Perfected how, 3956.
 Trial de novo, 3959.
 Writ of restitution, 3963.
 Bond of defendant to retain property, 3944 ['22].
 Citation, 3944 ['18; '22].
 Service and return, 3946.
 Complaint, 3945.
 Execution for costs, 3954.
 Forcible detainer defined, 3942.
 Forcible entry defined, 3941.
 Issues, right of possession, 3950.
 Joinder of suit for rent, 3944a.
 Judgment, 3952, 3953.
 Jurisdiction of justices, 2291.
 Jury fee, 3947.
 Jury, summoning, 3947, 3948.
 Jury trial, 3947, 3948.
 Demand for jury, 3947.
 Precept, 3947.
 Limitations, 5698.
 Possession, bonds, etc., 3944 ['18].
 Process, service, 3944 ['18].
 Trespass, etc., not barred by, 3964.
 Trial, 3947 to 3953.
 Docket of cause, 3949.
 Impaneling jury, 3953.
 By justices, 3947.
 Hearing and judgment, 3952.
 Postponement, 3951.
 Right of possession, 3950.
 Verdict, 3953.
 Venue, 3943.
 In justices' court, 2308(1) ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Witnesses, subpoenas, etc., 3949.
Writ of restitution, 3954, 3955.
County court, 3963.
Writs, invalid, liability, p. 967 note [18].

FORECLOSURE

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Attachment lien, p. 63 note [18].
Judgment, relief to defendant, p. 703 note [22].
Liens, attachment, 268.
Judgment, 2000.
Writ of possession, 2001.
Mortgages, homesteads, p. 781 note [18].
Parties, pp. 1164 note, 1168 note.
Payment of costs from proceeds, p. 727 note [22].
Sale of property in water improvement district for nonpayment of taxes, 5107-46 [18].

FOREIGN COMMERCE**Penal Code**

Offenses against, classification, 58 [16].
False packing of articles for, 965, 966 [16].
Marks, etc., on articles for, altering, 964 [16].
Shipping articles for export without inspection, 963 [16].

FOREIGN CONTRACTS**Civil Statutes**

Notice of claim for damages, p. 3842 note.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

See Banks; Corporations; Insurance; Surety Companies, and other specific titles.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES**Civil Statutes**

Action for wrongful death, caused in, 4704a.
Citizens, protection, p. 4927.

FOREIGN EXECUTORS, ETC.

See Executors and Administrators.

FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Citizens, imprisonment, release, p. 4927.
Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.

FOREIGN GUARDIANS

See Guardian and Ward.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Collateral attack, p. 1577 note.
Conclusiveness, pp. 1579 note, 1598 note.
Limitations, 5691.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES**Civil Statutes**

Public schools, 2909bb [18].

FOREIGN LAWS**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2427 note.
Judicial notice, p. 2564 note.
Opinion evidence, p. 2685 note.
Pleading, pp. 1080 note, 1232 note.
Presumptions, pp. 2492 note, 2493 note.

FOREIGN LIBRARIES**Civil Statutes**

Copy of laws for, 4307.

FOREIGN MARRIAGES**Civil Statutes**

Marital rights of persons married elsewhere, 4629.

FOREIGN STATUTES**Civil Statutes**

Printed statute books as evidence, 3692.

FOREIGN WILLS**Civil Statutes**

Competency as evidence, p. 929 note [22].
Executor, bond, 3290.
Letters, 3289.
Probate, 3276.
Proof, 7875, 7876.

FOREMAN**Civil Statutes**

Jury, selection, 1956.

Code Criminal Procedure

Grand jury, appointment, 416 [16].
Examining court proceedings delivered to, 348 [16].
New foreman, 421 [16].
Preside over deliberations of, 430 [16].
Process for witness, duty as to, 433, 542 [16].
Signing indictments, 444 [16].
Juries, appointment, 752 [16].

FORESTRY**Civil Statutes**

Appropriations, 2676g, 2676h [18].
Attorney general's duties, 2676f [18].
Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
Co-operation, federal forest service, 2676i [18].
Municipalities, 2676e [18].
Gifts of land, acceptance, 2676f [18].
Lands, purchase or gifts, 2676f [18].
Purchase of lands, 2676f [18].
State forester, appointment, 2676d [18].
Assistants, etc., 2676d [18].
Co-operating with municipalities, etc., 2676e [18].
Duties, 2676d [18].
Qualifications, 2676d [18].
Reports, 2676d [18].
Salary, 2676d [18].
Traveling expenses, 2676d [18].
State forestry fund, 2676g [18].

FORESTS**Civil Statutes**

Conservation and development, public right and duty, 4991 ['22].

FORFEITURES

See Bail and Recognizances; Fines and Penalties.

Civil Statutes

Accepting surety company not complying with law, 4937.
 Accounts with sheriff, 1419, 1420.
 Accrued, not affected by provisions relating to cities, etc., 766.
 Anti-trust laws, 7806 to 7809.
 Blacklisting, 597.
 Building and loan associations, failure to file financial statement, 1313h.
 Shares, 1313j.
 Casualty companies, 4942p.
 Citizenship, p. 4926, secs. 1996 to 1998.
 Clerks of courts, neglect of duty as to naturalization proceedings, p. 4932.
 Contracts, road patrolmen, 6976½ff ['22].
 Corporate charter, 1142 to 1144.
 Attorney general's duties, 4427.
 Bond investment companies, 1310.
 Failure to report, 1186.
 Non-payment of franchise tax, 7399 to 7405.
 Plank road companies, 1270.
 Political contributions, etc., 1167.
 Public utility corporations, 1030.
 Refusal to permit examination, 1190 to 1192.
 Venue, 1830(21, 22).
 Corporations, lien of state against, 1193 to 1197.
 Cotton baling, violations of requirements, 1322.
 County depositories, failure to pay check at county seat, 2447.
 Deep water corporations, rights of, 1257, 1258.
 Delivery bond, 3750.
 Discrimination, elevators, wharves, etc., 6677c.
 Estates, conviction not to work, 2465.
 Death by casualties, 2465.
 Suicide, 2465.
 Execution sales, noncompliance with laws, 3769.
 Express companies, extortion, 3821.
 Extortion, elevators, wharves, etc., 6677b.
 Express companies, 3821.
 Railroads, 6669.
 Ferrymen, delay or refusal to transport, 7032.
 Overcharges by, 7034.
 Foreign corporations, banks, etc., 557.
 Permits, refusal to permit examination, 1189 to 1191.
 Fraternal benefit certificates, p. 3217 note.
 Fraud on macadam and plank road companies, 1278.
 Game laws, disposition of, 4039a, 4039b ['22].
 Homestead rights by wife, p. 781 note ['18].
 Jurisdiction, County Court of Tarrant County, 1801.
 District courts, 1705.
 Justices' court without, 2296.
 Land held in trust for aliens, 21c ['22].

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Lands of irrigation, etc., companies not used for water purposes, 5011e ['18].
 Lien of state against corporations, 1193 to 1197.
 Militia, unlawful wearing of uniform, etc., 5890 ['18].
 Mining claims, 5904k-8 ['22].
 Of office, bank examiners, interest in banks, etc., 572.
 Commissioner of banks, interest in banks, etc., 572.
 Oil and gas permits, failure to pay or drill, 5904dddd, 5904ff ['22].
 Oil leases, p. 1740 note ['22].
 Ordinances imposing, publication, 819.
 Oyster planting locations, 3998 ['22].
 Payment into city treasury, 822.
 Pilots, 6312, 6319.
 Pleading, p. 1232 note.
 Public lands, leases, 5456.
 Purchasers, 5423 to 5428, p. 3579 note ['14]; 5423f, 5425a, 5428a to 5428d ['18].
 Railroads, cars, failure of applicant to use, 6681.
 Cars, failure to furnish, 6680, 6691.
 Failure to unload, 6682.
 Connecting lines, 6612, 6615.
 Crossings, repair, 1438, 6705.
 Extortion, 6669.
 Failure to furnish cars, etc., 6691.
 Lands, 6539.
 Fraudulent alienations, venue, 1830 (23).
 Maps and profiles, 6607.
 Passenger depots, failure to open, light, etc., 6591.
 Water closets, 6594.
 Remission, fees, 3837 ['22].
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals, p. 4864, § 6.
 Rural credit union failure to report, 7046x.
 Tax assessors, failure to administer oath, 7544.
 Taxation, intangible assets, failure to make statements, 7424.
 Telegraph and telephone companies, failure to transfer messages, 1241.
 Water appropriation rights, failure to assert, 5011½r ['18].
 Water appropriations, 4995 ['18].
 Weights and measures, false, 7844 to 7846.

Penal Code

Capital cases, prohibited, 61 ['16].
 Criminal cases prohibited, 62 ['16].
 One of enumerated punishments, 59 ['16].
 Physician's license, 420j ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Bail or recognizance, 488 to 504 ['16].
 By mayors and recorders, 968g ['16].
 Pending appeal in felony cases, 905 ['16].
 Pending appeal in misdemeanor cases, 919, 928 ['16].
 Remission by governor, 1052 ['16].
 Witnesses, 549, 550 ['16].
 Collection, commissions of officers for, 1193, 1194 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Criminal district court of Bowie County, 97¾aa [22].
 Estate by conviction, 14 [16].
 Payable in lawful money, 870 [16].
 Payment to county treasurer, 1050 [16].
 Peace bonds in mayors' and recorders' courts, 968i [16].
 Remission, certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Signature to, 1057 [16].
 Reports of amount collected, 1045 to 1049 [16].

FORGERY**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 2529 note.
 Certificates of citizenship, p. 4939.
 Claims by persons in military service, 5860 (31).
 Conveyance, adverse possession, 5674.
 County Superintendent of Public Instruction, p. 721 note [18].
 Defense to action by assignee, p. 276 note.
 Defense to municipal bonds, 625.
 Evidence, p. 2431 note.
 Indorsement, p. 302 note.
 Signature to negotiable instrument, 6001—23 [22].
 Telegrams, p. 662 note.
 Wills, limitation of action to cancel, 5700.

Penal Code

Accomplices, who are, p. 47 note [16].
 Acting under authority, 934 [16].
 Alteration of instruments, 925 [16].
 Indictment, p. 508 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 508 note [16].
 Alteration of teacher's certificate, 935 [16].
 Alter defined, 928 [16].
 Another defined, 929 [16].
 Authority to sign name, instructions, p. 511 note [16].
 Bank bills, evidence, 940 [16].
 Bills of lading, 1547 [16].
 Counterfeiting, 947 [16].
 Defined, 924 [16].
 Evidence, pp. 505 to 507 note [16].
 Sufficiency, p. 61 note [18].
 Falsely reading instrument, 941 [16].
 False personation of another, 944 [16].
 Acknowledgments, 945 [16].
 Indictment, p. 515 note [16].
 Filling up over genuine signature, 933 [16].
 Indictment, p. 511 note [16].
 Foreign governmental obligations, 924a to 924c [18].
 Former jeopardy, 946, p. 516 note [16].
 Indictment, pp. 499 to 505 note [16].
 Charging offenses in separate counts, 946 [16].
 Instructions, p. 507 note [16].
 Instrument in writing defined, 927 [16].
 Intent, 926, 934 [16].
 Evidence, p. 509 note [16].
 Question for jury, p. 509 note [16].
 Land titles, 947 [16].

FORGERY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Land titles (Cont'd).
 Evidence, p. 517 note [16].
 False certificates, 948 [16].
 Indictment, p. 517 note [16].
 Proof and allegations, 951 [16].
 Instructions, p. 517 note [16].
 Nonresidents, 950 [16].
 Rules applicable to, 953 [16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 [16].
 Venue, 950, 952 [16].
 Limitation of prosecution for forging will, 946b [22].
 Participants all guilty, 932 [16].
 Passing forged instrument, 937 [16].
 Evidence, p. 513 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 512 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 513 note [16].
 Principals, p. 44 note [16].
 Questions for jury, p. 513 note [16].
 Pecuniary obligation, defined, 930 [16].
 Question for jury, p. 510 note [16].
 Possession of forged instruments with intent to pass, 939 [16].
 Preparing implements for, 938 [16].
 Principals, who are, p. 44 note [16].
 Punishment, 936 [16].
 Substituting instruments, 942 [16].
 Transferred or in any manner have affected, defined, 931 [16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 937 [16].
 Instructions, p. 518 note [16].
 Verdict, pp. 508 note, 516 note [16].
 Warehouse receipts, 936a [18].
 Wills, 946a, 946b [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, other offenses, p. 619 note [16].
 Sufficiency of as to intent, 807 [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Implements for, searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].
 Indictment, p. 233 note [16].
 Certainty, p. 213 note [16].
 Disjunctive allegations, p. 228 note [16].
 Duplicity, p. 245 note [16].
 Form for, 470 [16].
 Names, p. 205 note [16].
 Intent, sufficiency of evidence, 807 [16].
 Jurisdiction, district courts, p. 48 note [16].
 Limitations, 225 [16].
 Passing forged instrument, attempts, former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Limitations, 225 [16].
 Venue, 235 [22].
 Using forged instruments, limitations, 225 [16].
 Venue, 235 [22].
 Venue, 235 [22].
 Witnesses, persons whose names have been forged, 802 [16].

FORMER ACQUITTAL

See Former Jeopardy.

Code Criminal Procedure

Bar to subsequent prosecution, 601 [16].
 Plea of, 572 to 574, 577 to 580 [16]

FORMER CONVICTION*See Former Jeopardy.***Code Criminal Procedure**

Bar to subsequent prosecution, 601 ['16].
 Ground for continuance, p. 304 note ['16].
 Plea of, 572 to 574, 577 to 580 ['16].

FORMER JEOPARDY*See Jeopardy.***Penal Code**

Burglary, p. 92 note ['18].
 Burglary to commit other offense, pp. 816, 817, notes ['16].
 Forgery, 946, p. 516 note ['16].
 Intoxicating liquors sales, pp. 27, 28 note ['18].
 Sale of goods on Sunday, p. 143 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Acquittal or conviction in another state as bar to prosecution in this state, 255 ['16].
 Acquittal or conviction in one county as bar to prosecution in another, 256 ['16].
 Appeal pending, p. 15 note ['16].
 Burden of proof, p. 22 note ['16].
 Conviction of lower offense as acquittal of higher, 782 ['16].
 Discharge of jury, p. 16 note ['16].
 Dismissal of prosecution, p. 15 note ['16].
 Habeas corpus, p. 105 note ['16].
 Identity of offenses, p. 17 note ['16].
 Adultery, p. 19 note ['16].
 Affray and aggravated assault, p. 18, note ['16].
 Assault, p. 18 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder, p. 18 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder and carrying pistol, p. 18 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder and murder, p. 18 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder and robbery, p. 18 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder and threats to kill, p. 18 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to rob and murder, p. 18 note ['16].
 Attempt to pass forged instrument, p. 19 note ['16].
 Bigamy, p. 19 note ['16].
 Burglary, p. 20 note ['16].
 Burglary and conspiracy to commit, p. 20 note ['16].
 Cursing, p. 19, note ['16].
 Defacing mark or brand of cattle and theft, p. 21 note ['16].
 Degrees of offenses, p. 17 note ['16].
 Displaying pistol and carrying or firing same, p. 19 note ['16].
 Drunkenness and disturbing the peace, p. 20 note ['16].
 False swearing and illegal voting, p. 20 note ['16].
 Forgery, p. 19 note ['16].
 Fornication, p. 19 note ['16].
 Gaming, p. 19 note ['16].
 Illegal marking of cattle, p. 21 note ['16].

FORMER JEOPARDY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Identity of offenses (Cont'd).
 Incest, p. 19 note ['16].
 Keeping disorderly house, p. 19 note ['16].
 Killing animals, p. 21 note ['16].
 Murder, p. 17 note ['16].
 Murder and carrying pistol, p. 18 note ['16].
 Murder and manslaughter, p. 18 note ['16].
 Passing forged instrument and theft, p. 19 note ['16].
 Perjury, p. 22 note ['16].
 Rape, p. 18 note ['16].
 Attempts, p. 19 note ['16].
 Robbery, p. 18 note ['16].
 Robbery and assault with intent to murder, p. 18 note ['16].
 Seduction, p. 19 note ['16].
 Theft, p. 20 note ['16].
 Theft and conspiracy to commit, p. 21 note ['16].
 Theft and driving stock from range, p. 21 note ['16].
 Theft and receiving stolen property, p. 21 note ['16].
 Vagrancy and keeping disorderly house, p. 19 note ['16].
 Vagrancy and keeping gaming place, p. 19 note ['16].
 Violations of liquor laws, p. 21 note ['16].
 Indictment, information, or complaint insufficient or invalid, p. 15 note ['16].
 Jeopardy defined, p. 14 note ['16].
 Judgment reversed, p. 16 note ['16].
 Judgment set aside, p. 16 note ['16].
 Judgment void, p. 16 note ['16].
 Jurisdiction of court, 20, p. 25 note ['16].
 Offenses against state laws and ordinances of cities and towns, 965 ['16].
 Pendency of other prosecution for same offense, p. 14 note ['16].
 Plea of, 572 to 574, 577 to 580, p. 22 note ['16].
 In justice court, 991 ['16].
 Quashing proceedings, p. 15 note ['16].
 Twice in jeopardy for same offense, 9 ['16].
 Waiver of, p. 22 note ['16].
 What constitutes, 601 ['16].
 Withdrawal of counts of or issues under indictment, p. 16 note ['16].

FORMS**Penal Code**

Bills of lading, agents, authority of, posted, 1544 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Affidavit of sufficiency of surety on bail-bond or recognizance, 327 ['16].
 Indictments, 470, 471 ['16].
 Recognizance, appeal in felony cases, 903 ['16].
 Appeal in misdemeanor cases, 919, 920 ['16]; 918 ['22].

FORMULA**Penal Code**

Intoxicating liquors, 588¼kk ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FORNICATION*See Prostitution.***Penal Code**

Acquittal as bar to prosecution, p. 237 note [16].
 Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 [16].
 Defined, 494 [16].
 Evidence, p. 237 note [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 236 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 237 note [16].
 Pandering, 506a to 506e [16].
 Punishment, 495 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, corroboration, p. 735 note [16].
 Adultery includes, 772 [16].
 Bigamy includes, 772 [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Indictment, form for, 470 [16].

FORTS**Civil Statutes**

Condemnation of lands for by United States, 5253 to 5277.
 Purchase of lands for by United States, 5252.

Penal Code

Liquor sales within ten-mile zone prohibited, 610d to 610m [22].

FORTUNE TELLERS**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 [16].

FOSSILS**Civil Statutes**

Real property includes, 7504.

FOUL BROOD**Civil Statutes**

Bees, 578a to 578r.

Penal Code

Bees, 1288a to 1288o [16].

FOUNDRIES**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 848.

FOWL*See Game.***FRANCHISES***See Banks; Corporations; Taxes and Taxation.***Civil Statutes**

Forfeiture, pleading, p. 1095 note.
 Injunction against interferences, p. 3121 note.
 Municipal, 1096d, 1096i.
 In streets, p. 450 note.

FRANCHISE TAX*See Taxes and Taxation.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7395 to 7406 [14]; 7393, 7394, 7397a to 7397e [22].
 Banks and trust companies, 517c.

FRANCHISE TAX (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Co-operative marketing associations, exemption, 141½y [22].
 Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½d [18].
 Foreign, building and loan associations, 1313s.
 Foreign corporations, 7394 [22].
 Fraternal societies exempt, 1223.
 Water users associations exempt, 5011p.

Penal Code

Failure to report, 148 [16].

FRANKLIN COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

FRANKS**Civil Statutes**

Public utility corporations, to mayor, members of council, etc., 1019.

Penal Code

Issue prohibited, 1532 [16].

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4827 to 4858, 4859a [14]; 4831a to 4831f, 4832a [18]; 4859 [22].
 Accident societies, 4855.
 Adverse publications, 4853a.
 Agents, penalties, 4859a.
 Annual reports, 4850.
 Articles of incorporation, 4839.
 Amendment, 4840.
 Beneficiaries, 4832.
 Who may be, 4832a [18].
 Benefits, 4831.
 Exempt, 4848a.
 Bonds, custodian of funds, 4836.
 By-laws, beneficiaries, 4832a [18].
 Benefits upon children's lives, 4831a [18].
 General fund, payments, 4831e [18].
 Certificate of authority, 4839.
 Agents, 4859a.
 Exchange, children's lives, 4831c [18].
 Certificates, exchange, children's lives, 4831c [18].
 Charter, amendment, 4834.
 Children's lives, benefits, maximum, 4831a [18].
 Benefits upon authorized, 4831a [18].
 Branches, 4831a [18].
 Certificates, cancellation, 4831c [18].
 Continuation, 4831f [18].
 Exchange, 4831c [18].
 Medical examination required, 4831b [18].
 Termination of membership, continuation, 4831f [18].
 Contributions, basis, 4831b [18].
 Extra, 4831b [18].
 Reserves, impairment, 4831b [18].
 Separate fund, 4831c, 4831d [18].
 Use restricted, 4831c [18].
 Waiver, 4831b [18].
 Expense fund, payments to, 4831e [18].
 Financial statements, 4831d [18].
 Funds, separation, 4831c, 4831d [18].

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Children's lives (Cont'd).
 General fund, payments to, 4831e [18].
 Medical examination, 4831b [18].
 Minimum number of certificates, 4831 [18].
 Reports, 4831d [18].
 Reserve, maintenance, 4831c [18].
 Impairment, 4831b [18].
 Constitution and by-laws, 4839.
 Amendment, 4834, 4839, 4849.
 Beneficiaries, 4832a [18].
 Benefit on children's lives, 4831a [18].
 Distribution of funds, 4838.
 General fund, payments, 4831e [18].
 Increased rates, 4850.
 Waiver, 4847.
 Defined, 4827.
 Disability benefits, separate funds, 4850.
 Dissolution, 4850a.
 Application, 4852.
 Educational organizations, beneficiary of, 4832a [18].
 Eleemosynary organizations, beneficiary of, 4832a [18].
 Examination, 4839.
 Domestic societies, 4851.
 Foreign societies, 4853.
 Reports, publication, 4853a.
 Societies, exempt, 4855.
 Fees, annual license, 4842.
 Foreign, 4843.
 Assets, investment, 4843.
 Examination, 4853.
 License, revocation, 4854.
 Forfeiture of charter, 4839.
 Funds, 4835, 4836.
 Distribution, 4838.
 Investment, 4835, 4836.
 Transfer, 4841.
 General powers, 4839, 4840.
 Governing body, meeting place, 4845.
 Meetings, 4829.
 Grand lodges, reports, 4847.
 Gross receipts tax, exempt from, 7376.
 Incorporation, 4839.
 Injunction, 4851, 4852.
 Insurance certificates, 4834.
 Assignment, p. 3217 note.
 Cancellation, p. 3219 note.
 Children's lives, 4831c, 4831f [18].
 Classification, 4850a.
 False statements by applicants, p. 3218 note.
 Forfeiture, p. 3217 note.
 Form filed with commissioner, 4839.
 Pledge, p. 3217 note.
 Valuation on accumulation basis, 4850b.
 Valuation on tabular basis, 4850b.
 Valuation, report, 4850.
 Insurance laws, exemption from, 4830, 4957.
 Investment and gross earnings provisions not applicable, 4789.
 Investments, 4835, 4836.
 Foreign societies, 4843.
 Liabilities, 4835.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

License, annual, 4842.
 Annual, foreign society, 4843.
 Cancellation, 4850a.
 Foreign society, 4843.
 Revocation, 4854.
 Liquidation, funds, separation, 4831d [18].
 Local mutual aid associations, exempt, 4859 [22].
 Statements, 4859 [22].
 Lodge system, defined, 4828.
 Medical examination, 4833.
 Children, 4831b [18].
 Members, forfeiture, p. 3217 note.
 No personal interest in funds, 4835.
 Periodical payments, 4835.
 Personal liability, 4846.
 Qualifications, 4833.
 Re-instatement, p. 3220 note.
 Social, 4833.
 Transfer, 4841.
 Transfer to different plans, 4850b
 Merger, 4841.
 Funds, separation, 4831d [18]
 Office, location, 4845.
 Officers, penalties, 4859a.
 Personal liability, 4846.
 Orders exempt, 4855.
 Organization, 4839.
 Penalties, 4859a.
 Personal liability, 4846.
 Place of meeting, 4845.
 Power of attorney, 4843, 4844.
 Provisions to insure future security, 4850a.
 Quo warranto, 4851.
 Rates, amount, 4835.
 Re-adjustment, 4839.
 Receivers, 4851.
 Application, 4852.
 Reinsurance, funds, separation, 4831d [18].
 Religious organizations, beneficiary of, 4832a [18].
 Representative form of government, defined, 4829.
 Solvency, 4850.
 Statements to commissioner, 4839.
 Local mutual aid associations, 4859 [22].
 Subordinate lodges, establishment 4839.
 Taxation, exemption, 4856.
 Exemption from when devoted to charitable purposes, p. 2025 note [22].
 Transfers of membership or funds, 4841.
 Valuation of certificates, 4850 to 4850b.
 Waiver, 4847.

Penal Code

Violation of law relating to, 665 to 670 [16].

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1214 to 1224.
 Orphan homes, school districts, 2733 to 2735.

Penal Code

Unlawful wearing of badges, 425 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

FRAUD

See *Fraudulent Conveyances; Insurance.*

Civil Statutes

Actionable fraud, actual damages, 3973b [22].
 Defined, 3973a [22].
 Exemplary damages, 3973c [22].
 Nominal damages, p. 1181 note [22].
 Admissions, p. 2618 note.
 Assignor for creditors, 97.
 Attachment for, 240.
 Attorneys, pp. 191 note, 192 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2529 note [14]; pp. 863 note, 864 note [18].
 Cancellation of land patent, p. 3552 note.
 Claim of citizenship, p. 4941.
 Concealment, fraudulent, p. 1177 note [22].
 Condition precedent to action on, p. 1179 note [22].
 Confession of judgment, 2010.
 Contracts, inducing, p. 289 note.
 Conveyance, p. 553 note.
 Deed to property sold for nonpayment of taxes in water improvement district, 5107-47 [18].
 Defenses, p. 1179 note [22].
 Defense to action by assignee, p. 275 note.
 Defense to municipal bonds, 625.
 Emigrant agents, bond conditioned against, 5246-103 [22].
 Evidence, pp. 2448 note, 2460 note.
 Inferences, p. 879 note [18].
 Intent, p. 2320 note.
 Fiduciary or confidential relations, p. 1175 note [22].
 Injury must be accompanied by, p. 1178 note [22].
 Instructions, pp. 1299 note, 1432 note, 1455 note, 1487 note, 1534 note.
 Insurance, effect, p. 1055 note [18].
 Intent, p. 1175 note [22].
 Judgment, pp. 1576 note, 1637 note.
 Limitations affected by, p. 3851 note.
 Limited partnerships, 6143.
 On macadam and plank road companies, 1278.
 Materiality of matter represented, p. 1177 note [22].
 Misrepresentation by assignor of note, p. 98 note [18].
 Naturalization, p. 4934.
 Parol evidence, pp. 2597 note, 2600 note.
 Partners, p. 4032 note.
 Physicians, 5743.
 Pleading, pp. 1080 note, 1232 note.
 Presumptions, pp. 2499 note, 2570 note.
 Prison officers, 6197, 6198.
 Questions for jury, p. 1344 note.
 Reliance on representations, p. 1177 note [22].
 Representations, p. 1176 note [22].
 Res gestæ, p. 2640 note.
 Setting aside judgment in favor of executor, etc., 1836.
 Suretyship, p. 4099 note.
 Tax law evasions, 7545.
 Venue, 1830(7).
 Waiver of right of action, p. 1179 note [22].
 Warehouse receipts, 7827½ww, 7827½yy [22].
 Wills, p. 2106 note [22].
 Limitation of action to cancel, 5700.

Penal Code

Boarding-houses and hotels, 1428, 1429 [16].
 Dealings in land certificates, 161 to 163 [16].

FRAUD (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

False advertising, 993¾, 993¾a [22].
 Issue of bill of lading, 1550 [16].
 Misapplication of public moneys, 96 to 100 [16].
 Officers of co-operative savings and loan companies, 532d [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Intent to defraud, allegations in indictment, 454 [16].

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF**Civil Statutes**

Agreements not to be performed within one year, 3965(5).
 Burden of proof, p. 2530 note.
 Conveyances, 1103.
 Instructions, p. 1433 note.
 Marriage, agreement in consideration of, 3965(3).
 Pleading, pp. 1064 note, 1235 note.
 Promise of executor or administrator, 3965(1).
 Promise to answer for debt of another, 3965(2).
 Sale of real estate or lease for more than one year, 3965(4).

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**Civil Statutes**

Assignor for creditors, 100.
 Attachment for, 240.
 Chattel mortgages, 3970, 5654 to 5660, 5662 [14]; 5661 [18].
 Consideration, 3966.
 Creditors, 3966.
 Subsequent, 3967.
 Divorce, after suit filed, 4637.
 Evidence, p. 2448 note.
 Execution, 3719.
 Justices' courts, 2385.
 Gift of goods, 3968.
 Injunctions, p. 3125 note.
 Innocent purchasers, 3966.
 Instructions, p. 1433 note.
 Limited partnerships, 6144 to 6146.
 Loan of chattels, 3970.
 Marriage contracts, 4620.
 Merchandise, sales in bulk, 3971 to 3973 [18].
 Parties to suits, p. 1164 note.
 Pleading, p. 1102 note.
 Purchasers, 3966.
 Subsequent, 3967.
 Questions for jury, p. 1345 note.
 Registration of instruments affecting title, necessity as against creditors and subsequent purchasers without notice, 6824.
 Voluntary conveyances, 3967.
 Who may challenge, p. 975 note [18].

FRAUDULENT DEVICES**Civil Statutes**

Powers of cities, 872.

FRAUDULENT REPRESENTATIONS

See *Fraud.*

FRAYS**Civil Statutes**

Militia, 5860(15).

FREEHOLDERS**Civil Statutes**

Qualification as juror, 5115.

FREE PASSES*See Railroads.***FREE SCHOOL LANDS***See Public Lands.***FREIGHT***See Carriers; Railroads.***FREIGHT DEPOTS***See Railroads.***FREIGHT TRAINS***See Railroads.***FRESH AIR***See Mines and Minerals.***FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS****Civil Statutes**

Acts not affected, 5107—266 ['22].

Bodies corporate, 5107—196 ['22].

Bonds, denominations, 5107—210 ['22].

Determination of validity by Attorney General, 5107—212 ['22].

Election to determine issue, 5107—197
5107—206 ['22].

Ballot, 5107—206 ['22].

Conduct of, 5107—206 ['22].

Declaration of result, 5107—208 ['22].

Oath of voters, 5107—207 ['22].

Proposition submitted, 5107—205 ['22].

Qualified voters, 5107—206 ['22].

Returns, canvass, 5107—208 ['22].

Interest, 5107—210 ['22].

Issue, 5107—210 ['22].

Maturity, 5107—210 ['22].

Order for issue of, 5107—209 ['22].

Power to issue, 5107—197 ['22].

Record of, 5107—211 ['22].

Registration of by Comptroller, 5107—213
['22].

Sale, 5107—214 ['22].

Construction and maintenance of works and
improvements, 5107—197 ['22].Contracts for work, bond of contractor, 5107—
257 ['22].

Letting, notice of, 5107—256 ['22].

Making of, 5107—256 ['22].

Partial payments, 5107—259 ['22].

Work, how done, 5107—258 ['22].

Inspection, etc., of, 5107—259 ['22].

Supervision of, 5107—258 ['22].

Cost of creation of, 5107—265 ['22].

Depositories, acting as treasurer, 5107—264
['22].

Laws applicable to, 5107—245 ['22].

**FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Depositories (Cont'd).

Payment of taxes to, 5107—228 ['22].

Reports, 5107—246 ['22].

Selection, 5107—245 ['22].

Vouchers, 5107—246 ['22].

Eminent domain, damages, assessment, 5107—
198 ['22].

Powers conferred, 5107—198 ['22].

Procedure, 5107—198 ['22].

Rights of way, 5107—199 ['22].

Engineer, appointment, 5107—261 ['22].

Powers and duties, 5107—261 ['22].

Salary, 5107—261 ['22].

Entry upon land for examination, etc., 5107—
200 ['22].Establishment, election, certificate of result,
5107—189 ['22].

Election, conduct of, 5107—187 ['22].

Election officers, 5107—187 ['22].

Notice of, posting, 5107—186 ['22].

Oath of voters, 5107—188 ['22].

Order for, 5107—185 ['22].

Polling places, 5107—187 ['22].

Propositions to be submitted, 5107—185
['22].

Returns, canvass, 5107—189 ['22].

Voting precincts, 5107—187 ['22].

Ter establishing, certified copy, filing and
recording, 5107—191 ['22].

Form and contents, 5107—190 ['22].

Petition for, contents, 5107—181 ['22].

Deposit accompanying, 5107—183 ['22].

Determination of sufficiency, 5107—184
['22].

Hearing on, notice of, 5107—181 ['22].

Notice of, posting copies, 5107—182
['22].Existing plants and systems, taking over,
5107—197 ['22].

General powers, 5107—180, 5107—196 ['22].

Indebtedness, election to determine, 5107—197
['22].

Power to incur, 5107—197 ['22].

Interest and sinking fund, 5107—216 ['22].

How constituted, 5107—262 ['22].

Payments from, 5107—262 ['22].

Joint action with other political subdivisions,
5107—203 ['22].Levees, across or under public roads, 5107—
201 ['22].Across or under railroad tracks, 5107—201
['22].Bridges, etc., across or under private roads,
5107—201 ['22].Maintenance and operating fund, how consti-
tuted, 5107—263 ['22].

Payments from, 5107—263 ['22].

Officers and employes, bonds, 5107—249 ['22].

Compensation, 5107—255 ['22].

Terms of office, 5107—252 ['22].

Purposes of, 5107—180 ['22].

Rights of way across public or county roads,
5107—202 ['22].

Seal, 5107—260 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Supervisors, accounts, 5107-244 ['22].
 Accounts, books of, 5107-248 ['22].
 Bonds, 5107-192 ['22].
 Compensation, 5107-254 ['22].
 Election, 5107-185, 5107-253 ['22].
 Entry upon land for examination, etc., 5107-200 ['22].
 General powers and duties enumerated, 5107-195 ['22].
 Meetings, 5107-247, 5107-248 ['22].
 Oaths of office, 5107-192 ['22].
 Office, 5107-247 ['22].
 Organization, 5107-193 ['22].
 Qualifications, 5107-194 ['22].
 Quorum, 5107-193 ['22].
 Records, 5107-244 ['22].
 Reports, 5107-248 ['22].
 Secretary, 5107-193 ['22].
 Vacancies in office of, 5107-251 ['22].
 Vouchers, 5107-248 ['22].
- Taxes, assessment, 5107-215, 5107-216 ['22].**
 Assessment, assessment rolls, 5107-227, 5107-232 ['22].
 Time of making, 5107-231 ['22].
 Assessor and collector, assessment, etc., of taxes, 5107-215, 5107-216 ['22].
 Bond, 5107-204 ['22].
 Charges against, 5107-229 ['22].
 Collection of taxes, 5107-218 ['22].
 Credits to, 5107-229 ['22].
 Election, 5107-185, 5107-253 ['22].
 Qualifications, 5107-204 ['22].
 Salary, 5107-204 ['22].
 Term of office, 5107-230 ['22].
 Vacancies in office of, 5107-250 ['22].
- Board of Equalization, appointment, 5107-219 ['22].**
 Compensation, 5107-219, 5107-226 ['22].
 Equalization of taxes, approval of lists and rolls, 5107-225 ['22].
 Complaints, 5107-222 ['22].
 Hearings, 5107-225 ['22].
 List of tax payers refusing to make returns, 5107-223 ['22].
 Raising valuations, 5107-224 ['22].
 Witnesses, 5107-222 ['22].
 General powers, 5107-221 ['22].
 Meetings, 5107-219, 5107-225, 5107-232 ['22].
 Number, 5107-219 ['22].
 Oaths of office, 5107-220 ['22].
 Records, 5107-219 ['22].
 Secretary, 5107-219 ['22].
- Collection, 5107-216, 5107-218, 5107-228 ['22].**
 Delinquent taxes, book record of, publication, 5107-237 ['22].
 Delinquent rolls, book record of, 5107-236 ['22].
 Making and delivery to secretary of district, 5107-235 ['22].
 Lien on, 5107-234 ['22].
 Penalties, collection, 5107-242 ['22].
 Sale of land, 5107-234 ['22].
 Order for, 5107-239 ['22].
 Redemption, 5107-243 ['22].
 Tax deed, 5107-240 ['22].

**FRESH WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Taxes (Cont'd).**
 Delinquent taxes (Cont'd).
 Suit to collect, compensation of attorney, etc., 5107-241 ['22].
 Parties, 5107-239 ['22].
 Petition, 5107-238 ['22].
 Process, 5107-239 ['22].
 Levy, 5107-216 ['22].
 Maintenance tax, assessment, 5107-217 ['22].
 Collection, 5107-217 ['22].
 Election to determine, levy, 5107-217 ['22].
 Levy, 5107-217 ['22].
 Payment to depository, 5107-228 ['22].
 When due and payable, 5107-233 ['22].
 Treasurer, depository to act as, 5107-264 ['22].

Penal Code

- Illegal contracts, 122b ['22].

FRIC COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note ['16].

FRUIT

See Weights and Measures.

Civil Statutes

- Canning, etc., by ice companies, 1121(72).
 Certificate of inspection, 7846e ['22].
 Containers, packs and grades, commissioner of agriculture may promulgate standards, 7846f ['18].
 Culls, shipment, when prohibited, 7846bb ['18].
 Enforcing act, 7846d ['18].
 Incorporation of canning companies, 1121(32).
 Inspectors, appointment, 7846e ['22].
 Expenses, 7846e ['22].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 7846g ['18].
 Standard containers, 7846a ['18].
 Standards, grades and packs, 7846b ['18].

Penal Code

- Destroying, 1235 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 757 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 755 note ['16].

FRUIT CARS**Civil Statutes**

- Damages for failure to furnish, 6690.

FRUIT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121(57).
 Canning companies, 1121(32).

FRUIT TREES**Civil Statutes**

- Insects and diseases, 4458, 4460 to 4463 ['14]; 4459 ['22].

FUEL**Civil Statutes**

- Supplies for state departments, 7339 to 7348.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE**Civil Statutes**

List of for adjutant general, 7133.

Penal Code

Abandonment of wife or children, 640e ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

From other states, arrest, aiding to, 1089 ['16].

Arrest, complaint, 1090 ['16].

Complaint, contents, 1091 ['16].

Discharge, 1099 ['16].

Second arrest, 1100 ['16].

Warrant for, direction, 1092 ['16].

Magistrates to issue, 1090 ['16].

Bail, 1093 ['16].

Notice to district or county attorneys, 1097 ['16].

Notice to executive of other state, 1098 ['16].

Notice to Secretary of State, 1096 ['16].

Time of, 1095 ['16].

Commitment, 1093 ['16].

Notice to district or county attorney, 1097 ['16].

Notice to executive of other state, 1098 ['16].

Notice to Secretary of State, 1096 ['16].

Delivery up, when, 1088 ['16].

Judicial officers, aiding arrest, 1089 ['16].

Peace officers, aiding arrest, 1089 ['16].

Transcript of indictment, 1094 ['16].

Who are, 1088 ['16].

Habeas corpus, pp. 109, 110 notes ['16].

Jurisdiction, district courts, p. 48 note ['16].

Lists of, for adjutant general, 1105a ['16].

Reward for, 1103 ['16].

Payment, 1105 ['16].

Publication, 1104 ['16].

To other states, compensation to person bringing, 1102 ['16].

Delivery to sheriff, 1101 ['16].

Requisition for, 1101 ['16].

FULL CREW**Civil Statutes**

Trains, 6572 to 6576.

FULLER'S EARTH**Civil Statutes**

Pipe lines for transportation of, 1306b ['22].

FUNDING BONDS

See *Bonds*.

FUNDS

See *Bonds; Cities, Towns and Villages; County Finances; Roads; Schools and School Districts; Seawalls, and other specific heads.*

FUNERAL BENEFITS**Civil Statutes**

Mutual benefit societies, 4831.

FUNERAL EXPENSES**Civil Statutes**

Claims against decedent's estate, 3436, 3458, 3460.

FUNERALS**Civil Statutes**

Macadam and plank roads, toll exemption, 1275.

FUNGIBLE GOODS**Civil Statutes**

Warehousing, 7827½kk, 7827½l ['22].

FURLOUGH**Civil Statutes**

Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5230.

FURNITURE**Civil Statutes**

Incumbrances, wife's consent, when necessary, 6171j ['18].

Tax exemptions, 7507(10).

FUTURE ESTATES**Civil Statutes**

Conveyances, 1111.

FUTURES**Penal Code**

Dealing in, agent or broker making contract, 542 ['16].

Bucket shops defined, 538 ['16].

Evidence, p. 271, note ['16].

Future contracts, penalty, 543 ['16].

Futures or dealings in futures defined, 539 ['16].

Indictment, p. 271 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 271, note ['16].

Penalty, 540 ['16].

Permitting use of premises for, 537 ['16].

Prima facie case, 545, 546 ['16].

Renting or leasing property used for, 541 ['16].

Telegraph or telephone companies permitting use of wires for, 544 ['16].

What constitutes, 536 ['16].

Witnesses, exemption from testifying, 547 ['16].

GAINES COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

Supreme judicial district, p. 4951.

GALVESTON**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

Penal Code

Donation of taxes to, 98 ['16].

Investment, 99 ['16].

Misapplication, punishment, 99 ['16].

GALVESTON BAY**Civil Statutes**

Sand for raising Galveston Island, 4021k.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GALVESTON COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

Criminal prosecutions, 2201s.
District courts, criminal jurisdiction, 2201s.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court at law, 104¼ to 104¼k [22].

GAMBLERS**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 [16].

GAMBLING

See Gaming.

GAME

See Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

Corporations for protection, preservation, and propagation, incorporation, 1121(42, 65).

Enforcement of laws, 4029.

Fines, actions for, 4029.

Collected by courts, or deputy commissioner, disposition, 4037.

Record of, 4031.

Reports, 4032.

Forfeitures, disposition of, 4039a [22].

Game birds defined, 4022a [22].

Game, fish, oysters, etc., 3974 to 4042 [14; '18; '22].

Game, fish and oyster fund, receipts from oil and gas permits, 5904q [22].

Transfer to public free school fund, 5904qq [22].

Hunting licenses, commissioner's reports, 4032.

Disposition of amounts received, 4039a [22].

Fund, 4039.

To nonresidents, county clerk to issue, 4026.

Record of commissioner, 4031.

Residents, chief deputy commissioner to furnish blanks, 4041.

County clerk, record, 4027.

Monthly report, 4028.

Remittance, 4038.

Stubs, 4026.

Penalties, disposition of, 4039a [22].

Record of licenses, fines, etc., 4031.

Reports by commissioner to comptroller, 4032.

Special game fund, how constituted, 4039a [22].

Warrants for payments from, 4039b [22].

Wild animals, birds, etc., property of public, 4022.

Penal Code

Animals, definitions, 900½ee [22].

Bats, killing prohibited, 887a [18].

Birds, definitions, 900½ee [22].

Bringing into state during closed season, 900½g [22].

Complaints before justices of the peace, 923e [22].

Definitions, bag limit, 900½ee [22]

Closed season, 900½ee [22].

Open season, 900½ee [22].

Eggs of protected birds, destroying or taking, 900½hh, 900½l [22].

GAME (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Enforcement of laws by deputy game commissioners, 900½r [22].

Game birds, enumerated, 900½a [22].

Sale, purchase or possession of, 900½aa [22].

Hunting, hiring persons to hunt, 900½ii [22].

On inclosed lands, 1255, 1255a to 1255e, 1256 [16].

Information, p. 766 note [16].

With lamps, 900½oo [22].

License, contents, 900½u [22].

Duration, 900½u [22].

Nonresidents, 900½tt [22].

Owners of sail or power boats who carry hunting parties, 900½n [22].

Refusal to show, 900 [16].

Residents hunting outside county of residence, 900½t [22].

Using license of another, 900½kk [22].

On Sunday, punishment, 299 [16].

Injuring on state game preserve by bringing in animals, etc., 923rr [22].

Jurisdiction of prosecution, 900½v [22].

Killing on state game preserve, 923r [22].

Laws repealed, 900½vv [22].

Nests of wild birds, taking or destroying, 900½n [22].

Permits to kill animals, birds, etc., destroying crops, 900½l [22].

Possession, during protected season evidence of guilt, 900½ff [22].

Prima facie evidence of guilt, 900½s [22].

Propagation, 900½ss [22].

Purchase for evidentiary purposes, 900½rr [22].

Seizure of game unlawfully taken or possessed, 900½m [22].

Shipments from Mexico, 900½k [22].

Shipping animals, etc., to and from taxidermist for mounting, 900½j [22].

State game preserve, trespass on, 923qq [22].

Storage, 900½uu [22].

Taking for zoological garden, parks, etc., 900½ss [22].

Transportation, 900½jj, 900½k [22].

When unlawful, 890 [18].

Wild animals, antelope, closed season, 900½qq [22].

Antelope, property of people, 900½nn [22].

Protected for 25 years, 886 [18].

Deer, bag limit, 900½p [22].

Females, 900½p [22].

Hours for hunting, 900½o [22].

Hunting with calls or decoys, 900½q [22].

Hunting with lamps, 900½oo [22].

Killing out of season, evidence, p. 481 note [16].

Open season, 900½nn [22].

Property of people, 900½nn [22].

Spotted fawns, 900½p [22].

Transportation, 900½pp [22].

Head and skin permitted, 890 [18].

Game, fish and oyster commissioner, enforcement of law, 896 to 898 [16].

Possession during closed season prima facie evidence of guilt, 895 [16]; 900½s [22].

Property of people, 900½ [22].

Punishment, 890 [18].

GAME (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Wild animals (Cont'd).
 Rocky Mountain sheep, closed season, 900½qq ['22].
 Property of people, 900½nn ['22].
 Protected for twenty-five years, 886 ['18].
 Squirrels, closed season, 884b, 884d ['18].
 Limitation of number, 874, 875 ['16]; 884b, 884d ['18].
 Property of people, 900½nn ['22].
 Sale of in Montgomery County, 876 ['16].
 Shipping, 876a ['16].
 Wild birds, bag limit, 900½b ['22].
 Birds from outside of state, 894 ['16]; 900½ff ['22].
 Birds not protected, 892 ['16].
 Bob whites, closed season, 889c, 889d ['16].
 Brant, bag limit, 900½d ['22].
 Hours for killing, etc., 900½h ['22].
 Manner of killing or taking, 900½gg ['22].
 Open season, 900½d ['22].
 Curlew, open season, bag limit, 900½d ['22].
 Domestic pets, 893 ['16].
 Doves, bag limit, 900½cc ['22].
 Closed season, 889d ['16]; 889b, 900½cc ['22].
 Open season, 900½cc ['22].
 Duck, bag limit, 900½d ['22].
 Hours for killing, etc., 900½h ['22].
 Manner of killing or taking, 900½gg ['22].
 Open season, 900½d ['22].
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, enforcement of law, 896 to 898 ['16].
 Geese, bag limit, 900½d ['22].
 Hours for killing, etc., 900½h ['22].
 Manner of killing or taking, 900½gg ['22].
 Open season, 900½d ['22].
 Killing harmless birds, 887 ['16].
 Killing in certain counties, 885 ['16].
 Killing sea fowl, 888 ['16].
 Mexican pheasant, open season, bag limit, 900½c ['22].
 Nests or eggs, taking for scientific purposes, 900½ss ['22].
 Netting, trapping, etc., without permit, 900½i ['22].
 Open season, 900½c ['22].
 Partridges, closed season, 889c, 889d ['16].
 Pheasant, closed season, 900½f ['22].
 Pinnated grouse, closed season, 900½f ['22].
 Plover, bag limit, 900½d ['22].
 Open season, 900½d ['22].
 Possession during closed season prima facie evidence of guilt, 895 ['16]; 900½s ['22].
 Prairie chicken, closed season, 900½f ['22].
 Quail, bag limit, 900½c ['22].
 Closed season, 889c, 889d ['16].
 Sandhill crane, bag limit, 900½d ['22].

GAME (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Wild birds (Cont'd).
 Sandhill crane (Cont'd).
 Hours for killing, etc., 900½h ['22].
 Manner of killing or taking, 900½gg ['22].
 Open season, 900½d ['22].
 Snipe, bag limit, 900½d ['22].
 Open season, 900½d ['22].
 Taking more than bag limit, 900½e ['22].
 Taking out of season, 900½dd ['22].
 Transportation out of state, punishment, 890 ['18].
 Trapping, snaring, etc., 900½gg ['22].
 Turkey, closed season, 884a, 884d ['18]; 900½bb ['22].
 Hens, 900½bbb ['22].
 Number taken, 884a, 884d ['18]; 900½bb, 900½bbb ['22].
 Open season, 900½bb ['22].
 Counties, excepted, 900½bb to 900½bbbb ['22].
 Violations of law relating to, punishment, 898 ['16].
 Waterfowl, transportation out of state, 890 ['18].
 Woodcock, closed season, 900½f ['22].
 Wild fur bearing animals, closed season, 884d ['18].
 Wild game, violations of law relating to, punishment, 898 ['16].

GAME, FISH AND OYSTER COMMISSIONER

See *Fish, Oysters, etc.; Game.*

Civil Statutes

Annual report, 4003 ['22].
 Bond, 3977 ['22].
 Liability on for acts of deputies, 4010 ['22].
 Brood fish, taking, 4000, 4018c ['22].
 Chief deputy, 4033, 4034, 4040 to 4042.
 Accounts of county clerks, 4041.
 Appointment, 4033.
 Blank hunting licenses, 4041.
 Bond, 4034.
 Duties, 4033.
 Oath, 4033.
 Office in capitol, 4033.
 Salary, 4040 ['14]; 7085a, 7085b ['18]; 4016 ['22].
 Costs, security for, not required, 4029.
 Deputies, appointment, 4018 ['14]; 4035 ['22].
 Bond, 4004, 4007 ['22].
 Commissioner responsible for acts of, 4010 ['22].
 Compensation, 4018, 4040 ['14]; 4016, 4035 ['22].
 Ex officio Fish and Oyster Commissioners, designation as, 4035 ['22].
 Fees for making arrests, 4017.
 Fines, disposition of, 4037.
 Fire commissioners, 4042.
 Funds collected by, disposition, 4014.
 Interior deputies, 4005 ['22].
 Oath, 4007 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GAME, FISH AND OYSTER COMMISSIONER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Deputies (Cont'd).
 Powers and duties, 4004, 4005, 4008, 4035 [22].
 Qualifications, 4006 [22].
 Remittances, 4009 [22].
 Reports, 4009 [22].
 Shore deputies, 4005 [22].
 Special Game Commissioners, appointment, 4035a [22].
 Compensation, 4035a [22].
 Powers, 4035a [22].
 Terms of office, 4035a [22].
 State vessels, 4004 [22].
 Terms of office, 4006 [22].
 Dismissal, failure to make report, 4003 [22].
 Dredging oyster reefs, 4019c [22].
 Duties and expenses, act cumulative, 4018e [22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 4018d [22].
 Employees, salaries and expenses, 4016 [22].
 Expense allowance, 4018b [22].
 Expenses, 4016 [22].
 Fees, arrests, etc., 4017.
 Certificate of location for planting oysters, 3993 [22].
 Hunting licenses, disposition, 4038.
 Oyster locations, 3991 [22].
 Permits, gathering seed oysters, 3999 [22].
 Fines, disposition, 4037 [14]; 4039a [22].
 Fire commissioner, 4042.
 Fish boats, registration, 3984 [22].
 Game laws, complaints for violation, 4029.
 Enforcement, 4029.
 General powers and duties, 3979 [22].
 Hunting license fund, 4039.
 Hunting licenses, record, 4031.
 Islands, reefs, lakes, etc., control over, 4021b [22].
 Licenses, 3986 [22].
 Fees, collection, 4000, 4018a, 4018b [22].
 Issuance, 3986 [22].
 Wholesale dealers in fish and oysters, 3987, 3990 [22].
 Locations for planting oysters, 3991 to 3993, 3995 to 3998 [22].
 Accounts with locators, 4002 [22].
 Monthly reports to comptroller, 4032.
 Natural oyster beds of Matagorda Bay, improving, 4019.
 Oath, 3977 [22].
 Office created, 3974 [22].
 Office, where kept, 3976 [22].
 Oyster shells, control and disposition of, 3983 [22].
 Penalties, disposition of, 4039a [22].
 Permits, dredging oyster reef, 4019c [22].
 Gathering seed oysters, 3999 [22].
 Marl, sand, etc., 4021f [22].
 Counties, cities, etc., 4021i [22].
 Private lakes, etc., supplying, 4000, 4018b [22].
 Public rivers, etc., jurisdiction over, 3980 [22].
 Qualifications, 3975 [22].
 Record book, 4001 [22].
 Records, hunting licenses, fines, etc., 4031.
 Hunting licenses to residents, 4027.
 Rents on locations for planting oysters, collection, 4000, 4018b [22].

GAME, FISH AND OYSTER COMMISSIONER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Reports to comptroller, 4032.
 Reports to, county clerks, as to hunting licenses, 4028.
 Deputies, 4009 [22].
 Salary, 4040, 7083 [14]; 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Seal, 3978 [22].
 Special game fund, how constituted, 4039a [22].
 Warrants for payment for, 4039b [22].
 Special taxes, collection, 4000, 4018a, 4018b [22].
 Payment to, 3983 [22].
 Stocking waters with fish, duties, 4000, 4018b [22].
 Streams, lakes and ponds, examination for stocking with fish, 4000, 4018b [22].
 Traveling expenses, 4040, 7083.
 Water pollution, mineral development, 5904tt [18].

Penal Code

Animals brought onto state fish hatchery or state game preserve, destruction of, 923rr [22].
 Carrying weapons, 476 [22].
 Deputies, carrying weapons, 476 [22].
 Enforcement of laws, 900½r [22].
 Enforcement of law for protection of wild game and birds, arrests without warrant, 897 [16].
 Complaints, 896 [16].
 Seizures, 896 [16].
 Fish weirs, etc., in dams, 872 [22].
 Hunting licenses, 899, 900 [16].
 Licenses, boats to carry hunting parties, 900½p [22].
 Mussels, clams, etc., 923u [22].
 Marl, mudshell, etc., 923n [22].
 Nets and seines, closing certain waters to use of, 923ffff [22].
 Destruction of, 923gg, 923o [22].
 Drum fish, 923m [22].
 Salt water fishing, tagging, 923oo [22].
 Overworked reefs, closing, 923b [22].
 Oyster reefs, closing, 923b [22].
 Penalties, transportation of deer, recovery, 900½pp [22].
 Permits, bringing wild birds, etc., into state, 900½ss [22].
 Carrying nets on boats, 923ggg [22].
 Entry on state fish hatchery or game preserve, 923qq [22].
 Killing animals, birds, etc., destroying crops, 900½l [22].
 Netting, trapping, etc., 900½i [22].
 Shipment of game into state, 900½k [22].
 Taking eggs, etc., of birds for scientific purposes, 900½ss [22].
 Taking oysters, 918 [22].
 Sale of unculled oysters, duties as to, 919 [16].
 Seed oysters, gathering, 922 [22].
 Seizures, game unlawfully taken or possessed, 900½m [22].
 Unlawful fishing, devices, 923c [16].
 Shrimp, permits for taking, 923nn [22].
 Taking game birds and animals for propagation, etc., 900½ss [22].
 Unculled oysters, sale of, duties, 918 [22].

GAME, FISH AND OYSTER FUND**Civil Statutes**

Salary, fund, 4039.

GAME WARDENS**Penal Code**

Carrying weapons, 476 [22].

GAMING*See Lotteries; Raffles.***Civil Statutes**

Bucket shops, injunction, 4691 to 4693.
 Delinquent children, 2191.
 Dependent and neglected children, 2184.
 Injunction, 4685 to 4688.
 Municipal regulations, 872.

Penal Code

Accomplices, who are, p. 47 note [16].
 Betting, baseball or football, 575, 576 [16].
 Elections, 588 [16]; 586, 587 [22].
 Game of cards, 548, 549 [16].
 Horse races, 578 [16].
 Places resorted to for, 560 [16].
 Book-making, 577 to 582 [16].
 Buying pools, 581 [16].
 Evidence, 582 [16].
 Punishment, 580 [16].
 Use of place for, 579 [16].
 Bucket shops, 538 to 547 [16].
 Common gamblers as vagrants, 634 to 640 [16].
 Equipping gaming houses, 561 [16].
 Failure to inform as to violations of gaming laws, 584 [16].
 Failure to prosecute, 583 [16].
 Futures, dealing in, 538 to 547 [16].
 Gaming-house, defined, 563 [16].
 Going into, 563 [16].
 Complaint and information, p. 291 note [16].
 Evidence, p. 291 note [16].
 Public nuisance, 566 [16].
 Keepers of houses of as vagrants, 634 to 640 [16].
 Keeping or renting premises for, 559 [16].
 Evidence, p. 289 note [16].
 Indictment or information, p. 288 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 290 note [16].
 Lotteries, 533 to 537 [16].
 Offense against gaming laws defined, 585 [16].
 Permitting devices on premises, 562 [16].
 Permitting use of house for, 572 [22].
 Playing cards in public place, 548, 549 [16].
 Betting not necessary, 550 [16].
 Evidence, p. 279 note [16].
 Indictment or information, pp. 277 to 279 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 279 note [16].
 Pool rooms, etc., permitting minors to remain in, 1053 [16].
 Pool selling, 577 to 582 [16].
 Buying pool, 581 [16].

GAMING (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Pool selling (Cont'd).
 Evidence, 582 [16].
 Punishment, 580 [16].
 Use of place for, 579 [16].
 Procedure in prosecutions for, 57 [16].
 Searches and seizures, 564 [16].
 Issue, 565 [16].
 Sunday, 301 [16].
 Suppression, 564 [16].
 Tables, banks, etc., betting at, 557 [16].
 Dealt, defined, 556 [16].
 Destruction, 569 [16].
 Evidence, p. 286 note [16].
 Exhibited defined, 556 [16].
 Games specifically enumerated, 553 [16].
 Indictment, 554, 571, p. 286 note [16].
 Keeping or exhibiting, 551 [16].
 Instructions, p. 282 note [16].
 Played defined, 556 [16].
 Proof, 555 [16].
 Rights of persons interested in, 570 [16].
 Seizure of, 568 [16].
 What constitutes, 552 [16].
 Use of premises for as termination of lease, 567 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Camp grounds, etc., of militia, 264a [16].
 Continuance, p. 315 note [16].
 Fees of district and county attorneys on convictions for, 1168 [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Duplicity, p. 245 note [16].
 Form for, 470 [16].
 Several counts, p. 243 note [16].
 Jurisdiction, justices of the peace, p. 88 note [16].
 Venue, p. 132 note [16].

GAR**Penal Code**

Seining for, 923i [16].

GARAGES**Penal Code**

Record of work done on motor vehicles, 1617 $\frac{1}{4}$ g, 1617 $\frac{1}{4}$ h [22].
 Sunday closing, p. 2146 note [22].

GARDEN AND FARM PRODUCTS**Penal Code**

Malicious mischief, 1234, 1235 [16].

GARDENS**Penal Code**

Robbery, 1234 [16].

GARNISHMENT**Civil Statutes**

Chapter relating to, 271 to 281, 294 to 301, 303 to 308 [14]; 282, 293, 302 [22].
 Affidavit, 273 [14]; p. 65 note [18].
 Amendment, changing parties to action, p. 64 note [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GARNISHMENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Answer, 280.
 Discharge on, 281.
 Traverse by defendant, 300.
 Traverse by plaintiff, 299.
 Trial of issue on controverted answer, 301, 303 to 305 [14]; 302 [22].
 Case docketed, 303.
 Garnishee resident in other county, 302 [22].
 Notice, 303, 304.
 Application for writ, p. 66 note [18].
 Attachment, 240 to 270.
 Attachment as basis of proceeding, p. 64 note [18].
 Benefits in fraternal benefit societies, exempt, 4848a.
 Bond, 272.
 Replevy bond, 279.
 Bonds, liability on, p. 66 note [18].
 Burden of proof, p. 2530 note.
 Cities, p. 1148 note.
 Exemption from, p. 424 note [18].
 Claims by third persons, p. 165 note [14]; p. 65 note [18].
 Corporations, foreign, 302 [22].
 Corporations for fines, etc., 1194.
 Costs, 307.
 Decedent's estate, claims against, p. 782 note [18].
 Defects in writ, p. 66 note [18].
 Defenses, 279.
 Discharge of garnishee, p. 69 note [18].
 Conclusiveness of judgment, p. 69 note [18].
 Division of fund between creditors, p. 68 note [18].
 Docketing of case, p. 66 note [18].
 Docket of case, 274.
 Execution on judgment against garnishee, 293 [22].
 Exemptions, compensation under workmen's compensation, 5246-3 [18].
 Current wages, 306.
 Fraternal benefit society benefits, 4848a.
 Municipalities, p. 182 note.
 Garnishee, answer, oath, 280.
 Answer, traverse by defendant, 300.
 Traverse by plaintiff, 299.
 Trial of issue on controverted answer, 301, 303 to 305 [14]; 302 [22].
 Contempt, 295.
 Discharge from liability to defendant, 308.
 Discharge on answer, 281.
 Execution on judgment against, 293 [22].
 Foreign corporation, 302 [22].
 Judgment against, 294 to 296 [14]; 293 [22].
 Refusal to deliver effects, remedies, 295.
 Traverse, etc., 299 to 301, 303 to 305 [14]; 302 [22].
 Incorporated or joint stock companies to subject shares, etc., 275.
 Indebtedness of garnishee, p. 65 note [18].
 Institution of suit, p. 64 note [18].
 Insurance companies, p. 1072 note [18].
 Judgment against garnishee, 294 to 296 [14]; 293 [22].
 Default, 282 [22].
 For effects, 294.

GARNISHMENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Judgment against garnishee (Cont'd).
 Incorporated companies, 296.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1772.
 Bexar County for civil cases, 1811-9.
 Castro County, 1811-21.
 Dallas County at law, 1793.
 Eastland County Court at Law, 1811-152 [22].
 Harris County at Law, 1811-41, 1811-59.
 Oldham County, 1811-83.
 Tarrant county at law, 1811-160 [22].
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1802.
 Wheeler County, 1811-99.
 Wichita county at law, 1811-177 [22].
 Zapata County, 1811-110.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, 1713.
 Jurisdiction of justices, 2294, p. 1840 note.
 Lien, 279.
 Municipalities exempt, p. 182 note.
 Parties, p. 1167 note [14]; p. 64 note [18].
 Pension payable from policemen, firemen, and fire alarm operator's pension fund, in cities and towns, 978½p [22].
 Pleading, p. 1095 note.
 Possession by garnishee, p. 69 note [18].
 Proceeds of sale of homestead, 3787.
 Property in custodia legis, p. 65 note [18].
 Property or fund in possession of garnishee, pp. 64, 65 note [18].
 Replevy, 279.
 Sales of shares of stock, 297, 298.
 Sunday proceedings, 1816 [22].
 Surplus of estate assigned for creditors, 99.
 Warehouse goods, 7827½u [22].
 When authorized, 271.
 Writ, dating, testing, and delivery, 277.
 Execution and return, 278.
 Form of, 276.
 Issuance, 274.
 Authority to issue, 271.
 Service, effect, 279.
 Wrongful garnishment, interest on, p. 3327 note.

Code Criminal Procedure
 Authority to issue, county court of Dallas county at law, 104 [16].
 County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104w [16].

GAS
See Gas Companies; Gas Utilities; Mines and Minerals; Wells.

Civil Statutes
 Cities, towns and villages, powers, 769 to 772.
 Corporations, power to use, etc., 1121(16) [18].
 Development areas, on public lands, 5904o35 to 5904o38 [22].
 Leases, estates of decedent, 3480a, 3480b [22].
 Highways, p. 1925 note [22].
 Public lands, extended permits, 5904f4 [22].
 Motor railways, incorporation, 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Municipal ownership of plants, rates, 1023.
 Municipal regulations, 807.

GAS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Permits and leases, 5904a to 5904j ['18]; 5904l to 5904o3S ['22].
 Permits to prospect on public lands, extension and revival, 5904dd to 5904dddd, 5904fl to 5904f6 ['22].
 Relinquishment, lands excepted, 5904o16 ['22].
 Reservation on sale of public lands, 5407 ['22].
 Royalties, disposition, 5904qq ['22].

Penal Code

Tampering with meters, 993 ['18].

GAS COMPANIES

See Gas Utilities.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1282 to 1283f ['14]; 1303 to 1305, 1307 to 1308a ['18]; 1306 to 1306b, 1308b to 1308d ['22].
 Borrowing money, 1307 ['18].
 Capital stock, 1283e.
 Contracts for service, p. 231 note ['18].
 Contracts with cities, etc., 1283.
 Discrimination, 1283f.
 Unlawful, 1308 ['18].
 Eminent domain, 1283d ['14]; 1306 ['22].
 Gas utilities, 4042½ to 4042½q ['22].
 General powers, 1282, 1283c ['14]; 1305, 1307, 1308a ['18]; 1306 to 1306b ['22].
 Gross receipts tax, 7371.
 Incorporation, 1121(13, 72, 73), 1283a, 1283b ['14]; 1303, 1304 ['18].
 Lease of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
 Mortgages, 1283e ['14]; 1307 ['18].
 Municipal regulations, 1018 to 1024 ['14]; 1024a ['18].
 Occupation tax, 7355(25).
 Pipe line companies, gross receipts tax, 7374.
 Pipes, 1283d.
 Powers of cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Rates, regulation, 1025 to 1032.
 Reports, 1182 to 1186.
 Rights in roads, etc., 1283d.
 Sale of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
 Stock, 1307 ['18].
 Sale, regulation, 1174a to 1174p.

Penal Code

Sale of corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z ['16].

GASES**Civil Statutes**

Factories, etc., 5243¾a ['22].

GAS LIGHT AND POWER SYSTEMS**Civil Statutes**

Cities, towns and villages, alienating property, etc., 774c ['18].

GASOLINE**Civil Statutes**

Express companies, carrying, 3819.
 Motor railways, 1130 to 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].

GASOLINE (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Conduct of test, 999¾f ['22].
 Flashing temperature, 999¾c ['22].
 Inspection, 999¾g ['22].
 Factories, etc., 999¾h ['22].
 Manufacturer's name to be shown, 999¾b ['22].
 Marking packages, 999¾a ['22].
 Minimum requirements, 999¾e ['22].
 Obstructing food and drug commissioners, 343d ['22].
 Prosecutions, 999¾i ['22].
 Punishment, 999¾j ['22].
 Sale under true name, 999¾s ['22].
 Sealing inaccurate measuring devices, 999¾h ['22].
 Standards, 999¾d ['22].
 Weights and measurements, 999¾g ['22].

GAS UTILITIES**Civil Statutes**

Act cumulative, 4042½p ['22].
 Books, records, etc., to be kept in state, 4042½t ['22].
 Complaints, determination of by Railroad Commission, 4042½c ['22].
 Discrimination, penalty, 4042½n ['22].
 Prohibited, 4042½d ['22].
 Gas pipe lines, regulation by Railroad Commission, 4042½a ['22].
 Gas utilities fund, 4042½j ['22].
 Deficit, 4042½k ['22].
 Surplus, 4042½k ['22].
 Gross income tax, 4042½j ['22].
 Gross receipts, statement of filed with Railroad Commission, 4042½j ['22].
 Office in state, 4042½l ['22].
 Penalty for violation of statute, 4042½n ['22].
 Venue, 4042½n ['22].
 Pipe lines, agreements, review of by Railroad Commission, 4042½b ['22].
 Apportionment of supply when inadequate, 4042½b ['22].
 Increase in supply, Railroad Commission's power to require, 4042½b ['22].
 Regulation by Railroad Commission, fixing of rates, 4042½b ['22].
 Reimbursement of excess charges paid, 4042½b ['22].
 Reports to Railroad Commission, 4042½c ['22].
 Rules and regulations, establishment of by Railroad Commission, 4042½b ['22].
 Railroad Commission, regulation and control of gas utilities by, 4042½ ['22].
 Rate, regulation by cities, 4042½e ['22].
 Application by consumer for change in, 4042½e ['22].
 Review by Railroad Commission, 4042½e ['22].
 Rates, regulation of by Railroad Commission, 4042½d ['22].
 Receiver, grounds for appointment of, 4042½o ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GAS UTILITIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Regulation by Railroad Commission, 4042½a [22].
 Appeal, 4042½m [22].
 Assistance of pipe line expert, 4042½f [22].
 Employment of experts by commission, 4042½g [22].
 Gross income tax, allowance as operating expense, 4042½j [22].
 Production of records, books, etc., 4042½i [22].
 Report of Commission to Governor, 4042½k [22].
 Review, burden of proof, 4042½m [22].
 Review of Commission's decision, 4042½m [22].
 Salary and expenses of experts and assistants, 4042½k [22].
 Witnesses, 4042½k [22].
 Compensation, 4042½h [22].
 Compulsory attendance, 4042½i [22].
 Incriminating testimony, 4042½i [22].
 Mileage, 4042½h. 4042½k [22].
 Transportation, 4042½h [22].
 Statutes, partial invalidity, 4042½q [22].
 Terms defined, 4042½ [22].

Penal Code

- Violation of act, 977½ [22].

GAS WELLS**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 7847 to 7854b [14]; 7854c to 7854l [22].
 Liens, 5639a to 5639h [18].

Penal Code

- Liens, removing property, 1430a [18].

GAS WORKS**Civil Statutes**

- Cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.

GATES**Civil Statutes**

- Fences, 3927.
 Roads, 6899.

Penal Code

- Fences inclosing public lands, 852a [16].
 Leaving open, 1240 [16].
 Public roads, leaving open, 834 [16].

GAUGERS**Civil Statutes**

- Municipal, appointment, duties, 841.

GAYULE**Civil Statutes**

- Removal of from public lands, 5433.
 Sale of, 5434.

GEESE**Civil Statutes**

- Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

GELDINGS

See Animals.

GENDER**Civil Statutes**

- Words in masculine include feminine and neuter, 5502.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE

See Commissioner of General Land Office; Public Lands.

GENERAL MANAGERS**Civil Statutes**

- Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107—162, 5107—169 [22].

GENERAL REPUTATION

See Evidence.

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER**Civil Statutes**

- Counties, designation, 1391.

GEOGRAPHICAL FACTS**Civil Statutes**

- Judicial notice, p. 2561 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Judicial notice of, p. 589 note [16].

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS**Civil Statutes**

- Co-operation of commissioner of general land office with United States Geological Survey, 5351.

GERMAN MEASLES**Civil Statutes**

- School children, exclusion, 4553a (Rule 15).

GIFTS**Civil Statutes**

- Admissions by donors, p. 2619 note.
 Corporations, misnomer, 1172.
 County law library, authorized to accept, 1498¾e [22].
 County libraries may accept, 1498½k [22].
 Declarations, p. 2637 note.
 Admissibility, p. 895 note [18].
 Evidence, sufficiency, p. 976 note [18].
 Experimental stations, 149q.
 Fraud of creditors, 3966, 3967.
 Goods and chattels, 3968.
 Girls' training school, 5234i.
 Guardian ad litem, costs, p. 1654 note.
 Hospitals, appropriations by county and city for maintenance of, 4607¾ [22].
 Husband or wife, separate property, 4621 [22].
 John Tarlton Agricultural College, acceptance by, 2676¼a, 2676¼c [18].
 Lands for agricultural experiment station, 14jj, 14r.
 Library and historical commission, 5603.
 Lunatic asylums, 113 [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Minors, p. 3966 note.
 Capacity to take, p. 1747 note [22].

GIFTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Necessity of writing, p. 541 note.
 Parol evidence, p. 2600 note.
 Pleading, p. 1082 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2499 note.
 Public health exhibit, 4528d.
 Public roads, 6968 ['14]; 6976½hh ['22].
 Separate property, p. 3076 note.
 State forest, land for, 2676f ['18].
 State purchasing agent, 7325 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 University of Texas, 2628 to 2632.

Penal Code

To state purchasing agent, 120 ['16].

GILLESPIE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note ['16].

GINNERS

See Cotton.

Civil Statutes

Baling cotton, requirements, 1322 to 1324c.

GINNING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1131 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Charters, filing and recording, 1131, 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Incorporation, 1121(72) ['14]; 1121(28) ['22].

GINNS**Civil Statutes**

Railroads to, incorporation, 1121(54), 1130, 1131 ['14]; 1129 ['22].

GIRLS' TRAINING SCHOOL**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5234b to 5234i.
 Superintendent, allowances, 7085f, 7085h, 7085i ['22].
 Salary, 7085h, 7085i ['22].

Penal Code

Corporal punishment, 1617a ['16].
 Escape of inmates, 334a ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Commitments to, 1207a, 1207b ['16].

GLANDERS

See Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

Appraising diseased animals, 7314ddd ['18].
 Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 71).
 Destroying diseased animals, 7314ddd ['18].
 Investigation by State Veterinarian, 7314dd ['18].
 Live stock, 7161 to 7165.

GLANDERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Live stock (Cont'd).
 Sanitary commission duties, 7314b, 7314dd ['18].
 Quarantine, 7314f ['22].

Penal Code

Horses, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1264 ['16].

GLASS**Penal Code**

Depositing on public roads, etc., 826a ['18].

GLASS INSURANCE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].

GOATS

See Game; Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

Inspection, exemptions, 7269.
 Running at large, cities, 860.
 Elections, etc., 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233 ['14]; 7234 ['18]; 7220, 7234a to 7234g ['22].

Penal Code

Brands, altering or defacing, 1377 ['16].
 Illegal, 1376 ['16].
 Herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 ['16].
 Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 ['16].
 Theft of, 1355 ['16].

GOLD COIN

See Coin.

GONORRHEA**Civil Statutes**

Certificates of freedom from, when and how given, 4605¼i.
 Contagious, infectious, communicable and dangerous diseases, 4605¼ ['22].
 Druggists to keep record of sales of treatments for, 4605¼f ['22].
 Enforcement of act, remedies for, 4605¼k ['22].
 Examination of suspects, 4605¼c ['22].
 Infected persons exposing another to, 4605¼c ['22].
 Information, confidential, 4605¼j ['22].
 Instructions to patients, 4605¼b ['22].
 Investigations as to existence of, 4605¼c ['22].
 Patients applying to physicians for treatment, information as to prior treatment, 4605¼c ['22].
 Report of names and addresses of patients, 4605¼e ['22].
 Prostitution, source of infection, 4605¼h ['22].
 Suppression, 4605¼h ['22].
 Quarantine of persons afflicted with, establishment, 4605¼d ['22].
 Places for detention of, 4605¼d ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GONORRHEA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Quarantine of persons afflicted with (Cont'd).
Termination of, 4605¼d ['22].
Agreement of patient to continue treatment, 4605¼d ['22].
Records of sales of treatments for, 4605¼f ['22].
Regulation, etc., 4605¼ to 4605¼k ['22].
Remedies for enforcement of act, 4605¼k ['22].
Reports of by physicians, etc., 4605¼a ['22].
Confidential, 4605¼j ['22].
To State Board of Health, 4605¼a ['22].
Venereal disease, 4605¼ ['22].

Penal Code

- Violation of act, 420i ['22].

GOOD BEHAVIOR**Civil Statutes**

- Defined, 6095e.

GOOD FAITH

- See Bonu Firc Purchasers.*

GOOSEBERRIES**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

GOPHERS**Civil Statutes**

- Extermination by poison, 6328e to 6328j ['22].

Penal Code

- Destruction, 649—1 ['22].

GOVERNMENT**Civil Statutes**

- Estoppel, p. 2700 note.
Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.
Naturalization of persons opposed to prohibited, p. 4931.

GOVERNOR

- See State Railroad.*

Civil Statutes

- Appointments by, adjutant general, 5786.
American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, advisory board, 239¼g ['22].
Appraisers of public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
Assistant adjutant general, 5797.
Assistant attorney general, 4432.
Assistant district attorneys, filling vacancies, 345.
Assistant quartermaster general, 5801.
Attorney general to fill vacancy, 4412.
Board of control of girls training school, 5234d.
Board of control of State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¼b, 7150¼h ['22].
Board of examiners of land surveyors, 5491½ ['22].
Board of liquidation, 896.
Board of Nurse Examiners, 5743.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Appointments by (Cont'd).
Board of pardon advisors, 6086 ['22].
Board of pharmacy, 6286.
Board of regents, John Tarleton College, 2724b.
State normal school board, 2690b.
Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2683.
University, 2636.
Board of water engineers, 4995b ['18].
Branch pilots, 6305.
Commissioner of General Land Office to fill vacancy, 4393.
Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4485, 4877.
Filling vacancy, 4487.
Commissioner of labor statistics, 5236.
Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827aa ['18].
Commissioner of pensions, 6283.
Commissioners of deeds, 1097.
Commissioners of pilots, 6299.
County judge of Tarrant County for civil cases to fill vacancy, 1804.
Criminal district clerk of Harris County, 2215, 2228a.
Directors, agricultural and mechanical college, 2657.
Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246—55 ['18].
Governing board of experimental stations, 14p ['22].
Governing boards of state institutions, 4042b.
Grubb's Vocational College, managers, 2676½a, 2676½b ['18].
Hide inspectors, 7257.
Industrial Accident Board, 5246—39 ['18].
Industrial Commission, 5243¾ ['22].
Inspector of hides and animals, 7305b, 7305c, 7305e ['18].
Inspector of water courses, etc., 4553e ['18].
Judge of county court of Tarrant county at law, 1811—162 ['22].
Judges and other officers for new judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].
Judges of court of criminal appeals to fill vacancies, 1656.
Judges of courts of civil appeals, 29, 1583, p. 4951.
Judges of district courts, seventh and eighth districts, 29.
Filling vacancies, 1674.
Library and historical commission, 5600 ['22].
Live stock sanitary commissioner, 7312.
Local health officer, 4561.
Medical examiners, 5733.
Members of board of liquidation, 896.
Members of governing board of experimental stations, 14p ['22].
Members of governing boards of state institutions, 4042b.
Militia boards of examination, 5806.
Militia officers, calling into service, 5777.
Negro insane hospital, managers, 107g ['18]; 7150¼h ['22].
Notaries public, 6002.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Appointments by (Cont'd).
 Optometry, members of board of examiners, 5763½b ['22].
 Filling vacancies, 5763½c ['22].
 Pardon advisors, 6086 ['22].
 Penitentiary Supervisory Board, 62000 ['22].
 Pilots, 6315.
 For mouth of Brazos River, 6313.
 Prison commissioners, 6175.
 Public weighers, 7833ee ['22].
 Quarantine officers, 4559.
 Quartermaster for ranger force, 6757 ['22].
 Railroad commission, 6653.
 Filling vacancies, 6653(3).
 Secretary of State, 4302.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, locating committee, 2717¼c ['18].
 Special county judges, 1738, 1739.
 Special judges of county courts, Jefferson County at Law, 1811-125 ['22].
 El Paso County Court at Law, 1811-138 ['18].
 Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811-53d, 1811-53p ['18].
 State board of health, 4521.
 State board of public accountancy, 6379b ['18].
 State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a.
 State highway commission, 6904½a, 6904½b ['18].
 State mining board, 5923, 5924.
 State mining inspector, 5925.
 State normal school board of regents, 2690b.
 State reclamation engineer, 5529d.
 State sheep inspector, 7886b.
 State treasurer, 4366.
 Filling vacancies, 4363.
 Superintendent of home for lepers, 236.
 Superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6380.
 Superintendent of state tuberculosis sanatorium, 239t.
 Tax commissioner, 7407.
 Trustees, confederate home, 205 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 State juvenile training school, 5221.
 United States senator, 3174b.
 Wreck masters, 7887.
 Appropriations for, validity, p. 990 note ['18].
 Approvals by, appointment of state land agents, 5460.
 Bonds, adjutant general, 5788.
 Assistant chemists, dairy and food commissioner, 4577 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Assistant quartermaster general, 5801.
 Chief clerk of commissioner of general land office, 4398.
 Commissioner of agriculture, 4437.
 Commissioner of general land office, 4394.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Approvals by (Cont'd).
 Bonds (Cont'd).
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 518, 4488.
 Comptroller, 4322.
 President of state board of health, 4526.
 Receiving clerk, general land office, 4402.
 State tax commissioner, 7408.
 State treasurer, 4364.
 Store-keepers and accountants of state institutions, 7327 ['18].
 Superintendents of asylums, 182.
 Contracts, 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Establishment of road across lands used for public purposes, 6904.
 Militia expenditures, 5767b ['18].
 Regulations for sale or lease of public free school and asylum lands, 5406.
 Seal of commissioner of general land office, 4395.
 Suits by Prison Commission, 6231a ['18].
 Attorney general, opinions of, 4418 [14]; 4418a ['18].
 Bond of election contestant certified to, 3059.
 Buildings for departments, designation, 6392a ['18].
 Cession of jurisdiction to United States of lands acquired by, 5275.
 Commander in chief of military forces, 5767.
 Commissions, contestant for office, 3061.
 County attorneys, 346.
 Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 345b.
 Members of state board of health, 4525.
 Special judges for courts of criminal appeals, 1655.
 Commutation of sentences, 6091h.
 Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5230.
 Consent to appointment of assistant chemists by dairy and food commissioner, 4577 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Contracts, approval, 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Control of Northwest Texas Insane Asylum delivered to board of control, 107ee ['22].
 Convict labor, state highways, 6904½m ['18].
 Convicts, restoration of citizenship, 6095.
 Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 County auditor, disagreement of district judges, duty, 1461 ['18].
 Deficiency claims, approval, 4342.
 District Judges, exchange, 1676 ['18].
 Elections, certificates of to certain officers, 3037.
 Contests, commission to contestant, 3060.
 Trial, 3076.
 Presidential electors, returns, counting, 3180.
 Primary, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3158 ['14]; 3136 ['18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140 ['22].
 Returns, 3038, 3039.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Escheat proceedings, retaining counsel, etc., 3204.
 Executive mansion, use and occupation of by, 7047.
 First capitol site, purchase, etc., 6397g ['18].
 Information to by commissioner of general land office, 4397.
 Inspectors of hides and animals, appointment, 7305b, 7305c, 7305e ['18].
 Institution of suit to recover public lands, or rents and damages for use thereof, 5460 to 5474.
 John Tarlton Agricultural College, accepting as state institution, 2676¼c ['18].
 Law reports for, 4309.
 Lease of water rights in Guadalupe River, 5011q to 5011s.
 Lieutenant governor, acting governor, salary as, 7055.
 Compensation, 7055.
 Election contest, trial, 3076.
 Mileage, 7055.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 Removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Mandamus, not subject to, 1526 ['18].
 Manuscript bonds, signing, 2654.
 Membership on boards, hospital for negro insane, 107g ['18]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107b ['18].
 Memberships held by, board of directors of state bureau of child and animal protection, 761b.
 Board of equalization in unorganized counties, 7593.
 Commission to sell quarantined property to U. S., 4574¼ to 4574¼e ['22].
 Penitentiary Relocating Commission, 6200f ['22].
 State Board of Education, 2727.
 Tax board, 7349.
 Messages, printing, 6349 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 Militia, brevet commissions, 5808.
 Calling into service, 5776, 5831 to 5833.
 Appointment of officers, 5777.
 Assistance to civil authorities, 5835.
 Cancellation of commissions, 5807.
 Control over, 5779.
 Courts martial, approval of orders, 5860(44).
 Ordering, 5860(44, 47).
 Drafts, 5772.
 Drawing arms, etc., from United States government, 5857.
 Expenditures, approval, 5767b ['18].
 Order for arrest, 5873.
 Order for general courts martial, 5860(44).
 Pardon, 5860(72).
 Retirement of officers, 5810.
 Staff, 5781.
 Storage of equipment, 5858.
 Warrant for seizure of equipment, 5853.
 National guard, regulations for, 5779, 5780.
 Nomination of superintendent of orphan asylum, 197.
 Pardoning power, 6091h.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Pardoning power (Cont'd).
 Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5230.
 Penitentiary lands, approval of, purchase, 6184 ['22].
 Penitentiary Supervisory Board, appointment of members, 6200o ['22].
 Penitentiary, visitation, 6228.
 Pink bollworm, border quarantine zone, proclamation of, 4475n ['22].
 Commission, appointment of members, 4475qq ['22].
 Convening, 4475n ['22].
 Creation of non-cotton zones, 4475pp ['22].
 Destruction of cotton, 4475p ['22].
 Quarantine, 4475l to 4475t ['22].
 Regulated zone, 4475pp ['22].
 Special emergency quarantine, proclamation of, 4475o ['22].
 Presidential electors, list of, 3183.
 Primary election, nomination, certification, 3127.
 Printed copies of reports of public officers delivered to, public printing, state expert printing, audit of accounts for public printing, 6365 ['22].
 Prison Commissioners, removal by suit, 6195a ['22].
 Prison commission, suits by, approval, 6231a ['18].
 Proclamations, convening legislature, impeachments, 6017a, 6017b ['18].
 Election, 2929.
 Insurrection, 5892.
 Live stock quarantine, 7315.
 Presidential electors, 3184.
 Printing, 6343 ['22].
 Quarantine, 4554, 4555, 7315.
 Regulation of live stock sanitary commission, 7314, 7314g, 7314h ['18].
 Sam Houston Memorial Day, 4607b ['18].
 Submission of controversy to Industrial Commission, 5243¼b ['22].
 Texas Flagday, 4607a ['18].
 Tick eradication, zones, 7314g ['18].
 Public lands, board of appraisers, advancing current expenses, 5423f ['18].
 Purchase of lands for public use, 5247.
 Rangers, command of, 6758 ['22].
 Regulations, 6766 ['22].
 Register of official acts, Secretary of State to keep, 4304.
 Removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Removals by, commissioner of labor statistics, 5236.
 Prison Commissioners, 6915a ['22].
 Public weighers, 6060.
 Trustees of state juvenile training school, 5221.
 Reports, publication, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 State's personal property, 6374.
 Reports to, adjutant general, 5793, 5794.
 Board of nurse examiners, 5750.
 Board of Pharmacy, 6289.
 Board of prison commissioners, 6091b.
 Board of regents, school of mines and metallurgy, 2618f.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Reports to (Cont'd).

Board of Trustees of Confederate Home, 205 [14]; 7150¹/₄h [22].
 Board of water engineers as to appropriation of water, 5001d [18].
 Claimant of reward for discovery of remedy for destruction of cotton boll weevil, 4472.
 Commissioner of agriculture, 4445, 4448.
 Enforcement of act relating to agricultural seeds, 14³/₄f [22].
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4493(16).
 As to building and loan association, 1313m.
 Commissioner of labor statistics, 5237, 5238.
 Commissioner of pensions, 6283.
 Comptroller, 4340.
 Dairy and food commissioner, 4584 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
 Director of agricultural experiment station, 14t.
 Fiscal year, time for, 3936 to 3939.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4003 [22].
 Industrial Commission, 5243³/₄c [22].
 John Tarlton Agricultural College, 2676¹/₄c [18].
 Library and historical commission, 5609.
 Managers of confederate woman's home, 208c [14]; 7150¹/₄h [22].
 Prison auditor, 6193.
 Railroads, 6430, 6636.
 Receiving clerk of general land office, 4405.
 State bureau of child and animal protection for, 761f.
 State highway commission, 6904¹/₂b [18].
 State land agents, 5462.
 State normal school board of regents, 2690h.
 State purchasing agent, 7336 [18]; 7150¹/₄d [22].
 State revenue agent, 7366 [14]; 7368b [22].
 State sheep inspector, 7886b.
 State superintendent of public instruction, laying before legislature, 4516.
 State treasurer, 4371.
 As to lunatic asylums, 133.
 Superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6392 [14]; 7150¹/₄f [22].
 Superintendent of state juvenile training school, 5226.
 Superintendents of asylums, 187.
 Superintendents of lunatic asylums, 126.
 Trustees of state juvenile training school, 5223.
 Salary, 7047.
 School text books, agreements between purchasers, 2909g [18].
 Manufacture outside state, 2909⁰⁰⁰⁰ [18].
 Signing land patents, 5361.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, locating committee, 2717¹/₄c [18].

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State forests, accepting gifts, 2676f [18].
 State highway commission, appointments, etc., 6904¹/₂a, 6904¹/₂b [18].
 Reports by, 6904¹/₂b [18].
 State highways, convict labor, 6904¹/₂m [18].
 Statement filed with, by commissioner of labor as to cotton baling, 1324.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 State railroad, approval of sale or lease of, 6745r [22].
 Submission of Board of Managers' reports to Legislature, 6745w [22].
 State rangers, 6754 to 6766¹/₂ [22].
 Suits, institution, prosecution or defense, 4434.
 Supreme court justice, fill vacancies, 1515.
 Suspension or removal of receiving clerk of general land office, 4406.
 Taxation, state revenue agent, 7366 to 7368 [14]; 7368b [22].
 Texas Flag Day, proclamation, 4607a [18].
 Texas Naval Board, 5893a [18].
 Text book, contracts, signing, 2909h [18].
 Vouchers approved by, game, fish and oyster commissioner's expenses, 4018b [22].
 Writs of election, United States, 3174b.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 176 [16].
 Bonds of pharmacists for sale of liquors payable to, 588¹/₄d [22].
 Bribery of, 174, 176 [16].
 Martial law, interference with carriers, 999³/₄p [22].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Peace officers' power suspended by, interference with common carriers, 999³/₄k [22].
 Police jurisdiction, interference with common carriers, 999³/₄j [22].
 Proclamation, cotton quarantine, 729¹/₂a [22].
 Failure to prevent interference with common carriers, 999³/₄i [22].
 Prosecution for interference with common carriers, direction to Attorney General, 999³/₄n [22].
 State rangers employed by, interference with common carriers, 999³/₄o [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appointments by, judges of criminal district courts, Bowie county, 97³/₄h [22].
 Judges of criminal district courts, Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97¹/₂b [22].
 Tarrant County, 97¹/₂pp [18].
 Persons to try causes before court of criminal appeals on disqualification of court, 72 [16].
 Bail bonds, forfeiture, remission, 1052 [16].
 Calling militia to aid execution of process, 140 [16].
 Criminal district attorneys, commissioning, Dallas County, 97^{III} [18].
 Death penalty, commutation, 1055 [16].
 Delay of execution of, 1056 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Designation of district judge to try cause on disqualification of original judge, 618 [16].
 Fines, remission, 1051 [16].
 Remission, certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Signature to, 1057 [16].
 Forfeitures, remission, certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Remission, obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Juvenile board, recommendations, 1207g [18].
 Pardons, board of pardon advisers, appointment, 1057r [16].
 Board of pardon advisers, duties, 1057t [16].
 Record, 1057s [16].
 Salaries, 1057r [16].
 Certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Power of not impaired by act relating to parol, 1057l [16].
 Power to grant, 1051 [16].
 Recognizance for filed, 1053 [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Signature to, 1057 [16].
 Treason, 1054 [16].
 Parole of convicts, 1057a to 1057o, 1057q [16].
 Punishments, commutation, certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Commutation, recognizance for filed, 1053 [16].
 Obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Power of not impaired by act relating to parol, 1057l [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Signature to, 1057 [16].
 Recognizances, forfeiture, remission, 1052 [16].
 Reports to, attorney general, 28 [16].
 Reprieves, certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Power to grant, 1051 [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Signature to, 1057 [16].
 Requisition for fugitives from justice, 1101 to 1105 [16].
 Rewards for fugitives from justice, 1102 to 1105 [16].

GRADE CROSSINGS

See Railroads.

GRADES OF OFFENSES

See Degrees of Offenses.

GRAIN

See Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing.

Civil Statutes

- Public weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 [14]; 7833a to 7833o [22].
 Standard bushel, 7846¹/₄e [22].
 Warehouses, 7819 to 7827.

GRAIN (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

- Destroying, 1235 [16].
 Evidence, p. 757 note [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 756 note [16].
 Receipts for, issue to farmers, blanks for, 977a [16].
 Issue to farmers, promissory notes by owners on deposit of receipts in banks, contracts with banks as to compensation, 977d [16].
 Promissory notes by owners on deposit of receipts in banks, liens of landlord not impaired, 977e [16].
 Negotiability, 977b [16].
 Unlawful issue, 977c [16].
 Unlawful issue, 977e [16].
 Willful burning, 1214 [16].

GRAIN COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121(72).

GRAIN ELEVATOR COMPANIES

See Elevators.

Civil Statutes

- Incorporation, 1121(28) [22].

GRAMMATICAL ERRORS**Civil Statutes**

- Laws, 5503.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Indictments, p. 230 note [16].

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC**Penal Code**

- Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 [16].

GRAND JURY**Civil Statutes**

- Charges to, confederate pensions, 6275.
 Death of convict, 6224 [18].
 Mexican war pension, 6264.
 Criminal District Court of Dallas County, 2234 [18].
 No. 2, 2235f.
 Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201j.
 False swearing by voters, report to, 2959, 2960.
 Fees, examination of accounts of, 3894.
 Galveston County, 2201s.
 Judicial districts, effect of change, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].
 Mexican war pension investigations, 6264.
 New judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].
 Reports submitted to, supervisors of public roads, 6903.
 Special terms of district courts, 1720.
 Selection, duties, 1721.

Penal Code

- Charge to, discrimination by railroads, 1520 [16].

GRAND JURY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Charge to (Cont'd).**

- Disorderly and bawdy houses, 506 [16].
- Fees of certain officers, 113b [16].
- Offenses against election laws, 235 [16].
- Unlawful consolidation of railroad companies, 649 [16].
- Divulgence of proceedings before, 316 [16].
- Indictment, p. 160 note [16].
- Instructions, p. 160 note [16].
- Jurisdiction, interference with common carriers, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ l [22].
- Powers as to veterinary practice, 799i [22].
- Prescriptions for liquors in military or naval zones inspected by, 610h [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Adjournments, 431 [16].
- Array, challenges to, 409, 410, 412, 414, 415 [16].
- Definition of, 410 [16].
- Bailiffs, pay, 1161, 1162 [16].
- Process for witnesses, execution and return, 436 [16].
- Certificate of examination of accused delivered to, 348 [16].
- Clerks, appointment, 430 [16].
- Criminal district courts, Bowie county, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ c, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ d [22].
- Dallas county, 97e [16].
- Court No. 2, 97hh [16].
- Harris county, 97p [16].
- Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97 $\frac{1}{2}$ g [22].
- Tarrant County, 97 $\frac{1}{2}$ l, 97 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm [18].
- Travis and Williamson counties, 97y [16].
- Deliberations, advice from court, 429 [16].
- Attorney representing state, may be sent for, 428 [16].
- May examine witnesses, 427 [16].
- May go before, 426 [16].
- Confessions before, use in evidence, p. 183 note [16].
- Divulging, punishment, 425 [16].
- Foreman to preside over, 430 [16].
- Presence of unauthorized persons ground for motion to set aside indictment, 570 [16].
- Secrecy, 425, p. 182 note [16].
- Testimony before, use in evidence, p. 183 note [16].
- Discharge, reassembling, 423 [16].
- Duties, 432 [16].
- Extension of term, p. 2421 note [22].
- Felony committed by unknown person, procedure, 441 [16].
- Foreman, memorandum on bill of indictment, 442, 443 [16].
- Presiding over deliberations, 430 [16].
- Signing indictments, 444 [16].
- Summoning witnesses, 433 [16].
- Impaneling, 408 [16].
- Impaneled defined, 411 [16].
- Indictments found, amendments, p. 190 note [16].

GRAND JURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Indictments found (Cont'd).**

- Endorsement of names of witnesses on, 444 [16].
- Filing and record, p. 189 note [16].
- Objections and exceptions, p. 190 note [16].
- Preparation by attorney, 444 [16].
- Presentment, entry of record, 446 [16].
- In open court, 445 [16].
- Signing by foreman, 444 [16].
- Substitution of record, p. 190 note [16].
- Meetings, times for, 431 [16].
- Number of jurors, p. 2 note [16].
- Indictment found by less than required number, p. 190 note [16].
- Ground for motion to set aside, 570 [16].
- Organization, attendance of less than requisite number, summoning additional number, 400 to 402 [16].
- Bailiffs, appointment, 418 [16].
- Discussions of jury, taking part in, punishment, 420 [16].
- Duties, 419 [16].
- Oath of office, 418 [16].
- Challenges to jurors, challenge to array, array defined, 410 [16].
- Challenge to array, causes for, 412 [16].
- Summary decision on, 414 [16].
- Sustaining, other jurors summoned, 415 [16].
- Challenge to particular jurors, grounds for, 413 [16].
- Persons who may make, 409 [16].
- Summary decision on, 414 [16].
- Sustaining, other jurors summoned, 415 [16].
- Time for making, p. 180 note [16].
- Failure of jurors to attend, fines, 398 [16].
- Failure to select, duty of court, 399 to 402 [16].
- Foreman, absence, appointment of new foreman, 421 [16].
- Appointment, 416 [16].
- Impaneling, impaneled defined, 411 [16].
- Panel defined, 411 [16].
- When, 408 [16].
- Instructions to by court, 417 [16].
- Jury commissioners, appointment, 384 [16].
- Appointment, notice of to, 385 [16].
- Assessment rolls for, 387 [16].
- Instructions to, as to duties, 387 [16].
- Intrusion upon, 388 [16].
- Names of persons exempt from service as jurors for, 387 [16].
- Number, 384 [16].
- Oath of office, 386 [16].
- Qualifications, 384 [16].
- Retirement, 387 [16].
- Rooms for, 387 [16].
- Selection of grand jurors, 389 [16].
- Separation, 388 [16].
- Stationery for, 387 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GRAND JURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Organization (Cont'd).**

Lists of jurors selected, contents, 391 [16].

Delivery to clerk of court, 392 [16].

Delivery to district judge, 391 [16].

Oath of clerk of district court not to open, 393, 394 [16].

Opening, when, 395 [16].

Number of jurors, 389 [16].

Oath of jurors, 416 [16].

Qualifications of jurors, 390 [16].

Acceptance, 406 [16].

Excused, when, 407 [16].

Interrogations concerning, 404 [16].

Testing by court, 403 [16].

Mode of, 405 [16].

Quorum, 422 [16].

Selection by jury commissioners, 389 [16].

Summons to jurors, mode of, 396 [16].

Return of, 397 [16].

Pay, 1160, 1162 [16].

Rooms for, 424 [16].

Selection and drawing at special terms of district courts, 94 [16].

Discharge of duties at regular term, 95 [16].

Trial of persons indicted at special term, 96 [16].

Transcript of dockets of justices of the peace delivered to, 970 [16].

Transcript of dockets of mayors and recorders delivered to, 970 [16].

Vote on presentment, memorandum, 442, 443 [16].

Witnesses, attendance, attachment, 433 to 435, 535 to 550 [16].

Attendance, attachment, evasion, punishment, 437 [16].

Attachment, execution and return, 436 [16].

Subpoenas, etc., 525 to 550 [16].

Examination, 427, 440 [16].

Indorsement of names on bill of indictment, 442 [16].

Indorsement of names on indictment, 444 [16].

Oaths to, 439 [16].

Refusal to testify, punishment, 438 [16].

Summons for, 433 [16].

By bailiffs, 419 [16].

Evasion, punishment, 437 [16].

Execution and return, 436 [16].

GRAND JUDGES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1214 to 1223.

GRANT**Civil Statutes**

Construed, 1112.

Corporations, misnomer, 1172.

Counties, 1369.

From state, record, 6821.

GRANULATED LIDS**Civil Statutes**

Persons afflicted with, excluded from schools, 4553a (Rule 26).

GRAPHOPHONES**Civil Statutes**

Occupation taxes, 7355(35).

GRASS**Penal Code**

Willful burning, 1225, 1226 [16].

Indictment, p. 748 note [16].

GRASS SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

GRAVEL**Civil Statutes**

Appropriation for roads, 6976½o [22].

Standard yard, 7846¼e [22].

Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 [22].

GRAVES**Penal Code**

Desecration of, 510, 511 [16].

Instructions, p. 259 note [16].

Intent, p. 258 note [16].

Questions for jury, p. 259 note [16].

GRAY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

GRAZING LANDS

See Public Lands.

GREEN ISLAND**Civil Statutes**

Lease to Audubon Society, 5404i, 5404j [22].

GREEN TURTLE

See Turtles.

GREER COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

GREGG COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

GRIMES COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note [16].

GROSS NEGLIGENCE**Civil Statutes**

Fellow employé, p. 3457 note.

Penal Code

Homicide, 1082, 1083 [16].

GROSS RECEIPTS TAX*See Taxes and Taxation.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7369 to 7382, 7384 to 7392 [14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a, 7392a to 7392d [22].
 Building and loan associations, 1313jj.
 Fire insurance companies, 4903 [22].
 Home insurance companies exempt, 4764.
 Life insurance companies, 4779 to 4783.
 Reports by corporations, 1182.

GROUND SQUIRRELS**Civil Statutes**

Extermination by poison, 632Se to 6328j [22].

Penal Code*

Destruction, 649-1 [22].

GROUSE**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

GRUBBS VOCATIONAL COLLEGE**Civil Statutes**

Board of directors of Agricultural and Mechanical College, powers and duties, 2676½a, 2676½c to 2676½i [18].
 Board of managers, appointment, 2676½a, 2676½b [18].
 Approval by directors of Agricultural and Mechanical College, 2676½c [18].
 Compensation, 2676½g [18].
 Duties, 2676½c [18].
 Officers, duties, 2676½d [18].
 Election, 2676½d [18].
 Organization, 2676½d [18].
 Powers, 2676½e, 2676½f [18].
 Term, 2676½a, 2676½b [18].
 Carlisle Military School, property of to be donated to, 2676½ [18].
 Departments of instruction, 2676½f [18].
 Disciplinary measures, 2676½f [18].
 Employés, salaries, 2676½i [18].
 Entrance requirements, 2676½h [18].
 Establishment, 2676½ [18].
 Instruction, courses of, 2676½e, 2676½f [18].
 Location, 2676½ [18].
 Management, 2676½a [18].
 Officers, appointment, 2676½f [18].
 Salaries, 2676½i [18].
 President, appointment, 2676½f [18].
 Professors, appointment, 2676½f [18].
 Salaries, 2676½i [18].
 Purposes, 2676½e [18].
 Rules, 2676½f [18].
 Tuition rates, 2676½f, 2676½h [18].

GUADALUPE RIVER**Civil Statutes**

Lease of water rights in, 5011q to 5011s.

GUARANTY*See Bank Deposit Guaranty.***Civil Statutes**

Actions, discontinuance against principal obligor, 1897.
 Parties, 1843.
 Bank deposit guaranty law, 445 to 447, 449 to 462, 464 to 517 [14]; 463 [18]; 448 [22].
 Banks and trust companies, 540.
 Bids for supplying fuel for state department, 7343.
 Corporate powers, p. 605 note.
 Directors or officers of savings banks, 421 to 423.
 Food, 4595.
 Guaranty companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 Interest on, p. 3328 note.
 Parol evidence, pp. 2575 note, 2579 note.
 Principal and surety, 6329 to 6337.
 Statute of frauds, 3965.
 Suit against absolute guarantor of note, p. 98 note [18].
 Sureties, rights as, 6337.
 Trust companies, 385, 540 to 545.

GUARANTY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 Capital stock, 1121(37).
 Subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Charter, 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Deposits with state treasurer, 1121(37).
 Examination fees, 1121(37).
 Incorporation, 1121(37, 71).
 Statement, publication, 1121(37).
 Stockholders, liability for debts of bank, etc., 552.
 Title guarantee companies, 1121(69).
 Trust companies, 540 to 545.

GUARANTY FUND**Civil Statutes**

Rural credit unions, 7046v.
 Savings banks, 407, 408, 411, 412.

GUARANTY INSURANCE*See Insurance.***GUARDIAN AD LITEM****Civil Statutes**

Admissions by, effect, p. 898 note [18].
 Costs, p. 1654 note.
 Minors, lunatics, etc., 1942.
 Partition and distribution of estate of decedent, 3534, 3562.
 Powers of guardian, p. 554 note [22].

GUARDIAN AND WARD**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4043 to 4301.
 Accounts annual, 4185 to 4193.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Accounts annual (Cont'd).
 - Death, resignation or removal, 4203.
 - Final settlement, 4267 to 4277
 - Removal for failure, 4200.
 - Subsequent guardians, 4204.
- Actions against guardian, venue, 1830(6).
 - Venue, justices' courts, 2308(2) ['18].
- Actions by guardians, 1836.
- Actions by or against guardians, 1836.
 - Evidence, transactions with wards, 3690.
 - Venue, justices' courts, 2308(2) ['18].
- Aliens, appointment as guardian prohibited, 21a ['22].
- Annual accounts, 4185 to 4193.
 - Acted on, when, 4187.
 - Action of court on, 4190.
 - Citation, 4191.
 - Failure to return, 4192.
 - Guardian of estate, 4186.
 - Guardian of person, 4185.
 - Hearing on, 4188.
 - Vouchers, etc., 4189.
- Appeals, 4290 to 4301.
 - Bond, 4295.
 - Not required, when, 2106.
 - Final account, p. 988 note ['18].
 - How taken, 4055.
 - Judgment, 4297, 4298.
 - Jurisdiction, district court, 4044.
 - Notice, 4291.
 - By omitted heirs, p. 1222 note ['22].
 - Persons entitled, 4055, 4290.
 - Several decisions, 4293.
 - Suspension of decisions, 4295, 4296.
 - Transcript, 4292 to 4294.
 - Trial de novo, 4299.
- Appointment, application, 4061, 4062.
 - Citation, contents, 4063.
 - Issuance, 4063.
 - County judge, 4067.
 - Minor over fourteen, 4066, 4067.
 - Return, 4065.
 - Service, 4064.
- Clerk's certificate as evidence of appointment and qualification, 3711.
- Contest, 4052.
- Court, 4075.
- Death of former guardian, 4194.
- Divorce, effect of award of custody divorce suit, p. 1213 note ['22].
- Duration, habitual drunkards, 4087.
 - Minors, 4086.
 - Unsound mind, 4087.
- Facts to appear, 4081 ['22].
- Failure to apply, 4075.
- Habitual drunkards, 4076.
 - Failure to apply, 4077.
- Hearing, 4081 ['22].
- Husband and wife jointly, 4082.
- Jury trial, 4081 ['22].
- Letters, issued when, 4090.
- Minor of fourteen may select, 4079, 4081.
- New, person appointed failing to qualify, etc., 4085.
 - Selection by minor, 4084.
- Non-residents, 4089.
- No person entitled or applying, 4077.
- Only one of person and estate, 4082.
- Order of, 4083.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Appointment (Cont'd).
 - Person removed not reappointed, 4202.
 - Persons disqualified, 4078.
 - Persons entitled, ascendants, 4072, 4073.
 - Collateral kin, 4074.
 - Father, when, 4068.
 - Orphans, 4072.
 - Parents equally entitled, 4069.
 - Persons appointed by will, 4071.
 - Stepfather as surviving parent, p. 1212 note ['22].
 - Surviving parent, 4070.
 - Portion of estate, p. 984 note ['18].
 - Receiver, 4088.
 - Selection by minor, 4084.
 - Separate for person and for estate, 4082.
 - Temporary guardian, 4091.
 - Time, 4080.
 - Transfer of funds, pp. 983, 984 note ['18].
 - Unsound mind, 4076.
 - Failure to apply, 4077.
 - Will of surviving parent, 4071.
- Appraisers, pay of, 4284.
- Apprentices, 53.
- Arbitration, consent, 69.
- Bank stock, liability, 556.
- Bill of review, 4055, 4300.
- Bond, annual examination, 4099.
 - On appeal, 4295.
 - Exemption by will, 4104.
 - Guardian of estate, 4099.
 - Guardian of person, 4098.
 - Guardian of person and estate, 4103.
 - Liabilities on failure of guardian to pay claims, 4236, 4237.
 - Failure to take note and mortgage, 4182.
 - Loans, 4151.
- Limitations, 5689.
- Married women, 4105.
- New, 4099, 4107, 4108.
 - Liability of original sureties, p. 1215 note ['22].
 - Removal for failure to give, 4199.
 - Sureties released, 4112.
 - Termination of powers on failure to give, 4108.
- Parents under age, 4106.
- Presented when, 4110.
- Record, 4111.
- Suits on, evidence, p. 984 note ['18].
- Sureties, 4100.
 - Probate courts, jurisdiction, p. 982 note ['18].
 - Released when, 4112.
 - Surety companies, 1121(37), 4100 to 4102.
- Temporary guardian, 4094.
 - Time to sue, p. 984 note ['18].
- Burden of proof, p. 2530 note.
- Cases called at each term, 4053.
- Certiorari, 4055, 4290 to 4301.
 - To county court, 733.
- Change of name of minor, 5952.
- Citation, annual account, 4191.
 - Final settlement, 4269.
 - On account, 4270 to 4272.
- Investments, 4148, 4149.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Citation (Cont'd).
 Removal of guardian, 4196, 4197, 4199, 4200, 4262.
 Sale of mortgaged property, 4170.
 Sale of real estate, 4157.
 Sureties, 4236, 4237.
 Temporary guardians, 4595.
 Claims against estate, 4206 to 4237.
 Action of court indorsed on, 4222.
 Affidavit, 4207.
 Before whom taken, 4211.
 Claim not founded on written instrument, 4208.
 Corporation, 4209, 4210.
 Executor, trustee, etc., 4210.
 Allowance, 4207, 4212.
 Presentation to clerk, 4216.
 Appeal, 4221.
 Claim docket, 4232.
 Entries, 4217.
 Judgment entry, 4230.
 Compromise, p. 988 note ['18].
 Contest, 4218.
 Costs in establishing, 4231.
 Established, by judgment, filing, 4230.
 When, 4226.
 Evidence on hearing before court, 4219.
 Examination by court, 4217.
 Execution, 4235.
 Against sureties, 4237.
 Exhibited, 4225, 4227.
 By guardian, 4224.
 Guardian not to purchase, 4229.
 Judgment, 4220.
 Limitations interrupted, 4228.
 Lost claims, 4223.
 Memorandum, action of court, 4222
 Allowance or rejection, 4212.
 Evidence, 4215.
 Failure to make, 4213.
 Nonresidents, 4259.
 Payment, 4233.
 Liability of sureties, 4236, 4237.
 Order for, 4234.
 Order of, 4233.
 Without authentication, 4206.
 Presentation after allowance, 4216.
 Rejection, limitations, 4214.
 Sureties, citation, 4236, 4237.
 Judgment, 4237.
 Clerk, citation, 4063.
 Compensation, 4280 to 4282.
 Appraisers, 4284.
 Commissions, 4281.
 Conclusiveness of order, p. 989 note ['18].
 Expenses, 4283.
 Extra allowance, 4282.
 Guardian of person, 4280.
 Contest proceedings, 4052.
 Corporate stock, voting, 537.
 Corporations to act as, incorporation, 1121 (37).
 Costs, 4285 to 4289, p. 1653 note.
 Establishing claims, 4231.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Costs (Cont'd).
 Manner of collection, 3921.
 Security for, 2054.
 County court, jurisdiction, 4043.
 County judge, commencement of proceedings, 4067.
 Fees of, 3849, 3850.
 Investments, duties as to, 4149.
 Liability for loans, 4142.
 Negligence, 4099.
 Custody of minor not awarded in guardianship proceedings, p. 1213 note ['22].
 Custody of ward, right to as affected by guardian's failure to qualify, p. 1215 note ['22].
 Death, 4194 to 4205.
 Accounting by representatives, 4203.
 New appointment, 4085, 4194.
 Deeds of trust, by guardian, 4172.
 By purchaser, 4164.
 Delinquent children, notice, 2194.
 Dependent and neglected children, 2189, 2190.
 Discharge, final settlement, 4273.
 District courts, jurisdiction, 1706, 4044.
 Transfer of proceedings to county court, 1709.
 Clerk to transmit papers, records, etc., 1710.
 Education of ward, 4122, 4131.
 Embezzlement, removal, 4200.
 Enlistment, consent of guardian, 5823.
 Unauthorized, 5860(2).
 Execution on death of guardian, 3721.
 Expenses and costs of guardianship, 4283 to 4289.
 Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
 Final settlement, 4267 to 4279.
 Account, action of court, 4273.
 Citation on, 4270 to 4272.
 Debts not collectible, 4277.
 Requisites, 4268.
 Restatement, 4274.
 Vouchers, 4275.
 Attachment of guardian, 4279.
 Attorney for ward, 4276.
 Citation to make, 4269.
 Labor of ward, 4278.
 Review, p. 988 note ['18].
 Time for, 4267.
 Funds, failure to invest, pp. 984, 986 note ['18].
 Transfer by appointment, pp. 983, 984 note ['18].
 General powers and duties, 4122 to 4133.
 Guardian of estate, accounting for rents, etc., 4126.
 Collection of estate, 4127.
 Diligence to collect claims, etc., 4128.
 Management of estate, 4126.
 Payment to guardian of person, etc., 4130.
 Powers and duties, 4124.
 Receive property in payment of debts, 4129.
 Substitution of for next friend, p. 1216 note ['22].
 Guardian of person and estate, 4125.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Guardian of person, education and maintenance of ward, 4131.
 Powers and duties, 4122, 4123.
 Habitual drunkard defined, 4047.
 Habitual drunkards, 4238 to 4255.
 Indebtedness, rehypothecation, 4172.
 Renewal, 4172, 4173.
 Insane employé, rights under workmen's compensation, 5246-31 ['18].
 Interest on debts, reduction of rate, 4172.
 Inventory, appraisal and list of claims, 4113 to 4121.
 Additional, 4117 to 4119.
 Affidavit, 4115.
 Appraisers, appointment, duties, 4113, 4118.
 Correction, 4120.
 Property held in common, 4116.
 Removal for failure to make, 4199.
 Returned, when, 4113.
 Investments, 4134 to 4152 ['14]; 4152a, 4152b ['22].
 Bonds, 4140.
 Citation, 4148, 4149.
 Duty of judge, 4149.
 Failure to invest, p. 1217 note ['22].
 Federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ ['18].
 Interest, liability for, 4150.
 Loans, 4140.
 Citation, 4148.
 County judge, liability, 4142.
 Personal responsibility, 4151.
 By receiver, 4088.
 Reports of, 4152.
 Security, 4141.
 Real estate, application, 4143.
 Contract approved, 4146.
 Investigation, 4144.
 Order, 4145.
 Title to ward, 4147.
 Reports of, 4152.
 Judgments against guardian, enforcement, 2004.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 4043.
 Bexar County, 1811-8.
 Castro County, 1811-22.
 Dallas County, 1788 ['18].
 Harris County, 1811-40.
 Jasper County, 1811-68.
 Kendall County, 1811-76.
 Oldham County, 1811-84.
 Tarrant County, 1801 ['14]; 1811-159 ['22].
 Wheeler County, 1811-100.
 Wichita County, 1811-172 ['22].
 Zapata County, 1811-111.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, 4044.
 Leases, mineral, 4152a, 4152b ['22].
 Powers, p. 985 note ['18].
 Letters, issued when, 4090.
 Nonresident guardians, 4256.
 Liens on property, discharge, 4171.
 Maintenance and education of ward, allowance for, 4278.
 Removal of guardian for failure, 4200.
 Marriage of ward, consent, 4611.
 Mineral lease not terminated, 4152b ['22].
 Minor defined, 4045.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Minor employé, rights under workmen's compensation, 5246-31 ['18].
 Mortgaged property, 4170, 4171.
 Mortgages, 4172.
 Negligence, county judge, 4099.
 Next friend, substitution of guardian for, p. 779 note ['22].
 Suits by, 2170, 2171.
 Non-resident guardians and wards, 4256 to 4260.
 Bond, 4256.
 For distributees, appointment of new, 3562.
 Delivery of property, 3554.
 Letters, how obtained, 4256.
 Minors, 4090.
 Provisions applicable, when, 4260.
 Removal of property from state, 4257 to 4259.
 Notice, removal, 4199, 4200.
 Oath, 4097.
 Presented when, 4110.
 Record, 4111.
 Temporary guardian, 4094.
 Orders, appointment, 4083.
 Delivery of property to nonresident guardian, 4258.
 Guardian's commissions, conclusiveness, p. 989 note ['18].
 Investments, 4148.
 Non-resident wards, 4089.
 Payment of claims, 4234.
 Record, 4053.
 At regular term, 4050.
 Removing guardian, 4201.
 Renting property, 4134 to 4137.
 Resignation, 4198.
 Sale of real estate, 4162.
 Payment of debts, mortgage, 4172.
 Power to lease, p. 985 note ['18].
 Probate jurisdiction, 1811-54.
 Property delivered to guardian of distributee, 3554.
 Property held in common, 4132.
 Railroad condemnation proceedings, notice, 6514.
 Railroad stock, liability, 6459.
 Receivers, 4088.
 Record books, 4048.
 Records, oath and bonds, 4111.
 Orders, etc., 4053.
 Receivership, 4088.
 Subject matter, 4049.
 Regulations governing, 4051.
 Removal, 4194 to 4205, 4261 to 4266.
 Accounting, 4203.
 Application, 4261.
 Action of court, 4263.
 Citation, 4200.
 To sureties, 4262.
 Grounds for, 4199, 4200.
 New guardian, 4085.
 Order, 4201, 4263.
 Time of taking effect, 4265.
 Proceedings after, 4266.
 Reappointment prohibited, 4202.
 Transcript, 4264.
 Without notice, 4199.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Renting and leasing, 4134 to 4152 ['14]; 4152a, 4152b ['22].
 Citation, 4139.
 Farm, manufactory, etc., 4134.
 Duty of guardian, 4135.
 Improved property, 4136.
 Order of court, 4137.
 Mineral leases, 4152a, 4152b ['22].
 Reports, 4152.
 Security for rent, 4135.
 Unimproved land, 4138.
 Reports by guardian, alien ownership of lands, 21d ['22].
 Resignation, 4194 to 4205.
 Accounting, 4203.
 Application, 4195.
 Action of court, 4198.
 Citation, 4196.
 Service, 4197.
 New guardian, 4085.
 Rules governing guardianships, 4051.
 Sales, 4153 to 4173.
 Collateral attack, p. 1218 note ['22].
 Conveyance, 4179 to 4181.
 Mortgaged property, 4170.
 Notice, advertisement, 4154.
 Mortgaged property, 4170.
 Perishable property, 4153.
 Real estate, advantage of estate, 4160.
 Application, 4155.
 Duty of guardian, 4156.
 Hearing on, 4158.
 Requisites, 4156.
 Authorized when, 4155.
 Bidder failing to comply, 4166.
 Citation, 4157.
 Continuance, 4167.
 Conveyance, 4180, 4181.
 Disposition of proceeds, p. 987 note ['18].
 Failure to sell, 4184.
 Guardian not to purchase, 4165.
 Laws governing, 4168.
 By nonresident guardians, 4257.
 Note and security, 4164, 4181, 4182.
 Notice, private sale, 4169.
 Order, contents, 4162.
 Place of, 4163.
 Setting aside, purchase by guardian, 4165.
 Terms, 4161, 4164.
 Vendor's liens, 4164, 4181, 4183.
 Reports of, 4174 to 4184.
 Action of court, 4177.
 Requisites, 4175.
 Time for, 4174.
 Term or vacation, 4176.
 Setting aside, 4178.
 Validating, p. 987 note ['18].
 Wild stock, 4154.
 Services of ward, 4278.
 Special guardian, proceedings to remove disabilities of minority, 5950.
 Subsequent guardians, 4204, 4205.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Subsequent guardians (Cont'd).
 Liability for loss of estate, p. 1220 note ['22].
 Temporary guardian, 4091 to 4096.
 Appointment, order, 4091, 4092.
 Citation, 4095.
 Contest, 4093.
 Exhibit on setting aside appointment, 4095.
 Oath and bond, 4094.
 Provisions applicable, 4096.
 Term of court defined, 4054.
 Trust companies, 385, 540 to 545.
 Trustees, appointment, p. 983 note ['18].
 Unsound mind and habitual drunkards, 4238 to 4255.
 Apprehension, 4249.
 Confinement, 4248, 4249, 4251.
 Costs, 4287, 4288.
 Discharge, proceedings, 4253 to 4255.
 Expenses, 4251.
 Recovery, 4252.
 Final settlement, 4267.
 Husband or wife entitled, 4247.
 Information, 4238 to 4240.
 Jury, 4241.
 Maintenance, 4250 to 4252.
 New trial, 4244.
 Proceedings, 4242, 4244.
 Provisions applicable, 4245.
 Support of family, 4246.
 Trial, 4242.
 Unsound mind defined, 4046.
 Verdict against, appointment of guardian, 4243.
 Warrant, 4238.
 Venue, habitual drunkards, 4059.
 Minors, 4056.
 Parents in different counties, 4057.
 Orphans, 4058.
 Removal of guardianship, 4261 to 4266.
 Under will, 4060.
 Unsound mind, 4059.
 Ward's title, guardian not to dispute, 4133.

Penal Code

Action for damages caused by intoxicating liquors, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ m ['22].
 Assault, p. 67 note ['18].
 Assault and battery by guardian on ward, 1014 ['16].
 Degree of force permissible, 1015 ['16].
 Consent to purchase by junk dealers from minor child, 641a ['22].
 Conversion of estate by guardian as swindling, 1426 ['16].
 Enticing ward from custody of guardian, 1047 ['16].
 Guardian defined, 22 ['16].
 Punishment of guardian as accomplice, 84 ['16].

GUARD RAILS**Civil Statutes**

Polling places, 2977, 2978, 2980.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

GUARDS**Penal Code**

Escape of prisoners, 320 to 325 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Prisoners, allowance to sheriff for, 1143 ['22].

GUILTY

Plea of, see Pleading.

GULF OF MEXICO

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Civil Statutes

Causeways across arms of, 7020a to 7020k.
Oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq ['22].
Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension and revival, 5904dd to 5904dddd, 5904f1 to 5904f6 ['22].
Port development, navigation districts, 6001a to 6001u ['22].

GUNPOWDER**Civil Statutes**

Express companies, carrying, 381j.

GUNS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 858.

Penal Code

Firing at railroad cars, 1239 ['16].

GYPSIES**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].

HABEAS CORPUS

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

County Courts, Bexar County, 1811-9.
Castro County, 1811-21.
Dallas County, 1793.
Eastland County Court at Law, 1811-152 ['22].
El Paso County, 1811-136 ['18].
El Paso County at law, 1811-136 ['18].
Harris County, 1811-41.
Harrison County, 1811-59.
Jasper County, 1811-67.
Oldham County, 1811-83.
Tarrant County, 1802.
Tarrant county at law, 1811-160 ['22].
Zapata County, 1811-110.
Courts of Criminal Appeals, 1660.
Criminal district attorney of Harris County, duties of, 345a.
Fees, 345b.
Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201e.
Dependent children, p. 783 note ['22].
Determining constitutionality of lunacy statute, p. 53 note ['18].
Jurisdiction, county courts, p. 368 note ['18].
County courts, Wichita county at law, 1811-177 ['22].
District court, p. 361 note ['18].
Supreme court, 1528 ['14]; 1526 ['18].

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Delinquency of children, p. 619 note ['16].
Discharge, detention after as false imprisonment, 1045 ['16].
Pursuing occupation without payment of tax, p. 82 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals, bail, 959, p. 910 note ['16].
Consideration as original application, p. 909 note ['16].
Costs, 954 ['16].
Fees of attorney general, 1115, 1117 ['16].
Decisions reviewable, p. 909 note ['16].
Discharge of prisoner, 957 ['16].
Effect, p. 910 note ['16].
Hearing, on record, 953 ['16].
Time for, 952 ['16].
Judgment, certified to officer having custody of prisoner, 958 ['16].
Conclusive, 955 ['16].
Mandate, failure to obey, 956 ['16].
Orders, 954 ['16].
Presence of defendant, 951 ['16].
Right of generally, p. 908 note ['16].
Statement of facts, p. 909 note ['16].
Transcript, p. 909 note ['16].
Contents, 950 ['16].
Duty to make, 950 ['16].
Application unnecessary when, 176 ['16].
Argument, 209 ['16].
Arrest of person having custody of prisoner, 177, 178, 180 ['16].
Proceedings, 179 ['16].
Arrest of prisoner, proceedings, 179, 180 ['16].
When authorized, 177 ['16].
Authority to issue, 165 ['16].
Applicant charged with felony after indictment found, 168 ['16].
Applicant charged with misdemeanor, 169 ['16].
County courts, 100 ['16].
Dallas county at law, 104 ['16].
Galveston county at law, 104¹/₄g ['22].
Harris county at law No. 2, 104w ['16].
Court of criminal appeals, 69, 84, pp. 44, 45 notes ['16].
Criminal district court of Harris county, 97n ['16].
District courts, 92 ['16].
Supreme court, 85 ['16].
Bail, 100 ['16].
Admission of applicant to, 204 ['16].
Capital cases, 201 ['16].
Authority to admit to, 318 ['16].
Commitment informal or void, 205 ['16].
County courts, 100 ['16].
Persons afflicted with disease, 185 ['16].
Probable cause to believe offense committed, 206 ['16].
Second commitment, 217 ['16].
Second imprisonment for same offense prohibited, 216 ['16].
Capital offenses, second writ, 218 ['16].
Civil or criminal proceeding, p. 102 note ['16].
Commitment, informal or void, 205 ['16].
Informal or void, summoning magistrate issuing same, 207 ['16].

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Commitment (Cont'd).
 Probable cause to believe offense committed, 206 [16].
 Where original commitment informal or void, 205 [16].
 Confined defined, 181 [16].
 Confinement defined, 181 [16].
 Construction of law relating to, 164 [16].
 Contempt of court, appellate court, p. 910, note [16].
 Refusal to execute writ, 220 [16].
 Costs, 210 [16].
 In custody defined, 181 [16].
 Death of applicant, inquest, 198 [16].
 Sufficient return, 197 [16].
 Definition of, 161 [16].
 Discharge, 100, 200, 204 [16].
 County courts, 100 [16].
 Second commitment, 217 [16].
 Second imprisonment for same offense prohibited, 216 [16].
 When not authorized, 223 [16].
 Diseased persons, removal when, 185 [16].
 Disobedience to, applicant for brought before court, 196 [16].
 Arrest, 194 [16].
 Commitment, 194 [16].
 Contempt, p. 105 note [16].
 Costs, 194 [16].
 Pecuniary fine, 195 [16].
 District attorney to represent state in, 31 [16].
 Escape of applicant, 197 [16].
 Fees, district and county attorneys, 1118, 1123, 1131 [16]; 1117b [22].
 District clerks, 1127, 1129 [16].
 Sheriffs and constables, 1122, 1123, 1130 [16].
 Grounds for, bail, not authorized, 184 [16].
 Bail, reduction, p. 103 note [16].
 Right to, p. 103 note [16].
 Contempt, p. 44 note [16].
 Custody of infants, pp. 44 note, 50 note [16]; p. 2410 note [22].
 Delinquent children, p. 44 note [16].
 Excessive bail, 184 [16].
 Excess of jurisdiction, p. 103 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, pp. 22 note, 105 note [16].
 Fugitives from justice, pp. 109 note, 110 note [16].
 Indictment, etc., invalid or insufficient, p. 104 note [16].
 Invalidity of local option elections and laws, p. 105 note [16].
 Invalidity of ordinances, p. 105 note [16].
 Invalidity of proceedings, p. 103 note [16].
 Irregularity of proceedings, p. 103 note [16].
 Judgment merely imposing fine, p. 2626 note [22].
 Judgment void, p. 104 note [16].
 Judgment voidable, p. 104 note [16].
 Release of convicts, p. 106 note [16].
 Review of examining trials, p. 105 note [16].

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Grounds for (Cont'd).
 Speedy trial, enforcement of, p. 103 note [16].
 Title to office, p. 105 note [16].
 Unconstitutionality of laws, p. 105 note [16].
 Want of jurisdiction, p. 103 note [16].
 Hearing, appointment of place for, 170 [16].
 Appointment of time for, 171 [16].
 Scope of, p. 45 note [16].
 Imprisoned defined, 181 [16].
 Imprisonment defined, 181 [16].
 Indictment not found, effect, 203 [16].
 Issues, written unnecessary, 208 [16].
 Issue without delay, 175 [16].
 Jailer refusing to furnish copy of process of detention, 222 [16].
 Jurisdiction, lack of, remand of applicant, 202 [16].
 Jurisdiction of court, p. 6 note [18].
 Law applicable to what cases, 224 [16].
 Nature of proceedings, p. 120 note [16].
 Obedience to by person served, 189 [16].
 Opening and closing argument, 209 [16].
 Orders, etc., authority to make, 214 [16].
 Petition for, applicant defined, 173 [16].
 By whom made, 172 [16].
 Requisites, 174 [16].
 Prisoner, custody of pending examination, 192 [16].
 Time allowed for production of, 193 [16].
 To be brought before judge, 191 [16].
 Probable cause of offense, commitment or bail of applicant, 206 [16].
 Process of detention, refusal to furnish copy of, 222 [16].
 Purpose and object of, 160, 161 [16].
 Record of proceedings, 211 to 213 [16].
 Refusal to furnish copy of process of detention, 222 [16].
 Remand of applicant, 204 [16].
 Capital cases, 201 [16].
 Want of jurisdiction, 202 [16].
 Restraint defined, 182 [16].
 Return, 188 [16].
 Death of applicant, 197 [16].
 Direction for in writ, 162 [16].
 Escape of applicant, 197 [16].
 Manner of making, 190 [16].
 By person served, duty, 189 [16].
 Place of, 170 [16].
 After indictment found, 167 [16].
 Before indictment found, 166 [16].
 Return defined, 215 [16].
 Signature to, 190 [16].
 Statement in of manner and time of service, 187 [16].
 Swearing to, 190 [16].
 Second commitment, right to second writ, 217 [16].
 Second writ, capital offenses, 218 [16].
 Right to, 219 [16].
 Sheriff refusing to furnish copy of process of detention, 222 [16].
 Simple order as substitute for, 224 [16].

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Special pleas, p. 295 note ['16].
 State, representation in, 199 ['16].
 Substitution for other remedy, p. 103 note ['16].
 Suspension of prohibited, 7 ['16].
 Testimony before examining court, how brought up, 214 ['16].
 Vacation proceedings, 212, 213 ['16].
 Witnesses, attendance, subpoenas, etc., 525 to 550 ['16].
 Process for, 214 ['16].
 Writ, applicable when, 183 ['16].
 Contents, 162 ['16].
 Directed to whom, 162 ['16].
 Direction for return, 162 ['16].
 Execution, refusal, punishment, 220 ['16].
 Form, want of not to invalidate, 163 ['16].
 Refusal to obey, punishment, 221 ['16].
 Seal, 162 ['16].
 Service, manner of making, 187 ['16].
 Persons authorized, 186 ['16].
 Statement in return of manner and time of making, 187 ['16].
 Signature to, 162 ['16].
 State of Texas, to run in name of, 162 ['16].
 Written issue unnecessary, 208 ['16].

HABIT

See Evidence.

HABITUAL CRIMINALS**Penal Code**

Punishment, 1618 to 1621 ['16]; 1621a ['18].

HABITUAL DRUNKARDS**Civil Statutes**

- City council, may prohibit sale of liquors to, §30.
 Disqualified as guardians, 4078.
 District courts, transfer of proceedings to county court, 1709, 1710.
 Guardian and ward, 4043 to 4301.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, Bexar County, 1811-8.
 Castro County, 1811-22.
 Dallas County, 1788 ['18].
 Harris County, 1811-40.
 Jasper County, 1811-68.
 Kendall County, 1811-76.
 Oldham County, 1811-84.
 Tarrant County, 1801 ['14]; 1811-159 ['22].
 Wheeler County, 1811-100.
 Wichita County, 1811-172 ['22].
 Zapata County, 1811-111.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 Probate jurisdiction, 1811-54.
 Trust companies as trustees, 385.

HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS**Civil Statutes**

- County officers, removal, 6030.
 Defined, 6035, 6036.
 Drunkenness not habitual defined, 6037.
 Mayor or aldermen, removal, 6065.
 Officers, removal, 6018.

HACKMEN**Civil Statutes**

Municipal licenses, 870.

HAIL INSURANCE

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Farmers' mutual companies, 4918a to 4918j.
 Mutual companies, 4905 to 4907p.

HAIR**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

HALF-BLOOD**Civil Statutes**

Inheritance, 2464.

HAMILTON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 81 note ['16].

HANDWRITING**Civil Statutes**

Comparison, pp. 2327 note, 2697 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2347 note, 2348 note.
 Opinion evidence, pp. 2674 note, 2678 note, 2683 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment, p. 230 note ['16].
 Proof of by comparison, 814 ['16].

HANGING**Code Criminal Procedure**

Sentence of death by, 883 to 892 ['16].

HANSFORD COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

HARBOR COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(26).

HARBORING**Penal Code**

Deserting seamen, 968 ['16].

HARBORS**Civil Statutes**

Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.
 Condemnation of lands for by United States, 5253 to 5277.
 Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Municipal bonds, 883, 884.
 Purchase of lands for by United States, 5252.

Penal Code

Throwing ballast into sea, near, 1004, 1005 ['16].

HARDIN COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82, note ['16].

HARD LABOR**Penal Code**

Intended in penitentiary sentence, 72 ['16].

HARMLESS ERROR

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

HARRIS COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County Court at law, 1811—35 to 1811—53.
Criminal district attorney, 345a to 345d.

Code Criminal Procedure

County courts, at law, 104s to 104yy ['16].
Jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].
Criminal district attorney, assistants, etc., 97u.
See District Attorneys ['18].
Criminal district court, 97m to 97v ['16]; 97u ['18].
Juries, number of jurors, 645a ['16].

HARRISON COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811—54 to 1811—64.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

HARTLEY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 871, 929.
Occupation taxes, 7355 ['14]; 7355(2) ['18].

Penal Code

License taxes, p. 79 note ['16].
Refusal to leave premises on request, 1259d ['16].

HAY**Civil Statutes**

Public weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 ['14];
7833a to 7833o ['22].

Penal Code

Willful burning, 1214 ['16].

HAZING**Civil Statutes**

By teachers, etc., discharge, 2904a.

Penal Code

Defined, 1038a ['16].
Encouragement by teachers and school officers,
prohibition against, 1038b ['16].
Punishment, 1038d ['16].
Other laws not affected, 1038e ['16].
Punishment, 1038c ['16].
Repeal, 1038f ['16].

HEADLIGHTS**Civil Statutes**

Railroad, 6565.

Penal Code

On motor vehicles, 820c ['18]; 820d ['22].

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATES**Civil Statutes**

Decisions relating to, p. 3488 note.

Penal Code

Locating unapproved, 162 ['16].

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Accounts of comptroller, 4357.
Appeal by, bond not required, 2105.
Attorney General, 4411 to 4434 ['14]; 4418a ['18].

Opinions of, 4418 ['14]; 4418a ['18].
Certificates as evidence, 3696.
Certified copies of documents as evidence, 3707.
Commissioner of Agriculture, 4435 to 4484 ['14]; 4459, 4475l to 4475t ['22].
Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 4485 to 4508.
Commissioner of the General Land Office, 4392 to 4410.
Comptroller of public accounts, 4320 to 4361.
Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
Deficiencies, estimates, 4342.
Information to commissioner of agriculture, 4443(11).
Legislative journals for, 4313.

Mandamus against, jurisdiction, 5732 ['14];
1526 ['18].

Venue, 1830(20).

Militia, exemption, 5766.

Public Property, disposition of, 4520¼a ['22].
Inventories, filing with Superintendent of
Public Buildings and grounds, 4520¼a ['22].

Purchase of, 4520¼a ['22].

Payment for, 4520¼c ['22].

Requisitions for, 4520¼c ['22].

Sale of, 4520¼a ['22].

Secretary of State, 4302 to 4319 ['14]; 4306a ['18]; 4309a to 4309c, 4319a ['22].

State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
4509 to 4520.

State Treasurer, 4362 to 4391.

HEALTH

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Nurses; Sanitary Code.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4521 to 46057½a ['14; '18; '22].

Anthrax, 4553f to 4553o.

Appropriations, 4528e.

Bacteriologist, employment, duties, salaries,
4553h.

Boards of health for unincorporated towns
and villages, 2248 to 2250.

Appointment, 2248.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Charbon districts, 4553f to 4553o.
 Bacteriologist, 4553h.
 Carcasses, etc., 4553j.
 County health officers, powers and duties, 4553k.
 Establishment, 4553f.
 Isolation of stock, 4553i, 4553k.
 Laws repealed, 4553o.
 Proclamation, 4553l.
 Prohibiting running at large of animals, permitting at large after proclamation, penalty, 4553n.
 Submission to voters, 4553m.
 Quarantine, 4553k.
 Reports of disease, 4553g.
 State board of health, duties, 4553i.
 Chemist and bacteriologist, appointment, duties, salary, 4524 ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 City health officers, annual conference, 4552.
 Appointment, 979, 4541, 4542.
 Charges against by state board, 4550.
 Compensation, 4551.
 Direction of by state board, 4549.
 Duties, 4548.
 Election, 4541.
 Eligibility, 4540.
 Oath, 4541.
 Office created, 4540.
 Powers, 985.
 Quarantine and disinfection, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).
 Control of, 4553a (Rule 31).
 Record of contagious diseases, 4553a (Rule 4).
 Registrar of vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 36 to 50 ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) ['18]).
 Removal, 4549, 4550.
 Vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 34 to 50) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) ['18].
 City physician, office abolished, 4540.
 Communicable diseases, bulletins, 4528a.
 Free lectures and exhibits, 4528a.
 Local societies, 4528a.
 Compelling cleansing of premises, 846.
 Condemnation of property for hospitals and pest houses, 1003.
 Contagious diseases, transportation of dead bodies, 4553a (Rules 70 to 79).
 County health officers, annual conference, 4552.
 Anthrax reported to, 4553g.
 Appointment, 4539.
 Compensation, 4539.
 Contagious diseases, record of, 4553a (Rule 4).
 Creation of office, 4538.
 Direction of by state board, 4544, 4546.
 Duties, 4543.
 Eligibility, 4538.
 Failure of duty, 4544.
 Proceedings, 4546.
 Oath, 4539.
 Precinct registrar, 4553a (Rule 36c) ['18].
 Proclamations, quarantine of live stock, 4553l.
 Quarantine, 4568.
 Quarantine and disinfection, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- County health officers (Cont'd).
 Quarantine and disinfection (Cont'd).
 Control of, 4553a (Rule 31).
 Report to state board, 4543.
 Term, 4539.
 Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k ['22].
 County physician, office abolished, 4538.
 Dead bodies, transportation, etc., 4553a (Rules 70 to 79).
 Depots, railway coaches and sleeping cars, cisterns, screening, 4553a (Rule 69).
 Contagious diseases barred from public vehicles, 4553a (Rule 51).
 Dining cars, etc., cleaning, 4553a (Rule 57).
 Drainage, 4553a (Rule 68).
 Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).
 Expectoring in basins prohibited, 4553a (Rule 63).
 Expectoring on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule 62).
 Floor covering, 4553a (Rule 66).
 Heating, 4553a (Rule 52).
 Interurban and street cars, washing and disinfecting, 4553a (Rule 58).
 Railroad stations, cleaning, 4553a (Rule 56).
 Railway coaches, cleaning after each trip, 4553a (Rule 55).
 Record of disinfection, 4553a (Rule 60).
 Sleeping cars, cleaning and disinfecting, 4553a (Rule 59).
 Negro porters, separate compartments for, 4553a (Rule 64).
 Sleeping in berths for white passengers, 4553a (Rule 65).
 Ventilation, 4553a (Rule 52).
 Water-closets, 4553a (Rule 67).
 Water coolers, cleaning, 4553a (Rule 61).
 Districts of unincorporated towns and villages, 2248 to 2250.
 Drainage, 2477 to 2510.
 By counties separately, 2511 to 2541.
 By districts, 2567 to 2625 ['14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a ['18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 ['22].
 Included in one or more counties, 2542 to 2566.
 Embalming board, 4596 to 4605 ['14]; 4599 ['18]; 4600 to 4601a ['22].
 Exhibits, 4528a to 4528c.
 Free lectures, 4528a.
 Health officers, annual conference, 4552.
 Indigent consumptives, 4545.
 Lepers, powers and duties as to, 233, 234.
 Inspector, appointment, salary, duties, 4524 ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 Local authorities, quarantine regulations, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Local societies, 4528a.
 Municipal regulations, 838 to 841.
 Nuisances, investigation, 4537.
 Municipal regulations, 844 to 850.
 Pollution of waters, 4553b to 4553e ['18].
 Powers of cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Presumptions. p. 2571 note.
 Prevention of diseases, duties of city health officers, 4548.

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Prevention of diseases (Cont'd).
 Duties of county health officers, 4543.
 Public health exhibit, donations, 4528d.
 Expenditures by counties and cities, 4528c.
 Railway car, 4528a.
 Pure food regulations, 4575 to 4595 ['14];
 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Quarantine, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).
 Duties of city health officers, 4548.
 Duties of county health officers, 4543.
 Entry of factories, etc., 4536.
 Municipal regulations, 1096d.
 Powers of county health officer, 4543, 4568.
 Powers of state board, 4528.
 Regulations by city council, 839.
 Special regulations, 4554 to 4574.
 Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k ['22].
 Railway exhibit, 4528a.
 Registrars of vital statistics, 4524, 4553a
 (Rules 36, 37, 46 to 50) ['14]; 4553a (Rules
 36a to 36c) ['18].
 Sanitary Code, 4553a ['14; '18].
 Dead bodies, preparation for transporta-
 tion, 4553a (Rules 70 to 79).
 Transit permits, 4553a (Rule 37) ['14];
 4553a (Rule 37a) ['18].
 Depots, railway coaches, and sleeping cars,
 4553a (Rules 51 to 69).
 Householders, etc., to report contagious dis-
 eases, 4553a (Rule 23).
 Persons suffering from reportable disease
 not to work in dairies, etc., 4553a (Rule
 24).
 President, salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Quarantine and disinfection, 4553a (Rules
 1 to 33).
 Absolute isolation, definition, 4553a
 (Rule 5).
 Pestilential diseases, 4553a (Rule
 12).
 Absolute quarantine, definition, 4553a
 (Rule 5).
 Pestilential diseases, 4553a (Rule
 12).
 Complete disinfection, dangerous con-
 tagious diseases, 4553a (Rule 13).
 Definition, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Pestilential diseases, 4553a (Rule
 12).
 Contagious diseases, definition, 4553a
 (Rule 3).
 Placards, 4553a (Rule 7).
 Record of, 4553a (Rule 4).
 Reports, 4553a (Rules 1, 3, 4).
 Disinfecting baths, 4553a (Rule 19).
 Disinfection, how done, 4553a
 (Rule 6).
 Disinfection of premises occupied by
 person with contagious diseases, 4553a
 (Rules 20, 21).
 Health authorities control of quaran-
 tine, 4553a (Rule 31).
 Enforcement of quarantine and dis-
 infection, 4553a (Rule 19).

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Sanitary Code (Cont'd).
 Quarantine and disinfection (Cont'd).
 Health authorities control of quaran-
 tine (Cont'd).
 Investigation of reported cases,
 4553a (Rule 18).
 Notice to superintendents of pupils
 from infected houses, 4553a (Rule
 29).
 Passing through quarantine lines,
 4553a (Rule 33).
 Printed matter for attending phy-
 sicians, 4553a (Rule 25).
 Investigation of reported cases, 4553a
 (Rule 18).
 Isolation of smallpox cases, 4553a
 (Rule 19).
 Local health authority defined, 4553a
 (Rule 2).
 Local rules of quarantine, 4553a (Rule
 32).
 Midwives, reports by, 4553a (Rule 22).
 Modified isolation, dangerous contagious
 diseases, 4553a (Rule 13).
 Definition, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Modified quarantine, dangerous con-
 tagious diseases, 4553a (Rule 13).
 Definition, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Nonquarantinable contagious diseases,
 4553a (Rule 14).
 Nurses, reports by, 4553a (Rule 22).
 Partial disinfection, 4553a (Rule 14).
 Definition, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Persons affected or exposed to con-
 tagious diseases to obey health au-
 thority, 4553a (Rule 9).
 Persons forbidden going to or leaving
 quarantined premises, 453a (Rule 8).
 Persons having quarantinable disease
 prohibited on public vehicles, etc.,
 4553a (Rule 10).
 Pestilential diseases, absolute quaran-
 tine, 4553a (Rule 12).
 Physicians to report contagious and
 pestilential diseases, 4553a (Rule 1).
 Placards, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Dangerous contagious diseases,
 4553a (Rule 13).
 Pestilential diseases, 4553a (Rule
 12).
 Premises for failure to disinfect,
 4553a (Rule 21).
 Removal or destruction, 4553a (Rule
 11).
 Quarantinable, dangerous contagious
 diseases, 4553a (Rule 13).
 Quarantinable pestilential diseases,
 4553a (Rule 12).
 Quarantine for school purposes, 4553a
 (Rule 15).
 Quarantine lines, health authorities
 may pass through, 4553a (Rule 33).
 Reports, contagious diseases, 4553a
 (Rules 1, 3, 4).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

HEALTH (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Sanitary Code (Cont'd).
- Quarantine and disinfection (Cont'd).
- Reports (Cont'd).
- Contagious diseases by householders, etc., 4553a (Rule 23).
- Nurses and midwives, 4553a (Rule 22).
- Physicians, 4553a (Rule 1).
- Rules and regulations, 4553a (Rule 5).
- Rules not to abrogate other measures, 4553a (Rule 17).
- Schools, children with contagious diseases not to attend, 4553a (Rule 30).
- Closing and disinfecting, 4553a (Rule 27).
- Exclusion from, 4553a (Rules 15, 16).
- Exclusion of persons with trachoma or contagious catarrhal conjunctivitis, 4553a (Rule 26).
- Health authority to notify superintendent of pupils from infected house, 4553a (Rule 29).
- Re-opening after disinfection, 4553a (Rule 28).
- Vaccination of pupils, 4553a (Rule 28).
- Special isolation, 4553a (Rule 14).
- Definition, 4553a (Rule 5).
- State Board, pollution of waters, 4553e [18].
- Vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 34 to 50) [14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].
- Sanitary department of city, 979 to 983, 985 to 996 [14]; 984 [18]; 997, 997a [22].
- Sanitary laws, duties of city health officers, 4548.
- Duties of county health officers, 4543.
- Sanitary regulations, city council and commissioner's court, 852.
- Cities and towns, co-operation with commissioners' courts, 2251.
- Powers of state board, 4528.
- Special quarantine regulations, 4554 to 4574.
- Commissioner's court, direction to county health officer to declare quarantine, 4568.
- Conflicting, provisions, 4574.
- Co-operation of local authorities, 4567.
- Disinfection, premises, 4573.
- Warehouses, 4570.**
- Expenses, 4559, 4565.
- Fees, disinfecting vessels, 4572.
- Governor, appointment of local health officer, 4561.
- Prescribe rules, etc., 4570.
- Health officer at Galveston, bond, 4569.
- Compensation, 4559.
- Hospitals, pest-houses, etc., 4568.
- Local authorities subordinate to state authorities, 4557.
- Local health officer, appointment by governor, 4561.
- Local quarantine, 4556.
- Proclamations by governor, 4554, 4556.
- Quarantine by local authorities, 4566.

HEALTH (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Special quarantine regulations (Cont'd).
- Quarantine declared by county health officer, when, 4568.
- Quarantine officers, 4559.
- Administer oaths, 4559.
- Bonds, 4572.
- Quarantine stations, commissioner's court to provide, 4568.
- Establishment, 4557, 4560.
- Guards and employes, 4560.
- Health officer, 4560.
- Officers, compensation, 4559.
- Sale of condemned property, 4571.
- Shelter, etc., to persons detained, 4558.
- Vessels, disinfection, 4572.
- Fees, 4564, 4572.
- From infected ports, 4562, 4563.
- Stopping incoming vessels, 4562.
- State board, 4521 to 4553 [14]; 4524a to 4524g [18].
- Anthrax reported to, 4553g.
- Appointment, 4521.
- Appointments by, city health officer, 4542.
- Embalming board, 4596.
- Assistants, 4528a.
- Attorney general to assign assistant to represent, 4553.
- Bacteriologist, employment, 4553h.
- Barber and beauty shops, change in manager or location, 4605 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].
- Registration of, 4605 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].
- Bulletins, 4528a.
- Distribution, 1498f.
- Charbon or anthrax, powers and duties, 4553i.
- City and county health officers, 4538 to 4552.
- City health officer, appointment, 4542.
- Oath filed with, 4541.
- Communicable diseases, information for prevention, 4528a.
- Constituted how, 4521.
- County hospitals, 1498f.
- Inspection, 1498k.
- Dairy and food commissioner to assist, 4585d [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
- District courts, powers and duties, 4537.
- Donations and contributions for public health exhibit, 4528d.
- Embalming board, appointment, 4596.
- Certificate of appointment, 4598.
- Entry and inspection of buildings, slaughterhouses, etc., 4536.
- Executive officer, 4521.
- Fees remitted to, 4572.
- Free transportation, 4528b.
- General powers and duties, 4528.
- Investigations, 4537.
- Isolation of live stock, 4553i.
- Legal proceedings in name of, 4553.
- Maternity homes, issuance of licenses, 5732 $\frac{1}{2}$ [22].
- Suspension and revocation of licenses, 5732 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [22].
- Meetings, 4523.
- Oath, 4525.
- Oath, etc., of county health officer filed with, 4539.

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State board (Cont'd).
 Oaths to witnesses, 4537.
 Office, 4523.
 Official commissions, 4525.
 Perform duties of state health officer, 4535.
 President, appointment of assistant, 4524.
 Bond, 4526.
 Call meetings, 4523.
 Salary, 4522 [14]; 7085b [18].
 State quarantine, 4527.
 Prophylactic solution, approval of for use in child's eye at birth, 4605 $\frac{7}{8}$ [22].
 Furnished free of cost to poor, 4605 $\frac{7}{8}$ a [22].
 Quorum, 4523.
 Reports to, city health officers, 4548.
 Contagious diseases, 4553a (Rule 4).
 County health officer, 4543.
 Pestilential diseases, 4553a (Rule 1).
 Salaries, 4522 [14]; 7085b [18].
 Sale of condemned property, 4571.
 Sanitary code, entry of factories, etc., 4536.
 Special quarantine regulations, 4554 to 4574.
 Stationery and supplies, 4523.
 Stenographer and bookkeeper, appointment, salary, 4524.
 Terms, 4521.
 Venereal diseases, 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
 Witnesses, summoning, etc., 4537.
 State health department, chemist and bacteriologist, salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 State health officer, approval of county hospitals, 1498a.
 Assistant, 4524.
 Salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Clothing for patients at state tuberculosis sanitarium, 239s.
 Commission to sell quarantined property to U. S., 4574 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4574 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [22].
 Dairy and Food Commissioner, authority, duties, powers, etc., of transferred to, 4575a [22].
 Deputy state registrar of vital statistics, appointment, 4524d [18].
 Designation of employe as health officer, 4528a.
 Member of building board for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239 $\frac{1}{4}$ a [22].
 Precinct registrar, 4553a (Rules 36b, 36c) [18].
 President and executive officer of state board, 4521.
 Pure food regulations, annual report, 4575a, 4584 [22].
 Unnecessary employes dispensed with, 4575b [22].
 Reports to in respect to accommodations for members of fraternal societies at state tuberculosis sanitarium, 239w [18].
 Salary, 7085b [18].
 State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State quarantine, powers and duties of president of state board of health, 4527.
 State tuberculosis sanitarium, 239a to 239u [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ h [22].
 Accommodations for members of fraternal societies, 239v to 239x [18]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ h [22].
 Sterilization of dishes in restaurants, 4605 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [22].
 Venereal diseases, city health officers, 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
 County health officers, 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
 Health officers, 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
 Local authorities, 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
 Quarantine, 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
 State board, 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4605 $\frac{1}{4}$ k [22].
 Veterinary medicine and surgery, 7324a to 7324v [22].
 Vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 34 to 50) [14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].
 Births, reports by maternity homes, 5732 $\frac{1}{2}$ b [22].
 Reports by physicians, etc., 4553a (Rule 34) [14]; 4553a (Rule 38b) [18].
 Blanks and forms, 4553a (Rule 48).
 Bureau, appropriation, 4524f [18].
 Establishment, 4524a [18].
 Expenses, payment, 4524f [18].
 Salaries, payment, 4524f [18].
 Burial permits, 4553a (Rule 37) [14]; 4553a (Rule 37a) [18].
 Filing by sextons, etc., 4553a (Rule 47).
 Cemeteries, superintendents, records, 4553a (Rule 47).
 Certificates, binding and preservation, 4553a (Rule 48).
 Births and deaths, certifying to commissioner's court, 4553a (Rule 36a) [18].
 Form of, 4553a (Rule 38) [14]; 4553a (Rules 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].
 Transmission to state registrar, 4553a (Rules 37, 46).
 Burial permits, no fee to registrar, 4553a (Rule 37a) [18].
 Deaths, by coroners, 4553a (Rule 42).
 Transmission to county registrar, 4553a (Rule 39).
 Undertakers, 4553a (Rule 39).
 Examination by state registrar, 4553a (Rule 48).
 Numbering, 4553a (Rule 50).
 Registrars to examine, 4553a (Rule 50).
 Stillbirths, 4553a (Rule 45).
 Transmission to state registrar, 4553a (Rules 37, 46).
 Coroners, death reports, 4553a (Rules 35, 41, 42).
 Dead bodies, transit permits, 4553a (Rule 37) [14]; 4553a (Rule 37a) [18].
 Death certificates, coroners, 4553a (Rule 42).
 Transmission to county registrar, 4553a (Rule 39).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Vital statistics (Cont'd).
 Death certificates (Cont'd).
 Undertakers, 4553a (Rule 39).
 Deaths, physicians to give medical particulars to undertakers, 4553a (Rule 40).
 Physicians last in attendance to report rural deaths, 4553a (Rule 41).
 Physicians to give medical particulars to undertakers, undertakers to report neglect, 4553a (Rule 44).
 Reports, coroners, 4553a (Rules 41, 42).
 Head of household, 4553a (Rule 42).
 Superintendents of hospitals, 4553a (Rule 43).
 Undertakers, 4553a (Rules 35, 41 to 44).
 Instructions by state registrar, 4553a (Rule 48).
 Record, 4553a (Rule 46).
 Registrars, 4524, 4553a (Rule 36) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c) ['18].
 Blanks for reports, 4553a (Rule 49).
 Burial permits, fees prohibited, 4553a (Rule 37a) ['18].
 City registrar, 4553a (Rules 36, 37) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a, 36b) ['18].
 Accounts, approval, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Deputy, 4553a (Rule 37).
 Failure to perform duties, 4553a (Rule 36b) ['18].
 Fees, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Records, 4553a (Rule 37).
 Substitute, appointment, 4553a (Rule 36b) ['18].
 County registrar, 4553a (Rule 36) ['14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c) ['18].
 Death certificates, 4553a (Rule 39).
 Failure to perform duties, 4553a (Rule 36b) ['18].
 Fees, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Examination of certificates, 4553a (Rules 48, 50).
 Fees, county and city registrars 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Precinct registrar, appointment, 4553a (Rule 36b) ['18].
 Duties, 4524b, 4553a (Rules 36b, 36c) ['18].
 Fees, 4553a (Rules 36b, 36c) ['18].
 Qualifications, 4553a (Rules 36b, 36c) ['18].
 Salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 State registrar, accounts of city and county registrars, approval, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Birth and death certificates, 4553a (Rule 36a) ['18].
 Blanks, etc., 4553a (Rule 48).
 Certificates transmitted to, 4553a (Rules 37, 46).
 Examination, 4553a (Rule 48).
 Certified copies of birth and death records, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
 Deputy, 4524d, 4524e ['18].
 Duties, 4524b ['18].
 Fees, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
 Precinct registrar, 4553a (Rule 36c) ['18].

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Vital statistics (Cont'd).
 Registrars (Cont'd).
 State registrar (Cont'd).
 Private practice prohibited, 4524c ['18].
 Recommendations regarding city registrars, 4553a (Rule 36b) ['18].
 Reports by cemetery superintendents, etc., 4553a (Rule 47).
 Salary, 4524c, 7085b ['18].
 Registration districts, cities and towns, 4553a (Rule 37).
 Sextons, records, 4553a (Rule 47).
 Stillbirths, 4553a (Rule 45).
 Undertakers, death certificates, 4553a (Rule 39).
 Report physicians for neglect to give information, 4553a (Rule 44).
 Reports of deaths, 4553a (Rules 41 to 43).
 Vital statistics fund, 4553a (Rule 50a) ['18].
 Waters, pollution, 4553b to 4553e ['18].
 Water supply, cities, towns and villages, purification, 4595½c ['22].
 Cities, towns and villages, test of, 4595½, 4595½a ['22].
 Investigation, 4537.

Penal Code

- Anthrax, 805a to 805h ['16].
 Barber and beauty shops, 696b ['22].
 Births and deaths, reports of by physicians, 758 ['16].
 Charbon, 805a to 805h ['16].
 Communicable diseases, failure to perform duties relating to, 420j ['22].
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, adulteration, manufacture or sale of, 730 to 740 ['16]; 735 ['18].
 Dead bodies, leaving in highway, etc., 696 ['16].
 Dentistry, practice of, 770 ['16]; 767a, 768 ['22].
 Drink, manufacture and sale of adulterated and misbranded, 699 to 711 ['16].
 Drugs, manufacture and sale of adulterated and misbranded, 699 to 711 ['16].
 Embalming, 786 to 788 ['16].
 Food, manufacture and sale of adulterated and misbranded, 699 to 711 ['16].
 Hotels, restaurants, etc., sanitary rules, 696a ['22].
 Sterilizing dishes, etc., 697a, 697b ['16]; 696a, 696b ['22].
 Infants, contributing to delinquency, 1055a ['22].
 Medicine, manufacture and sale of adulterated and misbranded, 699 to 711 ['16].
 Unlawful practice of, 750 to 758e ['16].
 Mill products, adulteration, etc., 712 to 716 ['16].
 Nuisances, 694 ['16].
 Nursery and farm products, contagious diseases, 717 to 729 ['16].
 Nursing, 782, 783 ['16].
 Offenses against, classification, 58 ['16].
 Dentistry, 770 ['16]; 767a, 768 ['22].
 Feed stuffs, 730 to 740 ['16]; 735 ['18].
 Nursery and farm products, 717 to 729 ['16]

HEALTH (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Offenses against (Cont'd).

Nursing and embalming, 782, 783, 786 to 788 [16].

Occupations and acts injurious to health, 694 to 695d, 696, 697 [16]; 695dd, 696a, 696b [22].

Pharmacy, 771 to 781 [16].

Sanitary regulations for hotels, etc., 697a, 697b [16]; 696a, 696b [22].

Texas state board of health, 800 to 810 [16]; 801a, 801b [18].

Unlawful practice of medicine, 750 to 758e [16].

Unwholesome food, etc., 699 to 716 [16]; 711a [22].

Violations of quarantine, 789 to 799 [16].

Vital statistics, 801a, 801b [18].

Offensive trades, 694 [16].

Pharmacy, practice of, 771 to 781 [16].

Public buildings, etc., violation of laws relating to, 697 [16].

Pure food, 699 to 716 [16]; 711a [22].

Quarantine, violations of, 789 to 799 [16].

Sale, etc., of drugs, 747 to 749 [22].

State board of, creation of, 800 [16].

Examination and inspection of buildings, 808.

False testimony before, 810 [16].

Investigations, 809 [16].

Members of as peace officers, 806 [16].

Oaths, administration by, 809 [16].

Water courses, pollution or obstruction of, 695, 695a to 695d [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Adulterated medicine, seizure and destruction, 153 [16].

Business, trade, or occupation injurious to, restraining, 148 [16].

Restraining, bond, 148 [16].

Bond, procedure on refusal to give, 149 [16].

Requisites, 150 [16].

Suit on, 151, 152 [16].

Unwholesome food, etc., seizure and destruction, 153 [16].

HEALTH INSURANCE*See Insurance.***HEALTH OFFICERS***See Health.***HEARINGS***See Trial.***HEARSAY EVIDENCE***See Evidence.***HEAT****Civil Statutes**

Passenger depots, 6591, 6654(12), 6693.

Railroad cars, etc., 4553a (Rule 52).

HEAT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(13, 72).

HEATING APPARATUS**Civil Statutes**

Public school buildings, 2904f to 2904h.

HEATING PLANTS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal ownership, rates, 1023.

HEIRS*See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators.***Civil Statutes**

Adoption, 1, 2, 5-8 [14]; 3, 4 [22].

Appeals by, 2107.

Citation to unknown heirs, publication, 1875 [22].

Descent and distribution, 2461 to 2474.

Estoppel by covenant of ancestor, p. 2607 note.

Heirship, determination, 3521 to 3526.

Questions for jury, p. 1345 note.

Liability to creditor, 3456.

Partition and distribution of estate, 3527, 3562.

Renunciation of right of administration, 3283.

Suits by or against, pp. 1149 note, 1150 note.

Parties defendant to suits for lands, 1837.

Pleading, p. 1087 note.

Withdrawing estate from administration, 3384 to 3392.

Code Criminal Procedure

Service on of citation to sureties on bail bond, 496 [16].

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA**Civil Statutes**

Quarantine, 7314f [22].

HEMPHILL COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].

HEMP SEED**Civil Statutes**Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [22].**HENDERSON COUNTY****Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].

HERDING*See Stock Laws.***HEREDITARY TITLES****Civil Statutes**

Renunciation, p. 4931.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

HICKORY NUTS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [221].

HIDALGO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].

HIDES

See Stock Laws.

HIGH DICE**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].

HIGH SCHOOLS

See Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

In common school districts, 2849b, 2849bb [18].

HIGHWAY CROSSINGS

See Railroads.

HIGHWAYS

See Railroads; Roads.

HIRING

See Convicts; Executors and Administrators.

HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**Civil Statutes**

What are, 88.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

See Library and Historical Commission.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a [14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b [22].

HISTORICAL FACTS**Civil Statutes**

Judicial notice, p. 2561 note.

HOBBY HORSES**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(10).

HOE**Civil Statutes**

Furnished by road worker, 6976½k [22].

HOG CHOLERA**Civil Statutes**

Live stock sanitary commission, duties, 7314b [18].

HOGS

See Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

Running at large, elections, etc., 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233 [14]; 7234 [18]; 7220, 7234a to 7234q [22].

Limited free range for, in county or subdivision thereof, 7234b to 7234q [22].

HOGS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Cholera virus, using without permit, 1284n [18].

Herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 [16].

Marks and brands, altering or defacing, 1377 [16].

Illegal, 1376 [16].

HOLIDAYS

See Sunday.

Civil Statutes

Arbor-Day, 4607.

Labor-Day, 4607 [22].

Legal holidays, 4607 [14]; 4607a, 4607b [18]; 4606, 4606a [22].

Negotiable instruments falling due on, 6001-85 [22].

Sam Houston Memorial Day, 4607b [18].

Schools, 2903.

Texas Flag Day, 4607a [18].

HOME FOR LEPERS**Civil Statutes**

Assistants, 237.

Board of managers, abolished, 7150¼h [22].

Confinement and treatment of lepers, 235.

Lepers to be removed to, 233.

Nonresidents, 235.

Nurses, 237.

Payments, how made, 239.

Servants, 237.

Superintendent, appointment, 236.

Qualifications, 236.

Residence, 238.

Salary, 236.

Term, 236.

Warrant for seizure, etc., 234.

HOME GUARD**Civil Statutes**

Appropriations, 4607½d [18].

Drills, 4607½c [18].

Establishment, 4607½ [18].

Maintenance, etc., expense, payment, 4607½d [18].

Organization, 4607½b [18].

Qualifications of members, 4607½ [18].

Sheriffs, subject to call of, 4607½a [18].

Uniforms, 4607½c [18].

Weapons, carrying, 4607½a [18].

Returning to county judge, 4607½d [18].

HOMESTEAD

See Executors and Administrators.

Civil Statutes

Abandonment, p. 2801 note.

Actions for injuries, parties, p. 1162 note.

Building and loan associations, 1313a to 1313v.

Burden of proof, p. 2530 note.

Business homestead, p. 2798 note.

Change of, p. 2800 note.

Community, 3426.

Conveyance, joinder, 4621 [22].

Conveyance, 1115.

Joinder, 4621 [22].

Signature, acknowledgment, by wife, 1115.

Crops on, p. 2801 note.

HOMESTEAD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Defined, 3786.
 Designation, 3794 to 3796.
 Change of, 3816.
 Easements, p. 585 note.
 Estoppel to claim, p. 2806 note.
 Evidence of right, p. 2800 note.
 Excess, sale, 3815.
 Subject to execution, 3797.
 Exemptions, 3785 to 3818.
 Widows and children, setting apart, 3413
 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 ['14]; 3420 ['18].
 Forfeiture of rights by wife, p. 781 note ['18].
 Fraudulent conveyances, p. 2888 note.
 Improvements, consent of wife, 3792.
 Instructions, p. 1433 note.
 Intent to acquire, p. 2795 note.
 Issue of land patents on claims, 5377.
 Judgment, lien, p. 3708 note.
 Liability for debts, 3427.
 Liens for drainage charges, exemption, 1262.
 Mechanics' liens, 5631 ['18].
 Mortgage foreclosure, p. 781 note ['18].
 Partition, 3424, 3425.
 Pleading, p. 1233 note.
 Exemption, p. 1082 note.
 Proceeds of sale, 3787.
 Public lands, p. 3496 note.
 Abandonment, p. 3498 note.
 Affidavit, p. 3497 note.
 Application, p. 3497 note.
 Occupation, p. 3498 note.
 Settlement, p. 3498 note.
 Survey, p. 3497 note.
 Transfer, p. 3498 note.
 Rents and royalties, p. 2801 note.
 Rights of surviving husband, 3429.
 Selection, p. 780 note ['18].
 Separate property, 3426.
 Separate tracts, p. 2800 note.
 Setting apart, 3794 to 3817.
 Change of designation, 3816.
 Commissioners, appointment, 3807.
 Compensation, 3812.
 Proceedings, 3808, 3809.
 Return, record, 3810.
 Cumulative provisions, 3817.
 Designation by defendant, 3803.
 Effect, 3806.
 How made, 3804.
 Record, 3805.
 Fees, 3813, 3814.
 Notice, service and return, 3798 to 3802.
 Sale of excess, 3815.
 Sheriff's return, 3811.
 Surveyors, 3808.
 Compensation, 3812.
 Setting apart for widow or children, exemption
 from liens, 3420 ['18].
 Setting aside, selections, p. 780 note ['18].
 Tax sales, 7637.
 Urban or rural, 3786.
 Use and occupation, p. 2795 note.

Penal Code

Applications, failure or refusal of surveyor to
 make survey on, 413, 414 ['16].

HOMICIDE

See Dueling; Manslaughter; Murder.

Penal Code

Accessories, p. 52 note ['16].
 Accomplices, who are, pp. 47 note, 50 note
 ['16].
 Body must be found, 1084 ['16].
 Evidence, pp. 638 to 640 notes ['16].
 Instructions, p. 640 note ['16].
 Definition, 1081 ['16].
 Destruction of life must be complete, 1082
 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 76 note ['18].
 Evil or cruel disposition, 1150 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 720 note ['16].
 Excusable homicide, definition, 1111 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 668 note ['16].
 Lawful act by lawful means, 1112 ['16].
 Gross neglect, 1082, 1083 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 638 note ['16].
 Improper treatment of person injured, 1082,
 1083 ['16].
 Injury in cruel manner, 1148 ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 636, 637 notes ['16].
 Excusable homicide, p. 79 note ['18].
 Negligence, p. 79 note ['18].
 Self-defense, p. 76 note ['18].
 Justifiable homicide, 1087 ['16].
 Adultery, 1102, 1103 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 645 note ['16].
 Convicts, execution of, 1091 ['16].
 Killing public enemy, deserters, prisoners,
 etc., not, 1088, 1090 ['16].
 Poison, use of not, 1089 ['16].
 Officers executing lawful orders, 1092 to
 1100 ['16].
 Poison, public enemy, use of not, 1089
 ['16].
 Prevention of other felonies, 1105 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 648 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 648 note ['16].
 Presumption from use of weapons, 1106
 ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 649, 650 notes
 ['16].
 Protection of person or property from at-
 tacks, 1104, 1105, 1107 ['16].
 Circumstances justifying defense of
 property, 1110 ['16].
 Evidence, pp. 656, 657 note ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 657 to 662 notes, 664
 to 666 notes ['16].
 Requisites of attack, 1109 ['16].
 Retreat, 1108 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 662 note ['16].
 Riots, 1101 ['16].
 Means or instrument used, instructions, pp.
 717 to 719 notes ['16].
 Presumption from, 1147 ['16].
 Mistake, other offense committed by, p. 27
 note ['16].
 Motor vehicle collisions, etc., 1022a ['18].
 Murder, abortion, 1074 ['16].
 Assault with intent, 1026 to 1028 ['16].
 Ingredients of offense, 1032 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

HOMICIDE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Murder (Cont'd).**

- Character of deceased, evidence of, 1143 [16].
 Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 [16].
 Death caused by willful burning of property, 1223 [16].
 Defined, 1140 [16].
 Dueling, 1146 [16].
 Evil or cruel disposition, 1150 [16].
 Injury in cruel manner, 1148 [16].
 Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 [16].
 Malpractice by physician, 1080 [16].
 Poisoning food, etc., 1077 to 1079 [16].
 Presumption from use of weapon, 1106 [16].
 Punishment, 1141 [16].
 Threats, evidence of, 1143 [16].
- Negligent homicide, attempt at felony, instructions, p. 671 note [16].**
 Commission in attempt to commit felony not, 1125 [16].
 Instruction, p. 2306 note [22].
 Kinds of, 1113 [16].
 No accomplices, 85 [16].
 Performance of lawful act, 1114 [16].
 Consequence of act, 1120 [16].
 Danger apparent, 1116 [16].
 Examples of, 1118 [16].
 Excusable, homicide distinguished, 1117 [16].
 Intention, 1119 [16].
 Lawful act defined, 1115 [16].
 Punishment, 1121 [16].
- Performance of unlawful act, 1122, 1123 [16].**
 Attempt to commit felony not, 1125 [16].
 Attempt to commit misdemeanor, punishment, 1126 [16].
 Attempt to commit trespass, punishment, 1127 [16].
 Unlawful act defined, 1124 [16].
- Person killed must be in existence, 1085 [16].**
 Indictment, p. 640 note [16].
- Principals, who are, pp. 39 to 41 note, 43 note [16]; p. 5 note [18].**
- Produced by words, 1086 [16].**
Sudden passion without deadly weapon, 1149 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrests by peace officers, p. 94 note [16].
 Continuance, p. 315 note [16].
 Degrees of, instructions as to, p. 452 note [16].
 Evidence, exclusion, harmless error, p. 47 note [18].
 Other offenses, p. 619 note [16].
 Fees in prosecutions for, district and county attorneys, 1118, 1123, 1131 [16].
 Indictment, election between counts, p. 247 note [16].
 Names, p. 204 note [16].
 Murder, limitations, none, 228 [16].
 Negligent homicide, instructions as to, p. 455 note [16].
 Limitations, p. 122 note [16].

HOMICIDE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Self defense, instructions as to, pp. 457 to 461, 486 notes [16].

HONEY BEES

See Bees.

HORSE RACING

See Gaming.

Civil Statutes

Municipal regulations, 861.

Penal Code

Betting on, 578, 580 [16].
 Pool selling, or book-making, 577 to 582 [16].
 Public roads or streets, 474 [16].
 Indictment, p. 206 note [16].
 Sunday, 301 [16].

HORSES

See Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

Driving through cities, 859.
 Imported from Mexico, inspection, 7283 [18].
 Injuring or killing, 7230.
 Running at large, cities, 860.
 Election, etc., 7236 to 7248, 7255 [14]; 7235 to 7235b [22].

Penal Code

Driving to market without bill of sale, 1360 [16].
 Failure to dip, 1284k [22].
 Glanders, failure to confine, 1260 [16].
 Riding or driving, 1264 [16].
 Selling or trading, 1260 [16].
 Using, 1263 [16].
 Herding on public lands, 857, 858 [16].
 Herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 [16].
 Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 [16].
 Marks and brands, altering or defacing, 1377 [16].
 Illegal, 1376 [16].
 Permitting running at large, 1249 [16].
 Theft, 1353 [16].
 Bill of sale, want of prima facie evidence of illegal possession, 1359 [16].
 Using without consent of owner, 1232 [16].

HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121 (4, 27).

HORTICULTURE

See Nurseries and Nursery Products.

Civil Statutes

Agents, credentials, 4467.
 Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
 Diseases, proceedings, 4459 [22].
 Flowers, regulations, 4468.
 Nurseries and nursery stock, 4460 to 4468.
 Rules and regulations, by commissioner, 4468.
 Supervision by commissioner of agriculture, 4458.

HOSPITAL FOR NEGRO INSANE*See Insane Persons.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 107f to 107p [18].
Board of managers, 107g [18]; 7150¼h [22].

HOSPITALS

See Asylums; Cities, Towns, and Villages; County Hospitals; Home for Lepers; Nurses; Pasteur Hospital.
Lunatic asylums, see Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼ to 239¼m [22].
Commissioners' court may provide, 456S.
Contracts with counties, 149Sn.
County hospitals, 149Sa to 149Sp, 2247.
Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.
Death reports, 4553a (Rule 43).
Neglect to give, 4553a (Rule 44).
Donated hospital, appropriation by county and city for maintenance of, 4607¼ [22].
Fees, workmen's compensation, regulation, 5246—12 [18].
Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. *See Fire Escapes* [18].
Girls' training school, 5234c.
Home for lepers, 233 to 239.
Lunatic asylums, 107 to 149, 165a [14]; 107a to 107p [18]; 107ee to 107iii, 150 to 165 [22].
Maternity homes, 5732½ to 5732½c [22].
Municipal, 1096d.
Condemnation of property for, 1003.
Establishment, 840, 980.
Pasteur hospitals, 166, 168 to 170 [14]; 167 [18].
State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239½ to 239½c [18].
State tuberculosis sanitarium, 239a to 239u [14]; 7150¼h [22].
Accommodations for members of fraternal societies, 239v [18].
Superintendents, etc., militia exemption, 5766.
Taxation, exemption, p. 2025 note [22].
Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k [22].

Penal Code

Communicable diseases, failure to perform duties relating to, 420j [22].
Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].
Lying in, conduct without license, 513c [22].

HOTCHPOTCH**Civil Statutes**

Advancements, 2467.

HOTEL COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(70).

HOTELS**Civil Statutes**

Employment of persons having infectious or contagious disease unlawful, 4605½ [22].

HOTELS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Employment of persons having infectious or contagious disease unlawful (Cont'd).
Medical examination, certificate of physician, 4605½a, 4605½b [22].
Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. *See Fire Escapes* [18].
Hours of labor of females, 5246a [18].
Liens, 5667 to 5670 [14]; 5663 to 5663b [22].
Report of smallpox, etc., 983.
Seats for female employes, 5246c [18].
State board of health, powers, 4536.

Penal Code

Defrauding, 1428, 1429 [16].
Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m [16].
Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].
Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].
Narkins, use of twice before washing, 697a, 697b [16].
Sanitary rules, violation of, 696a [22].
Sterilizing dishes, etc., 697a, 697b [16]; 696a, 696b [22].
Throwing stone or firing gun or pistol at, 1239 [16].

HOURS OF LABOR**Civil Statutes**

Constitutionality of act, p. 1184 note [18].
Convicts, 6238 [14]; 6220 [18].
Females in certain establishments, 5246a to 5246ccc [18].
Policemen, 808a [18].
Public works, 5246c, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].
Railroad employes, 6584 to 6587.
Railroad telegraph and telephone operators, 6586, 6587.

Penal Code

Female employes, 1451h to 1451m [16].
Firemen, days of service, 1451e to 1451g [16].
Infants, 1050h [18].
Public buildings and works, 1451a to 1451d [16].
Railroad telegraph and telephone operators, 1555 [16].

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES*See Legislature.***HOUSES OF CORRECTION****Civil Statutes**

Establishment by city council, 835.
Officers and guards, militia exemption, 5766.

HOUSES OF ILL FAME*See Assignment Houses; Disorderly Houses.***Civil Statutes**

Delinquent children, 2191.
Injunction, 4689, 4690.
Municipal powers, 833, 872.
Neglected children, 2184.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

HOUSES OF ILL FAME (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 [16].
Employment agencies sending persons to, 999nn, 999nnn [16].
Pandering, 506a to 506e [16].

HOUSTON**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].
Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201c to 2228b.

HOUSTON COUNTY**Cqde Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].
Married woman as surety on bail-bond or recognizance, 324 [16].
Privileged communications, pp. 726, 727 notes [16].
Wife, allegation of name in indictment, p. 204 note [16].
Surety on bail-bonds or recognizances, 324 [16].
Witnesses for or against each other, 794, 795, pp. 727 to 731 notes [16].

HOUSTON HEIGHTS**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

HUMANE SOCIETIES

See State Humane Society.

Civil Statutes

State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a to 761g.

Penal Code

Arrests for cruelty to animals, 1231c [16].

HUNGARIAN GRASS SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

HUNTING

See Game.

Civil Statutes

On inclosed or posted premises, 7168b [18].

Penal Code

Enclosed and posted lands, 1255a [16].
Exemptions, 1256 [16].
Necessity of posting, 1255c [16].
Proviso, 1255e [16].
Punishment, 1255, 1255b [16].
Repeal, 1255d [16].
License, refusal to show, 900 [16].
Sunday, punishment, 299 [16].

HUNTING LICENSES

See Game.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

See Homestead.

Community property, administration, see Executors and Administrators.

Civil Statutes

Abandonment, effect on right to pension, 6274.
Separate conveyance by wife, 4621 [22].
Acknowledgments by married women, 6802.
Authority of notary to take, 6008.
Certificate, form, 6805.
Before county clerk, 1751.
Examination, etc., taken before commissioner of deeds, 1097.
Actions, costs, p. 1020 note [18].
Debts of wife, 4625.
Instructions, p. 1446 note.
Limitations against married woman, 5708.
Parties, marriage of defendant feme sole, 1893.
Marriage of plaintiff feme sole, 1892.
Suits for necessaries, 1840.
Wife's separate debts, 1841.
Wife's separate property, 1839, 1840.
Pleading and proof, pp. 1092 note, 1111 note.
Pleading coverture, p. 1231 note.
Venue, 1830(1).
Wife's separate property, joinder, 1839, 1840.
Admissions by, p. 2625 note.
Adverse possession against married woman, 5684 [22].
Agency, pp. 3076 note, 3077 note.
Cemetery corporations, directors and officers, 1288.
Certiorari to county court, 733.
Citizenship of married women, p. 4926, sec. 1994.
Community property, administration, 3592 to 3614.
Burden of proof, p. 2530 note.
Constitutionality of act, p. 1014 note [18].
Control and disposition, 4622.
Conveyance, after suit for divorce filed, 4637.
By survivor, 3594.
Debts after suit for divorce filed, 4637.
Descent, 2469.
Debts, 2470.
Division on divorce, estoppel to question, p. 1023 note [18].
Divorce, 4634.
Homestead, conveyances, 4621 [22].
Instructions, p. 1446 note.
Liability for debts, 4627.
Of wife, 4624.
Parties to suits, p. 1166 note.
Partition, 3556 to 3559.
Presumption, 4623.
Questions for jury, p. 1325 note.
Sales, injunction, p. 3125 note.
What constitutes, 4622.
Confederate Home, transfer of wives to from Confederate Woman's Home, 208½ [22].
Confidential communications, 3689.
Contracts, homestead improvements, 5631 [18].
Joinder of husband, 4624.
Wife, sole traders, 4629d.

HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Conveyance of homestead, separate acknowledgment, 1115.
 Conveyance of wife's separate property, 1114, 4621.
 Corporate stock holders, 1123 ['22].
 Corporations, subscribing charter, 1123 ['22].
 Debts, after suit for divorce filed, 4637.
 Wife, property subject, 4624.
 Sole traders, 4629d.
 Suit, execution, 4625.
 Declarations, p. 2634 note.
 Deposits, separate property, 4622.
 Descent, 2461, 2462.
 Divorce, 4630 to 4642 ['14]; 4632 ['22].
 Emancipation by marriage, female under 21, 4628.
 Execution on judgment for necessities, 4625.
 Executors and administrators, bond of married women, 3314.
 Minority, 4277.
 Bond, 3315.
 Renunciation, 3283.
 Right to appointment, 3281.
 Guardians, 4076.
 Bond, 4105.
 Habitual drunkards, etc., 4247.
 Joint appointment, 4082.
 Married women as, bond, 4105.
 Homestead, conveyance, abandonment by husband of wife, 4621 ['22].
 Conveyance, insanity of husband, 4621 ['22].
 Joinder, 4621 ['22].
 Separate acknowledgment by wife, 1115.
 Improvements, consent of wife, 3792.
 Judgment foreclosing liens, p. 1607 note.
 For necessities, execution, 4625.
 Limitations against married women, 5708.
 Marital rights of persons married elsewhere, 4629.
 Marriage contracts, acknowledgment, 4618.
 Alteration, 4619.
 Registration, 6829, 6830, 6843, 6844.
 Reservations to wife, record, 4620.
 Stipulations authorized, 4617.
 Witnesses, 4618.
 Marriage, jury question, p. 490 note ['18].
 Married women as corporate stock holders, etc., 1123 ['22].
 Mutual wills, power to make, p. 1663 note ['18].
 Naturalization of wife making homestead entry, etc., p. 4942.
 Necessaries, judgment, execution, 4625.
 Liability of separate property, 4621 ['22].
 Property subject, 4624.
 Suits, joinder of parties, 1840.
 Notes, wife as joint maker with husband, p. 1020 note ['18].
 Personal earnings, 4622.
 Exempt from husband's debts, 4621 ['22].
 Liability for debts, 4624.
 Pleading coverture, p. 1231 note.

HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Property set apart for widow or children, exemption from liens, 3420 ['18].
 Redemption, from municipal tax sales, 962.
 Residence, 2941.
 Sale of public free school or asylum lands to married woman, p. 3586 note.
 Separate debts, actions, parties, 1841.
 Separate property of husband, debts of wife, 4624.
 Divorce, 4634.
 Incumbrance, 4621 ['22].
 Liability for wife's debts, 4621 ['22].
 Liability for wife's torts, 4621 ['22].
 Management, 4621 ['22].
 Personal injuries, compensation for, 4621a ['18].
 What constitutes, 4621 ['22].
 Separate property of wife, actions, parties, 1840.
 Bank deposits, 4622.
 Bond as executrix or administratrix binding on, 3314.
 Burden of proof, p. 2531 note.
 Control and disposition, 4622.
 Conveyance, abandonment of wife by husband, 4621 ['22].
 Acknowledgment, 1114.
 Insanity of husband, 4621 ['22].
 Joinder of husband, 1114 ['14]; 4621 ['22].
 Refusal of husband to join, proceedings in district court, 4621 ['22].
 Divorce, 4634.
 Exempt from liability for husband's debts, 4621 ['22].
 Incumbrance, 4621 ['22].
 Refusal of husband to join, proceedings in district court, 4621 ['22].
 Instructions, p. 1446 note.
 Liability of husband's torts, 4621 ['22].
 Management, 4621 ['22].
 Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
 Registration, county where made, 6847.
 Effect as to subsequent creditors and purchasers from husband, 6848.
 Necessity, 6844.
 Property acquired after marriage, 6846.
 Schedule for, certificate to, 6845.
 Contents, 6845.
 Stocks and bonds, 4621 ['22].
 Suits for, expenses, parties, 1839, 1840.
 Parties, 1839.
 Trust companies as trustees, 385.
 What constitutes, 4621 ['22].
 Separation, evidence, p. 2428 note.
 Grounds for divorce, 4632 ['22].
 Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
 Sole traders, 4629a to 4629d.
 Decree, effect, 4629d.
 Petition, 4629b.
 Hearing on, 4629c.
 Right to apply before district court, 4629.
 Support, divorce for non-support, p. 3099 note.
 Failure, proceedings, 4626.
 Taxation of property of wife, listing, 7509(4).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Trust companies as trustees, 385.
 Trusts in favor of husband, p. 1257 note [22].
 Venue of action against married woman, 1830(1).
 Venue, suit for necessities, p. 425 note [18].
 Wife's consent to wage assignment, chattel mortgages, etc., necessity, 6171j [18].
 Wills, competency to make, 7855.
 Powers under, 7872.
 Witnesses, 3689.
 Competency, p. 425 note [18].
 Wrongful death, 4698.

Penal Code

Abandonment of wife, after seduction and marriage, 1450 [16].
 Abandonment of wife or children, confidential communications, 640c [16].
 Construction of act, 640f [16].
 Evidence of wilfulness of desertion, 640c [16].
 Extradition, expenses of, 640e [16].
 Order for support pendente lite, contempt, 640b [16].
 Partial invalidity of act, 640f [16].
 Person doing as vagrant, 634 to 640 [16].
 Proof of marriage and paternity, 640c [16].
 Prosecution, expenses of, 640e [16].
 Punishment, 640a [16].
 Venue, 640d [16].
 Accessories to offenses by, 87 [16].
 Damages caused by intoxicating liquors, 588½m [22].
 Instigation of commission of crime by wife, 37 [16].
 Instructions, abandonment of wife, p. 33 note [18].
 Loans, consent of wife to, security for, 999m [16].
 Punishment of husband as accomplice, 84 [16].
 Wife, accomplice, p. 47 note [16].
 Offenses by, 36 [16].
 Instigation by husband, 37 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Witnesses, 815 [16].
 Defendant as, pp. 710 to 715 notes [16].
 Female seduced, p. 705 note [16].
 Party's own witness, p. 763 note [16].

HUTCHINSON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].

HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER**Civil Statutes**

Lease of water rights in Guadalupe River for, 5011q to 5011s.

HYDROGRAPHERS**Civil Statutes**

Water appropriation claims, 5011½ii [18].

HYDROPHOBIA**Civil Statutes**

Expense of treatment in Pasteur hospital, 167 [18].

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Experts, p. 2695 note.

ICE**Civil Statutes**

Water coolers in railway cars, etc., 4553a (Rule 61).

ICE COMPANIES

Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Incorporation, 1121(72, 73), 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1121(82), 1129 [22].
 Powers, 1121 (72).

ICE CREAM**Penal Code**

Trade-marked cans, 1396a to 1396d [22].

ICE DEALERS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(32).

IDEM SONANS**Civil Statutes**

Names, p. 2485 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Names, p. 203, note [16].

IDENTITY**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, pp. 2411 note, 2485 note.
 Hearsay, p. 2652 note.
 Opinion evidence, pp. 2663 note, 2676 note.
 Parol evidence, p. 2588 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence of, p. 622, note [16].
 Opinion evidence, p. 658 note [16].

IDIOTS

See Guardian and Ward; Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 232a to 232g [18].
 Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(9).
 Epileptic colony, exclusion from, 213.
 Guardian ad litem, 1942.
 Lunatic asylums, exclusion from, 141.
 Militia exemption, 5766.
 Persons of unsound mind, 4046.
 Poll tax exemption, 927.
 Suit by next friend, 2167 to 2171.
 Support of, 2241(9).
 Taxation, listing, 7509(5).
 Trust companies as trustees, 385.
 Voters, disqualified, 2938.

IGNORANCE**Penal Code**

Law no excuse for violation, 14 [16]

ILLEGAL BANKING

See Banks.

ILLEGAL VOTING

See Elections.

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN*See Bastards.***ILL FAME, HOUSES OF***See Disorderly Houses.***IMBECILES***See Guardian and Ward; Insane Persons.***Civil Statutes**

Exclusion from epileptic colony, 213.

IMMIGRANT ATTORNEYS**Civil Statutes**

License to, 317f [22].

IMMIGRANTS**Civil Statutes**

Limitations, 5709, 5710.

IMMIGRATION COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(19).

IMMORALITY**Civil Statutes**Contracts, p. 289 note.
Delinquent children, 2191.**IMMORAL OCCUPATIONS****Penal Code**

Employment of minors in, 1050f [18].

IMPANELING*See Grand Jury.***IMPEACHMENT****Civil Statutes**Deed to property sold for nonpayment of taxes
in water improvement district, 5107-47 [18].
House of representatives, powers, etc., 6017a
[18].State officers, powers, procedure, etc., 6017 to
6017b [18].

Witnesses, p. 2375 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Verdicts, p. 572 note [16].

IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA**Civil Statutes**Pupils, exclusion from schools, 4553a (Rule
16).**IMPLIED CONTRACTS****Civil Statutes**

Suretyship, p. 4098 note.

IMPORTATION**Civil Statutes**Hides from Mexico, 7288 [14]; 7282 to 7287,
7289 [18].Horses, mules and cattle, inspection, 7283
[18].**IMPOUNDING****Civil Statutes**Live Stock, 7249, 7251, 7252 [14]; 7248a, 7250,
7252a, 7253 [18].

Running at large, 7222 to 7230.

IMPRISONMENT*See False Imprisonment; Fines and Penalties;
Judgments, Decrees and Sentences.***Civil Statutes**

Adverse possession, 5684 [22].

Citizens, by foreign governments, p. 4927, sec.
2001.

Limitations, 5708.

Penal Code

False, 1039 to 1046 [16].

Management of property of person imprisoned,
62 [16].

One of enumerated punishments, 59 [16].

IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(39, 41).

IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS*See Bonds; Levees.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5530 to 5584d [18].

Conservation and Reclamation Districts, 5107-
267 to 5107-276 [22].

Levees, maps and profiles, 5549, 5550 [18].

Supervisors, 5545 to 5548 [18].

Taxation to pay certain certificates of indebt-
edness, 7721¼ to 7721¼d [22].**Penal Code**District engineers, interest in contracts with
districts, 378 [16].District supervisors, interest in contracts with
district, 378 [16].Interest in contracts with by certain officers,
378 [16].

Resisting officers of, 342 [16].

IMPROVEMENTS*See Cities, Towns and Villages; Liens; Me-
chanics' Liens; Trespass to Try Title.***Civil Statutes**

Estoppel by permitting, p. 2710 note.

Homestead, consent of wife, 3792.

Leased premises, p. 3649 note.

Lessee of public free school or asylum lands,
5456, 5457.Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to
5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].

Partition, p. 4012 note.

Pleading, p. 1233 note.

Public free school or asylum lands by pur-
chaser, 5424.

Real property includes, 7504.

Separate property, p. 3082 note.

Settlers on, or purchasers of public free school
or asylum lands, p. 3576 note.

Trespass to try title, 7760 to 7768.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INCEST**Penal Code**

Accomplices, who are, p. 48 note [16].
 Conviction or acquittal as bar to prosecution, p. 230 note [16].
 Evidence, pp. 228 to 230 note [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 228 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 230 note [16].
 Marriage, proof of unnecessary, 489 [16].
 Prohibited degrees of consanguinity, 487, 488 [16].
 Punishment, 486 [16].
 Relationship, proof of, 489 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, corroboration, p. 735 note [16].
 Evidence, other offenses, p. 621 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Indictment, certainty, pp. 200, 213 notes [16].
 Duplicity, p. 245 note [16].
 Election between counts, p. 248 note [16].

INCLOSED PREMISES**Civil Statutes**

Hunting on, 7168b [18].

Penal Code

Hunting and fishing on, 1255, 1256 [16].
 Information, p. 766 note [16].
 Wilfully fring grass, 1225 [16].

INCLOSURE**Penal Code**

Public lands, 853 [16].

INCOMPETENCY

See Husband and Wife; Idiots; Infants; Insane Persons; Witnesses.

Civil Statutes

Defined, 6032.

INCORPORATION

See Banks; Cities, Towns and Villages; Corporations; Insurance; Railroads, and other specific titles.

INCORRIGIBLE BOYS

See Infants.

Code Criminal Procedure

Commitment to state juvenile training school, 1206 [16].

INCRIMINATING TESTIMONY**Civil Statutes**

Blacklisting, 603.
 Divorce, 4633.
 Injunction against unlawful sale of liquors, 4676, 4682.
 In local option territory, 4682.
 Legislative investigating committee, 5517, 5521.
 Railroad commission, 6668.
 Violations of insurance law, 4901.

INCUMBRANCES

See Chattel Mortgages; Liens; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

INCUMBRANCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes**

Community property, p. 3083 note.
 Defined, 1113.
 Homestead, p. 585 note.
 Insured property, p. 3306 note.
 Railroads, sale, 6416.
 Separate property, 4621 [22].
 Suits against non-residents to determine, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 [14]; 2174 [22].
 Water and light systems, 772a to 772f.

INDEBTEDNESS

See Bonds; Cities, Towns and Villages; Corporations; County Finances; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Evidence, p. 2429 note.

Penal Code

False certificates as to corporate, 362 [16].
 Unauthorized creation by officers of educational or eleemosynary institutions, 119a, 119b [16].

INDECENCY**Civil Statutes**

Amusements, 833.
 Delinquent children, 2191.

Penal Code

Indecent exposure, disturbance of the peace, 470 [16].
 Indictment, p. 258 note [16].
 Punishment, 508 [16].
 Publications, punishment, 508, 509 [16].

INDEMNITY

See Bonds; Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Bank deposit guaranty, bonds, 491 to 509.
 Bonds, p. 3767 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2531 note.
 Contracts, 4972a to 4972k [18].
 Corporate powers, p. 605 note.
 Joinder of indemnitors in suits against sheriffs, etc., 1844.
 Liabilities for injury from defects in street, p. 498 note.
 Limitations, p. 3848 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 588 note [22].

Penal Code

Violations of law relating to, 693a to 693l [16].

INDEMNITY CONTRACTS

See Insurance.

INDEMNITY FUND**Civil Statutes**

Savings banks, 407, 408, 411, 412.

INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES

See Elections.

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**Civil Statutes**

Who are, p. 3442 note.

INDEPENDENT EXECUTOR**Civil Statutes**

Judgment against, 2005.
Will, provisions of, 3362 to 3373.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1214 to 1224.
Constitution and by-laws, 1216.
Corporate existence, duration, charter provisions, 1221.
Existing grand bodies, 1222.
Franchise tax not required, 1223.
General powers, 1216.
Incorporation, 1214.
 Grand lodges to include subordinate lodges, 1215.
Loan of funds, 1220.
Property, 1217.
Subordinate bodies, demise, property vested in grand body, 1219.
 Rights of, 1215.
 Subject to grand bodies, 1218.
Trustees or directors, election, 1216.

Penal Code

Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 ['16].

INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See Schools and School Districts

INDETERMINATE SENTENCES**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6088a.
State juvenile training school, 5231.

Code Criminal Procedure

Commitments to state juvenile training school, 1195, ['16].
When authorized, 865a ['16].

INDEX BOARDS**Civil Statutes**

Roads, 6939, 6940 ['14]; 6938, 6976½q ['22].

INDEXES**Civil Statutes**

Applications for appropriation of waters, 4996f ['18].
Claims against state, 4348.
Copy of order establishing water improvement district, 5107—11 ['18].
Corporation reports, 1185.
County finance ledger, 1401 to 1406.
County ledger, 1401.
Delinquent tax records, 7686.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—43 ['18].
Execution docket, 3783, 3784.
Judgments, 1701, 5614, 5615.
 Actions to declare heirship, 3525.
 County clerk, 1757.
 United States courts, 5620.
Legislative journals, 6360 ['22].

INDEXES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Live stock brands or marks, 7290.
Motor vehicles, 7012½j ['22].
Permits to appropriate waters, 4996y ['18].
Probate records, 3215.
Record books of county clerk, 1754, 1755.
Recorders, 6792 to 6794.
Records, etc., commissioners' court, 1753.
 County clerk, 1758.
Roads, 6976½q ['22].
School reports, 4518.
Suits, county courts, 1757.
 District courts, 1701.
Supreme court reports, 1576.
Tax books, 7557.
Tax receipt records, 7617d ['18].
Trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706e ['22].
Transfers of trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706f ['22].

Penal Code

Failure to keep, 404 ['16].

INDIAN CORN**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

INDIANS**Civil Statutes**

Poll tax exemptions, 2942 ['22].

Penal Code

Punishable for offenses when, 33 ['16].
Sale of intoxicating liquors to, 592 ['16].

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

See Pleading.

Civil Statutes

Delinquent children, 2193.
Disqualification because of, bank examiners, 520a.
 Jurors, 5115.
Habitual drunkards, etc., 4238 to 4240.
Itinerant Merchant Tax, prosecutions, pp. 1583 note, 1584 note ['18].
Selling intoxicants without license, p. 1588 note ['18].
Special terms of district courts, 1722.
Transfer on change of judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].

Penal Code

Abandonment of wife and children, allegation of venue, p. 2201 note ['22].
Abortion, p. 633 note ['16].
 Attempts, p. 634 note ['16]; p. 2291 note ['22].
 Destroying unborn child, p. 635 note ['16].
Accessories, p. 52 note ['16].
 Negating exceptions, p. 53 note ['16].
Accomplices, pp. 49 to 51 note ['16].
 Evidence admissible under, p. 50 note ['16].
Adultery, p. 233 note ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
(Cont'd)****Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Affray, p. 203 note ['16].
 Aggravated assault, pp. 573, 575, 576, 578, 581, 583, 587, 588 notes ['16].
 Motor vehicle driven against another, p. 2280 note ['22].
 Animals, altering or defacing marks or brands of, p. 889 note ['16].
 Cruelty to, p. 753 note ['16].
 Dogging stock when fence insufficient, p. 762 note ['16].
 Driving stock to market without bill of sale, p. 884 note ['16].
 Estrays, taking up and using unlawfully, p. 893 note ['16].
 Unlawful disposition of, p. 892 note ['16].
 Failure of butcher to report animals slaughtered, p. 885 note ['16].
 Failure to take bill of sale on purchase of, p. 897 note ['16].
 Herding within half mile of residence, p. 764 note ['16].
 Illegal marking or branding, p. 888 note ['16].
 Killing to injure owner, p. 751 note ['16].
 Running at large, pp. 760, 763 notes ['16].
 Infected animals, p. 776 note ['16].
 Anonymous letters, sending, p. 734 note ['16].
 Arms, carrying in church, etc., p. 219 note ['16].
 Unlawfully carrying, p. 217 note ['16].
 Arrests, obstructing in misdemeanor cases, p. 168 note ['16].
 Resisting, p. 170 note ['16].
 Arson, p. 741 note ['16].
 Attempts, p. 746 note ['16].
 Explosives, p. 744 note ['16].
 House, p. 743 note ['16].
 Insured property, p. 745 note ['16].
 Assault and battery, pp. 562, 563 note ['16].
 Abusive language, p. 572 note ['16].
 Intimidation of another, p. 572 note ['16].
 Assault with deadly weapon, p. 589 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to maim, p. 590 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder, pp. 592, 593, 610 notes ['16].
 Assault with intent to rape, pp. 604, 605, 610 notes ['16].
 Assault with intent to rob, p. 610 note ['16].
 Assignment house, p. 2162 note ['22].
 Bank president's unlawful borrowing of funds, p. 2165 note ['22].
 Bawdy houses, etc., alluring female to visit, p. 240 note ['16].
 Keeping, etc., pp. 243, 244 note ['16].
 Bigamy, p. 222 note ['16].
 Bribery of sheriff or peace officer, p. 105 note ['16].
 Burglary, pp. 792 to 797 notes ['16].
 Attempts, p. 818 note ['16].
 Entry, p. 812 note ['16].
 Explosives, p. 2340 note ['22].
 Private residences, p. 810 note ['16]; p. 2340 note ['22].
 Vessel, etc., p. 818 note ['16].
 Burning grass, p. 748 note ['16].
 Civil process, preventing execution of, p. 166, note ['16].

**INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
(Cont'd)****Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Civil process (Cont'd).
 Resisting execution of, p. 168 note ['16].
 Claims, county or city officers trading in, p. 178 note ['16].
 Cocaine or morphine, illegal prescriptions for, p. 405 note ['16].
 Collections for county, failure of officer to report, p. 184 note ['16].
 Compounding felonies, p. 194 note ['16].
 Conspiracy, p. 926 note ['16].
 Contracts, interest in by county or city officers, p. 179 note ['16].
 County or city funds, misapplication, p. 60 note ['16].
 Dead bodies, interference with, p. 259 note ['16].
 Deposits, receiving by insolvent bank, p. 267 note ['16].
 Disloyal language, p. 2135 note ['22].
 Disorderly house, p. 2161 note ['22].
 Drunkenness, officers, p. 108 note ['16].
 Public or private place, p. 109 note ['16].
 Elections, false canvass, p. 114 note ['16].
 Illegal voting, p. 126 note ['16].
 Keeping saloons open on election day, p. 118 note ['16].
 Embezzlement, pp. 903, 904 notes ['16]; p. 98 note ['18].
 Bank funds, p. 25 note ['18].
 Carriers, p. 907 note ['16].
 Factors or commission merchants, p. 907 note ['16].
 Employment of women for more than maximum hours, p. 2367 note ['22].
 Escapes, aiding person accused of felony, p. 165 note ['16].
 Conveying arms, etc., into jail to aid in, p. 164 note ['16].
 County convict from employer, p. 167 note ['16].
 Negligently permitting in capital cases, p. 163 note ['16].
 Willfully permitting in capital cases, p. 163 note ['16].
 Extortion, p. 176 note ['16].
 False imprisonment, p. 614 note ['16].
 False packing of goods, etc., pp. 521, 522 note ['16]; p. 2258 note ['22].
 False personation of officer, p. 195 note ['16].
 Female employes in saloons, p. 337 note ['16].
 Fences, etc., injuring, p. 759 note ['16].
 Unlawful removal of party fences, pp. 761, 762 notes ['16].
 Fish, taking with nets and seines, pp. 487, 489 note ['16]; p. 55 note ['18].
 Forgery, pp. 499 to 505 note ['16].
 Alteration of instrument, p. 508 note ['16].
 Charging offenses in separate counts, 946 ['16].
 False personation of affiant, p. 515 note ['16].
 Filling up over signature, p. 511 note ['16].
 Land titles, p. 517 note ['16].
 Proof and allegations, 951 ['16].
 Passing forged instrument, p. 512 note ['16].
 Fornication, p. 236 note ['16].
 Fruit, corn, etc., destruction, p. 756, note ['16].

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
 (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Futures, dealing in, p. 271 note [16].
 Gaming, faro, p. 2168 note [22].
 Gaming table, bank, etc., betting at, p. 286 note [16].
 Keeping or exhibiting, 554, 571 [16].
 Going into or remaining in gambling houses, p. 291 note [16].
 Keeping or renting premises for, p. 288 note [16].
 Permitting house to be used for, p. 2169 note [22].
 Playing cards in public place, pp. 277 to 279 note [16].
 Grand jury, divulgence of proceedings before, p. 160 note [16].
 Homicide, person in being, p. 640 note [16].
 Horse racing on public roads, p. 206 note [16].
 Hunting on inclosed lands, p. 766 note [16].
 Impure milk, sale of, p. 2205 note [22].
 Incest, p. 228 note [16].
 Inclosed lands, entering upon to hunt or take fish, p. 766 note [16].
 Indecent exposure, p. 258 note [16].
 Indecent publications, p. 258 note [16].
 Insurance agent doing business without authority, p. 345 note [16].
 Intoxicating liquor, drinking in disorderly house, p. 28 note [18].
 Illegal prescriptions for, p. 319 note [16].
 Local option districts, pursuing business of selling liquors in, pp. 298, 299 note [16].
 Sales of liquors in, 607, pp. 310 to 312, 318 notes [16].
 Shipments of liquors into, pp. 323, 324 note [16].
 Soliciting orders for liquors in without payment of tax, p. 89 note [16].
 Procuring for soldiers or sailors, p. 2192 note [22].
 Sales, p. 31 note [18].
 At prohibited hours, p. 332, note [16].
 To be drunk on premises, p. 306 note [16].
 To minors, pp. 304, 618 notes [16].
 Without license, pp. 330, 331 note [16].
 State-wide prohibition, p. 2172 note [22].
 Irrigation canals, injuring, p. 459 note [16].
 Johnson grass, introduction of, 1237 [16].
 Kidnapping, p. 619 note [16].
 Labeling commercial feeding stuff, p. 37 note [18].
 Law of the road, violation of, p. 2218 note [22].
 Libel, p. 722 note [16].
 Statement, candidates for office, p. 726 note [16].
 Idea conveyed, evidence, p. 725 note [16].
 Lotteries, p. 269 note [16].
 Maiming, p. 611 note [16].
 Disfiguring, p. 612 note [16].
 Malicious prosecution, p. 194 note [16].
 Manslaughter, p. 673 note [16].
 Medicine, unlawful practice of, pp. 407, 408 [16].

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
 (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Medicine (Cont'd).
 Practice without license, p. 2210 note [22].
 Miscegenation, p. 226 note [16].
 Misdemeanors, second and subsequent offenses, p. 1017 note [16].
 Money, issue of bills to pass as, p. 260, note [16].
 Mortgaged property, fraudulent disposition of, p. 920 note [16].
 Motor vehicles, excessive speed on public road, p. 453 note [16].
 Murder, pp. 692, 693 notes [16].
 Mutilating records, etc., p. 2257 note [22].
 Negligent homicide, lawful act, p. 2305 note [22].
 Overseers of roads, neglect of duty, p. 456 note [16].
 Pandering, p. 254 note [16].
 Peace, disturbance of, p. 204 note [16].
 Poisoning food, etc., p. 635 note [16].
 Poll taxes, candidate paying, p. 116 note [16].
 Loaning money for, p. 13 note [18].
 Receipts, agent obtaining p. 115 note [16].
 Principals, pp. 42, 43 note [16].
 Public building, injuring or defacing, pp. 465 466 note [16].
 Public lands, unlawful inclosure, p. 469 note [16].
 Public roads, obstruction, pp. 450, 451 note [16].
 Pure food law violations, p. 35 note [18].
 Pursuing occupation without payment of tax, p. 81 note [16].
 Raffles, p. 270 note [16].
 Railroad tracks, etc., obstruction, p. 750 note [16].
 Rape, pp. 621, 622 notes [16].
 Attempts, p. 632 note [16].
 Religious worship, disturbance of, p. 138 note [16].
 Rescue, breaking into jail to, p. 165 note [16].
 Returnable where, interference with common carriers, 999^{1/2} [22].
 Riots, p. 201 note [16].
 To commit illegal act, p. 202 note [16].
 At elections, p. 124 note [16].
 To prevent collection of taxes, p. 201 note [16].
 Requisites, 467 [16].
 Robbery, pp. 821 to 823, notes [16].
 Orchards, etc., p. 2331 note [22].
 Russian thistle, introduction of, 1237 [16].
 Seduction, pp. 933 to 936 notes [16].
 Abandonment after marriage, p. 940, note [16]; p. 101 note [18].
 Slander, pp. 730, 731 notes [16].
 Sodomy, p. 257 note [16].
 Stock quarantine, p. 2333 note [22].
 Stolen property, bringing into state, p. 922 note [16].
 Receiving, p. 874 note [16].
 Sunday, sales, etc., on, p. 144 note [16].
 Surveys, wilfully altering lines of, p. 188 note [16].
 Swindling, pp. 911 to 914 notes [16].
 By false pretenses, p. 2363 note [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Swindling (Cont'd).
 By false pretenses (Cont'd).
 Exchange of property, p. 917 note [16].
 Taking motor vehicle of another, p. 2332 note [22].
 Taxes, failure or refusal to make list of property, p. 83 note [16].
 Theft, pp. 831 to 834, notes [16]; p. 95 note [18].
 Agricultural products, p. 2353 note [22].
 Animals, p. 880 note [16].
 Cattle, p. 881 note [16].
 Conversion by bailee, p. 871 note [16].
 From the person, p. 876 note [16].
 Possession and ownership in same person, p. 861 note [16].
 Property, p. 864 note [16].
 Value of property, p. 856 note [16].
 Willfully driving stock from range, p. 882 note [16].
 Wrongful taking, p. 860 note [16].
 Third conviction for felony, p. 2382 note [22].
 Threats, p. 931 note [16].
 Fraudulent acquisition of property by, p. 828 note [16].
 Tick eradication law, p. 89 note [18].
 Failure to dip, p. 2334 note [22].
 Timber, cutting or destroying, 1291, p. 786 note [16].
 Injuring pecan timber, p. 788 note [16].
 Trains, unlawful boarding of, indictment, p. 983 note [16].
 Unlawful assemblies, p. 198 note [16].
 To effect illegal object, p. 200 note [16].
 To prevent pursuit of occupation, etc., p. 199 note [16].
 Vagrancy, 638, p. 342 note [16].
 Vulgar or profane language over telephone, p. 205 note [16].
 Wheat or corn products, illegal marking or branding, p. 394 note [16].
 Wires, posts, etc., of telegraph or telephone companies, destruction, p. 749 note [16].
 Work on public roads, failure, p. 458 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Amendment, p. 190 note [16].
 How made, 599 [16].
 On exceptions to form, 597 [16].
 Time for, 598 [16].
 When, 598 [16].
 Bill of exceptions to rulings relating to, p. 532 note [16].
 Children under age of seventeen, procedure, 1195 [16].
 Copy for defendant, felony cases, delivery by clerk of court to sheriff, 551 [16].
 Felony cases, delivery by sheriff to, 551 [16].
 Necessity, p. 282 note [16].
 Presumption as to delivery, p. 283 note [16].
 Second copy, p. 283 note [16].
 Second indictment, p. 283 note [16].
 Service and return, 552 [16].
 Defendant out on bail, 553 [16].
 Sufficiency, p. 283 note [16].
 Waiver, p. 283 note [16].

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Copy for defendant (Cont'd).
 Misdemeanor cases, demand for, 554 [16].
 Right of accused to, p. 4 note [16].
 Time for filing pleadings, 579 [16].
 Waiver, p. 26 note [16].
 Counts in, 481 [16].
 Delinquent children, p. 2668 note [22].
 Disjunctive allegations, 473 [16].
 Due course of law, p. 2 note [16].
 Duplicity, pp. 244 note, 245 note [16].
 Exceptions to, 587 to 589, 591 to 596, 602 [16].
 Form of, 577 to 580, 597 [16].
 Substance of, 575, 577 to 580 [16].
 Felonies presented only by indictment, 447 [16].
 First pleading, 568 [16].
 Form and contents of indictment, act with intent to commit offense, 463 [16].
 Bribery, 466 [16].
 Burglary, limitations, p. 122 note [16].
 Carrying weapons, 469 [16].
 Certainty required, 453, 460 [16].
 Commencement, 451 [16].
 Conclusion, 451 [16].
 Contrary to the form of the statute not necessary, 460 [16].
 Defects of form, effect, 476 [16].
 Description of property, 458 [16].
 Disjunctive allegations, 473 [16].
 Embezzlement, description of money, etc., 468 [16].
 Erasures and interlineations, p. 231 note [16].
 Felonious or feloniously not necessary, 459 [16].
 Force of arms not necessary, 460 [16].
 Forms prescribed, adultery, 470 [16].
 Affray, 470 [16].
 Arson, 470 [16].
 Assault to commit felony, 470 [16].
 Bribery, 470 [16].
 Conspiracy, 470 [16].
 Counterfeiting, 470 [16].
 Escapes, 470 [16].
 False imprisonment, 470 [16].
 Forgery, 470 [16].
 Fornication, 470 [16].
 Fraudulent disposition of mortgaged property, 470 [16].
 Gaming, 470 [16].
 General form, 470 [16].
 Keeping disorderly house, 470 [16].
 Kidnapping, 470 [16].
 Lotteries, 470 [16].
 Misapplication of public money, 470 [16].
 Murder, 470 [16].
 Proof not dispensed with, 471 [16].
 Rape, 470 [16].
 Robbery, 470 [16].
 Simple assault, 470 [16].
 Unlawful marriage, 470 [16].
 Unlawful practice of medicine, 470 [16].
 General terms, 461 [16].
 Intent to defraud, 454 [16].
 Particular intent, 454 [16].
 Interlineations, p. 231 note [16].

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
(Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Form and contents of indictment (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction and venue, 451 ['16].
 Libel, 472 ['16].
 Matters of judicial notice, 475 ['16].
 Misapplication of public money, 467 ['16].
 Name of accused, 451, 456 ['16].
 Names, 456 ['16].
 Necessary and unnecessary allegations, 452 ['16].
 Omissions, p. 231 note ['16].
 Ownership of property, 457 ['16].
 Perjury, 465 ['16].
 Presentation and act of grand jury, 451 ['16].
 Presumptions of law, 475 ['16].
 Public place, 462 ['16].
 Redundancy, p. 231 note ['16].
 Repugnancy, p. 232 note ['16].
 Sales of intoxicating liquors, 464 ['16].
 Special and general terms in statutes, 461 ['16].
 Spelling, handwriting, and grammar, p. 230, note ['16].
 Statement of offense, 451 ['16].
 Statutory words, 474 ['16].
 Surplusage, p. 231 note ['16].
 Swindling, 470 ['16].
 Terms, special and general, 461 ['16].
 Theft, description of money, etc., 468 ['16].
 Time of offense and limitations, 451 ['16].
 Treason, overt acts, 804 ['16].
 Typographical errors, p. 231 note ['16].
 Venue, 455 ['16].
 Sufficiency of proof to sustain, 257 ['16].
 Indictment defined, 450 ['16].
 Misdemeanors presented by, 448 ['16].
 Necessity, 449 ['16].
 Information, complaint, authority to take, 479 ['16].
 Complaint, amendment, p. 240 note ['16].
 Filing, p. 239 note ['16].
 Form and contents, 479 ['16].
 Necessity, 479 ['16].
 Signature, p. 239 note ['16].
 Variance from information, p. 237 note ['16].
 Verification, p. 239 note ['16].
 Defined, 477 ['16].
 Filing, 35 ['16].
 Form and contents, commencement, 478 ['16].
 Conclusion, 478 ['16].
 Description of offense, 478 ['16].
 Jurisdiction of court, 478 ['16].
 Jurisdiction of offense, 478 ['16].
 Limitations, 478 ['16].
 Presentation by proper officer, 478 ['16].
 Signature, 478 ['16].
 Insanity of defendant after conviction, 1018 ['16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1199 ['16].
 Misdemeanors presented by, 448 ['16].
 Necessity, 449 ['16].

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
(Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Information (Cont'd).
 Oath as condition precedent to presentment, 479 ['16].
 Preparation by district or county attorney, 35 ['16].
 "Presented" when, 479 ['16].
 Rules as to indictments applicable to, 480 ['16].
 Invalidity or insufficiency, former jeopardy, p. 15 note ['16].
 Habeas corpus, p. 104 note ['16].
 Joinder of parties, p. 192 note ['16].
 Legality, less than required number of grand jurors, p. 190 note ['16].
 Loss, supplying, 482 ['16].
 Misdemeanors presented by information or indictment, 448 ['16].
 Motions to set aside, 569 to 571, 577 to 580, 587 to 589, 591 to 594, 596, 602 ['16].
 Mutilating, supplying, 482 ['16].
 Name of defendant, amendment, 567 ['16].
 Correction, 560 to 563 ['16].
 Effect of misnomer, p. 2440 note ['22].
 Necessity, 449, p. 5 note ['16]; p. 2422 note ['22].
 Exceptions, 4 ['16].
 Obliterating, supplying, 482 ['16].
 Pleading to, presumptions on appeal, 938 ['16].
 Presented when as affecting limitations, 232, 233 ['16].
 Presented by grand jury, delay in, dismissal of prosecutions, 642, 643 ['16].
 Entry of record, 446 ['16].
 Filing and record, p. 189 note ['16].
 Indorsement of names of witnesses on, 444 ['16].
 Objections and exceptions, p. 190 note ['16].
 Open court, 445 ['16].
 Preparation by attorney representing state, 444 ['16].
 Signing by foreman, 444 ['16].
 Substitution of record, p. 190, note ['16].
 Vote on, memorandum, contents, 443 ['16].
 Memorandum, duty to make, 442 ['16].
 Reading to defendant on arraignment, 563 ['16].
 Reading to jury, 717 ['16].
 Report of number of by attorney general, 28 ['16].
 Rulings as to, bill of exceptions, p. 539 note ['16].
 Several counts in indictment, 481 ['16].
 Election, pp. 245 to 248, notes ['16].
 Several counts in information, 481 ['16].
 Election, pp. 245 to 248 notes ['16].
 Slander, p. 3 note ['18].
 Special Term, validity, p. 8 note ['18].
 Substitution, p. 4 note ['16].
 Transcript of in providing for arrest of fugitive from justice, 1094 ['16].
 Transfer of causes where indictment shows want of jurisdiction, 483 ['16].
 Duty of district clerk, 485 ['16].
 Proceedings in court to which transferred, 486 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS
(Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Transfer of causes where indictment shows want of jurisdiction (Cont'd).

Retransfer, 487 [16].

Transfer to justices of the peace, 484 [16].

Trial of persons indicted by grand jury drawn at special term of district court, 96 [16].

Waiver of, p. 26 note [16].

Withdrawal of counts of or issues under, former jeopardy, p. 16 note [16].

INDIGENCY

See *Paupers*.

INDORSEMENTS

See *Negotiable Instruments*.

Civil Statutes

Ballots, 3005, 3011.

Certificates of public weighers, 7830.

Citation, 1855.

Denial, verification, 1906.

Depositions, 3660, 3662.

Execution, 3731, 3750.

Forged, p. 302 note.

Jury lists, 5138, 5139, 5155.

Life policies, 4751.

Municipal bonds, 677.

Negotiable instruments, 579 to 592 [14];

6001—30 to 6001—50 [22].

Papers, filing in suits, 1814.

Parol evidence, pp. 2575 note, 2579 note, 2583 note, 2596 note, 2598 note, 2603 note.

Petition, 1813.

Pleading in justices' courts, 2327.

Process, 1855.

Justice's court, 2324.

By sheriff, etc., 7134.

Savings bank officers, 421.

INDUCEMENT**Civil Statutes**

Pleading matter of, p. 1061 note.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT BOARD

See *Labor*.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 5246—39 to 5246—53 [18].

INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE.**Civil Statutes**

Texas Industrial Institute and College for the education of white girls of the state of Texas in the arts and sciences, 2682 to 2690a.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGER**Civil Statutes**

Orphan Asylum, 198.

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS**Civil Statutes**

Bank not to employ funds in operating, 546.

INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES**Penal Code**

Manufacture of denatured alcohol, etc., 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [22].

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS**Civil Statutes**

Cotton classification, instructor, 2909r. Standards, 2909u.

Teaching of, 2909p to 2909y.

Report of state bureau of child and animal protection, for, 761f.

INDUSTRIAL SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Charter, contents, 1224.

INFAMOUS CRIMES**Civil Statutes**

Militia exemption of persons convicted of, 5766.

INFANCY**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1233 note.

INFANTS

See *Adoption; Apprentices; Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward; Maternity Homes; Parent and Child; State Bureau of Child and Animal Protection; State Humane Society*.

Civil Statutes

Adoption, 1, 2, 5—8 [14]; 3, 4 [22].

Adverse possession, 5684 [22].

Allowance to from estate of decedent, 3404 to 3412.

Apprentices, 32 to 55.

Bonds as guardians, 4106.

Certiorari to county court, 733.

Change of name, 5952.

Contracts, p. 3966 note.

Avoidance, p. 3967 note.

Contributory negligence, instructions, p. 1426 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1330 note.

Conveyances, p. 3966 note.

Avoidance, p. 3967 note.

Cruelty to children, corporations to prevent, incorporation, 1121(44).

Custody and control, p. 3965 note.

Adopted children, 3, 4 [22]; 5, 6 [14].

Apprentices, 32 to 55.

Delinquent children, 2197.

Dependent children, 2190.

Presumptions, p. 849 note [18].

Right to, p. 983 note [18].

Definitions, dependent children, 2184.

Minors, 4045.

Neglected children, 2184.

Delinquent children, 2191 to 2201b.

Bond for appearance, 2194.

Chapter liberally construed, 2201.

Commitment, 2197.

Complaint and information, 2193.

Contempt, 2194.

Conviction, judgment, stay of execution, 2199, 2200.

Release, 2199, 2200.

Costs, 2201.

Counsel, 2194.

County schools and homes, bonds, 610 [22].

Custodian, report, 2198.

Custody, 2197.

INFANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Delinquent children (Cont'd).
 Defined, 2191.
 Discharge, 2197.
 Evidence not to be used in other cause, 2191.
 Girls, commitment, 2201a, 2201b.
 Conveyance to school, 2201b.
 Examination, 2201a.
 Mentally deficient or diseased, 2201a.
 Transcript, 2201b.
 Hearing continued, 2197.
 Incarceration, 2194.
 Jurisdiction, 2192.
 Jury trial, 2192.
 Juvenile courts, sessions, 2195.
 Juvenile record, 2192.
 Notice to parents, 2194.
 Probation officers, 2196.
 Prosecutions under criminal laws, order, 2199.
 Transfer from justices' courts to juvenile courts, 2195.
 Warrant, 2194.
 Warrant or *capias*, alias, 2194.
 Dependent or neglected children, 2184 to 2190.
 Adjudication, 2189.
 Appearance by counsel, 2185.
 Change of guardianship, 2190.
 Citation, 2187.
 County attorney, appearance, 2188.
 County schools or homes, bonds, 610 [22].
 Custody, 2190.
 Defined, 2184.
 Disposition, 2189.
 Education, 2189, 2190.
 Girls, commitment, 2201a, 2201b.
 Conveyance to school, 2201b.
 Examination, 2201a.
 Mentally deficient or diseased, 2201a.
 Transcript, 2201b.
 Hearing, 2188.
 Jurisdiction, 2185.
 Jury trial, 2185.
 Maintenance, 2189, 2190.
 Petition, verification, 2186.
 Proceedings, institution, 2186.
 Proper parental care or guardianship, 2184.
 State Home for, superintendent, compensation, 5234¾c [22].
 Superintendent, qualifications, 5234¾c [22].
 Visitation, 2190.
 Witnesses, 2188.
 Deposits by, rural credit unions, 7046n.
 Savings banks, 399.
 Descent and distribution, 2461 to 2474.
 Disabilities, removal, 5947 to 5950.
 Removal decree, 5948.
 Deemed of full age, 5949.
 Hearing, 5948.
 Notice, service, 5950.
 Petition, 5947.
 Docketing, 5948.
 Service of copy, 5950.

INFANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Disabilities (Cont'd).
 Removal decree (Cont'd).
 Privileges and duties, 5949.
 Special guardian, 5950.
 Disqualified as guardians, 4078.
 Emancipation, p. 3965 note.
 Marriage of female under 21, 4628.
 Employés, rights of next friend under workmen's compensation act, 5246—31 [18].
 Enlistment, consent of parent or guardian, 5823.
 Unauthorized, 5860(2).
 Estoppel, p. 3968 note.
 Executors and administrators, 3277, 3285.
 Fees of clerks of district courts, 3857.
 Fraud, p. 3967 note.
 Girls' training school, 5234b to 5234i.
 Appropriation for, when available, 5234i.
 Board of control, appointment, 5234d.
 Dismissal or parol of inmates, 5234f.
 Employment of superintendent, 5234e.
 Erection of buildings, 5234d.
 Fixing salaries of superintendent and employés, 5234e [14]; 7085h [22].
 Number, 5234d.
 Powers and duties of transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h [22].
 Professor of domestic economy in college of industrial arts, ex officio member of, 5234d.
 Removal of superintendent, 5234e.
 Selection and purchase of site, 5234d.
 Superintendent of public instruction, ex officio member of, 5234d.
 Term of office, 5234d.
 Buildings for, 5234d.
 Commitment of dependent or delinquent girls, 2201a, 2201b.
 Control and management of by state board of control, 5234d.
 Establishment, 5234b.
 Hospital for, 5234e.
 Inmates, diplomas to, 5234g.
 Dismissal, 5234f.
 Distribution of, time of, 5234g.
 Parol, 5234f.
 Training of, 5234e.
 Officers, employment, 5234e.
 Salaries, 5234e [14]; 7085h [22].
 Purpose of, 5234e.
 Quarters for, 5234e.
 Rules and regulations for government of, 5234g.
 Site for, 5234d.
 State board of control, control and management of, 5234d.
 Duties as to, 5234e.
 Superintendent, appointment, 5234e.
 Dismissal or parol of inmates, 5234f.
 Employment of officers and teachers, 5234e.
 Removal, 5234e.
 Rules and regulations for government of school, 5234g.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INFANTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Girls' training school (Cont'd).
 Superintendent (Cont'd).
 Salary, 5234e [14]; 7085h [22].
 Teachers, employment, 5234e.
 Salaries, 5234e [14]; 7085h [22].

Guardian ad litem, 1942.
 Costs, p. 1654 note.
 Partition and distribution, 3534, 3562.

Guardian and ward, 4043 to 4301.
 Alien may not act as guardian, 21a [22].

Hazardous employments. Workmen's Compensation Act, not authorized by, 5246—30 [18].

Judgment against, p. 3669 note.

Jurisdiction of district courts, 1706.

Juvenile courts, Bexar County Court, 1811—8.
 General provisions, 2184 to 2201b.
 Delinquent children, 2191 to 2201b.
 Dependent and neglected children, 2184 to 2190.
 Dependent or delinquent girls, 2201a, 2201b.
 Harris County Court, 1811—40.
 School attendance officer, 2779e [18].
 Tarrant County Court, 1801 [14]; 1811—159 [22].

Lands of non-resident minor aliens, 18 [22].

Limitations, 5708.

Marks and brands for livestock, 7156.

Marriage, 4609.

Maternity homes, 5732½ to 5732½c [22].

Minors defined, 4045.

Naturalization, p. 4931.
 Children of alien becoming naturalized after declaration of intention, p. 4942.

Necessaries, p. 4967 note.

Next friend, 2167 to 2171.

Passenger rates, 6618.
 Street railroads, 6742 to 6744.

Personal injuries to, p. 3968 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1362 note.

Poll taxes, exemption, certificate, 2954.

Railroad condemnation proceedings, notice, 6514.

Ratification, p. 3967 note.

Redemption from municipal tax sales, 962.

Rural credit unions, deposits, etc., 7046n.

Sale of liquors to, city council may prohibit, 830.

Sale or purchase of public free school or asylum lands to, p. 3568 note.

Savings bank deposits, 399.

Schools, etc., for education, etc., of children suffering from tuberculosis, 1498e.

Service of notice of hearings of commissioners to assess damages in condemnation proceedings, 5261.

Setting apart exempt property, 3413 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 [14]; 3420 [18].

Shares of capital stock, in rural credit unions, 7046n.

State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a to 761g.

State colony for the feeble-minded, 232a to 232g [18].

State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¾ to 5234¾j [22].

State hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239½ to 239½c [18].

INFANTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

State juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.

Accounts of salaries of officers, teachers, and employes, 5227.

Advisory control of by board of trustees, 5223.

Board of trustees, advisory control of school, 5223.
 Appointment, 5221.
 Chairman, approval of expense accounts of trustees, 5221.
 Election, 5222.
 Compensation, 5221.
 Employment of chaplain, 5227a.
 Employment of superintendent, 5223.
 Instruction and training, of inmates, 5224.
 Meetings, number, 5222.
 Special meetings, 5222.
 When and where held, 5222.
 Number, 5221.
 Powers and duties of transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h [22].
 Qualifications, 5221.
 Religious services, provisions for, 5227a.
 Removal, 5221.
 Reports to by superintendent, 5226.
 Report to governor, 5223.
 Salaries of officers, teachers and employes fixed by, 5227.
 Secretary, election, 5222.
 Terms of office, 5221.
 Transfer of negro boys, 5234½a, 5234½b [18].
 Vacancies in office, 5221.

Corporal punishment prohibited, punishment for violations, 5234a.

Employes, employment and removal, 5227.
 Salaries, 5227.

Inmates, books, 5233.
 Care and training, 5232.
 Classification, 5232.
 Clothing, 5233.
 Commutation of sentence by governor, 5230.
 Corporal punishment prohibited, exceptions, 5234a.
 Discharge, 5228.
 Final discharge, 5230.
 Escape, apprehension, cost of, 5234.
 Food, 5233.
 Grading, 5230.
 Indeterminate sentence, 5231.
 Instruction and training, 5224.
 Leave on probation, failure to return on breach of, apprehension, 5234.
 Final discharge, 5230.
 Forfeiture and return to institution, 5230.
 Granting, 5230.
 May be committed, 5228, 5229.
 Pardon by governor, 5230.
 Promotion, 5230.
 Recreation, 5233.
 Separation of races, 5229.
 Shelter, 5233.

Name, 5221.

Officers, employment, and removal, 5227
 Salaries, 5227.

INFANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- State juvenile training school (Cont'd).
 Religious services, chaplain, employment, salary, 5227a.
 Trustees to provide for, 5227a.
 Superintendent, allowance for provisions, etc., 7085g [22].
 Appointment, 5225.
 Bond, 5225.
 Employment by trustees, 5223.
 Employment of officers, teachers and employes, 5227.
 Keeping books of institution, 5226.
 Oath, 5225.
 Qualifications, 5225.
 Register, contents, 5226.
 Duty to keep, 5226.
 Removal, 5225.
 Removal of officers, teachers and employes, 5227.
 Reports, 5226.
 Salary, 7085g [22].
 Sanitary condition of buildings, 5226.
 Teachers, employment and removal, 5227.
 Salaries, 5227.
 Transfer of negro boys, 5234½a, 5234½b [18].
 Street railway transportation, free fare for children under five, 6744.
 Half fare in certain cities, 6742.
 Students, 6743.
 Suits by next friend, 2167 to 2171.
 Authorized, when, 2167.
 Collection of personal judgments, 2169.
 Bond, 2169.
 Claims against, 2171.
 Compensation, 2170.
 Disposition of collections, 2170.
 Investments, 2167.
 Compromise, 2168; p. 668 note [18].
 Costs, security for, 2167.
 Rights, 2167.
 Support, duty, p. 983 note [18].
 Taxation, listing, 7509(3).
 Trust companies as trustees, 385.
 Voters, disqualified, 2938.

Penal Code

- Abandonment of, 640a to 640f [16].
 Person doing as vagrant, 634 to 640 [16].
 Abduction of female, 1059 to 1062 [16].
 Access to places where working, 1050i [18].
 Accomplices, receiving stolen goods, p. 51 note [16].
 Age when punishable, evidence, p. 16, note [16].
 Aiding escape from state institutions for correction of, 334 [16].
 Child defined, 22 [16].
 Children over twelve, permits required, etc., 1050i [18].
 Children under fifteen, domestic service permitted, 1050k [18].
 Hours of labor, 1050h [18].
 Prohibited employments, 1050e, 1050k [18].

INFANTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Children under fifteen (Cont'd).
 Working during school vacation, 1050i [18].
 Children under seventeen, domestic service permitted, 1050k [18].
 Messengers, when use prohibited, 1050g [18].
 Prohibited employments, 1050f, 1050k [18].
 Working during school vacation, 1050i [18].
 Cigarettes, sale, etc., to, 1049 [16].
 Compulsory attendance on schools, 1513ff, 1513fff, 1513g [16].
 Delinquency, encouraging, contributing to, etc., 1055 [16].
 Habeas corpus, p. 619 note [16].
 Dependency, encouraging, contributing to, etc., 1055 [16].
 Domestic service permitted, 1050k [18].
 Enticing from legal custody, 1047 [16].
 Evidence, p. 616 note [16].
 Fares on street railways, 1570 to 1575 [16].
 Infant defined, 22 [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, sale or gift to, 1054 [16].
 Sale or gift to, evidence, p. 618 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 618 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 618 note [16].
 Kidnapping, 1056 to 1058 [16].
 Minor defined, 22, 38 [16].
 Obstructing enforcement of labor act, 1050j [18].
 Offenses against, 1047 to 1049, 1053 to 1055 [16]; 1050e to 1050i [18]; 1055a [22].
 Offenses by, instigated by parent, etc., 37 [16].
 Partial invalidity of labor act, effect, 1050l [18].
 Permits to work, 1050i [18].
 Person employing to commit offense as principal, 77 [16].
 Persons depending on support of as vagrants, 634 to 640 [16].
 Pool rooms, etc., permitting remaining in, 1053 [16].
 Permitting remaining in, evidence, p. 618 note [16].
 Punishable for offenses when, 34, 35 [16].
 Punishment of accomplices where principal under seventeen, 83 [16].
 School age, employment of, 1513f [16].
 School vacation, working permitted, 1050i [18].
 Tobacco, sale, etc., to, 1049 [16].
 Weapons, sale to, 1048 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Competency as witnesses, pp. 699 note, 770 note [16].
 Custody of, habeas corpus, pp. 44 note, 50 note [16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1195, 1196, 1198 to 1201, 1203 to 1207d [16]; 1196½, 1207f to 1207i [18]; 1197, 1202, 1207e [22].
 Act relating to construed, 1207 [16].
 Appeals to Court of Criminal Appeals, 1197 [22].
 Bond for appearance, 1200 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INFANTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Juvenile delinquents (Cont'd).
 Capias for, 1200 [16].
 Commitments, 1203, 1204 [16].
 County detention homes, etc., 1197 [22].
 Girls' training school, 1207a [16].
 Conveyance to, cost, 1207b [16].
 Transcript of trial, 1207b [16].
 State juvenile training school, 1195 [16].
 Citizenship, rights of, not lost, 1195 [16].
 Conveyance to, 1195 [16].
 Escape from, 1196 [16].
 Return, costs, 1196 [16].
 Incorrigible boys to, 1206 [16].
 Length of, 1195 [16].
 Complaint and information, contents, 1199 [16].
 Filing, 1199 [16].
 Swearing to, 1199 [16].
 Contempts of court, 1200 [16].
 Costs, payment by state, 1207 [16].
 Counsel to defend, 1200 [16].
 Custodians of, responsibility for, 1204 [16].
 Delinquent child defined, 1197 [22].
 Delinquent school children, bond to secure good behavior, 1207c [16].
 Commitment to training schools, 1207c [16].
 Parole, 1207c [16].
 Violation of, 1207c [16].
 Partial invalidity of act relating to, 1207c [16].
 Proceedings against, 1207c [16].
 Repeal, 1207d [16].
 Reports of school officers and teachers, 1207c [16].
 Detention homes, 1203 [16].
 Dismissal of indictment against, 1195 [16].
 Evidence as to age, 1195 [16].
 Evidence in proceedings against, use of for other purposes, 1197 [22].
 Expenses, payment by state, 1207 [16].
 Female delinquents, 1197 [22].
 Girls' training school, commitments to, 1207a [16].
 Commitments to, conveyance to, cost, 1207b [16].
 Transcript of evidence, 1207b [16].
 Habeas corpus, p. 44 note [16].
 Incarceration, when, 1200 [16].
 Incorrigible boys, commitment to state juvenile training school, 1206 [16].
 Indictments against, 1195 [16].
 Jury trial, right to, p. 23 note [16].
 Juvenile board, complaints against children, 1207h [18].
 Creation, 1207e [18].
 Meetings, 1207g [18].
 Powers, 1207h [18].
 Probation officers, 1207f [18].
 Recommendations, 1207g [18].
 Records, 1207g [18].
 Salaries, 1207i [18].
 Juvenile courts, called so, 1198 [16].
 Courts always open, 1201 [16].
 Findings, 1198 [16].

INFANTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Juvenile board (Cont'd).
 Jurisdiction, county courts, 1198, p. 71 note [16].
 District courts, 1198 [16].
 Justices of the peace, transfer of causes to, 1201 [16].
 Record, entry of findings in, 1198 [16].
 Maintenance of prosecution for misdemeanor without new charge, 1197 [22].
 Notice of proceedings, service on parent or guardian, 1200 [16].
 Parental schools, 1203 [16].
 Police courts, transfer of causes to juvenile courts, 1201 [16].
 Probation officers, appointment, 1207f [18]; 1202 [22].
 Commitment of delinquents to, 1203 [16].
 Complaints against children, 1207h [18].
 Number, 1202 [22].
 Oath of office, 1202 [22].
 Powers and duties, 1207f [18]; 1202 [22].
 Qualifications, 1207f [18].
 Salaries, 1207f [18]; 1202 [22].
 Prosecution not regarded as for felony or misdemeanor, when, 1197 [22].
 Reports to juvenile court of persons having custody of, 1204 [16].
 Review of decisions, p. 123 note [18].
 Statement as to age, 1195 [16].
 Trial of as, 1195 [16].
 Warrants for, 1200 [16].
 State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, persuading inmates, 334b [22].
 Sureties on bail-bonds or recognizances, 324 [16].
 Witnesses, competency as, 788 [16].

INFECTED PORTS**Civil Statutes**

- Vessels from, inspection, etc., 4562 to 4564.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Health.

Civil Statutes

- Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k [22].

INFERIOR COURTS

See the titles of the particular courts.

Civil Statutes

- Appeal or certiorari, trial de novo, 1950.

INFLAMMABLE OILS**Civil Statutes**

- Express companies, carrying, 3819.

INFORMATION

See Indictments and Informations.

INFORMER**Civil Statutes**

- Recovery of penalties for false weights, etc., 7845.

INFRINGEMENT**Civil Statutes**

Trade-marks, 705.

INHERITANCES

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Heirs; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Venue of suits relating to, 1830(11).

INHERITANCE TAX

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502 [14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 [22].

INJUNCTIONS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4643, 4646 to 4693 [14]; 4643a 4644, 4645, 4688a 4688b [22].

Animals running at large, p. 1987 note [22].

Answer, 4663 [14]; p. 542 note [22].

Effect, pp. 1042, 1045, 1046 note [18].

Verification, pp. 1042, 1045, 1046 note [18].

Appeals, 4646 [14]; 4644, 4645 [22]

Briefs, 4645 [22].

Hearing, 4645 [22].

Precedence, 4646.

Right to, 4644 [22].

Suspension of proceedings, 4644 [22].

Temporary, effect, p. 1037 note [18].

Transcript, 4644 [22].

Banks, 551.

Bawdy houses, constitutionality, pp. 1047, 1048 note [18].

Bee inspection, enforcement, 578j.

Blacklisting, 596.

Bond, 4654.

On dissolution, 4665, 4666.

Order for, 4650.

Bucket shops, 4691 to 4693.

Procedure, 4693.

Prosecuted by whom, 4692.

Calling state convention, p. 3125 note.

Candidates for office, qualifications of, 3083a [22].

Certificates of election, issue of, 3083a [22].

Citation to defendant, 4662.

Civil action, p. 3119 note.

Cloud on title, 4643.

Commissioner of insurance and banking, 473, 4895.

Constitutional amendment election contest, 3078a.

Contracts, p. 3120 note.

Made without bids, 2268b [18].

Corporate management, p. 3125 note.

Corporations, exercise of powers not conferred, venue, 1830(22).

For fines, etc., 1194.

Restraining doing of business, p. 221 note [18].

INJUNCTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Costs, pp. 1653 note, 3117 note.

Sale of nonintoxicating liquors, 4684.

Soliciting orders in local option district, 4683.

County school trustees, consolidating school districts, p. 718 note [18].

Covenants, p. 3121 note.

Creditors of warehouseman, depositors, 7827½m [22].

Criminal acts, p. 3120 note.

Criminal prosecutions, p. 3119 note.

Railroad's use of streets, p. 175 note [18].

Custody of children on divorce, 4641.

Damages, p. 3128 note.

Appeal, 4667.

Decree, p. 3126 note.

Returnable where, 4653.

Deeds of trust, sales under, 4643.

Defenses, p. 3116 note.

Discretion of court, p. 3112 note.

Disobedience to, 4668 to 4670.

Attachment, 4669.

Commitment, 4670.

Contempt, 4668 to 4670.

Procedure, 4669.

Disorderly houses, 4689, 4690.

Constitutionality, pp. 1047, 1048 note [18].

Municipal regulations, 4689.

Parties defendant, 4689.

Procedure, 4690.

Prosecuted by whom, 4690.

Dissolution, 4663.

Appeals, 4646 [14]; 4644, 4645 [22].

Damages for, appeal, 4667.

Interlocutory orders, 2080.

Refunding bond, 4665.

Judgment on, 4666.

Term time or vacation, 4664.

Divorce, disposition of property pending, 4638.

Docket of cause, 4652.

Drainage construction, p. 696 note [18].

Duty of defendant, 4660.

Election contests, p. 906 note [22].

Eminent domain proceedings, p. 1032 note [18].

Equity principles applicable, 4671, 4683, 4684.

Evidence, p. 2428 note.

Execution, time for, 4648.

Executive department officers, jurisdiction, 5732.

Exercise of powers not conferred on corporations, venue, 1830(22).

Fire escapes, occupancy of buildings without, 3934½e [18].

Foreclosure proceedings, p. 3120 note.

Foreign corporations, violating anti-trust laws, 7803.

Franchise tax violations, 7404.

Fraternal benefit societies, 4851.

Application, 4852.

Fraudulent conveyances, p. 3125 note.

Gaming, parties, 4686.

Procedure, 4688.

Prosecuted by whom, 4687.

Use of premises for, 4685, 4686.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INJUNCTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Grounds for, 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b ['22].
 Hearing and determination, p. 3126 note.
 Improvement districts, p. 1285 note ['18].
 Construction or maintenance, 5584a ['18].
 Insurance companies, 4732.
 Insurance societies, p. 3125 note.
 Interference with franchise, p. 3121 note.
 Interlocutory orders granting or dissolving, appeals, 2080.
 Intoxicating liquors, unlawful sale, 4674 to 4684.
 Unlawful sale, appeal, 4681.
 Costs, 4681.
 Cumulative remedy, 4677.
 Evidence, p. 1047 note ['18].
 Local option territory, 4678 to 4682.
 Evidence, general reputation, 4682.
 Parties defendant, 4679.
 Prosecuting attorneys, 4680.
 Prosecution by citizens, 4680.
 Soliciting orders in, 4683.
 Nonintoxicating malt liquors without license, 4684.
 Persons compelled to testify, 4676.
 Petition, p. 1047 note ['18].
 Procedure, 4675.
 Within certain prescribed zones, 4688b ['22].
 Irreparable injury, 4643.
 Judgment, 4647.
 Bond, 4650.
 Justice of the peace, default, p. 797 note ['22].
 Returnable where, 4653.
 Jurisdiction, 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b ['22].
 County courts, 1772, p. 981 note.
 Bexar County, 1811-9.
 Dallas County, 1793 ['14]; 1788 ['18].
 Eastland County at Law, 1811-147 ['22].
 Harris County, 1811-40, 1811-41.
 Harrison County, 1811-59.
 Jasper County, 1811-67.
 Oldham County, 1811-83.
 Tarrant County, 1802.
 Tarrant County at Law, 1811-160 ['22].
 Wheeler County, 1811-99.
 Wichita County, 1811-172 ['22].
 Wichita County at Law, 1811-177 ['22].
 Zapata County, 1811-110.
 Courts of Civil Appeals, election contest, p. 912 note ['22].
 District courts, 1713.
 Justices of the peace, p. 677 note ['18].
 Jury trial, right to, p. 3414 note.
 Levees and dams, p. 3126 note.
 Libel, p. 3124 note.
 Limitation, against execution, 4648.
 Live stock, use and control, p. 3125 note.
 Mandatory, p. 3118 note.
 Marketing contract of co-operative marketing association, 14½s ['22].
 Mills, p. 3126 note.
 Mining operations, 4643a ['22].
 Bond, 4643a ['22].

INJUNCTIONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Mining operations (Cont'd).
 Receiver, appointment, 4643a ['22].
 Trustee, appointment, 4643a ['22].
 Modification, p. 3128 note.
 Monopolies, fire insurance, p. 2064 note ['22].
 Multiplicity of suits, p. 3119 note.
 Nonresident judges, 4643.
 Notice, application, 4651.
 Dissolution, 4664.
 Nuisance, p. 3124 note.
 Order, filing, 4652.
 Granting, 4650.
 Before dissolution, appeals, 4646 ['14]; 4644, 4645 ['22].
 Ordinances, enforcement, p. 3121 note.
 Parties, p. 1042 note ['18]; p. 511 note ['22].
 Petition, p. 3113 note.
 Disorderly houses, p. 1048 note ['18].
 Filing, 4652.
 Judge's fiat, 4650.
 Order indorsed, 4650.
 Verification, 4649, 4675, 4681, 4688, 4690, 4693.
 Pilots, p. 4086 note.
 Pipe lines, petroleum, enforcing regulation of, 732½a ['18].
 Pool halls, 6319m ['14]; 4688a ['22].
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2508 note.
 Public officers, boards and municipalities, p. 3121 note.
 Death, reviving suits against, 2099a to 2099c ['18].
 Public utility corporations, regulations and rates, 1025.
 Public welfare, p. 3116 note.
 Railroads, maintenance of roadbed, 6708b ['18].
 Remedy at law, 4643.
 Resident judges, absence, etc., 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b ['22].
 Restrains whom, 4661.
 Revenue laws, violations of, 4672, 4673.
 Roads, illegal opening, p. 1928 note ['22].
 Sales, p. 3125 note.
 Corporate stock, p. 3121 note.
 Fertilizers, 14f.
 Railroad tickets, p. 3125 note.
 Savings banks, 428.
 School district consolidations, p. 718 note ['18].
 School district trustees, 2821 ['18].
 State, bond not required, 4654.
 May invoke, 4672, 4673.
 Remedy, cumulative, 4673.
 Stay of proceedings, returnable where, 4653.
 Strikes and conduct thereof, p. 1287 note ['22].
 Sunday proceedings, 1816 ['22].
 Temporary, 4643.
 Appeals, p. 1037 note ['18].
 Dissolution, p. 1046 note ['18].
 Supreme court, writ of error to, p. 1036 note ['18].
 Term time and vacation, 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b ['22].
 Tick Quarantine Law, p. 1998 note ['22].
 Trade-marks, dairies or milk distributors, unlawful use, 706c ['22].
 Infringement, 705.
 Trespass, 4643.
 Venue, 1830(17), 4652, 4653.

INJUNCTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Waste of natural gas, 7854b.
 Water appropriations, 5001p [18].
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107—
 122m [22].
 Water rights, p. 3126 note.
 Water supply in water improvement districts,
 5107—95 [22].
 Writ, delivery, 4655, 4658.
 Granted when, 4643.
 Issuance, 4655.
 Different counties, 4657.
 Order for, 4650.
 Requisites, 4656.
 Returnable where, 4653.
 Service and return, 4659.

Penal Code

Disorderly and bawdy houses, 502 to 505 [16].
 Forfeiture of franchise for furnishing impure
 water, 695dd [22].
 Liquor nuisances, 588¼pp [22].
 Liquor sales in military and naval zones, 610k
 [22].
 Medicine, unlawful practice of, p. 2210 note
 [22].
 Pollution of water course, p. 387 note [16].
 Sale of commercial fertilizers, 999dd [16].
 Sale of liquors on prescription, p. 319 note
 [16].
 Sales, etc., on Sunday, p. 146 note [16].
 Violations of prohibition act, 588¼rr, 588¼s
 [22].
 Weighing by other than public weigher, p.
 .532 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Authority to issue, county court of Bexar
 county for criminal cases, 104i [16].
 County court of Dallas county, 103 [16].
 At law, 104 [16].
 County court of Harris county at law No.
 2, 104w [16].
 District courts, p. 48 note [16].
 Business, occupation, or trade injurious to
 public health, 148 to 152 [16].
 Sales of intoxicating liquors in local option
 district, denial of right to trial by jury, p.
 .23 note [16].

INJURIES RESULTING IN DEATH

See Death; Labor.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4695 to 4704a [14]; 4694
 to 4694b [22].

INLETS**Civil Statutes**

Oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition,
 5904qq [22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension
 and revival, 5904dd to 5904dddd, 5904f1 to
 5904f6 [22].

INNKEEPERS**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5667 to 5670 [14]; 5663 to 5663b [22].
 Reports of contagious diseases, 983, 4553a
 (Rule 23).

INNOCENCE**Civil Statutes**

Presumption, p. 2486 note.

Penal Code

Presumption of, 11 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Presumption of, 785, pp. 675 note, 676 note
 [16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 677 note, 678 note
 [16].

INNOCENT PURCHASER

See Bona Fide Purchasers.

INQUESTS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Dead bodies, accused to be entitled to be pres-
 ent, 1069 [16].
 Arrest and examination of accused by mag-
 istrate pending holding, 1077 [16].
 Arrest of accused after holding, warrant,
 execution, 1076 [16].
 Warrant, issue, 1074 [16].
 Requisites, 1075 [16].
 Arrest of accused before holding, 1069
 [16].
 Execution of warrant for, 1070 [16].
 Sufficiency of warrant, 1071 [16].
 Autopsy, chemical analysis, 1061 [16].
 Fee for, 1060 [16].
 Bail of accused, 1072 [16].
 Forfeiture of bond, 1073 [16].
 Sufficiency of bond, 1073 [16].
 By whom held, 1058 [16].
 Commitment of accused, 1072 [16].
 County physician, 1060 [16].
 Disinterment, 1059 [16].
 Evidence, delivery to clerk of district court,
 1079 [16].
 Preservation, 1079 [16].
 Fees, 1156, 1157 [16].
 Information sufficient to hold, 1062 [16].
 Interference with proceedings, contempt,
 1067 [16].
 Jurisdiction, duties, 1063 [16].
 Keepers of prisons, 1063 [16].
 Minutes of proceedings, contents, 1068
 [16].
 Notice of death of persons confined in
 prisons, 1063 [16].
 Physician called in, 1060 [16].
 Private hearing, 1066 [16].
 Proceedings certified to district court, 1078
 [16].
 When held, 1058 [16].
 Witnesses, attendance, attachments for,
 1064 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INQUESTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Dead bodies (Cont'd).
 Witnesses (Cont'd).
 Attendance, subpoenas, etc., 525 to 550, 1064 [16].
 Bail, 1080 [16].
 Testimony reduced to writing, 1065 [16].
 Death of applicant for habeas corpus, 198 [16].
 Fees, district attorneys, 1117b [22].
 Fires, arrest of person charged with, warrant for, 1085 [16].
 Authority to hold, 1081 [16].
 Complaint, 1081 [16].
 Fees, 1087 [16].
 Jury, compensation, 1087 [16].
 Verdict, 1083 [16].
 Procedure, 1082 [16].
 Testimony reduced to writing, 1086 [16].
 Witnesses, binding over, 1084 [16].

INSANE ASYLUMS

See Insane Persons.

Penal Code

- Contracts, interest in by state purchasing agent, penalty, 120, 122a [16].
 Storekeepers and accountants, penalty for violation of article relating to, 121, 122, 122a [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Confinement of insane defendant in, 1024 to 1029 [16].

INSANE PERSONS

See Guardian and Ward.

Civil Statutes

- Admission to lunatic asylums, 134 to 165a.
 Adverse possession, 5684 [22].
 Bond for care of, 162 [22].
 Burden of proof, p. 2531 note.
 Certiorari to county court, 733.
 Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(9, 10).
 Community property, administration, 3592 to 3614.
 Conveyances by survivor, 3594.
 County hospitals, 1498o.
 Dependent or delinquent girls, commitment, 2201a.
 Disqualified as guardians, 4078.
 District courts, transfer of proceedings to county court, 1709, 1710.
 Employés injured, rights of guardian, 5246-31 [18].
 Enlistment unauthorized, 5860(2).
 Epileptic colony, 211, 213 to 232 [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Executors or administrators, removal, 3394.
 False imprisonment, p. 53 note [18].
 Guardian ad litem, 1942.
 Guardianship, 4043 to 4301.
 Appointment of aliens prohibited, 21a [22].
 Community property, 3613, 3614.
 Proceedings to recover for support, 158 [22].
 Removal, 4200.

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Hospital for negro insane, board of managers, 107g [18]; 7150¼h [22].
 Construction of buildings, 107g [18]; 7150¼h [22].
 Contract for erection of buildings, 107o [18].
 Convict labor for work at, 107p [18].
 Erection of buildings, 107l, 107m [18].
 Establishment of, 107f [18].
 Laws repealed, 107iii [22].
 Name changed, 107ff [22].
 Officers, qualifications of, 107k [18].
 Penitentiary lands set aside for, 107n [18].
 Persons admitted to, 107ii [22].
 Selection of site for, 107g, 107o [18]; 7150¼h [22].
 Superintendent, 107h [18]; 7085g [22].
 Support and management, 107j [18].
 Transfer of negroes to, 107i [18].
 White and negro patients to be kept separate, 107iii [22].
 Inquisition, jury trial, right to, p. 3414 note.
 Judicial proceedings in case of lunacy, 150-165 [22].
 Apprehensions, 150 [22].
 Bond for care by relative or friend, 162 [22].
 Clothing provided before commitment, 164 [22].
 Conveyance to and discharge from asylum, 161 [22].
 Docketing cause, 153 [22].
 Fees, 165 [22].
 County judges, 3851.
 Judgment, 157 [22].
 Jury, impaneling, 154 [22].
 Summons, 152 [22].
 Papers, custody, certified copy, delivery to superintendent of asylum, 163 [22].
 Record, 163 [22].
 Special issues, 155 [22].
 Support; evidence of claim for, 159 [22].
 Limitation of amount for, 159 [22].
 Recovery for, 158 [22].
 County attorney's duties, 160 [22].
 Verdict, 156 [22].
 Warrants, conveyance to asylum, 161 [22].
 Jurisdiction of County Courts, Bexar County, 1811-8.
 Castro County, 1811-22.
 Dallas County, 1788 [18].
 Harris County, 1811-40.
 Jasper County, 1811-68.
 Kendall County, 1811-76.
 Oldham County, 1811-84.
 Tarrant County, 1801 [14]; 1811-159 [22].
 Wheeler County, 1811-100.
 Wichita County, 1811-172 [22].
 Zapata County, 1811-111.
 Jurors, interchangeable, act inapplicable, 5158½h [18].
 Limitations, 5708.
 Lunatic asylums, assistant physician, additional compensation for work at Pasteur hospital, 170.
 General provisions, 107 to 149, 165a [14]; 107a to 107p [18]; 107ee to 107iii, 150 to 165 [22].

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Lunatic asylums (Cont'd).**

- Board of managers, abolished, 7150¼h ['22].
- Appointment of superintendents, 119.
- Artesian water, disposal, 117 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- Biennial reports, 116 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- By-laws and regulations, 114 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- Divided into classes, 4042c.
- Existing boards, 4042b.
- General powers and duties, 113, 114, 4042c ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- Inspection of asylums, 115 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- Members, number, 4042a.
- Powers and duties of transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h ['22].
- Qualifications, 4042a.
- Regulation of expenditures, 130.
- Removal of superintendents, 122, 123.
- Terms, 4042c.
- Vacancies, 4042b, 4042c.
- Clinical record, 114 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- Fiscal management, 128 to 133.
 - Asylum money to remain in state treasury, 129.
 - Board of managers to regulate expenditures, 130.
 - Funds from outside sources, disposal order, 131, 132.
 - Managers, etc., not to deal with asylum, 128.
 - State treasurer, duties, 133.
- Judicial proceedings in cases of lunacy, 150 to 165 ['22].
 - Apprehension, 150 ['22].
 - Bond for care by relative or friend, 162 ['22].
 - Clothing provided before commitment, 164 ['22].
 - Conveyance to and discharge from asylum, 161 ['22].
 - Docketing cause, 153 ['22].
 - Fees, 165 ['22].
 - County judges, 3851.
 - Judgment, 157 ['22].
 - Jury, impaneling, 154 ['22].
 - Summons, 152 ['22].
 - Papers, custody, certified copy, delivery to superintendent of asylum, 163 ['22].
 - Record, 163 ['22].
 - Special issues, 155 ['22].
 - Support, evidence of claim for, 159 ['22].
 - Limitation of amount of, 159 ['22].
 - Recovery for, 158 ['22].
 - County attorney's duties, 160 ['22].
 - Verdict, 156 ['22].
 - Writ, 151 ['22].
- Lands, 5387.
 - Sale or lease, 5405 to 5459 ['14; '18; '22].

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Lunatic asylums (Cont'd).**

- Monthly inspection, 115 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107a, 107b, 107d, 107e ['18].
- Board for selection of site, 107b ['18].
- Construction of buildings, 107e ['18].
- Superintendent, allowance for provisions, etc., 7085g ['22].
- Salary, 7085g ['22].
- Support and general management, 107d ['18].
- Transfer to board of control, 107ee, 107eee ['22].
- Officers and employes, appointment, compensation, etc., 114 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 - Employment by superintendent, 124.
 - Not to deal with asylum, 128.
 - Powers of superintendents, 123.
- Pasteur hospital, 166, 168 to 170.
- Patients, clothing, etc., on discharge, 143.
 - Certificate by county judge, 136.
 - Conveyance to asylums, 161 ['22].
 - Discharge, 142, 143.
 - Escapes, 148.
 - Expenses of conveying public patients, county to pay, 145.
 - Fees for conveying, 149.
 - Idiots, etc., excluded, 141.
 - Indigent patients, 137.
 - Insane discharged convicts, 144.
 - Persons having contagious diseases, excluded, 141.
 - Preferences in admission, 140.
- Private patients, at own expense, 139.
 - Procedure for admission, 135.
 - Who are, 134.
- Public patients, not indigent, reimbursement, 138.
 - Who are, 134.
- Reimbursement of county, 146.
- Superintendent to receive and discharge, 124.
- Support, recovery for, 158 ['22].
- Transfer to epileptic colony, 214, 216.
- Transportation home by state, 147.
 - Who may be admitted, 134.
- Purchase of supplies for, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
- Recognized and continued, 107.
- Records of inspections, 115 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
- Repairs, duties of superintendent, 124.
- State purchasing agent. 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
- Superintendents, accounts, 114, 125 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 - Allowances, 7066 ['14]; 7085f, 7085g, 7085i ['22].
 - For provisions, etc., 7085g ['22].
- Appointment, 119.
- Bonds, 120.
- Inventory, 127.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Lunatic asylums (Cont'd).
 Superintendents (Cont'd).
 Oath, 120.
 Qualifications, 119.
 Register of patients, 126.
 Removal, 122.
 Reports, 125, 126.
 To boards of managers, 123.
 Publication, 6350 [14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 [22].
 Residence, 119.
 Salary, 7066 [14]; 7085f, 7085g, 7085i [22].
 Term, 119.
 Transfer of epileptics to epileptic colony, classification of transferred patients, 217.
 Transfer of transcripts and histories, 215.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 Naturalization of wife of alien becoming insane, p. 4942.
 Persons of unsound mind, 4046.
 Poll tax exemptions, 2942, 7354 [22].
 Probate jurisdiction, 1811-54.
 Recovery of insane spouse, community, administration, 3613, 3614.
 Redemption from municipal tax sales, 962.
 Service of notice of hearings of commissioners to assess damages in condemnation proceedings, 5261.
 State colony for the feeble-minded, 232a to 232g [18].
 Accommodations for inmates, 232d [18].
 Board of managers. abolished, 7150¼h [22].
 Powers and duties of transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h [22].
 Expenses of inmates, 232f [18].
 Feeble-minded persons defined, 232g [18].
 Purpose of colony, 232b [18].
 Rules and regulations, 232e [18].
 Superintendent, 232c [18].
 Suit by next friend, 2167 to 2171
 Taxation, listing, 7509(5).
 Trust companies as trustees, 385
 Voters, disqualified, 2938.
 Witnesses, p. 2324 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Competency as witnesses, 788, pp. 698 note, 699 note [16].

INSANITY**Civil Statutes**

- Defense to action by assignee, p. 276 note.

Penal Code

- Defense to crime, 39 [16].
 Evidence, pp. 19 to 21 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 19, note [16].
 Proof of according to common law, 40 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- After conviction, argument of counsel, 1020 [16].
 Commitment to custody of sheriff, 1024 [16].

INSANITY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- After conviction (Cont'd).
 Commitment to lunatic asylum, 1025 [16].
 Costs, fees of officers, enumerated, 1174 [16].
 Fees of officers, taxation against, county, 1174 [16].
 Taxation against defendant, 1174 [16].
 Counsel for defendant, appointment, 1021 [16].
 Defendant becoming sane, affidavit of sanity, 1027 [16].
 Affidavit of sanity, proceedings on, 1028 [16].
 Enforcement of conviction against, 1026 [16].
 Finding of insanity of defendant, remission to lunatic asylum, 1029 [16].
 Trial of issue of, 1026 [16].
 Defendant found sane, enforcement of conviction, 1030 [16].
 Information as to contents, 1018 [16].
 Jury to try issue of, 1017, 1019 [16].
 Procedure on trial of issue of, 1022 [16].
 Stay of further proceedings on finding of insanity, 1023 [16].
 After sentence, trial of issue of, 861 [16].
 Effect on right to pronounce sentence, 861 [16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 433 note, 472 note, 486 note [16].
 Jurors, disqualifications, 692 [16].
 Verdict of acquittal for, 780 [16].
 Verdict on plea of guilty by insane person, 781 [16].

INSECTS**Civil Statutes**

- Fruit trees, shrubs and plants, 4458, 4460 to 4468 [14]; 4459 [22].

INSOLVENCY

See Banks; Corporations.

Civil Statutes

- Assignments for creditors, 91 to 106.
 Claims against insolvents, interest on, p. 3325 note.
 Limitations, p. 3859 note.
 Contribution between tort feasons, effect, 1995a [18].
 Decedents' estates, 3422, 3423.
 Fraudulent conveyances, p. 2888 note.
 Limited partnership, 6144 to 6146.
 Principal obligor, 1843.
 Sale of state judgments against insolvents, 4424.
 Tax lien, priority, 7627.

Penal Code

- Banks, receiving deposits, 532 [16].

INSPECTION

See Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

- Animals for glanders or farcy, 7161 to 7165.
 Appliances, tools and places for work, pp. 3448 note, 3449 note, 4321 note.

INSPECTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Bees, 578a to 578r.
 Cotton fields for pink bollworm, 4475d ['18].
 County hospitals, 1498c, 1498k.
 Hides and animals, 7256 to 7311 ['14; '18; '22].
 Maternity homes, 5732½a ['22].
 Meats, vegetables, etc., in cities, 866.
 Papers by attorneys, 333.
 Pawnbroker's register, 6159.
 Penitentiary system, 6200q ['22].
 Prison camps, farms, etc., 6190.
 Probate records, 3215.
 Public buildings and grounds, 6391 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Railroad books, 6429, 6431, 6432.
 Records, books, etc., of county clerk, 1758.
 Drainage district bonds, 2599.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4031.
 Hunting licenses, 4027.
 School registers, 2784.
 Slaughtered animals, 7180, 7183.

Penal Code

Animals and hides, 1371, 1397 to 1401, 1414 to 1415a ['16].
 Nueces county, 1415b, 1415c ['18].
 Articles for export shipment, 963 ['16].
 Buildings and premises by state board of health, etc., 808 ['16].
 Commercial fertilizers, 999a to 999fff ['16].
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, 734 ['16].
 Fruit and vegetables, resisting inspection, 993½a ['22].
 Milk, 707 ['16].
 Petroleum products, 999¾ ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Fee books, 1106 ['16].

INSPECTORS

See Mines and Minerals.
Sheep, see Wool Growing Interests.

Civil Statutes

Dairy and food commissioner, 4579, 4582, 4585c ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Factories, etc., 5243¾f ['22].
 Hides and animals, 7256 to 7311 ['14; '18; '22].
 Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 Fees, 3877.
 Macadam and plank roads, 1277.
 Municipal, appointment, duties, 841.
 Plumbing, 990 to 996 ['14]; 997, 977a ['22].
 Sheep, county inspectors, 7879 to 7883.
 State inspectors, 7886a to 7886d.
 State inspector of masonry, 6394b to 6394d ['14]; 6394dd to 6394dddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
 State insurance commission, fire escapes, 3934½c ['18].
 State mining inspector, 5925 to 5932.
 Watercourses, appointment, duties, 4553e ['18].

INSPECTORS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Employment in supervision of paroled convicts, 1057m ['16].

INSTITUTES

See Farmers' Institutes; Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

Texas Industrial Institute and college for the education of white girls of the state of Texas in the arts and sciences, 2682 to 2690a.

INSTITUTIONS

See State Institutions; and titles of the particular institutions.

INSTRUCTION**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6203.
 Employés, p. 3450 note.

INSTRUCTIONS

(Charges and instructions to jury, see Grand Jury; Trial.

Civil Statutes

Jury, 1954, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 ['14]; 1972, 1974 ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Jury, 735 to 743 ['16].

INSTRUMENTS

See Forgery; Written Instruments.

INSULTING LANGUAGE**Civil Statutes**

City council, powers of, 826.

Penal Code

Adequate cause reducing offense to manslaughter, 1132 to 1136 ['16].

INSURANCE

See Fraternal Beneficiary Associations; Taxes and Taxation.

Texas Employer's Insurance Association, see Labor.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4705 to 4972¼i ['14; '18; '22].
 Abandonment, p. 3201 note.
 Accident, 4942a to 4942z, 4724 to 4774 ['14]; 4743a, 4942aa ['22].
 Lloyds plan, 4972¼b ['22].
 Actions, evidence, p. 2434 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1433 note, 1462 note, 1486 note, 1593 note.
 Case submitted on special issues, p. 649 note ['22].
 Parol evidence, pp. 2575 note, 2584 note, 2587 note, 2603 note.
 Pleading and proof, pp. 1091 note, 1111 note.
 Pleading defenses, p. 1237 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Actions (Cont'd).**

- Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
- Process, casualty companies, 4942x.
- Life companies, 4774.
- Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4926.
- Power of attorney, 4773, 4774, 4791, 4926, 4929, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Surety, etc., companies, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Questions for jury, p. 1345 note.
- Special issues, pp. 656 note, 674 note ['22].
- Venue, 1830(29), 4744.
- Justice's court, 2308(12) ['18].
- Stipulations in policy, p. 502 note ['22].

Adjusters, occupation tax, 7355(20).**Adjustment of loss, p. 3318 note.****Admissions by assured, p. 2627 note.****Agents, 4961.**

- Appointment, notice to commissioner, 4970.
- Certificate of authority, 4970, 4971.
- Commissioned and licensed, 4963.
- Compensation, right to, p. 1078 note ['18].
- Corporations, 4969.
- Discrimination, 4896, 4954.
- Estopping company, p. 1077 note ['18].
- Evasion of law, 4900.
- Examination by commissioner, 4967.
- Fire and marine companies, certificate of authority, 4875.
- Ineligible as commissioners of insurance and banking, 4492.
- Licenses, forfeiture for rebating, etc., 4954.
- Life, health and accident companies, copy of certificate of authority for, 4731.
- Life, persons barred, 4969.
- Misdemeanors, 4954.
- Mutual burglary companies, etc., 4924.
- Mutual life companies, certificates, 4822 ['22].
- Nonresident, 4963 to 4967.
- Commissions to, 4965.
- Issuance of policies through, penalties, 4966.
- Penalty, 4966.
- Personal liability, 4962.
- Policies issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.
- Rebating, etc., 4954.
- Revocation of authority, 4954, 4966, 4971.
- Solicitor deemed agent of company, 4968.
- Statements to commissioner, 4885.
- Surety companies, 4936.
- Waiver by, p. 3310 note ['14]; p. 1077 note ['22].
- Who are, 4961.

Applications, p. 3296 note.**Accompany policy, 4951.****Misrepresentations, 4947, 4948.****Assessment or natural premium companies, 4791 to 4793.****Foreign, annual statement, 4791.****Certificate as to payment of policies, 4791.****Charter, filing, 4791.****Constitution and by-laws, filing, 4791.****Fees, 4792.****License, 4791.****Mutual benefit associations, 4793.****INSURANCE (Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Assessment or natural premium companies (Cont'd).****Foreign (Cont'd).****Power of attorney to commissioner, 4791.****Surplus, certificate, 4791.****Assessments, farmers' mutual hail, 4918c.****Mutual accident, notices, 4805.****Mutual fire, etc., 4907e.****Assets, fidelity, etc., companies, 4930 ['22].****Life, health, etc., 4728, 4734, 4772.****Mutual burglary, etc., 4923, 4924.****Mutual fire, lightning, etc., 4907i.****Surety companies, 4930 ['22].****Assignments, pp. 277 note, 3300 note, 3301 note, 3319 note.****Association of companies, taxes and fees, 4945.****Attorneys' fees, amount, p. 1056 note ['18].****Burglary policy, p. 1055 note ['18].****Live stock policies, p. 1055 note ['18].****Automobiles, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].****Lloyds plan, 4972¼b ['22].****Bank deposit guaranty, 491 to 509.****Burden of proof, p. 2531 note.****Burglary, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].****Attorneys' fees, p. 1055 note ['18].****Lloyds plan, 4972 ¼b ['22].****Mutual companies, 4922 to 4927.****Penalty, p. 1055 note ['18].****Policies issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.****By-laws, casualty companies, 4942c, 4942f.****Filing by foreign company, 4766.****Mutual assessment accident companies, 4797, 4799, 4800.****Membership fees, 4804 ['18].****Mutual assessment, etc., membership fees, 4804 ['18].****Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907e.****Mutual life companies, 4810 ['22].****Cancellation, pp. 3301 note, 3302 note.****Capital stock, casualty companies, 4942d, 4942e, 4942m, 4942y.****Certificates as to, 708.****Consists of what, 4711.****Divided into shares, 4710.****Employers' liability companies, 4930 ['22]; 4941.****Fidelity and surety companies, 4956.****Fire and marine, 4863 to 4866.****Foreign companies, 4767.****Impairment, 4493(9).****Investment of surplus, 4712, 4713.****Life, health and accident companies, amount, 4727.****With capital of \$25,000, 4762.****Deposit of securities, 4753.****Foreign, 4767.****Impairment, 4758.****Increase or reduction, 4727.****Transfer of shares, 4727.****Mutual fire, lightning, etc., 1120 (50).****Payment for, p. 1054 note ['18].****Subscription agreement, liability, p. 1053 note ['18].****Surety companies, 4928, 4930.**

INSURANCE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Casualty and other insurance companies except fire, marine and life insurance companies, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].
 Annual statement, 4942g, 4942h.
 Articles of incorporation, 4942a to 4942c ['14]; 4942aa ['22].
 Attorney general to approve, 4942c.
 Filing, 4942c.
 Record, 4942c.
 Authority to write marine insurance, 4942aa ['22].
 By-laws, 4942c, 4942f.
 Capital stock, 4942d, 4942e.
 Amount, 4942e.
 Decrease, 4942y.
 Increase, 4942m.
 Investment, 4942e.
 Certificate of authority, 4942u.
 Penalty for doing business without, 4942p.
 Charter fee, 4942c.
 Companies subject, 4942v.
 Cumulative provisions, 4942z.
 Deposit of securities, 4942e.
 Change of securities, 4942l.
 Collection of interest on securities, 4942o.
 Directors, number and election, 4942c.
 Powers, 4942c.
 Dividends, 4942n.
 Examination, 4942j.
 Fees, 4942w.
 Incorporation, articles, 4942a to 4942c ['14]; 4942aa ['22].
 Attorney general to approve articles, 4942c.
 Purposes, 4942a.
 Investments, 4942r.
 Loans to officers, 4942e.
 Name, 4942b.
 Officers, 4942d.
 Organization, 4942c.
 Penalties, doing business without certificate, 4942p.
 Suits, venue, 4942q.
 Policies issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.
 Powers, 4942f.
 Process, 4942x.
 Real estate, 4942s, 4942t.
 Receiver, 4942k.
 Revocation of authority, 4942k.
 Seal, 4942f.
 Statements, failure to file, 4942i.
 Stockholders, meeting, 4942c.
 Subscription books, 4942d.
 Certificates of authority, affidavit before issuance, 4964.
 Agents, 4970.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4924.
 Revocation, 4971.
 Cancellation, mutual life companies, 4809 ['22].

INSURANCE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Certificates of authority (Cont'd).
 Failure to renew, collection of renewal premiums, 4734.
 Fire companies, revocation, 4895, 4899.
 Forfeiture for rebating, etc., 4954.
 Indemnity contracts, 4972i ['18].
 Issuance, 4497.
 Life companies, payment of gross receipts tax, 4780.
 Revocation, 4755.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4728, 4761.
 Annulment, 4747.
 Copies for agents, 4731.
 Renewal, 4730, 4761.
 Modification, 4500, 4501.
 Mutual accident companies, fees, 4803.
 Mutual assessment accident, revocation, 4802.
 Mutual burglary, etc., renewal, 4927.
 Mutual life, 4809 ['22].
 Renewal, 4821 ['22].
 Revocation, 4817 ['22].
 Necessity, 4960.
 Printers' mutual fire and storm companies, 4920.
 Renewal, mutual life, 4821 ['22].
 Revocation, 4497, 4500, 4501, 4508.
 Investments, 4785.
 Unlawful dividends, 4763.
 Surety companies, 4931, 4932.
 Revocation, 4939.
 Suspension or revocation by commissioner, 4493(11).
 Certificates of compliance, publication annually, 4943.
 Charters, farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918a to 4918d.
 Foreign assessment companies, filing, 4791.
 Forfeiture, fire and marine, 4875.
 Unlawful dividends, 4868.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4725 to 4727.
 Mutual accident, forfeiture, 4808.
 Mutual assessment accident, 4794 to 4797.
 Mutual burglary, etc., 4924.
 Filing, 4924.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4906 to 4907a.
 Forfeiture, 4907j.
 Commissioner, 4485 to 4508.
 Access to books, etc., 4500.
 Agent for service of process, foreign assessment company, 4791.
 Foreign life company, 4773.
 Indemnity contracts, 4972d ['18].
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4926.
 Surety companies, 4929, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 Annual statement to, casualty companies, 4942g to 4942i.
 Change of form, 4494.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918i.
 Fire and marine companies, 4872, 4873.
 Foreign assessment companies, 4791.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Commissioner (Cont'd).
 Annual statement to (Cont'd).
 Life, health and accident companies, 4729, 4730.
 Mutual assessment accident home companies, 4803.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4924, 4927.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907b, 4907g.
 Printers' mutual fire and storm companies, 4921.
 Surety companies, 4928, 4930.
 Tabulation, 4507.
 Approvals by, life, health and accident policies, 4760.
 Securities deposited by domestic life companies, 4787.
 Articles of incorporation deposited with, 4705.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4725.
 Blanks, 4493(13).
 Bond in action to vacate rates filed with, 4895.
 Bond of agent filed with, 4875.
 Books, records, etc., access by state treasurer, 4504.
 Calculations, net values, 4493(3).
 Reinsurance reserve, 4499.
 Reserve on fire insurance, 4493(7).
 Certificates of authority, 4707.
 Agents, 4970, 4971.
 Fire and marine companies, 4875.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4924.
 Mutual companies, 4822 ['22].
 Annulment for failure to satisfy execution, 4747.
 Casualty companies, 4942u.
 Revocation, 4942k.
 Fire companies, revocation, 4899.
 Issuance, 4497.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4728.
 Copies for agents, 4731.
 Revocation, 4755.
 Modification, 4500, 4501.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, renewal, 4927.
 Mutual life companies, 4809 ['22].
 Renewal, 4821 ['22].
 Revocation, 4817 ['22].
 Necessity, 4960.
 Printers' mutual fire and storm companies, 4920.
 Revocation, 4497, 4500, 4501, 4508, 4785.
 Fire and marine companies, 4875.
 Unlawful dividends, 4763.
 Surety companies, 4931, 4932.
 Revocation, 4939.
 Certificates of compliance, publication, 4943.
 Certificates of incorporation, etc., filed by surety companies, 4930 ['22].
 Charge of premiums on unexpired risks, as re-insurance, 4493(8).
 Charter, etc., of mutual burglary insurance companies, filing, 4924.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Commissioner (Cont'd).
 Compensation, 4878 ['18].
 Computation of reserve liability, 4498.
 Deposits with, bond by foreign fire company, 4870.
 Securities, foreign fire companies, 4870, 4871.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4749 to 4753.
 Transfer, 4502, 4503.
 Surety, fidelity, and guaranty companies, 4928, 4930.
 Eligibility, 4492.
 Examinations by, 4500, 4707.
 Articles of incorporation of mutual life companies, 4809 ['22].
 Casualty companies, 4942j.
 Expenses, 4500.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4728.
 Mutual accident companies, 4802.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907i, 4907j, 4907o.
 Mutual life companies, 4809, 4823, 4824 ['22].
 Powers and duties, 4501.
 Surety companies, 4928.
 Execution of laws, 4493(1).
 Farmers' mutual hail, approval of treasurer's bond, 4918e.
 Fees, assessment companies, 4792.
 Casualty companies, 4942w.
 Certified copy of charter, casualty company, 4942c.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4726.
 Mutual assessment accident company, 4797.
 Charter fee, life, health and accident company, 4726.
 Mutual assessment accident companies, 4797.
 Deposits of securities, 4752.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918c, 4918j.
 Indemnity contracts, 4972j ['18].
 License to agent of fire and marine companies, 4875.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4729.
 Mutual assessment accident companies, 4803.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907n.
 Permits to mutual fire, etc., companies, 4906.
 Printers' mutuals, 4921.
 Renewal certificates, mutual life company, 4821 ['22].
 Life, health and accident companies, 4730.
 Surety companies, 4928.
 Filing amended articles of life, health and accident companies, 4727.
 Fire and marine, re-insurance, 4875.
 Form of life policy filed, 4759.
 General duties, 4493.
 Gross receipts taxes, 4779, 4783.
 Indemnity contracts, 4972a to 4972k ['18].
 Inquiries, 4506.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Commissioner (Cont'd).
 Instruments executed by as evidence, 4505.
 Investigations, publication of results, 4493(10).
 Licenses, assessment or natural premium companies, 4791 to 4793.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, suspension, etc., 4907j.
 Life companies, fire, etc., risks prohibited, 4493(19).
 Member of state insurance commission, 4877.
 Mutual companies, admission, 4493(20).
 Mutual fire, etc., permits to foreign companies, 4907m.
 Mutual life, apportionment of surplus, 4816 ['22].
 Prescribing form of policy, 4817 ['22].
 Net values of policies, 4493(3, 4).
 Valuation by commissioners of other states, certificate, 4493(5, 6).
 Notice of appointment of agents, 4970.
 Permit to mutual fire, etc., companies, 4906.
 Suspension, 4907f.
 Power of attorney, foreign assessment company, 4791.
 Foreign life company, 4773.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4926.
 Surety companies, 4929, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 Process on foreign life company, service, acceptance, 4774.
 Receiver for life, health and accident companies, 4758.
 Records, 4493(14).
 Articles of casualty companies, 4942c.
 Articles of life, health and accident companies, 4726.
 Reports by, to attorney general, 4493(12).
 Copies for commissioners of other states, 4493(17).
 To Governor, 4493(16).
 Laws to commissioners of other states, 4493(18).
 Reports to by life companies, 4778, 4779, 4782.
 Salary as member of state insurance commission, 4878 ['18].
 State treasurer, access to books and records, 4504.
 Transfer of securities, 4503.
 Suits, 4501.
 Supervision of mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907a.
 Transfer of securities, duties of treasurer, 4503.
 Valuation, mutual life policies, 4813 ['22].
 Substandard policies, 4754.
 Consolidation of insurance companies, charter, 4946e ['22].
 Effect, 4946f ['22].
 Liability, p. 1065 note ['18].
 Meeting and voting, 4946b ['22].
 Name, 4946c ['22].
 Policies, 4946g ['22].

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Consolidation of insurance companies (Cont'd).
 Stock, 4946c, 4946d ['22].
 When permitted, 4946a ['22].
 Contracts, p. 3296 note.
 Laws governing, 4950.
 Misrepresentations, 4947 to 4951.
 Policies to contain entire contract, 4953.
 Credit, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].
 Crop insurance, Lloyds plan, 4972¼b ['22].
 Department of, reports by surety companies, 540.
 Deposit of securities, casualty companies, 4942e, 4942f, 4942o.
 Domestic life companies, 4787.
 Foreign fire companies, 4870, 4871.
 Foreign life, health and accident companies, 4768 to 4771.
 Foreign surety companies, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 Life, health and accident companies, 4749 to 4753.
 Surety companies, 4928.
 Withdrawal by mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907o.
 Directors of insurance companies annual meeting for election, 4716.
 By-laws and regulations, 4720.
 Mutual accident companies, 4797.
 Casualty companies, 4942c.
 Discrimination, 4896.
 Election, 4715.
 Quorum of stockholders, 4718.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918e.
 Mutual life, 4810 ['22].
 Number and qualifications, 4714.
 President and other officers, 4719.
 Record, 4721.
 Requirements, 4722.
 Special meeting for election, 4717.
 Vacancies, 4722.
 Disbursements, life companies, 4740.
 Discrimination, 4896, 4954.
 Dividends, casualty companies, 4942n.
 Discrimination, 4896, 4954.
 Fire and marine companies, 4867, 4868, 4896, 4944.
 Life companies, 4738, 4763, 4867, 4868, 4944, 4954, 4958.
 Misrepresentations, 4958.
 Mutual life, 4816 ['22].
 From profits, 4867.
 Unlawful, 4763, 4867, 4868.
 Employers' liability insurance companies, 4941, 4942.
 Annual statement, 4941.
 Capital stock, impairment, 4941.
 Certificate from other state, 4942.
 Reserve, 4941.
 Evidence, p. 2434 note.
 Examination of insurance companies, before incorporation, 4707, 4709.
 Biennial, 4500.
 Casualty companies, 4942w.
 Life, health, etc., companies, 4728.
 Mutual accident companies, 4802.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Examination of insurance companies (Cont'd).
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907i, 4907j, 4907o.
 Mutual life companies, 4809, 4823, 4824 ['22].
 Powers and duties, 4501.
 Surety, guaranty and fidelity companies, 4928.
 Farmers' mutual hail insurance companies, 4918a to 4918j.
 Annual report, 4918i.
 Applications and notes, 4918c.
 Assessments, amount of first assessment, 4918c.
 Charter, 4918c.
 Application, 4918b, 4918d.
 Directors, 4918e.
 Fees, 4918c, 4918j.
 Incorporation, acreage of growing crops, 4918a.
 Number of incorporators, 4918a.
 Investments, 4918g.
 License, 4918c.
 Notes of applicants, 4918c.
 Obligations of applicants, 4918b.
 Officers, 4918e.
 Permit, 4918c.
 To solicit insurance, 4918b.
 Policies, 4918f.
 Premiums, how used, 4918g.
 Rates, how fixed, 4918h.
 Reserve fund, 4918g.
 Fees, association of companies, 4945.
 Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
 Agents, 4936.
 Annual statements, 4930 ['22].
 Publication, 4928.
 Assets, 4930 ['22].
 Bonds, cancellation, 4938.
 Suit on, venue, 4934.
 Withdrawal from, 4933.
 Capital, 4930 ['22].
 Amount, 4956.
 Certificate of authority, issuance, 4931.
 Revocation, 4939.
 Surrender, 4932.
 Certificate of incorporation, filing, 4930 ['22].
 Charged with public use, 4940.
 Commissioner as attorney for service of process, 4930 ['22].
 Defaulting companies, claims, how paid, 4935 ['22].
 Depositaries, 4928.
 Deposit of securities, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 Examination, 4928.
 Fees, 4928.
 Foreign, 4930 ['22].
 Affidavit, filing, 4928.
 Forfeiture for accepting company not complying with law, 4937.
 Indemnity contracts, power to make, p. 1072 note ['18].
 Local attorney, 4930 ['22].
 Policies issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—195

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Fidelity (Cont'd).
 Powers, 4928.
 Process, commissioner as agent, 4929.
 Local attorney, 4930 ['22].
 Purposes, 4928.
 Requirements, 4930 ['22].
 Revocation of authority, 4939.
 Surety bond, legal, 4929.
 Venue of suits, 4929, 4934.
 Fire and marine insurance, 4872 to 4875.
 Agents, certificate, 4875.
 Discrimination, 4896.
 Evasion of law, 4900.
 Rebates, 4897.
 Amount of risk, 4875.
 Annual statements, 4872, 4873.
 Association of companies, 4945.
 Bond, 4870.
 Breach of warranty, 4874a, 4874b.
 Validity of statute, p. 1067 note ['18].
 Burden of proof, p. 1067 note ['18].
 Business authorized, 4862.
 Calculate reserve, 4493 (7).
 Capital stock, impairment, 4864, 4865.
 New, 4866.
 Certificates, 4865.
 Reduction, 4863.
 Certificate of authority, revocation, 4895.
 Discrimination, 4896 to 4898.
 Dividends, 4896, 4897.
 Dividends, discrimination, 4896.
 From profits, 4944.
 Unlawful, 4867.
 Penalty, 4868.
 Extent of loss and liability of insurer, p. 3317 note.
 Fire companies exempt from insurance commission act, 4902.
 Fire, marine, etc., insurance combined with life insurance prohibited, 4493 (19).
 Foreign, bond, 4870.
 Deposit of securities, 4870, 4871.
 Forfeiture of charter, 4875.
 General powers, 4862.
 Incorporation for one or more kinds of insurance, 4956.
 Insurable interest, p. 3295 note.
 Interest of mortgagee not invalidated by act of mortgagor, 4875a ['22].
 Interest of trustee not invalidated by acts of owner, 4875a ['22].
 Laws, application, 4955.
 Liquidated demands, 4874.
 Lloyds plan, 4972½b ['22].
 Mortgagee's interest not invalidated, 4875a ['22].
 Policies, co-insurance clauses, 4893.
 Issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.
 Policies in force, 4898.
 Provisions void, 4892.
 Premiums, collection, 4898.
 Rebates, 4897.
 Rates, 4879 ['18].
 Amendment, 4886.
 Company to furnish policy holder analysis, 4888.
 Credit for reducing hazards, 4887.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Fire and marine insurance (Cont'd).
 Rates (Cont'd).
 Maximum, 4876a.
 Petition for change, 4887.
 Reasonable, 4886.
 Schedules, 4886.
 Open to public, 4888.
 Revision, 4890.
 State insurance commission, powers, 4876 to 4877, 4880, 4883 to 4902, 4904 [14]; 4878, 4879, 4881, 4882 [18]; 4903 [22].
 Take effect when, 4886.
 Real estate, 4869.
 Re-insurance, 4870, 4875.
 Risks and causes of loss, p. 3315 note.
 Sharing profits, 4896.
 State insurance commission, 4876 to 4877, 4880, 4883 to 4902, 4904 [14]; 4878, 4879, 4881, 4882 [18]; 4903 [22].
 Stockholders, impaired capital, 4864, 4865.
 Subjects of insurance, 4862.
 Total loss by fire, 4874.
 Trustee's interest not invalidated, 4875a [22].
 Uniform policies, establishment, 4891.
 Venue of actions, 1830 (29).
 Justices' courts, 2308 (12) [18].
 Warehouses, limit on risks, 7827kk [18].
 Floater insurance, Lloyds plan, 4972¼b [22].
 Foreign corporations, acceptance of law, 4972.
 Constitutionality of act, challenging, p. 1078 note [18].
 Forfeitures, beneficiary causing death of insured, 4949a [22].
 Estoppel or waiver, p. 3309 note.
 Policies, p. 3302 note.
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4827 to 4858, 4859a [14]; 4831a to 4831f, 4832a [18]; 4859 [22]. See Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.
 Exempt, 4830, 4957.
 Fraud, effect, p. 1055 note [18].
 Garnishment, p. 1072 note [18].
 General adjusters, occupation tax, 7355 (20).
 General agent, occupation tax, 7355 (20).
 Glass, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa [22].
 Gross receipts tax, 7376.
 Hail insurance, Lloyds plan, 4972¼b [22].
 Incorporation of insurance companies, 1121 (46), 4705 to 4723.
 Articles, adoption and signing, 4705.
 Casualty, etc., companies, 4942a to 4942c [14]; 4942aa [22].
 Deposit with commissioner of insurance and banking, 4705.
 Foreign companies, filing, 4706.
 Mutual life, examination by commissioner, 4809 [22].
 Requisites, 4706.
 Submission to attorney general, 4705.
 Capital, certificate, 4708.
 Casualty companies, 4942a to 4942c [14]; 4942aa [22].

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Incorporation of insurance companies (Cont'd).
 Certificate of authority, 4707.
 Consolidation, p. 1053 note [18].
 Examination, 4707.
 By other than commissioner, 4709.
 Farmers' mutual hail, 4918a to 4918d.
 Kinds of insurance, 4956.
 Life, health, and accident companies, 4725 to 4727.
 Mutual assessment accident, 4794 to 4797.
 Mutual, fire, lightning, hail, etc., 4905.
 Printers' mutual, fire and storm, 4919.
 Indemnity contracts, 4972a to 4972k [18].
 Architect's bond for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼b [22].
 Attorneys in fact, certificates of authority, 4972i, 4972j [18].
 Executing contracts, 4972b [18].
 Office, 4972b [18].
 Reports, 4972g [18].
 Reserve fund, deficiency, 4972f [18].
 Statement of risks and obligations, filing, 4972e [18].
 Authorization, 4972a [18].
 Certificates of authority, fees, 4972j [18].
 Issuance, 4972i [18].
 Renewal, 4972i [18].
 Revocation, 4972i [18].
 Suspension; 4972i [18].
 Corporations may exchange, 4972h [18].
 Declaration, contents, 4972c [18].
 Filing, 4972c [18].
 Examinations by Insurance Commissioner, 4972g [18].
 Exchange, 4972h [18].
 Execution, 4972b [18].
 Fees, certificates of authority, 4972j [18].
 Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, p. 1072 note [18].
 Insurance laws inapplicable except, etc., 4972k [18].
 Life insurance, not authorized, 4972a [18].
 Process, service, 4972d [18].
 Railroads, p. 1072 note [18].
 Reports to insurance commissioner, 4972e, 4972g [18].
 Reserve fund, 4972f [18].
 Risks and causes of loss, p. 3316 note.
 Risks, statement regarding, 4972e [18].
 Statement of risks and obligations, 4972e [18].
 Injunction, p. 3125 note.
 Interest on liability, p. 3320 note.
 Interest on policies, pp. 3324, 3325 note.
 Investment and gross earnings, provisions not applicable, 4789.
 Investments, amount, 4775.
 Casualty companies, 4942e, 4942r.
 Certificate of authority, revocation, 4785.
 Companies to which provisions apply, 4788.
 Co-operative life, 4811 [22].
 Deposit by domestic company, 4787.
 Duty to invest, 4775.
 Failure to renew certificate, 4784.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Investments (Cont'd).
 Failure to report, 4786.
 Farmers' mutual hail, 4918g.
 Federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ [18].
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4835, 4836.
 Exempt, 4789.
 How made, 4777.
 Life companies, 4775 to 4790.
 Life, health and accident companies with capital stock of \$25,000, 4762.
 Loans, 4790.
 Mutual, fire, etc., 4907f.
 Report of gross receipts, 4779.
 Report of reserve, 4778.
 Surplus, 4712, 4713.
 Texas securities, 4775 to 4790.
 Texas securities defined, 4776.
 Laws, application of, 4955.
 Governing, 4723.
 Liability insurance, Lloyds plan, 4972½b [22].
 Life, health and accident insurance companies, 4724 to 4774 [14]; 4843a [22].
 Accident insurance company defined, 4724.
 Actions, 4732.
 Agents, copies of certificate of authority, 4731.
 Corporations, 4969.
 Annual statements, 4729.
 Foreign companies, 4765.
 Renewal certificates, 4730.
 Application, misrepresentations, 4959.
 Assets, foreign companies, investment, 4772.
 Schedule, filing, 4728.
 Unauthorized disposal, 4734.
 Association of companies, 4945.
 Attorneys' fees, amount, p. 1056 note [18].
 Delay in payment, 4746.
 Autopsy, right to, p. 1091 note [18].
 Beneficiary, beneficiary defined, 4724.
 Forfeiture of interest by murder of insured, 4949a [22].
 Board of directors, 4725 to 4727.
 Election, 4726.
 Loans and investments, 4734.
 Powers, 4726.
 Prohibited acts, 4736.
 Term, 4726.
 Capital stock, companies with \$25,000, 4762.
 Deposit of securities, 4753.
 Impairment, 4758.
 Increase or reduction, 4727.
 Minimum amount, 4727.
 Payment for, p. 1054 note [18].
 Transfer of shares, 4727.
 Certificate of authority, annulment, 4747.
 Certified copies for agents, 4731.
 Forfeiture, 4954.
 Necessity, 4761.
 Renewal, 4761.
 Revocation, commissions to officers, 4755.
 Unlawful dividends, 4763.
 Certificate of compliance, publication, annually, 4943.
 Commissions to officers, etc., prohibited, 4755, 5757.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Life (Cont'd).
 Community property, p. 3081 note.
 Damages, delay in payment, 4746.
 Definitions, 4724.
 Deposit of funds in name of company, 4757.
 Deposit of securities, 4749 to 4753, 4756.
 Disbursements, vouchers, 4740.
 Discrimination, 4954.
 Dividends, 4867, 4868.
 Discrimination, 4954.
 Misrepresentation, 4958.
 From profits, 4738, 4944.
 Unlawful, 4763.
 Evidence, p. 1056 note [18].
 Examination by commissioner before commencing business, 4728.
 Execution against, failure to satisfy, 4747.
 Extent of loss and liability of insurer, p. 3317 note.
 Foreign companies, articles of incorporation, filing, 4766.
 Assessment or natural premium companies, 4791 to 4793.
 Assets, investment, 4772.
 Capital stock paid up, 4767.
 Deposits, 4768 to 4771.
 Foreign company defined, 4724.
 Power of attorney, 4773.
 Process, service, 4774.
 Statement, 4765.
 Fraud, effect, p. 1055 note [18].
 Funds, deposit, 4757.
 Health insurance company defined, 4724.
 Home defined, 4724.
 Home office defined, 4724.
 Incontestable, when, 4951.
 Incorporation, articles, 4725 to 4727.
 Charter fee, 4726.
 Number of incorporators, 4725.
 Injunction, 4732.
 Insurable interest, p. 3296 note.
 Insurance company defined, 4724.
 Insured defined, 4724.
 Investments, 4734, 4775 to 4790.
 Foreign companies, 4772.
 Judgment against alien company, deposits, liable, 4770.
 Laws governing, 4732.
 Level premiums, 4952.
 Life and health insurance combined with fire, etc., insurance, prohibited, 4493(19).
 Life, health and accident company defined, 4724.
 Life insurance company defined, 4724.
 Loans, 4734.
 Interest of officers, 4757.
 Permits, 4790.
 Policies, 4734, p. 3299 note.
 Powers of directors, 4736.
 Lloyds plan, 4972½b [22].
 Losses paid promptly, 4746.
 Misrepresentations, 4951, 4958, 4959.
 Net assets defined, 4724.
 Net value of policies, 4493(3 to 6).
 Office building, 4776.
 Officers, funds, loans, etc., 4757.
 Other risks prohibited, 4748.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Life (Cont'd).**

- Payable to estate, want of insurable interest, p. 935 note ['22].
- Pensions to officers, 4739.
- Policies, actions, 4732.
 - Commissioner to approve, 4760.
 - Contain entire contract, 4953.
 - Contents, 4741, 4742.
 - Copy of application, 4951.
 - Foreign companies, 4743.
 - Form filed, 4759.
 - Indorsement as to securities, 4751.
 - Issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.
 - Misrepresentation by applicant, 4951, 4959.
 - Misrepresentation of terms, 4958.
 - Substandard or extra hazardous, 4754.
 - Venue of suits, 4744.
- Policy holder defined, 4724.
- Policy loans, 4734, p. 3299 note.
- Power of attorney, 4773.
- Premiums, discrimination, 4954.
 - Rebates, 4954.
- Process, 4745.
 - Service, foreign companies, 4773, 4774.
- Profits defined, 4724.
- Proofs of loss, misrepresentations, 4949.
- Real estate, disposal, 4734, 4735.
 - Investments, 4734.
 - Purposes, 4735.
- Receiver, 4758.
- Re-insurance, 4737, 4752.
- Report of gross receipts, 4779, 4782, 4783.
- Reserve liability, computation, 4498.
- Risks and causes of loss, p. 3316 note.
- Risks authorized, 4748.
- Salaries, 4739.
- Schedule of assets, 4728.
- Securities, subscriptions, underwriting, etc., prohibited, 4734.
- Solicitor deemed agent of company, 4968.
- Stockholders, annual meetings, election, of directors, 4726.
 - Increase or reduction of stock, 4727.
 - Meetings, proxies, 4726.
 - Votes, 4726.
 - Requirements, 4726.
 - Rights of transferee, 4727.
- Suicide, liability exception, p. 1054 note ['18].
- Surplus, amount, 4758.
- Taxation, domestic companies, 4764.
 - Home companies, exempt from occupation or gross receipts tax, 4764.
 - Situs of property, 4749.
- Situs of securities, p. 1056 note ['18].
- Terms defined, 4724.
- Transacting more than one class of business, 4725.
- Venue of actions, 1830(29).
 - Justices' courts, 2308(12) ['18].
- Verdict, sufficiency, p. 1056 note ['18].
- Waiver, powers of agent, 4968.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Lightning, incorporation for one or more kinds of insurance, 4956.
 - Laws, application, 4955.
 - Mutual companies, 4905 to 4907p.
- Live stock companies, capital stock, 1121(46).
 - Penalties and attorneys' fees, p. 1055 note ['18].
- Lloyds plan, actions on policy, 4972¼h ['22].
 - Additional or substituted underwriters, 4972¼f ['22].
 - Application for license, 4972¼b ['22].
 - Application of insurance law, 4972¼i ['22].
 - Articles of agreement, 4972¼ ['22].
 - Assets, 4972¼d ['22].
 - Attorney, deputy or substituted, 4972¼f ['22].
 - Attorney in fact, powers and office, 4972¼a ['22].
 - Examinations, 4972¼e ['22].
 - Impairment of assets, 4972¼d ['22].
 - Kinds, 4972¼b ['22].
 - Limitation of risks, 4972¼g ['22].
 - Revocation or suspension of license, 4972¼e, 4972¼hh ['22].
- Loans, life companies permits, 4790.
 - Life, health and accident companies, 4734, 4736.
 - On policies, 4734, p. 3299 note.
- Marine and inland insurance, premiums charged as re-insurance reserve, 4493(8).
- Misrepresentations, by applicant, 4951, 4959.
 - Materiality, 4947 to 4949, 4959.
 - Proof of loss, 4949.
 - Terms of policy, 4958.
- Mortgage bonds, Texas securities, 4776.
- Mortgagee, stipulations not affecting, 4875a ['22].
- Mutual assessment accident home companies, 4794 to 4803, 4805 to 4808 ['14]; 4804, 4808a ['18].
 - Affidavits, 4796.
 - Annual statement, 4803.
 - Assessments, notices, 4805.
 - Attorney general, duties, 4796.
 - Beneficiaries, change, 4806.
 - Books and papers, access by commissioner, 4802.
 - Inspection by members, 4801.
 - By-laws, 4797, 4799, 4800.
 - Membership fee, application on premium, 4804 ['18].
 - Notice, 4800.
 - Powers of directors, 4797.
 - Certificate of authority, revocation, 4802.
 - Charter, applications, insurance against sickness, etc., 4808a ['18].
 - Applications to accompany, 4796.
 - Certified copies, fee, 4797.
 - Filing, 4797.
 - Forfeiture, 4808.
 - Requirements, 4795.
 - Corporations subject, 4798.
 - Disease, insurance against, 4808a ['18].
 - Examination by commissioner, 4802.
 - Fees, 4803.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Mutual assessment accident home companies (Cont'd).
 Fees (Cont'd).
 Membership, 4804 ['18].
 Funeral benefits, 4808a ['18].
 General powers, 4797.
 Incorporation, number of incorporators, 4794.
 When complete, 4797.
 Investment, 4804 ['18].
 Members, annual meetings, 4799.
 Fee and certificate, 4804 ['18].
 Inspection of books and papers, 4801.
 Vote, 4799.
 Membership fee and certificate, 4804 ['18].
 Mutual assessment accident, defined, 4798.
 Policies, liability on, 4807.
 Requirements, 4807.
 Premiums, membership fee, 4804 ['18].
 Qualifications of incorporators, 4794.
 Reserve fund, 4804 ['18].
 Restrictions on, 4799.
 Sickness, insurance against, 4808a ['18].

Mutual benefit associations, consolidation, p. 1065 note ['18].
 Provisions relating to foreign assessment companies, not applicable, 4793.

Mutual burglary, etc., 4922 to 4927.
 Agents, certificate of authority, 4924.
 Annual statement, 4924, 4927.
 Assets, 4923.
 Statement, 4924.
 Certificate of authority, renewal, 4927.
 Charter, filing, 4924.
 Foreign, 4924.
 License, companies entitled, 4922.
 Conditions, 4923.
 Line of business, 4924.
 Policy holders, liability, 4925.
 Premiums, contracts, 4923.
 Process, commissioner agent for service, 4926.
 Reinsurance reserve, 4924.
 Reserve, impairment, 4924.
 Restrictions, 4924.
 Statement, filing, 4924.

Mutual companies, admission, 4493(20).
 Incorporation, 1121(50).
 Insuring against loss by burglary, etc., 4922 to 4927.

Mutual fire, lightning, hail and storm insurance companies, 4905 to 4907p.
 Annual statements, 4907b, 4907g.
 Assets, insufficiency, notice to commissioner, 4907i.
 By-laws, 4907e.
 Capital stock, 1121(50).
 Charter, 4907.
 Forfeiture, 4907a, 4907j.
 Deposit of securities, withdrawal, 4907o.
 Examination, 4907a, 4907i, 4907j.
 Expenses, limitation, 4907g.
 Fees, 4907n.
 Foreign, admission, 4907m.
 Funds, investment, 4907f.
 Garnishment, p. 1072 note ['18].
 Incorporation, 4905.
 Charter, execution, contents, 4907.
 Laws applicable, 4907k.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Mutual fire (Cont'd).
 Laws repealed, 4907p.
 License, suspension or revocation, 4907j.
 Members, liable, 4907d.
 Share of benefits, 4907c.
 Voting rights, 4907c.
 Who are, 4907c.
 Penalties, 4907l.
 Permits, 4906.
 Foreign companies, 4907m.
 Suspension, 4907a, 4907l.
 Policies, by-laws, 4907e.
 Premiums or assessments, 4907e.
 Profits, determination, 4907h.
 Reserve, 4907h.
 Solvency, determination, 4907h.
 Supervision by commissioner, 4907a.
 Surplus fund, 4907e.
 Taxes, 4907n.
 Exempt from gross receipts tax, 7376.

Mutual life, health and accident, foreign, surplus, 4767.

Mutual life insurance companies, 4809 to 4826 ['22].
 Advances to, 4824 ['22].
 Agents, certificates, 4822 ['22].
 Annual examination, 4823 ['22].
 Annual statements, 4821 ['22].
 Assets, impairment, 4824 ['22].
 Borrowing money, 4812 ['22].
 By-laws, 4810 ['22].
 Certificate of authority, 4809 ['22].
 Renewal, 4821 ['22].
 Revocation, 4817 ['22].
 Certificates, agents, 4822 ['22].
 Commissions to officers, 4755, 4756.
 Debts, 4812 ['22].
 Directors, election, 4810 ['22].
 Election of officers, 4810 ['22].
 Number, 4810 ['22].
 Powers and duties, 4810 ['22].
 Term, 4810 ['22].
 Dividends, 4816 ['22].
 Examinations, 4823, 4824 ['22].
 Funds, disposition, 4811 ['22].
 Incorporation, articles, 4809 ['22].
 Number of incorporators, 4809 ['22].
 Investments, 4811 ['22].
 Medical examination, 4818 ['22].
 Net premiums computed, 4814 ['22].
 Non-forfeiture after three years, 4820 ['22].
 Officers, bonds, 4810 ['22].
 Powers and duties, 4810 ['22].
 Other provisions, applicable, 4826 ['22].
 Policies, amount, 4817 ['22].
 Cash value, 4820 ['22].
 Form, 4817 ['22].
 Loan values, 4820 ['22].
 Valued by commissioner, 4813 ['22].
 Policy holders, annual meeting, 4810 ['22].
 Powers, 4810 ['22].
 Proxies, 4810 ['22].
 Preliminary term insurance, 4817 ['22].
 Premiums, deduction, 4819 ['22].
 Net computation, 4814 ['22].
 Receiver, 4824 ['22].
 Re-insurance, 4824 ['22].

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Mutual life insurance companies (Cont'd).
 Reserve, 4815 ['22].
 Substandard policies, 4754, 4756.
 Surplus, apportionment, 4816 ['22].
 Table of guaranteed values, 4820 ['22].
 Taxation, calculation, 4825 ['22].
 Transact business in other states, 4817 ['22].
 Winding up, 4824 ['22].
 Notice, claim for damages, p. 3842 note.
 Publication, 4946.
 Occupation taxes, life companies, 4779 to 4783.
 Offenses and penalties, 4885, 4900.
 Discriminations, etc., 4954.
 Failure to report investments, 4786.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907f.
 Rebates, 4897.
 Officers, agents and employes, admissions by, p. 2623 note.
 Casualty companies, 4942d.
 Discrimination, 4896.
 Ineligible as commissioners of insurance and banking, 4492.
 Life companies, commissions prohibited, 4755.
 Mutual life companies, 4810 ['22].
 Parol evidence, pp. 2575 note, 2584 note, 2587 note, 2603 note.
 Penalties, burglary policy, p. 1055 note ['18].
 Live stock policies, p. 1055 note ['18].
 Pensions, officers of life companies, 4739.
 Permits, payment of gross receipts tax, 7376.
 Personal liability, agents, 4962.
 Plate glass insurance, Lloyds plan, 4972½b ['22].
 Policies issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.
 Pleading defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Policies, p. 3296 note.
 Actions, proceedings by state fire marshal not to affect, 4884.
 Copy of application, etc., 4951.
 Farmers' mutual hail, 4918f.
 Fire and marine, liquidated demands, 4874.
 Fire, co-insurance clauses, 4893.
 Provisions void, 4892.
 Uniform, 4891.
 Fraud, effect, p. 1055 note ['18].
 Issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.
 Laws governing, 4950.
 Level premium, 4952.
 Life, contain entire contract, 4953.
 Foreign companies, 4743.
 Form filed, 4759.
 Provisions prohibited, 4741.
 Provisions required, 4741.
 Substandard or extra hazardous, 4754.
 Life, health and accident, approval, 4760.
 Indorsement as to securities, 4751.
 Prompt payment, 4746.
 Venue, 4744.
 Loans, 4734.
 Misrepresentations, by applicants, 4951, 4959.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Policies (Cont'd).
 Misrepresentations (Cont'd).
 Materiality, 4947 to 4949, 4959.
 Terms, 4958.
 Mutual accident, 4804 ['18].
 Liability on, 4807.
 Provisions required, 4807.
 Mutual burglary, etc., 4925.
 Mutual fire, etc., by-laws, 4907e.
 Mutual life, amount, 4817 ['22].
 Form, 4817 ['22].
 Valuation by commissioner, 4813 ['22].
 Net values, calculation, 4493(3).
 Securities, 4493(4).
 Valuations by commissioners of other states, certificates, 4493(5, 6).
 Reserve on fire insurance, calculation, 4493(7).
 Premiums, pp. 3299 note, 3307 note.
 Collection on failure to renew certificate, 4784.
 Farmers' mutual hail, 4918g.
 Fire, maximum rates, 4876a.
 Level premium policies, 4952.
 Life, discrimination, 4954.
 Marine and inland insurance, reinsurance reserve, 4493(8).
 Mutual assessment, etc., membership fees, 4804 ['18].
 Mutual burglary, etc., contracts, 4923.
 Mutual fire, etc., 4907e.
 Mutual life, 4814 ['22].
 Deduction, 4819 ['22].
 Net premium tax, mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907n.
 Rebates, 4897, 4954.
 Tax, 4779 to 4783.
 Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
 Printers' mutual fire and storm insurance companies, 4919 to 4921.
 Annual franchise tax, 4921.
 Annual reports, 4921.
 Certificate of authority, 4920.
 Incorporation, 4919.
 Officers, treasurer's bond, 4920.
 Process, 4972d ['18].
 Casualty companies, 4942x.
 Life companies, 4774.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4926.
 Power of attorney, 4773, 4774, 4791, 4926, 4929, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 Surety companies, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 Proof of loss, misrepresentations, 4949.
 Purchase by Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½f ['18].
 Rates, farmers' mutual hail, 4918h.
 Insurance commission, powers, 4886 to 4890, 4895, 4896 ['14]; 4879 ['18].
 Real estate, casualty, etc., companies, 4942s, 4942t.
 Fire and marine, 4869.
 Life companies, 4776.
 Purposes, 4735.
 Rebates, 4897, 4954.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Receivers, life, health and accident companies, 4758.

Reinsurance, fire and marine, 4875.

 Fire risks, 4870.

 Life, health and accident, 4737, 4752.

 Mutual life, 4824 ['22].

 Reserve, calculation, 4499.

 Mutual burglary, etc., 4924.

Release, p. 3320 note.

Rent, agents, 4963 to 4967.

Rescission, p. 3301 note.

Reserve funds, farmers' mutual hail, 4918g.

 Fire insurance, 4493(7).

 Indemnity contracts, 4972f ['18].

 Life companies, investment, 4775 to 4790.

 Mutual accident, 4804 ['18].

 Mutual burglary, etc., 4924.

 Mutual fire, etc., 4907h.

 Mutual life, 4815 ['22].

Right to proceeds, p. 3319 note.

Robbery mutuals, 4922 to 4927.

Salaries, life companies, 4739.

Sprinklers, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].

State insurance board, commissioner of insurance and banking, as member of, salary, 7052 ['14]; 7085b ['18].

 Salaries, 7085 ['14]; 7085b ['18].

State insurance commission, 4876 to 4877, 4880, 4883 to 4902, 4904 ['14]; 4878, 4879, 4881, 4882 ['18]; 4903 ['22].

 Acceptance of law, 4876.

 Action in United States courts, 4895.

 Action to annul orders, schedules, etc., 4895.

 Acts prohibited, 4896.

 Agents, evasion of law, 4900.

 Appointment, 4877.

 Appropriation, 4903 ['22].

 Clerks, experts, etc., employment, 4879 ['18].

 Co-insurance clauses, 4893.

 Commissioner of insurance and banking as member, 4877.

 Companies exempt, 4902.

 Composition, 4877.

 Constitutionality, who may challenge, p. 1068 note ['18].

 Creation, 4877.

 Credit for reducing hazards, etc., 4887.

 Discrimination, 4896 to 4898.

 Evasion of law, 4900.

 Expenses, 4903 ['22].

 Limitation, 4903 ['22].

 Fire losses, ascertainment, 4879 ['18].

 Fire marshal, action not to affect policies, etc., 4884.

 Designation, 4880.

 Exempt from giving bond in legal proceedings, 4882 ['18].

 Expenses, 4880.

 Investigations, 4883.

 Fire escapes, powers and duties, 3934½a, 3934½c, 3934½d ['18].

 Inability to act, 4883.

 Official title, 4880.

 Policies, duties, 4881 ['18].

 Powers, 4881, 4882 ['18].

 Report, 4881 ['18].

Gross premiums tax, 4903 ['22].

Hearings, on petition, 4894.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

State insurance commission (Cont'd).

 Hearings (Cont'd).

 Regulations for, 4895.

 Incriminating testimony, 4901.

 Injunction, 4895.

 Inspectors, fire escapes, duties, 3934½c ['18].

 Maximum rate, 4876a.

 Notice of decisions, 4895.

 Orders, vacation, 4895.

 Penalties, 4885, 4900.

 Rebates, 4897.

 Petitions to, 4894.

 Policies, in force, 4898.

 Provisions void, 4892.

 Uniform establishment, 4891.

 Powers, 4885, 4886.

 Premiums, collection, 4898.

 Rates, amendment, 4886 ['14]; 4879 ['18].

 Company to furnish policy holder analysis, 4888.

 Pending suit, 4895.

 Petition for change, 4887.

 Protests, 4895.

 Reasonable, 4886.

 Schedules, 4886.

 Open to public, 4888.

 Revision, 4890.

 Vacation or modification, 4895.

 Take effect when, 4886.

 Vacation, action, 4895.

 Writing insurance for lesser rates, 4896.

 Rebates, 4897.

 Revocation of authority, 4899.

 Salaries fixed by, 4903 ['22].

 Secretary, designation, 4880.

 Expenses, 4880.

 Official title, 4880.

 Statements to by insurance companies, 4885.

 Terms, 4877.

 Unconstitutionality of part of law, 4904.

 Witnesses, 4885.

 Exemption from prosecution of persons testifying, 4901.

Steam boilers, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].

Stock sales, exemption from provisions regulating, 1174j.

Subrogation, p. 3320 note.

 Interest on amount paid, p. 3324 note.

Surplus, investment, 4712, 4713.

 Mutual life, health and accident companies, 4767 ['14]; 4816 ['22].

Taxation, assessed, when, 4962.

 Association of companies, 4945.

 Gross premiums, 4903 ['22].

 Lieu of other taxes, 4781.

 Life companies, 4779 to 4781.

 Life, health and accident companies, situs of property, 4749.

 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907n.

 Mutual life, 4825 ['22].

 Payment before certificate, 4780.

 Premium receipts, 4779 to 4783.

Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-54 to 5246-81 ['18]. See Labor.

Theft, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].

Title, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Title of act, sufficiency, p. 1075 note [18].
 Tornado, incorporation for one or more kinds of insurance, 4956.
 Laws, application, 4955.
 Lloyds plan, 4972½b [22].
 Policies issued through resident agents, 4963 to 4967.
 Trustee, stipulations not affecting, 4875a [22].
 Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 [14]; 7805 [22].
 Unlawful dividends, 4867, 4868, 4944.
 Vouchers, disbursements by life companies, 4740.
 War risks, marine risks including, may be written by casualty insurance companies, 4942aa [22].
 Water leakage, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa [22].
 Workmen's Compensation, 5246—29, 5246—84 [18]. See Labor.

Penal Code

- Accident insurance, violations of law relating to, 673 to 680 [16].
 Agents, acting as unlawfully, 645 [16].
 Doing business without authority, 642 [16].
 Evidence, p. 345 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 345 note [16].
 Violations of insurance law, 643 [16].
 Who are, 644 [16].
 Fire insurance, violations of act relating to, 649a to 664d [16].
 Fraternal beneficiary associations, violations of law relating to, 665 to 670 [16].
 Fraudulent insurance on articles of commerce, 967 [16].
 Indemnity insurance, violations of law relating to, 693a to 693l [16].
 Lloyd's plan, penalty for noncompliance with requirements, 693ll [22].
 Mutual fire insurance, violation of laws relating to, 681 to 683 [16].
 Mutual life insurance, violations of law relating to, 684, 686 [22].
 Mutual lightning, hail and storm insurance, violations of law relating to, 681 to 683 [16].
 Personal property, willful burning of property insured, 1220 [16].

INSURANCE ADJUSTERS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation tax, 7355(20).

INSURANCE COMMISSION

See *Insurance*.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

See *Insurance*.

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

See *Insurance*.

INSURRECTION**Civil Statutes**

- Militia, calling into service, 5768, 5772 to 5777, 5831 to 5833.
 Compensation, 5839.
 Injuries or disability, 5846.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arms, etc., for searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].
 Quelling by sheriffs, 48 [16].

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY

See *Taxes and Taxation*.

INTANGIBLE TAX BOARD

See *Taxes and Taxation*.

INTELLIGENCE

See *Witnesses*.

INTENT**Civil Statutes**

- Construction of laws, 5502.
 Estoppel, p. 2699 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2319 note, 2416 note, 2460 note.
 Declarations, pp. 2631 note, 2633 note.
 Opinion evidence, pp. 2663 note, 2676 note.
 Parol evidence, p. 2591 note.
 Presumption, p. 2486 note.
 Fraudulent conveyances, 3966.
 Usury affected by, p. 3329 note.

Penal Code

- Abandonment of wife or children, p. 343 note [16].
 Aggravated assault, 1028 [16].
 Arms, carrying in church, etc., p. 218 note [16].
 Unlawful carrying, p. 208 note [16].
 Arson, 1204 [16].
 Assault and battery instructions, p. 564 note [16].
 Assault with intent to murder, p. 591 note [16].
 False personation of officer, p. 195 note [16].
 Forgery, 926, 934 [16].
 Evidence, p. 509 note [16].
 Question for jury, p. 509 note [16].
 Graves, desecration of, p. 258 note [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, sales without license, p. 329 note [16].
 Libel, 1164 [16].
 Negligent homicide, 1119 [16].
 Presumption of, 51 [16].
 Instructions, p. 29 note [16].
 Water courses, pollution of, p. 386 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Commit offense, allegation in indictment, 463 [16].
 Defraud, allegations in indictment, 454 [16].
 Disqualification of judge, p. 329 note [16].
 Evidence of, p. 623 note [16].
 Forgery, sufficiency of evidence, 807 [16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 432 note, 469 note, 472 note, 484 note [16].
 Opinion evidence as to, p. 657 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INTENT (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Particular intent, allegations in indictment, 454 ['16].

INTEREST

See Legal Interest.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4973 to 4983.

Agricultural and mechanical college fund, 2678 to 2680.

Bonds, city bonds, 658, 670, 680.

City bonds, improvements, 882 ['22].

County bonds, 670, 680.

Account of, 615.

Compromised indebtedness, 658.

Tax levy, 614.

Drainage districts, 2596 ['18].

Funding bonds, 656.

Improvement district bonds, 5552 ['18].

Independent school district bonds, 2864.

Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½kk ['22].

Municipal, pp. 114, 115 note ['18].

Municipal bonds, 612, 617, 879, 882, 884, 890, 891, 894.

Navigation districts, 5975 ['22].

Port development, 6001a ['22].

Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds refunded, 678.

Road bonds, 632 ['18].

Schoolhouse bonds, 2839a ['22].

Seawall bonds, 5591.

Sold to school fund, 2738.

Payment as waiver of objections, 2741.

Water improvement districts, 5107—59, 5107—69 ['18].

Building and loan associations, loans, 1313d.

Certificates for municipal improvements, 1096h.

City warrants for current expenses, 877a ['22].

Compound interest, p. 3328 note.

Conventional interest defined, 4975.

Rate, 4979.

County deposits, 2442, 2444, 2445 ['18].

County judges, 1736.

Declarations against, pp. 2635 note, 2636 note.

Deferred payments, for public lands purchased by deep water corporations, 1257.

District Judges, 1675.

Dividends under bank deposit guaranty, 470.

Funds held by commissioner of insurance and banking, 483.

Guardian's liability, 4150.

Inheritance taxes, 7493.

Insurable interest, pp. 3295 note, 3296 note, 3306 note.

Insurer's liability, p. 3320 note.

Interest defined, 4973.

Judges of Courts of Civil Appeals, 1584.

Judgments, rate, 4981.

Juror, 5117.

Justice of the peace, 2290.

Legal and conventional, distinction recognized, 4976.

Legal interest defined, 4974.

Legal rate, 4977.

Computation, p. 3327 note.

Open accounts, 4978.

Municipal improvement assessments, 1010.

Water supply furnished by water improvement districts, 5107—95 ['22].

INTEREST (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Municipal indebtedness, 876.

Navigation district officers, in contracts, 6000 ['22].

Negotiable instruments, 6001—2, 6001—17 ['22].

Notary public, disqualification, p. 2 note.

Pleading, p. 1077 note.

Prison funds, 6188 ['18].

Prison officers and employes in contracts, etc., 6178, 6198.

Promissory notes, cotton and grain security, 7827w ['18].

Purchase price of public free school or asylum lands, 5409, 5416, 5423c ['22].

Rate in other state, etc., presumptions, 3709.

Road maintenance warrants, 7020½j ['22].

Sales of school lands, forfeiture for nonpayment postponed, 5449o ['22].

Savings bank deposits, 401, 402.

Savings department deposits, 439.

Separate property of wife, 4622.

Special depositories, 2460½ ['22].

State depositories, extension of time for payment, 2435a ['22].

State funds deposited with state depository, 2425, 2427 ['22].

State manuscript bonds, 2653.

Usury, 4980.

Invalidity, 6171i ['18].

Pleading, 4983.

Recovery of double amount paid, 4982

Verdict, p. 1547 note.

Warrants, tick eradication, 7314d ['22].

Witnesses, 3688, p. 2386 note.

INTERLINEATION**Code Criminal Procedure**

Indictments, p. 231 note.

INTERLOCKING SWITCHES**Civil Statutes**

Railroads to use, 6564, 6702.

INTERLOCUTORY PROCEEDINGS

See Injunctions.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2118 to 2166.

INTERMARRIAGE**Civil Statutes**

Prohibited, 4613.

Penal Code

Whites and blacks, 483 ['16].

Negro defined, 484 ['16].

Proof of marriage, 485 ['16].

White person defined, 484 ['16].

INTERMEDIATE COURTS**Civil Statutes**

Presumptions on appeal from, p. 2516 note.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS

See Bonds.

Civil Statutes

Bonds, compromise, adjustment, and refunding, 678 to 697.

Taxation to pay, 7716 to 7721.

INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Act not to repeal trust laws, 147½c [22].
 Appraisal of property received for stock, 147½a [22].
 Control by citizens, 147½b [22].
 Incorporation and powers, 147½ [22].
 Stock, 147½a [22].

INTERPLEADER**Civil Statutes**

Claimant of unsurveyed school lands, 5432 [22].
 Parties, p. 1170 note.
 Requisites, p. 1099 note.

INTERPRETERS**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, fees, etc., 3648 [14]; 3648a, 3648b [22].
 Depositions, 3661.
 Elections, 3003, 3007 [22].
 Employment by officers taking proof of instruments, 6813.

Code Criminal Procedure

When required, 816 [16].

INTERROGATORIES

See Depositions.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE**Civil Statutes**

Carriers, limitation of liability, p. 372 note.
 Connecting carriers, p. 398 note.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, p. 966 note.
 Live stock transportation, state regulations, p. 1570 note [18].
 Notice of claims for damages, validity of statute, p. 3841 note.
 Railroad employes, injuries, pp. 1477, 1480, 1499 note [18].
 Railroads, separating negro passengers, validity, p. 1508 note [18].
 Taxation, validity, p. 1586 note [18].
 What constitutes, p. 1495 note [18].

Penal Code

Bills of lading, contents, 1541 [16].
 License taxes on occupations in, p. 78 note [16].

INTERURBAN RAILROADS

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6733 to 6741 [14]; 6741a to 6741d [18].
 Cars, contagious diseases, exclusion of persons from, 4553a (Rule 51).
 Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).
 Expecterating on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule 62).

INTERURBAN RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cars (Cont'd).
 Heating and ventilation, 4553a (Rule 52).
 Separate compartments for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.
 Washing, disinfecting, etc., 4553a (Rule 58).
 Water coolers, cleaning, 4553a (Rule 61).
 Crossings by gas and electric companies, 1283d.
 Electric light and power plants, 1121(60) [18].
 Eminent domain, 1121(60) [18].
 Employes, notice of claim for damages, 5714.
 Existing corporations, amending charter, 1121(60) [18].
 Gross receipts tax, 7378.
 Incorporation, 1121(60) [18].
 Powers, 1121(60) [18].
 Railroad Commission, powers, 1121(60) [18].
 Stock sales, 1174n.
 Toll road crossings, 1278p.

Penal Code

Common carriers, 999¼ [22].
 Free passes, etc., 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].
 Motor vehicles, duty when crossing, 820l [18].
 Special coaches for white and negro passengers, 1523 [16].

INTERVENTION**Civil Statutes**

Costs, security, 2056.
 Dismissal without prejudice, p. 439 note [18].
 Garnishment, p. 165 note.
 Parties, p. 1170 note.
 Pleading, 1820.
 Suit to determine validity of bonds of water improvement district, 5107-62 [18].
 Trial, 1951.
 Trial of right of property, 7769 to 7795.
 Vacation proceedings, 1824.

INTIMIDATION**Penal Code**

Conspiracy to interfere with common carriers, 999¼d [22].
 By election officers, 217 [16].
 Interference with common carriers, 999¼c [22].
 Acts constituting, 999¼e [22].
 Punishment, 1021 [16].
 Voters, 268 [16].

INTOXICATED PERSONS

See Drunkenness.

Civil Statutes

Enlistment, 5860(2).
 Militia officers, 5860(20).
 Passengers, p. 347 note.

Penal Code

Intoxication as defense to crime, 41 [16].
 Instructions, p. 24 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INTOXICATED PERSONS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Instructions as to intoxication, p. 433 note [16].
Juror, new trial, 837(7, 8), 838 [16].

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

See Cities, Towns and Villages.

Civil Statutes

Bonds of liquor dealers, burden of proof, etc., p. 2532 note.
Instructions, p. 1455 note.
Interest on, p. 3324 note.
Pleading and proof, pp. 1100 note, 1111 note.
Powers of County Judge of Bexar County, 1811-8.
Carriers, disposition of unclaimed, 730.
City council, closing drinking houses, etc., on Sunday, 832.
Prohibiting sale, etc., 830.
In certain places, 831.
Convicts, 6219.
Delinquent children, 2191.
Drinking places, closing by city marshal, 809.
Closing by mayor, 806.
Closing on Sunday, 832.
Evidence, sufficiency, p. 1357 note [18].
Finding on election day, 3021.
Injunction, evidence, p. 1047 note [18].
Petition, p. 1047 note [18].
Sale of nonintoxicating malt liquors without license, 4684.
Soliciting orders in local option districts, 4683.
Unlawful sale, etc., 4674 to 4677.
Appeals, 4681.
Costs, 4681.
Cumulative remedy, 4677.
Local option territory, 4678 to 4682.
Evidence, general reputation, 4682.
Parties defendant, 4679.
Persons compelled to testify, 4676.
Procedure, 4675, 4681.
Prosecuted, by whom, 4680.
Inspection, municipal regulations, 841.
Licenses, jurisdiction of County Courts, Bexar County, 1811-8.
Jurisdiction of County Courts, Harris County, 1811-40.
Tarrant County, 1801.
Non-intoxicating malt liquors, 7477, 7478.
To sell on prescription, injunction, revocation, 4674(3).
Term, 7357.
Local option, elections, 2933.
Injunction, 4674 to 4684.
Malt liquors, injunction against sale of non-intoxicating liquors without license, 4684.
Municipal regulation of saloons, etc., 872.
Neglected children, 2184.
Nonintoxicating malt liquors, 7476 to 7478.
Powers of cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.
Primary elections, 3120.
Sales, election days, 3021 to 3023.
Injunction, 4674 to 4684.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Sales (Cont'd).
Near camp grounds, military posts, etc., 5891.
Primary elections, 3120.
Restraining within certain prescribed zones, 4688b [22].
Without license, information, sufficiency, p. 1588 note [18].
Saloons, closing by militia officers, 5836.
Municipal regulations, 872.
Occupation tax on billiard or pool tables, 7355(8).
Tax, dealers in non-intoxicating malt liquors, amount, 7476.
License, city, 7427.
Application, 7477.
Fees, 7477.
Issuance, 7477.
Report, 7478.
Licensee, place of business, 7477.
Payment, 7477.

Penal Code

Assignment houses, sales in, 593a [16].
Sales in, incriminating testimony, 593c [16].
Terms defined, 593b [16].
Bawdy and disorderly houses, sales in, 496 to 506, 593a [16].
Sales in, incriminating testimony, 593c [16].
Instructions, p. 305 note [16].
Terms defined, 593b [16].
Child labor, 1050f to 1050l. See Infants [18].
C. O. D. shipments, express companies, rights and liabilities, p. 91 note [16].
Disorderly houses, drinking in, p. 28 note [18].
Drinking by officers at primary elections, 295 [16].
Drinking on passenger trains, 205 [16].
Drunkenness, 200 to 205 [16].
Gifts to minors, 1054 [16].
Indians, sales to, 592 [16].
Indictment and information, p. 31 note [18].
Infants, contributing to delinquency of, 1055a [22].
Jury question, p. 32 note [18].
Keeping saloons open on primary election days, 295 [16].
Licenses, hours of sale, evidence, p. 332 note [16].
Hours of sale, indictment, p. 332 note [16].
Sales without, evidence, p. 330 note [16].
Indictment, p. 330 note [16].
Instructions, p. 330 note [16].
Intent, p. 329 note [16].
Malt liquors, evidence, p. 331 note [16].
Indictment, p. 331 note [16].
Instructions, p. 331 note [16].
License taxes, p. 80 note [16].
Local option districts, keeping and storing in, instructions, p. 322 note [16].
Prescriptions, giving illegally, evidence, p. 319 note [16].
Giving illegally, indictment, p. 319 note [16].
Restraining sale on, p. 319 note [16].

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Local option districts (Cont'd).
 Pursuing business of selling in, evidence, pp. 299, 300 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 298 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 301, 302 note [16].
- Sales in, evidence in prosecutions of persons jointly indicted, 607 [16].
 Indictment or information, pp. 310, 311 note [16].
 Members of firm personally liable, 608 [16].
 Partnerships, procedure on prosecution of, 610 [16].
 Persons selling liable where owner unknown, 609 [16].
- Shipments into, delivery for, indictment, p. 324 note [16].
 Evidence, p. 323 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 323 note [16].
 Shipments within state, evidence, p. 324 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 324 note [16].
- Soliciting orders in, failure to pay tax, complaint and information, p. 89 note [16].
 Levy of tax, p. 89 note [16].
- Violations of laws relating to, principals, who are, p. 42 note [16].
- Military and naval stations, carrying into ten-mile zone prohibited, 610g [22].
 Exceptions to prohibition, 610h [22].
 Injunction, 610k [22].
 License prohibited, 610i [22].
 Partial invalidity, 610m [22].
 Penalty for violation of act, 610j [22].
 Preference to causes, 610l [22].
 Sales prohibited, 610d [22].
 Shipment into ten-mile zone prohibited, 610e [22].
- Minors, sale or gift to, 1054 [16].
 Sale or gift to, evidence, p. 618 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 618 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 618 note [16].
- National prohibition, effect of, p. 2172 note [22].
- Playing cards in house for retailing, 548 to 550 [16].
- Procuring for soldiers or sailors, penalty, 610c [22].
 Person in military or naval forces defined, 610b [22].
 Prohibited, 610a [22].
 Validity of statute, p. 2192 note [22].
- Sales, bawdy houses, etc., 593a to 593c [16].
 To be drunk on premises, female employés prohibited, information, p. 337 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 330 note [16].
- Indians, 592 [16].
- Without license, evidence, p. 330 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 330 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 330 note [16].
 Intent, p. 329 note [16].
 Malt liquors, evidence, p. 331 note [16].

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Sales (Cont'd).
 Without license (Cont'd).
 Malt liquors (Cont'd).
 Indictment, p. 331 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 331 note [16].
- Local option districts, evidence, pp. 312 to 315 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 318 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 315 to 317 note [16].
 License, effect of, p. 308 note [16].
 Questions for jury, p. 315 note [16].
- Minors, 1054 [16].
 Accomplices, p. 304 note [16].
 Evidence, pp. 304, 618 note [16].
 Indictment, pp. 304, 618 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 305, 618 note [16].
 Principals to offense, p. 304 note [16].
- Nonintoxicating malt liquors as beverage, 157 to 160 [16].
- Social clubs, without license, p. 329, note [16].
 Sunday, p. 144 note [16].
 Unlawful, accomplices, p. 49 note [16].
 Defenses, burden of proof, p. 31 note [16].
- Saloons, keeping open on election days, 220, 245 [16].
 Keeping open on election days, evidence, p. 119 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 118 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 119 note [16].
- Shipbuilding plants, sales within ten mile zone prohibited, 610f [22].
- State wide prohibition, 588¼ to 588¼tt [22].
 Advertisement, of formulas, etc., 588¼kk [22].
 Manufacture, sale, etc., 588¼jj [22].
 Alcohol for nonbeverage purposes, 588¼cc [22].
- Antiseptic preparations, 588¼c [22].
 Common carriers, deliveries to whom made, 588¼h [22].
 Oath of consignee, 588¼hh [22].
 Permits, 588¼gg [22].
 Records, 588¼hh [22].
- Common nuisances, 588¼p [22].
 Abatement, 588¼pp [22].
 Bond, 588¼pp [22].
 Destruction of liquors, 588¼pp [22].
 Injunction, 588¼pp [22].
 Prima facie evidence, 588¼pp [22].
- Compensation of district or county attorneys for bringing penalty suits, 588¼r [22].
- Complaints of violations of law by pharmacists, 588¼ii [22].
- Construction of statutes, p. 2174 note [22].
- Damages for injuries caused by sale, etc., 588¼m [22].
- Definitions, 588¼aa [22].
 Denatured alcohol, 588¼c [22].
 Denatured rum, 588¼c [22].
 Exceptions, 588¼a1 [22].
 Forms of affidavits, records and prescriptions, 588¼i [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

State wide prohibition (Cont'd).
 Indictment or information, p. 2172 note ['22].
 Industrial or mechanical, etc., purposes, 588¼c ['22].
 Injunction against violations of act, 588¼rr ['22].
 Punishment for violation of, 588¼s ['22].
 Jurisdiction in prosecution for offenses, p. 2172 note ['22].
 Labels, attached to containers, 588¼c ['22].
 Bottles of toilet, etc., preparations, 588¼c ['22].
 Liquors included, 588¼b ['22].
 Manufacturers of extracts, toilet preparations, etc., examination of books and records, 588¼c ['22].
 Purchase, possession, etc., 588¼c ['22].
 Reports, 588¼c ['22].
 Manufacture, sale, etc., 588¼ ['22].
 Liquors containing in excess of 1 per cent. of alcohol, 588¼a ['22].
 Mechanical purposes, liquor for, 588¼a1 ['22].
 Permit, 588¼a2 ['22].
 Medicinal preparations, 588¼c, 588¼a1 ['22].
 Permit, 588¼a2 ['22].
 No property rights in liquors possessed, etc., unlawfully, 588¼nn ['22].
 Orders to carriers for delivery, 588¼mm ['22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 588¼tt ['22].
 Pending prosecutions, etc., 588¼t ['22].
 Permits, contents, 588¼dd ['22].
 Duration, 588¼dd ['22].
 Fees for, 588¼i ['22].
 Manufacture and sell, 588¼ce ['22].
 Bond, 588¼d ['22].
 Issue, 588¼d ['22].
 Wine for sacramental purposes, 588¼dd ['22].
 Person defined, 588¼bb ['22].
 Pharmacists, 588¼d ['22].
 Price lists, 588¼jj ['22].
 Records, 588¼f ['22].
 Reports, 588¼k ['22].
 Revocation of permit, 588¼ii ['22].
 Physicians' prescriptions, filling, 588¼g ['22].
 Permits, 588¼ff ['22].
 * Revocation, 588¼g ['22].
 Who may issue, 588¼g ['22].
 Place of delivery of liquor, 588¼j ['22].
 Possession for beverage purposes for use in residence, 588¼c ['22].
 Possession for purpose of sale, 588¼ ['22].
 Possessor of liquor testifying as witness not accomplice, 588¼a3 ['22].
 Prescriptions attached to containers, 588¼c ['22].
 Property rights in liquors possessed, etc., unlawfully, 588¼nn ['22].
 Prosecutions, evidence, p. 2173 note ['22].
 Punishment, 588¼qq ['22].
 Corporations, 588¼qq ['22].

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

State wide prohibition (Cont'd).
 Purchaser testifying as witness not accomplice, 588¼a3 ['22].
 Receiving of for purpose of sale, 588¼a ['22].
 Record of liquors manufactured or sold, 588¼ee ['22].
 Removal of prohibited liquors, 588¼k ['22].
 Removal of screens, etc., from places where liquors were sold, 588¼k ['22].
 Renting, keeping, etc., building, etc., for unlawful manufacture, etc., 588¼oo ['22].
 Sacramental purposes, liquor for, 588¼a1 ['22].
 Sale, etc., of compound, formula, etc., 588¼kk ['22].
 Scientific purposes, liquor for, 588¼a1 ['22].
 Permit, 588¼a2 ['22].
 Searches and seizures, 588¼nn ['22].
 Destruction of liquor, 588¼nn, 588¼q ['22].
 Search warrant, 588¼q ['22].
 Soliciting orders, etc., 588¼u ['22].
 Storage in bonded warehouses, 588¼c ['22].
 Suspended sentence law not available, 588¼a4 ['22].
 Toilet preparations, 588¼c ['22].
 Transportation, 588¼c ['22].
 Without certain information attached to packages, 588¼n ['22].
 Without notice to carrier, 588¼l ['22].
 Venue of prosecution, 588¼j ['22].
 Transporter testifying as witness not accomplice, 588¼a3 ['22].
 Validity of act, p. 2171 note, p. 2175 note ['22].
 Venue of prosecution, 588¼j ['22].
 Wine for sacramental purposes, 588¼ce ['22].
 Witnesses, incriminating testimony, 588¼qq, 588¼ss ['22].
 Not regarded as accomplice, 588¼a3 ['22].
 Vagrants, persons unlawfully selling, 634 to 640 ['16].
 Persons unlawfully soliciting orders for, 635 ['16].
 Wholesale dealers in or distributors of, records of sales, failure to make, punishment, 149a ['16].
 Reports, 149a ['16].
 Failure to make, punishment, 149a ['16].
 Wholesale dealer or distributor defined, 149a ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Local option, preference of hearing of appeals from convictions, 896 ['16].
 Sales, accomplices, corroboration, p. 736 note ['16].
 Continuance, p. 315 note ['16].
 Evidence, other offenses, p. 620 note ['16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 21 note ['16].
 Indictment, certainty, p. 212 note ['16].

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Local option (Cont'd).

Sales (Cont'd).

Injunction against, denial of right to trial by jury, p. 23 note ['16].

Jurisdiction, district courts, p. 48 note ['16].

Limitations, p. 122 note ['16].

Shipments, venue, p. 132 note ['16].

Properties of, instructions as to, p. 485 note ['16].

Judicial notice of, p. 591 note ['16].

Jurors, disqualification, p. 3 note ['18].

Sales, camp grounds, etc., of militia, 264a ['16].

Evidence, other offenses, p. 620 note ['16].

Former jeopardy, p. 21 note ['16].

Indictment, certainty, p. 200 note ['16].

Disjunctive allegations, p. 228 note ['16].

Duplicity, p. 244 note ['16].

Names, p. 205 note ['16].

Sufficiency, 464 ['16].

Without license, limitations, p. 123 note ['16].

Searches and seizures, 355 to 383 ['16].

INTRA-STATE BILLS OF LADING*See Carriers.***INVALIDS****Civil Statutes**

Exemptions, work on roads, 6976½ii ['22].

INVASION**Civil Statutes**

Militia, calling into service, 5768, 5772 to 5777, 5831 to 5833.

Compensation, 5839.

Injuries or disability, 5846.

INVENTORIES**Civil Statutes**

Assignment for creditors, 92, 101.

Bank assets, 466.

Community property, 3597, 3599.

Divorce suits, 4638.

Estates of decedents, 3330 to 3349

Inheritance taxes, 7490 ['22].

Guardians, 4113 to 4121.

Insured property, p. 3304 note.

Lunatic asylums, 127.

Municipal property, 1081.

Prison commission, 6191.

Property, for municipal tax, 940.

Receivers, 2148.

Road superintendent, equipment and tools, 6976½b ['22].

State property, duties of superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6385 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].

Personal property, 6373 to 6379.

INVESTIGATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Legislative committees, 5517 to 5524.

INVESTIGATIONS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

State board of health, 809 ['16].

INVESTIGATORS**Civil Statutes**

District attorneys in certain counties, 340b, 340e, 340g ['22].

INVESTMENT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Bond investment companies, 1309 to 1313.

INVESTMENTS*See Banks; Bond Investment Companies; Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies; Insurance.***INVOICES****Civil Statutes**

Supplies for state institutions, 7331 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].

IRION COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82, note ['16].

IRISH POTATOES**Civil Statutes**

Grades, 7846bbb ['22].

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

IRON SAFE CLAUSE**Civil Statutes**

Insurance, p. 3304 note.

IRRIGATION*See Conservation and Reclamation Districts; Drainage; Irrigation Districts; Water Improvement Districts; Waters and Water Courses.***Civil Statutes**

Appropriation of waters for, 4994 ['18].

Subordination of appropriation for other purposes to, 4994 ['18].

Board of water engineers, 4995b ['18].

Commissioner of agriculture, duties as to, 4443, 4448, 4449.

Companies, capital stock, 1121(73).

Incorporation, 1121(23, 39, 73).

Conservation and Reclamation Districts, 5107—267 to 5107—276 ['22].

Corporations to prevent flow of salt water, etc., into streams, 1308b to 1308d ['22].

Diversification of ordinary flow and underflow of flowing streams for, 4993 ['22].

Drainage, 4996dd ['18].

Engineers, 4449.

Lien, crops, 5011ff ['18].

Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].

Public right and duty, 4991 ['22].

Records, 5011½d ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

IRRIGATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Reports, 5011½d ['18].
 Storage or diversion of storm, flood, or rain waters for, 4993 ['22].
 Surface waters, diverting, 5011t ['18].
 Water divisions of state, 4995a ['18].
 Water required, ascertainment, 5001dd ['18].
 Works, conveyance, recording, 5002n ['18].

Penal Code

Canals, injuries to, 837 ['16].
 Injuries to, information, p. 459 note ['16].
 Obstruction of, 837f ['18].
 Pollution of, 837f ['18].
 Willful destruction of, 1252 ['16].
 Headgates, interference with, 837d ['18].
 Injuries to works of, 837e ['18].
 Johnson grass, 837j ['18].
 Partial invalidity of act relating to, 837p ['16].
 Russian thistle, 837j ['18].
 Taking waters from, penalty, 837i ['18].
 Permit, taking without, 837a ['18].
 Unlawful interference with, 837c ['18].
 Violations of law, 835 ['16].

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

See Water Improvement Districts.

Civil Statutes

Bonds, permanent school fund invested in, 2736 to 2743.
 Foreign districts, co-operation with water improvement or conservation and reclamation district, 5107-278 ['22].

ISLANDS**Civil Statutes**

Acquisition by deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Effect on boundaries, p. 3535 note.
 Fresh water, oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq ['22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension and revival, 5904fl to 5904f6 ['22].
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, powers, 4021b ['22].
 Marl, sand, shells, etc., 4021k ['14]; 4021b to 4021g, 4021i ['22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension and revival, 5904dd to 5904dddd, 5904fl to 5904f6 ['22].
 Salt water, oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq ['22].

ISSUES

See Pleading; Trial.

Civil Statutes

Certiorari to justices court, 758.
 Charges and instructions to jury, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 ['14]; 1972, 1974 ['18].
 Garnishment, 301, 303 to 305 ['14]; 302 ['22].
 Immaterial, submission of special issues, pp. 558, 559 note ['18].
 Pleading, pp. 1021, 1022, 1104 to 1115, 1117, 1226 to 1228 notes.

ITINERANT PHYSICIANS**Penal Code**

License taxes, p. 80 note ['16].

ITINERANT VENDORS**Penal Code**

Refusal to leave premises on request, 1259d ['16].

JACK-POT**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

JACK RABBITS**Civil Statutes**

Bounties, 7166 to 7168c ['18].

JACKS**Civil Statutes**

Injuring or killing, 7230.
 Lien, 5652, 5653.
 Running at large, election, etc., 7236 to 7248, 7255 ['14]; 7235 to 7235b ['22].

Penal Code

Permitting running at large, 1249 ['16].

JAILS AND JAILERS

See Penitentiaries; Sheriffs; Workhouses.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 5108 to 5113.
 Bonds, 610 ['22].
 Amount, 613 ['22].
 Tax Levy, 614.
 City marshal, responsibility for condition of, p. 3395 note.
 Commissioners' courts, powers and duties 2241(7), 5111.
 To provide, 5108.
 Construction, for execution of death penalty within, 5110.
 Power to authorize, p. 789 note ['22].
 At county seats, 1397.
 Delinquent children, 2194.
 Guards, employment by sheriffs, 7127.
 Military offenses, 5880, 5881.
 Physician, appointment, p. 3395 note.
 Prisoners, 8 hour day labor law not applicable to, 5246f ['22].
 Receiving by sheriff, 7128.
 Repair, 5108.
 Sheriffs as keepers of, 5109.
 Duty to keep prisoners, 5109.
 Responsibility for prisoners, 5109.
 Tax exemptions, 7507(4).
 United States prisoners received in, duty of jailers, 5112.
 Liability of marshal for jail fees, 5113.
 Ventilation, 5111.

Penal Code

Jailers, escape of prisoners, 320 to 325 ['16].
 Jails, aiding escape from, 329, 330, 337 ['16].
 Breaking into to rescue prisoners, 331, 337 ['16].
 Definition of, 348 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Commitments to, 308, 309 ['16].
 Duties of sheriff as to, 50 ['16].
 Notice by sheriff to district and county attorneys of, 51 ['16].
 Other county, 909 ['16].

JAILS AND JAILERS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

County jails, persons arrested by Texas rangers to be conveyed to, 47b [16].
 Defendant on trial before justice of the peace placed in, 1003 [16].
 Execution of sentence of death at, 883 to 892 [16].
 Guards, allowances for, 1143 [22].
 Appointment, 53 [16].
 Imprisonment in, execution of sentence of, 879 to 882 [16].
 Jailers, appointment, 52 [16].
 Escapes, liability for, 52 [16].
 Habeas corpus, refusal to furnish copy of process of detention, 222 [16].
 Rescues, liability for, 52 [16].
 Responsibility for persons in custody of, 52 [16].
 Keepers of, sheriffs as, 49 [16].
 Rooms for, renting by sheriff, 53 [16].

JASPER COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County Court, 1811—65 to 1811—75.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82, note [16].

JEFFERSON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County attorney, duties, 40a [22].
 Fees, 40a [22].
 County court, at law, 104yyy to 104zzz [16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].

JENNETS**Civil Statutes**

Injuring or killing, 7230.
 Running at large, election, etc., 7236 to 7248, 7255 [14]; 7235 to 7235b [22].

Penal Code

Permitting running at large, 1249 [16].

JENNY LIND TABLES**Civil Statutes**

License, term, 7357.

Penal Code

Betting at, 557 [16].
 Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

JEOPARDY

See Former Jeopardy.

Civil Statutes

Military offenses, 5860 (67).

JEWISH RABBIS**Civil Statutes**

Marriages, celebrating rites of, 4608.

JIM CROW CARS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6746 to 6753.

JOHNSON GRASS**Civil Statutes**

Railroad right of way, 6601, 6602.

Penal Code

Indictment, 1237 [16].
 Introducing, 1236 [16].
 Irrigation works, 837j [18].

JOHN TARLTON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2724a to 2724i [14]; 2676¼ to 2676¼e [18].
 Acceptance as state institution, 2676¼c [18].
 Board of directors of Agricultural and Mechanical College, accepting donations, 2676¼c [18].
 Management vested in, 2676¼a [18].
 Powers, 2676¼a [18].
 Reports, 2676¼c [18].
 Board of regents, appointment, 2724b.
 Compensation, 2724g.
 Composition, 2724a.
 Funds and property, 2724d, 2724f.
 How known, 2724a.
 Management, etc., vested in board, 2724i [14]; 2676¼ to 2676¼e [18].
 Meetings, 2724g.
 Powers and duties, 2724d to 2724f, 2724i.
 Reports, 2724h.
 Seal, 2724f.
 Terms, 2724c.
 Traveling expenses, 2724g.
 Vacancies, 2724c.
 Co-educational, 2676¼d [18].
 Effective date of act establishing, 2676¼a [18].
 Eminent domain, powers, 2676¼e [18].
 Establishment, 2676¼ [18].
 Conditions, 2676¼a, 2676¼b [18].
 Funds, 2724f.
 Gifts, acceptance, 2676¼a, 2676¼c [18].
 Requirements, 2676¼b [18].
 Governor, acceptance by, as state institution, 2676¼c [18].
 Instruction, courses of, 2676¼d [18].
 Management, 2676¼a [18].
 Name, 2676¼ [18].
 President, 2724f.
 Property, 2724f, 2724i [14]; 2676¼ to 2676¼e [18].
 Rank, 2676¼d [18].
 Secretary and treasurer, bond, 2724f.

JOINER**Civil Statutes**

Causes of action, p. 1057 note.
 Contracts of wife, 4624.
 Conveyance of separate property of wife, 4621 [22].
 Parties, p. 1161 note.
 Husband and wife, 1839 to 1841.
 Principal and surety, 6336.
 Several obligors, 1842.
 Suit for necessities, 1840.
 Suit for wife's separate property, 1839.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JOINDER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Parties (Cont'd).

Sureties on official bonds, 1846 ['14]; 1845 ['22].

Trespass to try title, 7738.

JOINT AGENCIES**Civil Statutes**

Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½a ['18].

JOINT AUTHORITY**Civil Statutes**

Executed how, 5502.

JOINT DEFENDANTS*See Codefendants.***JOINT LIABILITY****Civil Statutes**

Connecting carriers, 731, 732 ['22].

Injuries to employes, p. 4315 note.

Receiver and person to whom property is delivered, 2143.

JOINT OBLIGATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Claims against estate of decedent, 3438.

Joinder of parties, 1842.

Parties conditionally liable, sued when, 1813.

JOINT OWNERS.*See Partition.***Civil Statutes**

Actions, parties, p. 1162 note.

Fences, 3932.

Partition, 6097 to 6125 ['14]; 6096 ['18].

Estate of decedent, 3560.

Trespass to try title, p. 4771 note.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Binding, printing, etc., 4306.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES*See Corporations.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6149 to 6154.

Citation, service, 1860, 1862 ['14]; 1861 ['22].

Co-operative savings and contract loan regulations applicable to, 1313½y ['18].

Death by wrongful act, 4694 ['22].

Execution, levy on shares, 3742.

Levy on stock, sale, 3745.

Foreign, venue of actions, 1830(28).

Garnishment, judgment, 296.

To subject shares, 275.

Insurable interest in members, 4743a ['22].

Process, service, 1860, 1862 ['14]; 1861 ['22].

Receivers, application, by whom made, 2154.

Sale of stock, actionable fraud, 3973a to 3973c ['22].

Suits by or against in company name, 6149.

Chapter cumulative, 6154.

Citation, service, 6150.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**Suits by or against in company name (Cont'd).
Execution, 6152, 6153.

Judgment, binding on joint property, 6152.

On citation of individual stockholders,
effect, 6153.

Conclusive against stockholders, 6151.

Venue, 1830(24).

Justices' courts, 2308(10) ['18].

Penal CodeGross receipts tax, business without permit,
148a ['22].

Officers, embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 ['16].

JOINT TENANCY**Civil Statutes**

Jus accrescendi abolished, 2471.

JOINT TORT-FEASORS**Civil Statutes**

Actions, parties, p. 1164 note.

JOURNALS**Civil Statutes**

Comptroller of public accounts, 4358.

Legislative, distribution, 3413.

Entry of removal of officers, 6019.

Entry of vote on removal of officers, 6021.

Index, 6360 ['22].

Number of copies, 6348 ['14]; 6343a, 6348
to 6350 ['22].

Printing, 6342b ['22].

Contracts, 6342b ['22].

Delivery of copies, 6363, 6364 ['22].

Duties of secretary of senate and journal
clerk of house, 6360 ['22].

Number of copies, 6343a ['22].

Quantity ordered to be published, 6343a
['22].**JUDGE ADVOCATE***See Militia.***JUDGES***See Corporation Courts; County Courts;
County Judges; Court of Criminal Appeals;
Courts of Civil Appeals; Criminal District
Courts; District Courts; Justices of the
Peace; Supreme Court.**Election judges, see Elections.***Civil Statutes**

Affidavits, authority to take, 10.

Attachment, issuance of writs, 240.

Attorneys, not allowed to appear as, 334.

Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.

County courts, 1731 to 1742.

Bexar County, 1811—8.

Bexar County for civil cases, 1811—11 to
1811—13, 1811—16, 1811—17.

Dallas County, 1798 ['14]; 1788 ['18].

Dallas County at Law, 1790 to 1792, 1796,
1797.Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798g, 1798h
['18].Eastland County at Law, 1811—150, 1811—
151, 1811—155, 1811—156 ['22].

JUDGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County courts (Cont'd).
 Harris County, 1811—40, 1811—44 to 1811—46.
 Harris County at Law No. 2, 1811—53c, 1811—53d, 1811—53h [18].
 Jefferson County at Law, special judge, 1811—125, 1811—132a [22].
 Tarrant County, 1801.
 County warrants, signing, 1459.
 Court of Criminal Appeals, 1652 to 1657.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1580 to 1584.
 Criminal District Courts, removal, 6018 to 6026 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 De facto officers, p. 2556 note.
 District Courts, 1671 to 1684.
 Election, non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Mandamus, p. 3885 note.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 New trial for misconduct, p. 1622 note.
 Oaths and affirmations, authority to administer, 10.
 Recorders' courts, 903 to 922.
 Resignation, p. 2556 note.
 Special judges, commissioned by governor, salaries, 7061, 7063, 7064.
 Elected by attorneys, salaries, 7062, 7063, 7065.
 Supreme Court, 1512 to 1517.
 Taking testimony for legislative committee, 5522 to 5524.
 Vacancies, p. 2556 note.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Licenses, intoxicating liquors, military and naval zones, 610i [22].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Report of defective laws, 7 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Charge to jury, 735 to 741 [16].
 Comments on weight of evidence, 787, p. 694 note [16].
 Conservators of the peace, 19 [16].
 Cost bills, examination, 1133 [16].
 Cure of error in remarks by, p. 696 note [16].
 Decision on objections to evidence, p. 697 note [16].
 Depositions, taking, 819, 820 [16].
 Disqualifications, 617 to 625 [16].
 Examination of witnesses by, p. 693 note [16].
 Expression of opinion as to guilt of accused, p. 695 note [16].
 Findings, review, p. 692 note [16].
 Opinions as to evidence, 787 [16].
 Prejudice from remarks by, p. 696 note [16].
 Presence at trial, p. 3 note [16].
 Proceedings against witness or counsel, p. 695 note [16].
 Remarks, in general, p. 693 note [16].
 Reflecting on accused or counsel, p. 695 note [16].
 Sitting as jury, determination of facts, p. 688 note [16].

JUDGES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Statement of facts, preparation by, 845 [16].
 Term of office, expiration, approval of bill of exceptions, etc., 844a [16].
 Witnesses, competency as, 798 to 800 [16].

JUDGES OF ELECTION

See Elections.

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Arrest of Judgment; Courts of Civil Appeals; Justices of the Peace.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1994 to 2011 [14]; 1995a [18].
 Abstracts, justice's court, 5613.
 Obtained how, 5611.
 Record, index, 5614, 5615, 6832.
 Requisites, 5612.
 United States courts, 5620.
 Accounts with sheriff, 1419, 1420.
 Action by executor, guardian or administrator, 1836.
 Action on claim, against estate of decedent, 3452.
 Against wards, 4220, 4230.
 Adjudication of insanity, effect of, p. 53 note [18].
 Agreed case, 1949.
 Amendment, 2015 to 2017.
 Cures error, 2018.
 Anti-trust laws, not to bar suits against others, 7809.
 On appeal, from county court, certification, 2002.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1590, 1591, 1601, 1626, 1628 to 1635, 1645 to 1650 [14]; 1627 [22].
 Decision of board of water engineers, 5011½⁰⁰ [18].
 Guardianship proceedings, 4297, 4298.
 From justice's court, 2003 [14]; 2393 [18].
 Reversal, appearance, 1884.
 Supreme Court, 1550, 1552 to 1560, 1567 to 1570 [14]; 1521 [18]; 1551 [22].
 Water improvement district proceedings, 5107—4 [22].
 Arbitration, 63.
 Arrest of, 2019 to 2029.
 Amendment of pleadings, 1826.
 Causes for, 2019.
 Costs, 2045.
 Misconduct of jury, etc., 2021.
 Motions, determination, 2025.
 Terms and conditions, 2019.
 Time for motion, 2023.
 Assignments, registration, 6833.
 By state, 4424.
 Attachment of, p. 63 note [18].
 Attachment to enforce, 1999.
 Award of arbitrators, 80.
 Bills of exceptions, p. 1670 note.
 Bond of public contractor, 6394i.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Bond of purchaser at sale in sequestration proceedings, 7118.
 Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.
 Certified copies as evidence, p. 2726 note.
 Certified questions, 1622, 1625.
 Certiorari to county court, 740.
 In probate, 2002.
 Certiorari to justice's court, 2003.
 Dismissal, 756.
 Claims against estate of decedent, 3363.
 Collateral attack, p. 1550 note [18].
 Authority of temporary administrator, p. 933 note [22].
 Dormant judgment, p. 1130 note [22].
 Conclusions of fact by judge, 1990.
 Conclusiveness, action by executor, administrator or guardian, 1836.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1590, 1591.
 Default, p. 1578 note.
 Discharge of garnishee, p. 69 note [18].
 Heirship, determination, 3524.
 Trespass to try title, 7758.
 Condemnation, vests right of way, 6534.
 Confession, 2007.
 By attorney, 2009, p. 191 note.
 Authorized when, 2008.
 Impeachment, 2010.
 Negotiable instruments, 6001-5 [22].
 Release of errors, 2010.
 Conformity to pleadings, etc., 1994.
 Correction, 2015 to 2017.
 Appeal, p. 594 note [18].
 Cost bond, 2051.
 Counterclaim, 1327, 1328, p. 720 note.
 Against counties, payment, execution not to issue, 1368.
 Special taxes to pay, 1341.
 County court, Kendall County, 1811-79.
 Transfer, 1711, 1785.
 For county, sale, 1426.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1626, 1628 to 1635 [14]; 1627 [22].
 Clerks, duties, 1601.
 Execution, 1645 to 1650.
 When conclusive, 1590, 1591.
 Cure of defects in pleadings, p. 1046 note.
 Default, answer by some of defendants, 1937.
 Attachment proceedings, p. 64 note [18].
 Conclusiveness, p. 1578 note.
 Correction, p. 458 note [18].
 Damages, assessment by jury, 1940.
 Liquidated demands, assessment, 1938.
 Unliquidated demands, assessment, 1939.
 Escheat, 3191.
 Failure to answer, 1936.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3961.
 Foreign life company, 4774.
 Against garnishee, 282 [22].
 Justices' courts, failure to appear, 2331 [14]; 2393 [18].
 Setting aside, 2374.
 Nonresidents, to determine title, etc., 2175.
 Opening, p. 1634 note.
 Motions, p. 1640 note.
 Relief against in garnishment, p. 68 note [18].

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Default (Cont'd).
 Service by publication, 1941.
 New trial, 2026 to 2029.
 Setting aside, p. 681 note [18].
 Trespass to try title, 7750.
 Proof ex parte, 7751.
 Trial of right of property, 7778.
 Trust cases, 7813, 7814.
 Distress, 5484.
 Distribution of estate, distributees taking at appraised value, 3546.
 District courts, special terms, 1724.
 In vacation, 1714.
 Divorce, vacating, pp. 1022 note, 1023 note [18].
 Documentary evidence, p. 2328 note.
 Dormant judgments, collateral attack on, p. 1130 note [22].
 When, 3717.
 Enforcement, 1999, 2369.
 Appeal from justice's court, 2003.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1645 to 1650.
 Execution, 2380 to 2388, 3714 to 3784 [14]; 3759 to 3759b [18]; 3759c [22].
 Superseded, 2103.
 Suspension, 2101.
 Against executors, etc., 2004.
 Foreclosure of liens, 2000, 2001.
 Supreme court, 1567 to 1570.
 Entry, by county clerk, 1756.
 After death of parties, 1891.
 District clerk, 1694.
 Fees, 3907.
 In vacation, right of appeal, p. 361 note [18].
 Equitable relief, pleading, p. 1099 note.
 Escheat, claimant not personally served, 3196.
 Default, 3191.
 Description of property, 3195.
 Lands of aliens, 21.
 For state, when, 3193.
 Vests title in state, 3195.
 Writ of possession, 3195.
 Evidence of wrongful release, p. 2448 note.
 Execution, 3714 to 3784 [14]; 3759 to 3759b [18]; 3759c [22].
 Justices' courts, 2380 to 2388.
 Stay, 2389, 2390.
 Superseded, 2103.
 Suspended, 2101.
 Executors and administrators against, 2004.
 Independent, 2005.
 Final, default by some of defendants, 1937.
 Only one, 1997.
 Review, 2075.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3952, 3954, 3960 to 3962.
 Foreclosure of liens, 2000.
 Attachment lien, p. 63 note [18].
 Relief to defendant, p. 703 note [22].
 Writ of possession, 2001.
 Foreign building and loan association, satisfaction from deposits, securities, 1313t.
 Foreign limitations, 5691.
 Forfeiture of corporate charter, 7404, 7405.
 Framed how, 1994.

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Fraud, 2010.
 Fraud against creditors, etc., 3966.
 Garnishee, 294 to 296 [14]; 282, 293 [22].
 Garnishment, plaintiff's judgment, p. 65 note [18].
 Guardians, against, 2004.
 Appeal, 4297, 4298.
 Heirship, determination, 3524.
 Certified copy, filing, 3525.
 Improvement districts, effect, 5550b [18].
 Index, 1701, 1757.
 Actions to declare heirship, 3525.
 Industrial accident board, 5246-42 [18].
 Injunction, p. 3126 note.
 Against, 4647.
 Refunding bond, 4665.
 Venue, 1830(17).
 Insane persons, support of, 158 [22].
 Instructions, p. 1347 note.
 Interest, collection, p. 3326 note.
 Rate of, 4981.
 Justices' courts, 2364 to 2373.
 Citation, appearance, etc., 2370.
 Collateral attack, p. 1842 note.
 Confession, 2371.
 Warrant of attorney, filing, 2372.
 Costs, 2367.
 Decision, docket entry, 2365.
 Default, failure to appear, 2331.
 Setting aside, 2374, 2378.
 Dismissal, setting aside, 2374, 2378.
 Docket entries, 2302(8, 9), 2365, 2366.
 Enforcement by attachment, fine, etc., 2369.
 Execution, 2380 to 2388.
 Stay, 2389, 2390.
 Liability, discharge, 1423.
 Registration of transcripts, 6834.
 Requisites, 2366.
 Rules governing, 2373.
 Setting aside, p. 681 note [18].
 Specific articles, 2368.
 Enforcement, 2369.
 Trial without jury, 2338.
 On verdict, 2364.
 Lien, 5610 to 5620.
 Attaches when, 5616.
 Duration, 5617.
 Against receiver, 2138, 2142.
 Limitations, 5617, p. 3823 note.
 Foreign, 5691.
 Lloyd's plan insurance, 4972½h [22].
 Loan brokers, collectable from bond, 6171i [18].
 Failure to pay, 6171i [18].
 Lunacy proceedings, 157 [22].
 Married woman, removing disabilities, 4629d.
 Minor, removing disabilities of, 5948.
 Motion for, exhibits, consideration, p. 587 note [18].
 Against non-residents, 2174 [22].
 Nonsuit, taken when, 1955.
 Trial of right of property, 7783.

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Order on claim, against estate of decedent, 3452.
 Against estates of wards, 4220, 4230.
 Other judgments, when authorized, 2011.
 Parties, 1995.
 Partition, 3535, 6101, 6115.
 Partners, 2006.
 Partial dismissal, effect, p. 592 note [18].
 Payment, by surety, subrogation, 6333.
 Contribution between tortfeasors, 1995a [18].
 With usurious loans, p. 3332 note.
 Personal property, enforcement, 1999.
 Petition in error, description, 2088.
 Pleading, pp. 1082 note, 1099 note, 1234 note.
 Prairie dog extermination expenses, execution, etc., 6328d [18].
 Presumptions, p. 2494 note.
 In aid of, pp. 573 note, 574 note [18].
 On appeal, p. 2512 note.
 Probate matters, appeal, 2002.
 Process, acceptance or waiver, 2008.
 Necessity, 1885.
 Proving instrument, 6853, 6854.
 Public officers, suits against successors, 2099c [18].
 Public utility rates, establishment, 1030.
 Quo warranto, 6402.
 Railroad, 6628.
 Receiver, 2137, 2138, 2141, 2142.
 Effect, 2146.
 Priorities, 2142.
 Record, 5610, 6832.
 Abstract from United States courts, 5620.
 Clerk of county court to keep, 5610.
 Correction, 2015 to 2017.
 Index, 1701, 1757, 3525.
 Judgments transferred from county court to district court, 1711.
 Satisfaction, 5619.
 Separate books for, 6796.
 Supplying, 6778 to 6785.
 Reformation, limitations, p. 3823 note.
 Remittitur cures error, 2018.
 Excess in judgment, 2013.
 Excess in verdict, 2012.
 In vacation, 2014.
 Replevin bond in sequestration proceedings, 7106, 7107, 7111.
 Reports of, to commissioners' court, 1421.
 Reversal, appearance, 1884.
 Review, p. 574 note [18].
 Revivor, 3717.
 Limitations, 5696.
 Scire facias, 5696.
 Satisfaction, how shown, 5618.
 Record entry, 5619.
 Trial of right of property, 7793.
 Scire facias to revive limitations, 5696.
 Parties, p. 1166 note.
 Set-off, 1327, 1328, p. 720 note.
 Setting aside, action by executor, etc., 1836.
 p. 1636 note.
 Causes for, 2019.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Setting aside (Cont'd).
 Default, p. 681 note [18].
 Evidence, p. 602 note [18].
 Mandamus, p. 3886 note.
 Service by publication, 2026 to 2029.
 Terms and conditions, 2019.
 Several counts, 1996.
 Several plaintiffs or defendants, 1995.
 On special verdict, 1990.
 Specific performance, 3519.
 For state against insolvent, sale, 4424.
 Statement of facts, p. 1687 note.
 Supersedeas bond, 2101 to 2103 [14]; 2103a to 2103c [22].
 Supreme Court, 1550, 1552 to 1560 [14]; 1551 [22].
 Enforcement, 1567 to 1570 [14]; p. 285 note [18].
 Suspension, bond, 2028.
 Suspension or revocation of attorney's license, 330.
 Title passing by, 1998.
 Transcript to include, 1991, 2113, p. 1768 note.
 Transfer from county court to district court, 1785.
 Record, enforcement, 1711.
 Trespass to try title, 7750, 7751, 7755, 7758.
 Improvements, 7763 to 7768.
 Trial of right of property, 7782, 7783, 7790, 7793.
 United States courts, record, 5620.
 Vacation, divorce suit called out of regular order, p. 459 note [18].
 Validity, delivery of property, p. 590 note [18].
 Variance, express facilities on railroads, p. 1460 note [18].
 Water contest appeals, 5011½pp [18].
 Water improvement district, appraisalment 5107—122h [22].
 Bonds, establishment, finality, 5107—2 [18].
 Validity, 5107—62 to 5107—64 [18].
 Water rights, transmitting to board of water engineers, 4996w [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

On appeal, 938 [16].
 Appeals after sentence pronounced, 917 [16].
 On motion in arrest of judgment, 946 [16].
 Arrest of judgment, 847 to 852 [16].
 Grounds, defects in indictment or information, p. 845 note [16].
 Defects in verdict, p. 844 note [16].
 Motions for, issues on, p. 846 note [16].
 Variance between allegations and proof, p. 846 note [16].
 Variance between complaint and information, p. 846 note [16].
 Claims to property seized under search warrant, 378 [16].
 Clerks of court, powers and duties, p. 106 note [18].
 Collateral attack, p. 850 note [16].
 Collection, commissions of officers for, 1193, 1194 [16].
 Commutation, certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 [16].
 Law applicable to, 1057p [16].

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Commutation (Cont'd).
 Obedience to, 1057 [16].
 Power of not impaired by act relating to parole, 1057l [16].
 Seal, 1057 [16].
 Signature to, 1057 [16].
 Conclusiveness, p. 850 note [16].
 Conformity to indictment, etc., p. 849 note [16].
 Correction, p. 849 note [16].
 At special terms, p. 852 note [16].
 Cumulative, p. 107 note [18].
 Delinquent children, p. 2667 note [22].
 Correction of judgment, p. 2670 note [22].
 Entry, p. 853 note [16].
 Nunc pro tunc, p. 852 note [16].
 Felonies, appeal, pronouncing sentence pending, 856 [16].
 Contents of judgment, 853 [16].
 Death sentence, commutation, 1055 [16].
 Burial of body, 891 [16].
 Execution, delay of, 1056 [16].
 Fees of sheriff or constable, 1122, 1123, 1130 [16].
 Mandate of appellate court on affirmation as authority for, 856 [16].
 Manner of, 884 [16].
 Militia to aid, 889 [16].
 Persons to be present at, 886 [16].
 Place of, 885, 890 [16].
 Time for, 863, 883 [16].
 Torture not to be inflicted, 888 [16].
 Warrant for, 864, 865 [16].
 Return, contents, 892 [16].
 Reasonable requests of persons sentenced, 887 [16].
 Escape, 861 [16].
 Failure to enter judgment and pronounce sentence, succeeding term, 859 [16].
 Final judgment, 853 [16].
 Indeterminate sentence, 865a [16].
 Insanity, 861 [16].
 Judgment defined, 853 [16].
 Pardon, effect, 861 [16].
 Pronouncing in case of two or more convictions at same term, 862 [22].
 Questioning defendant, 860 [16].
 Sentence defined, 854 [16].
 Suspended sentence, application for, 865b [16].
 Conviction of other felonies pronouncement of sentence, 865e [16].
 Dismissal of cause, 865f [16].
 Expiration of suspension period, disposition of cause, 865f [16].
 Extension, 865g [16].
 Form of, 865d [16].
 Good behavior defined, 865d [16].
 Recommendation by jury, p. 860 note [16].
 Release on recognizance, 865h [16].
 Repeal, 865i [16].
 Testimony as to accused's reputation and criminal history, 865c [16].
 When authorized, 865b [16].

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Felonies (Cont'd).

Time for pronouncing, 855 to 861, 863 to 865 [16]; 862 [22].

Final judgment, what constitutes, p. 849 note [16].

Forfeiture of bail, 489, 499, 501, 502, pp. 256 note, 258 note, 259 note, 264 note, 265 note, 272 note [16].

Form and requisites, pp. 847 to 848 notes [16].

Indeterminate sentences, commitments to state juvenile training school, 1195 [16].

Form and requisites, p. 857 note [16].

Parole of persons serving, 1057m [16].

Joint or several judgments, p. 850 note [16].

Judgment entered on verdict, 777, 778 [16].

Justices' courts, enforcement, 1013, 1014 [16].

Entry on docket, 1011 [16].

Form of, 1012 [16].

Rendition in open court, 1011 [16].

Rendition on verdict, 1002 [16].

Stay on motion for new trial, 1005 [16].

Misdemeanor cases, absence of defendant, 866 [16].

Imprisonment, 879 to 882 [16].

Capias for arrest, 880 [16].

Copy of judgment service, authority for, 879 [16].

Discharge, 881 [16].

Execution of sentence by sheriff, 879 [16].

Laws governing, 882 [16].

Term, commencement, 882 [16].

Pecuniary fine, form of judgment, 867 [16].

Punishment other than fine, form of, 868 [16].

Parole of convicts, 1057a to 1057o, 1057q [16].

Pecuniary fines, capias for arrest, contents, 873 [16].

Capias for arrest, execution, 874 [16].

Issue, 872 [16].

To any county, 874 [16].

Return, 874 [16].

Discharge by imprisonment, 878 [16].

Enforcement of judgment against defendant committed to jail, 877 [16].

Execution for fine and costs, collection, 875 [16].

Issue, 875 [16].

Return, 875 [16].

Satisfaction, 876 [16].

Habeas corpus not available to attack, p. 2626 note [22].

Imprisonment, 871 [16].

Payable in lawful money, 870 [16].

Satisfaction, 869 [16].

Discharge of defendant, 869 [16].

Punishments, assessment by jury, 770 [16].

Instructions as to, p. 462 note [16].

Record of, p. 849 note [16].

Reformation and correction on appeal, p. 900 note [16].

JUDGMENTS, DECREES, AND SENTENCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Reversal, on appeal, 743 [16].

Former jeopardy, p. 16 note [16].

Sentence, after affirmance on appeal, 911, 942, 943 [16].

Pronouncing pending appeal, p. 851 note [16].

After term or at subsequent term, p. 853 note [16].

Setting aside, p. 34 note [18].

Setting aside judgment, former jeopardy, p. 16 note [16].

Voidable judgments, habeas corpus, p. 104 note [16].

Void judgments, former jeopardy, p. 16 note [16].

Habeas corpus, p. 104 note [16].

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT**Civil Statutes**

Penitentiary, visitation, 6228.

Penal Code

Offenses against, bribery, 174 to 194 [16].

Classification, 58 [16].

Drunkenness, 200 to 205 [16].

Lobbying, 195 to 199 [16].

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

Apportionment table, pp. 20, 21 [22].

District Courts

1st 30(1) [18].

2d 30(2) [14].

3d 30(3) [18].

4th 30(4) [22].

5th 30(5) [22].

6th 30(6) [14].

7th 30(7) [18].

8th 30(8) [14].

9th 30(9) [18].

10th 30(10) [14].

11th 30(11) [14].

12th 30(12) [22].

13th 30(13) [18].

14th 30(14) [14; 18].

15th 30(15) [14].

16th 30(16) [18].

17th 30(17) [14].

18th 30(18) [18].

19th 30(19) [18].

20th 30(20) [18].

21st 30(21) [18].

22d 30(22) [18].

23d 30(23) [18].

24th 30(24) [14].

25th 30(25) [14].

26th 30(26) [18].

27th 30(27) [22].

28th 30(28) [22].

29th 30(29) [22].

30th 30(30) [22].

31st 30(31) [14].

32d 30(32) [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

District Courts (Cont'd).

- 33d 30(33) [18].
 34th 30(34) [14; '18].
 35th 30(35) [22].
 36th 30(36) [18].
 37th 30(37) [22].
 38th 30(38) [22].
 39th 30(39) [18].
 40th 30(40) [18].
 41st 30(41) [14; '18].
 42d 30(42) [22].
 43d 30(43) [14].
 44th 30(44) [14].
 45th 30(45) [22].
 46th 30(46) [18].
 47th 30(47) [22].
 48th 30(48) [14].
 49th 30(49) [18].
 50th 30(50) [18].
 51st 30(51) [18].
 52d 30(52) [14].
 53d 30(53) [18].
 54th 30(54) [18].
 55th 30(55) [14].
 56th 30(56) [14].
 57th 30(57) [22].
 58th 30(58) [14].
 59th 30(59) [14].
 60th 30(60) [14].
 61st 30(61) [22].
 62d 30(62) [14; '18].
 63d 30(63) [22].
 64th 30(64) [22].
 65th 30(65) [18].
 66th 30(66) [18].
 67th 30(67) [14].
 68th 30(68) [14].
 69th 30(69) [14].
 70th 30(70) [18].
 71st 30(71) [22].
 72d 30(72) [22].
 73d 30(73) [22].
 74th 30(74) [18].
 75th 30(75) [18].
 76th 30(76) [18].
 77th 30(77) [18].
 78th 30(78) [18].
 79th 30(79) [22].
 80th 30(80) [18].
 81st 30(81) [22].
 82d 30(82) [18].
 83d 30(83) [22].
 85th 30(85) [18].
 86th 30(86) [18].
 88th 30(88) [22].
 89th 30(89) [22].
 90th 30(90) [22].
 91st 30(91) [22].
- District Courts, amendment of apportionment act, effect, 31.
 Recognizances, change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Harris County, separate criminal district, 2201r.
 Supreme Judicial districts, apportionment, 29 [18].
 Terms and places of holding court, 1586 (1-6) [14]; 1586(7-9) [18].

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Dallas county, 97i [16]; 97ggg [18].
 Harris county, 97rrr [16].
 Tarrant county, 97²iii [22].

JUDICIAL NOTICE

See Evidence.

Civil Statutes

- Generally, pp. 2560 to 2565 notes.
 City charter, 1096c.
 Drainage district, 2549, 2584.
 Garnishment proceedings, p. 69 note [18].
 Improvement districts, 5580 [18].
 Pool hall law, 6319n.
 Rules under tick eradication law, p. 1996 note [22].
 Seal, county courts, Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811-53f [18].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-23 [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Generally, p. 589 note [16].
 Allegation of matters of in indictment, 475 [16].
 Geographical facts, p. 589 note [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, p. 591 note [16].
 Judicial proceedings, p. 590 note [16].
 Laws, p. 590 note [16].
 Matters of common knowledge, p. 589 note [16].
 Municipal corporations, p. 590 note [16].
 Ordinances, p. 590 note [16].
 Organization of courts, p. 590 note [16].
 Public officers, p. 591 note [16].
 Terms of courts, p. 590 note [16].

JUDICIAL OFFICERS**Penal Code**

- Accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Bribery of, 174 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Aiding arrest of fugitives from justice, 1090 [16].

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

See Evidence; Libel and Slander.

JUDICIAL SALES

See Execution.

Civil Statutes

- Conveyances by sheriff, etc., 1110.
 For costs, 2034.
 Estoppel by permitting, p. 2711 note.
 Exemptions, 3785 to 3818.
 Foreclosure of liens, 2000.
 Notice, 3757.
 Occupation license, 7365.
 Partition, 6111.
 Presumptions, pp. 2495 note, 2500 note.
 Property of soldier or sailor prohibited within one year, 3759c [22].
 Public lands, 5405 to 5449o [14; '18; '22].
 Purchase by building and loan associations, 1313f.
 Railroads, 6720, 6721.
 Redemption, pleading, p. 1102 note.
 Sequestration proceedings, 7113 to 7118.
 Strayed animals, 7195 to 7198, 7200, 7204.

JUDICIAL SALES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Suits to set aside, parties, p. 1166 note.
Writ of possession, 2001.

JUNIOR ORDER OF UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS**Civil Statutes**

Laws governing, 4855.

JUNK DEALERS**Penal Code**

Affidavits, 641c [22].
Buying from minors without written consent of parent or guardian, 641a [22].
Buying without affidavit, 641b [22].
Definitions, 641d [22].

JURISDICTION

See County Courts; Court of Criminal Appeals; Courts of Civil Appeals; Criminal District Courts; Executors and Administrators; Justices of the Peace; Supreme Court; Venue.

Civil Statutes

Boundaries, 1834.
Cession of lands to United States, 5276.
Change, clerk's duties, 1711.
Pending appeal to Court of Criminal Appeals, 1669.
Commissioner's courts, 2241 to 2273 [14]; 2268a, 2268b [18]; 2273a to 2273d [22].
Concurrent, cession to United States, 5276.
County courts, 1764, 1811-1, 1811-19, 1811-30, 1811-55, 1811-65, 1811-92, 1811-97, 1811-108.
Criminal district court No. 2 of Dallas county, 2235a, 2235b.
District courts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; p. 963 note [14].
Primary election contest, 3147.
Probate, 3210.
Removal of officer for nepotism, 6076.
State, over lands acquired by United States, 5276.
Corporation courts, 904.
County courts, 1763 to 1775.
Amendment after remand, p. 367 note [18].
Appellate, 2391.
Certiorari, 1767.
Forcible entry and detainer, 3956.
Bexar County, civil cases, 1811-7 to 1811-9.
Castro County, 1811-19 to 1811-27.
Dallas County, 1788, 1798d [18].
Dallas County at Law, 1793 [14]; 1787, 1798d [18].
Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798b [18].
Deaf Smith, Parmer, etc., Counties, 1811-30 to 1811-33.
Delinquent child, 2192.
Dependent and neglected child, 2185.
Eastland County at Law, 1811-147, 1811-152 [22].
El Paso County, 1811-135 [22].
El Paso County at Law, 1811-134 [22].
Eminent domain, p. 376 note [18].

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County courts (Cont'd).
Guardianship, 4043.
Habeas corpus, p. 368 note [18].
Harris County, at law, 1811-38 to 1811-41 [14]; 1811-53j [18].
Harris County at Law No. 2, 1811-53b, 1811-53c [18].
Harrison County, 1811-54 to 1811-60.
Heirship proceedings, 3521.
Jasper County, 1811-65 to 1811-71.
Jefferson County, 1811-121 [22].
Jefferson County at Law, 1811-120 [22].
Kendall County, 1811-76.
Motions against sheriffs, etc., not exclusive, p. 367 note [18].
Objections, p. 366 note [18].
Oldham County, 1811-81 to 1811-89.
Probate, 3206.
Set-off and counterclaim, p. 365 note [18].
Taken away, judgments transferred, 1785.
Tarrant county at law, 1811-158 [22].
Tarrant County for civil cases, 1800 to 1802.
Trial of right of property, 7778.
Waiving part of demand, p. 367 note [18].
Wheeler County, 1811-97 to 1811-105.
Wichita county at law, 1811-171 [22].
Zapata County, 1811-108 to 1811-116.
Courts martial, presumed, 5885.
Courts of civil appeals, 1589 to 1595.
Amount in controversy, 2078.
Transferred causes, 1587.
Courts of Criminal Appeals, 1659 to 1661.
Of lower court changed, 1669.
Delinquent child, 2192.
Defendant child, 2185.
District courts, 30, 1705 to 1717 [14]; 30 [18; '22].
Appellate, guardianship, 4044.
Probate, 1706, 1709, 3207.
Attachment, etc., 2294.
Change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
Delinquent child, 2192.
Dependent and neglected child, 2185.
Drainage election contest, p. 695 note [18].
Election contests, p. 359 note [18].
Electric light companies, eminent domain, p. 232 note [18].
Galveston County, criminal, 2201s.
Gas and oil wells, regulation, 7853.
Habeas corpus, p. 361 note [18].
Injunction, 4643.
Kendall County, 1811-77.
Married woman, removal of disabilities, 4629a.
Minor, removal of disabilities, 5947.
Partition, 6097.
Pool hall election contest, 6319k.
Quo warranto, 6398.
Trial of right of property, 7778.
Water waste actions, 5011½cc [18].
Election contests, 3046 to 3050.
Office of county or district surveyor, 5314.
Pool hall election, 6319k.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Employers, suit for penalty for refusal to report accident, 5246—48 ['18].
 Equity, county court, 1771.
 County court, trusts, cemeteries, 1302c ['18].
 District court, 1712.
 Trusts, cemeteries, 1302c ['18]
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3943.
 Highway, 1834.
 Injunction, 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b ['22].
 Judicial notice, p. 2564 note.
 Judgment, collateral attack, p. 1575 note.
 Justices' courts, 2291 to 2297.
 Distress, 5479 to 5481.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3943.
 Trial of right of property, 7778.
 Juvenile courts, 1801, 1811—8, 1811—40, 2185, 2192.
 Lands acquired by United States, cession of to, 5275, 5276.
 Mandamus, p. 3889 note.
 Against executive department officers, 5732.
 Naturalization, p. 4929.
 Setting aside final order, p. 4936.
 New judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22]; 31 ['14].
 Parol evidence, p. 2572 note.
 Partition, 6097.
 Personal property, 6117.
 Pleading jurisdictional facts, p. 1082 note.
 Want of, p. 455 note ['22].
 Pleas to, p. 1222 note.
 Determination, 1910.
 Presumptions, p. 2494 note.
 On appeal, p. 2505 note.
 Courts martial, 5885.
 Probate, 3206 to 3210.
 Questions for jury, p. 1347 note.
 Receivers, appointment, 2149.
 Removal of causes, pp. 4942 to 4946.
 School fund bonds, suits on, 2742.
 Supreme court, 1523 to 1525, 1527 to 1529 ['14]; 1521 to 1522a, 1526 ['22].
 Judgments, enforcement, p. 285 note ['18].
 Removal of judges, 6024.
 Transcript on appeal, p. 1766 note.
 Trial of right of property, 7778.
 Water courses, 1834.
 Water improvement district bonds, suits to determine validity, 5107—61 ['22].

Penal Code

Carrying arms in church, etc., p. 219 note ['16].
 Drunkenness by officer, p. 108 note ['16].
 Drunkenness in public or private place, p. 109 note ['16].
 Escapes, negligently permitting in capital cases, p. 163 note ['16].
 Forfeiture of physician's license, 420j ['22].
 Gross receipts tax, 148a ['22].
 Injuring fences, etc., p. 759 note ['16].
 Offenses against United States, 173½e ['22].
 State-wide prohibition act, offenses, p. 2172 note ['22].
 Theft of automobiles, p. 768 note ['16].
 Trial of accomplices, p. 50 note ['16].

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Unlawfully carrying arms, p. 210 note ['16].
 Vagrancy, 639, p. 343 note ['16].
 Violations of game laws, 900½v ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Allegations in information, 478 ['16].
 Appellate jurisdiction, county courts, 101, 897, 920a, 966 ['16].
 Court of criminal appeals, 68, 86, 87, 97a, 97mm, 97rr, 97vv, 895, 895a, 897, 920a ['16].
 District courts, 920a ['16].
 Criminal district courts, 897, 920a ['16].
 Harris county, 97mm ['16].
 Escape pending appeal, 912 ['16].
 Judgment on bond, etc., for prevention, etc., of offenses, 960, 962 ['16].
 Concurrent, county courts, p. 68 note ['16].
 Effect, 63 ['16].
 Corporation courts, 109b, p. 89 note ['16].
 County courts, p. 68 note ['16].
 Appellate jurisdiction, 101 ['16].
 Bexar county, 104h ['16].
 For criminal cases, 104g ['16].
 Dallas county, 97ii, 103 ['16].
 At law, 102 ['16].
 Forfeiture of bail bonds and recognizances, 99 ['16].
 Galveston County court at law, 104¼a, 104¼b ['22].
 Habeas corpus, 100 ['16].
 Harris county at law, 104sss, 104ww ['16].
 Court No. 2, 104uu, 104uuu ['16].
 Jefferson county, 104zz ['16].
 At law, 104z ['16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1198 ['16].
 List of, pp. 79 to 86 notes ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, 98 ['16].
 Court of criminal appeals, ascertainment of facts necessary to establish, 64 to 87 ['16].
 Courts having enumerated, 63 ['16].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¼jj ['22].
 District courts, pp. 48 note, 49 note ['16].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¼a, 97¼aa, 97¼ff, 97¼gg ['22].
 Dallas county, 97ff, 97ii ['16]; 97ggg ['18].
 Dallas county, court number two, 97f, 97ff, 97ii ['16]; 97ggg ['18].
 Harris county, 97m, 97r ['16].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½, 97½a ['22].
 Tarrant County, 97½ii to 97½jj, 97½p ['18].
 Travis and Williamson Counties, 97vv ['16].
 Dallas County, no criminal, 97b ['16].
 Exclusive original, felonies, 88 ['16].
 Misconduct involving official misconduct, 90 ['16].
 Federal reservations, p. 49 note ['16].
 Felonies, determination of grade of offense, 89 ['16].
 Juvenile delinquents, 1198 ['16].
 Loss of, p. 49 note ['16].
 Excess of, habeas corpus, p. 103 note ['16].
 Forfeiture of bail, p. 239 note ['16].

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Former jeopardy, 20, p. 25 note [16].
 Habeas corpus, 165, pp. 44 note, 103 note [16]; p. 6 note [18].
 Remand of applicant, 202 [16].
 Justices of the peace, 106, pp. 87 note, 88 note [16].
 Mayors and recorders of cities and towns, 108, 963 [16].
 Concurrent with justices, 965 [16].
 Statement of, in indictment, 451 [16].
 Suit on bond for delivery of stolen property by claimant thereof, 1036 [16].
 Suit on bond in proceeding to restrain business, occupation, or trade injurious to public health, 151 [16].
 Suit on bond to keep the peace, 137 [16].
 Transfer of causes, 483 to 487 [16].

JURY

See Grand Jury; Justices of the Peace; Trial Verdicts, see Trial.

Civil Statutes

- Provisions relating to, 5114 to 5220 [14]; 5158½ to 5158½c, 5158½c, 5158½g to 5158½i [18]; 5131a, 5158½d, 5158½f, 5218a [22].
 Assessment of damages on default, 1940.
 Bias or prejudice, 5117.
 Bills of exceptions, p. 1668 note.
 Caution, 1960.
 Challenge to array, affidavit accompanying, 5190.
 Decision on, 5191.
 Effect of sustaining, 5192.
 Grounds for, 5188.
 Stated in, 5190.
 When not allowed, 5189.
 Writing, necessity of, 5190.
 Challenge to particular jurors, for cause, decision on, 5201.
 For cause, defined, 5194.
 Discretion of court, p. 3420 note.
 Evidence, 5199.
 Examination of juror, 5195.
 Justices' courts, 2354 to 2356.
 Oral, 5200.
 Questions not to be asked juror, 5196.
 Summoning additional jurors, 5207.
 Time for making, 5200, 5206.
 Grounds, 5194.
 Manner of making, 5193.
 Number in county court, 5199.
 Peremptory challenge, additional jurors to supply deficiency, 5210.
 Decision on, 5201.
 Definition of, 5197.
 Number in district court, 5198.
 Oral, 5200.
 Time for making, 5200, 5208.
 Charge of officer, 1959.
 Charges and instructions, 1954, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 [14]; 1972, 1974 [18].
 Asking further, 1962.
 Taking to jury room, 1975.

JURY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Commissioners, compensation, 5131a [22].
 County court, appointment, 5132.
 Appointment, Wichita county at law, 1811-179 [22].
 Dallas County at law, 1795.
 Dallas County at law No. 2, 1798i [18].
 Jefferson County Court at law, 1811-128 [22].
 Number, 5132.
 Oath, form, 5133.
 Powers and duties, 5132.
 Qualifications, 5132.
 Selection of jurors for six months, 5134 to 5150.
 District court, appointment, 5122.
 Appointment, additional commissioners, 5127.
 Notification of, 5124.
 Assessment roll for, 5131.
 Attendance, fine for failure, 5125.
 Charge of by sheriff or constable, 5129.
 Compensation, 5128.
 Instruction as to duties, 5128.
 Intrusion on, 5129.
 Jury lists delivered to, 5120.
 List of exempt persons for, 5130.
 Number, 5122.
 Oath, form, 5126.
 Qualifications, 5122.
 Selection of jurors, 5135 to 5150.
 Separation without leave, 5129.
 Service but once per year, 5123.
 Special terms, 1720.
 Stationery for, 5130.
 Exemption from service as jurors, 5118.
 Communication with court, 1961.
 Compensation of jurors, amount, 5218.
 Certificate of service, 5219.
 Corporation courts, 915.
 Jury scrip, payment of county taxes, with, 5220.
 Justices' courts, 2363.
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 [22].
 Competency, 5114.
 Inhabitants, in suit against county, 1367.
 Interest, 5117.
 Opinion, pp. 3400 note, 3401 note.
 Prior service in same case, 5117.
 Relationship, 5117.
 Witness, 5117.
 Concurrence in verdict, 5217.
 Condemnation of lands for state normal schools, 2690p, 2690q.
 Corporation courts, fees, 915.
 Right to trial by, 908.
 County Courts Bexar County for civil cases, 1811-16.
 Dallas County at law, 1795.
 Number of jurors, 1776.
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1808.
 County inhabitants in suit against county, 1367.
 Custody and conduct, duty of officer, 1959.
 Kept together, 1958.
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2510 note.
 Death or inability pending trial, 5215.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JURY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Demand, call of appearance docket for, 5179.
 - Call of docket for, 5178.
 - In justice court, 5177.
 - Necessity, 5174.
 - Order of court for, 5183.
 - Time for, 5175, 5176.
- Withdrawal, consent of adverse party, 5186.
 - Jury fee withdrawn, 5187.
- Disagreement, discharge, 1965.
- Discharge, case again tried, 1968.
 - By court, 1966.
 - Disagreement, 1965.
 - Final adjournment, 1967.
- Disqualification, 5115 to 5117.
- Exemptions from service, 5118.
 - Filing claim of, 5121.
 - List for jury commissioners, 5130.
 - Militia, 5841 to 5845.
 - Overseers of roads, 6943.
- Foreman, selection, 1956.
- Formation for trial, box for drawing, clerks of court to provide, 5202.
 - Box for drawing, drawing names from, 5204.
 - Names placed in, 5203.
 - Record of names drawn from, 5204.
 - Challenge for cause, time for making, 5206.
 - Concurrence of all jurors in verdict, 5217.
 - Death or inability of juror pending trial, 5215.
 - Names returned and jury called, 5209.
 - Number required, county court, 1776, 5216.
 - District court, 5214.
 - Peremptory challenge, time for making, 5208.
 - Summoning additional jurors to supply deficiency, 5205.
 - Jurors excused on challenge for cause, 5207.
 - Jurors excused on peremptory challenge, 5210.
 - Swearing in, 5211, 5212.
 - Form of oath, 5213.
- Interchangeable, act applicable to certain counties, 5158½ [18].
 - Additional jurors, compensation, 5158½d [22].
 - How drawn, 5158½d [22].
 - Assignment for service, 5158½f [22].
 - Capital cases, act inapplicable, 5158½h [18].
 - Counties, act applicable to which, 5158½ [18].
 - Custody of, 5158½e [18].
 - Drawing to make jury, 5158½f [22].
 - Effective date of act, 5158½i [18].
 - Excuses, 5158½c [18].
 - General panel, 5158½b [18].
 - Jury Wheel Law applicable, 5158½a [18].
 - Lunacy cases, act inapplicable, 5158½h [18].
 - Number of jurors, 5158½b [18].
 - Reducing, 5158½g [18].
 - Organization, 5158½b [18].
 - Panel how filled, 5158½d [22].
 - Quarters, 5158½e [18].
 - Repeal, 5158½i [18].
 - Special jurors, 5158½d [22].
 - Summoning, 5158½c [18].

JURY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Interchangeable (Cont'd).
 - Supervision, 5158½b [18].
 - Swearing in, 5158½c [18].
 - Use in different courts, 5158½d [22].
- Judicial districts, effect of change, 30 [14; '18; 22]; 31 [14].
- Jury docket, 1945.
 - Clerks to keep, 5184.
 - Entry on, 5183.
 - Order designating time for taking up, 5185.
- Jury fee, amount, 5180.
 - County funds, 1438.
 - Deposit, 5180.
 - Forcible entry and detainer, 3947.
 - Justices' courts, 2340.
 - Necessity of payment, 5174.
 - Oath in lieu, 5174, 5181, 5182.
 - Paid when, 5174.
 - Paying over, county clerk, 1760.
 - District clerk, 1697.
 - Reports, county clerk, 1421, 1759.
 - District clerk, 1421, 1696.
 - Time for depositing, 5180.
 - Withdrawal, 5187.
- Jury for week, adjournment of, 5169.
 - Defaulting jury, fine, 5172.
 - Excuses, hearing on, 5171.
 - Number, 5134.
 - Oath to sheriff, 5170.
 - Summoning additional jurors, 5168.
 - Selection from names on lists, 5167.
 - Time for selection, 5165, 5166.
- Jury fund, railroad penalties, 6673.
- Justices' courts, challenge to array, 2351, 2352.
 - Default and fine, 2348.
 - Demand, 2333, 2339, 5177.
 - Time for, 2340.
 - Drawing, 2353.
 - Excusing, 2347.
 - Jury fee, 2340.
 - Mode of proceeding before, 2361.
 - Oath, 2359, 2360.
 - Oath to officer summoning, 2343.
 - Pay, 2363.
 - Peremptory challenges, 2356.
 - Selection, 2357.
 - Summons, 2342.
 - Duty of officer, 2344.
 - Service, 2345.
 - Venire called, 2346.
- Juvenile courts, 2185, 2192.
 - Kept together, 1958.
- Lunacy proceedings, 152, 154 [22].
- New judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].
- Number, for term, 5134.
 - For trial, county court, 1776.
 - District court, 5214.
 - For week, 5134.
- Oath, 5211 to 5213.
- Officer in charge, duty, 1959.
- Personal knowledge, application, p. 2353 note.
- Persons liable, 5118.
- Polling, 1979.
- Presumptions as to acts of, p. 2495 note.
 - On appeal, p. 2508 note.
- Questioning, after verdict, p. 552 note [18].
 - Special issues, p. 556 note [18].

JURY (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Questions for jury, p. 1303 note et seq.
 Retirement, proceeding with other business, 1969.
 Taking instructions, 1975.
 Taking papers, 1957.
 Right to trial by jury, 5173 to 5187.
 Contempt proceedings, p. 3414 note.
 Denial, effect of, p. 3415 note.
 Equity suits, p. 3414 note.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3947.
 Guardianship hearing, 4081 [22].
 Inquisition proceedings, p. 3414 note.
 Mandatory injunction proceedings, p. 3414 note.
 Probate matters, 3221, p. 3414 note.
 Receivership proceedings, p. 777 note [22].
 Suit to forfeit food, etc., 4585a.
 Venue, determination of, p. 3414 note.
 Waiver, p. 3415 note.
 Road jury, 6864 to 6866, 6868, 6869, 6877, 6886 to 6888.
 Selection, county courts, Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798i [18].
 County courts, El Paso County court at law, 1811—142 [18].
 Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811—128 [22].
 Deposit of names in box, 5136.
 By district court on failure of commissioners, etc., 5127.
 Drawing of names from box, 5136.
 Jury list, certification, 5138.
 Copies of county court lists for district court, delivery to clerk of district court, 5147.
 Delivery to county judge, 5146.
 Delivery to district court commissioners, 5148.
 Names on not to be selected as jurors for district court, 5149.
 Copies of district court lists for county court, delivery to county clerk, 5143.
 Delivery to county court commissioners, receipt for, 5144.
 Delivery to district judge, 5142.
 Names on not to be selected as jurors for county court, 5145.
 Delivery to clerk, 5139a.
 Delivery to judge, 5139.
 Delivery to jury commissioners, 5130.
 Destruction of original lists, 5150.
 Divulging contents, 5150.
 Drawing of names from box, 5136.
 Indorsement, 5138, 5139, 5139a.
 Names selected placed in box, 5136.
 Oath of clerk, 5140, 5141.
 Oath of deputy, 5140, 5141.
 Record of names drawn, 5136.
 Sealing, 5138.
 Selection of names for, 5135.
 Number of names to be drawn, 5135.
 Number of names to be drawn from box, 5136.
 Record of names drawn from box, 5136.

JURY (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Selection (Cont'd).
 Special venire list, drawing jurors from, 5137.
 Manner of making, 5137.
 Selection, etc., 5137.
 Summoning, duty of sheriff, 5160.
 For week, number, 5165.
 Selection in counties with cities aggregating 20,000, drawing names from wheel, 5154.
 Jury wheel, 5153.
 Loss of, 5158.
 Lists, certification, 5155.
 Delivery to clerk, 5156.
 Delivery to judge, 5155.
 Disposition of cards, 5157.
 Indorsement on, 5155.
 Jury wheel, loss of, 5158.
 Oath of clerk and deputies, as to, 5156.
 Record of names drawn, 5154.
 Sealing, 5155.
 Names written on cards, 5152.
 Selection of names for, 5151.
 Scrip, claims against county, classification, 1433.
 Receivable for taxes, 5220.
 Special terms of district courts, 1720, 1724.
 Special venire, 5137.
 Summoning, duty of sheriff, 5161.
 Manner of service, 5162.
 Return of service, 5164.
 Time for, 5161.
 Time of service, 5163.
 Transfer between courts, El Paso County, 1811—142 [18].
 Trial by, 5173 to 5187.
 Call of dockets, 5178, 5179.
 Corporation courts, 908.
 Demand for jury, 5174 to 5177.
 Withdrawal, 5186, 5187.
 Disputed boundary lines, 5341.
 Docket, 5184.
 Jury fee, 5180 to 5182.
 Justices' courts, 2339 to 2363.
 In lunacy proceedings, p. 53 note [18]; 155 [22].
 Order, 5183.
 Probate matters, 3221.
 Suspension or revocation of attorney's license, 329.
 Trial day, 5185.
 Unsound mind and habitual drunkards, 4241.
 Discharge of guardian, 4254.
 Viewers, drainage proceedings, 2479 to 2491, 2508, 2509, 2513 to 2517, 2544 to 2547.
 Roads, 6997 to 7012.
 Waiver, Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201l.
 Failure to demand, 5174.
 Juvenile courts, 2185.
 Penal Code
 Accepting bribes, 180, 181 [16].
 Bribery, 179, 181 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JURY (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Conviction of offense involving deprivation of political rights, 63 [16].
 Double punishments, assessment, 64 to 66 [16].
 Increase or decrease of punishment, 67, 68, 70 [16].
 Jury wheel, illegally putting in or taking names from, 428 [16].
 Process to, acceptance of bribe to omit to make, 190 [16].
 Bribery of sheriff or peace officer to make false return on, 188 [16].
 Bribery of sheriff or peace officer to omit to make service, 188 [16].
 False return upon, acceptance of bribe to make, 190 [16].
 Questions for, accomplice, p. 50 note [16].
 Burglary, p. 803 note [16].
 Conspiracy, p. 928 note [16].
 Desecration of graves, p. 259 note [16].
 Determination of insulting words to female on issue of adequate cause, reducing offense to manslaughter, 1135 [16].
 Embezzlement, p. 906 [16].
 False entries in books of account, p. 560 note [16].
 Fraudulent disposition of mortgaged property, p. 921 note [16].
 Intent in forgery, p. 509 note [16].
 Intent in making threat to take life, 1444 [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, sale in local option districts, pp. 301, 315 notes [16].
 State-wide prohibition, p. 2173 note [22].
 Libel prosecutions, 1178 [16].
 Materiality of statements in perjury, p. 157 note [16].
 Medicine, registration for practice of, p. 2210 note [22].
 Pandering, p. 255 note [16].
 Passing forged instrument, p. 513 note [16].
 Robbery, p. 825 note [16].
 Sodomy, p. 257 note [16].
 Theft, p. 848 note [16].
 Conversion by bailee, p. 872 note [16].
 Wife abandonment, p. 2200 note [22].
 Report of service on, failure to make, 398 [16].
 Selection, failure or refusal to make in cities or counties, 427, 429 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Bribery of juror, new trial, 837(4), 838 [16].
 Bringing into court on agreement, 767 [16].
 Challenge to array of jurors, capital cases, affidavit in support of, 682 [16].
 Capital cases, defendant, when, 680, 681 [16].
 Hearing on, 678, 683 [16].
 State, when, 679, 681 [16].
 Sustaining, 684, 685 [16].
 Writing, 682 [16].
 Cases less than capital, 716 [16].
 Change of venue when unable to obtain, 629 [16].
 Charge of court to, 735 to 743 and notes [16].
 Further charge, 754 [16].
 Presence of accused, 756 [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b [16].

JURY (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

- Commissioners, appointment, 384 [16].
 Appointment, notice of, to, 385 [16].
 Assessment rolls for, 387 [16].
 Criminal district courts, Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½g [22].
 Instructions to, as to duties, 387 [16].
 Intrusion upon, 388 [16].
 Names of persons exempt from service as jurors for, 387 [16].
 Number, 384 [16].
 Oath of office, 386 [16].
 Qualifications, 384 [16].
 Retirement, 387 [16].
 Rooms for, 387 [16].
 Separation, 388 [16].
 Stationery for, 387 [16].
 Communications with court, 753 [16].
 Presence of accused, 756 [16].
 Conversations with by outsiders, prohibition against, 748 [16].
 Punishment, 749 [16].
 Corrupt conduct of jurors, new trial, 837(4), 838 [16].
 County courts Bexar county for criminal cases, selection, 104o [16].
 Dallas county at law, selection, etc., 104b [16].
 Galveston county at law, 104¼i [22].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾u [22].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¾c [22].
 Bowie County, number of jurors for trial of misdemeanor cases, 645c [22].
 Dallas County, court No. 2 drawing, 97hh [16].
 Harris county, selection, 97p [16].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½g [22].
 Tarrant County, 97½l, 97½m [18]; 645b [22].
 Travis and Williamson counties, 97y [16].
 Disagreement, discharge, 759 [16].
 Discharge, disagreement, 759 [16].
 Final adjournment of court operates as, 760 [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 16 note [16].
 Sickness of juror, 757, 758 [16].
 On trial, 731 to 733 [16].
 Retrial of case, 761 [16].
 Disqualification of jurors, intoxicating liquor prosecution, p. 3 note [18].
 Exemptions from service, claim of, 676 [16].
 Fees, certificate, issuance to assignee, p. 2662 note [22].
 County courts, amount, 1183 [16].
 Collection, 1187 [16].
 Joint defendants, 1186 [16].
 Taxation, 1183 [16].
 District court, amount, 1183 [16].
 Collection, 1187 [16].
 Joint defendants, 1186 [16].
 Taxation, 1183 [16].
 Inquests on fires, 1087 [16].
 Justice courts, amount, 1185 [16].
 Collection, 1187 [16].
 Joint defendants, 1186 [16].
 Taxation, 1185 [16].
 Lunacy proceedings, 1174 [16].

JURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Fees (Cont'd).
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, amount, 1185 [16].
 Collection, 1187 [16].
 Joint defendants, 1186 [16].
 Taxation, 1185 [16].
- Food and lodging, 747 [16].
 Cost of, payable by counties, 1140, 1141 [16].
 Payment by juror and issue of scrip, 1140, 1141 [16].
- Foreman, appointment, 752 [16].
 Signing of verdict, 764 [16].
- Formation in capital cases, absence of jurors, attachments for, 673 [16].
 Absence of jurors, fine, 673 [16].
 Adjournments, 699 [16].
 Calling names of persons summoned, 696 [16].
- Challenges, challenge to array, affidavit in support of, 682 [16].
 Challenge to array, decision on, 683 [16].
 Discharge of on sustaining, 684 [16].
 Summoning other jurors, 684, 685 [16].
 Evidence on hearing, 683 [16].
 Grounds for, 679 to 681 [16].
 Time for hearing, 678 [16].
 Writing, 682 [16].
- Challenges for cause, 689 [16].
 Determination of by judge, 697 [16].
 Evidence on hearing of, 693 [16].
 Grounds, bias or prejudice, 692 [16].
 Conscientious scruples against death penalty, 692 [16].
 Conviction of theft or felony, 692 [16].
 Juror not to be impaneled, 695 [16].
 Householders or freeholders, 692 [16].
 Indictment against for theft or felony, 692 [16].
 Insanity, 692 [16].
 Juror not to be impaneled, 695 [16].
 Mental or bodily defects or infirmities, 692 [16].
 Juror not to be impaneled, 695 [16].
 Opinion as to innocence or guilt of accused, 692 [16].
 Qualified voters, 692 [16].
 Relationship, 692 [16].
 Service on grand jury finding indictment, 692 [16].
 Service on petit jury in former trial, 692 [16].
 Witness in case, 692 [16].
- Questions which may not be asked, 694 [16].
- Kinds of, 689 [16].
 Peremptory challenges, 689 [16].

JURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Formation in capital cases (Cont'd).
 Challenges (Cont'd).
 Peremptory challenges (Cont'd).
 Number allowed, 691 [16].
 What constitute, 690 [16].
- Discharge of jurors not selected from further attendance, 700 [16].
 Drawing names from jury box, 660a [22].
 Excused by consent of parties, 677 [16].
 Excuses, hearing and determination, 675 [16].
 Fees of jurors discharged, etc., 701 [16].
 Names of jurors called, 673 [16].
 Oath to jurors, 674, 698 [16].
 Qualifications, determination of by judge, 686, 687, 697 [16].
 Passing for acceptance, 688 [16].
 Seating in jury box, 673 [16].
 Separation, 699 [16].
- Formation in cases less than capital, challenges, challenge to array, rules governing, 716 [16].
- Challenges, challenges for cause, drawing other jurors on reduction of number, 706 [16].
 Challenges for cause, grounds, 707 [16].
 Rules governing capital cases applicable to, 705 [16].
 Time for making, 705 [16].
 Peremptory challenges, manner of making, 711 [16].
 Number of, 709, 710 [16].
 When made, 708 [16].
 Drawing of names from jury box, 703 [16].
 Lists of after challenges, selection of jury from, 712 [16].
 Names of jurors placed in jury box, 702 [16].
 Oath of jurors, 714 [16].
 Summoning other jurors, 704 [16].
 On reduction of to less than requisite number by challenges, etc., 713 [16].
 When regular jurors not in attendance, 715 [16].
- Impaneling, mayors' and recorders' courts, 968a [16].
 On plea of guilty, 566 [16].
 Presumption as to an appeal, 938, p. 900, note [16].
- Impartial, p. 4 note [16].
 Indictment read to on trial, 717 [16].
 Inquests on fires, 1083, 1087 [16].
 Intoxicating liquors not to be furnished to, 747 [16].
 Intoxication, new trial, 837(7. 8), 838 [16].
 Judges of facts, 734, 786 [16].
 Credibility of witnesses, pp. 687 note, 688 note [16].
 Directing verdict, p. 689 note [16].
 Instructions as to, p. 689 note [16].
 Judge sitting as jury, p. 688 note [16].
 Libel, 11 [16].
 Review of questions of fact on appeal, pp. 689 to 692 notes [16].
 Setting aside verdict, p. 689 note [16].
 Weight of evidence, p. 689 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Judges of facts (Cont'd).
 Weight of evidence (Cont'd).
 Conflicting evidence, p. 688 note [16].
 In general, p. 687 note [16].
 Inferences from evidence, p. 688 note [16].
 Presumptions, p. 688 note [16].
 Uncontroverted evidence, p. 688 note [16].
 Witnesses as accomplices, p. 736 note [16].
 Jury wheel law, constitutionality, p. 44 note [18].
 Justice courts, challenges, 987 [16].
 Challenges, challenges for cause, 987 [16].
 Peremptory challenges, 987 [16].
 Discharge on failure to agree, 999 [16].
 Failure to attend, fine, 984 [16].
 Kept together, 998 [16].
 Oath to jurors, 989 [16].
 Retirement, 998 [16].
 Summoning other jurors when, 988 [16].
 Verdict, 1007, 1002 [16].
 Law to be received by from court, 734 [16].
 Lists of, copy for defendant, waiver, p. 26 note [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968a, 968f [16].
 Misconduct of bill of exceptions, pp. 534, 554 notes [16].
 Harmless error, p. 906 note [16].
 New trial, 837(7, 8), 838 [16].
 Proof of, 837(8), 838 [16].
 Misdirection, new trial, 837(2), 838 [16].
 Number of jurors, 645, 645a, 765, 766, pp. 3 note, 23 note [16].
 Objections, time, p. 46 note [18].
 Objections to jurors, bill of exceptions, p. 530 note [16].
 Waiver, p. 26 note [16].
 Officer in attendance on, 750 [16].
 Papers in case, taking with on retirement, 751 [16].
 Pay, 1158, 1159, 1162 [16].
 Persons not to be permitted with, 748, 749 [16].
 Plea of guilty in misdemeanor cases without jury at special session of county court, 583, 584 [16].
 Pleas of defendant read to, 717 [16].
 Poll of on rendition of verdict, 768 [16].
 Punishments assessed by, 770 [16].
 Retirement, court proceeding with other business, 762 [16].
 Instructions given taken with, 742 [16].
 Reference by to failure to defendant to testify, p. 721 note [16].
 Rooms for, 747 [16].
 Rulings as to, bill of exceptions, p. 539 note [16].
 Harmless error, p. 903 note [16].
 Selection and drawing, officers required to make, 664 [16].
 Officers required to make, violations of law, punishment, 665 [16].
 Willfully or negligently failing, punishment, 664a [16].
 Special terms of district courts, 94 [16].
 Tampering with jury wheel, punishment, 665 [16].

JURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Selection and drawing (Cont'd).
 Violations of law relating to, punishment, 665 [16].
 Separation, felony cases, 745 [16].
 Misdemeanor cases, 746 [16].
 Waiver, p. 26 note [16].
 Sickness of jurors, discharge of jury, 757, 758 [16].
 Special venire, amendment, p. 359 note [16].
 Defendant may obtain order for, 657 [16].
 Drawing names, additional talesmen, p. 357 note [16].
 Counties not using wheel system, 660a [22].
 Discrimination, p. 356 note [16].
 Duties of clerk, 660, 661 [16].
 Fees of jurors on discharge, etc., 701 [16].
 Insufficient number, summoning additional talesmen, 666, 667 [16].
 List of jurors summoned, copy for defendant, delivery to, 671, 672 [16].
 Manner of selecting, 660, 661 [16].
 Direction to sheriff, 670 [16].
 Names of veniremen, p. 353 note [16].
 Number of veniremen, p. 352 note [16].
 Repeal, 662, 663 [16].
 Second venire, p. 353 note [16].
 Special venire defined, 655 [16].
 State may obtain order for, 656 [16].
 Summoning, 661a [16].
 Attachment for, p. 360 note [16].
 Oath of sheriff, p. 360 note [16].
 On sustaining challenge to array of first venire, 684, 685 [16].
 Writ, amendment, p. 355 note [16].
 Contents, 658 [16].
 Delivery to sheriff, 660, 661 [16].
 Issue, 658 [16].
 Service, 668 [16].
 Diligence, p. 360 note [16].
 Return, 669 [16].
 Statement of accusation by counsel for state to, 717 [16].
 Statement of defense to, 717 [16].
 Summoning, fees of sheriff or constable, 1122, 1123, 1130 [16].
 Justice court, 983 [16].
 Mayors and recorders courts, 968a [16].
 Swearing, presumption on appeal, 938, p. 900, note [16].
 Trial by impartial jury, 4 [16].
 Trial by jury, claims to property seized under search warrant, 378 [16].
 Issues of fact to be tried by, 644 [16].
 Issues of sanity of defendant after conviction, 1017 to 1023 [16].
 Plea of guilty in felony cases, 581 [16]; 581a [18].
 Right to, assessment of punishment by court, p. 23 note [16].
 Forfeitures of bail, p. 272 note [16].
 Inviolable, 10 [16].
 Juvenile defendants, p. 23 note [16].
 Mayors and recorders courts, 968a [16].
 Restraining sales of intoxicating liquors in local option district, p. 23 note [16].

JURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Trial by jury (Cont'd).
 - Right to (Cont'd).
 - Waiver, pp. 26 note, 346 note [16].
 - Delinquent children, p. 2668 note [22].
 - Justice courts, 982 [16].
 - On plea of guilty in misdemeanor cases, 582 [16].
 - Special pleas of defendant, 574 [16].
- Verdicts, 763 to 782 [16].
 - Direction by court, pp. 476 note, 477 note, 689 note [16].
 - Form of, instructions as to, p. 463 note [16].
 - Manner of arriving at, instructions as to, p. 462 note [16].
 - New trial, 837(3), 838 [16].
 - Necessary to conviction for felony, 21 [16].
 - Review in appellate court, pp. 689 to 692 notes [16].
 - Setting aside, p. 689 note [16].
 - View of premises, etc., p. 607 note [16].
 - Weight of testimony for, 786 [16].
 - Witnesses, re-examination, 755 [16].
 - Re-examination, presence of accused, 756 [16].

JURY COMMISSIONERS*See Jury.***JURY DOCKET***See Jury.***JURY FEE***See Jury.***JUS ACCRESCENDI****Civil Statutes**

Abolished, 2471.

JUSTICE*See Fugitives from Justice.***JUSTICES***See Courts of Civil Appeals; Judges; Supreme Court.***JUSTICES OF THE PEACE***See Examining Courts; Magistrates.***Civil Statutes**

- Accounts, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.
- Acknowledgments, authority to take, p. 4405 note.
- Affidavits, authority to take, 10.
- Appeal, 2391 to 2397 [14]; 2393 [18].
 - Appearance, 2393 [18].
 - Award of arbitrators, 65, 66.
 - Affidavit of inability to give, 2394.
 - Docket entries, 2302(11).
 - Receiver, 2144.
 - Bond, 2393 [18].

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Appeal (Cont'd).
 - To county court, 1767, 2391.
 - Castro County, 1811—20.
 - Criminal cases, 1811—24.
 - Costs, what constitute, p. 609 note [18].
 - Harris County at law, 1811—39.
 - Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811—53c [18].
 - Jasper County, 1811—70.
 - Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811—131 [22].
 - Oldham County, 1811—82.
 - Criminal cases, 1811—86.
 - Stonewall County, 1811—95.
 - Wheeler County, 1811—98.
 - Criminal cases, 1811—102.
 - Zapata County, 1811—109.
 - Criminal cases, 1811—113.
 - To district court, 2392.
 - Docket entries, 2302(11).
 - Duty of Justice, 2396.
 - Forcible entry and detainer, 3956 to 3963.
 - Perfected when, 2395.
 - Presumptions, p. 2516 note.
 - Transcript, 2396, 2397.
- Appearance day, 2330.
- Appearance, docket entries, 2302, 2332.
 - Failure to appear, proceedings, 2331.
 - Plaintiff failing to appear, nonsuit, 2336.
 - Rules governing, 2325.
- Arbitration, agreement, filing, 58.
 - Appeal from award, 65.
 - Selection of umpire, 64.
- Attachment, 240 to 270.
- Attorneys, malpractice, 335 to 337.
- Authority to take affidavit, p. 2 note [18].
- Blacklisting, examination of witnesses, 600.
- Bonds, 2283.
- Certiorari, 742 to 761, 1768, 2398, 2399.
 - Affidavit, 745.
 - Amendment of bond or oath, 755.
 - Amount in controversy, 2398.
 - Appeals and writs of error, 761.
 - Application, requisites, 746.
 - Bexar County, 1811—9.
 - Civil cases, 1811—9.
 - Bond, 748, 755.
 - Castro County, 1811—20, 1811—21.
 - Citation, 752.
 - Dallas County at law, 1793.
 - Dismissal, motion, 754.
 - Docketing cause, 753.
 - Duty of Justice, 2399.
 - Filing bond, affidavit, and order, 749.
 - Harris County, at law, 1811—41.
 - Harrison County, 1811—58, 1811—59.
 - Issuance, 758.
 - Issued when, 742.
 - Jasper County, 1811—66, 1811—67.
 - Judgment of dismissal, 756.
 - Jurisdiction, 1768, 1772.
 - Justice to stay proceedings, and make return, 751.
 - Motion to dismiss, p. 687 note [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Certiorari (Cont'd).
 Oldham County, 1811—82, 1811—83.
 Order, 743.
 Pleading, 757.
 New matter, 759.
 Tarrant County, 1802.
 Time for granting, 747.
 Trial de novo, 760.
 Wheeler County, 1811—98, 1811—99.
 Writ, issue instant, 750.
 Requisites, 744.
 Zapata County, 1811—109, 1811—110.
- Citation, 2322 to 2325.
 Contents, 2323.
 Deputation to serve, 2324.
 Different counties, 2322.
 Issuance, 2322.
 Pleading venue, 2308(13) ['18].
 Rules governing issuance and service, 2325.
- Compensation, assessment of damages for injuries by live stock, 7225, 7252.
- Constables, attendance on courts, 7145.
- Contempt, 2293.
- Continuance, 2329.
- Convicts, examination of dead bodies, 6224 ['18].
- Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311, 4314.
- Costs, affidavit in lieu, 2052, 2052a.
 Bill of, on change of venue, 2318.
 Collection, 2033, 2034.
 Deposit in lieu of, 2053.
 Execution for, 2381.
 Security for, 2319.
 Taxation, 2383.
- County warrants, 1459.
- Court rooms for, 2273a ['22].
- Depositions, rules governing, 2337.
 Taking testimony for legislative committee, 5522 to 5524.
 Witnesses, 3649 to 3662, 3664 to 3678 ['14]; 3663 ['22].
- Deputies and assistants, 3903 ['22].
- Dismissal and nonsuit, plaintiff failing to appear, 2336.
- Dismissal, judgment, setting aside, 2374 to 2379.
- Disqualification, 2290.
 Change of venue, 2315.
 Venue, 2312.
- Distress warrants for rent or advances, 5479 to 5487.
- Dockets and entries, 2302.
 Decision, 2365.
 Judgment by confession, 2371.
 Jury docket, call of, 2350.
 As to special justice, 2315.
 Stay of execution, 2389.
 Verdict, 2364.
- Dockets, books and papers, 2302 to 2304.
 Custody, 2305.
 Delivery to successor, 2306.
 Enforcement, 2307.
 As evidence, p. 2330 note.
 Inspection, 2305.
 Other books and records, 2304.
 Parol evidence, p. 2572 note.
- Election and qualification, 2283 to 2290.
- Estrays, provisions relating to, 7185 to 7208.
- Evidence, rules governing, 2337.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Execution, 2369, 2380 to 2388, 3718.
 On acknowledgment for stay, 2390.
 Costs, 2381.
 Taxation, 2383.
 Docket entries, 2302(10).
 Dormant judgments, 2387.
 Enforcement of judgment by, 2380.
 Other county, 2386.
 Requisites, 2381.
 Returnable when, 2382.
 Rules governing, 2388.
 Stay of, 2389, 2390.
 Time for issuance, 2384, 2385, 2387.
- Fee book, 2303.
- Fees, 3867, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3883, 3889 ['22].
 Examination of records, 3912.
 Filing papers, 3923.
 Impounding live stock, 7252a ['18].
 Inquest over deceased convict, 6224 ['18].
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 ['22].
 Maximum, 3881.
- Ferrymen, forfeiture, delay or refusal to transport, 7032.
 Failure to post ferry charges, 7031.
 Overcharge, 7034.
- Forcible entry and detainer, 3940 to 3964 ['14]; 3944 ['18]; '22].
- Garnishment, 271 to 281, 294 to 301, 303 to 308 ['14]; 282, 293, 302 ['22].
- Impounding live stock, 7252a ['18].
- Judgment, 2364 to 2373.
 Abstracts, 5613.
 Citation, appearance, etc., 2370.
 Collateral attack, p. 1842 note.
 Confession, 2371.
 Costs, 2367.
 Default, failure to appear, 2331.
 Setting aside, 2374 to 2379.
 Dismissal, setting aside, 2375 to 2379.
 Docket entries, 2302(8, 9), 2366.
 Enforcement by attachment, fine, etc., 2369.
 Entering, fees, 3907.
 Execution, 2369, 2380 to 2388, 3718.
 Stay, 2389, 2390.
 Injunction, p. 3134 note.
 Registration of transcripts, 6834.
 Requisites, 2366.
 Rules governing, 2373.
 Setting aside, p. 681 note ['18].
 Specific articles, 2368.
 Enforcement, 2369.
 Trial without jury, 2338, 2364.
 On verdict, 2364.
 Warrant of attorney, filing, 2372.
- Jurat, p. 791 note ['22].
- Jurisdiction and powers, 2291 to 2297.
 Amount in controversy, 2291.
 Armstrong County, 1811—2.
 Attachment, 2294, p. 1840 note.
 Bail bonds, forfeiture, 2292.
 Boundary lines, 5341.
 Civil cases, 2291.
 Collecting debt, p. 680 note ['18].
 Concurrent, 1811—1.
 Corporation courts, 904.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Jurisdiction and powers (Cont'd).
 Concurrent (Cont'd).
 Deaf Smith, Parmer, etc., Counties, 1811-30.
 Stonewall County, 1811-92, 1811-95.
 Deaf Smith, Parmer, etc., Counties, 1811-33.
 Exceptions, 2296.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 2291.
 Garnishment, 2294, p. 1840 note.
 General, 2291.
 Injunctions, p. 677 note ['18].
 Liens, enforcement, 2291.
 Mortgage foreclosure, 2291.
 Other jurisdiction conferred, 2295.
 Partition, p. 1840 note.
 Proceed with unfinished business, 2297.
 Prosecution for obstructing entry on lands in drainage proceedings, 2594.
 Sequestration, 2294.
 Suits not within, 2296.
 Trial of right of property, 7778.
 Justice, defined, 5504.
 Liability of drawer of bill of exchange, etc., fixed by suit, 580.
 Lunacy proceedings, 150 to 165 ['22].
 Marriage, celebrating rites of, 4608.
 Mayor to have powers of, 806.
 Nearest justice, defined, 2316.
 To hold court, when, 2283, 2315.
 New trials, 2374 to 2379.
 Docket entries, 2302(9).
 Motion, affidavit, 2376.
 Notice, 2377.
 Motion granted, cause continued, 2378.
 Number, 2379.
 Time for, 2375.
 Notary public ex officio, 2287.
 Notices, service, 3944 ['18].
 Oath, 2287.
 Oaths and affirmations, authority to administer, 10.
 Official commission, 2287.
 Parties, 2320.
 Citation to designate, 2323.
 Pleading defects and objections, 2327.
 Pleadings, 2326 to 2328.
 Amendable, 2328.
 Docket entries, 2302(4), 2326.
 Oral, 2326.
 Venue, 2308(13) ['18].
 Written, signing, 2327.
 Verification, 2327.
 Precincts, 2241(1).
 Pool hall elections, 6319j.
 Public weighers, 7833a to 7833o ['22].
 Process, citation, 2322 to 2325.
 Docket entries, 2302.
 Enforcement of judgment, 2380.
 Requisites, 2321.
 Service, 3944 ['18].
 Warrant in proceeding to try disputed boundary line, 5341.
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Reports of fines, judgments, and jury fees, 1421.
 Roads, complaint against road hand not responding, 6976½nn ['22].
 Inspectors of plank roads, appointment, 1277.
 Rules governing, 2400.
 Seizure of hides imported from Mexico, 7285 to 7287, 7289 ['18].
 Sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Special justice, 2315.
 Stay of proceedings, docket entries, 2302(11).
 Execution, 2389, 2390.
 Stock laws, assessment of damages, 7224, 7230, 7251.
 Taking testimony for legislative committee, 5522 to 5524.
 Term of office, 2283.
 Terms of court, 2298 to 2301.
 Adjournment, 2300.
 Docket entries, 2302(5).
 Failure, 2301.
 Holding from time to time, 2301.
 Monthly, 2298.
 Times and places of holding, 2299.
 Transfer of cases, 2195, 2315 to 2318.
 Trial, boundary lines, appeal to county court, 5341.
 Cases tried when called, 2335.
 Court, 2334.
 Call of docket, 2335.
 Judgment, 2338.
 On default, 2331.
 Decision, docket entry, 2365.
 Docket entries, 2302.
 Jury, 2339 to 2363.
 Boundary lines, 5341.
 Calling names of jurors, 2346.
 Call of docket, 2350.
 Challenge for cause, 2354 to 2356.
 Challenge to array, 2351, 2352.
 Default, fine, 2348.
 Demand, 2333, 2339.
 Manner of making, 5177.
 Time for, 2340.
 Drawing, 2353.
 Excusing jurors, 2347.
 Incomplete, summoning others, 2358.
 Jury fee, 2340.
 Mode of proceeding, 2361.
 Number required, 5216.
 Oath, 2359, 2360.
 Pay, 2363.
 Peremptory challenge, 2356.
 Rules governing, 2337.
 Selection, 2357.
 Summoning, duty of officer, 2344.
 Oath to officer, 2343.
 Other jurors, 2349.
 Summons, 2342.
 Service, 2345.
 Trial day, 2341.
 Verdict, judgment, 2364.
 Specific articles, damages, 2362.
 Trial de novo, on appeal or certiorari, 1950.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Trial of right of property, 7769 to 7795.
 Two in certain precincts, 2286.
 Two or more in one city or town, 2311.
 Unorganized counties, appointment, 2284, 2285.
 Vacancy, 2288, 2289, p. 2556 note.
 Commissioners' courts to fill, 2245, 2246.
 Venue, 2309 to 2318 [14]; 2308 [18].
 Associations, 2308(10) [18].
 Canal companies, 2308(11) [18].
 Carriers, 2308(1) [18].
 Change, affidavit, 2313.
 Consent, 2314.
 Cost bill, 2318.
 Justice absent or ill, 2315.
 Justice disqualified, 2315.
 "Nearest justice" defined, 2316.
 Order, 2317.
 Transcript, 2318.
 Contracts in writing, 2308(4) [18].
 Corporations, 2308(10) [18].
 Counties, 2308(3) [18].
 Damages for torts, 2308(6) [18].
 Executors and administrators, 2308(2) [18].
 Forcible entry and detainer, 2308(1) [18].
 Guardians, 2308(2) [18].
 Insurance companies, 2308(12) [18].
 Justice disqualified, 2312.
 Non-residents, 2308(8) [18].
 Personal property, recovery, 2308(9) [18].
 Pleading, 2327 [14]; 2308(13) [18].
 Railroads, 2308(11) [18].
 Rents, 2308(5) [18].
 Residence, 2308 [18].
 Single man, 2309.
 Stage companies, 2308(11) [18].
 Steamboats, 2308(13) [18].
 Transient persons, 2308(7) [18].
 Two justices in one precinct, 2310.
 Warrants for seizure of cotton, 7901.
 Witnesses, rules governing, 2337.
 Trial of disputed boundary lines, 5341.
 Writs for apprehension of lunatics, 150 [22].
 Writs, service, 3944 [18]; 3944 [22].

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 175, 176, p. 101, note [16].
 Arrests, failure or refusal to make, 389 [16].
 Complaints, violations of game, fish and oyster laws, 923e [22].
 Failure to give information to of violations of gaming laws, 584 [16].
 Failure to prosecute violations of gaming laws, 583 [16].
 Failure to turn over records to new counties, 393 [16].
 False personation of, 424 [16].
 Fees, 110 [16].
 Accounts of, 113b [16].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 [16].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 [16].
 Disposition of, 115a [16].
 Failure to charge up, 113 [16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 [16].
 Reports and statements of, 110f, 113c, 115, 115c, 118 [16].
 Exceptions, 115b [16].

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Fees (Cont'd).
 Reports and statements of (Cont'd).
 Failure, 113 [16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 [16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e [16].
 Jury service, failure to report, 398 [16].
 Motor vehicles, convictions, records, 820x, 820xx [18].
 Offenses, triable by as petty offenses, 57 [16].
 Prosecutions under game laws, 900 $\frac{1}{2}$ v [22].
 Purchase of witness fees, 380 [16].
 Records of acknowledgment, failure to keep, 360 [16].
 Requisites of, 361 [16].
 Search warrants, issue for violations of gaming law, 565 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Adjournments, bail, defendant required to give, 1000 [16].
 Failure of jury to agree, 999 [16].
 Appeals from, bill of costs sent up, 926 [16].
 Bond or recognizance, amount, 921 [22].
 Appeal perfected by giving, 922 [16].
 Contents, 921 [22].
 Forfeiture, 928 [16].
 Necessity, 921 [22].
 Rules governing, 928 [16].
 To county court, 897 [16].
 To criminal district court of Harris County, 97mm [16].
 To district courts, 105 [16].
 Docketing, 926 [16].
 Filing, 926 [16].
 Notice of, 922 [16].
 Original papers sent up, 926 [16].
 Stay of proceedings, 1010 [16].
 Transcript, 926 [16].
 Defects, 922 [16].
 Trial de novo, 925 [16].
 Witnesses not summoned again, 926 [16].
 Appointment of attorney pro tem for district or county attorneys, 38 [16].
 Argument of counsel, 995, 996 [16].
 Arrests, capias for, 1013 [16].
 Rules governing applicable to mayors and recorders courts, 967, 968 [16].
 Warrants, direction to officer, p. 136 note [16].
 Execution by others than peace officers, 979 [16].
 Execution by peace officer, 978 [16].
 Execution, where, p. 136, note [16].
 Informality, defendant not discharged for, 986 [16].
 Issue, on statement by witnesses as to crime committed, 976 [16].
 When, 974 [16].
 Without complaint, 971 [16].
 Offense committed in another county, 980 [16].
 Reading to defendant, 985 [16].
 Requisites of, 975 [16].
 To whom issued, 974 [16].
 Attendance at prosecutions before by county attorneys, 32 [16]; 32a [18].
 Bail, authority to require, 981 [16].

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Bail (Cont'd).**

- Defendant required to give on failure of jury to agree, 1000 ['16].
- Complaints before, attestation, 972 ['16].
- Contents, 973 ['16].
- Filing, 972 ['16].
- Informality, defendant not discharged for, 986 ['16].
- Issue of warrant of arrest without, 971 ['16].
- Reading to defendant, 985 ['16].
- Reduction to writing, 972 ['16].
- Signature to, 972 ['16].
- Swearing to by complainant, 972 ['16].
- Continuances, 981 ['16].
- Costs, fees, attorney representing state, 1177, 1179 ['16].
- Fees, constables, 1176 ['16].
 - County attorneys, 1180 ['16].
 - District attorneys, 1180 ['16].
 - Jury fees, 1185 to 1187 ['16].
 - Justices, 1175 ['16].
 - Sitting as examining court, 1181, 1182 ['16].
 - Marshals, 1176 ['16].
 - Peace officers, 1176 ['16].
 - Witness fees, 1182 to 1192 ['16].
- Counsel, right of defendant to appear by, 996 ['16].
- Defendant placed in jail, when, 1003 ['16].
- Discharge of defendant from jail, 1015 ['16].
- Disclosure of crime, statement of witnesses reduced to writing, 976 ['16].
- Summoning witnesses for, 976 ['16].
- Witnesses, refusal to make statements, etc., fine, 977 ['16].
- Disqualification, grounds for, 617 ['16].
- Transfer of cause, 624, 625 ['16].
- Dockets, contents, 969 ['16].
 - Entry of final orders in, 1011 ['16].
 - Entry of judgments in, 1011 ['16].
 - Entry of verdicts in, 1002 ['16].
 - Transcript delivered to grand jury, 970 ['16].
 - Transcript filed with clerk of district court, 970 ['16].
- Evidence, rules of, 997 ['16].
- Examining courts, 292 to 314 ['16].
 - Fees, 1117a ['16].
 - Constables, 1182 ['16].
 - Justice, 1181 ['16].
 - Sheriffs, 1182 ['16].
 - Jurisdiction, p. 87 note ['16].
- Execution, 1014 ['16].
- Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 ['16].
- Fees, 1117a, 1175 ['16].
 - Lunacy proceedings, 1174 ['16].
 - Sitting as examining court, 1181 ['16].
- Final orders, entry in docket, 1011 ['16].
- Rendition in open court, 1011 ['16].
- Fines and costs, confinement of defendant until payment, 1013 ['16].
 - Dead bodies, 1058 to 1080 ['16].
 - Fees, 1156, 1157 ['16].
- Execution for enforcement, 1014 ['16].

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Inquests, death of applicant for habeas corpus, 198 ['16].
- Fires, 1081 to 1087 ['16].
- Judgments, arrest of defendant, capias for, 1013 ['16].
 - Entry on docket, 1011 ['16].
 - Execution on, 1014 ['16].
 - File marks, p. 930 note ['16].
 - Form of, 1012 ['16].
 - Rendition in open court, 1011 ['16].
 - Rendition on verdict, 1002 ['16].
 - Requisites in general, p. 930 note ['16].
 - Stay on motion for new trial, 1005 ['16].
- Juries, challenges, 987 ['16].
 - Challenges, challenges for cause, 987 ['16].
 - Peremptory challenges, 987 ['16].
 - Discharge on failure to agree, 999 ['16].
 - Failure to attend, fine, 984 ['16].
 - Impanelling second jury on failure of first to agree, 999 ['16].
 - Keeping together, 998 ['16].
 - Oath to jurors, 989 ['16].
 - Retirement, 998 ['16].
 - Rules governing applicable to mayors' and recorders' courts, 968a ['16].
 - Summoning, 983 ['16].
 - Other jurors, when, 988 ['16].
 - Trial by jury, waiver of right to, 982 ['16].
- Jurisdiction, 63 ['16].
 - Amount of punishment, p. 87 note ['16].
 - Bawdyhouses, p. 88 note ['16].
 - Carrying weapons, p. 88 note ['16].
 - Concurrent with mayors and recorders of cities and towns, 965 ['16].
 - Diminution, p. 87 note ['16].
 - Disorderly houses, p. 88 note ['16].
 - Divestiture, p. 88 note ['16].
 - Forfeiture of bail bonds, or recognizances, 107 ['16].
 - Gaming, p. 88 note ['16].
 - Increase, p. 87 note ['16].
 - Killing animals, p. 88 note ['16].
 - Mayors and recorders of cities and towns to exercise, 963 ['16].
 - Original, concurrent, 106 ['16].
 - Territorial, p. 87 note ['16].
- Magistrates, arrests, 42 ['16].
 - Designation as, 41 ['16].
 - Issue of process, 42 ['16].
 - Preservation of peace, 42 ['16].
- Money collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 ['16].
 - Reports of, 1045 to 1049 ['16].
- New trial, application for, time for making, 1005 ['16].
 - Grounds for, 1004 ['16].
 - Judgment not stayed, 1005 ['16].
 - One only, 1007 ['16].
 - State not entitled to, 1008 ['16].
 - Time for, 1006 ['16].
- Peace officers, execution of process by, 1016 ['16].
- Pleadings, oral, 992 ['16].
 - Pleas of defendant, former acquittal or conviction, 991 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Pleadings (Cont'd).**

Pleas of defendant (Cont'd).

Plea of guilty, 990 ['16].

Proceedings upon, 993 ['16].

Plea of not guilty, entry on refusal of defendant to plead, 994 ['16].

Refusal to plead, 993 ['16].

Special plea, 990, 991 ['16].

What pleas may be made, 990 ['16].

Rules governing applicable to mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b ['16].

Procedure, rules governing applicable to mayors' and recorders' courts, 964, 968b ['16].

Process, execution by peace officers, 1016 ['16].

Time of sittings, 109 ['16].

Transfer of causes, 483 to 487, p. 88 note ['16].

To juvenile courts, 1201 ['16].

Trial without delay, 981 ['16].

Verdict, bringing into court, 1001 ['16].

Entry in docket, 1002 ['16].

Rendition of judgment on, 1002 ['16].

Warrants, execution, where, p. 136 note ['16].

Witnesses, examination, 995 ['16].

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE*See Homicide.***JUVENILE COURTS***See Infants.***JUVENILE DELINQUENTS***See Infants.***JUVENILES***See Infants.***KARNES COUNTY****Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

KENDALL COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811-76 to 1811-80.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

KENEDY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

Criminal district court, 97½ to 97½i ['22].

KENO**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 ['16].

KEROSENE**Civil Statutes**

Express companies, carrying, 3819.

KERR COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

KIDNAPPING*See Abduction.***Penal Code**

Actual removal out of state, punishment, 1058 ['16].

Definition, 1056 ['16].

Evidence, pp. 619, 620 notes ['16].

Indictment, p. 619 note ['16].

Punishment, 1057 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

False imprisonment included, 772 ['16].

Indictment, form for, 470 ['16].

Venue, 252 ['16].

KIMBLE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

KINDERGARTENS**Civil Statutes**

Course of instruction at Texas Industrial Institute College, etc., 2685.

KINDRED**Civil Statutes**

Descent and distribution, 2461 to 2474.

KING COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

KLEBERG COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**Criminal district court, 97½ to 97½i. *See* Criminal District Courts ['22].**KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS****Civil Statutes**

Accommodations for members at state tuberculosis sanitarium, 239v to 239x ['18].

Laws governing, 4855.

Orphan homes, school districts, 2733 to 2735.

Penal Code

Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 ['16].

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1214 to 1224.

KNIVES**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b ['16].

Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 ['16].

KNOWLEDGE**Civil Statutes**

Employé, of defect or danger, p. 3460 note.

Employer, of defects or dangers, p. 3449 note.

Estoppel, p. 2699 note.

Evidence, pp. 2418 note, 2461 note.

Limitations affected by ignorance of cause of action, p. 3850 note.

Presumption, p. 2486 note.

Witnesses, competency, p. 2323 note.

KNOWLEDGE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Evidence of, p. 622 note [16].
Opinion evidence, p. 657 note [16].

KNUCKLES**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].
Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].
Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].

LABELS

See Marks; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
Fertilizers, see Agriculture.

Civil Statutes

Baking powder, 4592.
Brands, trade-marks, etc., 703 to 706.
Food, 4588 to 4593.
Labor unions, 705, 706.
Milk, 4593.

Penal Code

Alcohol or wine, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [22].
Baking powder, 705, 711 [16].
Counterfeiting, punishment, 1395 [16].
Drugs, 748a [22].
Establishment, 1392 [16].
Possession, prima facie evidence of unlawful use, 1393 [16].
Unlawful use of, 1392 [16].
Punishment, 1394, 1396 [16].

LABOR

See Convicts.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5235 to 5246—113 [14; '18; '22].
Admissions by employes, p. 2620 note.
Appliances and places for work, p. 3444 note.
Railroad, 6581 to 6583.
Apprentices, 32 to 35.
Arbitration of grievances between employer and employe, 71 to 81.
Assumption of risk, p. 3458 note.
Injuries resulting in death, p. 3164 note.
Instructions, pp. 1298 note, 1420 note, 1468 note, 1480 note.
Pleading, pp. 1064 note, 1229 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1320 note.
Railroad employes, 6646, 6647, 6650 [14]; 6645 [22].
Bank employes, appointment and removal, 530.
Blacklisting, 594 to 604.
Burden of proof, in suit for injuries, p. 2541 note.
Wrongful discharge, p. 2533 note.
Bureau of labor statistics, 5235 to 5242 [14]; 5243 [22].
Assistants and employes, 5243 [22].
Charge and control, by commissioner of labor statistics, 5235.
Chief of Woman's Division, appointment, 5243 [22].
Salary, 5243 [22].

LABOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Bureau of labor statistics (Cont'd).
Commissioner of labor statistics, appointment, 5236.
Assistant secretary and stenographer, appointment, 5243 [22].
Salary, 5243 [22].
Bathing facilities for coal miners, enforcing act, 5946m [18].
Bond, 5236.
Chief deputy, appointment, 5243 [22].
Salary, 5243 [22].
Deputies, appointment, 5243 [22].
Emigrant agents, powers and duties, 5246—101 to 5246—107 [22].
Entry of factories, mills, etc., 5241.
Inspectors, 7085a, 7085b [18].
License to emigrant agents, notice to comptroller, 5246—103a [22].
Oath, 5236.
Oaths, authority to administer, 5239.
Office in capitol, 5236.
Private employment agencies, 5246—92, 5246—93, 5246—96, 5246—97 [18].
Process, against emigrant agent served on, 5246—103 [22].
Process, power to issue, 5239.
Removal, 5236.
Reports, contents, 5238.
To governor, 5237.
Printing and distribution, 5238.
Violations of labor laws, 5242.
Salary, 7085a, 7085b [18]; 5243 [22].
Secretary, appointment, 5243 [22].
Semi-monthly payment of wages, powers and duties, 5246—99, 5246—100 [18].
Statistics, gathering, 5237.
Term of office, 5236.
Testimony, authority to take, 5239.
Traveling expenses, 5243 [22].
Vacancies in office, 5236.
Employes, traveling expenses, 5243 [22].
Expenses, 5243 [22].
Inspectors, 7085a, 7085b [18].
Postage, stationery and printing, 5243 [22].
Records, etc., delivery to successor, 5236.
Reports and returns to, preservation, 5240.
Salaries, 7085b [18]; 5243 [22].
Women inspectors, appointment, 5243 [22].
Salaries, 5243 [22].
Carriers' liability for acts of employes, p. 347 note.
Contracts of employment, evidence of performance of, p. 2432 note.
Parol evidence, pp. 2575 note, 2577 note, 2582 note, 2585 note.
Public improvement districts, 1494b [18].
Contributory negligence, p. 3466 note.
Instructions, p. 1427 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1331 note.
Railroad employes, 6644, 6649.
Convicts, state highways, 6904 $\frac{1}{2}$ m [18].
Cotton bales, inspection, injuries, 1323.
Declarations as res gestæ, p. 2639 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 151 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Discharge, burden of proof, p. 2533 note.
 Pleading, pp. 1095 note, 1104 note.
 Pleading and proof, p. 1112 note.
 Statement of grounds, 594.
- Diseased persons, employment of in certain places, 4605½ ['22].
- Emigrant agents, appropriations available, 5246-107 ['22].
- Bond, actions on, 5246-103 ['22].
 Amount, etc., 5246-103 ['22].
 Condition against fraud, 5246-103 ['22].
- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, powers and duties, 5246-101, 5246-103 to 5246-107 ['22].
- Comptroller of public accounts, countersigning warrants, 5246-106 ['18].
- Definition, 5246-102 ['22].
- Enforcing act, 5246-105 ['22].
- Examination of books, etc., 5246-104 ['22].
- Fees, licenses, 5246-103 ['22].
 Licenses, disposition, 5246-106 ['18].
 Restriction, 5246-104 ['22].
 Return 5246-104 ['22].
 Securing laborers, etc., 5246-104 ['22].
- License, affidavits, 5246-103 ['22].
 Application, 5246-103 ['22].
 Bond, 5246-103 ['22].
 Fees, 5246-103 ['22].
 Disposition, 5246-106 ['18].
 Issuance, 5246-103 ['22].
 Requirement, 5246-101 ['22].
 Revocation, 5246-103 ['22].
- Office, requirement, 5246-104 ['22].
- Records, 5246-104 ['22].
- Register, 5246-104 ['22].
- Suits on bond, 5246-103 ['22].
- Warrants, expenditures, 5246-106 ['18].
- Employment, evidence of, p. 2431 note.
- Fellow-servants, injuries resulting in death, p. 3164 note.
 Negligence, 3453n.
 Instructions, pp. 1299 note, 1438 note.
 Pleading, p. 1064 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1357 note.
 Number and competency, p. 3452 note.
 Railroad, 6640, 6642.
- Female employés, hours of labor, 5246a to 5246cc ['18].
 Seats for, 5246c ['18].
- Fidelity companies, 1121(37), 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
- Hours of labor, females, hotels, 5246a ['18].
 Females, laundries, 5246a, 5246b ['18].
 Manufacturing or mercantile institutions, 5246a, 5246bb ['18].
 Registered pharmacists, 5246a ['18].
 Restaurants, 5246a ['18].
 Theaters, 5246a ['18].
 Workshops, 5246a ['18].
- Public works, agreement, 5246f ['22].
 Contracts on basis of 8 hour day, 5246f ['22].
 Emergencies, etc., 5246f ['22].
 Going and coming, excluded, 5246f ['22].
 Laborers employed by contractors, 5246f ['22].
 Laws repealed, 5246g.
 Works enumerated, 5246e.

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Hours of labor (Cont'd).
 Railroad, 6584 to 6587.
 Railroad telegraph and telephone operators. 6586, 6587.
- Industrial Commission, chairman, 5243¼a ['22].
 Controversy submitted to, 5243¼b ['22].
 Creation, 5243¼ ['22].
 Hearings public, 5243¼d ['22].
 Investigation, 5243¼c ['22].
 Powers of legislative investigating committee, 5243¼f ['22].
 Recommendations, 5243¼c ['22].
 Report to Legislature, 5243¼e ['22].
 Secretary and stenographer, 5243¼a ['22].
 Subpœna for witnesses, 5243¼f ['22].
- Injunction restrains employés, 4661.
- Injuries to third persons, burden of proof, p. 2547 note.
 Resulting in death, 4694 ['22].
- Instructions to jury, assumption of risk, p. 1298 note, 1420 note, 1468 note, 1480 note.
 Contributory negligence, p. 1427 note.
 Injuries, in suit for injuries, pp. 1375 note, 1391 note, 1436 note, 1465 note, 1478 note, 1497 note, 1535 note.
 Negligence of fellow servant, pp. 1299 note, 1438 note.
 Wages, p. 1486 note.
- Liability for acts of servants resulting in death, 4694 ['22].
- Liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639, 5644 to 5649 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631, 5644a ['18].
 Domestic vessels, 5650, 5651.
 Live stock, 5653.
 Mechanics', 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].
 Railroad, 5640 to 5643.
- Methods of work, rules and orders, p. 3450 note.
- Notice of claims for damages, 5714.
- Pleading and proof, injuries, p. 1113 note.
 Wages, p. 1111 note.
 Wrongful discharge, p. 1112 note.
- Pleading, assumption of risk, pp. 1064 note, 1229 note.
 Damages, p. 1068 note.
 Defenses, p. 1236 note.
 Discharge, p. 1104 note.
 Procuring, p. 1095 note.
 Injuries, p. 1097 note.
 Negligence of fellow servants, p. 1064 note.
- Private employment agencies, blank books, 5246-97 ['18].
 Bond, 5246-92 ['18].
 Charitable organizations unaffected, 5246-95 ['18].
 Commissioner of labor statistics, powers and duties, 5246-92, 5246-93, 5246-96, 5246-97 ['18].
 Definitions, private agency, 5246-95 ['18].
 Emigrant, agencies, licenses, etc., 5246-101 ['22].
 Employment agency fund, 5246-96 ['18].
 False adverting, etc., prohibited, 5246-94 ['18].

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Private employment agencies (Cont'd).
 False entries in register prohibited, 5246—94 [18].
 Fees, disposition, 5246—96 [18].
 Fines, disposition, 5246—96 [18].
 Forms for receipts, etc., 5246—97 [18].
 Inducing employé to quit, prohibition, 5247—94 [18].
 License, actions on, 5246—97 [18].
 Bond, contents, etc., 5246—92 [18].
 Contents, 5246—92 [18].
 Duration, 5246—92 [18].
 Fee, 5246—92 [18].
 Posting, 5246—92 [18].
 Renewal, 5246—92 [18].
 Requirement, 5246—92 [18].
 Revocation, 5246—92 [18].
 Private agency defined, 5246—95 [18].
 Receipts for fees, 5246—93 [18].
 Forms, 5246—97 [18].
 Register, contents, 5246—93 [18].
 Entries in ink, 5246—94 [18].
 False entries prohibited, 5246—94 [18].
 Inspection, 5246—93 [18].
 Registration fee, amount, 5246—93 [18].
 Demand for return, 5246—93 [18].
 Receipt, 5246—93 [18].
 Repayment, 5246—93 [18].
 Reports, blanks, 5247—97 [18].
 School fund, transferring funds to, 5246—96 [18].
 Protection of employés in factories, doors, 5243⁷/_c [22].
 Elevator shafts, 5243⁷/_c [22].
 Inspections, orders, 5243⁷/_f [22].
 Mills, etc., 5243⁷/_g to 5243⁷/_g [22].
 Practices affecting morals of employés, 5243⁷/_e [22].
 Precedence of trials, 5243⁷/_g [22].
 Removal of waste, etc., 5243⁷/_b [22].
 Sewer gas, 5243⁷/_a [22].
 Stairways, 5243⁷/_c [22].
 Temperature of factories, etc., 5243⁷/_g [22].
 Water closets, 5243⁷/_d [22].
 Protection of laborers on certain buildings being constructed or repaired, contractor, duties of, 5246—111 [22].
 Elevators, 5246—110 [22].
 General contractor, duties of, 5246—111 [22].
 Neglect of duties, 5246—113 [22].
 Hoisting apparatus, 5246—110 [22].
 Owner or agent of building, duties, 5246—112 [22].
 Projecting scaffold, 5246—108 [22].
 Shafts and openings, protection, 5246—110 [22].
 Subcontractor, neglect of duty, 5246—113 [22].
 Temporary flooring, 5246—108 [22].
 Removal, 5246—109 [22].
 Public contractors, bonds to secure laborers, 6394f to 6394j.
 Public employés, adjutant general, 5795, 5796.

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Public employés (Cont'd).
 Board of water engineers, appointment, 4995d [18].
 Bureau of labor statistics, 5243 [22].
 County hospitals, 1498h.
 Department of insurance and banking, interest in banks, prohibited, 572.
 Home for lepers, 237.
 State tuberculosis sanitarium, 239q, 239t, 239u.
 Water improvement district, 5107—21, 5107—74, 5107—84 [18].
 Questions for jury, assumption of risk, p. 1320 note.
 Contributory negligence, p. 1331 note.
 Fellow servants, p. 1357 note.
 Injuries, pp. 1351 note, 1364 note.
 Railroad employés, assumed risk, 6646 to 6647, [14]; 6645 [22].
 Contracts limiting liability, 6643, 6651.
 Contributory negligence, 6644, 6649 [14]; 6645 [22].
 Death, 6648.
 Examination, 6665.
 Fellow-servant, defined, 6642.
 Negligence, 6640.
 Hours of labor, 6584 to 6587.
 Injuries to, 6640 to 6644, 6646 to 6652 [14]; 6645 [22].
 Chapter construed, 6652.
 Liability, 6640, 6648.
 Vice-principal, 6641.
 Places for work, 6581 to 6583.
 Wages, lien, 5640 to 5643.
 Payment, 6623.
 Reduction, 6620 to 6622.
 Venue of suits for, 1830(27).
 Res gestæ, personal injuries, pp. 2639 note, 2640 note.
 Savings bank employés, security from, 424.
 Seats for female employés in certain establishments, 5246c [18].
 Telegraph companies, liability for acts of, p. 663 note.
 Violations of labor laws, reports of, by commissioner of labor statistics, 5242.
 Wages, actions for, instructions, p. 1486 note.
 Action for, pleading and proof, p. 1111 note.
 Pleading defenses, p. 1236 note.
 Attorneys' fees, 2178.
 Bonds of public contractors to secure, 6394f to 6394j.
 Claims against receivers, 2135.
 Garnishment, current wages not subject, 306.
 Interest on, p. 3325 note.
 Payable, lawful money, 5646.
 When, 5646.
 Railroad employés, lien, 5640 to 5643.
 Payment, 6623.
 Reduction, 6620 to 6622.
 Venue of suit for, 1830(27).
 Semi-monthly payment, 5246—98 to 5246—100. See Wages [18].
 Warning and instructing servants, p. 3450 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 151 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Witnesses, p. 2387 note.
 Workmen's Compensation, adjuster, employment, 5246-51 [18].
 Admission, reports of accidents not to be, 5246-91 [18].
 Agreements waiving rights of employes, 5246-32 [18].
 Aliens, commuting compensation, 5246-36 [18].
 Consular officers may represent, 5246-36 [18].
 Entitled to compensation, 5246-36 [18].
 Amendment of act, effect, 5246-87 [18].
 Association defined, 5246-82 [18].
 Attorney general, prosecutions, 5246-76 [18].
 Attorneys' fees, amount, 5246-13 [18].
 Enforcing award, 5246-45 [18].
 Lien, 5246-12 [18].
 Average weekly wages defined, 5246-82 [18].
 Minors, 5246-30 [18].
 Awards, enforcement, 5246-45 [18].
 Board defined, 5246-88 [18].
 Burden of proof, setting aside Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].
 Total incapacity, 5246-20 [18].
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, certificate of surplus, 5246-71 [18].
 Refunds to withdrawing subscribers, 5246-85 [18].
 Reserves, 5246-81 [18].
 Revoking license, disobeying Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].
 Compensation, advance payments, 5246-90 [18].
 Aliens entitled to, 5246-36 [18].
 Amount recoverable in suit therefor, 5246-44 [18].
 Assets liable for, 5246-70 [18].
 Assignment prohibited, 5246-3 [18].
 Average weekly wages, minors, 5246-30 [18].
 Beneficiaries, death, 5246-15 [18].
 Claim for, time for making, 5246-43 [18].
 Contributions from employes prohibited, 5246-28 [18].
 Death resulting, amount, 5246-14, 5246-16 [18].
 Beneficiaries, 5246-15 [18].
 Distribution, 5246-15 [18].
 Exemption from debts, 5246-15 [18].
 Lump sum payments, 5246-33 [18].
 Payment, time, 5246-15 [18].
 Sickness and funeral expenses, 5246-17 [18].
 Employes of nonsubscribing employer not entitled, 5246-6 [18].
 Failure to pay, effect, 5246-37 [18].
 Funds of Texas Employers' Insurance Association liable for payment of, 5246-70 [18].
 Funeral expenses, 5246-17 [18].
 Hernia claims, 5246-23 [18].
 Incapacity not extending beyond one week none, 5246-8 [18].

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).
 Compensation (Cont'd).
 Injuries outside state, 5246-38 [18].
 Injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].
 Insurance companies may insure, 5246-84 [18].
 Last sickness, expenses, 5246-17 [18].
 Lump sum payments, 5246-33 [18].
 Medical aid, etc., 5246-8 to 5246-11 [18].
 Minors, average weekly wages, 5246-30 [18].
 Monthly payments, 5246-53 [18].
 Notice of injury, 5246-43 [18].
 Notice to employes of cessation of provision with Texas Employers' Insurance Association, for payment of, 5246-78 [18].
 Partial incapacity, amount, 5246-19 [18].
 Payment to employer of amount of judgment against, by Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-79 [18].
 Payment to minors, 5246-31 [18].
 Physical examination, refusal, 5246-42 [18].
 Quarterly payments, 5246-53 [18].
 Reduction, 5246-42 [18].
 Refusing employment, effect, 5246-22 [18].
 Review, 5246-25 [18].
 Specific injuries, amount, 5246-21 [18].
 Sub-contractor's effect of employment by employer, indemnity from by employer, 5246-46 [18].
 Subsequent injuries, 5246-24 [18].
 Surgical operations, refusal to submit to, 5246-42 [18].
 Suspension, 5246-42 [18].
 Notice to Industrial Board, 5246-52 [18].
 Time for computing, beginning of incapacity, 5246-8 [18].
 Time of payment, 5246-37, 5246-53 [18].
 Total incapacity, amount, 5246-18 [18].
 Total permanent disability, payment of lump sum, 5246-33 [18].
 Waiver, invalid, 5246-32 [18].
 Waiving common law rights, 5246-5 [18].
 Weekly installments, increasing, 5246-34 [18].
 Weekly payments, 5246-37 [18].
 Compromises, Industrial Board's approval, 5246-53 [18].
 Injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].
 Constitutionality, p. 1197 note [18].
 Construction of act, 5246-88 [18].
 Consular officers, representing aliens, 5246-36 [18].
 Contracts, indemnity, when void, 5246-29 [18].

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).

Contracts (Cont'd).

Physicians, contents, 5246-26 [18].

Failure to file, 5246-27 [18].

Filing, 5246-27 [18].

Contributions from employes prohibited, 5246-28 [18].

County attorneys, duties, 5246-76 [18].

Employer's failure to report, etc., duties, 5246-48 [18].

Damage actions, penalty for accepting contributions, 5246-28 [18].

Damages, enforcing award, 5246-45 [18].

Defenses abolished, 5246-1 [18].

Definitions, 5246-82, 5246-83, 5246-88 [18].

District attorneys, duties, 5246-76 [18].

Employer's failure to report, etc., duties, 5246-48 [18].

Election of remedies, injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].

Employe defined, 5246-82, 5246-83, 5246-88 [18].

Employers included within scope of act, 5246-2 [22].

Employes, who are, 5246-83 [18].

Evidence, Industrial Board's orders, etc., 5246-49 [18].

Reports of accidents not to be, 5246-91 [18].

Execution to enforce award, p. 1130 note [22].

Exemplary damages, right to, 5246-7 [18].

Failure to pay compensation, 5246-37 [18].

Fees, attorneys, amount, 5246-13 [18].

Attorneys, enforcing award, 5246-45 [18].

Lien, 5246-12 [18].

Certified copies of Industrial Board's orders, etc., 5246-50 [18].

Regulation, attorneys, 5246-12 [18].

Medical, etc., 5246-11 [18].

Hazardous employments not authorized by act, 5246-30 [18].

Hernia claims, 5246-23 [18].

Hospital services, 5246-8 to 5246-11 [18].

Indemnity contracts void unless, etc. 5246-29 [18].

Industrial Accident Board, adjuster, employment, 5246-51 [18].

Appointment, 5246-39 [18].

Approval, advance payments of compensation, 5246-90 [18].

Commuting compensation of aliens, 5246-36 [18].

Compromises, etc., 5246-53 [18].

Lump sum payment, 5246-33 [18].

Payments to minors, 5246-31 [18].

Awards, enforcing, 5246-45 [18].

Review, 5246-25 [18].

Certified copies of orders, etc., 5246-50 [18].

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).

Industrial Accident Board (Cont'd).

Chairman, designation, 5246-39, 5246-40 [18].

Secretary, 5246-41 [18].

Claims, filing, waiving requirements, 5246-43 [18].

Compensation, monthly or quarterly payments, 5246-53 [18].

Notice of suspension to, 5246-52 [18].

Reducing or suspending, 5246-42 [18].

Contracts, filing, physicians, 5246-27 [18].

Creation, 5246-39 [18].

Determining questions, 5246-44 [18].

Employer becoming subscriber, notice, 5246-76 [18].

Examination of injured employe, 5246-42 [18].

Physician for, 5246-42 [18].

Refusal, suspension of right to compensation, 5246-42 [18].

Failure to pay compensation, duties, 5246-37 [18].

Fees approved and regulated by, attorneys, 5246-12 [18].

Hospital services, 5246-10, 5246-11 [18].

Medical aid, 5246-10, 5246-11 [18].

Physicians, 5246-10 [18].

Free railroad transportation, 5246-41 [18].

General powers and duties, 5246-42 [18].

Hearings, place, etc., 5246-51 [18].

Increasing weekly installments, 5246-34 [18].

Inspector, employment, 5246-51 [18].

Legal advisor, 5246-40 [18].

Modification, etc., of rules and regulations to prevent accidents, 5246-75 [18].

Notice of injury, waiving requirements, 5246-43 [18].

Notice of withdrawal of subscription to Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-78 [18].

Number of members, 5246-39 [18].

Oaths, authority to administer, 5246-42 [18].

Office, 5246-41 [18].

Orders, admissible in evidence, 5246-49 [18].

Certified copies, furnishing, 5246-50 [18].

Disobeying, revoking license, 5246-44 [18].

Setting aside, 5246-37, 5246-44 [18].

Procedure, 5246-42 [18].

Process, 5246-42 [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).
 Industrial Accident Board (Cont'd).
 Qualifications of members, 5246-40 [18].
 Quorum, 5246-49 [18].
 Refund of premiums on subscribers ceasing to be, 5246-85 [18].
 Reports not admissions, 5246-91 [18].
 Reports to, by employers association, 5246-76 [18].
 Of accidents by employers, 5246-48 [18].
 Rulings or decisions, 5246-42 [18].
 Salaries of members, 5246-41, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Seal, 5246-49 [18].
 Secretary, appointment, 5246-41 [18].
 Salary, 5246-41 [18].
 Term of office, 5246-39 [18].
 Traveling expenses, 5246-41 [18].
 Vacancies, effect, 5246-49 [18].
 Waiver, notice and filing claim, 5246-43 [18].
 Witnesses, power to subpoena, 5246-42 [18].
 Injuries outside state, compensation for, 5246-38 [18].
 Injuries partly due to third parties, election, etc., 5246-47 [18].
 Injuries sustained in course of employment defined, 5246-82 [18].
 Injurious practices, suspending, etc., compensation, 5246-42 [18].
 Insane employes, right of guardian, 5246-31 [18].
 Inspector, employment, 5246-51 [18].
 Insurance, when void, 5246-29 [18].
 Legal beneficiaries defined, 5246-82 [18].
 License, failure to pay compensation, 5246-37 [18].
 Liens, attorney's fees, 5246-12 [18].
 Medical aid, etc., 5246-8 to 5246-11 [18].
 Reducing, suspending, etc., compensation, 5246-42 [18].
 Minors, average weekly wages, 5246-30 [18].
 Direct payment to, 5246-31 [18].
 Rights of next friend, 5246-31 [18].
 Nonsubscribing employers, right of action against, 5246-6 [18].
 Notice and filing claim, 5246-43 [18].
 Notices, compromises, injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].
 Employer becoming subscriber, 5246-76 [18].
 To employes by employers of provision with Texas Insurance Association for payment of, 5246-77, 5246-78 [18].
 Injury to employe, 5246-9, 5246-43 [18].
 Reducing or suspending compensation, 5246-42 [18].
 Right to damage action, 5246-4 [18].
 Suits to set aside Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].
 Suspending compensation, etc., 5246-52 [18].
 Partial invalidity, effect, 5246-89 [18].

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).
 Parties, suits to set aside Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].
 Penalties, failure to make reports, 5246-76 [18].
 Physicians, contracts with, filing, 5246-27 [18].
 Presumptions, exemplary damage actions, 5246-7 [18].
 Questions for jury, p. 601 note [22].
 Record of injuries, duty of employer to keep, 5246-48 [18].
 Refusing employment, effect, 5246-22 [18].
 Reports, accidents, not regarded as evidence, 5246-91 [18].
 Accidents to Industrial Accident Board, 5246-48 [18].
 Employers association to Industrial Board, 5246-76 [18].
 Rules and regulations to prevent accidents, 5246-75 [18].
 Subrogation, injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].
 Subscriber defined, 5246-82 [18].
 Subscribing employer, employes no right of action against, 5246-3 [18].
 Subsequent injuries, compensation, 5246-24 [18].
 Suits, enforcing award, 5246-45 [18].
 Setting aside Industrial Board's orders, 5246-37, 5246-44 [18].
 Surgical operations, 5246-26 [18].
 Hernia claims, 5246-23 [18].
 Refusing to submit to, suspending, etc., compensation, 5246-42 [18].
 Survival of cause of action for injury resulting in death, 5246-35 [18].
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, aliens, commuting compensation, 5246-36 [18].
 Assessment on, for payment of losses, 5246-69 [18].
 Suspension, surplus, 5246-71 [18].
 Body corporate, 5246-54 [18].
 By-laws, 5246-56 [18].
 Classifying hazards, 5246-73 [18].
 Compensation, advance payments, 5246-90 [18].
 Exemption from process, 5246-3 [18].
 Suspending, etc., notice to Industrial Board, 5246-52 [18].
 Directors, appointment, 5246-55 [18].
 By-laws, 5246-56 [18].
 Classifying premium rates, etc., 5246-73 [18].
 Executive committee, appointment, 5246-59 [18].
 Exercise of powers of subscribers, 5246-56 [18].
 Grouping of subscribers, 5246-67 [18].
 Number, 5246-55 [18].
 Officers, 5246-57 [18].
 Quorum, 5246-58 [18].
 Regulations to prevent accidents, 5246-75 [18].
 Secretary, 5246-57 [18].

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association (Cont'd).
 Directors (Cont'd).
 Treasurer, 5246-57 [18].
 Vacancies in office, 5246-58 [18].
 Examining injured employes, 5246-42 [18].
 Executive committee, appointment, 5246-59 [18].
 Powers, 5246-59 [18].
 Failure to pay compensation, 5246-37 [18].
 General corporate powers not to expire for failure to issue policies, 5246-80 [18].
 Indemnity contracts, when void, 5246-29 [18].
 Injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].
 Inspector, access to premises of employer, 5246-75 [18].
 Permits, revocation, disobeying Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].
 Policies, dividends, 5246-70 [18].
 Failure to issue not to forfeit corporate powers, 5246-80 [18].
 Further policies, when not to issue, 5246-65 [18].
 When issuable, 5246-63, 5246-64 [18].
 License to issue, 5246-66 [18].
 List of subscribers to be filed, 5246-64 [18].
 Nonparticipating, 5246-72 [18].
 Premiums, misrepresenting pay roll, liability, 5246-86 [18].
 Rates, 5246-73 [18].
 Reports of accidents not evidence, 5246-91 [18].
 To Industrial Board, 5246-76 [18].
 Reserves, 5246-81 [18].
 Subscribers, assessments, amount, how fixed, 5246-70 [18].
 Contracts with physicians, filing, 5246-27 [18].
 Contributions from employes prohibited, 5246-28 [18].
 Definitions, 5246-82 [18].
 First meeting, 5246-61 [18].
 Grouping of, 5246-67 [18].
 Liability, amount, 5246-68 [18].
 Misrepresenting, pay roll, liability, 5246-86 [18].
 Notice to employes of cessation as subscriber, 5246-78 [18].
 Notice to employes of provision for payment of compensation with Association, 5246-77, 5246-78 [18].
 Notice to Industrial Board, 5246-76 [18].
 Number of votes entitled to, 5246-62 [18].

LABOR (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Workmen's Compensation (Cont'd).
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association (Cont'd).
 Subscribers (Cont'd).
 Payment to by Association of amount of judgment against, for injuries, duty to pay, 5246-79 [18].
 Petition to Industrial Accident Board to modify rules and regulations of contractors, 5246-75 [18].
 Petition to Industrial Accident Board to modify rules and regulations to prevent accidents, 5246-75 [18].
 Premiums, how fixed, 5246-70, 5246-73, 5246-74 [18].
 Proxies, 5246-62 [18].
 Refund of premiums, 5246-85 [18].
 Refunds on withdrawal, 5246-85 [18].
 Who may be, 5246-60 [18].
 Suits, right to bring, 5246-37 [18].
 Surplus, suspending assessments, 5246-71 [18].
 Total incapacity, burden of proof, 5246-20 [18].
 What constitutes, 5246-20 [18].
 Trial de novo, setting aside Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].
 Venue, enforcing award, 5246-45 [18].
 Vested, etc., rights unaffected by amendment, 5246-87 [18].
 Waiver, damage actions, 5246-4 [18].
 Notice and filing claim, 5246-43 [18].
 Right to damage action, 5246-5 [18].

Penal Code

- Bureau of Labor Statistics, commissioner, child labor act enforcement, 1050j [18].
 Commissioner, duties, 1585 [16].
 Entry by all mill, factory, etc., owners, 1589 [16].
 Notice to district or county attorneys, 1590 [16].
 Refusal of mill, factory, etc., owners to allow entry, 1591 [16].
 Reports to, by factory, mill, etc., owners, 1587, 1588 [16].
 Witnesses, requiring attendance, 1586 [16].
 Emigrant agents, engaging in business contrary to law, 999½ [22].
 Failure to secure license, etc., 999½ [22].
 Nonpayment of occupation tax, 999½a [22].
 Employes, blacklisting, 1190 to 1199 [16].
 Embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 [16].
 Employment, children of school age, 1513f [16].
 Crews of vessels, 1452 [16].
 Riots to prevent pursuit of, 460 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LABOR (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Employment (Cont'd).
 Unlawful assemblies to prevent pursuit of, 445 [16].
- Employment agencies, blank books for records, etc., 999p [16].
- Bond, action on, 999mmm [16].
 Amount, 999mmm [16].
- Charges for services, 999n [16].
- Commission of labor statistics, duties, 999nnn [16].
- Emigrant agents' licenses, etc., not required, 999½ [22].
- False promises, 999nn [16].
- Fees, payment into state treasury, 999oo [16].
- Fines, disposition of, 999ooo [16].
 Payment into state treasury, 999oo [16].
- Immoral occupations, procuring for, 999nn [16].
- Inducing employes to leave service, 999nn [16].
- License, fee for, 999mmm [16].
- Private agency for hire defined, 999o [16].
- Register of transactions, 999n [16].
- Violations of act, penalty, 999nnn [16].
- Female employes, hours of, 1451h to 1451m [16].
 Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].
- Firemen, days of service, 1451e to 1451g [16].
- Hours of, female employes, 1451h to 1451m [16].
 On public buildings and works, 1451a to 1451d [16].
- Railroad telegraph or telephone operators, 1555 [16].
- Interference with common carriers, 999¼ to 999¾p [22].
- Riots to prevent pursuit of, 460 [16].
- Trade unions, trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1478, 1479 [16].
- Unlawful assemblies to prevent pursuit of, 445 [16].

LABOR STATISTICS

See Labor.

LABOR UNIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Board of arbitration, designation of members of, 71 to 73.
- Incorporation, 1121 (48).
- Organization not included, 5246.
 Rights and privileges, 5245.
 Right to organize, 5244.
- Strikes, injunction, p. 1287 note [22].
- Trade-marks, 705, 706.

Penal Code

- Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1478, 1479 [16].
- Wearing badges of, 425 [16].

LACHES

See State Demand.

Civil Statutes

- Injunction, p. 3116 note.
- Pleading, p. 1233 note.
- Questions for jury, p. 1348 note.
- Trespass to try title, p. 4763 note.
- Vacation of judgment, p. 1637 note.

LADING

See Carriers; Railroads.

LAKES**Civil Statutes**

- Fish, oysters, etc., 3980 to 4021l [14; '18; '22].
- Fresh water, oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq [22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension and revival, 5904fl to 5904f6 [22].
- Game, fish and oyster commissioner, powers, 4021b [22].
- Lien on crops for water for irrigation, 5011ff, 5011fff [18].
- Salt water, oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq [22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension and revival, 5904dd to 5904ddd, 5904fl to 5904f6 [22].
- Title to in state, 4992 [22].

LAMB COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

- County Court, 1811-30 to 1811-34.

Code Criminal Procedure

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].

LAMPASAS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note [16].

LAND

See Corporations; Partition; Public Lands; Railroads; Real Estate.

LAND AGENTS

See State Land Agents.

LAND CERTIFICATES

See Public Lands.

Penal Code

- Fraudulent dealings in, 161 [16].
- Locating unapproved certificates, 162 [16].

LAND COMMISSIONER

See Public Lands.

LAND COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121 (17, 39).

LAND DISTRICTS

See Public Lands.

LANDLORD AND TENANT

Civil Statutes

Actions, instructions, p. 1434 note.
 Instructions, case submitted on special issues, p. 649 note ['22].
 Parties, pp. 1162 note, 1165 note.
 Pleading, p. 1093 note.
 Advances, homestead, 3793.
 Adverse possession, p. 3807 note.
 Agricultural lands, rentals, maximum, 5475 ['18].
 Aliens, leasehold to prohibited, 15 ['22].
 Breach of lease by landlord, damages, lien, 5488.
 Conversion by landlord, p. 3644 note.
 Corporations controlled by aliens, lease to prohibited, 21b ['22].
 Cotton, joint warehouse receipts, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Creation and existence of relation, p. 3642 note.
 Crops, lien, 5475 ['18].
 Rights as to, p. 3646 note.
 Defective condition of premises, injuries from, p. 3649 note.
 Dispossession, burden of proof, p. 2533 note.
 Disturbance of possession of tenant, p. 3645 note.
 Duration and termination of lease, p. 3651 note.
 Estoppel of tenant, p. 3643 note.
 Eviction, evidence, p. 2431 note.
 Rights after, p. 3646 note.
 Evidence, eviction, p. 2431 note.
 Lease, p. 2430 note.
 Relation, p. 3642 note.
 Rent, p. 2431 note.
 Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e ['18]. See Fire Escapes.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3940 to 3964 ['14]; 3944 ['18; '22].
 Implied tenancy, p. 3642 note.
 Improvements by tenant, p. 3649 note.
 Incumbrances on leasehold, p. 3650 note.
 Injuries resulting in death, p. 3162 note.
 Injuries to premises, p. 3650 note.
 Lease, 5476, 5478 to 5489, 5491 ['14]; 5475, 5477 ['18]; 5490 ['22].
 Breach by landlord, damages, liens, 5488.
 Breach of contract, liability for, p. 3643 note.
 Causeways and bridges by coast counties, 7019, 7020.
 Evidence of execution, p. 2430 note.
 Gas, oil or mineral lands of estate of decedent, 3480a, 3480b ['22].
 Guardians, 4134 to 4139.
 Mineral leases, 4152a, 4152b ['22].
 Powers, p. 985 note ['18].
 Lien, record, 5655.
 Mineral, by guardians, 4152a, 4152b ['22].
 For more than one year, writing, 3965(4).
 Navigation districts, unimproved land, 6001ff ['22].
 Necessity of writing, p. 541 note.
 Oil or gas, p. 3956 note ['14]; 5904g ['18]; 5904f-4, 5904o-1 to 5904o-38 ['22].
 Development area, 5904o37 ['22].

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Lease (Cont'd).
 Oil or gas (Cont'd).
 Relinquishment, lands excepted, 5904o16 ['22].
 Royalties, disposition, 5904qq ['22].
 On surveyed free school and asylum lands, 5904o-16 to 5904o-34 ['22].
 Oyster locations, 3991 to 3993, 3995 to 3998 ['22].
 Parol evidence, pp. 2574 note, 2577 note. 2582 note, 2585 note, 2595 note, 2597 note, 2602 note.
 Parties to, p. 3643 note.
 Partition, effect of, 6114.
 Places of public amusement, 23.
 Public lands, 5450 to 5459.
 Railroads, 6604, 6697 to 6700.
 Equipment, 5655, 6841.
 Liability for injuries, p. 4233 note.
 Venue, 1830(25).
 Renewals, p. 3650 note.
 Requisites and validity, p. 3643 note.
 Rights of way on causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020b, 7020c.
 Telegraph lines, 1234.
 Telephone lines, 1234a.
 Termination, p. 3651 note.
 Water rights, 5002a ['18].
 Guadalupe river, 5011q to 5011s.
 Waters from artesian wells on lunatic asylum grounds, 117, 118 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Lien, burden of proof, p. 2533 note.
 Crops and farm products, warehousing, effect, 5477, 7827u ['18].
 Instructions, p. 1347 note.
 Priority, 5644.
 Rent, 5475, 5477 ['18].
 Distress warrant, affidavit and bond, 5491.
 Citation for defendant, 5486.
 Issue by justice, 5479, 5481, 5491.
 Oath and bond, 5480.
 Petition, filing, 5487.
 Replevy of property by defendant, bond, judgment on, 5483, 5484.
 Return, 5481.
 Sale of perishable property, 5485.
 Seizure and custody of property by officer, 5482.
 Expiration of, 5490 ['22].
 Filing of statement, 5490 ['22].
 Length of, 5490 ['22].
 Property subject to, 5478 ['14]; 5490 ['22].
 Removal of property by tenant prohibited, 5476.
 Rights of bona fide purchasers or unsecured or lien creditors of tenants, 5490 ['22].
 Supplies, etc., 5475, 5477 ['18].
 Distress warrant, citation for defendant, 5486.
 Issue by justice, 5479, 5481.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 1o4 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Lien (Cont'd).
- Supplies (Cont'd).
- Distress warrant (Cont'd).
- Petition, filing, 5487.
- Replevy of property by defendant, bond, judgment on, 5483, 5484.
- Return, 5481.
- Sale of perishable property, 5485.
- Seizure and custody of property by officer, 5482.
- Exemption laws not applicable to, 5477 ['18].
- Expiration, 5477 ['18].
- Extent of, 5475, 5477 ['18].
- Oath and bond, 5480.
- Property subject to, 5478.
- Removal of property as waiver of, 5478a.
- Removal of property by tenant prohibited, 5476.
- Validity of, chattel mortgage, p. 1174 note ['22].
- Membership in co-operative marketing associations, 14½n ['22].
- Nuisances, p. 3650 note.
- Option to purchase premises, p. 3651 note.
- Rent, contracts or stipulations, 5488.
- Distress warrant, affidavit and bond, 5491.
- Bond, 5480.
- Citation for defendant, 5486.
- Issue by justice of peace, 5479, 5481, 5491.
- Oath, 5480.
- Petition, filing, 5487.
- Replevy of property by defendant, bond, 5483.
- Judgment against defendant on bond, 5484.
- Return, 5481.
- Sale of perishable property, 5485.
- Seizure and custody of property by officers, 5482.
- Evidence of liability, p. 2431 note.
- Homestead, 3793.
- Interest on, p. 3325 note.
- Joinder of suit for rent with forcible entry and detainer, 3944a.
- Liability for, p. 3646 note.
- Lien for, 5475, 5477 ['18].
- Length of, 5490 ['22].
- Property subject, 5478 ['14]; 5490 ['22].
- Removal of property by tenant prohibited, 5476.
- Security for, 3475.
- Suits for, in justices' courts, venue, 2308(5) ['18].
- Renting by executor or administrator, 3472 to 3478.
- Renting on shares, p. 3651 note.
- Repairs, duty to make, 3649 note.
- Statute of frauds, 3965(4).
- Subletting by tenant, without consent of landlord, prohibited, 5489.
- Supplies, etc., contracts or stipulations, 5488.
- Liens, 5476, 5478 to 5487 ['14]; 5475, 5477 ['18].
- Tenancy at will, p. 3642 note.

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Term, commencement of, p. 3644 note.
- Termination of tenancy, condition of premises, p. 3650 note.
- Trespass to try title, parties, 7736, 7738.
- Use of premises by tenant, p. 3645 note.
- Warranties, p. 3644 note.
- Waste, p. 3648 note.
- Water rights, lease, 5001U, 5002a ['18].

Penal Code

- Leases premises for unlawful manufacture, etc., of liquors, 588¼oo ['22].
- Theaters, 1483 ['16].

LAND OFFICE

See Public Lands.

Civil Statutes

- General land office, 82 to 85.

LAND OFFICE FILES

See Public Lands.

LANDS

See Public Lands.

LAND SURVEYORS

See, also, Surveyors.

Civil Statutes

- Acts repealed, 5491¼k ['22].
- Board of examiners, Commissioner of General Land Office to be member, 5491½ ['22].
- License to other members, 5491½ ['22].
- Members, 5491½ ['22].
- Appointment, 5491½ ['22].
- Qualifications, 5491½ ['22].
- Terms of office, 5491½ ['22].
- Organization, 5491½a ['22].
- Quorum, 5491½a ['22].
- Examinations, conduct of, 5491½b ['22].
- Custody of questions and answers, 5491½c ['22].
- Questions, 5491½b ['22].
- Second examination, 5491½c ['22].
- Field notes, form and contents, 5491½f ['22].
- License, applications for, deposit by, 5491½b ['22].
- Duration of, 5491½c ['22].
- Fee for, 5491½b ['22].
- Grant to successful applicants, 5491½c ['22].
- Revocations, 5491½c ['22].
- Licensed surveyors, bond, 5491½d ['22].
- Certificates of facts shown by books, etc., in county surveyor's office, 5491½i ['22].
- Compensation, 5491½g ['22].
- Field notes, force and effect of, 5491½g ['22].
- Oaths of office, 5491½d ['22].
- Plats, form and contents, 5491½f ['22].
- Powers and duties, 5491½e ['22].
- Seal, 5491j ['22].
- Signature to field notes, 5491½e ['22].
- Unlicensed surveyors, rights of, 5491½h ['22].

Penal Code

- Penalties, 1617b ['22].

LAND TITLES*See Forgery.***Penal Code**

Forgery, 947, 948 ['16].
 Indictment, proof and allegations, 951 ['16].
 Nonresidents, 950 ['16].
 Rules applicable to, 953 ['16].
 Venue, 950, 952 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments relating to, 949 ['16].

LANEY ACT**Civil Statutes**

Improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½ to 5584½tt ['22].

LANGUAGE**Civil Statutes**

Public schools, 2909bb ['18].

Penal Code

Abusive, 1020 ['16].

LARCENY*See Theft.***LAREDO****Civil Statutes**

Validation of Spanish grants in, 5393f ['22].

LA SALLE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 82 note ['16].

LASCIVIOUSNESS**Penal Code**

Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 ['16].

LATENT DEFECTS**Civil Statutes**

Injuries to employes caused by, p. 3448 note.

LAUNDRIES**Civil Statutes**

Hours of labor of female employes, 5246a, 5246b ['18].
 Incorporation of steam laundries, 1121(70).
 Protection of employes, 5243½ to 5243½g ['22].
 Seats for female employes, 5246c ['18].

Penal Code

Child labor, 1050e to 1050l. *See* Infants ['18].
 Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451l, 1451m ['16].
 Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].
 Protection of employes, 1451n ['22].

LAVACA BAY**Civil Statutes**

Pilots, 6315 to 6319.

LAW**Civil Statutes**

Presumption of knowledge of, p. 2486 note.

LAW (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Trial by due course of, 3 ['16].
 Verdict contrary to, new trial, 837(9), 838 ['16].

LAW BOOK PUBLISHERS**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7381.

LAW LIBRARIES*See County Libraries.***Civil Statutes**

County libraries, 1498¾ to 1498¾g ['22].

LAW MERCHANT**Civil Statutes**

Application to warehouse receipts, 7827½yy ['22].

LAW OF THE CASE*See Appeals and Writs of Error.***LAW OF THE LAND****Code Criminal Procedure**

Defined, p. 2 note ['16].

LAW REPORTS*See Court Reports.***LAWS****Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5492 to 5504.
 Amendment, p. 3664 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Certified copies as evidence, 3693.
 Common law, 5492, 5493.
 Construction, 5502 to 5504.
 General rules, 5502.
 Grammatical errors, 5503.
 Meaning of words, 5504.
 Continuation by revised statutes, p. 4868, § 16.
 Digest or revision, distribution, 4314 to 4316.
 Distribution, 4307 to 4317 ['14]; 4309a to 4309c ['22].
 Enforcement by militia, 5832.
 Evidence, p. 2328 note.
 Certified copies, 3693.
 Printed statute books, 3692.
 Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a ['22].
 Index, 4306.
 Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.
 Limitations, statutory liabilities, p. 3849 note.
 Local, effect of revised statutes, p. 4868, § 15.
 Of other state or country, evidence, p. 2427 note.
 Presumptions, pp. 2492 note, 2493 note.
 Partial invalidity, p. 3666 note.
 Printing, 4306.
 Contracts, 6342b ['22].
 Delivery of copies, 6363, 6364 ['22].
 Number of copies, 6348 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LAWS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Printing (Cont'd).
 Secretary of state, to compare copy, etc., 6362 ['22].
 To furnish copy, 6361 ['22].
 Quantity ordered to be published, 6343a ['22].
 Questions for jury as to violation, p. 1350 note.
 Repeal, p. 3664 note.
 Repealing act, 5502.
 Revised statutes, general provisions, pp. 4862 to 4869, §§ 2 to 22.
 Revival, repeal of repealing act, 5502.
 Sale of copies, 4312.
 School laws, printing and distribution, 4513.
 Secretary of state, printing and distribution, 4306 to 4317 ['14]; 4306a ['18]; 4309a to 4309c ['22].
 Special, 5494 to 5501.
 Notice of application, affecting persons, 5497.
 Details unnecessary, 5499.
 More than one county, 5496.
 Nonresidents, 5498.
 Posting, 5495.
 Proof of, 5501.
 Publication, 5494.
 Proof, 5500.
 Pleading, 1823.
 Subjects and titles, p. 3664 note.
 Supreme court, appellate jurisdiction, 1521 ['18].
 Time of taking effect, p. 3662 note.
 Validity, appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, 1521 ['18].
 Construction in favor of, p. 3663 note.
 Determination, p. 3667 note.
 Judgment of courts of civil appeals, p. 809 note.
 Partial, p. 2504 note.
 Presumption of, p. 2504 note.

Penal Code

- Amendment, p. 2 note ['16].
 Common law as rule of construction, 4 ['16].
 Constitutionality, rules for determining, p. 4 note ['16].
 Construction, pp. 4, 6 to 8 notes ['16].
 Cumulative construction, Medina River Valley fish, regulations, 877c ['18].
 Motor vehicles, 820y ['18].
 Cumulative penalties, 20 ['16].
 Definitions, change of, 18 ['16].
 Enactment, p. 2 note ['16].
 Emergency clause, p. 2 note ['16].
 Subject and titles, p. 2 note ['16].
 Ex post facto laws, p. 9 note ['16].
 General rules of construction, 9 ['16].
 Ignorance of law no excuse, 14 ['16].
 Mistake of law as excuse for crime, 46 ['16].
 Modification by subsequent law, 15 ['16].
 Offenses against law not in force at time of commission, 12 ['16].
 Partial invalidity, effect, child labor regulations, 1050l ['18].
 Previous offenses, effect of Code on, 19 ['16].
 Repeal, effect of, 16 ['16].
 Implied repeal, p. 11 note ['16].
 Report of defects in, by attorney general, 8 ['16].

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—198

LAWS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Report of defects in (Cont'd).
 By district and county attorneys, 8 ['16].
 By judges, 7 ['16].
 Retroactive operation, tick eradication law, p. 89 note ['18].
 Special provisions to control general, 5 ['16].
 Statutory definitions, 21 to 31 ['16].
 Substitution of new penalty, 17 ['16].
 Time of taking effect, 13 ['16].
 Unintelligible law not operative, 6 ['16].
 Words specially defined, 10 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Invalidity, habeas corpus, p. 105 note ['16].
 Judicial notice of, p. 590 note ['16].
 Rules of evidence, 784 ['16].
 Unconstitutionality, habeas corpus, p. 105 note ['16].
 Words used in, allegation in indictment, 474 ['16].

LAW SCHOOLS**Civil Statutes**

- Exemption of graduates from examination for admission to bar, 317e ['22].

LAWYERS

See Attorneys.

LEADING QUESTIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Witnesses, p. 2364 note.

LEASE

See Executors and Administrators; Landlord and Tenant; Mines and Minerals.

LEASEHOLD**Civil Statutes**

- Homestead, p. 2794 note.
 Taxation, valuation, 7530.

Penal Code

- Stock on, 852, 859 ['16].

LEAVE OF COURT**Civil Statutes**

- Suit against receiver, 2146.
 Suit for dissolution of insolvent corporation, 1203.

LECHERY**Penal Code**

- Punishment, 509 ['16].

LECHUGUILLA**Civil Statutes**

- Removal of from public lands, 5433.
 Sale of, 5434.

LECTURING NURSES**Civil Statutes**

- Employment and compensation, 5755a, 5755b ['22].

LEDGER**Civil Statutes**

- Comptroller, account of state treasurer, 4357.
 Account of tax collectors, 4356.
 Revenue ledger, 4355.
 State general ledger, 4354.
 County finance ledger, 1401 to 1407.
 State treasurer, appropriation ledger, 4385.
 Contents, 4389.

LEGACIES

See Devises and Bequests; Taxes and Taxation.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS**Civil Statutes**

- Enumerated, 4607 [14]; 4606a, 4607a, 4607b [18]; 4606, 4606a [22].

LEGAL INTEREST

See Interest.

Civil Statutes

- Conventional interest distinguished, 4976.
 Defined, 4974.

LEGATEES

See Devises and Legatees.

LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS

See Legislature.

LEGISLATURE**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 5505 to 5524.
 Appointment of university board of visitors, 2650.
 Bills, printing, 6342b [22].
 Committees, attorney general to advise, 4418a [18].
 Investigating, 5517 to 5524.
 Privilege and election, contest, 3073 to 3075.
 Reports, printing, 6342b [22].
 Publication, privilege, 5597 [22].
 Current printing, account, 6366 [22].
 Contracts, 6342b [22].
 Delivery, 6363, 6364 [22].
 Number of copies, 6349 [14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 [22].
 Where done, 6342b [22].
 Election contest for state officers, procedure, 3076.
 Enrolled bills, carbon copies for Secretary of State, 6362a [22].
 Carbon copies for state printer, 4306a.
 Duties of secretary of state, 4306.
 Halls and committee rooms, duties of superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6388 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [22].
 Highway department, powers and duties, 6904 $\frac{1}{2}$ q [22].
 House of representatives, adjournments, impeachment, 6017a [18].
 Impeachments, 6017a [18].
 President pro tempore, proclamations, 6017b [18].

LEGISLATURE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- House of representatives (Cont'd).
 Quorum, impeachments, 6017a [18].
 Representatives, public weighers recommended by, 7833ee [22].
 Speaker, convening house of representatives, impeachments, 6017a [18].
 Election of governor, and lieutenant governor, 3038.
 Information to by commissioner of general land office, 4397.
 Intent, 5502.
 Investigating committees, 5517 to 5524.
 Attorney, 5524.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5517.
 Process, 5517 to 5524.
 Sergeant at arms, service of process, 5518.
 Special committee to take testimony, 5519.
 Notice, 5520.
 Process, service, 5521, 5523.
 Taking testimony before judges, justices, etc., 5522.
 Testimony in writing, 5524.
 Journals, delivery to State Library, 5607a [22].
 Distribution, 4313.
 Entry of removal of officers, 6019.
 Entry of vote on removal of officers, 6021.
 Index, 6360 [22].
 Number of copies, 6348 [14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 [22].
 Printed copies delivered to Secretary of State, 6363, 6364 [22].
 Printing, 6342b, 6343a, 6360 [22].
 Contracts, 6342b [22].
 Delivery of copies, 6363, 6364 [22].
 Duties of secretary of senate and journal clerk of house, 6360 [22].
 Number of copies, 6343a [22].
 Laws, printed copies delivered to Secretary of State, 6363, 6364 [22].
 Printing, 6343a, 6361 [22].
 Copies for contractor, 6361 [22].
 Proofs read and revised by Secretary of State, 6362 [22].
 Legislative reference section of state library, 5608 [22].
 Libel, privilege, 5597 [22].
 Manuals delivered to State Library, 5607a [22].
 Members, appointment of students to receive free instruction in agricultural and mechanical college, 2663.
 Certificates of election, 3034.
 Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 Death, certification to secretary of state, 3080.
 Election, certificates of, 3042, 3043.
 Certificate to secretary of state, 3044.
 Contest, 3069 to 3075.
 Notice, 3051.
 Nonpartisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 Returns, 3040 to 4043.
 Mileage and per diem, 7056.
 Militia exemption, 5766.
 Penitentiary, visitation, 6228.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LEGISLATURE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Members (Cont'd).
 Primary election, ballots, 3100.
 Report of state bureau of child and animal protection for, 761f.
 Vacancy, elections, notices, 2933 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Officers' and employes' reports of state personal property, 6374.
 Organization, 5506 to 5516.
 Clerk, administering oath, 5510.
 Appointment, 5508.
 Calling counties in alphabetical order, 5509.
 Counties, calling, election returns not made, 5511.
 Calling in alphabetical order, 5509.
 Members, evidence of election, 5512.
 Oath, 5510.
 Officers, election, 5515.
 Presiding officer, attorney general, 5516.
 Secretary of state, 5507.
 Quorum not present, 5513.
 Secretary of state, absence, attorney general to preside, 5516.
 Appointment of clerk, 5508.
 Attendance, 5508.
 Presiding officer, 5507.
 Speaker, election, 5514.
 Who may organize, 5506.
 Penitentiary, approval of contracts, 6200f [22].
 Powers, constitutional office, p. 1791 note [22].
 Printing for, 6342b [22].
 Process, execution of by sheriff, 7131.
 Public printing, abrogation of contracts, 6368 [22].
 Railroads, examination of books, 6432.
 Recommendations to, by state tax board, 7410(d).
 Removal of state officers, 6018 to 6027 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Reports to, adjutant general, 5794.
 Audited claims against state, 4338.
 Boards of managers of lunatic asylums, 116 [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Commissioner of agriculture, 4445, 4448.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking as to savings banks, 430.
 Comptroller, books, vouchers, etc., 4339.
 School funds, 2746.
 Fiscal year, 3936 to 3939.
 Industrial Commission, 5243¾e [22].
 Insurance commissioner, 4507.
 Officers removed by governor, 6027.
 Printing, number of copies, 6350 [14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 [22].
 Publication, 6350 [14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 [22].
 State superintendent of public instruction, 4516.
 State tax board, 7410(d).
 State treasurer, 4371.
 Lunatic asylums, 133.
 School funds, 2748.
 Trustees of certain asylums, 179 [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 University board of regents, 2649.
 Representative districts, 26, 27 [22].

LEGISLATURE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Resolutions, carbon copies of for Secretary of State, 6362a [22].
 Printing, 6342b, 6361, 6362 [22].
 Copies for contractor, 6361 [22].
 Proofs read and approved by Secretary of State, 6362 [22].
 Senate, consent to appointments, adjutant general, 5786.
 Assistant of attorney general, 4432.
 Commissioner of general land office, 4393.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4485.
 Commissioners of pilots, 6299.
 Commission of Appeals, 1579a [22].
 Consent to appointments, commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827aa [18].
 Directors of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 2657.
 Governing board of experimental stations, 14p [22].
 Governing boards of state institutions, 4042b.
 Grubb's Vocational College, managers, 2676½a, 2676½b [18].
 Judge of county court of Tarrant county at law, 1811—162 [22].
 Justices of courts of civil appeals, 29 [18].
 Justices of ninth supreme judicial district, 29 [18].
 Justices of seventh and eighth supreme judicial districts, 29.
 Library and historical commission, 5600 [22].
 Live stock sanitary commissioner, 7312.
 Notaries public, 6002.
 Penitentiary Supervisory Board, 6200o [22].
 Prison commissioners, 6175.
 Railroad commission, 6653.
 Regents of Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2683.
 Regents of university, 2636.
 Secretary of state, 4302.
 State board of control, 7150¼ [22].
 State health officer, 4521.
 State highway commission, 6904½a [18].
 State insurance commissioners, 4877.
 State normal school board of regents, 2690b.
 State reclamation engineer, 5529d.
 State treasurer to fill vacancies, 4363.
 Impeachments, powers, 6017b [18].
 Senators, public weighers recommended by, 7833ee [22].
 Senatorial districts, 24, 25 [22].
 Session laws, exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a [22].
 Statement to by state normal school board of regents, 2690k.
 Time of meeting, 5505.
Penal Code
 Clerks, accepting bribes, 178 [16].
 Bribery of, 177 [16].

LEGISLATURE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Legislative department, offenses against, bribery, 174 to 194 [16].
 Offenses against, classification, 58 [16].
 Drunkenness, 200 to 205 [16].
 Lobbying, 195 to 199 [16].
 Lobbying, 195 to 199 [16].
 Members, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Bribery of, 174 [16].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Officers, accepting bribes, 178 [16].
 Bribery of, 177 [16].
 Proceedings, libelous statements as to, 1171 [16].
 Statements in as libel, 1176 [16].
 Reports to, defects in laws, 7, 8 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Members, privilege from arrest, 16 [16].
 Senate, consent to appointments, criminal district court judges, Nueces, Kleberg, Kennedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½b [22].
 Consent to appointments, criminal district court judges, Tarrant County, 97½pp [18].

LEGITIMACY

See Bastards.

LEON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note [16].

LEPERS**Civil Statutes**

- Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 71).
 Home for, 233 to 239, 7070.
 Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 13).
 Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

LETTERS

See Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward.

Civil Statutes

- Admissions, p. 2614 note.
 Ancient letters as evidence, p. 2568 note.
 Declarations, p. 2634 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2341 note, 2348 note.
 Hearsay, p. 2652 note.
 Presumption of mailing, p. 2571 note.
 Secondary evidence, pp. 2473 note, 2475 note, 2481 note.

Penal Code

- Anonymous, complaint and information, p. 734 note [16].
 Evidence, p. 734 note [16].
 Sending, 1182 to 1184 [16].
 Sending threatening, 1446 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Evidence, best and secondary, p. 629 note [16].

LETTERS ROGATORY**Civil Statutes**

- Power to honor, p. 967 note [22].

LEVEES

See Seawalls.

Civil Statutes

- Bonds, permanent school fund invested in, 2736 to 2743.
 Condemnation of lands for, by United States, 5253 to 5277.
 Hours of labor on public levees, 5246e, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].
 Improvement districts, 5530 to 5584d [18].
 Acquisition of existing levees or improvements, 5530, 5567 [18].
 Additions, reassessment for, 5584½s [22].
 Attorney general, injunction suits, 5584a [18].
 Attorneys, 5579 [18].
 Fees, 5579 [18].
 Bonds, 5529f [14]; 5551 to 5557 [18].
 Additional, 5551 [18].
 Attorney general to approve, 5553 [18].
 Deposits, 5541a [18].
 Expenses, 5534b [18].
 Form and terms, 5552 [18].
 Investments in, school land funds, 5402 [18].
 Issuance, 5551 [18].
 Limitations on, 5551 [18].
 Power to issue, 5530 [18].
 Procedure, 5534b [18].
 Proceedings, application, 5556 [18].
 Record book, 5555 [18].
 Redemption, 5560 [18].
 Registration, 5554 [18].
 Sale, amount, 5556 [18].
 Bond of county judge, 5557 [18].
 Sinking fund, 5555 [18].
 Investment, 5560 [18].
 Tax levy, 5560 [18].
 Validation, 5584c [18].
 Validity, 5554 [18].
 Clerk of commissioner's court, deposits, 5532a [18].
 Commissioners' court, reassessment of benefits, 5584½s [22].
 Commissioners, entry on lands, 5568a [18].
 Construction and repair, contracts, 5584½p [22].
 Construction without bond issues, 5534a [18].
 Records, 5534a [18].
 Reports, etc., 5534a [18].
 State reclamation engineer, duties, 5534a [18].
 Contractor's bond, 5573 [18].
 Contracts, approval and filing, 5572 [18].
 Bids, how submitted, 5571 [18].
 Conveyances, 5584 [18].
 Lowest bidder, 5570 [18].
 Partial payments, 5577 [18].
 Payment of warrants, 5576 [18].
 Work done under supervision of engineer and supervisors, 5574 [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LEVEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Improvement districts (Cont'd).
 - Co-operation of state reclamation engineer, 5529c, 5529e.
 - County judges, attorney's fees, 5579 ['18].
 - Land sales, approval, 5584 ['18].
 - Leases, 5582 ['18].
 - County treasurer, accounts, 5564 ['18].
 - Additional bond, 5566 ['18].
 - Compensation, 5566 ['18].
 - Deposits, 5541a ['18].
 - Rentals paid to, 5582 ['18].
 - Sale proceeds paid to, 5583, 5584 ['18].
 - Damages from construction, etc., of improvements, 5569 ['18].
 - Deposits, election expenses, 5541a ['18].
 - Establishment expenses, 5532a ['18].
 - Paying bond issue expenses, 5534b ['18].
 - District engineer, reports, 5550 ['18].
 - Elections, additional bonds, 5551 ['18].
 - Ballot, form, 5541 ['18].
 - Certificate, 5544 ['18].
 - Conduct, 5542a ['18].
 - Declaration of result, 5544 ['18].
 - Notice, 5542 ['18].
 - Order, 5541 ['18].
 - Returns, 5544 ['18].
 - Eminent domain, 5567, 5568 ['18].
 - Powers, 5530 ['18].
 - Engineer, appointment, 5549 ['18].
 - Compensation, 5549 ['18].
 - Entry on lands, 5568a ['18].
 - Salary, 5549 ['18].
 - Supervision of work of contractors, 5574 ['18].
 - Entry on lands, 5568a ['18].
 - Establishment, 5530 ['18].
 - Deposit for expenses, 5532a ['18].
 - Dismissing petition, 5534 ['18].
 - Objections, 5533 ['18].
 - Order, 5534 ['18].
 - Petition, 5532 ['18].
 - State reclamation engineer, duties, 5532b ['18].
 - Excluded from paved road districts, 7020½c ['22].
 - Expenses after filing petition, 5558 ['18].
 - Injunctions, p. 1285 note ['18].
 - Judicial notice, 5580 ['18].
 - Jurisdiction, 5533 ['18].
 - Leases, 5581, 5582 ['18].
 - Letting use of levees for highways, etc., 5582 ['18].
 - Maps, filing with state reclamation engineer, 5550 ['18].
 - Marks, district engineer's duty, 5549 ['18].
 - Name, 5532 ['18].
 - Oath of voters, 5543 ['18].
 - Objections to plans, appeals, 5550b ['18].
 - Judgment, effect, 5550b ['18].
 - Petition, 5550b ['18].
 - Obstructions, supervisors' powers, 5581 ['18].
 - Petition and notice of hearing, 5532, 5534 ['18].
 - Plans, approval by state reclamation engineer, 5550a ['18].
 - Objections, 5550b ['18].

LEVEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Improvement districts (Cont'd).
 - Plans (Cont'd).
 - Preparation by district engineer, 5550 ['18].
 - Powers, 5530 ['18]; 5584½p ['22].
 - Property, acquisition, 5580 ['18].
 - Record, etc., filed with state reclamation engineer, 5529g.
 - Repairs, reassessment for, 5584½s ['22].
 - Repeals, 5584b, 5584d ['18].
 - Right of way, 5567, 5568 ['18].
 - Across railroads, etc., 5575 ['18].
 - Sale of lands, 5584 ['18].
 - Sale of property, 5584½p ['22].
 - State reclamation engineer, approval of project, 5584a ['18].
 - Co-operating with district engineer, 5549 ['18].
 - Establishment of district, duties, 5532b ['18].
 - Improvements without bond issues, 5534a ['18].
 - Leases, approval, 5582 ['18].
 - Maps, filing with, 5550 ['18].
 - Reports filing with, 5550 ['18].
 - Suits, 5580 ['18].
 - For delinquent taxes, 5584½nn ['22].
 - Supervision by district engineer, 5550 ['18].
 - Supervisors, annual report, 5578 ['18].
 - Appointment of engineer, 5549 ['18].
 - Appointments, 5545 ['18].
 - Approval of contractor's bond, 5573 ['18].
 - Attorneys' fees fixed by, 5584½nn ['22].
 - Bonds, 5547 ['18].
 - Compensation, 5545 ['18].
 - Condemnation proceedings, 5567, 5568 ['18].
 - Construction and repair of levees, 5569 ['18].
 - Oath, 5546 ['18].
 - Obstructions, 5581 ['18].
 - Organization, 5548 ['18].
 - Quorum, 5548 ['18].
 - Report, 5545 ['18].
 - Selling land, 5584 ['18].
 - Selling material, etc., 5583 ['18].
 - Supervision of work of contractors, 5574 ['18].
 - Term of office, 5545 ['18].
 - Surplus material, disposal, 5583 ['18].
 - Taxes, assessor, compensation, 5561 ['18]; 5561a ['22].
 - Assessor, compensation, assessment in city containing more than 75,000, 5561a ['22].
 - County Assessor to assess, 5561 ['18].
 - Powers, 5565 ['18].
 - Collection with other taxes, 5584½n ['22].
 - Collectors, powers, 5565 ['18].
 - Special bond, 5562 ['18].
 - Delinquent, collection, 5563 ['18].
 - Election to determine, order for, 7721¼a ['22].
 - Levy, 5560 ['18].

LEVEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Improvement districts (Cont'd).
 Taxes (Cont'd).
 Lien, 5565 [18].
 Maintenance, 5569a [18].
 Payment of certain certificates of indebtedness, assessment, 7721 $\frac{1}{4}$ b [22].
 Authority to levy, 7721 $\frac{1}{4}$ [22].
 Collection, 7721 $\frac{1}{4}$ b [22].
 Election, when not to be called, 7721 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Priority of outstanding bonds, 7721 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [22].
 Power to levy, 5530 [18].
 Venue, injunction suits, 5584a [18].
 Warrants, payments, 5576 [18].
 Improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ tt [22].
 Abolition of, effect, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ rr [22].
 Acts not repealed, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ tt [22].
 Authority to create, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ [22].
 Body corporate, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ bbb [22].
 Bonds, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [22].
 Denominations, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kk [22].
 Determination of validity, powers and duties of Attorney General, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ l [22].
 Election to determine issue, ballots, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ii [22].
 Conduct of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ jj [22].
 Declaration of result, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ jjj [22].
 Election officers, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ii [22].
 Notice of order for, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ j [22]; 6016 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 6016 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].
 Order for, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ii [22].
 Polling places, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ii [22].
 Returns, canvass of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ jjj [22].
 Voters, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ jj [22].
 Interest, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kk [22].
 Issue, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kk [22].
 Maturity, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kk [22].
 Order for issue, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kk [22].
 Petition for issue, contents, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ i [22].
 Deposit accompanying, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ iii [22].
 Record of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kkk [22].
 Fees for, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ kkk [22].
 Registration in office of Comptroller, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ll [22].
 Sale, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ lll [22].
 Sinking funds, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ m [22].
 Tax levy to pay, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ m [22].
 Compensation for services rendered by officers and individuals, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ooo [22].
 Depository, selection, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ oo [22].
 Eminent domain, power of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ cc [22].
 Procedure, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ cc [22].
 Employés, powers of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ d [22].
 Engineer, powers and duties, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff [22].
 Reports, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ppp [22].
 Selection, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ f [22].
 Supervision of work, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ppp [22].

LEVEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Improvement districts in one or more counties (Cont'd).
 Entry upon lands, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ d [22].
 Examination of proposed district by State Reclamation Engineer, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ b [22].
 Exercise of powers of by other districts, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ssss [22].
 Procedure, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ t [22].
 Funds for improvements, raising by other means than bond issue, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ hhh [22].
 General powers, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ bbb [22].
 Governmental agency, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ bbb [22].
 Indebtedness, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [22].
 Joint action with other districts or political subdivisions of state, other states, or United States, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ e [22].
 Judgment and order creating district, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ bbb [22].
 Laws applicable to 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ssss [22].
 Petition for, creation in two or more counties, contents, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
 Creation of district wholly within one county, contents, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
 Deposit accompanying, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ aaa [22].
 Hearing on 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ a, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ bb [22].
 Contests, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ bb [22].
 Jurisdiction of commissioners' court, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ bb [22].
 Notice of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
 Order for, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
 Posting copies, of notice of 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ aa [22]; 6016 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 6016 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].
 Plan of reclamation, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff [22].
 Approval by State Reclamation Engineer, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff [22].
 Contents, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff [22].
 Filing with State Reclamation Engineer, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff [22].
 Powers of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ [22].
 Rights of way, across public or county roads, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ddd [22].
 Power to acquire, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ccc [22].
 Seal of district, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ qq [22].
 Supervisors, appointment, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee [22].
 Bonds, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ eee [22].
 Compensation, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee [22].
 Duties, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee [22].
 Inspection of work, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ q [22].
 Oaths of office, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ eee [22].
 Officers, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ f [22].
 Organization, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ f [22].
 Powers of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ d [22].
 Qualification, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee [22].
 Supervision of work, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ppp [22].
 Terms of office, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee [22].
 Vacancies in office, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee [22].
 Taxes, assessor, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ mmm [22].
 Collection by county tax collectors, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ n [22].
 Delinquent taxes, collection, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ nn [22].
 Levy, final findings, judgment and decree of commissioners of appraisal to be basis of, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ hh [22].

LEVEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Improvement districts in one or more counties (Cont'd).

Taxes (Cont'd).

Lien of, 5584½nn [22].

Maintenance tax, amount, 5584½mm [22].

Election to determine making of, 5584½k [22].

Levy, 5584½mm [22].

Nonpayment, penalty, 5584½nn [22].

For payment, of bonds, 5584½m [22].

Rolls, 5584½mmm [22].

Special collectors, 5584½n [22].

Treasurer, accounts with district, 5584½o [22].

Bond, 5584½nnn [22].

Compensation, 5584½nnn [22].

County treasurer to be, 5584½nnn [22].

Payments by, 5584½o [22].

Work of improvement, additional work, funds for, 5584½rrr [22].

Assessment of benefits or damages, re-assessment of benefits, 5584½s [22].

Commissioners of appraisalment, appointment, 5584½fff [22].

Appointment notice of, 5584½g [22].

Assessment of benefits and damages, 5584½gg [22].

Final findings, contents, 5584½hh, 5584½hh [22].

Oath of office, 5584½g [22].

Organization, 5584½g [22].

Qualifications, 5584½fff [22].

Report of findings, 5584½ggg, 5584½h [22].

Secretary, 5584½g [22].

View of land, 5584½gg [22].

Construction, etc., across or under railroad tracks or public or private roads, 5584½dd [22].

Contractors, bonds, 5584½pp [22].

Contracts for, advertisement for bids, 5584½p [22].

Letting, 5584½p [22].

Inspection of, 5584½q [22].

Payments for, 5584½q [22].

Plans, approval by State Reclamation Engineer, 5584½qqq [22].

Powers of districts as to, 5584½c [22].

Reclamation plan, suits by persons objecting to approval or disapproval by State Reclamation Engineer, appeals, 5584½ss [22].

Suits by persons objecting to approval or disapproval by State Reclamation Engineer, determination of, 5584½ss [22].

Report on, 5584½ppp [22].

Supervision of, 5584½ppp [22].

Work by private individuals or corporation, 5584½r [22].

Injunction, p. 3126 note.

Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].

Purchase of by water improvement districts, 5107-97 [18].

LEVEES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Purchase of lands for by United States, 5252. Seawalls, 5585 to 5594.

State reclamation engineer, 5529a to 5529j.

Appointment, 5529d.

Appropriations, 5529i.

Approval of plan of improvement work in levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½qqq [22].

Approval of project, 5584a [18].

Assistants, 5529e.

Bonds of districts, 5529f.

Co-operating with district engineer, 5549 [18].

Districts to file record with engineer, 5529g.

Districts to reimburse state, 5529f.

Duties and powers, 5529c, 5529e.

Expenditures, record of, 5529d, 5529f.

Fees, 5529h.

Laws repealed, 5529j.

Object of act, 5529a.

Qualifications, 5529b.

Salary, 5529d.

Term, 5529d.

Work authorized, 5529a.

Penal Code

Constructing without complying with law, 837ii [22].

Destroying or defacing corner, line, mark, etc., 1254a [22].

Destroying or injuring, 1254 [22].

Improvement districts, engineer, resisting, 342 [16].

Supervisors, resisting, 342 [16].

Resisting officers of, 342 [16].

Unlawful construction of, 342a to 342c [16].

LEVY

See Attachment; Execution: Taxes and Taxation; Trial of Right of Property.

LEWDNESS

Penal Code

Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 [16].

LIBEL AND SLANDER

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5595, 5596 [14]; 5598, 5598a [18]; 5597, 5598b [22].

Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.

Construction of chapter, 5598, 5598a [18].

Costs, 2043.

Court of civil appeals, judgments, conclusive, 1591.

Damages, p. 3697 note.

Mitigation, 5596.

Defined, 5595.

Evidence, pp. 2320 note, 2448 note.

Existing defenses preserved, 5598 [18].

Injunction, p. 3124.

Instructions, pp. 1434 note, 1455 note.

Jurisdiction, county courts without, 1766.

District courts, 1705.

Justices' courts without, 2296.

Pending suits unaffected, 5598a [18].

Pleading, p. 1100 note.

LIBEL AND SLANDER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Pleading (Cont'd).**

Defenses, p. 1236 note.

Issues, proof, p. 1112 note.

Justification, p. 450 note ['18].

Presumptions, p. 2500 note.

Privilege, 5597 ['22].

Questions for jury, p. 1347 note.

Truth as defense, 5596.

Venue of actions, 5595b ['22].

Penal Code

Libel, actual injury not necessary, 1163 ['16].

Books, etc., criticism of, 1167 ['16].

Circulating, 1156 ['16].

Complaint, information or indictment, p. 722 note ['16].

Corporations, 1170 ['16].

Defined, 1151 ['16].

Editors, prima facie guilty, 1160 ['16].

Responsibility, 1161 ['16].

Evidence, p. 723 note ['16].

Executive proceedings, 1171 ['16].

Instructions, p. 723 note ['16].

Intent presumed, 1164 ['16].

Judicial proceedings, 1171 ['16].

Statements in as libel, 1176 ['16].

Law applicable only to penal action, 1179-['16].

Legislative proceedings, 1171 ['16].

Maker defined, 1154 ['16].

Malice, instructions, p. 728 note ['16].

Malicious defined, 1175 ['16].

Manuscripts, circulation, 1159 ['16].

Mechanical executor, not guilty of, 1162 ['16].

Members of association, 1173, 1174 ['16].

Persons only, offense relates to, 1168 ['16].

Province of jury, 1178 ['16].

Publication, mode of, 1158 ['16].

Publisher defined, 1155 ['16].

Publishing writing, etc., purporting to be done by another, 1153 ['16].

Punishment, 1152 ['16].

Recorder of minutes, not liable, 1172 ['16].

Religious systems, publications respecting, 1169 ['16].

Statements, as to candidates for office, evidence, p. 726 note ['16].

As to candidates for office, indictment, p. 726 note ['16].

Truth of, 1165 ['16].

Idea conveyed, indictment, pp. 724, 725 notes ['16].

Judicial proceedings, 1176 ['16].

Legislative proceedings, 1176 ['16].

Professional men, qualifications of, 1166 ['16].

Requisites of, 1157 ['16].

Truth of, 1177 ['16].

Slander, defined and punished, 1180 ['16].

Evidence, pp. 732, 733 notes ['16].

General reputation of female, 1181 ['16].

Indictment or information, pp. 730, 731 notes ['16].

LIBEL AND SLANDER (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Slander (Cont'd).**

Instructions, p. 733 note ['16].

Justification, 1181 ['16].

Procedure, 1181 ['16].

Truth, 1181 ['16].

Verdict, p. 734 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Libel, bond against publication, etc., 133 ['16].

Indictment, sufficiency, 472 ['16].

Jury to determine law and facts, 11 ['16].

Seizure and destruction of publication, 159 ['16].

Truth of publication as defense, 11 ['16].

Slander, information, pp. 3 note, 28 note, 29 note ['18].

LIBERTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

Deprivation of without trial by due course of law, 3 ['16].

Restraint of, habeas corpus, 160 to 224 ['16].

Speech, 11 ['16].

LIBERTY BONDS**Civil Statutes**

Investments by Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies, 1313½n ['22].

LIBERTY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

LIBRARIAN*See County Libraries; Librarians; Library and Historical Commission; State Librarian.***LIBRARIES***See County Libraries; State Board of Library Examiners; State Librarian; State Library.***Civil Statutes**

Cities may establish, 853.

Courts of civil appeals, 1603, 1604.

Libraries, 1603, 1604.

Removal of books, 1604.

Use of, 1604.

Defacing or injuring property, punishment, 5609b ['22].

Detention of books, etc., penalty, 5509a.

Directors or trustees, number, 1140.

Establishment by cities, 853.

Exemptions, 3791.

Farmers' county library, 14xx to 14z.

Law libraries, 1498¾ to 1498¾g ['22].

Library and historical commission, 5599, 5603

to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a ['14]; 5600

to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b ['22].

Public, exemption, 3791.

Tax exemption, 7507(9).

Published reports and documents delivered to, 5607a ['22].

Supreme court, librarian, 1537, 1538.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LIBRARIES (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Detaining books from, 867e ['16].
 Injuring or defacing books, etc., 867f ['22].
 School librarians, reports, 1513h ['22].

LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL COMMISSION**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a ['14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b ['22].
 Appointments by, assistants in State Library, 5601c ['22].
 Assistant Librarian, 5601b ['22].
 Archives, sale and distribution of copies, 5607b.
 Assistant librarian, legislative reference, 5608 ['22].
 Biennial report, 5609.
 Books, pictures, etc., transferred from other departments, 5605.
 Compensation, 5601 ['22].
 Election of state librarian, 5601a ['22].
 Expenses, 5601a ['22].
 Gifts to, 5603.
 How constituted, 5600 ['22].
 Meetings, 5601 ['22].
 Members, appointment, 5600 ['22].
 Number, 5599.
 Term, 5600 ['22].
 Vacancies, 5600 ['22].
 Objects and purposes, 5599.
 Offices, 5599.
 Powers and duties, 5602 ['22].
 Reports, distribution, 5607a ['22].
 Reports to, by state librarian, 5606 ['22].
 Rules for government of library, 5605.
 State librarian, bond, 5601a ['22].
 Duties, 5606 ['22].
 Election, 5601a ['22].
 Expenses, 5601a ['22].
 Fees, 5606 ['22].
 Record of proceedings, 5606 ['22].
 State library, books, pictures, etc., received, to belong to, 5604.
 Books, pictures, etc., transferred from department of insurance and banking, 5605.
 Rules for government, 5605.
 Section for legislative information, 5608 ['22].

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Charters, renewal, 1136, 1137.
 Consolidation, 1137.
 Duties of library and historical commission, 5602 ['22].
 Incorporation, 1121(3).

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS**Civil Statutes**

Copy of Laws for, 4307.

LICENSEES**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 469 note ['22].
 Railroads, injuries, pp. 4234 note, 4249 note.

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES

See Cities, Towns and Villages; Intoxicating Liquors; Occupation Taxes.

Civil Statutes

Accounts with tax collector, 1418.
 Attorneys at law, 317 to 317h ['22].
 Auctioneers, 929.
 Baggage wagons, 870.
 Carriers in certain cities, 1096d.
 Cigarette dealers, 7355(40).
 Circuses, 873.
 Collection of taxes, county collector, 1414.
 Fish, etc., 4000, 4018a, 4018b ['22].
 Municipal taxes, 932.
 Receipts, accounts of by collector, 7363.
 Commission merchants, 929.
 Contracting stevedores, 7150b, 7150d to 7150f.
 Cotton brokers, 929.
 Cotton ginners, 7827c, 7827ec, 7827dd to 7827e ['18]; 7827d ['22]. See Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing.
 County clerk, accounts with tax collector, 1418.
 Issuance, 1415.
 Reports by, 1416, 1417.
 Dentists, 2403 to 2416a ['22].
 Drayman, 870.
 Drivers, 870.
 Duration, 874.
 Embalmers, 4602 to 4604 ['14]; 4600 to 4601a ['22].
 Emigrant agents, 5246—101 to 5246—107 ['22].
 See Labor.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918b, 4918c.
 Ferries, 7021 to 7041.
 Fish, oysters, etc., 3986 ['22].
 Collection, 4000, 4018a, 4018b ['22].
 Fish for sale, 3999a ['22].
 Record, 4001 ['22].
 Seed oysters, gathering, 3999 ['22].
 Wholesale dealers, 3987, 3990 ['22].
 Foreign assessment companies, 4791 to 4793.
 Fraternal benefit societies, annual, 4842.
 Revocation, 4854.
 Hackman, 870.
 Hawkers and peddlers, 871, 929.
 Hunting, 4026 to 4028.
 Immigrant attorneys, 317f ['22].
 Insurance agents, 4875.
 Intoxicating liquors, injunction against sales without, 4674 to 4677.
 Nonintoxicating malt liquors, 4684, 7477, 7478.
 Land surveyors, 5491½ to 5491½k ['22].
 Lloyds plan insurance, 4972¼c ['22].
 Revocation, 4972¼hh ['22].
 Loan brokers, 6171a to 6171i ['18]. See Loan-Brokers.
 Mandamus, p. 3888 note.
 Marriage, 4610, 4612.
 Maternity homes, 5732½ ['22].
 Menageries, 873.
 Motor vehicles, excessive weight, 7012½ ['22].
 Tractors, 7012½ ['22].
 Trailers, 7012½ ['22].
 Municipal, 870 to 874, 928 to 933.
 Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 City secretary to countersign, 810.
 Register, 810.

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Navigation districts, port development, 6001hh [22].
 Nonintoxicating malt liquors, 7477, 7478.
 Injunction, 4684.
 Occupation taxes, acrobatic performances, 7355(16).
 Agents, insurance, 7355(20).
 Lightning rod, 7355(21).
 Ship agents, 7355(4).
 Amusements, exempt, 7355(18).
 Auctioneers, 7355(3).
 Baseball parks, 7355(31).
 Benevolent societies, etc., exempt, 7355(18).
 Billiard tables, 7355(8).
 Bowling alleys, 7355(9) [18].
 Brokers, 7355(39).
 Canon crackers, toy pistols, etc., 7356.
 Canvassers, lightning rods, 7355(21).
 Cigarette dealers, 7355(40).
 Circus, 7355(14).
 Collection by county collector, 1415.
 Collectors' books, 7359, 7360.
 Collectors' commissions, 7655.
 Commission merchants, 7355(5, 22).
 Complaint by collector, 7653.
 Concerts, 7355(19).
 Cotton brokers, 7355(22).
 County, 7357.
 County funds, 1438.
 Credit associations, 7355(29).
 Electric batteries, 7355(35).
 Electric light companies, 7355(26) [22].
 Exemptions, 7355(18, 19).
 Flying-jenny, 7355(10).
 Gas companies, 7355(25).
 Graphophones, 7355(35).
 Gross earnings, 7369 to 7382, 7384 to 7392 [14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a, 7392a to 7392d [22].
 Hobby-horses, 7355(10).
 Home insurance companies, exempt, 4764.
 Ice dealers, 7355(32).
 Insurance adjusters, 7355(20).
 Insurance agents, 7355(20).
 Itinerant merchants, 7355(1, 6).
 Itinerant physicians, 7355(6).
 Licenses, judicial sale, 7365.
 Posting, 7362.
 Report of licenses issued, 1416, 1417.
 Transfer, 7364.
 Rights of purchaser, 7365.
 Lien, 7357, 7361.
 Life insurance companies, 4779 to 4783.
 Lightning rod agents, 7355(21).
 Medicine shows, 7355(38).
 Menageries, 7355(14, 18) [14]; 7355(15) [18].
 Merchants, transient, 7355(1).
 Money lenders, 7355(28).
 Moving picture shows, 7355(36).
 Municipal, 869 to 874, 928 to 933.
 Ninepin alleys, 7355(9) [18].
 Panoramas, 7355(37).

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Occupation taxes (Cont'd).
 Patent medicines, 7355(2) [18].
 Pawnbrokers, 7355(23).
 Payment, in advance, 7355.
 Quarterly, 7357.
 Time for, 7361.
 Peddlers, 7355(11, 12).
 Phonographs, 7355(35).
 Physicians, itinerant, 7355(6).
 Pool tables, 7355(8).
 Race-tracks, 7355(33).
 Receipts, 7362.
 Sewing machine dealers, 7355(24).
 Ship brokers, 7355(4).
 Shooting galleries, 7355(7).
 Skating rinks, 7355(30).
 Sleight-of-hand performances, 7355(17).
 Street car companies, 7355(34).
 Tenpin alleys, 7355(9) [18].
 Term, 7357.
 Theaters, 7355(13).
 Towns and villages, powers of board of aldermen, 1050.
 Waterworks company, 7355(27) [22].
 Waxworks, 7355(18) [14]; 7355(15) [18].
 Omnibus drivers, 870.
 Optometrists, 5763½ to 5763½p [22]
 Pawnbrokers, 871.
 Pharmacists, disqualification, 6296.
 Fees, 6292 [22].
 Issuance, 6296.
 Necessity, 6293.
 Persons registered in other states, 6297.
 Posting, 6296.
 Register of, 6290.
 Renewal, 6298.
 Revocation, 6296.
 Physicians and surgeons, 5740 to 5747 [14]; 5738, 5739 [18]; 5744a [22].
 Plumbers, 991 to 996 [14]; 997, 997a [22].
 Constitutionality of regulation, p. 168 note [18].
 Pool halls, refundment, 6319mm [18].
 Porters, 870.
 Private employment agencies, 5246—92 to 5246—97 [18]. See Labor.
 Requisites, p. 541 note.
 Seed oysters, gathering, 3999 [22].
 Shows, 871, 873.
 Suspension, 933.
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246—64, 5246—66 [18].
 Theaters, 871, 873.
 Transfer, 7364, 7365.
 Veterinarians, 7324b to 7324v [22].
 Wholesale dealers in fish and oysters, 3987, 3990 [22].
 Penal Code
 Attorneys, p. 79 note [16].
 Boats to carry hunting parties, 900½n [22].
 Collection, failure of collector to enforce, 140 [16].
 Contracting stevedores, 999pp to 999r [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Dealers in oysters and fish, 917 ['22].
 Druggists, p. 79 note ['16].
 Embalming, 786 to 788 ['16].
 Emigrant agents, engaging in business without paying, 999½a ['22].
 Employés, liability for, p. 79 note ['16].
 Employment agencies, 999mmm to 999p ['16].
 Evidence, p. 82 note ['16].
 Failure of collector to enforce collection, 140 ['16].
 Ferries, 838 ['16].
 Flying jenny, p. 79 note ['16].
 Gaming table, bank, etc., defense to prosecution for keeping or exhibiting, p. 282 note ['16].
 Gathering of seed oysters, 922 ['22].
 Gross receipts tax, violation of act, 148a ['22].
 Habeas corpus, p. 82 note ['16].
 Hawkers and peddlers, p. 79 note ['16].
 Hunting licenses, 900 ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 81 note ['16].
 Interstate commerce, p. 78 note ['16].
 Intoxicating liquors, military and naval zones, 610i ['22].
 Itinerant physicians, p. 80 note ['16].
 Levy of tax, p. 79 note ['16].
 Lightning rod dealers and canvassers, p. 80 note ['16].
 Liquor dealers, p. 80 note ['16].
 Loan brokers, 999mm ['16].
 Marriage licenses, issue to minors, etc., 409, 410 ['16].
 Performance of ceremony without, 411 ['16].
 Maternity homes, etc., 513c ['22].
 Motor vehicles, 1617¾b to 1617¾e ['22].
 Operating for hire without, 820aaa ['22].
 Municipalities, powers, p. 78 note ['16].
 Mussels, clams or naiad, 923u.
 Nursing, 782, 783 ['16].
 Pawnbrokers, p. 80 note ['16].
 Payment of tax, p. 81 note.
 Penalties, p. 82 note ['16].
 Photographers, p. 80 note ['16].
 Plumbers, 131 ['16].
 Posting, 141, p. 81 note ['16].
 Failure, penalty, 142 ['16].
 Practice of dentistry, 770 ['16]; 767a, 768 ['22].
 Practice of medicine and surgery, 750 to 757 ['16].
 Practice of pharmacy, 771 to 781 ['16].
 Purchase and sale of fish, oysters, etc., refusal to pay, 923jj, 923jjj ['22].
 Pursuing occupation without license, fine, 130 ['16].
 Payment of tax as bar to prosecution, 133 ['16].
 Penalty not exclusive, 132 ['16].
 Plumber, punishment, 131 ['16].
 Receipts, as license, p. 81 note ['16].
 Unauthorized issue, 127 ['16].
 Returns, failure to make, 147 ['16].
 False, 147 ['16].
 Revocation, p. 81 note ['16].
 Sale of nonintoxicating malt liquors as beverage, amount of tax, 157 ['16].
 Application for license, 158 ['16].

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Sale of nonintoxicating malt liquors as beverage (Cont'd).
 Payment of tax as prerequisite to issue of license, 158 ['16].
 Penalties for violations of provisions, 160 ['16].
 Report of licenses issued, 159 ['16].
 Social clubs, p. 80 note ['16].
 Soliciting orders in local option districts, complaint and information, p. 89 note ['16].
 Levy of tax, p. 89 note ['16].
 Taxes, unauthorized issue of receipt for, 127 ['16].
 Transient merchants, p. 80 note ['16].
 Traveling salesmen, p. 81 note ['16].
 Wholesale dealers in or distributors of liquors, records of sales, failure to make, punishment, 149a ['16].
 Reports of sales, 149a ['16].
 Failure to make, punishment, 149a ['16].
 Wholesale dealers or distributor defined, 149a ['16].
 Wrong license no defense to prosecution, 128 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Occupations, revocation, jurisdiction, p. 90 note ['16].

LIENS

See Corporations; Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences; Labor; Landlord and Tenant; Mechanics' Liens; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5610 to 5671 ['14; '18; '22].
 Accountants, bookkeepers, etc., 5644 to 5649.
 Accounts, filing, 5645.
 Assignment, 5647.
 Foreclosure, 5645.
 How fixed, 5645.
 Laws repealed, 5644a, 5649.
 Limitation, 5645, 5648.
 Persons entitled, 5644.
 Priority, 5645.
 Purchasers of property, 5645.
 Wages payable in lawful money, 5646.
 When payable, 5646.
 Advances to lessee, 5476, 5478, 5478a ['14]; 5475, 5477 ['18]; 5490 ['22].
 Animals cruelly treated, etc., care of, 761l, 761n.
 Enforcement, 761p.
 Animals, seizures for violating quarantine, etc., 7314n ['18].
 Artisans, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].
 Property in possession, 5665 to 5670.
 Attachments, 267 ['14]; p. 63 note ['18].
 Foreclosure, 268.
 Attorney's, p. 3764 note.
 Workmen's compensation, 5246—12 ['18].
 Bank assets, 487.
 Bank, on deposit, p. 3764 note.
 Boarding houses, 5667 to 5670 ['14]; 5663, 5663a, 5663b ['22].
 Building and loan associations, p. 710 note.
 Carpenters, 5665 to 5670.

LIENS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Chattel mortgages, 5654 to 5660, 5662 ['14]; 5661 ['18].
 Affidavit of non-payment, 5662.
 Assignment, p. 3748 note.
 Change of possession, 5655.
 Conversion of property, p. 3746 note.
 Copy of instrument, evidence, 5657.
 Creditors and purchasers, 5654.
 Destruction, 5662.
 Limitation, 5662.
 Railroad equipment, 5655, 6841.
 Record, 5654 to 5659 ['14]; 5661 ['18].
 Record book, 5658.
 Copy, 5656.
 Duty of clerk, 5656.
 Renewal, 5662.
 Reservation of title, 5654.
 Sale or removal of property, 5660.
 Satisfaction, 5655, 5656.
 Claims against receivers, 2135, 2152.
 Common law, 5671.
 Community property for payment of debts, 3558.
 Contract liens, 5671.
 Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies, liens for loans, 1313½n ['22].
 Corporations, dissolution, creditors, p. 222 note ['18].
 Cotton covered by warehouse receipts, 7821b, 7821c ['14]; 7827a, 7827u ['18].
 Crops, water supply, 5011f ['18].
 Decedents' estates, notice of letters, 3432a, 3432b.
 Priority, 3458.
 Proceeds of sale, 3463.
 Sale of property, 3488.
 Withdrawing estate from administration, 3388.
 Deed of trust, limitations, 5693.
 Domestic vessels, 5650, 5651.
 Drainage assessments, 2493, 2498.
 Drain across public road, 7006 to 7009.
 Drainage corporation charges, 1262.
 Drainage district taxes, 2603a ['18].
 Equitable, 5671.
 Evidence, p. 2430 note.
 Exemptions, property set apart for widow or children, 3420 ['18].
 Expense of cleaning, disinfecting, etc., 984 ['18].
 Factors, p. 3767 note.
 Fixtures, recording, 5661 ['18].
 Foreclosure, defenses, pleading of, p. 544 note ['22].
 Judgment, 2000.
 Jurisdiction, county courts, 1766.
 District courts, 1705.
 Justices, 2291.
 Pleading, p. 1095 note.
 Sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Venue, 1830(12).
 Writ of possession, 2001.
 Garnishment, 279.
 Homestead, 3792.

LIENS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Hotels, 5667 to 5670 ['14]; 5663 to 5663b ['22].
 Improvement district taxes, 5665 ['18].
 Improvements by lessee of public lands, 5456.
 "Incumbrance" includes, 1113.
 Inheritance taxes, 7493, 7495.
 Judgment, 5610 to 5620.
 Abstracts, justices' courts, 5613.
 Obtained how, 5611.
 Record and index, 5614, 5615.
 Requisites, 5612.
 United States Court, 5620.
 Attaches when, 5616.
 Duration, 5617.
 Against receiver, 2138, 2142.
 Satisfaction, 5618.
 Record, 5619.
 Laborers, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14] 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].
 Railroad, 5640 to 5643.
 Landlords, 5475, 5477 ['18].
 Crops, effect of warehousing, 7827u ['18].
 Exemptions, 3793..
 Lands, jurisdiction of county courts, 1766.
 Jurisdiction of district court, 1705.
 Livery stable keepers, 5664, 5666 to 5670.
 Live stock, 5652, 5653.
 Machinery, recording, 5661 ['18].
 Marshaling, p. 3761 note.
 Mechanics, accounts, contract not in writing, record, 5624.
 Accounts, filing, 5622.
 Owner to furnish account to contractor, 5634.
 Time for filing, 5623 ['18].
 Affidavits, 5622, 5624, 5625 ['14]; 5623 to 5623d ['18].
 Assignment of claim, p. 3714 note.
 Contract, filing, 5622.
 Not in writing, 5624.
 Contractors, builders and materialmen, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].
 Contractors, garnishment, 5635.
 Description of property, 5626.
 Diligence, 5627, 5633.
 Enforcement, 5638.
 Estoppel, p. 3715 note.
 Extent of liability, 5623 to 5623d ['18].
 Filing contract or accounting, 5622.
 Foreclosure, parties, 5628.
 Homestead, 5631 ['18].
 Improvement defined, 5621 ['18].
 Indebtedness accrued when, 5636.
 Laborers, notice to owner, 5632, 5633.
 Liens on equal footing, 5637.
 Limitation, 5622.
 Materialmen, form, 5625.
 Mortgaged property, 5628.
 Notice to owner, diligence, 5633.
 Subcontractor, 5632.
 Owners, bills furnished by subcontractors, 5635.
 Filing contract and contractor's bond, 5623 ['18].
 Furnishing account to contractor, 5634.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 15. note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LIENS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Mechanics (Cont'd).
 Owners (Cont'd).
 Retention of moneys to secure payment of artisans, mechanics, etc., 5638.
 Retention of sums due contractors, 5632.
 Withholding sums due subcontractors, 5635.
 Persons entitled, 5621 ['18].
 Priorities, 5628, 5635, 5638.
 Property covered, 5627, 5638.
 Property in possession, 5665 to 5670.
 Property, subject, 5621 ['18].
 Release, 5639.
 Sale, 5630.
 Improvements, removal, 5629.
 Proceeds, pro rata distribution, 5637.
 Property, separately, 5628.
 Subcontractors, accounts, dispute, 5634.
 Diligence, 5633.
 Notice to owner, 5632.
 Relinquishment, 5635.
 Suits, original contractor to defend, 5635.
 Waiver, p. 3715 note.
 Mortgages, limitations, 5693.
 Motor vehicles, delinquent registration fees, 7012½m ['18].
 Municipal improvement, assessment, 1010 to 1012, 1096b.
 Municipal taxes, 958.
 Navigation district taxes, 5984 ['22].
 Negotiable instruments, holder deemed holder for value, 6001—27 ['22].
 Newspapers, employes, 5644a ['18].
 Occupation taxes, 7357, 7361.
 Partnership, p. 3765 note.
 Pasturers, 5664, 5666 to 5670.
 Patent rights, 593a, 593b ['18].
 Pledge, p. 3766 note.
 Prairie dogs, extermination, expenses, 6328c ['18].
 Priorities, accountants, etc., 5645.
 Assignments, p. 281 note.
 Claims against decedents' estates, 3458.
 Claims against receivers, 2135.
 Mechanics, 5628, 5635, 5638.
 Mortgage and execution sale, p. 938 note ['18].
 Municipal assessment, 1010, 1012.
 Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
 Saving department depositors, 437.
 Taxes of levee improvement district, 5584½nn ['22].
 Progeny, 5652, 5653.
 On property set apart to widow, etc., 3420 ['18].
 Public lands, for purchase price, 5423e.
 Purchaser of land, p. 3767 note.
 Railroad laborers, 5640 to 5643.
 Foreclosure, 5641.
 Grounds for, 5640.
 Limitation, 5643.
 Venue, 5642.
 Railroads, amount, 6718.
 Connecting lines, 6614.
 Equipment, 5655, 6841.
 Purchasers, liability, 6416.

LIENS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Railroads (Cont'd).
 Supervision, 6717.
 Recording, mineral rights, 5904r ['18].
 Registration of instruments creating, separate book for, 6796.
 Rent, 5476, 5478, 5478a ['14]; 5475, 5477 ['18]; 5490 ['22].
 Repairs, 5665 to 5670.
 Sales to enforce, property of soldier or sailor prohibited for one year, 3759c ['22].
 Saving department depositors, 437.
 School property, 2845.
 Special contract, 5671.
 State, deposited with comptroller, 4337.
 Royalties on lands leased for production of oil and natural gas, 5904o—8 ['22].
 To secure fees for land patents, 5382.
 Statutory and other liens unaffected, 5671.
 Street improvement, estimates, 1000.
 Subrogation, p. 3767 note.
 Suits against non-residents to determine, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 ['14]; 2174 ['22].
 Taxation, subrogation, p. 1594 note ['18].
 Tax liens, priority, 7627.
 Tax lien to secure issue of bonds, p. 114 note ['18].
 Vendors, p. 3751 note.
 Limitations, 5694.
 Mining claims, 5904r ['18].
 Public lands, subrogation, 5428d ['18].
 Public school, etc., lands, 5428a ['18].
 Water rights, 5001l, 5002a ['18].
 Viaduct bonds, 1005c.
 Waiver, school property, 2845.
 Warehousemen, enforcing, 7827qq ['18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r ['22].
 Warehouse receipts, endorsement upon, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Warehouses, co-operative associations, 7827q ['18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r ['22].
 Water improvement district, debts on dissolution, 5107—79 ['18].
 Payments due United States, 5107—59 ['18].
 Taxes, 5107—41 ['22].
 Water, 5107—95 ['22].
 Water improvement or conservation and reclamation districts, bonds for power plants, 5107—277 ['22].
 Water rents and assessments contracts prior to district organization, 5107—41a ['22].
 Workmen, on property in possession, 5665 to 5670.
 Waiver, p. 1642 note ['22].
- Penal Code**
 Mechanics, wells, mines, pipe lines, etc., removing property, etc., 1430a ['18].
 Warehouse receipts not stating lien, 977t ['22].
 Wells, mines and pipe lines, etc., removing property, etc., 1430a ['18].
- LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**
Civil Statutes
 Acting governor, salary as, 7055.
 Appointments by, board of managers of state railroad, 6745p ['22].

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Board of control of experimental substations, abolition, 14p ['22].
 Compensation, 7055.
 Control of Northwest Texas Insane Asylum delivered to board of control, 107ee ['22].
 Election, contest, trial, 3076.
 Returns, 3038, 3039.
 Impeachments, proclamation, 6017b ['18].
 Member of board for selection of site, for Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107b ['18].
 For State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¾ ['22].
 Mileage, 7055.
 Militia, exemption, 5766.
 Removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 175, 176 ['16].
 Bribery of, 174, 176 ['16].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 ['16].

LIFE**Penal Code**

Threats to take, 1442 to 1445 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Deprivation of without trial by due course of law, 3 ['16].

LIFE ESTATES**Civil Statutes**

Adverse possession, p. 3804 note.
 Creation, etc., p. 561 note.
 Homestead, p. 2794 note.
 Wills, p. 4850 note.

LIFE INSURANCE

See Insurance.

LIFE TABLES**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2344 note.

LIGHT**Civil Statutes**

Electric, sale by interurban electric railway companies, 6740.

LIGHT COMPANIES

See Electric Light and Power Companies.

Civil Statutes

Incorporation, 1121(13, 39, 72, 73).
 Municipal regulations, 1018 to 1024 ['14]; 1024a ['18].
 Rates, regulation, 1025 to 1032.

LIGHTERS**Civil Statutes**

Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001H ['22].

LIGHTHOUSES**Civil Statutes**

United States, condemnation of lands for, 5253 to 5277.
 Purchase of lands for, 5252.

LIGHTNING INSURANCE

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Mutual companies, 4905 to 4907p.

LIGHTNING ROD AGENTS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(21).

Penal Code

License taxes, p. 80 note ['16].

LIGHT PLANTS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal ownership, rates, 1023.
 Water and light systems, 769 to 772f.

LIGHTS**Civil Statutes**

Booths, polling places, 2980.
 Headlights on railroad locomotives, 6565, 6566.
 Municipal regulations, 867.
 Passenger depots, 6654(12), 6591, 6693.
 Railroad water-closets, 6593.
 Stairways, etc., in factories, etc., 5243½c ['22].
 Switches, 6567.
 Water and light systems, 769 to 772f.

Penal Code

Erecting false, 1233 ['16].
 Hunting with, 900½oo ['22].
 Motor vehicles, 820c ['18]; 820d ['22].
 Removing, 1233 ['16].

LIGNITE**Civil Statutes**

Prospecting and development of mines, 5904l to 5904H ['18].

LIME**Civil Statutes**

Standard containers, 7846¼e ['22].

LIMITATION OF ESTATES**Civil Statutes**

Conveyances, p. 561 note.

LIMITATION OF INDEBTEDNESS**Civil Statutes**

Educational corporations, 1229.
 Municipal, 1096a.

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**Civil Statutes**

Carriers, 708, 716.
 Connecting, p. 399 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Carriers (Cont'd).
 Injuries to passengers, p. 353 note.
 Instructions, p. 1324 note.
 Loss of baggage, p. 363 note.
 Educational corporations, 1229.
 Injuries to employes, 6643, 6651, p. 3444 note.
 Pleading, p. 1233 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1368 note.
 Telegraph companies, p. 666 note.
 Warehouse receipts, 7824.

LIMITATIONS, STATUTES OF**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5672 to 5714.
 Absence, 5702.
 Accountants, lien, 5648.
 Accounts, 3847, 5687, 5688.
 Accrual of action or defense, p. 3844 note.
 Acknowledgment, writing, signature, 5705.
 Agreement shortening limitations, 5713.
 Assertion of right to leased public lands, 5458, 5459.
 Against assignee for creditors, 106.
 Banks, claims rejected by commissioner, 464.
 Deposit guaranty, 501.
 Bonds, convey real estate, 5688.
 Executor, etc., 5689.
 Public contractors, 6394h.
 Breach of marriage promise, 5685.
 Burden of proof, p. 2520 note.
 Cancellation, p. 3822 note.
 Will for forgery, etc., 5700.
 Certiorari, to county court, 733.
 To justices' courts, 747.
 Concealment of cause of action, p. 3854 note.
 Conditions precedent, p. 3849 note.
 Constitutionality of acts, pp. 1341 note, 1342 note [18].
 Delinquent taxes, p. 1060 note [18].
 Contest of will, 5699.
 Contract changing, 5713.
 Contracts, p. 3845 note.
 Implied, 3846 note.
 Written, 5688.
 Corporate franchise tax, failure to pay, effect, p. 1588 note [18].
 Corporations, receiverships, p. 222 note [18].
 Correction or setting aside municipal assessment, 1015.
 Counties, suits against, p. 254 note [18].
 Covenants, p. 3845 note.
 Damages, notice of claims for, 5714.
 Death, administration, 5703, 5704.
 Presumption, 5707.
 Debt, 5687.
 Founded on contract in writing, 5688.
 Debts incurred prior to removal to state, 5710.
 Deeds of trust, extensions, 5695.
 Power of sale, 5693.
 Demand, p. 3849 note.
 Detention of property, 5687.
 Disabilities, personal actions, 5708.
 Real actions, 5684 [22].
 Successive, 5711.
 Tacking, 5711.
 Equitable actions, p. 3849 note.

LIMITATIONS, STATUTES OF (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Escheated property, suit to recover, 3196.
 Estoppel to rely on limitations, p. 3844 note.
 Execution, failure to levy, p. 942 note [18].
 Executors, 3363.
 Bond, 5689.
 Claims rejected by, 3449.
 Executors and administrators, community administratrix, p. 788 note [18].
 Extension, 5695.
 Forceful entry and detainer, 5698.
 Foreign judgment, 5691.
 Fraud, p. 3851 note.
 Guardian, etc., bond, 5689.
 Claims, filing or commencing suit, 4228.
 Claims rejected, 4214.
 Ignorance of cause of action, p. 3850 note.
 Immigrants, 5709.
 Implied contracts, p. 3846 note.
 Indemnity, p. 3848 note.
 Injunction against execution, 4648.
 Injuries resulting in death, 5687.
 Instructions, p. 1434 note.
 Interruption, claims against estates of wards, 4228.
 Judgments, 3717, p. 3823 note.
 Foreign, 5691.
 Revival, 5696.
 Vacation or reformation, p. 3823 note.
 Lands, 5672 to 5684.
 Leave to sue, p. 3850 note.
 Letters testamentary, etc., 3247.
 Liabilities created by statute, p. 3849 note.
 Libel, 5685.
 Lien, accountants, etc., 5648.
 Chattel mortgages, 5662.
 Deed of trust, 5693, 5695.
 Employes, 5645.
 Extension, 5695.
 Laborers, 5622.
 Railroad, 5643.
 Materialmen, 5623 [18].
 Mechanic's filing, 5622.
 Mortgages, 5693, 5695.
 Original contractor, 5622.
 Progeny, 5653.
 Vendors, 5694.
 Malicious prosecution, 5685.
 Mistake, p. 3850 note.
 Mortgages, extension, 5695.
 Power of sale, 5693.
 Motion against officer, 5697.
 Municipal corporations, assessment, correction, etc., 1015.
 Claims against, 1082, 1083, 1085.
 Debts barred, not to be funded, 892.
 New promise, 5705.
 New trial on service by publication, 2026.
 Notice, p. 3850 note.
 Claim for damages, 5714.
 Not specified, 5690.
 Partnership accounts, 5688.
 Personal actions, 5685 to 5700.
 Abatement, 5686.
 Accounts, 5687, 5688.
 Partnership, 5688.
 Bond of executor, guardian or administrator, 5689.

LIMITATIONS, STATUTES OF (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Personal actions (Cont'd).
 Bond to convey realty, 5688.
 Breach of promise of marriage, 5685.
 Debt, 5687.
 Debt founded on contract in writing, 5688.
 Detention of property, 5687.
 Extension, 5695.
 Foreign judgments, 5691.
 Injuries resulting in death, 5687.
 Libel, 5685.
 Malicious prosecution, 5685.
 Other than specifically prescribed, 5690.
 Partnership accounts, 5688.
 Personal injuries, 5687.
 Power of sale, 5693.
 Seduction, 5685.
 Specific performance, 5692.
 Survival, 5686.
 Trespass, 5687.
 Vendor's lien, 5694.
 Personal injuries, 5687.
 Pleading, 5706, p. 1064 note ['14]; pp. 1337 note, 1338 note ['18].
 Trespass to try title, 7740.
 Possession under tax deed, p. 1600 note ['18].
 Power of sale, 5693.
 Pre-existing laws, 5712.
 Presumptions, p. 2498 note.
 Probate of will, 3248.
 Prosecutions under naturalization laws, p. 4936.
 Questions for jury, p. 1348 note.
 Real estate, 5694, p. 3821 note.
 Accrual, p. 3845 note.
 Adverse possession, chain of title, 5684a ['22].
 Defined, 5681.
 City, county or state, 5683.
 Color of title, 5673.
 Extent of possession, 5676.
 Five years, 5674.
 Forged conveyance, 5674.
 Imprisonment, 5684 ['22].
 Infants, 5684 ['22].
 Interruption of possession, 5680.
 Married woman, 5684 ['22].
 Peaceable possession defined, 5680.
 Persons in military or naval service of the United States, 5684 ['22].
 Possession by different persons, 5682.
 Right of State not barred, 5683.
 Specific performance of contract, 5692.
 Successive possession, 5682.
 Surrounded by other lands, 5677, 5678.
 Ten years, 5675, 5676.
 Three years, 5672.
 Title acquired, 5679.
 Title defined, 5673.
 Unsound mind, 5684 ['22].
 Receiver of city, constitutionality of statute, p. 176 note ['18].
 Reformation, p. 3822 note.
 Reimbursement, p. 3848 note.
 Rescission, p. 3822 note.
 Sale of public lands, 5435 ['22].
 Seduction, 5685.

LIMITATIONS, STATUTES OF (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Settlement of estate, 3249.
 Slander, 5685.
 Specific performance, 5692.
 State, county, etc., 5683.
 For taxes, 7662.
 Statutory liabilities, p. 3849 note.
 Suit by heirs of assignor for creditors, p. 48 note ['18].
 Survival, 5686.
 Suspension, absence, 5702.
 Acknowledgment, 5705.
 Claims against estates of wards, 4228.
 Commencement of action or proceeding, p. 3855 note.
 Death, administration, 5703, 5704.
 Married women, 5708.
 Minors, 5708.
 Pendency of legal proceedings or stay, p. 3854 note.
 Person imprisoned, 5708.
 Successive disabilities, 5711.
 Tacking disabilities, 5711.
 Unsound mind, 5708.
 War, 5701.
 Taxes, 7662.
 Title to personal property, p. 3845 note.
 Torts, p. 3847 note.
 Trespass, 5687.
 Trespass to try title, 7740, p. 3836 note.
 Trusts, pp. 3822 note, 3852 note.
 Modification of decree, 7805 ['22].
 Usurious interest, 4982.
 Vendors' liens, 5694.
 Void tax judgment, p. 1605 note ['18].
 Water improvement district suit for delinquent taxes, 5107-41 ['22].
 Water rents and assessments, formation of water improvement districts, 5107-41a ['22].
 Will, contest, 5699.
 Forgery, 5700.

Penal Code

Forging will, 946b ['22].
 Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1474 ['16].
 Violations of law relating to nursery and farm products, 729 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Adultery, p. 122 note ['16].
 Arson, 227 ['16].
 Assault with intent to murder, p. 122 note ['16].
 Assault with intent to rape, p. 121 note ['16].
 Burglary, 227 ['16].
 Computation, absence from state, 231 ['16].
 Confinement in penitentiary, p. 123 note ['16].
 Counterfeiting, 227 ['16].
 Days excluded, 230 ['16].
 Indictment presented, when, 232 ['16].
 Information presented, when, 233 ['16].
 Embezzlement, p. 122 note ['16].
 Estrays, taking up and using, p. 123 note ['16].
 Evidence of, p. 122 note ['16].
 Felonies not enumerated, 228 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LIMITATIONS, STATUTES OF (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Forgery, 225 ['16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 121 note, 423 note ['16].
 Intoxicating liquors, sales in local option districts, p. 122 note ['16].
 Sales without license, p. 123 note ['16].
 Manslaughter, p. 122 note ['16].
 Misdemeanors, 229, p. 122 note ['16].
 Murder, allegations in indictment, p. 122 note ['16].
 None, 228 ['16].
 Negligent homicide, p. 122 note ['16].
 Passing forged instruments, 225 ['16].
 Penalties recoverable in civil actions, p. 123 note ['16].
 Pleading, p. 121 note ['16].
 Rape, 226 ['16].
 Robbery, 227 ['16].
 Statement of, in indictment, 451, p. 122 note ['16].
 In information, 478 ['16].
 Stock laws, violations of, p. 123 note ['16].
 Suit on bond in proceeding to restrain business, occupation, or trade injurious to public health, 151 ['16].
 Suit on bond to keep the peace, 138 ['16].
 Theft, 227 ['16].
 Treason, 225 ['16].
 Using forged instruments, 225 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 225 ['16].

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

See Partnership.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6126 to 6148.

LIPSCOMB COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

LIQUIDATED DAMAGES**Civil Statutes**

Banks selected as state depositories failing to qualify, 2424 ['22].
 Counterclaim, 1329.
 Default judgment, 1938.
 Justices' court, 2331.
 Instructions, p. 1455 note.
 School contractor's bond, 2909ff ['22].
 Text-book contractor's bond, 2909n ['18].

LIQUIDATION**Civil Statutes**

Fraternal benefit societies, funds, separation, 4831d ['18].

LIQUOR DEALERS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

LIQUOR LICENSES

See Intoxicating Liquors.

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—199

LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Code Criminal Procedure

Unwholesome, seizure and destruction, 153 ['16].

LIS PENDENS**Civil Statutes**

Notice of, contents, 6837.
 Effect, 6840.
 Registration, 6837, 6838.
 Transfers without, valid, 6839.
 Plea, justices' courts, 2327.
 Verification, 1906.

LISTING

See Taxes and Taxation.

LISTS

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

County brands for live stock, 7155.
 Fees, posting, 3916.
 Fugitives from justice, 7133.
 Jury lists, 5135 to 5158.
 Poll tax payers, 2961.
 Public free school or asylum lands for sale, 5408 ['22].
 Road overseers, posting, 6918 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 State personal property, 6373 to 6379.

LITERARY ENTERTAINMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax exemptions, 7355(19).

LITERARY SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Charter, contents, 1224.
 Renewal, 1136, 1137.
 Directors or trustees, 1212.
 Number, 1140.
 Incorporation, 1121(3), 1212.
 Powers and privileges, 1212.

LITERATURE**Civil Statutes**

Course of instruction at Texas Industrial Institute College, etc., 2685.

LIVE OAK COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

LIVERY STABLES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(75).
 Liens of keepers, 5664, 5666 to 5670.
 Municipal regulations, 848.

LIVE STOCK

See Animals; Carriers; Stock Laws; Sheep; Railroads.

LIVE STOCK COMMISSION MERCHANTS*See Stock Laws.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3832c to 3832i ['22].

Penal Code

Appropriation of proceeds, 999i(3) ['22].
 Bond, failure to give or maintain, 999i(1) ['22].
 Failure to post, 999i(4) ['22].
 Failure to remit proceeds, 999i(2) ['22].
 False swearing, statement of sales, 317d ['22].

LIVE STOCK COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121 (51).

Penal Code

Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1477 ['16].

LLANO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

LLOYDS PLAN INSURANCE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4972¼ to 4972¼i ['22].

LOAFERS**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].

LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES*See Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies.***Civil Statutes**

Borrowed money, certificates of investment not so considered, 1313¾e ['18].
 Capital stock, amount, 1313¾b ['18].
 Classes, 1313¾b ['18].
 Shares, 1313¾b ['18].
 Certificates of investment not "borrowed money," 1313¾e ['18].
 Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, supervision by, 1313¾f ['18].
 Definitions, 1313¾ ['18].
 Deposits, regulation, 1313¾d ['18].
 Incorporation, 1313¾a ['18].
 Loans, regulation, 1313¾d ['18].
 Powers, 1313¾c ['18].
 Statutory provisions inapplicable to, 1313¾g ['18].

LOAN BROKERS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, appointing agent for service, 6171g ['18].
 Agent for service, power of attorney, 6171g ['18].
 Bond, filing, 6171b, 6171c ['18].
 Judgments collectable from, 6171i ['18].
 New, 6171c ['18].
 Number, 6171d ['18].

LOAN BROKERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Bond (Cont'd).

Recording, 6171b, 6171c ['18].
 Requirement, 6171b ['18].
 Constitutionality of act, pp. 1401 to 1403, notes ['18].
 County clerks, filing appointment of agent for service with, 6171g ['18].
 Filing bonds with, 6171b, 6171c ['18].
 County judges, agent for service, 6171g ['18].
 Definition, 6171a ['18].
 Fines, failure to pay judgment, 6171h ['18].
 Judgments collectable from bonds, 6171i ['18].
 Failure to pay, punishment, 6171h ['18].
 Power of attorney, appointing agent to accept service, 6171g ['18].
 Register, contents, 6171e ['18].
 Duty to keep, 6171e ['18].
 Inspection, 6171f ['18].
 Separate offenses, bonds, 6171d ['18].
 Taxes, 6171k ['18].
 Tickets, duty to issue, 6171f ['18].
 Usurious transactions, compromises void, 6171l ['18].
 Wife's consent to encumbrances, etc., when necessary, 6171j ['18].

Penal Code

Bond, amount, 999jj ['16].
 Conditions of, 999jj ['16].
 Judgment in suits on, doing business without payment, 999ll ['16].
 Payment, 999ll ['16].
 Registration, 999jjj ['16].
 Separate bonds for each office, 999k ['16].
 Definition, 999j ['16].
 Loans, consent of wife to, security for, 999m ['16].
 Power of attorney to receive service of process, 999l ['16].
 Register of loans, contents, 999kk ['16].
 Public inspection of, 999kkk ['16].
 Tax on, 999mm ['16].
 Violations of law, punishment, 999lll ['16].

LOAN COMPANIES*See Building and Loan Associations; Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies; Loan and Investment Companies.***Civil Statutes**

Capital, amount required to be paid in, 385b ['22].
 Charter, 1130 to 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Examination by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 385b ['22].
 Incorporation, 1121(17, 29).
 No banking privileges, 385a ['22].
 Statements of condition, 385b ['22].
 Stock sales, exemption from provisions regulating, 1174j.
 Taking possession of by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 385b ['22].
 Winding up by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 385b ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

LOANS*See Pawnbrokers.***Civil Statutes**

Banks and trust companies, 538 ['14]; 539 ['18].

Commissioner of insurance and banking, etc., 571, 572.

Limitation on amount of, 539.

Security of cotton, etc., 568.

Security of its own stock, 569.

Stock of other banking corporations, etc., 567.

Banks, limitation on amount of, 539 ['18].

Building and loan associations, 1313a to 1313y.

Channel and dock corporations, 1250 to 1252. Chattels, 3969.

Corporations, 1162 ['18].

Evidence, p. 2429 note.

Gas and electric companies, 1283e.

Guardians, 4140 to 4143, 4148 to 4151.

Insurance policies, 4734, 4820, p. 3299 note.

Life, health and accident companies, 4734, 4736. Permits, 4790.

Occupation tax on money lenders, 7355(28).

Oil, gas, salt, etc., companies, 1307 ['18].

Partners, p. 4034 note.

Receivers of estates of wards, 4088.

Religious, charitable, etc., societies, 1220.

Rural credit unions, 7046a to 7046x.

Savings banks, 405.

Fees, 420.

Officers or directors, 421.

Savings department funds, 443.

Usury, p. 3329 note.

LOBBYING**Penal Code**

Acts constituting, 195, 196 ['16].

Exceptions, 197 ['16].

Going onto floor of either house of Legislature, punishment, 199 ['16].

Punishment, 198 ['16].

LOBSTERS**Civil Statutes**

Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 ['22].

LOCAL INFLUENCE**Civil Statutes**

Removal of causes, pp. 4942 to 4946.

Code Criminal Procedure

Prejudice, change of venue, 628 ['16].

Continuance for, p. 305 note ['16].

LOCAL LAWS**Civil Statutes**

Effect of revised statutes, p. 4868, § 15.

LOCAL OPTION*See Intoxicating Liquors.***Civil Statutes**

Election, notices, 2933 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].

Injunction against unlawful sale, 4674 to 4684.

LOCKS**Civil Statutes**

United States, condemnation of lands for, 5253 to 5277.

Purchase of lands for, 5252.

LOCKUPS**Civil Statutes**

Delinquent children, 2194.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS.*See Railroads.***LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES***See Railroads.***LODGE HALLS.****Civil Statutes**Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. *See* Fire Escapes ['18].**Penal Code**

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].

LODGES*See Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1214 to 1223.

Penal Code

Organizing without certificate of authority, 671 ['16].

LODGING HOUSES**Civil Statutes**Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e ['18]. *See* Fire Escapes.

Report of smallpox, etc., 983.

Penal Code

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].

LOGGERHEAD**Penal Code**

Unlawful methods of taking, 906, 907 ['22].

LOGS**Civil Statutes**

Brands, etc., 7727 to 7730.

Laborers' liens, 5644 to 5649.

Penal Code

Brands, 1297 to 1302 ['16].

LOITERERS**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].

LOITERING**Penal Code**

School grounds, 1513e ['16].

LOST INSTRUMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Bills of exchange, protest, 6001—160 ['22].

Bills of lading, 722.

Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.

LOST INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Claim against estate of decedent, 3440.
 Deeds, evidence, p. 2436 note.
 Evidence, certified copy of record, 3700.
 Letters of administration, etc., reissue, 3329.
 Poll tax receipt, etc., 2997, 2998 [14]; 2939,
 3093 [22].
 Secondary evidence, p. 2480 note.
 Warehouse receipts, 7827½g [22].
 Warrants, duplicates, 4359, 4360.

Code Criminal Procedure

Charge to jury, p. 466 note [16].
 Indictment or information, supplying, 482 [16].

LOST PROPERTY

See Wrecks.

Civil Statutes

Intoxicating liquors, finding on election day,
 3021.

LOST RECORDS**Civil Statutes**

Copies as evidence, 3700.
 Maps, field notes of surveys, copies, 5337.
 Transcripts, 5324.
 Substitution, 2157 to 2163.
 Supplying, 6778 to 6785.

LOTTERIES

See Gaming; Raffles.

Civil Statutes

Municipal regulations, 872.

Penal Code

Bucket shops, 538 to 547 [16].
 Dealing in futures, 536 [16].
 Establishing, 533 [16].
 Indictment, p. 269 note [16].
 Premises, permitting use of for, 537 [16].
 Raffles, 535 [16].
 Indictment, p. 270 note [16].
 Selling tickets, 534 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment, form for, 470 [16].

LOW DICE**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].

LUBBOCK COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County Court, 1811—30 to 1811—34.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note [16].

LUMBER

See Timber.

Penal Code

Willful burning, 1214 [16].

LUNACY CASES**Civil Statutes**

Interchangeable jury law inapplicable, 5158½h
 [18].

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

See Insane Persons.

LUNATICS

See Insane Persons; Insanity.

MACADAM AND PLANK ROAD COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Chapter relating to, 1268 to 1278.
 Charter, forfeiture, 1270.
 Eminent domain, 1269.
 Entry on lands, 1268.
 Frauds on, 1278.
 Mile posts, 1276.
 Regulation by commissioners' court, 1274.
 Repairs, failure, forfeiture of charter, 1270.
 Roads, construction, 1272.
 Nonrepair, complaint, proceedings, 1277.
 Out of repair, tolls prohibited, 1271.
 Width, 1272.
 Toll gates in cities, etc., prohibited, 1273.
 Tolls, persons exempt, 1275.
 Rates of, posting, 1276.

MCCULLOCH COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note [16]

MACHINERY**Civil Statutes**

Covering or guarding dangerous, p. 3448 note.
 Injuries to employé from defects, etc., in, p.
 3445 note.
 Liens for, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639
 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
 Recording, 5661 [18].
 Road work, 6963 [14]; 6976½g [22].

McKINNEY**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

McMULLEN COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note [16].

MAGAZINES**Civil Statutes**

Libraries, detention, penalty, 5609a.
 United States, condemnation of lands for, 5253
 to 5277.
 Purchase of lands for, 5252.

MAGISTRATES

See Arrest; Examining Courts; Justices of the Peace.

Code Criminal Procedure

Arrests, 42 [16].
 Under warrant, 265 to 291a [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Arrests (Cont'd).**

Without warrant, 259 to 264 [16].

Complaints filed with, 35 [16].

Depositions, 817, 819, 820, 828 to 834 [16].

Examining courts, bail, authority to admit to and proceedings thereon, 306 to 308, 318, 340 to 350 [16]

Commitment of accused, 308 [16].

Custody, duty of sheriff, 313 [16].

Jail of another county, expenses, 312 [16].

Place of, 308, 309 [16].

Warrant for, direction to officer, 310 [16].

Form and contents, 311 [16].

Discharge of accused, 308 [16].

Capital offenses, authority to make, 306 [16].

Second arrest, 314 [16].

Duty to examine person brought before, 292 [16].

Evidence, rules of governing, 298 [16].

Postponement of examination, 293 [16].

Custody and disposition of accused, 293 [16].

To procure testimony, 305 [16].

Statement by accused, admissibility in evidence, p. 144 note [16].

Information as to right to make, 294 [16].

Voluntary statement, 295 [16].

Witnesses, attachment of, 301 to 304 [16].

Examination, 297, 299 [16].

Placing under rule, 296 [16].

Testimony, reduction to writing, 300 [16].

Fugitives from justice, 1088 to 1100 [16].

Issue of process, 42 [16].

Persons arrested without warrant taken before, 264 [16].

Preservation of peace, 42 [16].

Prevention of offenses, arrest of offender, 118, 119 [16].

Commitment of person arrested, 120 [16].

Duties, 117, 121 to 123 [16].

Security to keep the peace, 120 [16].

Riots, unlawful assemblies, etc., suppression, 139 to 147 [16].

Searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].

Security to keep the peace, 124 to 138 [16].

Amount of bond, 128 [16].

Arrests, warrants for, 124 [16].

Authority to require, 125 [16].

Commitment on failure to give, discharge, 131 [16].

Length of, 130 [16].

Costs, 135 [16].

Discharge of defendant, costs, 132 [16].

Exoneration of surety, 129 [16].

Filing, 127 [16].

New bond, 129 [16].

Oath of surety, 127 [16].

Procedure where defendant has committed crime, 134 [16].

Protection of person or property threatened, 136 [16].

Publication, etc., of libel, 133 [16].

MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Security to keep the peace (Cont'd).**

Sufficiency, 126 [16].

Suit on bond, by whom brought, 137 [16].

Evidence, 138 [16].

Jurisdiction, 137 [16].

Limitations, 138 [16].

Parties, 138 [16].

Venue, 137 [16].

Who are, 41 [16].

Word officers includes, 61 [16].

MAIL**Civil Statutes**

Carrying by railroads, 6588.

Depositions returned by, 3660, 3662.

Execution returned by, 3773.

Mutual insurance companies, 4922 to 4927.

Notice by mail, appeal, 1615.

Assessments by water improvement districts, 5107-96 [18].

Dishonor, 6001-96, 6001-105 [22].

Escheat, 20 [22].

Foreign fraternal benefit society, 4844.

Insurance companies, 4895.

Jurors, p. 3412 note.

Meeting of stockholders of banks, etc., 534.

Meeting of Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-61 [18].

Protest, 591.

Presumption of mailing and delivery of mail matter, p. 2491 note.

Transmission of process, foreign life companies, 4774.

MAIMING**Civil Statutes**

In war time, etc., 5860(29).

Penal Code

Assault with intent, 1025 [16].

Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].

Castration, 1037, 1038 [16].

Defined, 1033 [16].

Disfiguring, evidence, p. 612 note [16].

Indictment, p. 612 note [16].

Evidence, p. 611 note [16].

Indictment, p. 611 note [16].

Instructions, p. 611 note [16].

Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 [16].

Presumption from use of weapon, 1106 [16].

Punishment, 1034 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Disfiguring, etc., included, 772 [16].

MAINTENANCE

See Roads.

MAINTENANCE MANUAL**Civil Statutes**

Roads, 6976½f [22].

MAIZE**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

MALFEASANCE**Penal Code**

Officers, 431, 432 ['16].

MALICE

See the specific titles.

Civil Statutes

Evidence, p. 2460 note.

Presumptions, p. 2504 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence of, p. 623 note ['16].

Instructions as to, p. 484 note ['16].

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF**Penal Code**

Animals, using, etc., without consent of owner, 1232 ['16].

Baggage, injuring, etc., 1238 ['16].

Buoys, etc., removing or erecting false, 1233 ['16].

Canals, obstructing or injuring, 1253 ['16].

County drains obstructing or injuring, 1253 ['16].

Ditches, obstructing or injuring, 1253 ['16].

Dogging stock when fence insufficient, 1246 ['16].

Insufficient fence defined, 1247 ['16].

Drains, obstructing or injuring, 1253 ['16].

Fences, cutting, etc., 1242 ['16].

Injuring, 1240 ['16].

Party fences, removal, 1243 to 1245 ['16].

Fruits, etc., destroying, 1235 ['16].

Gates, leaving open, 1240 ['16].

Horses, etc., permitting running at large, 1249 ['16].

Irrigation canals, willful destruction of, 1252 ['16].

Johnson grass, indictment, 1237 ['16].

Introducing, 1236 ['16].

Killing animals to injure owner, 1230 ['16].

Levees, destroying or defacing corner, line, mark, etc., 1254a ['22].

Destroying or injuring, 1254 ['22].

Motor vehicles, climbing upon, 1259cc ['18].

Injuring or tampering with, 1259bb ['18].

Meddling with or injuring, 1259c ['16].

Manipulating levers, etc., 1259cc ['18].

Operating, 1259aa ['18].

Orchards, robbing, 1234 ['16].

Private residences, etc., throwing stone or firing gun or pistol at, 1239 ['16].

Railroads, firing gun or pistol at cars, etc., 1239 ['16].

Injuring cars, etc., 1259 ['16].

Obstructing, 1229 ['16].

Preventing running of trains, 1257, 1258 ['16].

Throwing stones at cars, etc., 1239 ['16].

Rock, etc., removal from premises of another, 1248 ['16].

Russian thistle, indictment, 1237 ['16].

Introducing, 1236 ['16].

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Stock, herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 ['16].

Running at large, 1241 ['16].

Telegraph or telephone messages, obstructing, 1228 ['16].

Telegraph or telephone wires, etc., destruction, 1228 ['16].

Vessels, etc., sinking, 1227 ['16].

Water courses, obstructing or injuring, 1253 ['16].

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.

Evidence, p. 2447 note.

Instructions, p. 1432 note.

Liability for institution of lunacy proceeding, p. 53 note ['18].

Limitations, 5685.

Pleading, p. 1095 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1343 note.

Penal Code

Defined and punished, 423 ['16].

Evidence, p. 194 note ['16].

Indictment, p. 194 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 194 note ['16].

Malice, p. 194, note ['16].

Probable cause, p. 194 note ['16].

MALPRACTICE**Civil Statutes**

Attorneys, 324, 326 to 332 ['14]; 325 ['22].

Physicians and surgeons, 5747.

Penal Code

Physicians, 1080 ['16].

MALTA FEVER**Civil Statutes**

Quarantine, 7314l ['22].

MALT LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

Injunction against sale of nonintoxicating liquors without license, 4684.

Tax on dealers in nonintoxicating malt liquors, 7676 to 7678.

Penal Code

Sale of nonintoxicating as beverage, 157 to 160 ['16].

MANAGERS

See Confederate Home; Confederate Woman's Home; County Hospitals; Epileptic Colony; Orphan Asylums.

Lunatic asylums, see Insane Persons.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MANDAMUS**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.
 City tax levy, p. 176 note ['18].
 Corporate charter, issuance, p. 200 note ['18].
 County school trustees, action of, p. 716 note ['18].
 Courts of civil appeals, 1592, 1595.
 Execution levy, p. 942 note ['18].
 Existence of other remedy, p. 3884 note ['14]; p. 290 note ['18].
 Ex parte hearing, 5731.
 Heads of State departments, jurisdiction, 5732. Venue, 1830(20).
 Hearing, p. 1701 note ['22].
 Jurisdiction, proceedings and relief, p. 3889 note.
 County courts, 1772.
 Bexar County, 1811—9.
 Castro County, 1811—21.
 Dallas County, 1788 ['18].
 Dallas County at Law, 1793.
 Eastland County at Law, 1811—147, 1811—152 ['22].
 Harris County, 1811—40.
 Harrison County, 1811—59.
 Jasper County, 1811—67.
 Oldham County, 1811—83.
 Wheeler County, 1811—99.
 Wichita County, 1811—172 ['22].
 Wichita County at Law, 1811—177 ['22].
 Zapata County, 1811—110.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1592, 1595.
 District courts, 1713.
 Officers of executive department, 5732 ['14]; 1526 ['18].
 Jury trial, right to, p. 1179 note ['18].
 Nature and grounds, p. 3883 note.
 Notice, 5731.
 Officers of executive departments, jurisdiction, 5732 ['14]; 1526 ['18]. Venue, 1830(20).
 Parties, p. 1167 note.
 Petition, corporate stock transfers, pp. 213, 216 note ['18].
 Sufficiency, p. 1591 note ['18].
 Pleading, p. 1101 note.
 Defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Primary elections, 3143.
 Prosecutions, p. 3886 note.
 Public officers, death, reviving action, 2099a to 2099c ['18].
 Railroad, depot facilities, p. 1497 note ['18].
 Facilities to express companies, 6617.
 Maintenance of roadbed, 6708b ['18].
 State board of control, 7150½m ['22].
 Statement of facts, p. 1690 note.
 Subjects and purposes of relief, p. 3885 note.
 Supreme court, 1528 ['14]; 1526 ['18].
 Water appropriations, 5001p ['18].
 Water control and preservation district, assessment and collection of tax, 5107—142 ['22].
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107—122m ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

County courts, Bexar county for criminal cases, 104i ['16].
 Dallas county, 103 ['16].

MANDAMUS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

County courts (Cont'd).
 Dallas county (Cont'd).
 At law, 104 ['16].
 Harris county at law No. 2, 104w ['16].
 Court of Criminal Appeals, p. 45 note ['16].
 Criminal district court of Harris county, 97n ['16].

MANDATE

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

Change in judicial districts, 30(65) ['18].
 Court of appeals, 1633, 1634.
 Injunction, p. 1038 note ['18].
 Proceedings on return, 2117.
 Recalling, p. 343 note ['18].
 Supreme court, 1552 to 1560.

MANDATORY**Civil Statutes**

Injunction, p. 3118 note.
 Laws, construction, p. 3661 note.

MANSLAUGHTER

See Homicide; Murder.

Civil Statutes

In war time, etc., 5860(29).

Penal Code

Accomplices, none, 85 ['16].
 Adequate cause, defined, 1130 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 683 note ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 679, 681, 682 notes ['16].
 Insult to female, discretion of jury, 1135 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 685 note ['16].
 General character of, 1134 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 685 note ['16].
 Killing must be immediate, 1133 ['16].
 Relation defined, 1136 ['16].
 Passion must be produced by, 1137 ['16].
 What is, 1132 ['16].
 What is not, 1130 ['16].
 Defined, 1128 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 673 note ['16].
 Evil or cruel disposition, 1150 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 673 note ['16].
 Influence of sudden passion, 1129 ['16].
 Injury in cruel manner, 1148 ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 673 to 675 notes ['16]; p. 80 note ['18].
 Mistake, other offense committed by, p. 27 note ['16].
 Principals, who are, pp. 39 to 41 note ['16].
 Provoking contest, instructions, p. 688 note ['16].
 With intent to kill, not, 1138 ['16].
 Punishment, 1139 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 688 note ['16].
 Sudden passion, evidence, p. 677 note ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 677, 678 notes ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Former jeopardy, p. 18 note ['16].
 Grade of offense, instructions as to, p. 453 note ['16].

MANSLAUGHTER (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Limitations, p. 122 note ['16].
Self-defense, instructions as to, pp. 457 to 461, 486 notes ['16].

MANUAL TRAINING**Civil Statutes**

High school instruction, 2849bb ['18].
Normal school course, 2645, 2705, 2710, 2717, 2730.

MANUFACTORIES

See Factories.

MANUFACTURERS**Civil Statutes**

Taxation, listing, 7509(10).
Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 ['14]; 7805 ['22].

Penal Code

Adulterated and misbranded food and drugs, 699 to 711 ['16].
Concentrated feeding stuffs, 730 to 740 ['16]; 735 ['18].
Flavoring extracts, toilet preparations, etc., use of alcohol, 588¼c ['22].

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(14, 39, 49, 54), 1130 to 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS**Penal Code**

Fire escapes, 867dd ['18].

MANUSCRIPT BONDS**Civil Statutes**

State, 2652 to 2654.

MANUSCRIPTS**Civil Statutes**

Libraries, detention, penalty, 5609a.

Penal Code

Circulation of, as libel, 1159 ['16].

MAPS**Civil Statutes**

Ancient maps as evidence, p. 2568 note.
Appropriations of water rights, 4996c ['18].
Archives of general land office, 82 to 85.
Boundaries, pp. 3528 note, 3533 note.
Causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020d, 7020e.
County line surveys, 1380, 1384.
County maps, correction, 5312.
Duty of county surveyor to keep, 5312.
In new county, 5318.
Filing as condition precedent to issue of land patents, 5364.

MAPS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County maps (Cont'd).
Lithographic copies, copyright of, 5287.
Printing, 5286.
Sale, price, 5288.
Proceeds paid into state treasury, 5289.
Loss or destruction, transcripts from general land office, fees, 5324.
Surveys in new counties placed on, 5319.
County roads, 6976½dd ['22].
Deep water corporations, 1256, 1257.
District maps, correction, 5312.
Duty of district surveyor to keep, 5312.
Loss or destruction, transcripts from general land office, fees, 5324.
Drainage, 2481, 2544, 2575, 2593 ['14]; 2592 ['22].
Drainage of public roads, 6996.
Draftsmen in general land office, 4407.
Evidence, pp. 2328 note, 2343 note, 2348 note.
Levees, 5549, 5550 ['18].
Mine workings, 5946d.
Navigation districts, 5972 ['14]; 5956 ['22].
Railroads, record, 6607.
Roads, classification shown on, 6976½aa ['22].
Sections, 6976½ ['22].
Secretary of State, duties, 4305.
Statement of facts, incorporation in, 2070.
Tax maps, 7700.
University lands, 2635.
Water appropriation contests, 5011½l ['18].
Water improvement districts, 5107—51, 5107—52 ['18].

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
Forgery, 947 ['16].
Underground workings in mines, 1606d, 1606c ['16].
Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility in evidence, p. 655 note ['16].

MARES

See Animals.

MARIHUANA**Penal Code**

Sale, etc., 747 to 749 ['22].

MARINE FISH**Civil Statutes**

Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 ['22].

MARINE INSURANCE

See Insurance.

MARINES**Civil Statutes**

Divorce, right to sue, 4632 ['22].
Exemption certificates not required, 2939d ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['21], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MARINES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Naturalization of persons honorably discharged, p. 4927.
 Release from penalties and costs for nonpayment of taxes or assessments, 7700b to 7700f ['22].
 Voters, disqualified, 2938.
 Wills, 7864.

Penal Code

Liquor sales within ten miles of station prohibited, 610d to 610m ['22].

MARION COUNTY

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

MARK

Civil Statutes

Proof of, 6811.
 Signature includes, 5504.

MARKERS

Civil Statutes

Distance markers, election, 2992.

MARKET HOUSES

Civil Statutes

Incorporation, 1121(22).
 Municipal inspection, 866.
 Tax exemptions, 7507(8).

MARKETING

See Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing.

MARKETS

Civil Statutes

Cities, 866, 879.
 Towns and villages, 1049.

MARKET VALUE

Civil Statutes

Hearsay, p. 2654 note.
 Road materials, 6985 ['22].

MARKS

See Brands.

Civil Statutes

Baking powder, 4592.
 Brands, trade marks, etc., 703 to 706.
 Food, 4588 to 4593.
 Live stock, 7151 to 7160, 7172, 7270 to 7275, 7278, 7290 to 7295, 7303.
 Authority to gather stock, 7295.
 Bills of sale to specify, 7274, 7275.
 Counterbranding, 7293, 7294.
 County brands, enumerated, 7152.
 List of, secretary of state to furnish, 7155.
 Rebranding on removal from county, 7154.
 Use of by owners of stock, 7153.
 Disputes as to, settlement, 7158.
 Duplicate record, prohibited, 7291.
 Earmarks, 7294.
 Filing description of marks and brands of animals condemned, 7303.

MARKS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Live stock (Cont'd).
 Indexes to record, 7290.
 Inspection of unbranded animals, certificate, 7270.
 Minors, 7156.
 Only one mark and brand to be used, 7293.
 Owner of stock to have, 7151.
 Purchase of branded stock, 7293.
 Record, 7151, 7159, 7290.
 In county where cattle range, 7292.
 Revised list, 7290.
 Road brand, 7278.
 Sale of animals by, 7172.
 Sale of stock, entered on record, 7292.
 Seizure of unbranded animals, 7271 to 7273.
 Time for branding, 7157.
 Unrecorded brands not evidence of ownership, 7160.
 Milk, 4593.

Penal Code

Gasoline containers, etc., 9997 $\frac{1}{2}$ a ['22].
 Live stock, altering or changing without recording, 1379 ['16].
 Altering or defacing, 1377 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 889 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 889 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 889 note ['16].
 Counterbranding without consent of owner, 1402 ['16].
 Counties exempt, 1414, 1414a, 1414b ['16].
 Driving out of county to market without road brand, 1406 ['16].
 Illegal, 1376 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 888 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 888 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 888 note ['16].
 Improper recording by clerk of county court, 1412 ['16].
 Killing unmarked, 1380, 1381 ['16].
 Outside of pen, 1411 ['16].
 Possession of hide with mark cut out, 1384 ['16].
 Record of as evidence, p. 898 note ['16].
 Using more than one, 1410 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 897 note ['16].
 Using unrecorded, 1378 ['16].

MARL

Civil Statutes

Sale, etc., 4021k ['14]; 4021b to 4021g, 4021i ['22].
 Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 ['22].

Penal Code

Taking of, permit, 923n ['22].

MARRIAGE

See Seduction.

Civil Statutes

Agreements in consideration of, memorandum, 3965.
 Annulment, 4630.
 Breach of promise, evidence, p. 2435 note.
 Instructions, p. 1455 note.
 Pleading, p. 1236 note.

MARRIAGE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Breach of promise (Cont'd).
 Questions for jury, p. 1323 note.
 Special issues, p. 656 note ['22].
 By bond, validated, 4614.
 Celebration, persons authorized, 4608.
 Consent of parent, etc., 4611.
 Contracts, 4617 to 4620.
 Defendants feme sole, 1893.
 Divorce, 4630 to 4642 ['14]; 4632 ['22].
 Evidence, p. 2428 note.
 Executrix, effect, p. 777 note ['18].
 Female under 21, emancipated by, 4628.
 Instructions, p. 1434 note.
 Issue legitimated, 4614 to 4616.
 Issue of void marriages deemed legitimate, 2472.
 Jury question, validity, p. 490 note ['18].
 License, issuance, 1752, 4610.
 Record and return, 4612.
 Marital rights of persons married elsewhere, 4629.
 Married women, rights of, 4621 to 4629d ['14]; 4621a ['18]; 4621 ['22].
 Minors, 4609.
 Mineral lease by guardian not terminated, 4152b ['22].
 Negroes and whites, prohibited, 4613.
 Opinion evidence, pp. 2669 note, 2670 note.
 Plaintiff, feme sole, 1892.
 Pleading, p. 1083 note.
 Breach of promise, p. 1089 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1348 note.
 Remarriage after divorce, 4636 ['14]; 4632 ['22].
 Restraint of, provisions in will, p. 4851 note.
 Surviving wife, community property, 3611.
 Validity, jury question, p. 490 note ['18].

Penal Code

- Abandonment after seduction and marriage, 1450 ['16].
 Abduction for purpose of, 1059 to 1062 ['16].
 Bigamy, 481, 482 ['16].
 Incest, 486 to 489 ['16].
 Licenses, false swearing as to age, accomplices, p. 47 note ['16].
 Issue to minors, etc., 409, 410 ['16].
 Performance of ceremony without, 411 ['16].
 Proof of, 485, 491 ['16].
 Seduction under promise of, 1447 to 1451 ['16].
 Whites and blacks, 483 ['16].
 Acquittal as bar to prosecution, p. 226 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 226 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 226 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 226 note ['16].
 Negro defined, 484 ['16].
 Proof of, 485 ['16].
 What constitutes, 483 ['16].
 White person defined, 484 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Unlawful, indictment, form for, 470 ['16].

MARRIAGE CONTRACTS**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 4617 to 4620.
 Registration, 6824, 6829, 6830, 6843.

MARRIED WOMEN

See Husband and Wife.

MARSHALING ASSETS AND SECURITIES**Civil Statutes**

- Liens, p. 3761 note.
 Pleading, p. 1233 note.

MARSHALS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

- Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

MARSHES**Civil Statutes**

- Oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq ['22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension and revival, 5904dd to 5904dddd, 5904fl to 5904f6 ['22].

MASCULINE**Civil Statutes**

- Includes feminine and neuter, 5502.

Penal Code

- Inclusive of feminine, 23 ['16].

MASON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

MASONIC ORDER**Civil Statutes**

- Accommodations for members at state tuberculosis sanitarium, 239v to 239x ['18].

MASONIC SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1214 to 1224.
 Constitution and by-laws, 1216.
 Corporate existence, duration, charter provisions, 1221.
 Existing grand bodies, 1222.
 Franchise tax not required, 1223.
 General powers, 1216.
 Incorporation, 1214.
 Incorporation of grand lodges to include subordinate lodges, 1215.
 Laws governing, 4855.
 Loan of funds, 1220.
 Orphan homes, school districts, 2733 to 2735.
 Property, 1217.
 Subordinate bodies, 1215.
 Demise, property vested in grand body, 1219.
 Subject to grand bodies, 1218.
 Trustees or directors, election, 1216.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MASONRY**Civil Statutes**

State inspector, 6394b to 6394d ['14]; 6394dd to 6394ddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].

MASSEURS**Civil Statutes**

Exemption from medical laws, 5742.

MASTER AND SERVANT

See Labor; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 5235 to 5246—113 ['14; '18; '22].

Apprentices, 32 to 55.

Arbitration of grievances, 71 to 81.

Indemnifying contracts, railroads, p. 1072 note ['18].

Workmen's compensation, 5246—1, 5246—3 to 5246—91 ['18]; 5246—2 ['22]. *See Labor.*

Penal Code

Accessories to offenses by servant, 87 ['16].

Apprentices, assault and battery by master on apprentice, 1014 ['16].

Assault and battery by master, degree of force permissible, 1015 ['16].

Blacklisting employes, 1190 to 1199 ['16].

Bureau of labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 ['16].

Embezzlement by servant, 1416 to 1419 ['16].

Escape of convict, 338 ['16].

Hours of labor, female employes, 1451h to 1451m ['16].

Public buildings and works, 1451a to 1451d ['16].

Railroad telegraph and telephone operators, 1555 ['16].

Mines and mining, 1592 to 1606l ['16].

Protection of employes in factories, mills, etc., 1451n ['22].

Punishment for violations, 1451n ['22].

Protection of workmen on buildings being constructed or repaired, 1451u to 1451zz ['22].

Elevator shafts or openings, 1451w ['22].

Owners' duties, 1451y to 1451zz ['22].

Temporary floorings, 1451u to 1451zz ['22].

Duties of owners, 1451y to 1451zz ['22].

General contractors' duties as to, 1451x ['22].

Removal, 1451v ['22].

Punishment of master as accomplice, 84 ['16].

Refusal to employe of right to vote, 220, 244 ['16].

MASTERS IN CHANCERY**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, 2156 ['14]; p. 45 note ['18].

Duties and powers, 2156.

Eligibility, 2156.

MASTERS OF VESSELS**Penal Code**

False declarations by, 1003 ['16].

MATAGORDA BAY**Civil Statutes**

Oyster beds, 4019.

Pilots, 6315 to 6319.

MATAGORDA BAY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Sale of lands and flats under waters of, 5404a to 5404h ['22].

MATAGORDA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

MATCHES**Civil Statutes**

Express companies, carrying, 3819.

MATCHING MONEY**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

MATCH SHOOTING**Penal Code**

Sunday, 301 ['16].

MATERIALMEN**Civil Statutes**

Attorney's fees, 2178.

Bonds of public contractors to secure, 6394f to 6394i.

Liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 ['14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 ['18].

MATERNITY HOMES**Civil Statutes**

Arrival of child, report of by licensee, 5732½b ['22].

Births, report of by licensee, 5732½b ['22].

Disorderly house, conviction of keeping as ground for revocation of license, 5732½c ['22].

Inmates, number of, 5732½ ['22].

Inspection, by local health officer, 5732½a ['22].

Refusal to permit as ground for revocation of license, 5732½c ['22].

Licenses, 5732½ ['22].

Application for, 5732½ ['22].

Approval by local health officer, 5732½ ['22].

Contents, of, 5732½ ['22].

Date of expiration, 5732½ ['22].

Issuance, 5732½ ['22].

Notice of issuance to local health officer, 5732½a ['22].

Record, 5732½ ['22].

Revocation, 5732½c ['22].

Suspension, 5732½c ['22].

Removal of child, report of by licensee, 5732½b ['22].

Reports of births, arrival and removal of children, failure to make as ground for revocation of license, 5732½c ['22].

Arrival of and removal of children by licensee, 5732½b ['22].

Penal Code

Conduct without license, 513c ['22].

MATRONS**Civil Statutes**

Orphan asylums, 203.

Rest rooms for women in court houses, 2273d [22].

MAYHEM*See Maiming.***MAYORS***See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Justices of the Peace; Magistrates.***Civil Statutes**

Appeals, to county court, Harris County at Law No. 2, 1811-53c [18].

MEAL**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

MEANDERED WATERS**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries of land, p. 3534 note.

MEASLES**Civil Statutes**Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 72).
Public vehicles, exclusion from, 4553a (Rule 51).

School children, exclusion, 4553a (Rule 15).

MEASUREMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Roads, 6937 [14]; 6976½pp to 6976½qq [22].

MEASURES*See Weights and Measures.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7844 to 7846 [14]; 7846a 7846d, 7846f, 7846g [18]; 7846bbb, 7846e, 7846¼ to 7846½ [22].

MEAT PACKING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(31).

MEATS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal inspection, 841, 866.

MECHANICAL COLLEGE*See Agricultural and Mechanical College.***MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENTS****Civil Statutes**

Seats for female employes, 5246c [18].

Penal Code

Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451l, 1451m [16].

Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].

MECHANICAL PURPOSES**Penal Code**

Manufacture of denatured alcohol, etc., 588¼c [22].

MECHANICS**Civil Statutes**

County convicts, 6245.

Liens, 5644 to 5649.

Property in possession, 5665 to 5670.

Railroad laborers, 5640 to 5643.

MECHANICS' LIENS**Civil Statutes**General provisions, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
Account, filing, diligence, 5627.

Itemized, affidavit, filing, 5622 [14]; 5623 [18].

Materialmen, 5625.

Unwritten contracts, 5624.

Affidavits, 5622, 5624, 5625 [14]; 5623 to 5623d [18].

Assignment of claim, p. 3714 note.

Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.

Defense of suit by subcontractor, 5635.

Statement of account furnished by owner, 5634.

Contractor's bond, construction, 5623a [18].

Defenses, 5623a [18].

Duty to take, 5623a [18].

Filing, 5623 [18].

Suits upon, 5623a [18].

Contracts, filed with, 5622.

Filing, diligence, 5627.

Homestead, 5631 [18].

Unwritten, 5624.

Cumulative construction of statute, 5623b [18].
Decedents' estates, notice of letters, 3432a, 3432b.

Description of property, 5626

Diligence, 5627, 5633.

Enforcement, 5638.

Estoppel, p. 3715 note.

Filing, contract, 5622, 5627.

Itemized account, 5622 [14]; 5623 [18].

Sworn account on written contracts, 5624.

Fixtures, recording, 5661 [18].

Foreclosure, parties, 5628.

Garnishment of sums due contractor, 5635.

Homestead, 5631 [18].

Improvement defined, 5621 [18].

Indebtedness accrues when, 5636.

Interest on, p. 3325 note.

Laborers, notice to owner, 5632, 5633.

Liens on equal footing, 5637.

Limitation, 5622.

Machinery, recording, 5661 [18].

Materialmen, form, 5625.

Mines, wells, pipe lines, etc., cumulative construction of act, 5639f [18].

Foreclosure, parties, 5639c [18].

Leaseholds, fee title unaffected, 5639a [18].

Notice, 5639d [18].

Owner's liability, 5639g [18].

Partial invalidity of act, effect, 5639h [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MECHANICS' LIENS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Mines (Cont'd).
 Perfecting, 5639d ['18].
 Priorities, 5639c ['18].
 Removing property outside county, prohibition, 5639e ['18].
 Remedies, 5639d, 5639e ['18].
 Sale, prohibition without consent, 5639e ['18].
 Remedies, 5639e ['18].
 Statements, 5639d ['18].
 Subcontractors, 5639b ['18]. ●
 Who entitled to, 5639a ['18].
- Mortgaged property, 5628.
 Nature of improvement, etc., 5621 ['18].
 Newspaper employes, 5644a ['18].
 Notice by subcontractor or laborer, 5632.
 Notice to owner, 5623 ['18].
 Owner, bills furnished by subcontractors, 5635.
 Contractor's bond, duty to take, 5623a ['18].
 Extent of liability, 5623 to 5623d ['18].
 Filing contract and contractor's bond, 5623 ['18].
 Liability, 5623, 5623c ['18].
 Statement of account to contractor, 5634.
 Withholding sums due contractor, 5635, 5638.
- Partial invalidity, effect, 5623d ['18].
 Persons entitled, 5621 ['18].
 Pleading, defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Priorities, 5628, 5635, 5638.
 Property covered, 5627, 5638.
 Recordation, p. 1910 note ['22].
 Recording, fixtures, 5661 ['18].
 Machinery, 5661 ['18].
 Release, 5639, p. 3715 note.
 By subcontractors, 5635.
 Sale after judgment, 5630.
 Improvements separately, removal, 5629.
 Property separately, 5628.
 Pro rata distribution of proceeds, 5637.
 School property, 2845.
 Subcontractor, notice to owner, 5632, 5633.
 Relinquishment, 5635.
 Suits, defenses by original contractor, 5635.
 Subjects of, 5621 ['18].
 Venue, suits on contractor's bond, 5623a ['18].
 Waiver, p. 3715 note.
 School property, 2845.

Penal Code

- Wells, mines, pipe lines, etc., removing property, etc., 1430a ['18].

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE**Civil Statutes**

- Convicts, 6225.
 Employes, 5246k, p. 4314 note ['14]; 5246-8 to 5246-11 ['18].

MEDICAL SCHOOLS**Civil Statutes**

- Anatomical Board, 5756 to 5763.

MEDICATED BITTERS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

MEDICINAL PURPOSES**Penal Code**

- Use of alcohol for, 588¼c ['22].

MEDICINE

See Cocaine; Drugs; Pharmacy; Physicians and Surgeons.

Civil Statutes

- Anatomical Board, 5756 to 5763.
 Dentists, 2403 to 2416a ['22].
 Nurses, 5748 to 5755.
 Pharmacy, 6286 to 6291, 6293 to 6298 ['14]; 6292 ['22].
 Fees, 6292 ['22].
 Physicians and surgeons, 5733 to 5737, 5740 to 5747 ['14]; 5738, 5739 ['18]; 5744a ['22].
 Practice of medicine and surgery, 7324a to 7324v ['22].
 Trade-marks, 703, 704.
 Veterinary medicine and surgery, 7324a to 7324v ['22].

Penal Code

- Abortion by means of, 1071 ['16].
 Adulteration and misbranding, 699 to 711 ['16].
 Cocaine, etc., 747 to 749 ['22].
 Labels, false statements, 748a ['22].
 Liquors for, permitted in military or naval zones, 610h ['22].
 Malpractice, 1080 ['16].
 Nursing and embalming, 782 to 783, 786 to 788 ['16].
 Pharmacy, practice of, 771 to 781 ['16].
 Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 ['16].
 Practice of, burden of proof, p. 31 note ['16].
 Certificate, revocation, 751 ['16].
 Change of residence, record, 750 ['16].
 Discrimination against particular schools, 754 ['16].
 Evidence, pp. 408, 409 note ['16].
 Exceptions, 757 ['16].
 Indictment or information, pp. 407, 408 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 408 note ['16].
 Licenses, applicants for, 755 ['16].
 Medical register, district clerk to keep, 751 ['16].
 Practice in violation of law, 756 ['16].
 Practicing medicine, what constitutes, 755 ['16].
 Registration of authority, 750 ['16].
 Verification license, 752 ['16].
 State-wide prohibition act, medicinal preparations excepted from, 588¼a1 ['22].
 Trade-marks or labels, 1392 to 1394 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Adulterated, seizure and destruction, 153 ['16].
 Unlawful practice, indictment, certainty, p. 213 note ['16].
 Indictment, disjunctive allegations, p. 228 note ['16].
 Duplicity, p. 244 note ['16].
 Election between counts, p. 247 note ['16].
 Form for, 470 ['16].

MEDICINE SHOWS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation taxes, 7355(38).

MEDINA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

MEMORANDA**Civil Statutes**

Claims against estates of wards, 4211, 4212, 4215, 4222.

Evidence, p. 2341 note.

Instruments presented for record, 6789.

Refreshing memory, p. 2368 note.

Secondary evidence, pp. 2473 note, 2477 note.

Statute of frauds, 3965.

Testimony from, p. 2370 note.

Voters, 3002.

MENAGERIES**Civil Statutes**

Licenses, 873.

Occupation tax, 7355(14, 18) ['14]; 7355(15) ['18].

MENARD COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

MENDICANCY**Civil Statutes**

City council, power to restrain or punish, 829.

MENTAL CAPACITY

See Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

Burden of proof, p. 865 note ['18].

Conveyance, p. 554 note.

Evidence, pp. 2450 note, 2460 note.

Instructions, p. 514 note ['18].

Pleading, sufficiency, p. 401 note ['18].

Presumption, p. 2486 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1342 note.

MENTAL SUFFERING**Civil Statutes**

Damages for delay in delivery of telegrams, p. 671 note.

Instructions, p. 1451 note.

Pleading, p. 1075 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1340 note.

MERCANTILE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Capital stock, 1121(25).

Incorporation, 1121(24, 25, 39).

Business firms, notice of intention, 1124.

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Hours of labor of females, 5246a ['18].

Protection of employes, 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ to 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ g ['22].

Seats for female employes, 5246c ['18].

Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100 ['18]. See Wages.

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m ['16].

Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].

Protection of employes, 1451n ['22].

MERCHANDISE**Civil Statutes**

Sales in bulk, 3971 to 3973 ['18].

Penal Code

False advertisements, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$ a ['22].

Warehouses and receipts, 969 to 977e ['16]; 977f to 977n ['18]; 977o to 977t ['22].

MERCHANTS**Civil Statutes**

Itinerant, occupation taxes, 7355(1).

Occupation taxes, 7357.

Sole traders, 4629a to 4629d.

Taxation, 7357.

Penal Code

Itinerant, refusal to leave premises on request, 1259d ['16].

Quarantine, violations of, 798 ['16].

MERCHANT SEAMEN**Civil Statutes**

Naturalization, p. 4928.

MERGER**Civil Statutes**

Contracts, p. 2585 note.

Fraternal benefit societies, 4841.

Funds, separation, 4831d ['18].

Particular estate in remainder, 1105.

MERIDIAN**Civil Statutes**

Establishment by district or county surveyors, 5330.

MESNE PROFITS**Civil Statutes**

Forcible entry and detainer proceedings not to bar action, 3964.

MESSENGERS**Penal Code**

Child labor, 1050e to 1050l ['18]. See Infants.

METALLURGY**Civil Statutes**

School of mines and metallurgy, 2681a to 2681h.

METES AND BOUNDS**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, p. 3520 note.

MEXICAN GRANTS**Civil Statutes**

Decisions relating to, p. 3487 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MEXICAN PHEASANTS**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].

MEXICAN WAR

See Pensions.

Civil Statutes

Pensions, 6269 to 6271, 6274 to 6277, 6280 to 6285 ['14]; 6267, 6268, 6272 to 6273a, 6279, 6279a ['18]; 6267a, 6278, 6283a, 6283b ['22].

MEXICO**Civil Statutes**

Exporters of cattle, 7279.
Gulf of, causeways across arms of, 7020a to 7020k.
Horses, mules and cattle imported from, 7283 ['18].
Importers of hides from, 7288 ['14]; 7282 to 7287, 7289 ['18].
Public land grants, validation, 5393a, 5393b ['18].

Penal Code

Hides imported from without inspection, 1404 ['16].

MIDWIVES**Civil Statutes**

Births, care of infant's eyes, 4605 $\frac{7}{8}$ ['22].
Reports by, 4553a (Rules 22, 34).
Stillbirths, 4553a (Rule 45).

MILEAGE

See Constables; Fees; Sheriffs.

Civil Statutes

Arbitrators, 79.
Clerk of commissioners' court, drainage district petition, 2568.
Navigation district proceedings, 5956 ['22].
Conveyance of patients to lunatic asylums, 149.
Election contest, 3075.
Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4017.
Legislature, impeachments, 6017a, 6017b ['18].
Lieutenant-governor, 7055.
Military courts, 5767a ['18].
Presidential electors, 3185.
Senators and representatives, 7056.
State board of health, 4522.
Witnesses, 3644.
Board of arbitrators, 79.
Courts martial, 5867 to 5870.
Military courts, 5767a ['18].
Railroad commission, 6668.
Trust cases, 7814.
Wreck master, 7894.

Code Criminal Procedure

Constables, 1122, 1123, 1130 ['16]; 1130 ['18].
Peace officers, 1173 ['22].
Rangers, 1117e ['16].
Sheriffs, 1117e, 1122, 1123, 1130 ['16]; 1130 ['18]; 1173 ['22].
Witnesses, 1117e, 1138 ['16].
Amount, 1188 ['16].
Taxation, 1189 ['16].
When not allowed, 1190 ['16].

MILE POSTS**Civil Statutes**

Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
Macadam and plank road companies, 1276.
Roads, 6937, 6939, 6940, 6972 ['14]; 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ pp to 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ qq ['22].

Penal Code

Destruction or injury of, 821 ['16].

MILITARY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Directors or trustees, 1212.
Incorporation, 1212.
Powers and privileges, 1212.

MILITARY COURTS

See Militia.

MILITARY STATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Condemnation of lands for by United States, 5253 to 5277.

MILITIA

See Home Guard; Rangers, State; Texas Naval Board.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5764 to 5801, 5803, 5805 to 5889, 5891 to 5893 ['14]; 5767a, 5767b, 5802, 5804, 5804a, 5823a, 5890 ['18]; 7054 ['22].
Actions, change of venue, 5887.
Active militia, 5764.
Acts under military authority exempt from punishment, 5886.
Adjutant general, 5785 to 5800.
Absence, assistant to act, 5797.
Annual report, printing, 5794.
Appointment, 5786.
Approval of officers' bonds, 5812.
Assistant, appointment, 5797.
Chief clerk, 5796.
Oath, 5797.
Oaths administered by, 5798.
Rank, 5796.
Salary, 5797 ['14]; 7085a, 7085b ['18].
Bond, 5788.
Certificates to organizations, etc., 5799.
Chief clerk, salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
Clerks and employes, 5795, 5796.
Commander in chief, when, 5767.
Control of military department, 5790.
Department, 5785.
Duties, 5790 to 5793, 5797.
Enrollment lists transmitted to, 5770.
Examinations forwarded to, 5806.
Expenditures, approval, 5767b ['18].
Fee book, 3836.
Fees, account of, 3836.
Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
Fugitives from justice, list for, 7133.
Head of department, 5785.
Member of Governor's staff, 5781.
Military regulations, printing, distribution, 5793.
Oath, 5788.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Adjutant general (Cont'd).
 Office rooms, control, 6386.
 Pay, 5767a [18].
 Proceedings of courts martial forwarded to, 5860(73).
 Purchase of military stores, 5800.
 Railroad rates, reduction of, 6618a [22].
 Ranger force, regulations, 6766 [22].
 Supplies, 6760 [22].
 Rank, 5781, 5786.
 Record of commissions, 5803.
 Records, papers, etc., 5790, 5793.
 Copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.
 Register of officers, 5793.
 Regulations, 5792, 5793.
 Reports by, 5793, 5794.
 State's personal property, 6374.
 Reports to, assistant quartermaster general, 5801.
 Commanding officers, 5860(6).
 Courts martial, 5860(73).
 Failure to furnish information, 5771.
 Summary courts martial, 5860(50).
 Salary, 5787 [14]; 7054 [22].
 Seal, 5789.
 Statements to by company commanders, 5815.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 Supplies, contracts, 5791, 5792.
 Term, 5787.
 Aid-de-camp, appointment, rank, 5781.
 Annual encampments, 5838.
 Compensation, etc., 5847.
 Appropriations, 5767a, 5767b [18].
 Appropriations by commissioners' courts, 5888.
 Armories, trespass, 5891.
 Arms, equipment, supplies, etc., 5849 to 5859.
 Adjutant general's duties, 5790, 5800.
 Assistant quartermaster general, duties, 5801.
 Books of instruction and of record, 5852.
 Commissioned officers, to provide, 5818.
 Delivering less than called for by receipt, 5860(31).
 Exempt from forced sale, 5856.
 False returns, 5860(7).
 Governor to draw from United States government, 5857.
 Illegal wearing, 5890 [18].
 Injuries, liability for, 5850.
 Loss or damage, 5850, 5860(10, 11).
 Misappropriation, 5860(31).
 Private use prohibited, 5851.
 Prohibiting sale of arms, 5836.
 Property issued to brigade, etc., commanders, 5851.
 Purchase, pledge, etc., 5860(31).
 Return of property, 5849.
 Returns, 5801.
 Sale, 5800, 5860(11).
 Sheriff to collect arms, etc., when, 5855.
 State to provide, 5852.
 Storage, 5858.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Arms (Cont'd).
 Uniforms to conform to United States army, 5859.
 Unlawful disposition, 5890 [18].
 Warrant for seizure, 5853.
 Execution by sheriff, 5854.
 Arrest, exemptions, 5848.
 Trespassers, 5891.
 Articles of war, abandonment of guard, etc., 5860(24).
 Absence from company or guard, 5860(17).
 Absence without leave, 5860(19).
 Arms, equipment, etc., casting away, 5860(24).
 Purchase, receiving in pledge, 5860(31).
 Sale or disposal, 5860(11, 31).
 Arrests, 5860(15).
 Capital offenses, delivery of offender to civil authorities, 5860(30).
 Charges against officers, 5860(43).
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, 5860(33).
 Confinement, duration, 5860(42).
 Officers, 5860(37).
 Soldiers, 5860(38).
 Courts martial, 5860(44 to 74), 5861 to 5887.
 Desertion, 5860(25, 26).
 Disobedience to orders, 5860(15).
 Drunkenness, 5860(20).
 Duel, challenge, 5860(16).
 Embezzlement, etc., 5860(31).
 Enlisted men, discharge, 5860(3).
 Enlistment, 5860(1).
 Minors, etc., dismissal, 5860(2).
 In other regiment, 5860(28).
 Escape of prisoners, 5860(41).
 False certificates, 5860(8, 31).
 False muster, 5860(4).
 False receipts, 5860(31).
 Fraudulent claims, 5860(31).
 Guards, abandonment, 5860(24).
 Drunkenness, 5860(20).
 Quitting without leave, 5860(22).
 Larceny, murder, etc., 5860(29).
 Military property, delivery of less than called for by receipt, 5860(31).
 Loss of or injury to, 5860(10).
 Purchase, receiving in pledge, etc., 5860(31).
 Misbehavior before enemy, 5860(24).
 Mitigation of punishment, 5860(72).
 Mutiny, 5860(13).
 Failure to suppress, 5860(14).
 Observance, 5860(82).
 Officers, arrest, 5860(37).
 Capital offenses, delivery to civil authorities, 5860(30).
 Conduct to prejudice of discipline, etc., 5860(33).
 Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, 5860(32).
 Confinement, 5860(37).
 Duration, 5860(42).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Articles of war (Cont'd).

Officers (Cont'd).

- Convening courts martial, 5860 (44 to 50).
- Desertion, 5860(25).
- Defined, 5860.
- Discharge or dismissal, 5860(43, 64).
- Dismissal for cowardice or fraud, 5860 (65).
- Disobeying superior, 5860(12).
- Drunkenness, 5860(20).
- Enlisting minors, etc., discharge, 5860 (2).
- Failure to attend parade, 5860(13).
- False alarms, 5860(23).
- False certificates, 5860(8).
- False muster, 5860(4, 9).
- False returns, 5860(7).
- Governed by, 5860(35).
- Leaving confinement before set at liberty, 5860(37).
- Loss of or injury to military stores and supplies, 5860(10).
- Misbehavior before enemy, 5860(24).
- Mutiny, 5860(13, 14).
- Quelling disorders, 5860(15).
- Quitting guard, 5860(22).
- Refusal to deliver offender to civil authorities, 5860(30).
- Release of prisoners, 5860(41).
- Report of prisoners, 5860(40).
- Resignation, quitting before acceptance, 5860(27).
- Return of troops, 5860(6).
- Striking superior officer, 5860(12).
- Suspension, 5860(66).
- Taking money, etc., 5860(5).
- Trial by court martial, 5860(35, 63).
- Parade, etc., failure to attend, 5860(18).
- Pardon, 5860(72).
- Persons governed by, 5860(35, 36).
- Pledge of military property, 5860(31).
- Plundering, 5860(24).
- Prisoners, officer's report, 5860(40).
- Refusal to receive or keep, 5860(39).
- Release or escape, 5860(41).
- Standing mute, 5860(56).
- Provost marshal, refusal to receive or keep prisoners, 5860(39).
- Punishment, limit prescribed by Governor, 5860(34).
- Reading, 5860(82).
- Retainers of camp governed by, 5860(36).
- Sentinel, sleeping at post, 5860(21).
- Soldiers, confinement, 5860(38).
- Governed by, 5860(35).
- Violence to superior, 5860(12).
- Weapons, drawing on officer, 5860(15).
- Assistant quartermaster general, appointment, 5801.
- Bond, 5801.
- Duties, 5801.
- Privileges, etc., 5801.
- Rank, 5796.
- Salary, 5801.
- Term of office, 5801.
- Battalions, non-commissioned officers, 5824.
- Batteries, 5837, 5838.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Batteries (Cont'd).

- Non-commissioned officers, 5824.
- Bonds, 5812.
- Brevet second lieutenants retired, exempt from examination, 5805.
- Retired list, 5826.
- Calling into service, 5770, 5831 to 5833.
- Aiding civil authorities in guarding prisoners, 5834.
- Closing places where arms, explosives, etc., are sold, 5836.
- Closing saloons, 5836.
- Compensation, 5839, 5840, 5847.
- Detail of supernumerary officers for active duty, 5809.
- Duty of officer on receipt of order, 5833.
- Execution of warrant for seizure of arms, etc., 5854.
- Injuries or disability, 5846.
- Riots, duties of commanding officer, 5834.
- Report, 5773.
- Camps, 5838.
- Absence without leave, 5860(19).
- Pay, etc., 5847.
- Sale of liquors, 5891.
- Trespass, 5891.
- Certified lists of members, 5770.
- Chaplains, exempt from examination, 5805.
- Chief clerk, pay, 5767a ['18].
- Classification, 5764.
- Clerks, pay, 5767a ['18].
- Commander in chief, 5767.
- Commissioned officers, 5803, 5805 to 5819 ['14]; 5802, 5804, 5804a ['18].
- Absence or disability, 5816.
- Arms, uniforms and equipments, 5818.
- Boards of examiners, 5806.
- Board to examine character, etc., 5811.
- Bond, 5812.
- Brevet commissions, 5808.
- Second lieutenants, 5826.
- Commissioned by governor, 5802 ['18].
- Commissions, 5803.
- Cancellation, for failure to take oath, 5807.
- Company commanders, custodians of company funds, 5815.
- Discharge, 5810.
- Examination, 5805.
- Exemption, 5819.
- Excuse from military duty, 5817.
- Oath, 5807 ['14]; 5804a ['18].
- Officer includes, 5860.
- Pay and allowances, deductions, 5814.
- Qualifications, 5804, 5804a ['18].
- Records as evidence, 5813.
- Retirement, 5810.
- Retiring board, 5810.
- Supernumerary list, 5809.
- Term, 5802 ['18].
- Text books, 5793.
- Vacancies, 5810.
- Commissioners' court, appropriations, 5888.
- Company defined, 5860.
- Commanders, custodian of funds, 5815.
- Instruction, 5837, 5838.
- Non-commissioned officers, 5824.
- Compensation, active service, 5839, 5840, 5847.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Compensation (Cont'd).
 Appointment void, 5828.
 Deductions, 5814.
 Encampment, 5847.
 Officers, suspension, 5860(66).
 Witnesses, 5867 to 5870.
 Courts-martial, 5860(44 to 74), 5861 to 5887.
 Acts under military authority exempt from punishment, 5886.
 Arrest, order for, 5873.
 Bail, 5873.
 Rules governing, 5875.
 Suit on bonds, 5874.
 Change of venue, 5887.
 Charges, copy of for accused, 5862.
 Closed sessions, 5860(57).
 Continuance, 5860(61).
 Conviction, felony, procedure, 5879.
 Fine and costs, 5881.
 Misdemeanors, procedure, 5880.
 Costs, 5877, 5878.
 Counsel, detail, 5860(57), 5863.
 Right to hearing by, 5862.
 Depositions, 5860(59).
 Dismissal of officers, 5860(64).
 Disturbance, 5860(53).
 Evidence, 5860(81), 5861.
 Fees, prepayment, 5867.
 Fines and forfeitures, imposed by summary courts, 5883.
 Payment, 5882.
 General courts, appointment, 5860(44).
 Composition, 5860(46).
 Oath to members, 5860(51).
 Officers tried by, 5860(63, 68).
 Place where held, 5860(47).
 Hearing in person or by counsel, 5862.
 Judge advocate, appointment, 5860(45).
 Appointment of reporter, 5864.
 Examination, 5805.
 Oath, 5860(52).
 Oath to members of military courts, 5860(51).
 Proceedings transmitted to adjutant general, 5860(73).
 Process, issuance, 5865.
 Judge advocate general, authority to administer oath, 5860(58).
 Duties, 5860(57).
 Jurisdiction presumed, 5885.
 Limitations, 5860(68).
 Members, behavior, 5860(54).
 Challenge by prisoners, 5860(55).
 Order of voting, 5860(62).
 Oath to judge advocate, 5860(52).
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5860(58).
 Pardon or mitigation, 5860(72).
 President, issuance of process, 5865, 5866.
 Privileges of accused, 5862.
 Proceedings before court of inquiry, 5860(81).
 Process, 5866.
 Execution by sheriff or constable, 5884.
 Issuance, 5865, 5866.
 Where executed, 5876.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Courts-martial (Cont'd).
 Prosecuting officer, 5860(57).
 Regimental courts, appointment, 5860(48).
 Composition, 5860(48).
 Copy of proceedings, 5860(74).
 Oath to members, 5860(51).
 Powers, 5860(48).
 Punishment, 5860(48).
 Time for action, 5860(73).
 Reporter, appointment, oath, 5864.
 Sentences, approval by officer, 5860(70).
 Confirmation by Governor, 5860(69).
 Execution, 5860(71).
 Standing mute, 5860(56).
 Subpœnas, disobedience, penalty, 5867.
 Where executed, 5876.
 Summary courts martial, appointment, 5860(49).
 Composition, 5860(49).
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5860(49, 58).
 Powers, 5860(49).
 Punishment, 5860(49).
 Reports to adjutant general, 5860(50).
 Summary court record, 5860(50).
 Suspension of officers, 5860(66).
 Trial by, 5860(35).
 Second trial for same offense prohibited, 5860(67).
 Time for, 5860(43, 61).
 Warrants of arrest, where executed, 5876.
 Witnesses, attachment, 5871.
 Compulsory process, 5862.
 Fees, 5872.
 Oath, 5860(60).
 Process, issuance, 5865.
 Right to confront, 5862.
 Transportation, 5868.
 Courts of inquiry, authentication of proceedings, 5860(80).
 Composition, 5860(76).
 Members, oath, 5860(77).
 Opinion on merits, 5860(79).
 Order, 5860(75).
 Proceedings, evidence before courts martial, 5860(81).
 Recorder, 5860(77, 78).
 Witnesses, 5860(78).
 Criminal prosecution, change of venue, 5887.
 Deserters, failure to report, 5773.
 Discipline to conform to that of the United States army, 5783.
 Discriminating against, punishment, 5890 ['18].
 Dishonorable discharge, re-enlistment, 5823.
 Drill, 5837.
 Encampments, 5847.
 Enlisted men, 5820 to 5830 ['14]; 5823a ['18].
 Assignment of pay, 5828.
 Bonds, 5812.
 Compensation, active service, 5839, 5840.
 Deductions, 5814.
 Damage to equipment, etc., 5850.
 Discharge, 5779, 5860(3).
 Discharged and re-enlisted men, credit, 5825.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Enlisted men (Cont'd).
 Disqualifications for enlistment, 5823.
 Honorable discharge, return of property, 5849.
 Instruction, 5837, 5838.
 Minors, consent of parents, 5823.
 Dismissal, 5860(2).
 Oath, 5822, 5860(1).
 Other regiments, 5860(28).
 Physical examination, 5827.
 Property, private use prohibited, 5851.
 Return, 5849.
 Qualifications, term, etc., 5823a [18].
 Rules and articles for government, 5860.
 Second lieutenant brevet commissions, 5826.
 Tax exemptions, 5841 to 5845.
 Term of enlistment, 5821 [14]; 5823a [18].
 Veterans of Spanish-American war, credit, 5829.
 Who may enlist, 5820.
 Exemptions from service, 5766.
 Claim, 5770.
 Expenditures, method, 5767b [18].
 Governor, commander in chief, 5767.
 Governor's staff, 5781.
 Hospital corps, non-commissioned officers, 5824.
 Sergeants, qualifications, 5824.
 Injuries in service, 5846.
 Inspection, 5837.
 Instruction, 5837.
 Books of, state to provide, 5852.
 Camps, 5838.
 Judge advocate, appointment, 5860(45).
 Appointment of reporter, 5864.
 Examination, 5805.
 Oath, 5860(52).
 Oath to members of military courts, 5860(51).
 Process, issuance, 5865.
 Time for action, 5860(73).
 Judge advocate general, authority to administer oaths, 5860(58).
 Prosecution by, 5860(57).
 Jury service, exemptions, 5118, 5841 to 5845.
 Macadam and plank roads, exemption from tolls, 1275.
 Maximum strength, 5778.
 Medical officers, examination, 5805.
 Military offenses, 5860.
 Military organizations, by-laws, 5782.
 Certificates, 5799.
 Deemed bodies corporate, 5782.
 Powers, 5782.
 Property, 5782.
 Seal, 5782.
 Unauthorized, 5784.
 Mustering out, 5779.
 National guard, 5778 to 5801, 5803, 5805 to 5889, 5891 to 5893 [14]; 5802, 5804, 5804a, 5823a, 5890, 5893a [18].
 General provisions, 5888, 5889, 5891 to 5893 [14]; 5890 [18].
 Adjutant general, 5785 to 5800.
 Arms, equipment, etc., 5849 to 5859.
 Articles of war, 5860.
 Assistant quartermaster general, 5801.
 Commissioned officers, 5803, 5805 to 5819 [14]; 5802 to 5804a [18].

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

National guard (Cont'd).
 Compensation, 5839, 5840.
 Courts martial, 5860(44 to 74), 5861 to 5887.
 Enlisted men, qualifications, term, etc., 5823a [18].
 Noncommissioned officers and enlisted men, 5820 to 5830 [14]; 5823a [18].
 Officers oath, 5804a [18].
 Term, 5802 [18].
 Organization, 5778 to 5800.
 Privileges, 5841 to 5848.
 School land sales, validation, 5416b [18].
 Service and duties, 5831 to 5838.
 Non-commissioned officers, appointment, 5824.
 Bond, 5812.
 Exemptions, 5845.
 Reduction to ranks, 5824.
 Soldier includes, 5860.
 Oaths, fees for administering, prohibited, 5830.
 Officers, assignment of pay, 5828.
 Commissioned officers, 5803, 5805 to 5819 [14]; 5802, 5804, 5804a [18].
 Compensation, active service, 5840.
 Damage to equipment, etc., 5850.
 Discharge, 5779.
 Duel, challenge, 5860(16).
 Fees for administering oaths, prohibited, 5830.
 General, exempt from examination, 5805.
 General qualifications, 5804, 5804a [18].
 Instruction, 5837, 5838.
 Property, private use prohibited, 5851.
 Register, 5793.
 Rules and articles for government, 5860.
 Tax exemption, 5841 to 5845.
 Veterans of Spanish-American war, credit on re-entering militia service, 5829.
 Parades, 5784, 5837.
 Failure to attend, 5860(18).
 Right of way, 5889.
 Persons subject, 5765.
 Porter, pay, 5767a [18].
 Practice marches, 5838.
 Privileges and exemptions, acts done under military authority, 5886.
 Arrest, 5848.
 Injuries or disabilities, 5846.
 Jury service, 5118, 5841 to 5845.
 Taxes, 5841 to 5845.
 Tolls, 1275.
 Transportation, subsistence, etc., 5847.
 Work on roads, 6919 [14]; 6976½i to 6976½qq [22].
 Promotions, examinations, 5805, 5806.
 Purchase of lands for, by United States, 5252.
 Quartermaster, salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Ranger force, 6754 to 6766½ [22].
 Regiments, non-commissioned officers, 5824.
 Regulations, Governor to prescribe, 5779.
 Publication, 5780.
 Rules and articles for government of, 5860.
 Reorganization, 5779.
 Reserve militia, 5764.
 Active duty, powers of Governor, 5776.
 Assignment to existing organizations, 5768.
 Calling into service, 5776, 5831.
 Classification, 5764.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Reserve militia (Cont'd).
 How constituted, 5764.
 Drafts, 5772 to 5775.
 Governor's powers, 5772.
 Officer neglecting to perform duty, 5775.
 Report of persons drafted, 5773.
 Sheriff's duties, 5772.
 Substitutes, 5774.
 Enrolling officers, access to assessment rolls, 5770.
 Information to, 5771.
 Powers, 5769.
 Enrollment, 5769.
 Lists, 5769.
 Notice, 5770.
 Exemption, claim, 5770.
 Mustering into service, 5768, 5777.
 Mustering out, reorganization, etc., 5779.
 Subject to duty, when, 5768.
 Retirement, commissioned officers, 5810.
 Enlisted men, second lieutenants by brevet, 5826.
 Right of way, 5889.
 Roadwork, exemptions, 6919 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Rules and articles for government, 5860.
 Sergeants, hospital corps, qualifications, 5824.
 Signal corps, non-commissioned officers, 5824.
 Soldier defined, 5860.
 Squadrons, non-commissioned officers, 5824.
 Staff officers, qualifications, 5804, 5804a [18].
 Stenographer, pay, 5767a [18].
 Subsistence, encampment, etc., 5847.
 Supernumerary officers, detailed for active duty, 5809.
 Surgeons, member of retiring board, 5810.
 Target practice, 5837.
 Tax exemption, 5841 to 5845.
 Transportation, 5847.
 Troops, instruction, 5837, 5838.
 Non-commissioned officers, 5824.
 Uniforms, 5859.
 Conform to United States army, 5859.
 Discriminating against, 5890 [18].
 Illegal wearing, 5890 [18].
 United States army, discipline to conform to, 5783.
 Uniforms to conform to, 5859.
 Veterinary surgeons, examination, 5805.
 Volunteers, failure to report, 5773.
 Witnesses, fees and mileage, 5767a [18].

Penal Code

- Adjutant General, assistant, railroad passes, 1533 [22].
 Railroad passes, 1533 [22].
 Railroad rates, production of certificate on purchase of ticket at reduced rate, 1531i [22].
 Reports to by sheriff, failure to make, 433 [16].
 Call, interference with common carriers, 999¾p [22].
 Carrying arms, 476 [22].
 Constables, neglect of duty relating to, 390 [16].

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- County attorneys, neglect or refusal to perform duties relating to, 391 [16].
 District attorneys, neglect or refusal to perform duties relating to, 391 [16].
 Enlistment, false swearing, 317 [16].
 Exemptions, unlawful marking of persons as exempt by county clerk, 392 [16].
 False swearing to enlistment papers, 317 [16].
 Insignia of, unlawful wearing, 173a [16].
 Property, sale, etc., of, punishment, 173a [16].
 Sheriffs, neglect of duty relating to, 390 [16].
 Uniforms, unlawful wearing, 173a [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Acts by or under military authority exempt from punishment, 26a [16].
 Adjutant general, lists of fugitives from justice for, 1105a [16].
 Aid in execution of death sentence, 889 [16].
 Armories, arrest of trespassers, 264a [16].
 Gaming, prohibition against, 264a [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, prohibition of sale of, 264a [16].
 Calling to aid in execution of process, 139 to 141 [16].
 Calling to suppress riots, obedience to orders of civil officers, 141 [16].
 Camp grounds, arrest of trespassers, 264a [16].
 Gaming, prohibition against, 264a [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, prohibition of sale of, 264a [16].
 Exemptions, arrest, 291a [16].
 Killing citizens in time of peace, p. 28 note [16].
 Military courts, acts by or under authority of exempt from punishment, 26a [16].
 Officers and men, change of venue on trial for injury to property, etc., 632a [16].
 Officers, arrests without warrant, 264a [16].
 Parade grounds, arrest of trespassers, 264a [16].
 Gaming, prohibition against, 264a [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, prohibition of sale of, 264a [16].

MILK**Civil Statutes**

- Adulterated, 4593.
 Distributors, trade-marks or trade-names, 706a to 706f [22].

Penal Code

- Inspector, 707 [16].
 Milking cow of another, 1385 [16].
 Sale of impure, 706 [16].
 Sale of trade-marked bottles, 1396e [22].
 Trade-marked cans, etc., 1396a to 1396d [22].
 Use of trade-marked bottles, 1396f [22].

MILL COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MILL COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Charter, filing and recording, 1131, 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
Incorporation, 1121(23, 72) ['14]; 1121(28) ['22].

MILL DAMS

See Dams.

MILLERS**Civil Statutes**

Exemption from jury service, 5118.

MILLET**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].

MILL OPERATORS**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5644 to 5649.

MILL PRODUCTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5894 to 5903b.
Adulteration, 5902.
Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs defined, 5895.
Concentrated feeding stuffs defined, 5896.
Director of experiment station, duties and powers, 5898 to 5903.
Funds, disposition, 5903a, 5903b.
Importer defined, 5901.
Inspection, 5898.
Manufacturers and importers to furnish list of names and trade-marks, 5899.
Name, brand or trade-mark, 5894.
 Furnishing to director of experiment station, 5899.
Packages, etc., marked, 5894.
Publication of analysis, 5900.
Samples, analysis, 5900.
 Deposit, 5897.
 Secured how, 5900.
Standards, 5903.
Standard weights, 5894.
Statement, 5894.
 Filing, 5897.
Tags, 5894.
Tax tags, 5898.

Penal Code

Standard weights, 712 ['16].
 Marking or branding packages, 713 ['16].
 Penalty for violations of law, 715 ['16].
 Sale of packages not marked or branded, 714 ['16].
Wheat or corn products, marking or branding, 716 ['16].

MILLS**Civil Statutes**

Entry of by Commissioner of Labor, 5241.
Females, hours of labor, 5246a ['18].
Incorporation, 1121(54), 1130 to 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
Injunctions, p. 3126 note.
Protection of employes, 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ to 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ g ['22].

MILLS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Waters for milling purposes, appropriation, 4994 ['18].
Corporations for storage, etc., 5002 ['18].
Diversion, 4993 ['22].
Storage or diversion of storm, flood, or rain waters, 4993 ['22].

Penal Code

Child labor, 1050e to 1050l ['18]. *See* Infants.
Female employes, hours of labor, 1451b, 1451l, 1451m ['16].
 Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].
Labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 ['16].
Protection of employes, 1451n ['22].

MILLS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 83 note ['16].

MILO MAIZE**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].

MINERAL LANDS**Civil Statutes**

Sale of, 5433, 5434.
Suits for, 5469 to 5474.
University, control, 2634.
 Development, 2634.

Penal Code

Purchase by certain officers, 166 ['16].
Survey of, 167 ['16].
 Communicating information obtained before publication, punishment, 167 ['16].
 Publication of information obtained, 167 ['16].

MINERAL WATERS

See Wells.

Civil Statutes

Trade-marks, 703, 704.
Wells, 7847 to 7854b ['14]; 7854c to 7854l ['22].

Penal Code

Trade-marks or labels, 1392 to 1394 ['16].

MINERAL WATER WELLS**Civil Statutes**

Abandonment, filling or plugging, 7848.
Casing wells, 7847.
District courts, powers and duties, 7853.
Penalties, 7851, 7854.
Plugging or shutting in wells, 7854a.
Salt water in wells, duties, 7852.
Suits, 7854.

MINERAL WELLS (CITY OF)**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

MINES AND MINERALS**Civil Statutes**

Abandonment, part of tract, 5904p ['18].
 Relinquishment, 5904p ['18].

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Accepting present act, 5904uu [18].
 Administration of act, 5904vv [18].
 Adverse possession, possession of surface, p. 1666 note [22].
 Applications fees, 5904p [18].
 Filing, 5904p [18].
 Appropriation, priority, 4992, 4993 [22].
 Claims under previous acts, accepting present act, 5904uu [18].
 Coal, lignite, and sulphur, accounts, etc., inspection, 5904ll [18].
 Application, 5904l [18].
 Area, 5904l [18].
 Books, etc., inspection, 5904ll [18].
 Development, statement regarding, 5904ll [18].
 Fees, filing, 5904l [18].
 Leases, 5904l to 5904ll [18].
 Notices, posting, 5904l [18].
 Operation, method, 5904ll [18].
 Permits, 5904ll [18].
 Prospecting, fees, 5904l [18].
 Posting notice, 5904l [18].
 Statement regarding interest in other permits, etc., 5904l [18].
 Survey, 5904l [18].
 Royalties, 5904ll [18].
 Statements, applicant's interest in other permits, etc., 5904l [18].
 Development work, 5904ll [18].
 Surface rights, payment for, 5904ll [18].
 Surveys, 5904l [18].
 Wage contracts, etc., inspection, 5904ll [18].
 Coal mining regulations, 5933 to 5946i [14]; 5946j to 5946m [18].
 Abandoned workings, cut off, 5935.
 Animals, feeding, etc., in mine, exceptions, 5946g.
 Inspectors, duties, 5946i.
 Penalty, 5946h.
 Permitting in mine over 10 hours, 5946f.
 Bathing facilities for miners, 5946j to 5946m [18].
 Cages, operation, 5939.
 Requirements, 5933, 5939.
 Check weighmen, 5945.
 Electric wires, insulation, 5946a, 5946b.
 Fire damp, 5938.
 Fire, notice, 5938.
 Injuries, 5942.
 Inspector, duties as to electric wires, 5946c.
 Map filed with, 5946d.
 Notice of fire damp, 5938.
 Safety lamps, 5941.
 Ventilation, 5936, 5937.
 Map of underground workings, 5946d.
 Miners, rules to be observed by, 5942.
 Oil, 5946.
 Penalties, 5946b.
 Powder, 5940.
 Props, 5934.
 Rules, posting, 5943.
 Safety lamps, 5941.

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Coal mining regulations (Cont'd).
 Scales, 5944.
 Shafts, requirements, 5933.
 Signaling apparatus, 5933.
 Speaking tubes, 5933.
 Telephones, 5933.
 Timbers, 5934.
 Trolley wires, 5946a, 5946b.
 Ventilation, 5936, 5937.
 Commissioner of general land office, forfeitures, 5904s [18].
 Lease for production of oil and natural gas, 5904o-1 to 5904o-15 [22].
 Permits and leases, 5904ll, 5904o, 5904p, 5904s, 5904tt, 5904vv [18].
 Regulations, 5904a [18]; 5904o1 [22].
 Relinquishment deeds, 5904p [18].
 Rules and regulations, 5904k-1 [22].
 Sale or lease of oil or gas on surveyed free school and asylum lands, 5904o-16 to 5904o-34 [22].
 Commissioner of labor statistics, entry of mines, 5241.
 Commuting royalties, 5904v [18].
 Conveyances, p. 1378 note [18].
 Definitions, 5904p [18].
 Development, false statements, forfeiture, 5904s [18].
 Reports, 5904o [18].
 Discovering other minerals, preference rights, 5904u [18].
 Disposition of fees, etc., 5904q [22].
 Fees, disposition, 5904q [22].
 Filing applications, 5904p [18].
 Filing liens, 5904r [18].
 Relinquishment, 5904p [18].
 Females, hours of labor, 5246a [18].
 Seats for, 5246c [18].
 Forfeiture, permits and leases, 5904s [18].
 Setting aside, 5904s [18].
 Injunction against mining operations, 4643a [22].
 Injuries to employes, p. 3447 note.
 Lands open to prospecting, development and lease, 5904, 5904h [18]; 5904o1 [22].
 Leases, cancellation, water pollution, 5904tt [18].
 By cities of oil and mineral lands, 783c [22].
 Duplicates, 5904p [18].
 Executors' surety, p. 939 note [22].
 Forfeiture, grounds, 5904s [18].
 Guardians, 4152a, 4152b [22].
 Lands of estate of decedent, 3480a, 3480b [22].
 Payment to surface owner, 5904h, 5904ll, 5904ss, 5904t, 5904u [18].
 Sale, 5904r [18].
 Liens, 5639a to 5639h [18]. See Mechanic's Liens.
 Sale of permits and leases, 5904r [18].
 Limit of holdings, 5904b, 5904c [18].
 Mining claims, acts repealed, 5904k-14 [22].
 Assessment work, 5904k-6, 5904k-9 [22].
 Award for area claimed, 5904k-4 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Mining claims (Cont'd).
 Boundaries, 5904k-5 ['22].
 Cancellation, water pollution, 5904tt ['18].
 Co-owners, liabilities of, 5904k-7 ['22].
 Corners, location and marking, 5904k-5 ['22].
 Development reports, 5904o ['18].
 Discovery of other minerals, 5904k-12 ['22].
 Extent and shape of, 5904m, 5904n ['18]; 5904k-2 ['22].
 Forfeiture of, 5904k-8 ['22].
 Lands subject to, 5904k-1, 5904k-10 ['22].
 Location notice, interference with, 5904k-3 ['22].
 Posting, 5904k-3 ['22].
 Monuments, 5904k-4 ['22].
 Permanent monuments, 5904k-3 ['22].
 Interference with, 5904k-3 ['22].
 Temporary monuments, 5904k-3 ['22].
 Interference with, 5904k-3 ['22].
 Permits, issuance, 5904o ['18].
 Procedure, 5904n ['18].
 Prospecting rights, 5904o ['18].
 Purchase price, 5904k-9 ['22].
 Relocation on forfeiture, 5904k-8 ['22].
 Rights of locator, 5904k-6 ['22].
 Rights of way, 5904k-11 ['22].
 Sale of land without minerals, 5904k-12 ['22].
 Sales, invalidity of act, 5904k-13 ['22].
 Separate or joint locations, 5904k-7 ['22].
 Survey, application for, filing, with county surveyor, 5904k-4 ['22].
 Boundaries, 5904k-5 ['22].
 Compensation of surveyor, 5904k-5 ['22].
 Field notes and plat, 5904k-5 ['22].
 Location and marking of corner, 5904k-5 ['22].
 Rights of locator, 5904k-11 ['22].
 Moneys, disposition, 5904q ['22].
 Notices, forfeitures, 5904s ['18].
 Oil, gas, and mineral water wells, 7847 to 7854b ['14]; 7854c to 7854l ['22].
 Partition, compelling, 6096 ['18].
 Patents, cancellation, water pollution, 5904tt ['18].
 Commuting royalties, 5904v ['18].
 Permits, abandonment, partial, 5904p ['18].
 Application by association, statement of membership, 5904j ['18].
 Cancellation, water pollution, 5904tt ['18].
 Duplicates, 5904p ['18].
 Forfeitures, 5904e, 5904s ['18]; 5904o24 ['22].
 Grounds, 5904s ['18].
 Issuance, 5904o ['18].
 Minerals except petroleum, etc., 5904o ['18].
 Payment to surface owner, 5904h, 5904l, 5904ss, 5904t, 5904u ['18].
 Prospecting for oil and gas on surveyed free school and asylum lands, 5904o-26 to 5904o-31, 5904o-34 ['22].
 Sale, 5904r ['18].
 Separate development of areas, 5904p ['18].

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Permits (Cont'd).
 Terms, 5904o ['18].
 Persons entitled to benefits of act, 5904a ['18].
 Petroleum oil and natural gas, act repealed, 7854j ['22].
 Advertisement of areas, 5904o-3 ['22].
 Applications, filing, 5904b ['18]; 5904o4 ['22].
 Statement regarding interest in other leases, 5904j ['18].
 Contracts, p. 3956 note.
 Conveyances, construction and operation, p. 1731 note ['22].
 Development, 5904e ['18]; 5904o12, 5904o18, 5904o19, 5904o28 ['22].
 Development areas, 5904o37 ['22].
 Designation, 5904o35 ['22].
 Permits continued in force, 5904o36 ['22].
 School lands excepted from, 5904o38 ['22].
 Disposition of proceeds, 5904q ['22].
 Forfeiture for false statements, 5904e ['18]; 5904o12, 5904o24 ['22].
 Interest in other leases, statement regarding, 5904j ['18].
 Lands or flats under waters of Matagorda Bay subject to sale and applied for, 5904g ['22].
 Lease, 5904g ['18]; 5904f-4, 5904o1 to 5904o15 ['22].
 Acts repealed, 5904o-15 ['22].
 Application for, separate area, 5904o-4 ['22].
 Authority of Commissioner of General Land Office, 5904o-1 ['22].
 By city, 783c ['22].
 Construction and operation, p. 1731 note ['22].
 Filing duplicate in general land office, 5904o-4 ['22].
 Forfeiture, 5904o-12 ['22].
 Highways, p. 1925 note ['22].
 Lands included, 5904o-1 ['22].
 Lists of areas, 5904o-3 ['22].
 Offset wells, 5904o-9 ['22].
 Oil or gas by owners of surveyed free school and asylum lands, 5904o-16 to 5904o-34 ['22].
 Pollution of waters, 5904o-10 ['22].
 Prior rights, 5904o-14 ['22].
 Relinquishment of, 5904o-11 ['22].
 Rentals, amount, 5904o-2 ['22].
 Disposition of, 5904o-7 ['22].
 Lien of state for, 5904o-8 ['22].
 Where payable, 5904o-7 ['22].
 Rights of way for entry, etc., onto land, 5904o-13 ['22].
 Royalties, amount, 5904o-2 ['22].
 Books and accounts, 5904o-6 ['22].
 Disposition of, 5904o-7 ['22].
 Lien of state for, 5904o-8 ['22].
 Payment, 5904o-6 ['22].
 To whom payable, 5904o-7 ['22].
 Where payable, 5904o-7 ['22].
 Surveyed and unsurveyed areas, 5904o-5 ['22].
 Termination of, 5904o-4 ['22].

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Petroleum oil and natural gas (Cont'd).

Lease (Cont'd).

Transfer of, 5904o-11 ['22].

Liens, 5904g ['18]; 5904o8, 5904o23 ['22].

Number of acres awarded, 5904b, 5904c ['18].

Penalties, 7854j ['22].

Permits, 5904d ['18]; 5904o16 to 5904o34 ['22].

Affidavit by owner after expiration, 5904f5 ['22].

Extension and revival, 5904dd, 5904f1 ['22].

Drilling wells, 5904ddd, 5904f6 ['22].

Lands already sold, 5904f6 ['22].

Forfeiture, 5904e ['18]; 5904o24 ['22].

After extension, 5904dddd, 5904f3 ['22].

Payment for extension, 5904dd to 5904f6 ['22].

Relinquishment, lands not affected, 5904o16 ['22].

Prospecting for and developing, 5904b ['18]; 5904o28, 5904o29 ['22].

Surveyed lands, 5904b ['18]; 5904o5 ['22].

Unsurveyed lands, 5904c ['18]; 5904o5 ['22].

Royalties, 5904g ['18]; 5904o6 to 5904o8, 5904o23, 5904o24, 5904o30 ['22].

Separate tracts, 5904b ['18]; 5904o4 ['22].

Statements, applicant's interest in other leases, 5904j ['18].

Development work, 5904e ['18]; 5904o29 ['22].

Surveyed free school and asylum lands, owners of soil constituted agents of state, 5904o-16 ['22].

Relinquishment by state to owners of soil of undivided part of oil and gas thereon, 5904o-16 ['22].

Reservation of undivided part by state for free public school and asylum funds, 5904o-16 ['22].

Sale or lease of oil or gas by owners of land, amounts due state, to whom payable, 5904o-22 ['22].

Amounts due state, where payable, 5904o-22 ['22].

Application for lease, 5904o-29 ['22].

Authority to sell or lease, 5904o-17 ['22].

Damage to soil from operation, 5904o-33 ['22].

Development, 5904o-19, 5904o-20, 5904o-28, 5904o-29 ['22].

Drilling, 5904o-18, 5904o-19, 5904o-20, 5904o-28 ['22].

False information, forfeiture of rights required, 5904o-24 ['22].

False returns or reports, forfeiture of rights, 5904o-24 ['22].

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Petroleum oil and natural gas (Cont'd).

Surveyed free school and asylum lands (Cont'd).

Sale or lease of oil or gas by owners of land (Cont'd).

Forfeiture of rights required under on failure or refusal to pay amounts due, etc., 5904o-24 ['22].

Gross production, 5904o-21 ['22].

Issue of lease, 5904o-29 ['22].

Log of wells, 5904o-29 ['22].

Minimum price, 5904o-17 ['22].

Offset, wells on lands not included, 5904o-18 ['22].

On forfeiture of rights acquired by permittee or lessee, 5904o-24 ['22].

Payments to state, 5904o-17 ['22].

Permits, 5904o-27, 5904o-31, 5904o-34 ['22].

Refusal of information, forfeiture of rights required, 5904o-24 ['22].

Relinquishment by state to owners of undivided part of oil or gas, 5904o-25 ['22].

Rentals, 5904o-17 ['22].

Retroactive operation of act, 5904o-32 ['22].

Royalties, 5904o-17, 5904o-30 ['22].

Subsequent purchasers of unsold lands for which prospecting permits have been issued, 5904o-26 ['22].

Terms and conditions, 5904o-17 ['22].

Unsurveyed lands, application, filing, 5904c ['18]; 5904o5 ['22].

Number of acres, 5904c ['18].

Waste in production, abandoned wells, filling or plugging, 7848, 7854a.

Acts repealed, 7854j ['22].

Books of operators, 7854l ['22].

Books showing amount of production, 7854h ['22].

Casing wells, 7847.

Certificate of compliance with laws before connecting with wells, 7854g ['22].

Confining gas in wells, 7849 ['18]; 7854d ['22].

Cumulative effect of acts, 7854j, 7854kkk ['22].

District courts, jurisdiction, 7853.

Regulations, 7853.

Superintendents, appointment by, 7853.

Supervision, 7853.

Limitation on use of gas for illuminating purposes, 7850.

Operators of wells, etc., filing names with railroad commission, 7854l ['22].

Partial invalidity of act, 7854k ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Petroleum oil and natural gas (Cont'd).
 Waste in production (Cont'd).
 Penalties, 7851, 7854 [14]; 7854j [22].
 Pipe line experts, duties of, 7854f [22].
 Plugging or shutting in wells, 7854a.
 Railroad commission, powers of, 7854e [22].
 Restraining, 7854b.
 Salaries and expenses incurred in enforcement of act, 7854kk [22].
 Salt water in wells, 7852.
 Suits, how brought, 7854.
 What constitutes, 7854c [22].
 Pollution of water, prohibition, 5904tt [18].
 Preference rights, discovering other minerals, 5904u [18].
 Prospecting and development, coal lignite, and sulphur, 5904l to 5904ll [18].
 Other minerals, 5904m to 5904o [18].
 Permits, 5904o [18].
 Reports of development, 5904o [18].
 Rights acquired, 5904o [18].
 Royalties, 5904o [18].
 Petroleum, etc., 5904b to 5904j [18]; 5904o12, 5904o19, 5904o28 [22].
 Railroads, incorporation, 1121(54), 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Real property includes, 7504.
 Recording, lien, 5904r [18].
 Sales, 5904r [18].
 Relinquishment deeds, recording, 5904p [18].
 Reports, development, minerals except petroleum, etc., 5904o [18].
 Reservation on sale of public lands, 5407 [22].
 Unsurveyed lands, 5432 [22].
 Royalties, 5904o [18].
 Commutation, 5904v [18].
 Minerals except petroleum, etc., 5904o [18].
 Rules, etc., 5904vv [18].
 Sales, p. 1378 note [18].
 Permits and leases, 5904r [18].
 Surface, without minerals, 5904t [18].
 School of mines and metallurgy, 2681a to 2681h.
 Seats, females, 5246c [18].
 Statements, false, forfeiture, 5904s [18].
 State mining board, 5923 to 5932.
 Appointment, 5923, 5924.
 Compensation of members, 5929.
 Composition, 5924.
 Duties, 5923.
 Eligibility, 5924.
 Meetings, biennial, 5925.
 Semi-annually, 5928.
 Recommendations for removal, 5927.
 Reports to, by inspector, 5929 to 5931.
 State mining inspector, 5925 to 5932.
 Appointment, 5925.
 Bond, 5932.
 Coal, lignite, and sulphur mines, regulation, 5904ll [18].
 Discrimination, 5931.
 Liability on bond, 5932.
 Duties, 5930.
 Enforcement of law, 5931.

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

State mining board (Cont'd).
 State mining inspector (Cont'd).
 Expenses, 5930, 7080.
 Statement of, 5930.
 Qualifications, 5926.
 Reports, 5928, 5931.
 Salary, 5930, 7080 [14]; 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Supervision over by board, 5927.
 Term of office, 5926.
 Terms of office, 5924.
 Sub-leases, filing not required, 5904r [18].
 Surface occupancy, compensation, 5904ss [18].
 Surface, sale without minerals, 5904t [18].
 Surveyed land defined, 5904p [18].
 Survey rights, payment, 5904u [18].
 Coal, lignite and sulphur, 5904ll [18].
 Surveys of mineral lands, 5350.
 Filing, 5904p [18].
 Time of making, 5904p [18].
 Taxation, 5904w [18].
 Valuation, 7530.
 Timber, removal, 5904ss [18].
 Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 [14]; 7805 [22].
 Unsurveyed areas defined, 5904p [18].
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100 [18]. See Wages.
 Waters, appropriation, 4994 [18].
 Corporations for storing, etc., 5002 [18].
 Diversion, 4993 [22].
 Storage or diversion of storm, flood, or rain waters, 4993 [22].

Penal Code

Animals used in, feeding, 1606f, 1606h, 1606i [16].
 Permitting to remain over 10 hours, 1606g to 1606i [16].
 Cages, 1594, 1597 [16].
 Child labor, 1050f to 1050l [18]. See Infants.
 Cut-throughs, 1599 [16].
 Duties of owners, etc., 1592 [16].
 Electric wires, insulation, 1606a to 1606c [16].
 Escapement shafts, 1593 [16].
 Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451l, 1451m [16].
 Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].
 Fire-damp, notice of, 1596 [16].
 Fresh air, 1595 [16].
 Labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 [16].
 Liens, removing property, 1430a [18].
 Mining claims, failure of surveyor to, survey, 417 [16].
 Oil, kind of to be used, 1605 [16].
 Passways, 1594 [16].
 Powder, use in, 1598 [16].
 Property, willful destruction, 1606l [16].
 Props and timbers, 1594 [16].
 Punishment for violation of laws relating to, 1606, 1606l [16].
 Removal of minerals from premises of another, 1248 [16].
 Evidence, p. 763 note [16].
 Rules, posting, 1602 [16].
 Safety lamps, 1600 [16].
 Injuries to, 1601 [16].

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Shafts, 1594 ['16].
 Injuries to, 1601 ['16].
 State mining inspector, duties, 1606j ['16].
 Trolley wires, placing, 1606a to 1606c ['16].
 Underground workings, map of, 1606d, 1606e ['16].
 Wash-houses, 1606k ['16].
 Weighing, checking of weighmen, 1604 ['16].
 Scales, 1603 ['16].

MINING CLAIMS

See Mines and Minerals.

MINING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(14, 23, 39) ['14]; 1121(16) ['22].
 Oil well companies, gross receipts tax, 7383 ['22].
 Stock sales, regulation, 1174a to 1174p.

Penal Code

Sale of corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z ['16].

MINING EXCHANGES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(58).

MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL**Civil Statutes**

Chaplain of state juvenile training school, 5227a.
 Exemptions, jury service, 5118.
 Militia, 5766.
 Work on roads, 6919 ['14]; 6976½i to 6976½qq ['22].
 Work on town and village streets, 1049.
 Marriages, celebrating rites of, 4608.

MINISTERS OF UNITED STATES**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.
 Affidavits, authority to take, 13.
 Depositions, authority to take, 3657.

MINORS

See Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward; Infants; Parent and Child; State Bureau of Child and Animal Protection; State Humane Society.

MINUTES**Civil Statutes**

Commissioners' courts, 2276, 2277.
 County courts, 1779, 1780.
 District courts, 1727, 1728.
 Probate, 3238, 3239.
 State board of control, 7150¼l ['22].

MISAPPROPRIATION**Civil Statutes**

Savings departments funds, 443.

MISAPPROPRIATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Funds, banks or trust companies, 523 ['16].
 Mutual fire, etc., insurance companies, 683 ['16].
 Savings banks, 519, 520 ['16].
 Money of prisoners, 1611 ['16].
 Public money by officer, etc., 96-118 ['16]; 105a ['18]; 105b ['22].

MISBRANDING**Civil Statutes**

Food and drugs, 4585a to 4595.

Penal Code

Commercial fertilizers, 999e ['16].
 Drugs, 699 to 711 ['16].
 Food, 699 to 711 ['16]; 711a ['22].

MISCARRIAGE**Penal Code**

Abortion, 1071 to 1076 ['16].

MISCEGENATION

See Marriage.

MISCELLANEOUS OFFENSES**Penal Code**

Assignors, 1576 ['16].
 Bond investment companies, 1504 to 1506 ['16].
 Bureau of labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 ['16].
 Classification, 58 ['16].
 Conspiracy, 1433 to 1441 ['16].
 Corporations, examination of books, 1484 to 1487 ['16].
 Use of assets and funds, 1487a, 1487b ['16; '18].
 County finances, 1578 to 1584a ['16].
 Duplication of process for witnesses, 1577 ['16].
 Employment of females, 1451h to 1451m ['16].
 Employment of sailors and crews, 1452 ['16].
 Hours of labor, 1451a to 1451d ['16].
 Mines and mining, 1592 to 1606l ['16].
 Penitentiaries, 1607 to 1617 ['16].
 Prize fighting, etc., 1507 to 1511 ['16].
 Protection of settlers on school lands, 1453 ['16].
 Railroad commission, 1514 to 1522o ['16]; 1522p ['18].
 Railroads, air brakes, 1560a to 1560c ['16].
 Engineers and conductors, 1556 to 1560 ['16].
 Names of stations, 1567 to 1569 ['16].
 Repairs, etc., 1561 to 1566 ['16].
 Railroads, etc., bills of lading, etc., 1540 to 1550 ['16].
 Free passes, etc., 1532 to 1539 ['16]; 1533, 1533b ['22].
 Railways and railway officials, 1523 to 1531h ['16]; 1531e, 1531i ['22].
 Reformatory institutions, 1617a ['16].
 Repetition of offenses, 1618 to 1621 ['16]; 1621a ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MISCELLANEOUS OFFENSES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Schools, 1512 to 1513g ['16]; 1513a to 1513d, 1513i ['18]; 1513, 1513dd, 1513h ['22].
Seduction, 1447 to 1451 ['16].
State revenue agent, 1488 to 1490 ['16].
Street railways, 1570 to 1575 ['16].
Theaters, etc., 1480 to 1483 ['16].
Threats, 1442 to 1446 ['16].
Time of service of firemen, 1451e to 1451g ['16].
Trusts, etc., 1454 to 1462. 1464 to 1479 ['16]; 1461a to 1461c ['22].

MISCELLANEOUS PROCEEDINGS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Disposition of stolen property, 1031 to 1044 ['16].
Inquests on dead bodies, 1058 to 1080 ['16].
Insanity of defendant after conviction, 1017 to 1030 ['16].

MISCHIEF

See Malicious Mischief.

MISCONDUCT

See Jury.

MISDEMEANORS

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Bail and Recognizances; Crimes; Judgments, Decrees and Sentences.

See, also, the specific titles.

Penal Code

Accomplices, none, p. 46 note ['16].
Acts done by mistake as, 49 ['16].
Defined, 55 ['16].
Double punishments, 65 ['16].
Escape or rescue, aiding, 330, 333, 337 ['16].
Negligently permitting, 325 ['16].
Willfully permitting, 322 ['16].
Negligent homicide in attempting to commit, 1126 ['16].
Offenses divided, 54 ['16].
Principals, p. 5 note ['18].
All persons are, p. 38 note ['16].
Refusal to make arrest, 327, 328 ['16].
Resisting arrest by officers in cases of, 339 ['16].
Riots to rescue persons accused of, 459 ['16].
Second and subsequent conviction, evidence, p. 1018 note ['16].
Indictment and information, p. 1017 note ['16].
Instructions, p. 1018 note ['16].
Punishment, 1618 ['16].
Unlawful assemblies, to rescue persons accused of, 442 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals, 893 to 899, 901 to 917, 919, 920, 922 to 962 ['16]; 900 ['18]; 895b, 918, 921 ['22].
Appearance of defendant by counsel, 647 ['16].
Bail, when discharged, 900 ['18].
Bill of exceptions, 744 and notes ['16].
Capias for arrest, 505 to 524 ['16].
Charge of court to jury, 735 to 743 and notes ['16].

MISDEMEANORS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Copy of indictment for defendant, 554 ['16].
Costs, on appeal to court of criminal appeals, 1164 to 1168 ['16].
Collections, 869 to 878 ['16].
County courts, 1170 to 1172, 1174 ['16]; 1173 ['22].
District courts, 1170 to 1172, 1174 ['16]; 1173 ['22].
Justice courts, 1175 to 1182 ['16].
Mayors courts, 1175 to 1182 ['16].
Recorders courts, 1175 to 1182 ['16].
Formation of juries, 702 to 716 ['16].
Habeas corpus, 169 ['16].
Imprisonment, execution of sentence of, 879 to 882 ['16].
Judgment and sentence, 866 to 868 ['16].
Juries, number of jurors, for trial, criminal district courts of Tarrant and Bowie counties, 645b, 645c ['22].
Jurisdiction, county courts, 98 ['16].
District courts, misdemeanors involving official misconduct, 90 ['16].
Justices of the peace, 106 ['16].
Limitations, 229, p. 122 note ['16].
New trial, 838 ['16].
Pecuniary fines, collection, 869 to 878 ['16].
Plea of guilty, 582, 583, 586 ['16].
Presence of defendant at trial of, 646 ['16].
Presentation by indictment or information, 448 ['16].
Separation of jury, 746 ['16].
Verdict, 765 ['16].
Number of jurors concurring in, 764 ['16].

MISNOMER

See Crimes.

Civil Statutes

Corporations, not to vitiate gift land, etc., 1172.

Code Criminal Procedure

Name of defendant, 456, 559 to 563, 567 ['16].

MISPRISION OF TREASON**Penal Code**

Definition, 94 ['16].
Punishment, 95 ['16].

MISREPRESENTATIONS

See Fraud.

Civil Statutes

Insurance, applicant, 4947 to 4951, 4959.
Terms of policies, 4958.
Warehouse receipts, 7827½yy ['22].

Penal Code

Agent to procure reduced rates on street railways, 1575 ['16].

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Charters, renewal, 1136, 1137.
Consolidation, 1137.
Directors or trustees, number, 1140.
Incorporation, 1121(2).

MISTAKE**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 865 note ['18].
 Conveyance, p. 553 note.
 Defense to action by assignee, p. 275 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1435 note, 1487 note.
 Interest on money paid by, p. 3324 note.
 Judgment, correction, 2015 to 2017.
 Land patents, cancellation, 5374.
 Limitations affected by, p. 3850 note.
 Parol evidence, pp. 2597 note, 2600 note.
 Pleading, pp. 1080 note, 1232 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1348 note.
 Return of citation, 1879.
 Suretyship, p. 4099 note.
 Warehouse receipts, 7827½ww, 7827½yy ['22].

Penal Code

Acts done by, as felonies, 48 ['16].
 As misdemeanors, 49 ['16].
 Fact as excuse for crime, 47 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 27 note ['16].
 Law as excuse for crime, 46 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 26 note ['16].
 Punishment for offense committed by, 50 ['16].

MISTRIAL

See Trial.

MITIGATION**Civil Statutes**

Damages, libel, 5596.
 Wrongful death, p. 3166 note.

MOBS**Civil Statutes**

Suppression by militia, 5832 to 5834.

Penal Code

Elections, 267 ['16].

MODIFICATION**Civil Statutes**

Instructions, p. 1542 note.
 Modification to be indorsed, 1974 ['18].
 Requested, bills of exceptions unnecessary, 1974 ['18].
 Judgment on appeal, 1626.

Code Criminal Procedure

Requested instructions, 737 ['16].

MONEY

See Public Moneys.

Civil Statutes

Defined, 7506.
 Deposit in court, 2164.
 Distribution, 3536.
 Interest, for detention of, p. 3324 note.
 Money paid by mistake, p. 3324 note.
 Recovery of money paid, p. 3324 note.
 Personal property includes, 7505.

MONEY (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Counterfeiting, 954 ['16].
 Altering as, 955 ['16].
 Dies, making or having in possession, 959 ['16].
 Gold and silver coin defined, 961 ['16].
 Passing counterfeit coin, 958 ['16].
 Passing of diminished value, 960 ['16].
 Passing, what constitutes, 962 ['16].
 Punishment, 957 ['16].
 Resemblance, 956 ['16].
 Embezzlement, 1416 to 1420 ['16].
 False accusations of crime to extort, 1186 ['16].
 Issuing bills to pass as. 514 to 516 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 260 note ['16].
 Provisions not applicable to United States banks, 518 ['16].
 Prisoners, misapplication, 1611 ['16].
 Swindling, 1421 to 1429 ['16].
 Threats of prosecution for crime to extort, 1187 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Collected by officers, collected for county, reports of, 1047 ['16].
 Commissions of officers for, 1193, 1194 ['16].
 Payment to county treasurer, 1050 ['16].
 Reports of, contents, 1046 ['16].
 Duty to make, 1045 ['16].
 Money included, 1049 ['16].
 Officers required to make, 1048 ['16].
 Costs payable in lawful currency, 1109 ['16].
 Description of in indictment, 468 ['16].

MONEY LENDERS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(28).

MONEY LENT**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2429 note.

MONEY PAID**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1101 note.
 Recovery of interest paid, p. 3326 note.

MONEY RECEIVED**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1101 note.

MONOPOLIES

See Trusts.

MONTE**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].
 Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 ['16].

MONTGOMERY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MONTH**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5504.
School month, 2903.

MONUMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, pp. 3518 note, 3529 note.
County boundaries, 1376, 1383.
Mining claims, 5904k-3, 5904k-4 ['22].
State cemeteries, 6384 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].

MORGUES**Civil Statutes**

Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.

MORPHINE**Penal Code**

Evidence, p. 37 note ['18].
Instructions, p. 37 note ['18].
Sale, etc., 747 to 749 ['22].

MORRIS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

MORTALITY TABLES**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2344 note.

MORTGAGED PROPERTY

See *Chattel Mortgages*.

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

See *Chattel Mortgages*.

Civil Statutes

Acknowledgment, 6797 to 6820.
Actions, parties, p. 1160 note.
Admissions by mortgagors, p. 2617 note.
Attachment of mortgaged property, p. 70 note ['22].
Building and loan associations, p. 710 note.
Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.
Casualty companies, funds of invested in, 4942r.
Channel and dock corporations, 1250 to 1252.
Chattel mortgages, 5654 to 5660, 5662 ['14]; 5661 ['18].
Recording, 5661 ['18].
City water and light systems, 772d, 772e.
Co-operative Savings and Contract Loan Companies, 1313½n ['22].
Decedents' estates, notice of letters to holders of, 3432a, 3432b.
Priority, 3458.
Sale of property, 3488.
Proceeds, 3463.
Deeds distinguished, p. 564 note.
Deposited with comptroller, 4337.
Drainage corporations, 1265.
Electric companies, 1283e.
Estoppel by, pp. 2606 note, 2607 note, 2711 note.
Acceptance of benefits, 2709n.
Execution against mortgaged property, 3737, 3738.
Executors or administrators, 3515 to 3517.
Farmers' mutual hail companies, funds of invested in, 4918g.

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Fees of clerks acting as conveyancers, 3909.
Foreclosure, bids, interest on, p. 3325 note.
Defenses, pleading of, p. 544 note ['22].
Homesteads, p. 781 ['18].
Injunction, 4643.
Judgment, 2000.
Jurisdiction of justices, 2291.
Parties, pp. 1164 note, 1168 note.
Receivers, 2128.
Sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
Soldiers and sailors, 3759a, 3759b ['18].
Venue, 1830(12).
Writ of possession, 2001.
Foreign corporations, 1317a.
Gas companies, 1283e.
Guardians, 4141, 4164, 4172, 4181, 4182.
Discharge of mortgage, 4171.
Sale of property, 4170.
Homestead, 1115.
In mortgaged land, p. 2794 note.
Instructions, case submitted on special issues, p. 649 note ['22].
Insurable interest of mortgagee or trustee not invalidated by acts of mortgagor or owner, 4875a ['22].
Insurance, stipulations not binding on mortgagee, 4875a ['22].
Lien and priority, claims against receivers, 2142.
Execution purchaser, p. 938 note ['18].
Judgment against receivers, 2138.
Mechanics' liens, 5628.
Property in hands of receivers, 2152.
Limitations, 5693.
Extensions, 5695.
Mutual fire, etc., companies, funds of invested in, 4907f.
Oil, gas, salt, etc., companies, 1307 ['18].
Parol evidence to vary, pp. 2574 note, 2579 note, 2582 note, 2595 note, 2598 note.
Partnership, p. 4034 note.
Payment, mortgage on property of ward, 4171.
Penitentiary lands, 6184 ['22].
Pleading, p. 1094 note.
Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
Railroads, 6544 to 6546.
Amount, 6718.
Sales under, 6624, 6627.
Record, county clerk, 1751, 1754.
Supplying, 6778 to 6785.
Registration, 6823.
Certified copies, effect as to subsequent creditors and purchasers, 6828.
Necessity as against creditors and subsequent purchasers without notice, 6824.
Place of, 6827.
Separate book for, 6796.
Release, evidence, p. 2430 note.
Sales, injunctions, 4643.
Property of soldiers or sailors prohibited for one year, 3759c ['22].
Sales under power, 3759 to 3759b ['18].
Salt companies, 1307 ['18].
Savings bank deposits invested in bonds secured by, 403, 432.
Texas securities, 4776.
Trust company, powers of, 385.

MOTIONS

See the specific titles.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2118 to 2123.
 Appeals, vacating order appointing receiver, etc., 2097a [18].
 Appearance by, 1883.
 Argument, reviewing refusal to allow, p. 658 note [18].
 Arrest of judgment, 2019 to 2029.
 Clerk's authority, filing, p. 658 note [18].
 Continuance on death of judge, 1919b.
 Costs on, 2038.
 Costs, security for, 2050.
 Courts of civil appeals, additional findings, 1638.
 Rehearing, 1641 to 1644.
 Delivery of books, etc., to justices, 2307.
 Determination, 2121, 2123.
 Dismissal of certiorari to justice's court, 754.
 Time for motion, p. 687 note [18].
 Docket, 2118.
 Evidence, striking out, p. 2358 note.
 Filing, clerk's authority, p. 658 note [18].
 Hearing by successor of judge, 1919a.
 Injunction, dissolution, 4664.
 Judgments, exhibits, consideration, p. 587 note [18].
 Limitations, 5697.
 Lost records, etc., 2157 to 2163.
 New trial, 2019 to 2029.
 Instructions, rulings on necessity and effect of including, pp. 620 to 621 note [18].
 Irrelevant matter, p. 603 note [18].
 Justices' courts, 2376 to 2378.
 Necessity, p. 648 note [18].
 Notice, 2122, 2123.
 Pending suits, 2120.
 Service, 2119.
 Against officers, attorneys, 332.
 County court, 1769.
 District court, 1707.
 Execution, failure to return, 5697.
 Pleadings, striking, p. 1046 note.
 Rehearing, courts of civil appeal, 1641 to 1644.
 Supreme court, 1561 to 1565.
 Removal of executor or administrator, 3394.
 Reviving suits against deceased public officers, 2099a to 2099c [18].
 Substitution of lost records and papers, 2157, 2158.
 Supreme court, rehearing, 1561 to 1565.

Code Criminal Procedure

Amendment of indictment or information, 598, 599 [16].
 Arrest of judgment, 847 to 852, 946 [16].
 Change of venue, 626 to 641 [16].
 Continuance, 603 to 616 [16].
 New trials, 839, 840, 841 [16].
 Retaxation of costs, 1113 [16].
 Set aside indictment, 569 to 571, 577 to 580, 587 to 597, 602 [16].
 Striking out evidence, p. 673 note [16].

MOTIVE**Civil Statutes**

Evidence of, pp. 2319 note, 2416 note, 2460 note.
 Declarations, pp. 2631 note, 2633 note.
 Opinions, p. 2676 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2571 note.
 Res gestae, p. 2639 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, admissibility, pp. 2 note, 623 note [16].
 Instructions as to, p. 432 note [16].

MOTIVE POWER

See Railroads.

MOTOR POWER COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121 (72, 73).

MOTOR RAILROADS**Civil Statutes**

Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Charter, 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].

MOTOR VEHICLES**Civil Statutes**

Insurance, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa [22].
 Livery and transfer companies, incorporation, 1121 (75).
 Municipal license, 1096d.
 Registration, accepting service for nonresidents, 7012½f [18].
 Acts not repealed, 7012½(2) [22].
 Acts repealed, 7012½i [18]; 7012½vv, 7012½z [22].
 Application, chauffeurs, 7012½n [18].
 Fee, 7012½ [22].
 Filing, 7012½ [22].
 With county tax collector, 7012½tt [22].
 Form, 7012½tt [22].
 Automobile defined, 7012½q [18].
 Badges, chauffeurs, 7012½n [18].
 Chauffeurs, duplicates, 7012½p [18].
 Period for which valid, 7012½p [18].
 Busses, additional fee, 7012½ [22].
 Certificates of registration, chauffeurs, 7012½n [18].
 Contents, 7012½a [18].
 Copy of law to accompany, 7012½t [18].
 Display, 7012½a [18].
 Issuance, 7012½a [18].
 Chauffeurs, badge, 7012½n [18].
 Badge, duplicates, 7012½p [18].
 Period for which valid, 7012½p [18].
 Canceling license, drunkenness, 7012½o [18].
 Definition, 7012½n [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Registration (Cont'd).
 Chauffeurs (Cont'd).
 Drunkenness, cancelling license, 7012½o [18].
 Fees, 7012½n [18].
 License, application, 7012½n [18].
 Cancellation, drunkenness, 7012½o [18].
 License certificate, 7012½n [18].
 Copy of law to accompany, 7012½t [18].
 List of, furnishing to local authorities, 7012½n [18].
 Recording names, 7012½n [18].
 Register, 7012½q [18].
 Classification, disputes determined by Highway Department, 7012½ [22].
 Commercial vehicles, defined, 7012½ [22].
 Mirror required, 7012½ [22].
 Tire equipment, 7012½ [22].
 Copies of act, printing and distribution, 7012½t [18].
 Counties, fees, imposing prohibited, 7012½h [18].
 County tax collectors, compensation for services, 7012½y [22].
 Damages to highways or bridges, liability of owner, operator, etc., of vehicle, 7012½ [22].
 Dealers, 7012½e [18].
 Definitions, 7012½r [18].
 Department defined, 7012½r [18].
 Duration, 7012½c [22].
 Electric vehicles, horse power, determination, 7012½ [22].
 Entries in register, 7012½a [18].
 Exemptions, 7012½ [22].
 Fees, additional for busses, 7012½ [22].
 Apportionment, 7012½c [22].
 Chauffeurs, 7012½n [18].
 Duplicate badges, 7012½p [18].
 Commercial vehicles, 7012½ [22].
 Disposition, 7012½g [18].
 Interurban commercial vehicles, 7012½ [22].
 Manufacturers and dealers, 7012½e [18].
 Nonresidents, 7012½f [18].
 Payment to county tax collector, 7012½u [22].
 Proportionate part of for year, 7012½u [22].
 Receipts for payment of, 7012½u [22].
 Registration, collection, 7012½m [18].
 Lien, 7012½m [18].
 When delinquent, 7012½m [18].
 Transferring certificate, 7012½d [18].
 Foreclosure, delinquent fees, 7012½m [18].
 Index of vehicles, 7012½j [22].
 Internal combustion engines, horse power, 7012½ [22].
 Interurban commercial vehicle, 7012½ [22].
 License certificate, chauffeurs, cancellation, 7012½o [18].
 Chauffeurs, copy of law to accompany, 7012½t [18].
 Excessive weight, 7012½ [22].

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Registration (Cont'd).
 License certificate (Cont'd).
 Filing with county tax collector, 7012½tt [22].
 Transfer, filing with county tax collector, 7012½tt [22].
 License plates, contracts for, 6904½q [22].
 Replacements, 7012½b [22].
 Lien, delinquent fees, 7012½m [18].
 List of chauffeurs, furnishing local authorities, 7012½n [18].
 List of vehicles, furnishing local authorities, 7012½j [22].
 Manufacturers, 7012½e [18].
 Maximum weights, driving or operating vehicles in excess of, punishment, 7012½ [22].
 Motor cycle defined, 7012½r [18]; 7012½ [22].
 Motor vehicle defined, 7012½, 7012½r [18].
 Municipalities, fees, exacting prohibited, 7012½h [18].
 Nonresidents, duties, 7012½f [18].
 Number plates, 7012½w [22].
 Display, 7012½b [22].
 Furnishing, 7012½k [18].
 Issuance, 7012½a [18]; 7012½b [22].
 Numbers, assignment of, 7012½w [22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 7012½ (1) [22].
 Effect, 7012½i, 7012½s [18].
 Refusing registration, unsafe vehicles, 7012½l [18].
 Register, 7012½j [22].
 Chauffeurs, 7012½n, 7012½q [18].
 Renumbering, 7012½b [22].
 Revoking registration, unsafe vehicles, 7012½l [18].
 Sale of vehicle, transferring certificate, 7012½d [18].
 Seals, 7012½w [22].
 Contracts for, 6904½q [22].
 Display, 7012½k [18].
 Form, size, etc., 7012½a [18].
 Furnishing without charge, 7012½k [18].
 Issuance, 7012½a [18].
 Nonresidents, 7012½f [18].
 Replacements, 7012½b [22].
 Size, form, etc., 7012½k [18].
 Semitrailers, license fee, 7012½ [22].
 Special deputy sheriffs to enforce traffic laws, acts repealed, 7012½f [22].
 Arrest, 7012½e [22].
 Assignment to duty, 7012½ [22].
 Compensation, 7012½c [22].
 From what fund paid, 7012½d [22].
 Complaints, 7012½ [22].
 Co-operation with police departments, 7012½e [22].
 Dismissal, 7012½b [22].
 Duties, 7012½a [22].
 Employment, 7012½ [22].
 Fines, disposition of, 7012½e [22].
 Length of service, 7012½b [22].
 Number, 7012½ [22].
 Traffic officers to be known as, 7012½e [22].

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Registration (Cont'd).
 Special permits for operation of vehicles in excess of maximum weights, 7012½ ['22].
 State highway fund, 7012½g ['18].
 State owned vehicles, marking, 7012½bb ['22].
 Steam vehicles, horse power, computation, 7012½ ['22].
 Supplies, contracts for, 6904½q ['22].
 Time for registration, 7012½c ['22].
 Tires, width of, special permit to increase, 7012½ ['22].
 Tractors, agricultural exempted, 7012½ ['22].
 Definition, 7012½ ['22].
 License fee, 7012½ ['22].
 Tire equipment, 7012½ ['22].
 Trailers and semitrailers, gross weight determined how, 7012½ ['22].
 License fees, 7012½ ['22].
 Tire equipment, 7012½ ['22].
 Transfers, 7012½d ['18].
 Trucks for agriculture exempted, 7012½ ['22].
 Unsafe vehicles, refusing or revoking registration, 7012½l ['18].

Penal Code

- Accidents, duties, 820m ['18].
 Aggravated assault prosecutions, 1022a ['18].
 Arrests, 820p ['18].
 Repeated, revoking license, 820s ['18].
 Warrant, 820z ['18].
 Bell or other warning signal, 819 ['16].
 Brakes, 820e ['18].
 Equipment, 820e ['18].
 Setting, 820j ['18].
 Buying without demanding license fee receipt, 1617¾e ['22].
 Changes in, records of, 1617½ to 1617½c ['18].
 Chauffeurs, badge, 820t to 820v ['18].
 Badge, return, revoking license, 820s ['18].
 Failure to comply with act, 820w ['18].
 License certificate, 820t to 820v ['18].
 License required, 820i ['18].
 Cities, regulating power, 820r ['18].
 Climbing upon, 1259cc ['18].
 Conviction records, 820x, 820xx ['18].
 Repetition, 1621a ['18].
 Cumulative construction of act, 820v ['18].
 Driving, care required, 820o ['18].
 Rules and regulations, 820k ['22].
 Engine numbers stamped on new cylinder block, 1617¾i ['22].
 Exhaust pipes, position, 820g ['18].
 Fines, disposition, 820a ['18]; 820ww ['22].
 Fire apparatus, liability, 820k ['22].
 Right of way, 820k ['22].
 Gas, escape, 820g ['18].
 Homicide prosecutions, 1022a ['18].
 Injuries, duties, 820m ['18].
 Prosecutions, 1022a ['18].
 Injuring, 1259bb ['18].
 Inspection of records, 1617¾j ['22].

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Intoxicated persons not to drive, 820h ['18].
 Law of the road, 820k ['22].
 License, certificate, return, revoking license, 820s ['18].
 Certificate, suspension, 820s ['18].
 Revocation, repeated arrests, 820s ['18].
 Lights, 820e ['18]; 820d ['22].
 Local regulations, 820r ['18].
 Manipulating levers, etc., 1259cc ['18].
 Meddling with or injuring, 1259c ['16].
 Mortgages, notice of location, 1430b, 1430c ['22].
 Motor, stopping when leaving vehicle unattended, 820j ['18].
 Muffler cut out, when prohibited, 820g ['18].
 Noises, 820g ['18].
 Number plate, display, 820aa ['18].
 False, 820a ['18].
 Fictitious, 820aa ['18].
 Operating without, 820a ['18].
 Oil, escape, 820g ['18].
 Operating, care required, 820o ['18].
 Without consent, 1259aa ['18].
 For hire without registration and license, 820aaa ['22].
 Rules and regulations, 820k ['22].
 Penalties, 820yy ['18].
 Police patrols and ambulances, liability, 820k ['22].
 Right of way, 820k ['22].
 Racing prohibited, 820n ['18].
 Railroad crossings, duties, 820l ['18].
 Records, convictions, 820x, 820xx ['18].
 Engine numbers, 1617¾a ['22].
 When repaired, etc., 1617½ to 1617½c ['18].
 Work done on vehicles in garages, etc., 1617¾h ['22].
 Registration, commercial vehicles, operation of unregistered, 820zzz ['22].
 Engine number removed or obliterated, 1617¾b ['22].
 Maximum weights, operation of automobiles in excess of without rear view mirrors, 820b7 ['22].
 Operation of motor vehicles in excess of without compliance with regulations as to tire equipment, 820b7 ['22].
 Motor bus, operation of without compliance with registration law, 820b6 ['22].
 Motorcycles, operation of without proper seal, 820b4 ['22].
 Number plate, fictitious, 820b5 ['22].
 Home made, 820b5 ['22].
 Letters, numbers, etc., kept free from blurring matter, 820b5 ['22].
 Operation without, 820b3 ['22].
 Use of number plate issued for other vehicle, 820b3 ['22].
 Use of plate assigned to other vehicle, 820b5 ['22].
 Use of plate issued for year other than current, 820b5 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Registration (Cont'd).**

- Rear view mirrors, operation of motor vehicles in excess of maximum weights without, 820b7 ['22].
- Repairs, etc., 1617½ to 1617½c ['18].
- Seals, fictitious, 820b5 ['22].
- Home made, 820b5 ['22].
- Letters, numbers, etc., kept free from blurring matter, 820b5 ['22].
- Operation of motorcycle without, 820b4 ['22].
- Operation without, 820b3 ['22].
- Use of for other than current year, 820b5 ['22].
- Use of seal assigned to other vehicle, 820b5 ['22].
- Use of seal issued for other vehicle, 820b3 ['22].
- State motor vehicle, driving of without required inscription, 820b1 ['22].
- Use of for purposes other than state business, 820b2 ['22].
- Tire equipment, operation of motor vehicles in excess of maximum weights without compliance with regulations as to, 820b7 ['22].
- Trailers, operation of trailer with load in excess of registered capacity, 820zzz ['22].
- Operation of unregistered, 820zzz ['22].
- Release of arrested persons, 820p ['18].
- Repairs, records of, 1617½ to 1617½c ['18].
- Repeated convictions, punishment, 1621a ['18].
- Right of way, 820k ['22].
- Sale, vehicle without transferring license fee receipt, 1617¾d ['22].
- Width of tire required, 822a to 822c ['22].
- With engine number removed or obliterated, 1617¾ ['22].
- Without bill of sale, 1617¾f.
- Without possession of receipt showing registration of engine number, 1617¾c ['22].
- Seal, display, 820a ['18].
- False, 820a ['18].
- Fictitious, 820b ['18].
- Operating without, 820a ['18].
- Signal device, equipment with, 820bb ['18].
- Sounding, 820bb ['18].
- Smoke, 820g ['18].
- Speed, 820o, 820q ['18].
- Complaint or indictment, p. 453 note ['16].
- Local regulations prohibited, 820r ['18].
- Steam, escape, 820g ['18].
- Taking or driving belonging to another jurisdiction, p. 768 note ['16].
- Tampering with, 1259bb ['18].
- Theft of, 1617¾ to 1617¾k ['22].
- Tires, protuberances prohibited, 820f ['18].
- Towns, regulating power, 820r ['18].
- Traction engines, cleats, when permitted, 820f ['18].
- Venue, 820a ['18].
- Violation of laws relating to, 820 ['16].
- Warrant, arrest without, 820z ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Speed, excessive, indictment, certainty, p. 213 note ['16].

v.3 SUPP.'22 V. TEX. C. & CR. ST.—201

MOTOR VESSELS**Civil Statutes**

- Transfer companies, incorporation, 1121(75).

MOUNTAIN LIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].

MOVING PICTURES**Civil Statutes**

- Health exhibits, 4528a.

MOVING PICTURE SHOWS**Civil Statutes**

- Females, hours of labor, 5246a ['18].
- Seats for, 5246c ['18].
- Municipal regulations, 1096d, p. 162 note ['18].
- Occupation taxes, 7355(36).

Penal Code

- Child labor, 1050i ['18].
- Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m ['16].
- Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].
- Prize fights, 1509 ['16].
- Sunday exhibition, p. 2146 note ['22].

MUD SHELL**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 4021k ['14]; 4021b to 4021g, 4021i ['22].
- Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 ['22].

Penal Code

- Taking of, permit, 923n ['22].

MUGGINS**Penal Code**

- Betting at, 557 ['16].

MULES**Civil Statutes**

- Imported from Mexico, inspection, 7283 ['18].
- Injuring or killing, 7230.
- Running at large, in cities, 860.
- Election, etc., 7236 to 7248, 7255 ['14]; 7235 to 7235b ['22].

Penal Code

- Failure to dip, 1284k ['22].
- Herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 ['16].
- Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 ['16].
- Marks and brands, altering or defacing, 1377 ['16].
- Illegal, 1376 ['16].
- Permitting running at large, 1249 ['16].
- Theft of, 1353 ['16].
- Using without consent of owner, 1232 ['16].

MULTIFARIOUSNESS**Civil Statutes**

- Pleading, p. 1062 note.

MULTIPLICITY OF SUITS**Civil Statutes**

Injunction, p. 3119 note.

MUMPS**Civil Statutes**

School children, exclusion, 4553a (Rule 15).

MUNICIPAL BONDS

See Bonds; Cities, Towns, and Villages.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

See Bonds; Cities, Towns, and Villages; Counties.

MUNICIPAL COURTS**Civil Statutes**

Jurisdiction until establishment of corporation courts, 922.

Code Criminal Procedure

Abolition on establishment of corporation courts, 109g [16].

MURDER

See Homicide; Manslaughter.

Civil Statutes

Insured by beneficiary, forfeiture of insurable interest, 4949a [22].
In war time, etc., 5860 (29).

Penal Code

Abortion, 1074 [16].
Accessories, p. 52 note [16].
Accomplices, who are, p. 47 note [16].
Assault with intent, 1026 to 1028 [16].
 Evidence, pp. 593 to 596 notes [16].
 Indictment, pp. 592, 593, 610 notes [16].
 Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].
 Instructions, pp. 596 to 601 notes [16].
 Intent, p. 591 note [16].
 Malice, p. 591 note [16].
 Verdict, p. 601 note [16].
Character of deceased, evidence of, 1143, pp. 711 to 714 notes [16].
Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 [16].
Conspiracy to kill as, 1439 [16].
Death caused from willful burning of property, 1223 [16].
Defined, 1140 [16].
Dueling, homicide in, 1146 [16].
Evidence, pp. 693 to 706 notes [16].
Evil or cruel disposition, 1150 [16].
Indictment, pp. 692, 693 notes [16].
Injury in cruel manner, 1148 [16].
Instructions, pp. 706 to 708 notes [16].
Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 [16].
 Presumption from use of weapon, 1106 [16].
Malpractice by physician, 1080 [16].
Mistake, other offense committed by, p. 27 note [16].
Poisoning food, etc., 1077 to 1079 [16].
Principals, who are, pp. 39 to 41, 43 notes [16].

MURDER (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Punishment, 1141 [16].
Threats, evidence of, 1143, pp. 709 to 711 notes [16].
 Instructions, pp. 714, 715 notes [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Assault with intent to commit, former jeopardy, p. 18 note [16].
 Included in, 772 [16].
 Limitations, p. 122 note [16].
Cause of death, instructions as to, p. 433 note [16].
Culpable homicide included, 772 [16].
Degrees of, instructions as to, p. 452 note [16].
Evidence, other offenses, p. 619 note [16].
Former jeopardy, pp. 17, 18 notes [16].
Indictment, duplicity, p. 245 note [16].
 Form for, 470 [16].
Limitations, allegations in indictment, p. 122 note [16].
 None, 228 [16].
Self defense, instructions as to pp. 457 to 461, 486 notes [16].
Threats to kill, former jeopardy, p. 18 note [16].
Venue, p. 2415 note [22].

MUSEUMS**Civil Statutes**

Taxation, 7355(15) [18].

Penal Code

Detaining books, etc., from, 867e [16].
Injuring or defacing books, etc., 867f [22].
Taking game for, 900½ss [22].

MUSICAL SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Charters, renewal, 1136, 1137.
Consolidation, 1137.
Directors or trustees, number, 1140.
Incorporation, 1121 (3).

MUSSEL

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

MUTILATION**Civil Statutes**

Ballots, 3006, 3008.

Penal Code

Books, papers, records, etc., 943 [16].
Maiming defined, 1033 [16].
Punishment, 1034 [16].
United States flag, 173½b [22].

MUTINY**Civil Statutes**

Militia, officers or soldiers, 5860 (13, 14).

MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS

See Fraternal Beneficiary Associations; Insurance.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE*See Insurance.***MUTUAL INSURANCE***See Insurance.***MUTUAL LIGHTNING, HAIL AND STORM INSURANCE***See Insurance.***NACOGDOCHES COUNTY****Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

NAMES*See Misnomer.***Civil Statutes**

Assumed for business transactions, certificate required, 5950½ [22].

Change of persons, certificate, 5950½b [22].

Corporations excepted from act, 5950½d [22].

Fees, filing certificates, 5950½c [22].

Index of certificates, 5950½c [22].

Time for filing certificate, 5950½a [22].

Assumed or fictitious in naturalization proceedings, p. 4940.

Banks, 525b.

Burden of proof, p. 2534 note.

Change of, 5951 to 5954.

Application, 5951.

Minors, by guardian, 5952.

Divorce, 5954.

Effect, 5953.

Judgment, 5951.

Minors, 5952.

Naturalization proceedings, p. 4931.

Consolidated insurance companies, 4946c [22].

Corporation, members or officers of defunct corporation not to do business under old name, 1211.

Misnomer, 1172.

Drainage districts, 2548.

Idem sonans, p. 2485 note.

Limited partnership, 6138.

Navigation districts, 5956 [22].

Parol evidence, p. 2589 note.

Partnership, p. 4031 note.

Political parties, new, 3174.

Trade-marks, 703 to 706.

Water improvement districts, 5107—10 [22].

Penal Code

Assumed, business under, 1007c [22].

Dentists soliciting business under, 767a [22].

Railroad stations, 1567 to 1569 [16].

Sale of petroleum products under true name, 999½ [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused, calling on arraignment, 559 to 563 [16].

In *capias* for arrest, 506 [16].

In complaint for warrant for arrest, 269 [16].

In indictment, 451, 456 [16].

Amendment, 567 [16].

NAMES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Allegations of in indictment, 456 [16].

Veniremen on special venire, p. 353 note [16].

NAPHTHA**Civil Statutes**

Express companies, carrying, 3819.

Motor railways, incorporation, 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].

Penal Code

Regulation of sale, etc., 999½ to 999½j [22].

NARCOTICS**Civil Statutes**

Militia, exemption of persons addicted to use of, 5766.

Penal Code

Complaints for violations of act, 748c [22].

Illegal prescription for, 749 [22].

Indictment, p. 405 note [16].

NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**Civil Statutes**

Horse power formula, 7012½ [22].

NATIONAL BANKS*See Bank Deposit Guaranty.***Civil Statutes**

Bank deposit guaranty, 452.

Bond security, 509.

Refunds of amount paid depositors from guaranty fund, 488.

Circulating notes, taxation, 7531, 7532.

County funds, deposit, 2443a [18].

State depositories, 2417 to 2435b [22].

Stock sales, exemptions, 1174 note.

Tax lists, 7521.

Penal Code

Political contributions, 263 [16].

Taxes, failure or refusal of officers to furnish statement, punishment, 135, 136 [16].

NATIONAL CONVENTIONS*See Elections.***NATIONAL GUARD***See Militia.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5778 to 5801, 5803, 5805 to 5889, 5891 to 5893 [14]; 5802, 5804, 5804a, 5823a, 5890, 5893a [18].

NATIONAL ROADS**Civil Statutes**

Land certificates, p. 3489 note.

NATURAL GAS*See Mines and Minerals.***Civil Statutes**

Mining claims, 5904 to 5404j [18]; 5904o1 to 5904o15 [22].

NATURAL GAS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Waste in production of, 7854c to 7854f [22].
Wells, 7847 to 7854b [14]; 7854c to 7854f [22].

NATURALIZATION**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, pp. 4927 to 4942 [14]; pp. 1672, 1673 [18]; pp. 2118A to 2118F [22].
Acts repealed, p. 4936 [14]; p. 2118F [22].
Affidavits of witnesses, form, p. 4938.
Age of declarant, p. 4929.
Alien enemies, p. 2118D [22].
Aliens, African nativity or descent, p. 4928.
 Change of name, p. 4931.
 Erroneously exercising privileges of citizens, p. 2118D [22].
 Honorable discharge from army, pp. 2118A, 2118F [22].
 Honorable discharge from coast guard, pp. 2118A, 2118F [22].
 Honorable discharge from merchant marine, pp. 2118A, 2118F [22].
 Honorable discharge from militia or national guard, pp. 2118A, 2118F [22].
 Honorable discharge from Navy or Marine corps, pp. 2118A, 2118F [22].
 Seamen, deemed citizens, when, p. 2118C [22].
Allegiance, persons not citizens, owing permanent, p. 4939.
 Renunciation, pp. 4929, 4930.
Appropriations, p. 4939.
Blank forms, p. 4929.
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, blank form for clerks of courts, p. 4929.
Certificate of naturalization, p. 4929.
Certificates defaced, etc., return to, p. 4932.
Certified copy of order canceling certificate of citizenship transmitted to, p. 4934.
Declaration of intention forwarded to, p. 4932.
Duplicate petitions for, p. 4932.
Fees, remitted to, p. 4933.
Notice to of taking depositions, p. 4932.
Reports to, p. 4932.
Certificates, blanks, responsibility of clerks, p. 4932.
 Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization to furnish, p. 4929.
 Cancellation, certificates of person taking permanent residence in foreign country, p. 4934.
 Fraud, p. 4934.
Defacement, return to bureau of immigration and naturalization, p. 4932.
Engraving, sale, etc., counterfeit plates, p. 4939.
False, attempting to vote, etc., on, p. 4940.
False certification, p. 4936.
Falsely making, forging, etc., pp. 4939, 4940.
Form, p. 4938.
Fraudulent, p. 4934.
 Using, pp. 4940, 4941.

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Certificates (Cont'd).
 Issuance contrary to law, p. 4935.
 Issuance without proof of preliminary declaration, p. 4929.
 Possession of blanks, p. 4940.
 Possession of distinctive paper for unlawful use, p. 4939.
 Possession of forged, etc., p. 4940.
 Reference to record, p. 4934.
 Responsibility for blanks, p. 4932.
 Sale, p. 4940.
 Stubs, p. 4932.
 Using false, pp. 4940, 4941.
 Validation, p. 4941 [14]; p. 2118E [22].
Certified copies of papers, etc., as evidence, p. 4939.
Character, evidence, p. 4930.
Children of persons naturalized, p. 4928.
Chinese, p. 4928.
Citizens, fraudulently claiming to be, p. 4941.
Clerks of courts, blank forms for, p. 4929.
 Declaration made before, p. 4929.
 Duties, p. 4932.
 Fees, p. 4933.
 Amount allowed to, p. 1673 [18].
 Filing petition, p. 4929.
 Forfeitures, p. 4932.
 Offenses, pp. 4935, 4936.
 Petition, notice of filing, p. 4931.
 Reports to bureau of immigration and naturalization, p. 4932.
 Subpoenas for witnesses, p. 4931.
Declaration of intention, aliens erroneously exercising privileges of citizens, p. 2118D [22].
 Attaching to petition, p. 4929.
 Binding as record of court, p. 4934.
 Death of declarant, naturalization of widow and minor children, p. 4931.
 Description of declarant, etc., p. 4929.
 Duplicates, filing, p. 4932.
 Fees for receiving and filing, p. 4933.
 Form, p. 4937.
 Persons honorably discharged, from army, p. 2118A, 2118F [22].
 From navy or marine corps, pp. 2118A, 2118F [22].
 Persons not citizens owing permanent allegiance, p. 4939.
 Persons unable to speak English language, p. 4932.
 Prior declarations, p. 4929.
 Requisites, p. 4929.
 Seamen, p. 4928.
 When made, p. 4929.
Declaration to support constitution, p. 4930.
Depositions, notice of taking, p. 4932.
 Proof of residence, 4932 [14]; p. 2118E [22].
Disbelief in or opposition to organized government, pp. 4929, 4931.
English language, persons unable to speak, p. 4932.
Evidence, character, etc., p. 4930.

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Evidence (Cont'd).
 - Honorable discharge, pp. 2118A, 2118F ['22].
 - Residence, pp. 4930, 4932 ['14]; p. 1673 ['18]; pp. 2118E, 2118F ['22].
- Examination of applicant and witnesses, p. 4932.
- Fees, clerks of courts, p. 4933 ['14]; p. 1673 ['18].
 - Demand of other than as specified, p. 4936.
 - Deposit by petitioners, p. 4933.
 - Embezzlement, p. 4935.
 - Reimbursement of Bureau of Naturalization for printing and binding from, p. 2118C ['22].
 - Witnesses, p. 4933.
- Filipinoes, honorable discharge from Navy, Marine Corps or Naval Auxiliary Service, p. 2118A ['22].
- Final hearing, evidence, p. 4933.
 - In open court, p. 4933.
- Final order, fees for entering, p. 4933.
 - Record, p. 4933.
 - Setting aside on conviction of procuring naturalization illegally, p. 4936.
- Forms, affidavit of witness, p. 4938.
 - Certificate of naturalization, p. 4938.
 - Declaration of intention, p. 4937.
 - Petition, p. 4937.
- Hereditary titles, renunciation, p. 4931.
- Homestead entries, persons making, p. 4932.
- Jurisdiction, p. 4929.
 - Setting aside final order, p. 4936.
- Oath to support constitution, p. 4930.
- Offenses and penalties, certificates of citizenship, attempting to vote, etc., on false certificate, p. 4940.
 - Certificates of citizenship, engraving, sale, etc., counterfeit plates, p. 4939.
 - Forging, etc., p. 4939.
 - Issuance contrary to provisions of act, p. 4935.
 - Possession of blanks, p. 4940.
 - Possession of distinctive paper, p. 4939.
 - Possession of forged, etc., p. 4940.
 - Sale, p. 4940.
 - Using false, pp. 4940, 4941.
- Demand of fees other than specified, p. 4936.
- Embezzlement, p. 4935.
- False certification by clerk, etc., p. 4936.
- Falsely claiming citizenship, p. 4941.
- Falsely making, forging, etc., of affidavits, etc., p. 4940.
 - False representation, p. 4940.
 - False swearing, pp. 4936, 4940, 4941.
 - Forgery, pp. 4939, 4940.
 - Limitation of prosecutions, p. 4936.
 - Neglect of officer to account for moneys, p. 4935.
 - Possession of counterfeit plates, etc., p. 4939.
 - Procuring naturalization illegally, p. 4936.
 - Prosecution for prior offenses under previous laws, p. 4936.
 - Provisions applicable to all courts, p. 4941.
- Persons disbelieving in or opposed to organized government, etc., pp. 4929, 4931.

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Persons making homestead entries, p. 4932.
- Persons not citizens owing permanent allegiance, p. 4939.
- Persons unable to speak English language, p. 4932.
- Petitions, aliens erroneously exercising privileges of citizenship, p. 2118D ['22].
 - Binding as record of court, p. 4934.
 - Description of petitioner, etc., p. 4929.
 - Duplicate, p. 4929.
 - For bureau of immigration and naturalization, p. 4932.
 - False certification, p. 4936.
 - Fees for making, filing, and docketing, p. 4933.
 - Filing, p. 4929.
 - Final action on, time for, p. 4931.
 - Final hearing in open court, p. 4932.
 - Final order, record, p. 4932.
 - Form, p. 4937.
 - Made when, p. 4929.
 - Notice of filing, p. 4931.
 - Opposition, p. 4932.
 - Requisites and contents, p. 4929.
 - Time for filing, etc., p. 4931.
 - Verification, p. 4929.
- Polygamists, pp. 4929, 4931.
- Porto Ricans, honorable discharge from army, p. 2118a ['22].
 - Honorable discharge from coast guard, p. 2118A ['22].
 - Honorable discharge from merchant marine, p. 2118A ['22].
 - Honorable discharge from militia or national guard, p. 2118A ['22].
 - Honorable discharge from navy or marine corps, p. 2118A ['22].
- Records, binding declaration of intention and petitions as records, p. 4934.
 - Certified copies as evidence, p. 4939.
 - Evidence, p. 4931.
 - Final order, p. 4932.
 - Renunciation of hereditary title, etc., p. 4931.
- Regulations for execution of provisions of act, p. 4939.
- Renunciation of foreign allegiance, pp. 4929, 4930.
- Renunciation of hereditary title, etc., p. 4931.
- Repatriation, oath of applicant, p. 2118E ['22].
 - Persons entitled to, p. 2118E ['22].
- Residence, evidence, pp. 4930, 4932 ['14]; pp. 2118E, 2118F ['22].
 - Hawaiian Islands equivalent to residence in United States, p. 1673 ['18].
 - Persons honorably discharged from army, navy, etc., p. 2118B ['22].
 - Persons not citizens owing permanent allegiance, p. 4939.
 - Proof of continuous residence of persons serving in military or naval forces, p. 2118E ['22].
 - Term, p. 4928.
- Seamen, p. 4928 ['14]; p. 2118A ['22].
 - Aliens deemed citizens, when, p. 2118C ['22].
- Time of taking effect of act, p. 4939.
- Widows and minor children of aliens dying after declaration of intention, p. 4931.

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Wife making homestead entry and minor children of aliens becoming naturalized, etc., p. 4942.

Witnesses, p. 4930.

Examination, p. 4932.

Fees, p. 4933.

Form of affidavit, p. 4938.

In opposition, p. 4932.

Subpœnas, issuance, p. 4931.

Verification of petition, p. 4929.

Penal Code

Certificates, unlawfully obtaining, 262 ['16].

NAVARRO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

NAVIGABLE WATERS

See Deep Water Corporations; Fish, Oysters, etc.; Pilots; Waters and Water Courses.

Civil Statutes

Cities on navigable streams, extension of limits, improvement of navigation, 783a, 783b.

Grants of lands under, p. 3487 note.

Interurban electric railways, 6735.

Railroad bridges, 6496.

Riparian rights, decisions as to, in general, pp. 3364 note to 3367 note.

Surveys of lands fronting on, 5338.

Toll road crossings, obstruction, prohibited, 1278t.

What constitutes, 5338.

Penal Code

Buoys, etc., erecting false, 1233 ['16].

Removing, etc., 1233 ['16].

Obstruction, 811 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Venue of offenses committed on vessels within, 250 ['16].

NAVIGATION**Civil Statutes**

Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.

Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.

Improvement, by cities, 783a, 783b.

Improvement companies, incorporation, 1121 (39, 41).

Obstruction, interurban electric railway, bridges, 6735.

Railroad bridges, 6496.

Pilots, 6299 to 6319 ['14]; 6319—1 to 6319—5 ['22].

Public right and duty, 4991 ['22].

NAVIGATION AND CANAL COMMISSIONERS AND ENGINEERS

See Navigation Districts.

NAVIGATION COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121 (11, 23, 38).

NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5955 to 6001 ['14]; 5982,

5988 ['18]; 5955, 5956, 5963, 5964, 5967,

5969, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5978, 5984, 5985,

5987, 5992, 6000, 6001a to 6001H ['22].

Accounts, form, 1494d ['18].

Inspection by county auditor, 1494e ['18].

Auditing bills, etc., 1494c ['18].

Bonds, 5970 ['22].

Additional, 5973 ['22].

Amount, 5974 ['14]; 6001a ['22].

Attorney general, certificate of validity, 5976.

Certificate, effect, 5977.

Authority to issue, 5955 ['22].

Commissioners' court to issue, 5973 ['22].

Construction and maintenance fund, 5981.

Denominations, 5975 ['22].

Duties and fees of clerk, 5978 ['22].

Execution, 5975 ['22].

Findings of commissioners' court or board, 5962.

Form, 5974.

Interest, 5975 ['22].

Investment in, permanent school fund, 2736 to 2743.

School land funds, 5402 ['18].

Issued when, 5974.

Port development, authority to issue, 6001a ['22].

Interest, 6001a ['22].

Record of, 5978 ['22].

Sale, 5979.

Term, 5975 ['22].

Boundaries, determination, 5962.

Bunkering facilities, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001H ['22].

Canals and waterways, authority to construct, 5955 ['22].

Construction and maintenance fund, 5981.

Contest of proceedings, 5961.

Contracts, 5993 to 5999 ['14]; 5992, 6000 ['22].

Bids, 5993 ['14]; 5992 ['22].

Contractor's bond, 5995.

Interest of officers, 6000 ['22].

Payment, 5997.

Supervision of work, 5996.

In writing, filing, 5994.

Cost of proceedings to establish, how provided, 5981.

Counsel, 5999.

County auditor, checking reports, 1494e ['18].

Compensation for auditing accounts, etc., 1494f ['18].

Control over finances, 1494a ['18].

Duties, etc., 1494a to 1494i ['18].

County of jurisdiction, 5956 ['22].

County treasurer, bond, 5988 ['18]; 6001j ['22].

Compensation, 5988 ['18].

Duties, 5987 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NAVIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

District treasurer, 5987 ['22].
 Duties imposed without compensation, 5960.
 Election to determine establishment and bond issue, additional bond issue, 5973 ['22].
 Ballots, form, 5965 ['14]; 5963 ['22].
 Port development, 6001a ['22].
 Canvass of returns, 5967 ['22].
 Conformity to general election law, 5965.
 Declaration of result, 5967 ['22].
 Notice, 5964 ['22]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Voters, oath, 5966.
 Qualifications, 5965 ['14]; 5973 ['22].
 Elevators, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001n ['22].
 Eminent domain, 5989, 5990.
 Port development, 6001f, 6001ff ['22].
 Employés, 5999.
 Engineers, assistants, employment, 5999.
 Compensation, 5972.
 Duties, 5972.
 Employment, 5972.
 Entry on lands, 5991.
 Report of work, 5996.
 Supervision of work, 5996.
 Establishment, 5955 ['22].
 Territory in two counties, 5955 ['22].
 Estimate of cost, 5956 ['22].
 Finances, county auditor's control, 1494a ['18].
 Findings of commissioners' court or board, 5962.
 Investments, countersigning by county auditor, 1494d ['18].
 Jurisdiction of proceedings, 5961.
 Contests, 5961.
 Lands for port development, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001n ['22].
 Lighterage facilities, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001n ['22].
 Maintenance tax, 5982 ['18].
 Map, 5956 ['22].
 Name, 5956 ['22].
 Navigation and canal commissioners, acquisition of property, 5990.
 Agreement for rent, 6001ff ['22].
 Appointment, 5968 ['14]; 6001g ['22].
 Chairmen, bond, 5980.
 Compensation, 5968 ['14]; 6001g ['22].
 Condemnation proceedings, 5989.
 Contracts let by, 6001h ['22].
 Co-operation with United States government, 5972.
 County treasurer, bond fixed by, 6001jj ['22].
 Depositories for funds, 6001jj ['22].
 Duties, 6001g ['22].
 Employees, 6001gg ['22].
 Employment of assistant engineers, 5999.
 Entry on lands for surveys, 5991.
 Franchises, port facilities, 6001hh to 6001j ['22].
 Inspection of work, 5997.
 Interest in contracts, 6000 ['22].
 Legal counsel, 5999.
 Oath, 5969 ['22].
 Organization, 5971.
 Qualifications, 5968 ['14]; 6001g ['22].
 Quorum, 5971.
 Removal, 5968 ['14]; 6001g ['22].
 Report of work, 5998.

NAVIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Navigation and canal commissioners (Cont'd).
 Suits, 6001.
 Supervision by Navigation Board, 6001k ['22].
 Term of office, 5968.
 Vacancies, 5968.
 Navigation board, compensation of Navigation and Canal Commissioners, fixed by, 6001g ['22].
 Members, 6001k ['22].
 Port development, hearing on petition, 6001b ['22].
 Order for election, 6001bb ['22].
 Petition for election, 6001aa ['22].
 Supervision over Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001k ['22].
 Navigation boards in cities, etc., 5957, 5958.
 Contest of proceedings, 5961.
 Duties imposed without compensation, 5960.
 Findings, 5962.
 How constituted, 5957.
 Judgments, finality, 5961.
 Jurisdiction, 5961.
 Quorum, 5957.
 Record of proceedings, 5959.
 Objections, contest, 5961.
 Petition, deposits, 5981 ['14]; 5956 ['22].
 Dismissal, 5962.
 Hearing, 5957, 5958 ['14]; 5956 ['22].
 Inclusion of road districts, 5956 ['22].
 Navigation boards, hearing, 5957, 5958 ['14]; 5956 ['22].
 Notice, 5958 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 5956 ['22].
 Number of petitioners, 5956 ['22].
 Territory in two counties, 5956 ['22].
 Port development, additional powers, 6001kk ['22].
 Authority to construct and acquire facilities, 6001a ['22].
 Charges, 6001ee ['22].
 Condemnation of unimproved lands, 6001ff ['22].
 Contracts, 6001h ['22].
 Depositories, 6001jj ['22].
 Elections, ballots, 6001cc ['22].
 Canvass, 6001dd ['22].
 Election laws applicable, 6001cc ['22].
 Notice of, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 6001c ['22].
 Oath of electors, 6001d ['22].
 Order for, 6001bb ['22].
 Petition for, 6001aa ['22].
 Qualifications of voters, 6001d ['22].
 Returns, 6001dd ['22].
 Eminent domain, port facilities, 6001f ['22].
 Employees, 6001gg ['22].
 Franchise, ballots, 6001ii ['22].
 Power to grant, 6001h ['22].
 Qualification of voters, 6001i ['22].
 Submission to vote, 6001i ['22].
 Suspension by protest, 6001j ['22].
 Funds, 6001jj ['22].
 Hearing on petition, 6001b ['22].
 Lease of facilities, 6001f ['22].
 Lease of unimproved lands, 6001ff ['22].
 Licenses, 6001hh ['22].
 Municipal powers preserved, 6001n ['22].

NAVIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Port development (Cont'd).
 Navigation and Canal Commissioners, 6001g [22].
 Navigation Board, 6001k [22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 6001l [22].
 Permits, 6001hh [22].
 Powers, 6001e to 6001ff [22].
 Regulation of wharfage, 6001ee [22].
 Rental for municipal facilities, 6001f [22].
 Powers, 5955 [22].
 Property, acquisition for navigation purposes, 5990.
 Property included, 5955 [22].
 Purchases, 1494b [18].
 Railroads, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001ll [22].
 Receipts, money not to be received without giving, 1494e [18].
 Record of proceedings to establish, 5959.
 Reports, form, 1494d [18].
 Rivers, bays, etc., improvement, 5955 [22].
 Road districts, excluded when, 5956 [22].
 Sinking fund, investment, 5983.
 Taxation for, 5982 [18].
Taxation, amount, 5982 [18].
 Assessment, 5984 [22].
 Assessor, compensation, 5984 [22].
 Collector, bond, 5985 [22].
 Compensation, 5985 [22].
 Powers and duties, 5986 [14]; 5985 [22].
 Delinquents, 5986.
 Levy, order, 5974.
 Lien, 5984 [22].
 Penalties, 5984 [22].
 Proceedings, 5984 [22].
 Sales, 5986.
 Towing facilities, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001ll [22].
 United States, co-operation with, 5972.
 Surveys, etc., 5972.
 Warehouses, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001ll [22].
 Warrants, 1494c [18].
 Wharves and docks, authority to construct and acquire, 6001a to 6001ll [22].
 Work, commissioners' report of, 5998.
 Contracts, how let, 5993 [14]; 5992 [22].
 How done, 5992 [22].
 Inspection by commissioners, 5997.
 Supervised by engineer, 5996.

Penal Code

- Commissioners, interest in contracts with districts, 377 [16].
 Resisting, 343 [16].
 Engineers, interest in contracts with districts, 377 [16].
 Resisting, 343 [16].
 Interest in contracts with by certain officers, 377 [16].
 Navigation board, interest in contracts with district, 377 [16].

NAVY**Civil Statutes**

- Desertion from, forfeiture of citizenship, p. 4926, secs. 1996 to 1998.
 Marines or seamen, disqualified as voters, 2938.
 Naturalization of persons honorably discharged, p. 4927.

Penal Code

- Liquor sales within ten-mile zone prohibited, 610d to 610m [22].
 Procuring intoxicating liquors for, 610a to 610c [22].
 Prostitution, 173½g to 173½o [22].

NECESSARIES**Civil Statutes**

- Husband and wife, property liable, 4624.
 Minors, p. 3967 note.

NEGATIVE EVIDENCE**Civil Statutes**

- Admissibility, p. 2407 note.
 Sufficiency, p. 2549 note.

NEGLECTED CHILDREN

See Infants.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 2184 to 2190.
 State home for, 5234¾ to 5234¾j [22].

NEGLIGENCE

See Labor; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

- Attorneys, liability, p. 192 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2541 note.
 Carriers, 708, pp. 341 note, 353 note, 363 note.
 City depository, 2458.
 City treasurer, 2458.
 Conduct of public amusements, p. 7 note [18].
 Contracts exempting from liability, 708, 6643, 6651, pp. 290 note, 353 note, 363 note.
 Contributory negligence, burden of proof, p. 2543 note.
 Injuries from operation of street cars, p. 4389 note.
 Injuries resulting in death, p. 3163 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1298 note, 1425 note, 1445 note, 1467 note, 1480 note, 1495 note, 1509 note.
 Persons on or near railroad tracks, p. 4254 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1329 note.
 Railroad crossings, p. 4243 note.
 Railroad employes, 6644, 6649.
 Railroad licensees or trespassers, p. 4236 note.
 Use of streets, p. 502 note.
 County depositories, 2452.
 County treasurer, 2452.
 Discovered peril, questions for jury, p. 1338 note.
 Estoppel by, p. 2712 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2320 note, 2439 note, 2445 note.
 Executors or administrators, removal, 3393, 3394.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Verhon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NEGLIGENCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Injuries resulting in death, 4695 to 4704a [14]; 4694 to 4694b [22].
- Instructions, pp. 1297 note, 1372 note, 1388 note, 1417 note, 1435 note, 1463 note, 1474 note, 1492 note, 1504 note, 1518 note, 1524 note, 1534 note.
- Case submitted on special issues, p. 650 note [22].
- Interest as element of damages, p. 3323 note.
- Opinion evidence, pp. 2670 note, 2673 note, 2680 note, 2684 note, 2686 note, 2689 note.
- Pleading, pp. 1101 note, 1112 note, 1233 note.
- Contributory negligence, p. 1063 note.
- Discovered peril, p. 1080 note.
- Proximate cause, p. 1084 note.
- Presumptions, p. 2500 note.
- Proximate cause, injuries resulting in death, p. 3164 note.
- Instructions, pp. 1299 note, 1444 note.
- Questions for jury, p. 1363 note.
- Public amusement places, p. 27 note.
- Questions for jury, pp. 1329 note, 1338 note, 1348 note.
- Railroads, pp. 4182 note, 4233 note.
- Employés, 6640 to 6644, 6646 to 6652 [14]; 6645 [22].
- Res gestæ, pp. 2640 note, 2643 note.
- Res ipsa loquitur, p. 2517 note.
- Special issues, pp. 658 note, 675 note [22].
- Street railroads, p. 4387 note.
- Streets, defects in, p. 496 note.
- Use of, p. 502 note.
- Telegraph companies, p. 663 note.

Penal Code

- Gross, homicide, 1082, 1083 [16].

NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

See Homicide.

Civil Statutes

- Actions for, 4695 to 4704a [14]; 4694 to 4694b [22].

Penal Code

- Accomplices, none, 85 [16].
- Excusable homicide distinguished from negligent homicide, 1117 [16].
- Instructions, p. 2306 note [22].
- Kinds of, 1113 [16].
- Performance of lawful act, 1114 [16].
- Apparent danger of causing death, 1116 [16].
- Consequence of act, 1120 [16].
- Examples, 1118 [16].
- Excusable homicide distinguished, 1117 [16].
- Intention, 1119 [16].
- Lawful act defined, 1115 [16].
- Punishment, 1121 [16].
- Performance of unlawful act, 1122, 1123 [16].
- Attempting to commit felony not, 1125 [16].
- Attempting to commit misdemeanor, punishment, 1126 [16].
- Attempting to commit trespass, punishment, 1127 [16].
- Unlawful act defined, 1124 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Instructions as to, p. 455 note [16].

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

See Negotiable Instruments.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 579 to 592 [14]; 6001—1 to 6001—197 [22].
- Acceptance for honor, dishonor by acceptor, 6001—170 [22].
- Right to accept, 6001—161 [22].
- Actions, assignee, defenses, 582.
- Discontinuance against principal obligor, 1897.
- Fixing liability of drawer, endorser, etc., 579 to 581.
- Name of assignee, 582.
- Parties, 1842, 1843.
- Joinder, 1843.
- Rights of holder, 6001—51 [22].
- Venue, 1830(4).
- Admissions by former holders, p. 2620 note.
- Applicants for farmers' mutual hail insurance charter, notes for, 4918c.
- Assignee may sue in own name, 582.
- Assignment, discounts, 582.
- How put in issue, 588.
- Notice of defense, 582.
- Venue, 1830(4).
- Bills of exchange, 579 to 592 [14]; 6001—126 to 6001—183 [22].
- Acceptance, 6001—132 to 6001—142 [22].
- Bills in a set, 6001—181 [22].
- Drawee retaining or destroying bill, 6001—137 [22].
- General acceptance, 6001—139, 6001—140 [22].
- How made, 6001—132 [22].
- Incomplete bill, 6001—138 [22].
- Presentment for, 6001—143 to 6001—151 [22].
- Promise to accept, 6001—135 [22].
- Qualified acceptance, 6001—139, 6001—141 [22].
- Rights of parties, 6001—142 [22].
- Time allowance, 6001—136 [22].
- Written on bill, 6001—133 [22].
- Acceptance for honor, 6001—161 to 6001—170 [22].
- Deemed for honor of drawer, 6001—163 [22].
- Further acceptance, 6001—161 [22].
- Maturity of bill payable after sight accepted for honor, 6001—166 [22].
- Part of bill, 6001—161 [22].
- Presentment for payment to acceptor for, 6001—168 [22].
- Protest for nonpayment of bill accepted for, 6001—167 [22].
- Signature, 6001—162 [22].
- Writing, 6001—162 [22].
- Acceptance on separate paper, 6001—134 [22].
- Actions, joinder of acceptor and principal obligor, 1842.
- Bills in a set, acceptance, 6001—181 [22].
- Discharge of one part, 6001—183 [22].
- Liability of holder indorsing parts to different persons, 6001—180 [22].
- Parts to constitute one bill, 6001—178 [22].
- Payment by acceptor, 6001—182 [22].

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Bills of exchange (Cont'd).
- Bills in a set (Cont'd).
- Rights of holders of different parts, 6001-179 ['22].
- Corporations for dealing in, authority to incorporate, 1121(80) ['22].
- Capital stock, amount required, 1121(80) ['22].
- Purchase of by banks, 1121(80) ['22].
- Liquidation, 1121(80) ['22].
- Powers, 1121(80) ['22].
- Discharge, failure to present for acceptance, 6001-144 ['22].
- Failure to protest, 6001-152 ['22].
- Dishonor, by acceptor for honor, 6001-170 ['22].
- By non-acceptance, 6001-148, 6001-149 ['22].
- Right of recourse, 6001-151 ['22].
- Protest, 6001-152 to 6001-160 ['22].
- Referee in case of need, 6001-131 ['22].
- Drawer liable on non-acceptance, 581.
- Form and interpretation, 6001-126 to 6001-131 ['22].
- Addressed to more than one drawee, 6001-128 ['22].
- Bill as promissory note, 6001-130 ['22].
- Bill of exchange defined, 6001-126 ['22].
- Foreign bills, 6001-129 ['22].
- Inland bills, 6001-129 ['22].
- Not operative as assignment of funds, 6001-127 ['22].
- Referee in case of need, 6001-131 ['22].
- Protest for non-acceptance of bill containing referee in case of need, 6001-167 ['22].
- Liabilities of parties, acceptor for honor, 6001-164, 6001-165 ['22].
- Indorsing parts of bills of a set to different persons, 6001-180 ['22].
- Loss or destruction, protest, 6001-160 ['22].
- Payment by acceptor of bills in a set, 6001-182 ['22].
- Payment for honor, 6001-171 to 6001-177 ['22].
- Declaration before making, 6001-173 ['22].
- Effect on subsequent parties, 6001-175 ['22].
- Holder refusing to receive, 6001-176 ['22].
- How made, 6001-172 ['22].
- Preference to parties offering to make, 6001-174 ['22].
- Rights of payer, 6001-177 ['22].
- By whom made, 6001-171 ['22].
- Presentment for acceptance, 6001-143 to 6001-151 ['22].
- Days for making, 6001-146 ['22].

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Bills of exchange (Cont'd).
- Presentment for acceptance (Cont'd).
- Delay, excuse, 6001-147, 6001-148 ['22].
- Dishonor by non-acceptance, 6001-148, 6001-149 ['22].
- Duty of holder on non-acceptance, 6001-150 ['22].
- Manner of making, 6001-145 ['22].
- Release of drawer and indorsers by failure to present, 6001-144 ['22].
- Rights of holder on non-acceptance, 6001-151 ['22].
- Saturdays, 6001-146 ['22].
- When necessary, 6001-143 ['22].
- Presentment for payment to acceptor, delay in presentment to acceptor, 6001-169 ['22].
- Presentment for payment to acceptor for honor, 6001-168 ['22].
- Protest, 6001-152 to 6001-160 ['22].
- Delay, excuse, 6001-159 ['22].
- Dispensed with, when, 6001-159 ['22].
- Manner of making, 6001-153 ['22].
- Necessity, 6001-118, 6001-152 ['22].
- Nonpayment by acceptor for honor, 6001-170 ['22].
- When made, 6001-155 ['22].
- Where made, 6001-156 ['22].
- By whom made, 6001-154 ['22].
- Protest before maturity, 6001-158 ['22].
- Protest for non-payment after protest for non-acceptance, 6001-157 ['22].
- Protest on copy, 6001-160 ['22].
- Referee in case of need, 6001-131 ['22].
- Delay in presentment, 6001-169 ['22].
- Protest of bill, 6001-167 ['22].
- Rights of holders, may treat as inland bill unless contrary appears, 6001-129 ['22].
- May treat as promissory note, 6001-130 ['22].
- On non-acceptance, 6001-151 ['22].
- Parts of bills in a set, 6001-179 ['22].
- Resort to referee in case of need, 6001-131 ['22].
- Bills of lading, 710, 715 to 724.
- Bona fide purchasers, 582.
- Notes for patent rights, 593b ['18].
- Certificate of public weigher, 7830.
- Checks, certification, 6001-187 ['22].
- Defined, 6001-185 ['22].
- Effect of acceptance or certification, 6001-188 ['22].
- Not operative as assignment, 6001-189 ['22].
- Time to present for payment, 6001-186 ['22].
- Citation of act, 6001-190 ['22].
- Computation of time, 6001-194 ['22].
- Consideration, 6001-24 to 6001-29 ['22].
- Absence or failure of, 589 ['14]; 6001-28 ['22].
- Accommodation party, 6001-29 ['22].
- Holder for value, 6001-26 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Consideration (Cont'd).
 Holder for value to extent of lien, 6001-27 ['22].
 Pre-existing debt, 6001-25 ['22].
 Presumption, 6001-25 ['22].
 Valuable consideration, 6001-24 ['22].
 Want or failure of, 589.
- Cotton and grain security, 7827vv to 7827zzz.
 See Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing ['18].
- Counties, 1371, 1372.
- Date, insertion of wrong date, 6001-13 ['22].
- Defenses, check, 6001-185 ['22].
 Promissory note, 6001-184 ['22]
 Waiver, p. 1502 note ['18].
- Definitions, acceptance, 6001-191 ['22].
 Action, 6001-191 ['22].
 Bank, 6001-191 ['22].
 Bearer, 6001-191 ['22].
 Bill, 6001-191 ['22].
 Bill of exchange, 6001-126 ['22].
 Delivery, 6001-191 ['22].
 Foreign bill of exchange, 6001-129 ['22].
 Holder, 6001-191 ['22].
 Indorsement, 6001-191 ['22].
 Inland bill of exchange, 6001-129 ['22].
 Instrument, 6001-191 ['22].
 Issue, 6001-191 ['22].
 Negotiated, 6001-30 ['22].
 Note, 6001-191 ['22].
 Person, 6001-191 ['22].
 Primarily, 6001-192 ['22].
 Referee in case of need, 6001-131 ['22].
 Secondarily, 6001-192 ['22].
 Value, 6001-191 ['22].
 Writing, 6001-191 ['22].
 Written, 6001-191 ['22].
- Delivery, negotiation by, 6001-30 ['22].
- Discharge, bills in a set, 6001-183 ['22].
- Discount by bank and trust companies, 539 ['18].
- Dishonor, nonpayment of instrument not accepted, 6001-116 ['22].
 Notice of, 6001-89 to 6001-118 ['22].
- Drafts, nature of obligation, p. 91 note ['18].
- Evidence as to consideration, p. 103 note ['18].
- Form and interpretation, 6001-1 to 6001-23 ['22].
 Ambiguities or omissions, 6001-17 ['22].
 Amount, discrepancy between words and figures, 6001-17 ['22].
 Ante-dating, 6001-12 ['22].
 Blanks, filling, 6001-14 ['22].
 Certainty, costs of collection or attorneys' fees, 6001-2 ['22].
 Exchange, 6001-2 ['22].
 Installments, 6001-2 ['22].
 Interest, 6001-2 ['22].
 Sum payable, 6001-2 ['22].
 Collateral securities, 6001-5 ['22].
 Confession of judgment, 6001-5 ['22].
 Date, 6001-6, 6001-11 ['22].
 Construction, 6001-17 ['22].
 Delivery, effect, 6001-16 ['22].
 Designation of money, 6001-6 ['22].
 Drawee, designation, 6001-1 ['22].
 Filling blank, 6001-14 ['22].

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Form and interpretation (Cont'd).
 Forged or unauthorized, signature, 6001-23 ['22].
 Incomplete instrument, 6001-15 ['22].
 Indorsement or assignment by infant or corporation, 6001-22 ['22].
 Interest, 6001-17 ['22].
 Joint and several liability, 6001-17 ['22].
 Payable at determinable future time, 6001-4 ['22].
 Payable on demand, 6001-7 ['22].
 Payable to bearer, 6001-9 ['22].
 Payable to order, 6001-8 ['22].
 Payable to order or to bearer, 6001-1 ['22].
 Persons not signing instrument, 6001-18 ['22].
 Post-dating, 6001-12 ['22].
 Promise to pay, out of particular fund, 6001-3 to 6001-5 ['22].
 Unconditional, 6001-1 ['22].
 Provisions affecting negotiability, 6001-5 ['22].
 Provisions not affecting validity or negotiability, 6001-6 ['22].
 Referee in case of need, delay in presentment, 6001-169 ['22].
 In representative capacity, personal liability, 6001-20 ['22].
 Signature, by agent, 6001-19 ['22].
 On blank paper, 6001-14 ['22].
 Necessity, 6001-1 ['22].
 By procurement, 6001-21 ['22].
 In representative capacity, 6001-20 ['22].
 In trade or assumed name, 6001-18 ['22].
 When deemed indorser, 6001-17 ['22].
 Sufficiency of form, 6001-10 ['22].
 Time of payment, 6001-1 ['22].
 Unconditional order or promise to pay, 6001-3 ['22].
 Undated instruments, 6001-13 ['22].
 Value received, 6001-6 ['22].
 Writing, 6001-1 ['22].
 Written and printed, provisions, 6001-17 ['22].
- Fraud of assignor, p. 98 note ['18].
- Guaranty, suit against guarantor, p. 98 note ['18].
- Husband and wife as joint makers, p. 1020 note ['18].
- Indorsement, p. 300 note.
 Accommodation, p. 302 note.
 Blank, p. 302 note.
 Liability on, pp. 301 note, 302 note.
 How fixed by suit, 579 to 581.
- Instruments negotiable, 6001-1 ['22].
- Insurance surplus invested in, 4712.
- Interest on, pp. 3325 note, 3326 note.
- Law merchant to govern, 6001-196 ['22].
- Legal holidays, 4606 ['22].
- Liabilities of parties, 6001-60 to 6001-69 ['22].
 Acceptor, 6001-62 ['22].
 Agents, 6001-69 ['22].
 Brokers, 6001-69 ['22].
 Drawer, 6001-61 ['22].

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Liabilities of parties (Cont'd).

Drawer (Cont'd).

Fixing by suit, 579.

In justice's court, 580.

Indorsers, 6001-63 [22].

In blank, 6001-64 [22].

Instruments negotiable by delivery, 6001-67 [22].

Order of liability, 6001-68 [22].

Maker, 6001-60 [22].

Recourse to parties secondarily liable on dishonor, 6001-84 [22].

Warranties, 6001-65, 6001-66 [22].

Limitations, p. 3746 note.

Negotiation, 6001-30 to 6001-50 [22].

Continuation of negotiability, 6001-47 [22].

Indorsement, 6001-30 [22].

Changing blank into special indorsement, 6001-35 [22].

Conditional, 6001-39 [22].

Instrument drawn or indorsed to person in official capacity, 6001-42 [22].

Name of payee or indorsee wrongly designated, 6001-43 [22].

Negotiable until recovery indorsed, 6001-47 [22].

Place of, 6001-46 [22].

Qualified, 6001-38 [22].

Representative capacity, 6001-44 [22].

Restrictive indorsement, 6001-36, 6001-37 [22].

Several payees or indorsees, 6001-41 [22].

Striking out, 6001-48 [22].

Sufficiency, 6001-31 [22].

Time of, prima facie evidence of, 6001-45 [22].

"Without recourse," 6001-38 [22].

Indorsement or assignment by infant or corporation, 6001-22 [22].

Instrument payable to bearer, indorsed specially, 6001-40 [22].

Prior party, 6001-50 [22].

Transfer without indorsement, 6001-49 [22].

Warranties, 6001-65, 6001-66 [22].

When negotiated, 6001-30 [22].

Negotiation back, 6001-50 [22].

Notice of dishonor, 6001-89 to 6001-118 [22].

Antecedent parties, time for, 6001-107 [22].

Assignor for creditors, 6001-101 [22].

Bankrupt, 6001-101 [22].

By mail, 6001-96, 6001-103 to 6001-106, 6001-108 [22].

Deposit in post office, 6001-106 [22].

When sufficient, 6001-105 [22].

By nonpayment of negotiable instrument not accepted, 6001-116 [22].

By whom given, 6001-90, 6001-91 [22].

Death of party, 6001-98 [22].

Delay in giving, excuse, 6001-113 [22].

Dispensed with, when, 6001-112 [22].

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Notice of dishonor (Cont'd).

Effect of notice given by or in behalf of party entitled to give, 6001-93 [22].

Form of, 6001-96 [22].

Holders, notice given by or in behalf of effect, 6001-92 [22].

Instrument dishonored in hands of agent, 6001-94 [22].

Negotiable instrument, 6001-103 [22].

Omission to give notice of dishonor by non-acceptance, 6001-117 [22].

Parties jointly liable, 6001-100 [22].

Partners, 6001-99 [22].

Place for sending, 6001-108 [22].

Place of giving, parties residing in different places, 6001-104 [22].

Parties residing in same place, 6001-103 [22].

Protest, when necessary, 6001-118 [22].

Time for giving, 6001-102 [22].

To whom given, 6001-89 [22].

Drawer, 6001-114 [22].

Indorser, 6001-115 [22].

Party or agent, 6001-97 [22].

Waiver, 6001-109, 6001-110 [22].

Waiver of protest, 6001-111 [22].

Written notice, sufficiency, 6001-95 [22].

Novation, burden of proof, p. 896 note [18].

Partners, p. 4034 note.

Patent rights, notes given for, 593a, 593b [18].

Payable to fictitious or non-existing person, 6001-9 [22].

Payment and discharge, 6001-119 to 6001-125 [22].

Alteration, 6001-124, 6001-125 [22].

Days of grace abolished, 6001-85 [22].

Delivery on payment, 6001-74 [22].

Discharge, 6001-119 to 6001-125 [22].

Persons secondarily liable, 6001-120 [22].

Dishonor by nonpayment, 6001-83 [22].

Instrument payable at bank, 6001-87 [22].

Payment, by parties secondarily liable, 6001-121 [22].

In due course, 6001-88 [22].

To holder, 6001-51 [22].

Presentment for payment, 6001-70 to 6001-88 [22].

Protest for nonpayment, 6001-118 [22].

Renunciation of rights of holder, 6001-122 [22].

Rights of holder in due course, 6001-58 [22].

Tender, 6001-70 [22].

Time for, 6001-85, 6001-86 [22].

Payment of subscriptions to Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ e [18].

Pleading, action against indorsers, p. 95 note [18].

Denial under oath, p. 98 note [18].

Power of Farmers' Co-operative Society to borrow money and discount notes, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ f [18].

Presentment for payment, 6001-70 to 6001-88 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Presentment for payment (Cont'd).
 To charge person primarily liable, 6001—70 [22].
 Delay, excuse, 6001—81 [22].
 Delivery on payment, 6001—74 [22].
 Dishonor by nonpayment, 6001—83 [22].
 Dispensed with, when, 6001—82 [22].
 Drawer, 6001—79 [22].
 Exhibit of instrument, 6001—74 [22].
 Indorser, 6001—80 [22].
 Instrument not payable on demand, 6001—71 [22].
 Instrument payable at bank, 6001—75, 6001—87 [22].
 Instruments falling due on Saturday, Sunday or holiday, 6001—85 [22].
 Joint debtors, 6001—78 [22].
 Liability of parties secondarily liable on dishonor, 6001—84 [22].
 Partners, 6001—77 [22].
 Payment in due course, 6001—88 [22].
 Place of, 6001—73 [22].
 Principal debtor dead, 6001—76 [22].
 Sufficiency, 6001—72 [22].
 Time of maturity, 6001—85 [22].
 Computation, 6001—86 [22].
 Principal and surety, 6329 to 6337.
 Promissory note, defined, 6001—184 [22].
 Note drawn to order of maker, 6001—184 [22].
 Protests, certified copies, 6013.
 Damages on protested bill, 592.
 Evidence, 591, 3697.
 How made, 591.
 In justice's court, 580.
 Legal holidays, 4606 [22].
 Liability, how fixed by suit, 579.
 Non-acceptance or non-payment, 590.
 Notice, 590, 591.
 Suit as substitute for, pp. 90, 91 note [18].
 Waiver of, 6001—111 [22].
 Reasonable time, 6001—193 [22].
 Rental notes, 3475.
 Repeals, 6001—197 [22].
 Retroactive effect of act, 6001—195 [22].
 Rights of endorsers, guarantors, etc., as sureties, 6337.
 Rights of holder, 6001—51 to 6001—59 [22].
 Blanks, 6001—14 [22].
 Defenses against holder other than holder in due course, 6001—58 [22].
 Delivery presumed, 6001—16 [22].
 Deriving title through holder in due course, 6001—58 [22].
 Election to treat instrument as bill or note, 6001—17 [22].
 Holder deemed holder for value, 6001—26 [22].
 Holder for value, accommodation parties, 6001—29 [22].
 Holder in due course, defective title, 6001—55 [22].
 Enforcing payment, 6001—57 [22].
 Holder free from defenses available to prior parties, etc., 6001—57 [22].
 Notice of infirmity, 6001—54 [22].
 Presumption and burden of proof, 6001—59 [22].

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Rights of holder (Cont'd).
 Holder in due course (Cont'd).
 Time of indorsement, 6001—49 [22].
 Title acquired through, 6001—59 [22].
 Who is, 6001—52 [22].
 Who is not, 6001—53 [22].
 Holder with lien deemed holder for value to extent of lien, 6001—27 [22].
 Indorsement of transferor, 6001—49 [22].
 May treat bill of exchange as promissory note, 6001—130 [22].
 Notice of infirmity or defect, 6001—56 [22].
 Payment of holder, 6001—51 [22].
 Recourse to parties, secondarily liable, 6001—84 [22].
 Renunciation of rights, 6001—122 [22].
 Restrictive indorsement, 6001—37 [22].
 Transfer without indorsement, 6001—49 [22].
 Sales by executors, etc., 3515 to 3517.
 By guardians, 4164, 4181, 4182.
 Separate property of wife, 4622 [14]; 4621a [18]; 4621, 4622 [22].
 Suits against indorsers, 1842.
 Suits, assignee, defenses, 582.
 Discontinuance against principal obligor, 1897.
 Evidence, burden of proof, p. 2522 note.
 Execution, 3710, p. 2430 note.
 Parol, pp. 2575 note, 2578 note, 2579 note, 2583 note, 2587 note, 2596 note, 2598 note, 2603 note, 2604 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2498 note.
 Fixing liability of drawer, endorser, etc., 579 to 581.
 Instructions, pp. 1386 note, 1421 note, 1462 note, 1486 note.
 Case submitted on special issues, p. 649 note [22].
 Name of assignee, 582.
 Parties, 1842, 1843, pp. 1160 note, 1163 note, 1168 note.
 Joinder, 1843.
 Pleading, p. 1088 note.
 Defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Non est factum, p. 1234 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1322 note.
 Special issues, pp. 656 note, 674 note [22].
 Substitute for protest, p. 90 note [18].
 Venue, 1830(4).
 Suretyship, 6337.
 Texas securities, 4776.
 Trust company, powers of, 385.
 Unintentional cancellation, 6001—123 [22].
 Users of water supply furnished by water improvement districts, 5107—95 [22].
 Usury, p. 3330 note.
 Waiver of diligence, parol evidence, 585.
 Warehouse receipts, 7821d, 7825 [14]; 7827½ to 7827½zzz [22].
 Wife, joinder of husband, 4624.
 Without recourse, p. 302 note.
- Penal Code**
- Promissory notes, issue on cotton and grain receipts, 977a to 977e [16].
 Warehouse receipts, 969 to 977e [16]; 977f to 977n [18]; 977o to 977t [22].

NEGROES**Civil Statutes**

Adoption of negro children by white person prohibited, 8.
 Adoption of white children prohibited, 8.
 Coal miners, separate bathing facilities, 5946j [18].
 "Colored race," "colored children," defined, 2898.
 Deaf, dumb, and blind asylum for, 209, 210 [14]; 7067, 7150½h [22].
 Defined, 6747.
 Depots, separate apartments, 6693.
 Hospital for negro insane, 107f to 107p [18]; 107ff, 107ii, 107iii, 107iiii [22].
 Jurors, p. 3406 note.
 Marriage, negroes and whites prohibited, 4613.
 Slaves, validation, 4616.
 Naturalization, p. 4928.
 Passenger coaches, 6746 to 6753.
 Scholastic census, 2774 [18].
 Schoolhouses, protection, 2848.
 Schools, attendance of white children, prohibited, 2899.
 Attendance on schools for white children, prohibited, 2899.
 Provisions for, 2897.
 Scholastic census, 2775 to 2779 [14]; 2774 [18].
 Separation of inmates in state juvenile training school, 5229.
 Slave marriages validated, 4616.
 Sleeping cars, porters, separate compartments, 4553a (Rule 64).
 Sleeping in berths for white passengers prohibited, 4553a (Rule 65).
 Witnesses, 3688.

Penal Code

Marriage with whites, 483 to 485 [16].
 Separate railroad coaches for, 1523 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Confinement in state training school when under 17, 1196½ [18].

NEIGHBORHOOD ROADS**Civil Statutes**

Damages, assessment, 6900.
 Discontinuance, 6898.
 Gates across, 6899.

NEMATODE GALLS**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 [22].

NEPOTISM**Civil Statutes**

Officers, removal, 6074 to 6077.

Penal Code

Approval of accounts of ineligible persons, 385 [16].
 District judge appointing stenographer, 387 [16].
 Exceptions, 384 [16].

NEPOTISM (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Officers included, 382 [16].
 Penalty, 386 [16].
 Relationship included, 383 [16].
 What constitutes, 381 [16].

NESTS**Penal Code**

Taking or destroying nests of wild birds, 900½tt [22].

NETS

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

NEW COUNTIES

See Counties.

NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE

See New Trial.

Civil Statutes

New trial, p. 1624 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

New trial, 837(6), 838 [16].

NEW PROMISE**Civil Statutes**

Debt barred by limitations, 5705.

NEWSPAPERS**Civil Statutes**

Advertisements, compensation, 6344 [14]; 6343 [22].
 Notice of execution sales, 3757.
 Purchase of machinery or equipment for prison system, 6187 [22].
 Application for cancellation of plat or subdivision of land, 7587c.
 Delinquent tax record of Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107-237 [22].
 Exemption of publishers from jury service, 5118.
 Industrial Commissions, recommendations furnished to, 5243¾d [22].
 Libraries, detention, penalty, 5609a.
 Lien of employes, 5644a [18].
 Notices, application for cancellation of subdivision for tax purposes, 7587c.
 Establishment of water improvement district, 5107-1 [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Franchises of navigation district, 6001hh [22].
 Letting of contracts by Water Control and Preservation District, 5107-163.
 Fresh Water Supply District, 5107-256 [22].
 Publishing in lieu of posting, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Road patrolmen, selection, 6976½b [22].
 Stock quarantine, 7314t [22].
 Suit to determine validity of Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-152 [22].

NEWSPAPERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Official municipal paper, 902.
Proclamations, notices, etc., 6343 ['22].

Penal Code

False advertisements, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$, 993 $\frac{3}{4}$ a ['22].
Libel, 1151 to 1179 ['16].
Political advertising, 236, 237 ['16].

NEWTON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

NEW TRIAL

See Justices of the Peace.

Civil Statutes

Assignments of error, 1612.
Bills of exceptions, p. 1670 note.
Cause for, 2019.
Costs, 2044.
Damages inadequate or excessive, 2022.
Instructions, rulings on, necessity and effect of including, pp. 620 to 621 note ['18].
Justices' courts, 2375 to 2379.
Docket entries, 2302(9) ['18].
Motion, affidavit, 2376.
Granted, cause continued, 2378.
Notice, 2377.
Number, 2379.
Time for, 2375.
Mandamus, p. 3886 note.
Misconduct of jury, 2021.
Motion, amendment, 2020.
Determination, 2025.
Irrelevant matter, striking out, p. 603 note ['18].
Necessity, p. 648 note ['18].
Rehearing, p. 723 note ['22].
Requisites, 2020.
Time for, 2023.
Number, 2024, 2379.
Pleadings amended after, 1826.
Presumptions, on appeal, p. 2512 note.
Process served by publication, 2026 to 2029.
Remittitur, trial court may grant in lieu of, p. 592 note ['18].
On return of mandate, 2117.
Statement of facts, p. 1687 note.
Suspended sentences, 6095f, 6095g.
Terms and conditions, 2019.

Code Criminal Procedure

On appeal, effect, 945 ['16].
Defendant only to have, 836 ['16].
Definition of, 835 ['16].
Forfeitures of bail, p. 264 note ['16].
Grant of, effect, 843 ['16].
Grounds, abandonment of case by counsel, p. 772, note ['16].
Absence of defendant from trial, 837(1) ['16].
Absence of testimony, p. 798 note ['16].
Arraignment omitted, p. 773 note ['16].
Bias or prejudice of jurors, p. 776 note ['16].
Bribery of juror, 837(4), 838 ['16].
Corrupt conduct of juror, 837(3), 838 ['16].

NEW TRIAL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Grounds (Cont'd).**

Counsel, absence of, p. 772 note ['16].
Denied to defendant, 837(1) ['16].
Failure or refusal to appoint, p. 772 note ['16].
Denial of change of venue, p. 773 note ['16].
Denial of continuance, pp. 320 to 323 notes ['16].
Evidence, error in rulings on, p. 773 note ['16].
Received by jury, after retiring, 837(7), 838 ['16].
Suppressed or destroyed, 837(5), 838 ['16].
Improperly influencing assent to verdict, p. 775 note ['16].
Inconsistent findings, p. 774 note ['16].
Instructions, error in, p. 773 note ['16].
Intoxication of defendant, p. 798 note ['16].
Irregularities in formation of jury, p. 798 note ['16].
Misconduct of court, p. 774 note ['16].
Misconduct of jury, 837 (7, 8), 838 ['16].
Affidavits and testimony of jurors as to, p. 794 note ['16].
Conversing with persons other than jurors, p. 791 note ['16].
Counteracting affidavits, evidence as to, p. 795 note ['16].
Discretion of court, p. 792 note ['16].
Disqualification of jurors, p. 794 note ['16].
Effect as to result, p. 795 note ['16].
Examination of jurors as to, p. 793 note ['16].
Generally, p. 792 note ['16].
Presence of others during deliberations, p. 792 note ['16].
Proof of, 837(8), 838, p. 793 note ['16].
Receiving other testimony, p. 789 note ['16].
Statements by one juror to other jurors, pp. 789 to 791 notes ['16].
Use of intoxicating liquors, p. 792 note ['16].
Misconduct of third persons, p. 797 note ['16].
Misconstruction of instructions by jury, p. 774 note ['16].
Misdirection of jury, 837(2), 838 ['16].
Newly-discovered evidence, 837(6), 838 ['16].
Competency, p. 783 note ['16].
Conflicting or contradicting evidence, p. 786 note ['16].
Credibility and probable effect, pp. 786 to 788 notes ['16].
Cumulative evidence, p. 784 note ['16].
Diligence in procuring, pp. 779 to 782 notes ['16].
Discretion of trial court, p. 778 note ['16].
Evidence of codefendant acquitted, p. 788 note ['16].
Generally, p. 777 note ['16].
Impeachment of witnesses, p. 785 note ['16].
Materiality, p. 783 note ['16].

NEW TRIAL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Grounds (Cont'd).

Newly-discovered evidence (Cont'd).

Nature and purpose of, p. 782 note [16].

Possibility of obtaining, p. 782 note [16].

Relevancy, p. 783 note [16].

Time of discovery, p. 779 note [16].

Objections or exceptions to preserve, p. 560 note [16].

Partiality of interpreter, p. 798 note [16].

Prejudicial error by court, 837(2) [16].

Separation of jurors, p. 564 note [16].

Speedy trial denied, p. 798 note [16].

State may controvert, 841 [16].

Surprise, p. 798 note [16].

Verdict, contrary to law and evidence, 837 (9), 838 [16].

By lot, etc., 837(3), 838, p. 775 note [16].

Witnesses prevented from attending, 837 (5), 838 [16].

Justice court, application for, time for making, 1005 [16].

Grounds for, 1004 [16].

One only, 1007 [16].

State not entitled to, 1008 [16].

Time for, 1006 [16].

Misdemeanors, bail not discharged until motion overruled, 900 [18].

Motions for, amendment, p. 799 note [16].

Controverting grounds for counter affidavits, p. 807 note [16].

Disposal of during term, p. 799 note [16].

Filing evidence relied on, p. 800 note [16].

Hearing, evidence on, p. 808 note [16].

Evidence not to be discussed, 842 [16].

Issue on, p. 807 note [16].

Necessity for review of error in instructions, pp. 520 note, 521 note, 526 note [16].

Presence of accused at, pp. 347 note, 348 note [16].

Refusal, review, p. 808 note [16].

Requisites, 840 [16].

State may controvert, 841 [16].

Statement of grounds, 840 and notes [16].

Time for, 839, 857, 858, p. 799 note [16].

Refusal, statement of facts, accompany record, 844 [16].

Statement of facts, adoption of statements in other cases, p. 822 note [16].

Amendment or correction, p. 822 note [16].

Approval, signing and authentication, pp. 819, 820 notes [16].

Time for, 844a, 845 [16].

Certificate to, 844 [16].

Compelling district court to send up original statement, p. 822 note [16].

Conclusiveness and effect, p. 821 note [16].

Duplicate statement, p. 827 note [16].

Filing, p. 818 note [16].

NEW TRIAL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Refusal (Cont'd).

Statement of facts (Cont'd).

Filing (Cont'd).

Time for, 844a, 845, pp. 818, 824 to 827, 831 to 840 notes [16].

Form, contents and requisites, p. 818 note [16].

Incorporation in record, p. 822 note [16].

Misdemeanor cases, p. 821 note [16].

Necessity, pp. 812 to 818 notes [16].

Preparation by court, time for, 844a, 845 [16].

Preparation from transcript of evidence, etc., 846 [16].

Agreement to, 844c [16].

Contents, 844c [16].

Filing, 844c [16].

Part of record on appeal, 844c [16].

Shorthand reporter to prepare, 844c [16].

Fees for, 844c [16].

Preparation in general, p. 818 note [16].

Relation to bill of exceptions, p. 822 note [16].

Repeal, 845c [16].

Right to, 844, p. 810 note [16].

Reversal and remand for on appeal, 938, 939, 948 [16].

Suspended sentence, expiration of period of suspension, 865f [16].

NEXT FRIEND**Civil Statutes**

Change of name of minor, 5952.

Guardian, substitution of, p. 779 note [22].

Minor employé, rights under workmen's compensation act, 5246-31 [18].

Suits by, 2167 to 2171.

NEXT OF KIN**Civil Statutes**

Right of administration, 3281.

NIGHTTIME**Civil Statutes**

Stolen property, purchase, etc., 6371.

NINEPIN ALLEYS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(9) [18].

Penal Code

Betting at, 557 [16].

NOBILITY**Civil Statutes**

Orders of, renunciation, p. 4931.

NOISE**Civil Statutes**

City council, power to suppress, 828.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NOMINAL PLAINTIFF**Civil Statutes**

Death, 1894.
Execution, 3722.

NOMINATION

See Elections.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

See Militia.

NON EST FACTUM**Civil Statutes**

Denial, 3706, 3710, p. 1234 note.

NONINTOXICATING LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

Injunction against sale without license, 4684.
Malt liquors, tax, 7476 to 7478.

NONNEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

See Negotiable Instruments.

NON PARTISAN CANDIDATES**Civil Statutes**

Nomination, 3164 to 3168.

NONRESIDENTS**Civil Statutes**

Attachment, 240 ['14]; p. 61 note ['18].
Condemnation proceedings, notice, 5261, 6515.
Defendants, venue, 1830(3).
Detectives, employment of armed force prohibited, 2475, 2476.
Drainage proceedings, notice, 2516.
Fire escapes, buildings without, sequestration, 3934½e ['18].
Foreclosure of attachment lien, pp. 63 note, 64 note ['18].
Guardians and wards, appointment of guardian, 4089.
Removal of property from state, 4257 to 4260.
Insurance agents, 4963 to 4967.
Lands, prairie dogs, extermination, 6327.
Lepers, 235.
Partition, attorney for, 3534, 3562.
Perpetuating testimony, 3653.
Principal obligor, 1843.
Railroad condemnation proceedings, notice, 6515.
Special laws, notice of application, 5498.
Suit on note as substitute for protest, p. 90 note ['18].
Suits against, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 ['14]; 2174 ['22].
Citation, publication, 1876 to 1878, 2173 ['14]; 1874 ['22].
Service, 1870 to 1873 ['14]; 1869 ['22].
Judgment, default, 2175.
Evidence, 2177.
Jurisdiction of district courts, p. 963 note.
Lien, to extinguish, 2176.
Limitations against immigrants, 5709, 5710.
Pleadings, 2174 ['22].
Possession of property, 2173.
Removal, pp. 4942 to 4946.

NONRESIDENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Suits against (Cont'd).
Right to maintain, 2172.
Venue, 1830(3).
Justices' courts, 2308(8) ['18].
Taxes, delinquent, proceedings, 7698.
Payment, 7623.
Unorganized counties, 7587, 7589, 7657.
Venue of suit against railroad for personal injuries, 1830(26).

NONSUIT

See Dismissal and Nonsuit.

NON-SUPPORT**Penal Code**

Wife or children, 640a to 640f ['16].

NORMAL SCHOOLS**Civil Statutes**

Buildings, powers of state board of regents, 2690e.
Certificates and diplomas, 2690i.
Rank, permanent certificates, 2805b ['22].
Condemnation of lands, 2690m to 2690r.
Control and management, 2690e.
Cotton classification, instructor, 2909r.
Standards, 2909u.
Departments of instruction, powers of state board of regents, 2690g.
East Texas Normal College, appropriations, time for payment, 2717½c ['18].
Attorney general, examining title, etc., 2717½ ['18].
Commerce citizens, obligation to maintain, 2717½c ['18].
Establishment, 2717½a ['18].
Laws applicable to, 2717½b ['18].
Location, 2717½a ['18].
Maintenance cost, 2717½c ['18].
Management, 2717½b, 2717½c ['18].
Purchase, 2717½ ['18].
Title, examination, 2717½ ['18].
Hazing by teachers, officers, etc., discharge, 2904a.
Libraries, furniture, etc., powers of state board of regents, 2690e.
North Texas state normal college, 2699 to 2706.
Control of, 2699.
Diplomas, 2706.
Funds, 2701.
Name, 2699.
Students, obligation, 2702.
Qualification, 2702.
Subjects of instruction, 2705.
Teachers' certificates, 2706.
Terms, 2699.
Officers, teachers, employes, etc., employment and discharge by state normal school board, 2690e.
Prairie View state normal and industrial college, 2718 to 2724.
Appropriations, 2723.
Board of directors of agricultural and mechanical college, control and supervision, 2718.
Powers and duties, 2720.

NORMAL SCHOOLS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Prairie View state normal and industrial college (Cont'd).
 College course, duration, 2722.
 Courses of study, 2720.
 Diplomas, 2722.
 Faculty, 2720.
 Management, 2718.
 Name, 2719.
 Rules and regulations, 2720.
 Students, admission, 2721.
 Appointment, 2719.
 Number to be admitted, 2719.
 Obligation, 2721.
 Qualifications, 2719.
 Teachers' certificates, 2724.
 Principal, nomination of teachers, officials, etc., 2690e.
 Reports of state personal property, 6374.
 Sam Houston Normal Institute, 2692 to 2698.
 Appropriation, 2698.
 Courses of instruction, 2695.
 Diplomas, 2696.
 Qualifications for admission, 2692.
 Students, number to receive free tuition, 2692.
 Obligation, 2693.
 Pay students, 2694.
 Teachers' certificates, 2696.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, appropriations, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [18].
 Attorney general, conveyances, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [18].
 Building contracts and plans, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [18].
 Conveyances, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [18].
 Employés, election, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [18].
 Establishment, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ a [18].
 Instructors, election, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [18].
 Locating Committee, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [18].
 Appropriations, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [18].
 Clerk, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [18].
 Expenses, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [18].
 Report, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [18].
 Location, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ a, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [18].
 Management, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [18].
 Officers, election, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [18].
 Opening date, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ b [18].
 Rules, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [18].
 Teachers, election, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [18].
 Vouchers, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [18].
 Warrants, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [18].
 Southwestern Texas State Normal School, 2707 to 2711.
 Board of trustees, 2709.
 Control, 2707.
 Diplomas, 2711.
 Name, 2707.
 President, State text book commission, choosing members of, 2909a [18].
 Pupils, admission, 2708.
 Subjects of instruction, 2710.
 Teachers' certificates, 2711.
 Teachers' salaries, 2709.
 State Board of Education, powers, 2730, 2731.

NORMAL SCHOOLS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- State normal school board of regents, 2690aa to 2690r, 4042a to 4042c.
 Appointment, 2690aa, 2690b, 4042b.
 Appropriations, disbursement, 2690k.
 Certificates and diplomas, 2690i.
 Composition, 2690aa, 2690b.
 East Texas normal college, management, etc., 2717 $\frac{1}{2}$ b, 2717 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].
 Purchase, 2717 $\frac{1}{2}$ [18].
 Eminent domain, 2690m to 2690r.
 Appeal, 2690p, 2690q.
 Attorney general, duties, 2690n.
 Citation, service and return, 2690o.
 Decree vesting title, 2690r.
 Jury trial, 2690p.
 Waiver, 2690q.
 Payment, costs, 2690r.
 Trial by court or appraisers, 2690q.
 Expenses, 2690j.
 General powers and duties, 2690e to 2690g.
 Land, condemnation, 2690m to 2690r.
 Purchase or condemnation, 2690m.
 Laws repealed, 2690l.
 Meetings, 2690j.
 Members divided into classes, 4042c.
 Members of existing boards, 4042b.
 Name, 2690aa.
 Nomination, 4042b.
 Normal schools, control and management, 2690e.
 Number of members, 4042a.
 Obligations to be incurred, 2690e.
 Powers and duties, 2690e.
 President, state superintendent ex officio, 2690c.
 Qualifications of members, 4042a.
 Report to governor, 2690h.
 Rules for control and management of normal schools, 2690k.
 Salaries, 2690i.
 Secretary, chief clerk of state department of education to be ex officio, 2690c.
 Duties, 2690c.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, locating committee, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [18].
 Powers and duties, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [18].
 Warrants, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [18].
 Statements to legislature, 2690k.
 State superintendent of public instruction as member, 2690aa, 2690b.
 Ex officio president, 2690c.
 Students, admission, 2690i.
 Sul Ross Normal College, powers and duties, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ e to 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [18].
 Term of office, 2690d, 4042c.
 Vacancies, 2690d, 4042b.
 Visitation, 2690f.
 Students, admission, conditions, 2690i.
 Grades of certificates, 2690i.
 Incidental fees, 2690g.
 Sul Ross Normal College, appropriations, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NORMAL SCHOOLS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Sul Ross Normal College (Cont'd).
 Attorney general, examining titles, etc., 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ a [18].
 Buildings, accommodations required, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [18].
 Contracts, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [18].
 Plans, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [18].
 Contracts for buildings, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [18].
 Employés, election, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ c [18].
 Establishment, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ [18].
 Instructors, election, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ c [18].
 Location, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ [18].
 Management, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ c [18].
 Officers, election, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ c [18].
 Opening date, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [18].
 President, election, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ d [18].
 Salary, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ d [18].
 Rules, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ c [18].
 Site, conveyance in escrow, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ a [18].
 Teachers, elections, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ c [18].
 Title to site, examination, etc., 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ a [18].
 Vouchers, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [18].
 Warrants, issuance and approval, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [18].
 Summer normals, certificates, 2805a.
 Cotton classification, instructor, 2909w.
 Teaching, 2909p to 2909y.
 Duties of state superintendent, 4512.
 Instructor in agriculture required, 2783 [18].
 Teachers to attend, 2785.
 Supplies for, purchase, 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ d [22].
 Teachers, certificates, 2805b [22].
 Special certificates, 2811 [22].
 Teaching of cotton classification, 2909p to 2909y.
 West Texas state normal college, 2712 to 2717.
 Faculty and employés, 2714.
 Location, 2712.
 Name, 2712.
 Powers of state board of education, 2714, 2715.
 Requirements, 2714.
 Students, 2714 to 2717.

Penal Code

Hazing, 1038a to 1038f [16].

NORTH BIRD ISLAND

Civil Statutes

Lease to Audubon society, 5404i, 5404j [22].

NORTH TEXAS HOSPITAL FOR INSANE

See Insane Persons.

NORTHWEST TEXAS INSANE ASYLUM

See Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 107a, 107b, 107d, 107e [18].
 Board of control, duties, 107eee [22].
 Transferred to board of control, 107ee [22].

NOTARIES PUBLIC

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6002 to 6016.
 Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6010, 6797 to 6799.
 Acts and certified copies as evidence, 3697.
 Affidavits, authority to take, 10, 13.
 Appointment, 6002.
 Bonds, 6003.
 Books, 6011.
 Death, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.
 De facto officers, p. 2557 note.
 Depositions, authority to take, 3657, 6012.
 Failure to qualify, 6016.
 Fees, 3878 [18].
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Interest as disqualifying, p. 2 note [18].
 Jury service, 6002.
 Exemption, p. 3401 note.
 Justice of the peace, ex officio, 2287.
 Number, 6002.
 Oath, 6003.
 Oaths and affirmations, authority to administer, 10, 6010.
 Powers, 6008, 6010.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2559 note.
 Printed list furnished by Secretary of State to county clerk, 6014.
 Protest of bills and notes, 590 to 592.
 Qualification, 6015.
 Notice of to Secretary of State, 6016.
 Records, books, deposit on vacating office, 6007, 6009.
 Certified copies, evidence, 6013, p. 2727 note.
 Removal, 6004, 6058, 6059.
 Seal, 6006.
 Sale, 6007.
 Taking testimony for legislative committee, 5522 to 5524.
 Term, 6002.
 Vacancy, 6005.
 Duties, 6009.
 Seal, book, etc., 6007.

Penal Code

Acknowledgments, false, 1000, 1002 [16].
 False certificates, 358, 1000, 1002 [16].
 False declarations or protests, 1001, 1002 [16].
 Records of acknowledgment, failure to keep, 360 [16].
 Requisites of, 361 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Depositions taken before, 819 [16].

NOTES

See Bills and Notes; Negotiable Instruments.

NOT GUILTY

Plea of, see Pleading.

NOTICE

Appeals, see Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

Abstract of title, filing, 3705.
 Administration, filing exhibit, 3242.
 Letters, 3430 to 3434.
 Sales, 3497, 3498, 3507.

NOTICE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Anti-trust conviction of foreign corporation, permit to successor, 7805 ['22].
 Appeal, 2084, 2085.
 Application to file transcript after affirmance, 1611.
 Argument on, 1617.
 Courts of Civil Appeals, 1615.
 Drain across public roads, 7002.
 Drainage proceedings, 2550.
 Establishment of Water Control and Preservation District, 5107-128 ['22].
 Filing briefs, 2115.
 Guardianship proceedings, 4291.
 Necessity, p. 648 note ['18].
 Petition for organization of water improvement district, 5107-4 ['22].
 Primary election contest, 3153.
 Transcript to include, 2113.
 Water contests, 5011½n ['18].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-82 ['22]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Assignee for creditors, appointment, 94.
 Removal, 104.
 Assignment, pp. 280 note, 282 note.
 To attorneys, p. 190 note.
 Bank deposit guaranty bond, to persons liable on, 496.
 Banks, etc., to creditors, 463 ['18].
 Intention to reduce capital stock, 531.
 Meeting to increase capital stock, 532.
 Placing in hands of commissioner, 484, 523 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Rejection of claims by commissioner, 464.
 State depositories, 2422 ['22].
 Stockholders' meetings, 383, 534, 562.
 Taking possession of insolvent, 453, 454.
 Winding up solvent, 561.
 Barber and beauty shops, change in location or manager communicated to state board of health, 4605¾ ['22].
 Bids, contracts by commissioners court, 2268a, 2268b ['18].
 Bill or note, defenses to, p. 272 note.
 Boards of equalization, meetings of, 7564.
 Municipal, 950.
 Building and loan associations, to discontinue illegal practices, etc., 1313i.
 Dissolution of, 1313i.
 Foreign, ratification of authority of, 1313r.
 Intention to repay loan, 1313dd.
 Burden of proof, p. 2534 note.
 Cemetery corporation, meeting to create, 1295.
 Cities, towns and villages, damage actions, p. 160 note ['18].
 City council, special meetings of, 814.
 Claims, for damages, limitations, 5714.
 Against decedents' estates, 3430 to 3434.
 Against drainage districts, 2625k ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 For injury from defects in streets, p. 498 note.
 Clerks of courts of civil appeals, removal of, 1598.
 Commencement of suit as affecting attachment, p. 61 note ['18].

NOTICE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Commissioners' court, clerk to issue, 1753, 2279, 2280.
 Posting, 2282 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Powers, 2241(12).
 Requisites, 2280.
 Commissioners to assess damages, hearings by, 5258 to 5263.
 Commission form of government, election, 1070 ['22].
 Compensation claim board, hearing as to claims, 4475q ['22].
 Consignee, by carriers to, 712.
 Constructive, judgment in proceedings to determine heirship, 3525.
 Corporation courts, proceedings, 917.
 Corporations, to officers or agents of, p. 617 note.
 Costs, contests of affidavit in lieu of bond, 2052a.
 County libraries, cities and towns desiring to use, 1498½o ['22].
 County surveys, 1378.
 Delinquent children, 2194.
 Depositions, naturalization proceedings, p. 4932.
 Objections to, 3676.
 Parties, 3682.
 Witnesses, 3650 to 3652, 3664 to 3669.
 Dishonor of negotiable instruments, 6001-89 to 6001-118 ['22].
 District conventions, 3136 ['18].
 Drainage district, bonds, 2554.
 Contracts, 2610, 2611.
 Election, 2618c.
 Hearing on engineer's report, 2576 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Drainage proceedings, 2485, 2508, 2516, 2547.
 Elections, 2929, 2933 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Bond issues, p. 114 note ['18].
 Fresh Water Supply District, 5107-206 ['22].
 Road maintenance, 7020½g ['22].
 Charter election, 1096b.
 Cities, towns and villages, 2934.
 Compromise of railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, 695.
 Consolidation of water improvement districts, 5107-121 ['22].
 Contests, 3051.
 Certificates, 3053.
 County or district surveyor, 5314.
 Filing, 3054.
 Presidential electors, 3181.
 Primary, 3149.
 Reply, 3052.
 Filing, 3054.
 Create new county, 1351.
 Director of water improvement district, 5107-76, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Drainage district, 2579, 2618c ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Dissolution, 2625c ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NOTICE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Elections (Cont'd).
 Failure to give, 2932.
 Free school text books, 2904t ['18].
 Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107-181, 5107-182, 5107-186 ['22].
 Hide and animal inspection, 7306 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Improvement districts, 5542 ['18].
 Independent school districts, 2887, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Tax and bond issue, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 2859 ['22].
 Levee improvement district in one or more counties, 5584½a, 5584½aa ['22].
 Live stock, 7213, 7240.
 Limited free range for hogs in counties or subdivisions thereof, 7234b ['22].
 Municipal officers, 785.
 Navigation districts, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 5964 ['22].
 Port development, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 6001c ['22].
 Road bonds, 629.
 Road tax, 7043.
 School attendance officer, 2779e ['18].
 School district tax, 2828 ['22].
 Street franchise, 1096i.
 Town or village, incorporation, 1037 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Vacancies, to fill, 2935.
 Municipal offices, 797, 798, 1073.
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-124, 5107-130 ['22].
 Water improvement district, 5107-6, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 5107-54, 5107-58, 5107-80, 5107-83 ['22].
 In two or more counties, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 5107-80 ['22].
 Eminent domain, claims against city, p. 170 note ['18].
 Escheat, lands of aliens, 20 ['22].
 Evidence, p. 2418 note.
 Filing abstracts of title, 3705.
 Filing instrument to be offered in, 3700.
 To produce primary, p. 2478 note.
 Execution, levy on partners' interest, 3743.
 Levy on stock at large, 3741.
 Sale, 3757.
 Mortgage lien, p. 938 note ['18].
 Personal property, 3761.
 Filing instrument to be offered in evidence, 3700.
 Abstract of title, 3705.
 Fire escapes, erection, 3934½d ['18].
 Firm, intention to incorporate, 1124.
 Forfeiture of corporate charter, 1143, 1170, 7400.
 Oil and gas permit, 5904dddd, 5904f3 ['22].
 Fraudulent conveyances, 3966.
 Fresh Water Supply Districts, contracts of, 5107-256 ['22].
 Fruit trees, etc., destruction of diseased, 4459.
 Garnishee, of controverted answer, 303, 304.
 Heirship proceedings, 3523.
 Judgment, constructive, 3525.
 Homestead, setting apart, 3798 to 3802.

NOTICE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Improvement district, hearing on petition, 5532 ['18].
 Independent school district elections, 2887, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Tax and bond issues, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 2859 ['22].
 Injunction, 4651.
 Dipping live stock for tick eradication, 7314k3 ['22].
 Dissolution, 4664.
 Injuries to employés, 5246-8, 5246-43 ['18].
 Innkeepers, sale of baggage of guest, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 5663a ['22].
 Instructions, p. 1443 note.
 Insurance laws, publication, 4946.
 Insurance premiums, mutual life, 4819 ['22].
 Judgments, application to correct, 2015.
 Heirship proceedings, 3525.
 Jurors, justices' courts, 2345.
 Summons, 5159 to 5164.
 Jury commissioners, appointment, 5124.
 Levee improvement district, reassessment of benefits, 6016½ to 6016½c ['18]; 5584½s ['22].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, appointment of commissioners of appraisement, 5584½g ['22].
 Hearing on report of commissioners of appraisement, 5584½ggg ['22].
 License to emigrant agent, 5246-103a ['22].
 Lien of state for fines, etc., against corporations, 1193.
 Limitations affected by, p. 3850 note.
 Lis pendens, 6837 to 6840.
 Live stock, election, 7213, 7240.
 Estrays, 7207.
 Impounding, 7223, 7229.
 Proceedings to assess damages for injuries by, 7224, 7251.
 Quarantine, 7314, 7314g, 7314m ['18]; 7314l ['22].
 Taking charge of animals cruelly treated, etc., 761l.
 Mandamus, 5731.
 Maternity Homes, issuance, notice to local health officer, 4732½a ['22].
 Mechanic's lien, 5632, 5633 ['14]; 5623 ['18].
 Meetings of co-operative marketing associations, 14½p ['22].
 Mineral leases, application for, by guardians, 4152b ['22].
 Mining claims, forfeitures, 5904s ['18].
 Locating coal, lignite or sulphur mine, 5904l ['18].
 Location, 5904k-3 ['22].
 Mortgage lien, execution sale, p. 938 note ['18].
 Motions, 2119, 2120, 2122.
 Failure of constable to execute or return process, 7147.
 New trial in justices' courts, 2377.
 Refusal to obey posse comitatus, 7135.
 Rehearing in courts of civil appeals, 1641-1643.
 Rehearing in supreme court, 1562.
 Setting aside judgment in justices' courts, 2377.
 Default judgment, 2374.

NOTICE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Municipal improvement assessment, 1013.
Correction, reassessment, 1014.
Mutual accident companies, assessments, 4805.
By-laws, 4800.
Naturalization, filing petition, p. 4931.
Navigation district, contract, 5992 [22].
Proceedings, 5958 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 5956 [22].
Non-residents, service, 1870 to 1873 [14]; 1869 [22].
Officers, removal of, 6020.
Optometry, meetings of board of examiners, 5763½d [22].
Pawnbrokers' sales, 6160 to 6162.
Pharmacy board, meetings of, 6290.
Pink boll worm commission, hearing as to creation in non-cotton zone, 4475pp [22].
Plat or subdivision of land, application for cancellation of, 7587c [22].
Pleading, pp. 1083 note, 1234 note.
Posting, no newspaper in county, 6016½b [18].
Publication in lieu of, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
Prairie dogs, extermination, 6328b [18].
Presumptions, p. 2501 note.
Printing, 6343 [22].
Probate proceedings, issuance, 3223.
Protest, 590, 591 [14]; 6001-89 to 6001a-118 [22].
Public accountants, revoking certificate, 6379k [18].
Publication in official municipal paper, 902
Public lands, award on sale of, 5413.
Classification, etc., 5407 [22].
Forfeiture of purchase, 5425.
Lessee, of desire to purchase, 5421.
Purchaser or subsequent creditor, as to instrument affecting title not registered, p. 4423 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1363 note.
Railroad commission, investigation by, 6664.
Pipe lines, petroleum, 732½c [18].
Railroads, bridge or culvert across, 5107-89 [18].
Condemnation proceedings, 6511 to 6515.
Employés, reduction of wages, 6620, 6621 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
Meetings of directors, 6472.
Meetings of stockholders, 6473, 6477.
Offices, establishment, 6436.
Repair street crossings, 1068.
Trains, 6552 [22].
Rates, complaint of discrimination, 5002g [18].
Receiver for city or town, appointment, 1080 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
Registration of instruments, effect of as, 6842.
Roads, bond election, 629.
Boundary lines, 6892, 6893, 6895.
Contracts, road patrolman, 6976½b [22].
Drainage petition, 6993 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
Assessment, 6999.
Establishment or discontinuance, 6875.

NOTICE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Roads (Cont'd).
Hearing on travel restrictions, 6976½dd, 7012½ [22].
Laying out, 6880.
Non-acceptance of appointment as road overseer, 6914 to 6916.
Road work, 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 6976½m [22].
Tax election, 7043.
Petition for, 7042.
Travel restrictions on roads, 6976½dd, 7012½ [22].
Running division lines between lands, 5340.
Rural credit unions, meetings of, 7046h.
Sales, deeds of trust, 3759 [18].
Enforcement of warehouseman's lien, 7827½pp, 7827½q [22].
Executors, private sales, 3507.
Real estate, 3497, 3498.
Liens, 5667.
Animals, 761p [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
Mortgaged property of decedents' estates, 3488.
Municipal improvement, 1001.
Public lands, 5407 [22].
Wrecked property, 7891.
Savings banks, closing account, 397.
Meetings for election of directors, 390.
School district tax election, 2828 [22].
Service, 2119, 2122.
Constables, 3944 [18; '22].
Fire escapes, 3934½d [18].
Special county surveyor for unorganized county, appointment, 5317.
Special laws, 5494 to 5501.
State board of health, meetings of, 4523.
State board of public accountancy, meetings, 6379d [18].
State institutions, advertisement for supplies for, 7328 [18].
Stock laws, hearing on protest, 7314k3 [22].
Live Stock Sanitary Commission, 7314m [18]; 7314l [22].
Quarantine, contagious stock diseases, 7314l [22].
Street, defects or obstructions, p. 497 note.
Stock law election, 7213, 7240.
Surety, requiring creditor to sue, 6329.
Taxes, collectors to make payments into treasury, 7658 to 7860.
Delinquent taxes, 7687b [18]; 7687a, 7687c [22].
Payment of, 7668.
Sales, personal property, 7631.
Real property, 7634, 7635, 7672.
Municipal taxes, 957 to 959.
Time for payment, 7615.
Unorganized counties, 7594.
Texas Employers' Insurance Association, meeting of, 5246-61 [18].
Subscription, withdrawal, 5246-77, 5246-78 [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

NOTICE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Texas Employers' Insurance Association (Cont'd).

Suit for injuries to employes, 5246-79 [18].

Trust cases, taking testimony, 7812, 7814, 7816. Unclaimed property, 726, 728, 729.

Warehouseman's lien, enforcement, 7827qq [18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r [22].

Warehouses, placing in commissioner's hands, 7828ii [18].

Water appropriation claims, contests, 5011½jj, 5011½k [18].

Forfeiture, 4995 [18].

Hearing, 5011½ff, 5011½g [18].

Inspecting testimony, 5011½i [18].

Water commissioner, regulating ditches and reservoirs, 5011½ss [18].

Water Control and Preservation Districts, suit to determine validity of bonds of, 5107-152 [22].

Water improvement districts, assessments, additional, 5107-96, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].

Building bridge or culvert across railroad tracks, 5107-89 [18].

Contracting with United States taxes, 5107-122k [22].

Contracts, 5107-85 [18].

Establishment, 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 5107-1 [22].

Hearing on report of commissioners of appraisal, 5107-122g [22].

Inclusion of lands in adjoining county, 5107-83, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].

Judgment of commissioners of appraisal, 5107-122h [22].

Limitation of debt or bond issue, 5107-122o [22].

Meeting of commissioners of appraisal, 5107-122e [22].

Partnership ditch, action to recover share of work on, 5002o [18].

Petition for exclusion of lands from, 5107-18 [18].

Raising assessed valuation of property in, 5107-31 [18].

Suit to determine validity of bonds, 5107-61 [22].

Water improvement district in two or more counties, hearing on petition for, 5107-80 [22].

Waters, application for appropriation, form and contents, 4996h [18].

Application for appropriation of waters, publication, 4996i [18].

Application to divert water, 5011c [18].

Permits to appropriate, 4996y [18].

Will, record of foreign, 7878.

Writ of error, 1542a.

Code Criminal Procedure

Appeals, 915, pp. 877 note, 878 note [16].

Forfeitures of bail, pp. 264, 265 note [16].

Misdemeanor cases, 922 [16]; 918 [22].

Appointment of jury commissioners, 385 [16].

Arrest of fugitives from justice, 1096, 1097 [16].

Claims to property seized under search warrant, 378 [16].

NOTICE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Complaint in mayors' and recorders' court, 968h [16].

Execution of search warrant, 370 [16].

Forfeiture of bail, p. 259 note [16].

Motion to retax costs, 1113 [16].

NUECES BAY**Civil Statutes**

Sand, taking, 4021l [18].

NUECES COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

Criminal district court, 97½ to 97½i [22].

See Criminal District Courts.

NUISANCES**Civil Statutes**

Artesian well, abatement, 5011h [18].

Burden of proof, p. 2534 note.

Cities, abatement by, 844, 845, 980.

Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.

Compelling cleansing of premises, 846.

Diseased fruit trees, etc., 4459.

Evidence, p. 2450 note.

Injunction, p. 3124 note.

Instructions, pp. 1444 note, 1455 note.

Intoxicating liquors, injunction, 4674 to 4684.

Near military posts, etc., 5891.

Pleading, p. 470 note [22].

Prairie dogs, declared to be, 6328a [18].

Public, wasting water, 5011½a, 5011½b [18].

Questions for jury, p. 1363 note.

Railroads, p. 4184 note.

Towns and villages, powers of, 1049.

Penal Code

Animals brought onto state fish hatchery or state game preserve, 923rr [22].

Boat or vehicle carrying nets or seines, 923gg [22].

Nets and seines, destruction, 923o.

For taking shrimp, 923nn [22].

Pollution or obstruction of water courses, 695 to 695d [16].

Premises for manufacture, sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors, 588¼oo, 588¼p, 588¼pp [22].

Public, gambling-houses, as, 566 [16].

Punishment, 694 [16].

Separate offenses, 694 [16].

Unlawful fishing devices, 923c [16].

Water, use of, 837nn [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Obstruction of public roads, 154 to 158 [16].

Offensive business, occupation, or trade, restraining, 148 to 152 [16].

Sales of intoxicating liquors, etc., on parade grounds, etc., of militia, abatement, 264a [16].

NUMBER**Civil Statutes**

Words in singular and plural, 5502.

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7860 to 7863.
 Probate, requisites of application, 3254.
 Time for, 3269.
 Witnesses, 3270.
 Time and place of making, 3269.

NURSERIES AND NURSERY PRODUCTS**Civil Statutes**

Agents, credentials, 4467.
 Certificate, 4460.
 Chief inspector, salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Defined, 4467.
 Examination, 4460.
 Nursery stock, carriers, duties and liabilities, 4463.
 Certificate, revocation, 4464.
 Definitions, 4467.
 Enforcement of provisions, by commissioner, 4465.
 By prosecution, 4466.
 Inspection, 4465.
 Inspectors, 4465.
 Shipment, certificate, 4461.
 Shipment into state, certificate, 4462.
 Taxation, listing, 7509(11).

Penal Code

Contagious diseases, dealer defined, 727 [16].
 Enforcement of law, 723 [16].
 Examination, 718 [16].
 Certificate, 718 [16].
 Consignment for transportation accompanied by, 719 [16].
 False, giving, 724 [16].
 Revocation, 722 [16].
 Shipments into state accompanied by, 720 [16].
 False representations, 728 [16].
 Keeping, etc., prohibited, 717 [16].
 Limitations, 729 [16].
 Nursery defined, 726 [16].
 Nursery stock defined, 725 [16].
 Receipt by common carrier, prohibited when, 721 [16].

NURSES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5748 to 5755.
 Application of law, 5755.
 Births, care of infant's eyes, 4605½ [22].
 Board of Examiners, appointment, 5748.
 By-laws and rules, 5750.
 Eligibility, 5748.
 Employment of lecturing nurses, 5755a [22].
 Established, 5748.
 Examination, 5751.
 Fees, disposition, 5754.
 Meetings, 5750, 7251.
 Officers, 5750.
 Organization, 5750.
 Prosecutions by, 5750.
 Quorum, 5750.
 Records of meetings, 5750.

NURSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Board of Examiners (Cont'd).
 Register of nurses, 5750.
 Reports, 5750.
 Revocation of certificates, 5753.
 Term, 5748.
 Vacancies, 5748.
 Certificate, 5751.
 Necessity, 5752.
 Revocation, 5753.
 Confederate woman's home, 208e.
 County hospitals, 1498d.
 Course of instruction at Texas Industrial Institute College, etc., 2685.
 Examination, 5751.
 Eligibility, 5751.
 Exemptions, 5751, 5752.
 Fee, 5751.
 Exemption from medical laws, 5742.
 Home for lepers, 237.
 Hospitals, militia exemption, 5766.
 Lecturing nurses, 5755a, 5755b [22].
 Compensation, 5755b [22].
 Employment, 5755a [22].
 Registered nurse from other state, 5751.
 Registration, 5752.
 Certificate, 5752.
 Fee, 5752.
 Reports by, 4553a (Rule 22).
 State tuberculosis sanitarium, 239t.

Penal Code

Communicable diseases, failure to perform duties relating to, 420j [22].
 Practice of nursing, certificate, practice without, 782 [16].
 Registration, certificate of, 782 [16].
 Persons entitled to, 782 [16].
 Violation of law relating to, penalty, 783 [16].
 Prophylactic drops, failure to use at childbirth, 810½ [22].

OATHS**Civil Statutes**

Adjutant general, 5788.
 Administered how, 9.
 Administrators, 3306, 3367.
 Authority to take, 3308.
 Temporary administrators, 3299, 3307.
 Time for taking, 3311.
 With will annexed, 3305.
 Affirmation included, 7506.
 Appraisers, inheritance taxes, 7492.
 Public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
 Arbitrators, 60, 75.
 Assessments in water improvement districts, 5107-25 [18].
 Assistant adjutant general, 5797.
 Assistant district attorneys, 342 [18].
 Assistant Librarian of state library, 5601b [22].
 Assistant quartermaster general, 5801.
 Attorneys-at-law, 322.
 Authority to administer, 10, 14.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

OATHS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Authority to administer (Cont'd).
 Appraisers of public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
 Assistant adjutant general, 5798.
 Board of dental examiners, 2407 ['22].
 Board of equalization of water improvement district, 5107—28 ['18].
 Board of medical examiners, 5734.
 Board of water engineers, 5002k, 5011½h ['18].
 Census trustee, 2774 ['18].
 Chairman of board of arbitrators, 76.
 City attorney, 909.
 City secretary, 909.
 Clerks, corporation courts, 909.
 District courts, 1693.
 Commissioner of deeds, 1099.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 429, 1313hh, 4967.
 Commissioner of labor statistics, 5239.
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827bb ['18].
 Commissioners to assess damages in condemnation proceedings, 5264.
 County auditor, 1483.
 County clerk, 1752.
 County superintendents, 2757.
 Deputy city attorney, 909.
 District clerks, 1922.
 Industrial accident board, 5246—42 ['18].
 Industrial Commission, 5243¾f ['22].
 Judge advocate, 5860(51).
 Judge advocate general, 5860(58).
 Judges of election, 2995.
 Primary elections, 3090.
 Legislative clerk, 5510.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5517, 5521.
 Mayor, 806.
 Militia boards of examination, 5806.
 Militia enrolling officers, 5769.
 Militia officers, 5807, 5822.
 Municipal election, officers, 789.
 Notaries, 6010.
 Officers of summary courts, 5860(49, 58).
 Officers taking proof of instruments, 6813.
 Penitentiary Supervisory Board, 6200q ['22].
 President and secretary of pharmacy board, 6290.
 President of courts martial, 5860(52)
 Prison commission, 6194.
 Quarantine officers, 4559.
 Railroad commission, 6655(2).
 Railroad condemnation commissioners, 6517.
 Recorder, 909.
 Secretary of board of water engineers, 5011½h ['18].
 State board of public accountancy, 6379c ['18].
 State fire marshal, 4881 ['18].
 State land agents, 5463.
 State tax board, 7412.
 Tax assessors, 7541.
 Tax collectors, 2958, 7567.
 Bank examiners, 520.
 Boards, dental examiners, 2407 ['22].
 Equalization, 7573.

OATHS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Boards (Cont'd).
 Fresh Water Supply District, 5107—220 ['22].
 Legal examiners, 317 ['22].
 Liquidation, 896.
 Medical examiners, 5734.
 Municipal, 955.
 Pharmacy, 6288.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—27 ['18].
 Branch pilots, 6306.
 Certificate of, 10, 13, 14.
 Chain carriers or markers, 5309.
 Chief clerks, commissioner of agriculture, 4440.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4490.
 Comptroller of public accounts, 4343.
 City officers, 803.
 Claim of exemption from jury service, 5121.
 Clerks of courts, civil appeals, 1596, 1597.
 County courts, 1703.
 Criminal appeals, 1663.
 District courts, 1689, 1703.
 Pro tem, 1688.
 As to jury lists, 5140, 5141, 5143, 5147, 5156.
 Supreme Court, 1530, 1531.
 Clerks of election, 2991.
 Commissioner of agriculture, 4437.
 Commissioner of deeds, 1098.
 Commissioner of general land office, 4394.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4488.
 Commissioner of labor statistics, 5236.
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827aa ['18].
 Commissioners of appraisement of levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½g ['22].
 Commissioners to assess damages, 5256.
 Commissioners to take testimony in trust cases, 7815.
 Commission of Appeals, 1579a ['22].
 Comptroller of public accounts, 4322.
 Constables, 7141.
 County attorneys, 347, 351.
 County auditor, 1463.
 County auditor's assistants, 1464 ['14]; 1494g ['18].
 County clerk, 1746, 1747.
 County commissioners, 2239.
 County health officer, 4539.
 County judges, 1732.
 Bexar County, 1811—12.
 As county superintendents, 2764.
 Dallas County, 1791.
 Eastland County at Law, 1811—151 ['22].
 El Paso county court at law, 1811—139 ['18].
 Harris County, 1811—45.
 Harris County at law, No. 2, 1811—53d ['18].
 Tarrant county at law, 1811—163 ['22].
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1805.
 Wichita county at law, 1811—175 ['22].
 County librarians, 1498½i ['22].
 County line surveyors, 1379.
 County officers, 3044a ['22].

OATHS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County superintendent of public instruction, 2751.
 County surveyors, 5301.
 County treasurer, 1500, 1504.
 Failure to take, 1502.
 County veterinarian, 7314o [18]; 7327½b to 7827½cc [22].
 Credit committee of rural credit unions, 7046i.
 Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 345a.
 Criminal district clerk of Harris County, 2210, 2211.
 Defined, 5504.
 Deputy clerk of district court, 1691.
 Deputy county clerk, 1749.
 Deputy county or district surveyors, 5308.
 Deputy criminal district clerk of Harris County, 2207a.
 Deputy game, fish and oyster commissioners, 4007 [22].
 Deputy inspector of hides and animals, 7263.
 Deputy official reporters, 1928.
 Deputy sheep inspectors, 7879.
 Directors, banks, 517h [18].
 Water Control and Preservation District, 5107—139 [22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107—12, 5107—81 [18].
 Distress warrant, 5480.
 District attorneys, 340.
 District judges, 1673.
 Drainage commissioners, 2586.
 Electors, navigation districts, 6001d [22].
 Embalming board, 4598.
 Engineer in drainage proceedings, 2545.
 Enlisted men, 5822, 5860(1).
 Examinations of assignors for creditors, etc., 101.
 Executors, 3305.
 Authority to take, 3308.
 Time for taking, 3311.
 Farmers appointed to experiment with cotton boll weevil remedy, 4474.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 3977 [22].
 Guardians, 4097, 4110, 4111.
 Temporary guardians, 4094.
 Improvement district supervisors, 5546 [18].
 Independent school district trustees, 2890.
 Inspectors, animals for glanders, 7161.
 Hides and animals, 7260, 7261, 7309.
 Judge advocate, 5860(52).
 Judge advocate general, 5860(52).
 Judges of county courts, El Paso County court at Law, 1811—139 [18].
 Harris County at Law No. 2, 1811—53d [18].
 Judges of election, 2991.
 Jurors, justices' courts, 2359, 2360.
 Lunacy proceedings, 154 [22].
 Trial of civil causes, 5211 to 5213.
 Jury commissioners, 5126.
 For county court, 5133.
 Jury of viewers for construction or establishment of drain on public roads, 6998.

OATHS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Licensed surveyors, 5491½d [22].
 Live stock sanitary commissioner, 7312.
 Members of court of inquiry, 5860(77).
 Members of general and regimental courts martial, 5860(51).
 Members of legislature, 5510.
 Members of military courts, 5860(51).
 Militia officers, 5807.
 Militia retiring board, 5810.
 Municipal board of equalization, 955.
 National guard, officers, 5804a [18].
 Navigation and canal commissioners, 5969, 6001g [22].
 Notaries, 6003.
 Officer summoning jury in justices' courts, 2343.
 Official shorthand reporter of El Paso County Court at Law, 1811—141a [22].
 Penitentiary officers and employes, 6196 [22].
 Persons signing petition for non-partisan or independent candidates, 3166.
 Persons taking up strayed animals, 7186.
 Primary election officers, 3089.
 Prison commissioners, 6176.
 Railroad commission, 6653(4).
 Railroad condemnation commissioners, 6509. ✓
 Rangers, 6764 [22].
 Receivers, 2132.
 Recorder of court of inquiry, 5860(77).
 Reporter in courts martial, 5864.
 Report of alien ownership of lands, 21d [22].
 Road juries, 6878.
 Road superintendents, 6955 [14]; 6976½d [22].
 Secretary of State, 4303.
 Sheriffs, 7121.
 On summoning jurors, 5170.
 Spanish translator, 4410.
 Special Game Commissioners, 4035a [22].
 Special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5354.
 State board of control, 7150¼ [22].
 State board of health, 4525.
 State board of public accountancy, 6379c [18].
 State board of veterinary medical examiners, 7324c to 7324v.
 State highway commission, 6904½c [18].
 State sheep inspector, 7886b.
 State tax commissioner, 7408.
 Stenographers, 1922.
 County courts, 1932.
 Superintendents of asylums, 182.
 American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼e [22].
 Lunatic asylums, 120.
 State juvenile training school, 5225.
 Supervisors, election, 2923.
 Fresh Water Supply District, 5107—192 [22].
 Improvement districts, 5546 [18].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½eee [22].
 Supervisory committee of rural credit unions, 7046i.
 Tax assessors, 7535, 7572.
 Tax collectors, 7608 [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

OATHS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Tax lists, 7517 to 7521.
 Taxpayers, 7542 to 7544.
 Failure to administer, 7548.
 Sale, etc., of property, 7546.
 Trustees, common school districts, 2818.
 Consolidated school districts, 2817½b
 [22].
 Verification of corporation reports, 1184.
 Voters, drainage district elections, 2581, 2625e.
 Drainage proceedings, 2480, 2545.
 Fresh Water Supply District elections,
 5107—188, 5107—207 [22].
 Improvement district elections, 5543 [18].
 Navigation district elections, 5966.
 Water Control and Preservation District
 Election, 5107—132 [22].
 Water improvement district proceedings,
 5107—8, 5107—56 [18; '22].
 Warehouse examiners, 7827i [18].
 Water commissioners, 5011½s [18].
 Witnesses, p. 232a note.
 Before courts martial, 5860(60).
 Wreck masters, 7888.

Penal Code

Authority to administer, state board of health,
 809 [16].
 Under game laws, 900½k [22].
 Bank examiner, violation by, 530 [16].
 False swearing, 312 to 317b [16]; 317a [18];
 317c, 317d [22].
 Subornation of, 318, 319 [16].
 Inclusive of affirmation, 30 [16].
 Perjury, 304 to 311 [16].
 Subornation of, 318, 319 [16].
 Voters applying for registration, 285 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Affidavit of sufficiency of surety on bail-bond
 or recognizance, 327 [16].
 Application for continuance, 610 [16].
 Assistant district attorneys, 1117b [22].
 Authority to administer, assistant criminal
 district attorneys, Dallas County, 97III
 [18].
 City attorney, p. 920 note [16].
 District and county attorneys, 36 [16].
 Bailiffs for grand jury, 418 [16].
 Clerk of court of criminal appeals, 76 [16].
 Clerk of district court as to lists of grand
 jurors, 393, 394 [16].
 Criminal district attorneys, Dallas County,
 97III [18].
 Dallas County, assistants, 97III [18].
 Harris County, assistants, 97u [18].
 Tarrant County, 97½r [22].
 Depositions, 832, 833 [16].
 Deputy clerks of criminal district court of
 Harris county, 97uu [16].
 District attorney of criminal district court of
 Harris county, 97t [16].
 Grand jurors, 416 [16].
 Informations, 479 [16].
 Judge of county court, Dallas county at law,
 103c [16].
 Galveston County at law, 104¼e [22].
 Harris county at law No. 2, 104uuuu [16].
 Jurors, capital cases, 674, 698 [16].

OATHS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Jurors (Cont'd).
 Cases less than capital, 714 [16].
 Justice's court, 989 [16].
 Jury commissioners, 386 [16].
 Obligation of, effect on competency as wit-
 ness, 788 [16].
 Probation officers, 1202 [22].
 Reporter for criminal court of Port Arthur,
 97¾l [22].
 Return to habeas corpus, 188 [16].
 Search warrants, 5 [16].
 Sheriffs, summoning jurors, p. 360 note [16].
 Special constables to suppress riots, etc., at
 elections, 146 [16].
 Special judges, 620, 622 [16].
 Surety on bond to keep the peace, 127 [16].
 Texas rangers, 47a [16].
 Verification of pleadings in mayors' and re-
 corders' courts, 968b [16].
 Witnesses, 12 [16].
 Before grand jury, 439 [16].
 Judge as witness, 800 [16].
 Necessity, p. 24 note [16].

OATS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].
 Warehouses, 7819 to 7827½zzz [14; '18;
 '22].

Penal Code

Warehouses and receipts, 969 to 977e [16];
 977f to 977n [18]; 977o to 977t [22].

OBJECTIONS

See *Exceptions*.

OBSCENITY**Civil Statutes**

City council, powers of, 826.
 Delinquent children, 2191.

Penal Code

Disturbance of the peace, 470 [16].
 Indecent publications and exposures, 508 [16].
 Use of over telephone, 471 [16].

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**Civil Statutes**

Contracts, p. 291 note.

Penal Code

Arrests, felony cases, 339 [16].
 Misdemeanor cases, 340 [16].
 Execution of civil process, 336, 341 [16].

OBSTRUCTION**Penal Code**

Bridges, 812, 823 [16].
 Regulations by commissioners' courts, 824
 [16].
 Canals, etc., 1253 [16]; 837f [18].
 Collection of taxes, 129 [16].
 Dairy and food commissioner, 748d [22];
 4575a Civ. [22].
 Ditches, 826 [16].
 Drainage ditches, 836 [16].

OBSTRUCTION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Food and Drug Commissioner, 343d [22].
 Highway crossings, by railroad, 1531f [16];
 1531e [22].
 Navigable streams, 811 [16].
 Public roads, 812, 823 [16].
 Regulations by commissioners' courts, 824
 [16].
 Public waters, 923i [16].
 Railroad tracks, etc., 1229 [16].
 State Superintendent of Weights and Measures,
 343b [22].
 Streets and alleys, 812, 823 [16].
 Regulations by commissioners' courts, 824
 [16].
 Toll roads, 837t [16].
 Water courses, 695 to 695d [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Public roads, removal, 154 to 158 [16].

OCCUPANCY**Civil Statutes**

Homestead location on public land, p. 3498
 note.
 Public free school or asylum lands by pur-
 chaser, 5443, 5444, 5446.

OCCUPATION**Penal Code**

Riots to prevent pursuit of, 460 [16].
 Unlawful assemblies to prevent pursuit of, 445
 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Injurious to public health, restraining, 148
 [16].
 Restraining bond, 148 [16].
 Bond, proceedings on refusal to give,
 149 [16].
 Requisites, 150 [16].
 Suit on, 151, 152 [16].

OCCUPATION TAXES

*See Intoxicating Liquors; Licenses and Li-
 cense Taxes; Taxes and Taxation.*

OCHILTREE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

OCCULISTS**Civil Statutes**

Blind asylums, 188, 189.

ODD FELLOWS SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Accommodations for members at state tuber-
 culosis sanitarium, 239v to 239x [18].
 Laws governing, 4855.
 Orphan homes, school districts, 2733 to 2735.

OFFENSES

*See Crimes; Felonies; Misdemeanors; Pun-
 ishments.*

See, also, the specific titles.

Penal Code

Defined, 53 [16].
 Repetition, 1618 to 1621 [16]; 1621a [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Bail, exceptions, 6 [16].
 Definition of, instructions to give, p. 428 note
 [16].
 Degrees of, conviction of lower offense as ac-
 quittal of higher, 782 [16].
 District court to determine, 89 [16].
 Finding of in verdict, 771 [16].
 Offenses including different degrees
 enumerated, 772 [16].
 Evidence of, 803 to 810 [16].
 Identity of as affecting former jeopardy, pp.
 17 to 22 notes [16].
 Prevention of, bond, etc., appeal from judg-
 ment on, 960, 962 [16].
 Libel, 159 [16].
 Magistrates, 117 to 120 [16].
 Occupations, etc., injurious to public health,
 148 to 153 [16].
 Peace officers, 121 to 123 [16].
 Private persons, 110 to 116 [16].
 Riots, 139 to 147 [16].
 Security to keep the peace, 124 to 138
 [16].
 Unlawful assemblies, 139 to 147 [16].
 Suppression of, bond, etc., appeal from judg-
 ment on, 960, 962 [16].
 Obstruction of public highways, 154 to 158
 [16].
 Offenses against personal liberty, habeas
 corpus, 160 to 224 [16].
 Twice in jeopardy for same, 9 [16].
 Jurisdiction of trial court, 20 [16].
 Venue of prosecutions, 234, 236 to 258 [16];
 235, 253a [22].
 Warrant of commitment to state, 311 [16].

OFFENSIVE TRADES**Penal Code**

Nuisance, 694 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Restraining, 148 to 152 [16].

OFFICE BUILDING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(70).

OFFICE BUILDINGS**Civil Statutes**

Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e [18]. *See*
 Fire Escapes.

Penal Code

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

OFFICE FEE BOOK

Civil Statutes

State treasurer, 4387.

OFFICERS

See Appointments; Bonds; Bribery; Cities, Towns and Villages; County Officers; Drunkenness; Elections; Fees; Legislature; Oaths; Penitentiaries; Removal; Reports; Salaries; State Officers; Vacancies in Office. Corporate officers. see the titles of the particular corporations.

Health officers, see Health.

Particular officers, see their respective titles.

Tax officers, see Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Abandonment of office, p. 1791 note [22].

Admissions by, p. 2625 note.

Attorney general, 4429.

District and county attorneys, 369.

Attorneys, not allowed to appear as, 334.

Commissions, to contestant, 3060.

Fees for, 3837 [22].

By governor, 3045.

Contracts relating to appointment to, or emoluments of office, p. 290 note.

Conveyances by, 1110.

Counties of less than 25,000 deputies and assistants, salaries, 3889 [22].

County, oath, 3044a [22].

Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.

Death, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.

Revival of suits against, 2099a to 2099c [18].

De facto, p. 2556 note.

Defalcation, venue of action for, 1830(7).

Elections, 2910 to 3175a [14; '18; '22].

Eligibility, 3082 [22].

Exemption from jury service, 5118.

Fees, 3833 to 3897, 3899 to 3926 [14]; 3883a, 3903a [18]; 3837, 3842, 3847a, 3847b, 3866, 3870a, 3871, 3872, 3875, 3883, 3889, 3903 [22].

Impeachment, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Injunction, p. 3121 note.

Joint authority, how executed, 5502.

Judicial notice, p. 2565 note.

Legislative powers, constitutional office, p. 1791 note [22].

Libel, privilege, 5597 [22].

Mandamus, p. 3887 note.

Minutes and memoranda as evidence, p. 2331 note.

Neglect of duty, contempt, 2183.

Official acts, best and secondary evidence, p. 2471 note.

Official certificates as evidence, p. 2331 note.

Official documents, etc., as evidence, p. 2332 note.

Parol evidence as to, pp. 2572 note, 2577 note.

Precinct, oath, 3044a [22].

Presumptions as to official acts, p. 2557 note.

Quo warranto, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 [14]; 6401 [22].

Records, certified copies as evidence, 3694.

As evidence, p. 2330 note.

OFFICERS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Records (Cont'd).

Parol evidence as to, pp. 2572 note, 2577 note.

Removal, aldermen, 6034, 6065 to 6073.

Appeal or error, 6050, 6056.

Bond, 6051.

Mandate, 6057.

Assessor, 2604, 6030, 7571, 7574.

Attorney general, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Boards, pharmacy, 6286.

Prison commissioners, 6195.

Trustees of state juvenile training school, 5221.

Cattle and hide inspector, 6030.

Cause set forth in writing, 6031.

Citation, 6044 to 6046.

Clerk of supreme court, 6061.

Clerks of county courts, 6030.

Clerks of courts of civil appeals, 6062.

Clerks of courts of criminal appeals, 6062.

Clerks of district courts, 6030, 6063, 6064.

Collectors, 6030, 7609 [14]; 7610 [18].

Commenced by whom, 6041.

Commissioner of agriculture, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Commissioner of general land office, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Commissioner of insurance and banking, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Commissioners, 6030.

Comptroller, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Constables, 6030, 7144.

Costs, security from relator, 6052.

County and district officers, 6028 to 6057.

County attorney, 367, 6030.

County auditor, 1497.

County clerks, 6030.

County commissioners, 6030.

County judges, 6030, 7574.

County surveyors, 6030.

County treasurer, 6030.

Criminal district attorney, 6054

District attorneys, 6030, 6054.

Assistants, 344 [18].

Venue, 6053.

District clerks, 6030, 6063, 6064.

By district judge, 6030 to 6054.

District judges, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Governor, 6017 to 6017b [18].

Grounds for, 6030.

Acts prior to election, 6055.

Conviction of felony, 6028, 6029.

Drunkenness not habitual, 6037, 6039.

Failure to give bond, 6040.

Habitual drunkenness, 6035, 6036.

Incompetency defined, 6032.

Nepotism, 6074 to 6077.

District and county attorneys to assist, 6077.

Jurisdiction, 6076.

Proceedings, 6075.

Suits by attorney general, 6076.

Venue, 6076.

Official misconduct defined, 6033.

Judges of county courts, 1810 to 1818, 6030, 7574.

Judges of court of criminal appeals, 6018 to 6021 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].

OFFICERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Removal (Cont'd).**

- Judges of courts of civil appeals, 6018 to 6021 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
- Judges of criminal district courts, 2206, 6018 to 6026 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
- Judges of district courts, 6018 to 6026 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
- Judges of supreme court, 6017 to 6017b ['18].
- Jury, submission of issues, 6043.
- Justices of the peace, 6030.
- Lieutenant governor, 6017 to 6017b ['18].
- Mayor and aldermen, 6065 to 6073.
 - Application of chapter, 6073.
 - Causes for, 6065.
 - Complaint against aldermen, proceedings, 6066.
 - Complaint against mayor, 6068.
 - Court for trial of aldermen, 6067.
 - Court for trial of mayor, 6069.
 - Eligibility for re-election, 6072.
 - Incompetency or official misconduct, 6034.
 - Judgment, 6071.
 - Notaries, 6058, 6059.
 - Officers appointed by governor, 6027.
 - Officers elected by legislature, 6027.
 - Petition, 6041, 6042.
 - Prison commissioners, 6195.
 - Public Weigher, 6060.
 - Quo warranto, 6075.
 - Rules governing proceedings and trial, 6070.
 - Sheriffs, 6030, 7124.
 - State and district officers, 6018 to 6027 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 - State board of embalming, 4596.
 - Suspension, 6049.
 - Tax officers, 7571, 7574.
 - Time to answer, 6047.
 - Trial, 6048.
 - Verdict, 6043.
- State and district officers, 6017 to 6017b ['18].
- State treasurer, 6017 to 6017b ['18]
- Water engineers, 4995b ['18].
- Suits, joinder in suit on bond, 1845 ['22].
 - Pleading, p. 1093 note.
- Sureties, rights as, 6335.
- Vacancies, election to fill, 2935.
 - Nominee dying before election, 3013.

Penal Code

- Accepting bribes, 175, 176 ['16].
 - Election officers, 208 ['16].
- Appropriation of trust funds, 367 to 369 ['16].
- Arrests, failure or refusal to make, 389 ['16].
 - Failure to make for unlawfully carrying arms, 479 ['16].
- As accomplices, p. 46 note ['16].
- Bribery of, 174 ['16].
 - Election officers, 207 ['16].
- Buying claims against state, 370 ['16].
- Collections, failure to report, 395 to 397 ['16].
- Conversion by, 366 ['16].

OFFICERS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Dealing in public lands, 164 ['16].
- Drunkness, 200 to 203 ['16].
- Eleemosynary institutions, maintaining store, 420k ['22].
- Embezzlement by, 1416, 1419 ['16].
- Escape of prisoners, 320 to 325 ['16].
- Extortion by, 363 to 375 ['16].
 - Indictment, p. 176 note ['16].
- Failure to pay over public money, punishment, 107 ['16].
 - Venue of prosecution, 108 ['16].
- False certificates as forgery, 948 ['16].
- Falsely reporting collection of public moneys, 314 ['16].
- False personation of, 424 ['16].
- Fees, amounts retained, 115, 118 ['16].
 - County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 ['16].
 - Disposition of, 115a ['16].
 - Enumerated, 110, 110a to 110g, 111, 112 ['16].
 - Failure to charge up, punishment, 113 ['16].
 - Payment to county treasurer, 117, 118 ['16].
 - Payment to persons entitled after collection, 115, 118 ['16].
 - Receiving rebate of, punishment, 113 ['16].
 - Statements of, 115, 118 ['16].
 - Exceptions, 115b ['16].
 - Failure to make, punishment, 113 ['16].
 - Quarterly statements, 116, 118 ['16].
- Giving blank certificates, 359 ['16].
- Illegal contracts affecting state, 119 to 122a ['16]; 122b ['22].
- Inducing employés of state to make political contributions, 220, 259 ['16].
- Interest in contract with state, 120 ['16].
- Justifiable homicide in execution of lawful orders, 1092 to 1100 ['16].
- Justification for act done in lawful execution of process, etc., 42 ['16].
- Legislature, accepting bribes, 178 ['16].
 - Bribery of, 177 ['16].
- Malfeasance in office, 431 ['16].
- Misapplication, etc., of public money, 96 to 118 ['16]; 105a ['18]; 105b ['22].
- Misconduct in office, purchase of property sold for taxes, 143 ['16].
- Nepotism, 381 to 387 ['16].
- Office defined, 22 ['16].
- Officer, definition of, 349 ['16].
- Officer of government defined, 102 ['16].
- Official duty, failure or refusal to perform, 388 to 420f ['16]; 420g to 420k ['22].
- Peculations by, 370 to 378, 380 ['16]; 379 ['18].
 - Acceptance of franks, privileges, etc., by mayor and city council, 374, 375 ['16].
 - Buying claims against state, 370 ['16].
 - County or city officers trading in claims, 373 ['16].
 - Interest in contracts, county commissioners, 377, 379a ['16].
 - County judges, 377, 378, 379a ['16].
 - County or city officers, 376 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

OFFICERS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Peculations by (Cont'd).

Interest in contracts (Cont'd).

Directors of water improvement districts, 379 ['18].

District engineers, 378 ['16].

District supervisors, 378 ['16].

Drainage commissioners, 379a ['16].

Drainage engineers, 379a ['16].

Employés of water improvement districts, 379 ['18].

District engineers, 379 ['18].

Members of navigation board, 377 ['16].

Navigation and canal commissioners, 377 ['16].

Navigation and canal engineer, 377 ['16].

Purchase of goods from state by officers and employés of state penitentiary, 372 ['16].

Purchase of witness fees, 380 ['16].

State officer defined, 371 ['16].

Process, failure or refusal to issue or execute, 388 ['16].

Prosecution, interest in contracts by county commissioners, 378 ['16].

Public moneys, payment to county or city treasurers, 108b, 117, 118 ['16].

Payment to state treasurer, 108a ['16].

Punishment, 109 ['16].

Rebate or gift to purchasing agent, 120 ['16].

Refusal to make arrests, 326 ['16].

Refusal to receive persons arrested, 326, 327 ['16].

Refusing aid to, 351 ['16].

Removal as punishment on conviction of offense including willful violation of duty, 73 ['16].

Removal, making illegal contracts, 122b ['22].

Resisting, 339 to 341 ['16].

Navigation and canal commissioners and engineers, 343 ['16].

Officers of drainage districts, 342d ['16].

Officers of improvement district, 342 ['16].

Officers of water improvement district, 343a ['18].

Riots, duties in case of, 468 ['16].

State departments, accepting bribes, 178 ['16].

Bribery of, 177 ['16].

Willful neglect of official duty, 426 ['16].

General penalty, 430 ['16].

Officer of the law defined, 432 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Includes magistrates and peace officers, 61 ['16].

Judicial notice of, p. 591 note ['16].

Juries, selection, failure, punishment, 664, 664a, 665 ['16].

Money collected by, commissions for, 1193, 1194 ['16].

Payment to county treasurer, 1050 ['16].

Reports of, 1045 to 1049 ['16].

Neglect of duty, presentation by district or county attorneys, 33 ['16].

Official misconduct, jurisdiction of district courts, 90 ['16].

Process, refusal or neglect to execute, contempt, 47 ['16].

Title to office, habeas corpus, p. 105 note ['16].

OFFICES

See Railroads.

OFFICIAL BALLOTS

See Elections.

OFFICIAL BONDS

See Bonds.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6078 to 6085.

OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 6033.

OFFICIAL OATHS

See Oaths.

OFFICIAL RECORDS

See Evidence.

OFFICIAL REPORTERS**Civil Statutes**

County courts, 1932.

District courts, 1920 to 1924, 1926 to 1933 ['14]; 1925 to 1925c ['22].

OIL

See Mines and Minerals; Wells.

Civil Statutes

Development areas, on public lands, 5904o35 to 5904o38 ['22].

Express companies, carrying, 3819.

Leases by cities, 783c ['22].

Highways, p. 1925 note ['22].

On public lands, extended permits 5904f4 ['22].

Mines, 5946.

Permits to prospect on public lands, extension and revival, 5904dd to 5904dddd, 5904f1 to 5904f6 ['22].

Relinquishment, lands excepted, 5904o16 ['22].

Petroleum, permits and leases, 5904b to 5904j ['18]; 5904o1 to 5904o34 ['22].

Reservation on sale of public lands, 5407 ['22].

Royalties, disposition, 5904qq ['22].

Wells, 7847 to 7854b ['14]; 7854c to 7854t ['22].

Wholesale dealer, gross receipts tax, 7377.

Penal Code

Kind used in mines, 1605 ['16].

Warehouses and receipts, 969 to 977e ['16]; 977f to 977n ['18]; 977o to 977t ['22].

OIL COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1303 to 1305, 1307 to 1308a ['18]; 1306, 1306a, 1306b, 1308b, 1308c, 1308d ['22].

Borrowing money, 1307 ['18].

Discrimination, unlawful, 1308 ['18].

Eminent domain, 1306 ['22].

Incorporation, 1121(16), 1303, 1304 ['18].

Liability for injuries, p. 288 note ['22].

Mortgages, 1307 ['18].

Pipe line companies, gross receipts tax, 7374.

OIL COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Pipe lines, separate incorporation, 1307 ['18].
 Powers, 1121(16), 1305, 1307, 1308a ['18];
 1306 to 1306b ['22].
 Stock, 1307 ['18].
 Stock sales, regulation, 1174a to 1174p.
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to
 5246-100 ['18]. See Wages.

Penal Code

Sale of corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z ['16].

OIL WELL COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7383 ['22]

OIL WELLS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7847 to 7854b ['14]; 7854c
 to 7854i ['22].
 Abandoned, safe guarding, 5011½ee ['18].
 Artesian well requirements inapplicable,
 5011½ee ['18].
 Corporations for storage of salt water, etc.,
 from, 1308b to 1308d ['22].
 Liens, 5639a to 5639h ['18]. See Mechanics'
 Liens.

Penal Code

Act relating to artesian wells, etc., not appli-
 cable to, 837o ['16].
 Liens, removing property, 1430a ['18].

OLD AGE INSURANCE**Civil Statutes**

Fraternal benefit societies, 4831.

OLDHAM COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811-81 to 1811-91.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

OMISSIONS

See *Indictments and Informations*.

OMNIBUS DRIVERS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal license, 870.

ONIONS**Civil Statutes**

Grades, 7846bbb ['22].
 Inspection, 7846c ['22].
 Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

OPEN ACCOUNTS**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, 1906(11), 3712.
 Legal rate of interest, 4978.

OPERA HOUSES

See *Theaters*.

OPINION EVIDENCE

See *Evidence*.

OPINIONS

See *Jury*.

OPIUM**Penal Code**

Sale, etc., 747 to 749 ['22].

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM**Civil Statutes**

Prevention, 4605⅞, 4605⅞a ['22].

OPTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Oil and gas, p. 3956 note.

OPTOMETRY**Civil Statutes**

Application for licenses, 5763½e ['22].

Record of, 5763½e ['22].

Bill of purchase or sale, 5763½m ['22].

Board of examiners, classification of members
 5763½c ['22].

Compensation, 5763½j ['22].

Creation, 5763½b ['22].

Death of member, 5763½c ['22].

Eligibility of members, 5763½c ['22].

Issuance of licenses to members of, 5763½b
 ['22].

Meetings, 5763½d ['22].

Notice of, 5763½d ['22].

Special, when held, 5763½d ['22].

Time for regular meetings, 5763½d
 ['22].

Members, number of, 5763½b ['22].

Oath of office, 5763½d ['22].

Officers, 5763½d ['22].

Organization, 5763½d ['22].

Proceedings, 5763½d ['22].

Qualification of members, 5763½d ['22].

Qualifications of first appointees, 5763½b
 ['22].

Quorum, 5763½b ['22].

Records, 5763½e ['22].

Register, contents, 5763½e ['22].

Transmission of certified copy to sec-
 retary of state, 5763½e ['22].

Resignation of member, 5763½c ['22].

Rules, regulations and by-laws, 5763½d
 ['22].

Seal, 5763½d ['22].

Term, 5763½c ['22].

Vacancies, 5763½c ['22].

Conviction of crime as disqualification for li-
 cense, 5763½k ['22].

County clerks, fees, optometry register, 5763½i
 ['22].

Declaration of intention to continue practice of,
 5763½f ['22].

Certified copy of declaration, 5763½g ['22].

Regarded as certificate, 5763½g ['22].

Filing of certified copy with county clerk,
 5763½g ['22].

Defined, 5763½ ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

OPTOMETRY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Disqualification for license, grounds, 5763½k [22].
 Trial of issue in district court, 5763½k [22].
 Examinations, disqualification of applicants, 5763½k [22].
 Fees, 5763½j [22].
 Fraud as disqualification for license, 5763½k [22].
 How conducted, 5763½k [22].
 Nature of, 5763½j [22].
 Notice of date and place of given applicant, 5763½j [22].
 Practitioners, subjects, 5763½f [22].
 Rules and regulations, 5763½d [22].
 Second examination, 5763½j [22].
 Subjects, 5763½j [22].
 Fees, disposition of, 5763½j [22].
 Examination fees, 5763½j [22].
 Expenses of state board of examiners, 5763½a [22].
 Issuance of license, or certificate, 5763½j [22].
 Licensed applicants, 5763½j [22].
 Surplus, 5763½a [22].
 Licenses, application, blank forms, 5763½j [22].
 Application, contents, 5763½j [22].
 Disqualification of applicants, 5763½k [22].
 Misrepresentation as ground for disqualification, 5763½k [22].
 Verification, 5763½j [22].
 Display of, 5763½m [22].
 Exhibition of to board of examiners or authorized representative, 5763½m [22].
 Issuance, 5763½j [22].
 Numbering of, 5763½j [22].
 Other states, recognition of, discretionary with board of examiners, 5763½j [22].
 Practice without registration of, prohibited, 5763½h [22].
 Record by county clerk, 5763½i [22].
 Record of applicants, 5763½e [22].
 Registration, 5763½h [22].
 By board of examiners, 5763½j [22].
 By county clerk, 5763½j [22].
 Verified statement of age, etc., filed with, 5763½h [22].
 Requirements of applicant, 5763½j [22].
 Revocation, 5763½l [22].
 Entry in county clerk's optometry register, 5763½i [22].
 Ground for, 5763½l [22].
 Notice to county clerks, 5763½i [22].
 Proceedings, 5763½l [22].
 Scope of, 5763½o [22].
 Medicine, holders of licenses not authorized to practice, 5763½o [22].
 Register of county clerk, 5763½i [22].
 Revocation of license, 5763½l [22].
 Sellers of spectacles as merchandise not within act, 5763½n [22].
 State board of examiners, expenses, 5763½a [22].
 Fees, 5763½a [22].
 Statute, partial invalidity, 5763½p [22].

OPTOMETRY (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

- Licenses, practicing without, 770½a [22].
 Practice of without compliance with requirements, 770½, 770½a [22].

ORANGE**Civil Statutes**

- Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

ORANGE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

ORCHARDS**Penal Code**

- Robbery, 1234 [16].

ORDERS

See Executors and Administrators.

Civil Statutes

- Ancient orders as evidence, p. 2568 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2533 note.
 Election, bonds, road maintenance, 7020½g [22].
 Equitable assignments, p. 279 note.
 Injuries to employé, caused by negligence in giving, p. 3450 note.
 Navigation districts, election, port development, 6001bb [22].
 Water appropriation contests, 5011½u [18].

ORDERS OF NOBILITY**Civil Statutes**

- Renunciation, p. 4931.

ORDINANCES

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

ORE

See Mines and Minerals.

ORGANIZATION

See Legislature.

ORGANIZATIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Labor organizations, 5244 to 5246.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS**Civil Statutes**

- Artesian water, disposal of, 204.
 Board of managers, divided into classes, 4042c.
 Duties, 4042c.
 Existing boards, 4042b.
 Number of members, 4042a.
 Powers and duties transferred to state board of control, 7150¼h [22].
 Qualifications, 4042a.
 Terms, 4042c.
 Vacancies, 4042b, 4042c.
 Board of trustees, appointments by, industrial manager, 198.
 Appointment of superintendent, 197.
 Disposal of artesian water, 204.
 Improvements, etc., requisitions, 176 [14]; 7150¼h [22].

ORPHAN ASYLUMS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Board of trustees (Cont'd).
 Receipts, duplicates, 178 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Reports, 179 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Reports to, superintendents, 186.
 Statement and itemized accounts, filing, 177 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Superintendent, appointment, 181.
 Removal, 183.
 Children admitted when, 199.
 How removed from, 201.
 Lists of, 200.
 Designation, 196.
 Industrial manager, appointment, duties, salary, 198.
 Lands, 5387.
 Sale or lease, 5405 to 5459 ['14; '18; '22].
 Matron, selection, salary, 203.
 Purchase of supplies for, 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 School districts, 2733 to 2735.
 State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Superintendents, allowance for provisions, etc., 7085b ['18].
 Appointment, 181, 197.
 Bond, 182.
 Duties, 197, 200.
 List of children, 200.
 Oath, 182.
 Powers, 184, 185.
 Qualifications, 181.
 Removal, 183.
 Reports by, board of trustees, 186.
 Governor, 187.
 Salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Selection of matron, 203.
 Term of office, 181.

Penal Code

- Contracts, interest in by state purchasing agent, penalty, 120, 122a ['16].
 Storekeepers and accountants, penalty for violation of article relating to, 121, 122, 122a ['16].

OSTEOPATHISTS**Civil Statutes**

- Malpractice, 5747.

OUTLAWRY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Due course of law, 3 ['16].
 Prohibited, 13 ['16].

OVERSEERS

See Roads.

OWNERSHIP

See Joint Owners.

Civil Statutes

- Burden of proof, p. 2536 note.
 Evidence, admissibility, p. 910 note ['18].

OWNERSHIP (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Hearsay, pp. 2650 note, 2655 note.
 Instructions, p. 1446 note.
 Opinion evidence, pp. 2667 note, 2676 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2502 note.
 Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Allegations of in indictment, 457 ['16].

OXEN

See Animals.

OYSTERS

See Fish, Oysters, etc.; Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 3980 to 4021 ['14; '18; '22].
 Beds, location, certificate of, copies, as evidence, 3993 ['22].
 Corporations for protection and preservation, incorporation, 1121(42).

PACKING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121(31).

PACKING HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

- State board of health, powers, 4536.

PAINTING**Civil Statutes**

- Charters of art associations, renewal, 1136, 1137.
 Consolidation of art associations, 1137.
 Directors or trustees of art associations, number, 1140.
 Incorporation of art societies, 1121(3).

PALACE CAR COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Gross receipts tax, 7375.

PALO PINTO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

PAMPHLETS**Civil Statutes**

- Libraries, detention, penalty, 5609a.

PANDERING**Penal Code**

- Accomplices, who are, p. 48 note ['16].
 Defenses, 506b ['16].
 Evidence, p. 254 note ['16].
 Female competent witness, marriage to accused, 506c ['16].
 Indictment, p. 254 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 255 note ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PANDERING (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Keeping rendezvous for females, 506d ['16].
 Marriage no defense to prosecution, 506e ['16].
 Procurers, employment, 506d ['16].
 Questions for jury, p. 255 note ['16].
 Venue of prosecution, 506b ['16].
 What constitutes, 506a ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, corroboration, p. 735 note ['16].
 Indictment, duplicity, p. 245 note ['16].

PANEL

See Grand Jury; Jury.

PANOLA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

PANORAMAS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation taxes, 7355(37).

PAPERS**Civil Statutes**

Archives, 86 to 90.
 General land office, 82 to 85.
 Building and loan association, examination, 1313hh.
 Clerks of District courts, 1694 to 1702.
 Lost, substitution, 2157 to 2163.
 Production, before legislative investigating committee, 5517, 5521, 5522.
 Before military examining boards, 5806.
 Before railroad commission, 6655(2).
 Before state tax board, 7412, 7419.
 In trust cases, 7813, 7814.
 Railroad, examination, 6665.
 Taking to jury room, 1957.

Penal Code

Railroads, inspection, etc., 1514 to 1515a ['16].

PARADES**Civil Statutes**

Military, 5784.

PARDON

See Parole.

Civil Statutes

Applications, examination, 6088.
 Board of pardon advisors, appointment, 6086 ['22].
 Duties, 6086 ['22].
 Salaries, 6086 ['22].
 Divorce, effect on right to, 4631.
 Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5230.
 Military offenses, 5860(72).
 Power not impaired by parole act, 6091h.
 Recommendations, by board of prison commissioners, 6091b, 6091j.
 Reports of wardens to board of prison commissioners, 6091a.
 State board of pardon advisors, duties, 6088.
 Examination of applications for pardons, etc., 6088.
 Office, 6088.

PARDON (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State board of pardon advisors (Cont'd).
 Record, 6087.
 Salaries, 6086 ['22].
 Stationery, etc., 6088.

Code Criminal Procedure

Board of pardon advisors, appointment, 1057r ['16].
 Duties, 1057t ['16].
 Recommendations by juvenile boards, 1207g ['18].
 Record, 1057s ['16].
 Salaries, 1057r ['16].
 Certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 ['16].
 Effect on right to pronounce sentence, 861 ['16].
 Grant of by governor, 1051, 1053 ['16].
 Obedience to, 1057 ['16].
 Power of not impaired by act relating to parole, 1057l ['16].
 Restoration of competency as witness, 789 ['16].
 Seal, 1057 ['16].
 Signature to, 1057 ['16].
 Treason, 1054 ['16].

PARENTAL SCHOOLS

See Infants.

PARENT AND CHILD

See Infants.

Civil Statutes

Actions, instructions, p. 1444 note.
 Adoption, 1, 2, 5 to 8 ['14]; 3, 4 ['22].
 Apprentices, 32 to 55.
 Children of female convicts, 6213.
 Citizenship of children, born abroad, p. 4926, § 1993.
 Persons naturalized, p. 4928.
 Custody, actions, instructions, p. 1339 note.
 On divorce, 4641.
 Right to, p. 983 note ['18].
 Delinquent children, 2191 to 2201b.
 Dependent and neglected children, 2184 to 2190.
 Descent and distribution, 2461 to 2474.
 Emancipation, burden of proof, p. 2531 note.
 Married female under 21, 4628.
 Enlistment, consent of parents, 5823.
 Unauthorized, 5860(2).
 Guardian and ward, 4043 to 4301.
 Instructions as to negligence of parent, p. 1426 note.
 Marriage contracts, 4618.
 Marriage of child, consent, 4611.
 Naturalization of minor children on death of parent after filing declaration of intention, p. 4931.
 Removal of disability, 5947 to 5950.
 Report of alien ownership of lands by parent, 21d ['22].
 Support of children, after divorce, p. 3104 note.
 Duty, p. 983 note ['18].
 Wrongful death, 4698.

Penal Code

Action for death caused by intoxicating liquors, 588¼m ['22].

PARENT AND CHILD (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Assault and battery by parent on child, 1014 [16].

Degree of force permissible, 1015 [16].

Consent to purchase by junk dealers from minor child, 641a [22].

Enticing child from custody of parent, 1047 [16].

Parent defined, 22 [16].

Punishment of parent as accomplice, 84 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Juvenile delinquents, 1195, 1196, 1198 to 1201, 1203 to 1207d [16]; 1196½, 1207f to 1207i [18]; 1197, 1202, 1207e [22].

PARKER COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

PARKS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

Gonzales state park, 6397a to 6397f.

San Jacinto state park, 6395 to 6397.

Penal Code

Taking game for, 900½ss [22].

PARLOR CARS**Civil Statutes**

Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 57).

PARMER COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County Court, 1811—30 to 1811—34.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**Civil Statutes**

Pupils, diseases, exclusion, 4553a (Rule 30).

PAROLE

See Pardon; Penitentiaries.

Civil Statutes

Absolute discharge, application, 6090a.

When, 6091g.

Agent, appointment, 6091i.

Application, 6090a.

Board of prison commissioners, agent or inspector, appointment, 6091i.

Control of paroled convicts, 6090.

Custody of paroled convicts, 6091c.

Meetings, 6090a.

Recommendations for pardon, 6091j.

Recommendations for restoration of citizenship, 6095.

Release on parole, when, 6091c.

PAROLE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Board of prison commissioners (Cont'd).

Reports to, by wardens, 6091a.

Action on, 6091b.

Supervision over paroled prisoners, 6091j.

Warrant for re-taking prisoner, 6091d.

Citizenship, restoration of, 6095.

Commutation or reduction of sentence, 6095a.

Power not impaired, 6091h.

Governor, 6089.

Inmates of girls' training school, 5234f.

Laws repealed, 6095b.

Pardoning power not impaired, 6091h.

Prisoners remain under control of Board of Prison Commissioners, 6090.

Recommendations, board of prison commissioners, 6091b.

Wardens, 6091a.

Record of prisoner, 6091.

Regulations, 6089.

Release when, 6091c.

Re-taking prisoners, 6090.

Declaration of delinquency, 6091f.

Term of imprisonment, 6091f.

Warrants, 6091d to 6091f.

Time for application, 6090a.

Warrants for re-taking prisoners, 6090.

Execution, fees, 6091c.

Issuance, 6091d.

Notice to commissioners, 6091e.

Code Criminal Procedure

Convicts, 1057a to 1057o, 1057q [16].

Delinquent school children, 1207c [16].

PAROL EVIDENCE

See Evidence.

PARSNIPS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

PARTIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1835 to 1844, 1846 to 1849 [14]; 1845 [22].

Absence, continuance, p. 1242 note.

Admissions, pp. 2613 note, 2616 note.

Affidavits, 11.

Appeals, justice, pp. 1877 note, 1879 note.

Appearance by attorney, 1849.

Assignee of negotiable instrument, 582.

Assignee of non-negotiable instrument, 584.

Assignee, public improvement certificate, p. 171 note [18].

Assignor, endorser, etc., may be sued alone, 587.

Associations, 6149 to 6154.

Trade marks, 705.

Banks, recovery of deposits made after insolvency, 555.

Bill of exceptions submitted to, 2064.

Bonds of public contractors, 6394f, 6394h.

Bringing in additional parties, 1848.

Burden of proof of notice, p. 2534 note.

Citation to designate, 1852 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PARTIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cities, towns and villages, 1835.
 Collection of delinquent taxes in water improvement districts, 5107-46 [18].
 Costs, liability for, 2030, 2031.
 Counties, 1835.
 County courts, appellate jurisdiction, p. 367 note [18].
 Death, 1824.
 Execution, 3720 to 3724.
 Judgment, p. 1573 note.
 Debts, railroads, purchaser, 6416.
 Defects, necessity of objection, p. 512 note [22].
 Defendants, default judgment against part, 1937.
 Heirship proceedings, 3522.
 Husband and wife, 1840, 1841.
 Injunction against disorderly houses, 4689.
 Injunction against gaming, 4686.
 Injunction against sale of liquors in local option territory, 4679.
 Joinder, husband and wife, 1840, 1841.
 Official bonds, 1846 [14]; 1845 [22].
 Parties conditionally liable, 1843.
 Principal and surety, 6336.
 Several obligors, 1842.
 Sheriffs, etc., 1844.
 Trespass to try title, 7738.
 Suit for land of decedent, 1837.
 Trespass to try title, 7735 to 7738.
 Warrantor in trespass to try title, 7735.
 Delinquent tax suit water improvement districts, 5107-41 [22].
 Depositions of, 3679 to 3686 [14]; 3663 [22].
 Determination of validity of bonds of water improvement district, 5107-62 [18].
 Election contest, 3078.
 Enjoining collection of taxes, school district, p. 424 note [18].
 Executors and administrators, 1836.
 Factors, p. 953 note [18].
 Garnishment proceedings, p. 64 note [18].
 Guardians, 1836.
 Husband and wife, for necessities, 1840.
 Wife's separate debts, 1841.
 Wife's separate property, 1839.
 Improper joinder, venue, p. 1128 note.
 Indemnitors, 1844.
 Injunctions, p. 1042 note [18].
 Injuries resulting in death, 1838, 4699, 4700.
 Interpleader, p. 1170 note.
 Intervention, p. 1170 note.
 Suit on bond of public contractor, 6394f.
 Joinder, causes of action, p. 1057 note.
 Election contest, p. 905 note [22].
 Husband and wife, 1839 to 1841.
 Official bonds of state officers, 1846.
 Parties conditionally liable, 1843.
 Quo warranto, 6399.
 Several obligors, 1842.
 Sheriffs, indemnitors, etc., 1844.
 Sureties on official bonds, 1845 [22].
 Joint stock companies, 6149 to 6154.
 Judgment, designation, in, p. 1570 note.
 Foreclosing liens, p. 1605 note.
 For or against one or more, 1995.
 Justices' courts, 2320.
 Citation to designate, 2323.

PARTIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Labor unions, suit by officer for benefit of all, 705.
 Land, suits for, against estates of decedents, 1837.
 Limitations as affected by defects, p. 3856 note.
 Lloyds plan insurance, 4972 $\frac{1}{4}$ h [22].
 Mandamus, p. 3889 note.
 Mechanic's liens, foreclosure, mines, wells, pipe lines, etc., 5639c [18].
 New parties, 1824, 1848.
 Discharge of receiver, 2141.
 New trial, for absence, p. 1620 note.
 For misconduct, p. 1621 note.
 Next friend, 2167 to 2171.
 Non-residents and persons unknown, suits against, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 [14]; 2174 [22].
 Notice to non-residents, designation, 1869 [22].
 Partition, 6097.
 Unknown owners, 6099.
 Petition in error, designation, 2088.
 Petition to designate, 1827 [18].
 Plaintiff, actions for wrongful death, 4699, 4700.
 Suing for use of another, death, 1894.
 Temporary administrator not heirs, p. 933 note [22].
 Trade mark infringement, 705.
 Pleading, p. 1106 note.
 Defects, verification, 1906.
 Want of capacity to sue, verification, 1906.
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2506 note.
 Public lands, suits to recover, p. 1254 note [18].
 Public officers, death, revival of action, 2099a to 2099c [18].
 Quo warranto, joinder, 6399.
 Railroad lien, foreclosure, 5641.
 Railroads, stock purchases, etc., p. 1472 note [18].
 Receivers, 2143.
 Discharge, 2136, 2141.
 School district, enjoining collection of taxes, p. 424 note [18].
 Several obligors, 1842.
 Sheriffs, etc., indemnitors, 1844.
 Statement of facts, p. 1683 note.
 Submitted to, 2068.
 State officers and bondsmen, 1846.
 State, on official bond for benefit of others, 1847.
 Substitution, change of administrators, 3631 [22].
 Suit for use of another, objections to plaintiff's authority to sue, mode of, p. 523 note [22].
 Sureties, bonds of depositories, joinder, 1845 [22].
 Bonds of state officers, 1846.
 Indemnity to sheriff, etc., 1844.
 Official bonds, joinder, 1845 [22].
 Trade marks, infringement, 705.
 Trespass to try title, 7735 to 7738.
 Unknown heirs, citation by publication, 1875 [22].
 Proceedings to determine heirship, 3522, 3523.

PARTIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Verdict, designation in, p. 1547 note.
 Severance as to, p. 1548 note.
 Water contest appeals, 5011½mm [18].
 Wife's separate debts, 1840.
 Wife's separate property, 1839.
 Witnesses, 3647, 3688.

PARTITION

See Executors and Administrators.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6097 to 6125 [14]; 6096 [18].
 Acceptance, right to sue, p. 786 note [18].
 Burden of proof, p. 2534 note.
 Community estate, 3612.
 Costs, 6125.
 Decrees of, registration, 6835, 6836.
 Effect, 6113 to 6115.
 Equity rules govern, 6122.
 Estates of decedents, 3527 to 3562, 6122.
 Estoppel by, p. 2708 note.
 Evidence, 6123, p. 2428 note.
 Admissibility, p. 1394 note [18].
 Jurisdiction of justices, p. 1840 note.
 Lien, 3558.
 Mineral lands, etc., compelling, 6096 [18].
 Necessity of writing, p. 541 note.
 Personal property, 6116 to 6121.
 Decree, execution, 6119.
 Jurisdiction, 6117.
 Persons entitled, 6116.
 Sale, 6120, 6121.
 Value of property, ascertainment, 6118.
 Writ, 6119.
 Persons entitled, 6116 [14]; 6096 [18].
 Pleading, 6123 [14]; p. 1392 note [18].
 Defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Practice, 6123.
 Presumptions, p. 1393 note [18].
 Ratification, p. 786 note [18].
 Real estate, 6097 to 6115 [14]; 6096 [18].
 Adjustment of equities, 6100.
 Advancements, p. 4013 note.
 Attorneys for unknown owners, 6099.
 Citation, publication, 6099.
 Service, 6098, 6099.
 Unknown owners, 6099.
 Commissioners, 6101 to 6110.
 Allotment of shares, 6109.
 Appointment, 6101.
 Compensation, 6124.
 Division of land, 6108.
 Proceedings, 6106.
 Report, 6110.
 Objections, 6112.
 Surveys, 6107.
 Decree, 6100.
 Effect, 6115.
 Determination, 6100.
 Division, how made, 6108.
 Expenditures, p. 4013 note.
 Improvements, p. 4012 note.

PARTITION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Real estate (Cont'd).
 Parties, description, 6097.
 Petition, contents, 6097.
 Property incapable of, 6111.
 Questions determined, 6100.
 Receiver, sale by, 6111.
 Remaindermen or reversioners not prejudiced, 6113.
 Rents, p. 4013 note.
 Sale for, 6111.
 Shares, how allotted, 6109.
 Surveyor, appointment, 6104.
 Taxes, p. 4013 note.
 Unknown owners, 6099.
 Venue, 6097.
 Writ, requisites, 6102.
 Return, 6105.
 Service, 6103.
 Rules, equity, 6122.
 Pleading, practice and evidence, 6123.
 Sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Surveyors, compensation, 6124.
 Title vests how, 6115.
 Trespass to try title, p. 4784 note.
 Venue, 1830(13) [22].
 Who may compel, 6096 [18].

PARTNERSHIP**Civil Statutes**

Accounting, p. 4039 note.
 Limited partnership, 6143.
 Settlement, limitations, 5688.
 Actions, instructions, p. 1444 note.
 Parties, pp. 1161 note, 1162 note, 1164 note, 1166 note.
 Pleading and proof, p. 1111 note.
 Receivers, 2128.
 Admissions by partners, p. 2626 note.
 Assignments for creditors, p. 95 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2535 note.
 Citation, service, 1863.
 Claims of partners, interest on, p. 3326 note.
 Community of interest, p. 4029 note.
 Corporate powers, p. 605 note.
 Creation, p. 4028 note.
 Debts, release of interest in registration, 4420 note.
 Deeds, construction, p. 1397 note [18].
 Defective corporations, p. 4030 note.
 Denial, verification, 1906.
 Dismissal, effect of partial, p. 592 note [18].
 Dissolution, p. 4039 note.
 Pleading, p. 1094 note.
 Ditches, recovery of expense of doing share of work on, 5002o [18].
 Estoppel by holding out, p. 4030 note.
 Evidence of, pp. 2428 note, 4030 note.
 Execution levy on interest of partner, 3743.
 Fraud, p. 4029 note.
 Homestead in partnership property, p. 2795 note.
 Illegality, p. 1797 note [22].
 Incorporation of business firm, notice of intention, 1124.
 Insurable interest in partner, 4743a [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PARTNERSHIP (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Judgment, 2006.
 Partial dismissal, effect, p. 592 note [18].
 Liens, p. 3765 note.
 Limited, accounting, 6143.
 General provisions, 6126 to 6148.
 Affidavit, 6132.
 Assignments, 6144 to 6146.
 Authorized, 6126.
 Certificate, acknowledgment, 6130.
 Record, 6131.
 Requisites, 6129.
 Creditors, preference, 6147.
 Dissolution, alterations, 6137.
 Notice, 6148.
 Firm name, 6138.
 Formation, 6129 to 6135.
 Fraud, 6143.
 Fraudulent conveyances, 6144 to 6146.
 General partners, account, 6143.
 Affidavit, 6132.
 Fraudulent conveyances, 6144, 6145.
 Persons liable as, 6133.
 Powers, 6128.
 Responsibility, 6127.
 Who are, 6127.
 Prerequisites indispensable, 6133.
 Publication of terms, 6134, 6135.
 Purposes, 6126.
 Renewals, 6136.
 Special partners, capital, not to be withdrawn or reduced, 6140, 6141.
 Contributions, 6127.
 Creditors preferred, 6147.
 Liability, 6127.
 As general partner, when, 6146
 Powers, 6142.
 Suits, 6139.
 Terms published, 6134.
 Affidavit of publisher, 6135.
 Lloyds plan insurance, 4972¼ to 4972¼i [22].
 Mutual rights, etc., p. 4032 note.
 Name, p. 4031 note.
 Negotiable instruments, notice of dishonor, 6001-99 [22].
 Opinion evidence, p. 2669 note.
 Pleading, p. 1083 note.
 Powers, p. 4031 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2501 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1363 note.
 Receivers, application, by whom made, 2154.
 Retirement and admission of partners, p. 4037 note.
 Rights and liabilities as to third persons, p. 4033 note.
 Settlement, p. 4039 note.
 Settlement of accounts, limitations, 5688.
 Suits in justices' courts, pleading, 2327.
 Taxation, listing, 7509(9).
 Warehousemen, 7827½xx [22].

Penal Code

Gross receipts tax, business without permit, 148a [22].

PARTRIDGE**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

PARTY WALLS**Civil Statutes**

Injunction, p. 3125 note.
 Municipal regulations, 972.

PASS BOOKS**Civil Statutes**

Savings banks, 398.

PASSENGER DEPOTS

See Railroads.

PASSENGERS

See Carriers.

PASSENGER TRAINS

See Railroads.

PASSES

See Railroads.

PASSION

See Manslaughter.

PASSWAYS

See Mines and Minerals.

PASTEUR HOSPITAL**Civil Statutes**

Expense of treatment, 167 [18].
 Patients, admission, 166.
 Laws governing, 168.
 Fees, 169.
 Physicians, compensation, 170.

PAST TENSE**Civil Statutes**

Includes future, 5502.

PASTURERS**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5664, 5666 to 5670.

PATENT MEDICINES**Civil Statutes**

Occupation taxes, 7355(2) [18].

Penal Code

Permits to manufacture, 588¼cc [22].
 Use of alcohol for, 588¼c [22].

PATENTS

See Public Lands.

Civil Statutes

Claimants by transfer, 5435 [22].
 Issue to United States on purchase or condemnation of lands by, 5273.
 Notes given for, validity of, 593a, 593b [18].

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 [16].
 Forgery, 947 [16].
 Sale of patent rights, liens, 999zzz [16].
 Note for to state consideration, 999zz [16].
 Effect of statements in, 999zzz [16].
 Violations of act, punishment, 999zzzz [16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 [16].

PATROLMEN*See Roads.***PATROL SYSTEM***See Roads.***Civil Statutes**

Maintenance of highways, 6976½ to 6976½s [22].

PAUPERS*See Poor Farms; Poor Houses***Civil Statutes**

Appeal, 2098.

Administration proceedings, 3634.

From justice, 2394.

Attorneys for, appointment by district judges, 1716.

Burial, commissioners' courts to provide for, 2241(10).

Claims against county, 1433.

Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(9, 10).

Confederate soldiers, 6272 [18].

Costs, affidavit of inability to give security, 2052, 2052a.

Security, 2052.

County hospitals, 2247.

Epileptics, 211, 213 to 232 [14]; 7150¼h [22].

Indigent patients, at insane asylums, 137.

Insane asylum patients, 137.

Pasteur hospital patients, 167 [18].

Pensions, Mexican war, 6258, 6261.

Sick, 2247.

State tuberculosis sanitarium patients, 239m.

Treatment in pasteur hospital, expense of, 167 [18].

Tuberculosis, 4545.

Voters, disqualified, 2938.

PAVED ROAD DISTRICTS*See Roads.***PAVED ROADS***See Roads.***PAWNBROKERS***See Loan Brokers.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6155 to 6171.

Bond, 6156, 6157.

Suits on, 6168, 6169.

Common-law rules, 6171.

Defined, 6155.

Occupation tax, 7355 (23).

Registers, entries, 6158.

Inspection, 6159.

Sales, advertisements, 6161, 6162.

Expenses, 6165.

Hours of, 6163.

Notice, 6160 to 6162.

Public auction, 6160.

Report of, 6164.

Surplus, 6166.

Payment to county treasurer, 6167.

Suit for, 6168.

Suits against officers, 6170.

PAWNBROKERS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Failure to comply with law, 641 [16].

License taxes, p. 80 note [16].

PAY*See Fees; Mileage; Militia; Salaries.***PAYMENT***See Costs; Taxes and Taxation.***Civil Statutes**

Bills, notes, etc., p. 306 note.

Burden of proof, p. 2535 note.

Contracts for work in water improvement districts, 5107-92 [18].

Costs on demands, reduced by payment, 2042.

Evidence, p. 2430 note.

Execution, p. 943 note [18].

Judgments, contribution between tort feorsors, 1995a [18].

Parol evidence, p. 2581 note.

Part payment of debt barred by limitations, p. 3835 note.

Pleading, p. 1084 note.

Plea of, 1907.

Presumptions, p. 2501 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1363 note.

Surety discharged by, p. 4104 note.

Vendor's lien, p. 3759 note.

Voluntary payment of municipal taxes, p. 487 note.

Work done under contract in water improvement districts, 5107-92 [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Costs, bill of costs as prerequisite to, 1110 [16].

Lawful money of United States, 1109 [16].

No further after, 1112 [16].

Fees, attorney general and clerk of court of criminal appeals, 1117 [16].

County judges, etc., 1117a [16].

PEACE**Civil Statutes**

Security to keep, given before mayor, forfeiture, 919.

Penal Code

Disturbance of, 470 [16].

Evidence, p. 205 note [16].

Indictment and information, p. 204 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Conservators of, judges, 19 [16].

Sheriffs, 48 [16].

Disturbance of, former jeopardy, p. 20 note [16].

Preservation of magistrates, 42 [16].

Peace officers, 44 [16].

Security to keep, 120 [16].

Amount of bond, 128 [16].

Appeal from judgment on bond, 960, 962 [16].

Arrests, warrant for, 124 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PEACE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Security to keep (Cont'd).
 Authority of magistrate to require, 120, 125 [16].
 Commitment on failure or refusal to give, discharge, 131 [16].
 Length of time, 130 [16].
 Costs, 135 [16].
 Discharge of person accused, costs, 132 [16].
 Exoneration of surety, 129 [16].
 Filing of bond, 127 [16].
 Libel, bond against publication, etc., 133 [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, forfeiture, 968i [16].
 New bond, 129 [16].
 Oath of surety, 127 [16].
 Procedure where crime has been committed, 134 [16].
 Protection of person or property threatened, direction to peace officers, 136 [16].
 Sufficiency of bond, 126 [16].
 Suit on bond, by whom prosecuted, 137 [16].
 Evidence, 138 [16].
 Jurisdiction, 137 [16].
 Limitations, 138 [16].
 Parties, 138 [16].
 Venue, 137 [16].

PEACEABLE POSSESSION**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5680.

PEACE OFFICERS

See Constables; Sheriffs.

Civil Statutes

- Appointment by judges of elections, 2995.
 Keeper of Gonzales state park, 6397c.
 Process from commissioner of insurance and banking, 4496.
 Rangers, 6764 [22].
 School attendance officer, performing duties of, 2779e [18].
 State superintendent of weights and measures, etc., 7846¼zz [22].

Penal Code

- Acceptance of bribe by, 190 [16].
 Arrests, failure or refusal to make, 389 [16].
 Bribery of, 187 to 189 [16].
 Evidence, p. 104 note [16].
 Examining trial, p. 105 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 105 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 105 note [16].
 Carrying arms, 478 [16].
 Dairy and Food Commissioner, 748c [22]; 4575a Civ. [22].
 Entry on Audubon society lease permitted, 923uu [22].
 Exemption from act prohibiting interference with common carriers, 999¼g [22].
 Inspectors and officers of state board of health, 806 [16].
 Justification in execution of process, etc., 43 [16].

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Members of state board of health, 806 [16].
 Power suspended by Governor's proclamation, 999¼k [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrests, fugitives from justice, 1089, 1092 [16].
 Under warrant, 265 to 291 [16].
 Disclosure of authority, 290 [16].
 Execution of, 270, 280, 978 [16].
 Force which may be used, 288, 289 [16].
 At inquest on dead bodies, 1070, 1076 [16].
 Without warrant, 259 to 264 [16].
 Territorial limits, p. 135 note [16].
 Bail, authority to admit to, 318 [16].
 Capias, execution by, 517 [16].
 Conveyance of infant to state juvenile training school, 1195 [16].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾l [22].
 Enumeration of, 43 [16].
 Fees, 1117d, 1125, 1173, 1176 [16]; 1173 [22].
 Powers and duties, 44 [16].
 Prevention of offenses, calling aid, 121, 122 [16].
 Duty, 121 [16].
 Force used, 122, 123 [16].
 Process, justices' courts, execution of, 1016 [16].
 Refusal or neglect to execute, contempt, 47 [16].
 Resistance of, summoning aid, 45 [16].
 Summoning aid, refusal, 46 [16].
 Return of inmates to state juvenile training school, cost, 1196 [16].
 Riots, unlawful assemblies, etc., suppression, 139 to 147 [16].
 Searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].
 Texas rangers as, 47a, 47b [16].
 Warrants of mayors and recorders of cities and towns, directed to, 967, 968 [16].
 Execution of, 967, 968 [16].
 Word officers includes, 61 [16].

PEACHES**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

PEANUTS**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

PEARS**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

PEAS**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

PECANS**Civil Statutes**

- Public weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 [14]; 7833a to 7833o [22].

Penal Code

- Destruction of trees, 1295 [16].
 Gathering without consent of owner, 1296 [16].
 Injuries to trees, 1296 [16].

PECAN TREE**Civil Statutes**

Designated as state tree, 7150 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].

PECOS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

PECULATION**Penal Code**

Acceptance of franks, privileges, etc., by mayor and members of city council, 374, 375 [16].
Buying claims against state, 370 [16].
Interest in contracts, county commissioners,

377, 378, 379a [16].

County judges, 377, 378, 379a [16].

County or city officers, 376 [16].

Directors of water improvement districts, 379 [18].

District engineers, 378 [16].

District supervisors, 378 [16].

Drainage commissioners, 379a [16].

Drainage engineer, 379a [16].

Employés of water improvement districts, 379 [18].

Members of navigation board, 377 [16].

Navigation and canal commissioners, 377 [16].

Navigation and canal engineer, 377 [16].

Water improvement district engineer, 379 [18].

Prison officers, 1616 [16].

Purchase of property from state by officers and employés of state penitentiary, 372 [16].

Purchase of witness fee, 380 [16].

State officer defined, 371 [16].

Trading in claims by county or city officer, 373 [16].

PECUNIARY CONDITION**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2415 note.

PECUNIARY FINES

See Fines and Penalties.

PEDDLERS**Civil Statutes**

City license, 871.

Occupation tax, 7355(11, 12).

Penal Code

Refusal to leave premises on request, 1259d [16].

PEDIGREES**Civil Statutes**

Hearsay, p. 2655 note.

Penal Code

False, of animals, 1389 [16].

PENAL INSTITUTIONS

See Jails and Jailers; Penitentiaries; Workhouses.

Civil Statutes

Attorney general to advise heads and boards of, 4418a [18].

PENALTIES

See Fines and Penalties.

PENETRATION

See Rape.

PENITENTIARIES

See Pardon; Parole; Workhouses.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6172 to 6231 [14]; 6174, 6181, 6186, 6188, 6201, 6212, 6214, 6215, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6227, 6231a [18]; 6183 to 6184a, 6187, 6195a, 6196, 6200a to 6200q [22].

Abandonment of main penitentiary at Huntsville and penitentiary farms, 6200a [22].

Accounts, auditing, 6193.

How kept, 6192.

System of, 6191.

Auditor, 6193.

Salary, 6193, 7073.

Board of prison commissioners, absolute dis-

Traveling expenses, 6193, 7073.

charge by, 6091g.

Accounts, how kept, 6192.

System of, 6191.

Advertisement for bids for purchase or sale of property, 6187 [22].

Agent or inspector, appointment, duties, 6091i.

Appointment, 6175.

Appointment of under officers, 6180.

Bonds, 6176.

Camps and farms, visitation, 6190.

Complaint for unauthorized punishments by officers, etc., 6199.

Composition, 6175.

Control of prisoners during relocation of prison, 6200j [22].

Convicts, discharges, 6207.

Death of prisoners, rules and records, 6223 [18].

Devote entire time to duties, 6178.

Exclusive management, 6179.

Expenses, 6177.

Free residence, 7072.

Inspection of camps, farms, etc., 6190.

Interest in contracts, etc., prohibited, 6178, 6198.

Inventories, 6191.

Monthly reports to, 6206.

Oath, 6176.

Oaths, authority to administer, 6194.

Paroles, 6090 to 6095.

Prison accounts, 6191.

Prison commission account, 6191.

Property, interest of prison commission, 6178.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PENITENTIARIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Board of prison commissioners (Cont'd).
 Purchase of instrumentalities for employment of convicts, 6183 ['22].
 Purchase of lands, 6185 ['14]; 6183 to 6184a ['22].
 Purchase or sale of machinery or equipment, 6187 ['22].
 Recommendations for pardon, 6091j.
 Recommendations for restoration of citizenship, 6095.
 Register of convicts, 6207.
 Regulations and discipline, 6189, 6202 to 6211, 6213, 6216 to 6219, 6222, 6225, 6226, 6228 to 6231 ['14]; 6201, 6212, 6214, 6215, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6227, 6231a ['18].
 Removal, 6195.
 Removal by suit, 6195a ['22].
 Precedence of suit over other cases, 6195a ['22].
 Suspension pending appeal from judgment adverse to commissioner, 6195a ['22].
 Appointment of successor, 6195a ['22].
 Recovery of compensation in event of reversal, 6195a ['22].
 Reports to by wardens, 6091a.
 Action on, 6091b.
 Residence, 6177.
 Free use of, 7072.
 Responsibility, 6179.
 Salaries, 6177, 7072 ['14]; 6086 ['22].
 Sale of farm and factory products, 6187 ['22].
 Sale or lease of property, 6187 ['22].
 Seal, 6200.
 Secretary, 6180.
 State railroad, 6745g to 6745o ['18].
 Delivery of to Board of Managers of state railroad, 6745q ['22].
 State training school for negro boys, 5234½ to 5234½b ['18].
 Suits, powers, 6231a ['18].
 Set-off, 6231a ['18].
 Venue, 6231a ['18].
 Suspension pending appeal in suit for removal, 6195a ['22].
 Term, 6175.
 Title to lands, 6184 ['22].
 Traveling expenses, 7072.
 Under officers and employes, appointment, 6180.
 Discharge, 6182.
 Visitation of prison camp or farm, 6190.
 Warrants for re-taking of prisoners, 6091d.
 Witnesses, examination, 6194.
 Buildings, 6186 ['18].
 Condemnation of lands for, 5248 to 5251.
 Construction of hospital for negro insane on lands of, 107f ['18].
 Convicts, classification, 6208.
 Clothing, 6219.
 Commutation for good conduct, 6095a, 6217.
 Cumulative sentences, 6217.
 Forfeiture, 6217.
 Life or long term sentence, 6218.

PENITENTIARIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Convicts (Cont'd).
 Commutation for good conduct (Cont'd).
 Power not impaired by parole act, 6091h.
 County, 6232 to 6256.
 Cumulative sentences, commutation, 6217.
 Death, disposition of remains, 6223 ['18].
 Proceedings, 6224 ['18].
 Dentists, 6226.
 Discharge, 6227 ['18].
 Issuance, 6207.
 Employment on public or private works, 6231.
 Escape, rewards, 6229.
 Examination by physician, 6201, 6220 ['18].
 Female prisoners, 6212 ['18].
 Children of, 6213.
 Kept separate, 6209.
 Labor for, 6210.
 Vocational training, 6200e ['22].
 Food, 6205, 6219.
 Forfeiting extra work credits, 6214 ['18].
 Gambling, penalty, 6230.
 History, 6201 ['18].
 Hours of labor, 6220 ['18].
 Eight hour day labor law not applicable to, 5246f ['22].
 Insane discharged convicts, admission to lunatic asylums, 144.
 Instruction, 6203.
 Intent of law, 6216.
 Intoxicating liquors, 6219.
 Investigation of treatment of, by Supervisory Board, 6200q ['22].
 Labor, commutation of time, 6214, 6215 ['18].
 Construction of hospital for negro insane, 107p ['18].
 Construction of new plant, 6200h ['22].
 Restrictions on amount, 6220 ['18].
 State highways, 6904½m ['18].
 Sunday labor, 6215 ['18].
 Lease to private parties, 6174 ['18].
 Medical attention, 6225.
 Monthly reports of, 6206.
 Paroles, 6088a to 6095b.
 Physical condition, 6210, 6221.
 Punishment, 6208.
 Record, 6091.
 Recreation, 6203.
 Register, 6207.
 Relaxation of discipline, 6217.
 Rewards for good conduct, 6217.
 Rules and regulations, 6189.
 Search, 6222.
 Separation of classes, 6208.
 State railroad, 6745s ['22].
 Transfer, 6091.
 Trust companies as trustees, 385.
 Unauthorized punishment, 6199.
 Uniforms, 6202, 6208.
 Visitors, 6228.
 Vocational training, 6200d ['22].
 Where first sent, 6201 ['18].
 Dentists, 6226.
 Divorce for imprisonment for felony, 4631.
 Factories, establishment, 6183 ['22].
 Sale of products, 6187 ['22].

PENITENTIARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Farm products, sale, 6187 ['22].
 Guards, female prisoners, 6212 ['18].
 Qualifications, 6196 ['22].
 Salaries, 6196 ['22].
 Unauthorized punishments, 6199.
 Inmates, pensions, 6278 ['22].
 Lands, condemnation for, 5248 to 5251.
 Purchase, 5247, 6185 ['14]; 6183 to 6184a, 6187 ['22].
 Sale or lease, 6187 ['22].
 Title, 6184 ['22].
 Location, relocation, 6200a to 6200n ['22].
 Manufacturing plants, installation of, 6200k ['22].
 Military offenses, 5879.
 Officers and employes, appointment, 6180.
 Conversion of prison property, 6197.
 Discharge, 6182.
 Fraudulent conversion or disposal of property, 6197, 6198.
 Interest in contracts, etc., 6198.
 Militia exemption, 5766.
 Oath, 6196 ['22].
 Qualifications, 6196 ['22].
 Rules and regulations, 6189 ['14]; 6196 ['22].
 Salaries, 6196 ['22].
 Unauthorized punishments by, 6199.
 Warrant for re-taking prisoner, execution, 6091e.
 Paroles, etc., 6088a to 6095b.
 Physicians, 6225.
 Policy of prison system, 6172.
 Prison auditor, 6193, 7073.
 Prison commission, accounts, 6188 ['18].
 Buildings, erection and equipment, 6188 ['18].
 Chairman, 6181 ['18].
 Convict labor on state highways, 6904½m ['18].
 Death of prisoners, rules and records, 6223 ['18].
 Fixing salaries of officers, etc., 6196 ['22].
 Funds, 6188 ['18].
 Minutes, 6181 ['18].
 Quorum, 6181 ['18].
 State training school for negro boys, powers and duties, 5234½ to 5234½b ['18].
 Suits, powers, 6231a ['18].
 Set-off and counterclaim, 6231a ['18].
 Venue, 6231a ['18].
 Transportation of prisoners to penitentiary, 6201 ['18].
 Prison funds, 6188 ['18].
 Deposit, 6192.
 Prison labor, lease to private parties prohibited, 6174 ['18].
 Prison regulations and discipline, 6189, 6202 to 6211, 6213, 6216 to 6219, 6222, 6225, 6226, 6228 to 6231 ['14]; 6201, 6212, 6214, 6215, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6227, 6231a ['18].
 Prison system, penitentiaries included, 6173.
 Property, conversion by officers and employes, 6197.
 Sale, 6187 ['22].

PENITENTIARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Purchase of lands for, 5247, 6185 ['14]; 6183 to 6184a ['22].
 Railroads, condemnation of lands for, 5251.
 Purchase of lands for, 5251.
 Relocation of prison, 6200a to 6200n ['22].
 Abandonment and sale of main penitentiary at Huntsville, 6200a ['22].
 Abandonment and sale of prison farms, 6200a ['22].
 Building for females, 6200e ['22].
 Construction of modern plant, 6200c ['22].
 Use of convict labor, 6200h ['22].
 Delivery of new plant to Board of Prison Commissioners, 6200j ['22].
 Eminent domain, 6200n ['22].
 Expenditures, limitation, 6200l ['22].
 Housing of prisoners during transfer, 6200g ['22].
 Manufacturing plants, installation of, 6200k ['22].
 New equipment for vocational training, 6200d ['22].
 Purchase of new site, 6200b ['22].
 Approval of contract by Legislature, 6200f ['22].
 Condemnation proceedings, 6200n ['22].
 Relocating Commission, creation of, 6200f ['22].
 Membership of, 6200f ['22].
 Powers of, 6200f ['22].
 Report to Legislature, 6200i.
 Traveling expenses, 6200m ['22].
 Sale of present prison and farms, 6200f ['22].
 Approval of contract by Legislature, 6200f ['22].
 Disposition of proceeds, 6200f ['22].
 Rules and regulations, 6189 ['14]; 6196 ['22].
 Superintendents and assistants, reports, of state personal property, 6374.
 Superintendents, reports, publication, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 Supervisory board, administration of oaths, 6200q ['22].
 Appropriation, 6200p ['22].
 Compensation 6200p ['22].
 Creation of, 6200o ['22].
 Expenses, 6200p ['22].
 Inspection of penitentiary system, right to make without notice, 6200q ['22].
 Investigation of treatment of convicts, 6200q ['22].
 Meetings, place of, 6200q ['22].
 Time of, 6200q ['22].
 Powers, 6200q ['22].
 Qualifications of members, 6200o ['22].
 Recommendations to governor, 6200q ['22].
 Reports, furnishing of to Legislature, 6200q ['22].
 Publication, 6200q ['22].
 Report to governor, 6200q ['22].
 Salaries, 6200p ['22].
 Stenographer, employment of, 6200q ['22].
 Term, 6200p ['22].
 Testimony, right to take, 6200q ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PENITENTIARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Supervisory board (Cont'd).
 - Visitation, 6200q ['22].
- Transfer of prisoners, record, 6091.
- Visitors, 6228.
 - Supervisory Board, 6200q ['22].
- Wardens, copy of report of state bureau of child and animal protection, 761f.
 - Records of prisoners, 6091.
 - Reports to board of prison commissioners, 6091a, 6091b.
- Workhouses, 6232 to 6248.

Penal Code

- Appropriation of labor, etc., of convicts by officers and employes of, 372 ['16].
- Board of prison commissioners, appointment, 1607 ['16].
 - Classification of prisoners, 1609 ['16].
 - Creation, 1607 ['16].
 - Direction of prison system, etc., 1608 ['16].
 - Rules and regulations, 1608 ['16].
 - Terms of office, 1607a ['16].
- Contracts, interest of officers and employes in, 1616 ['16].
- Imprisonment as implying hard labor, 72 ['16].
- Management of property of persons imprisoned in, 62 ['16].
- Officers and employes, conversion of prison property, 1615 ['16].
 - Inflicting unauthorized punishment, 1617 ['16].
 - Interest in contracts with, 1616 ['16].
 - Nepotism, 381 to 387 ['16].
 - Peculation by, 1616 ['16].
- Prisoners, classification and grades, 1609 ['16].
 - Death of, duties of officers, etc., 1612, 1613 ['16].
 - Excessive whipping, 1610 ['16].
 - Misapplication of money of, 1611 ['16].
 - Unauthorized punishment, 1617 ['16].
- Prison physician, reports of sickness, etc., 1614 ['16].
- Property, conversion by officer or employe, 1615 ['16].
 - Purchase by state officer or employe of, 372 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Confinement in, computation of limitations, p. 123 note ['16].
- Parole of convicts, 1057a to 1057o, 1057q ['16].
 - Board of prison commissioners, action on reports of wardens as to prisoners entitled, 1057f ['16].
 - Agent or inspector, appointment, 1057m ['16].
 - Duties, 1057m ['16].
 - Grant of, 1057g ['16].
 - Meetings, 1057c ['16].

PENSIONS**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 6257 to 6266, 6269 to 6271, 6274 to 6277, 6280 to 6285 ['14]; 6267, 6268, 6272 to 6273a, 6279, 6279a ['18]; 6267a, 6278, 6283a, 6233b ['22].
- Appropriations for State Pension Department annulled, 6283b ['22].

PENSIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Claims, 4346 to 4348.
- Commissioner, application, etc., filed with, 6271.
 - Appointment, 6283.
 - Certified copies of instrument, evidence, 6285.
 - Duration of office, 6283.
 - Duties, 6283.
 - Mortuary warrants, 6285½ ['18].
 - Office abolished, 6283a ['22].
 - Powers and duties transferred to Comptroller of Public Accounts, 6283a ['22].
 - Record, 6283.
 - Reports, 6283.
 - Salary, 6283, 7076 ['14]; 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 - Striking names from pension roll, 6284.
 - Term, 6283.
- Confederate, 6267 to 6285 ['14; '18; '22].
 - Affidavits, 6273, 6273a ['18].
 - Allotment, 6279 ['18].
 - Amount, 6279 ['18].
 - Application, 6268 ['18].
 - Comptroller of public accounts, approving affidavits, 6273, 6273a ['18].
 - Cumulative construction of act, 6279a ['18].
 - Evidence, 6270, 6271.
 - Perpetuation, 6280 to 6282.
 - Fees, 6276.
 - County judge, 6277.
 - Funds, 6267 ['18].
 - Grand jury charge, 6275.
 - Honorable service, 6271.
 - Indigency, 6272 ['18].
 - Payments, when made, 6273 ['18].
 - Persons disqualified, 6274.
 - Persons entitled, 6267a ['18].
 - Proof, quarterly, 6273, 6273a ['18].
 - Repeal, 6279a ['18].
 - Striking names from roll, 6284.
 - Tax, 6267 ['18].
 - Warrants, 6273, 6273a, 6279 ['18].
 - Widows, proof by affidavit, etc., 6270.
 - When not entitled, 6269.
- Firemen, policemen, and fire alarm operators in cities and towns, 978½ to 978½r ['22].
- Funeral expenses, 6285½ ['18].
- Life insurance officers, 4739.
- Mexican war, 6257 to 6266.
 - Amount, 6257.
 - Application, 6258.
 - Filing, 6260.
 - Proceedings on, 6259.
 - Attorney's fee, 6265.
 - Commencement, 6262.
 - Grand jury investigations, 6264.
 - Indigent defined, 6258.
 - Lists, posting, 6266.
 - Persons entitled, 6257.
 - Indigents, 6261.
 - Proof, 6263.
- Mortuary warrants, 6285¼ ['18].
- Mothers, amounts, 6285¼d ['18].
 - Board of county commissioners, powers and duties, 6285¼b to 6285¼e ['18].
 - Commissioner, reference to, 6285¼c ['18].
 - Report by, 6285¼c ['18].
 - County judges, notice of petition, 6285¼b ['18].

PENSIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Mothers (Cont'd).**

Denial, conclusiveness, 6285¼f [18].
 Discontinuance, 6285¼d, 6285¼e [18].
 Hearing, 6285¼c [18].
 Adjournment, 6285¼c [18].
 Notice of presenting petition, service
 6285¼b [18].
 Order, 6285¼d [18].
 Cancellation, 6285¼e [18].
 Petition, requisites, 6285¼a [18].
 Service, 6285¼b [18].
 Who may present, 6285¼ [18].

Reference to commissioner, 6285¼c [18].
 Residence requirements, 6285¼g [18].
 Review, denial not subject to, 6285¼f [18].
 Subpœnas for witnesses, 6285¼ [18].
 Supervision over expenditures, 6285¼e
 [18].

Who entitled to, 6285¼, 6285¼g [18].

Witnesses, subpœnas, 6285¼c [18].

Tax exemptions, 7507(11).

Warrants, 4351.

Lost or outstanding, 4383.

Register of, 4381.

Treasurer's account, 4384.

Warrants payable, 4382.

Penal Code

False swearing, 317a [18].

Railroad passes to persons receiving, 1533b
 [22].

PER CAPITA AND PER STIRPES**Civil Statutes**

Descent, 2468.

PER DIEM**Civil Statutes**

Lieutenant-governor, 7055.

Members of legislature, impeachment proceed-
 ings, 6017a, 6017b [18].

Senators and representatives, 7056.

Impeachment proceedings, 6017a, 6017b
 [18].

State highway commission, 6904½b [18].

Witnesses, military courts, 5767a [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

District attorneys in certain counties, 1117b
 [22].

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES**Civil Statutes**

Jurors, 5197 to 5201.

Justices' courts, 2356.

Code Criminal Procedure

Jurors, capital cases, 689 to 691 [16].

Cases less than capital, 708 to 711 [16].

Justices' courts, 987 [16].

PERIODICALS**Penal Code**

Liquor advertisements, 588¼jj [22].

PERISHABLE PROPERTY**Civil Statutes**

Attachment and sale, 259 to 262.

Disposition of, by carriers, 725 to 730.

Freight, damages for failure to furnish cars,
 6690.

Purchase of supplies for state institutions,
 7335 [18]; 7150¼d [22].

Sales, executors or administrators, 3484.

By guardians, 4153.

Transportation, connecting carriers, 6608.

PERJURY

See False Swearing.

Civil Statutes

False affidavits, appeal in forma pauperis, 2071
 [18]; note [22].

To procure transcript from official report-
 er, 1925b [22].

By taxpayers, 7546.

False report of death or escape of strayed
 animals, 7203.

False statements to fraternal benefit societies,
 4859a.

Judgment, p. 1637 note.

Collateral attack, p. 1576 note.

Penal Code

Deliberation and willfulness, p. 148 note [16].

Evidence, pp. 149 to 152 note [16].

False affidavits as to taxes, 139 [16].

False statement of something past or pres-
 ent, 307 [16].

Immaterial statement, 309 [16].

Instructions, pp. 152 to 154 notes [16]; p.
 15 note [18].

Jurisdiction of proceedings in which commit-
 ted, p. 148 note [16].

Materiality of statements, evidence, p. 156 note
 [16].

Instructions, p. 157 note [16].

Questions for jury, p. 157 note [16].

Oath or affirmation illegally administered, 306
 [16].

Oaths of office not included, 307 [16].

Proceedings enumerated, 308 [16].

Promissory oaths not included, 307 [16].

Punishment, 310 [16].

Death when, 311 [16].

Subornation of, 318 [16].

Attempts, 319 [16].

Verdict, p. 153 note [16].

What is, 304 [16].

What is not, 305 [16].

Witnesses, testimony before state board of
 health, 809 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, corroboration, p. 736 note [16].

Accused in statement on examination, p. 145
 note [16].

Evidence, circumstantial evidence, p. 745 note
 [16].

Confession of accused, 806 [16].

Sufficiency, 806, p. 744 note [16].

False affidavit as to fees, 1122, 1130 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PERJURY (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

False swearing included, 772 [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 22 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 233 note [16].
 Certainty, pp. 200 note, 213 note [16].
 Sufficiency, 465 [16].
 Instructions, p. 745 note [16].
 Persons convicted of, competency as witnesses, 788 [16].
 Venue, 237 [16].
 Witnesses, corroboration, 806, p. 745 note [16].
 Number required, p. 744 [16].

PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

See Schools and School Districts.

PERMITS

See Corporations; Fish, Oysters, etc.; Fraternal Beneficiary Associations; Intoxicating Liquors; Mines and Minerals.

Civil Statutes

Burial, 4553a (Rule 37) [14]; 4553a (Rule 37a) [18].
 Coal, lignite and sulphur, 5904I to 5904III [18].
 Dredging oyster reef, 4019c [22].
 Gathering seed oysters, 3999 [22].
 Life insurance companies, loans, 4790.
 Live Stock Sanitary Commission, moving sheep, 7314j [18].
 Quarantine districts, 7314h [18].
 Mining, 5904 to 5904w [18].
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4906.
 Suspension or revocation, 4907a, 4907j.
 Navigation districts, port development, 6001hh [22].
 Petroleum oil or natural gas, 5904b to 5904j [18]; 5904o16 to 5904o34 [22].
 Public lands, development areas, 5904o35 to 5904o38 [22].
 Relinquishment, lands excepted, 5904o16 [22].
 Revival and extension, 5904ddd to 5904dddd, 5904fl to 5904fg [22].
 Sale of corporate stock, 1174c to 1174j.
 School buildings, 2904n.
 Taking marl, etc., 4021f [22].
 Transit permits for dead bodies, 4553a (Rules 37, 74, 75) [14]; 4553a (Rule 37a) [18].
 Water appropriations, cancellation, 4995 [18].

Penal Code

Carrying nets and seines on boats and vehicles, 923ggg [22].
 Destruction of animals, birds, etc., destroying crops, 900½t [22].
 Dredging for mussels, etc., 923u [22].
 Entry on state fish hatchery or game preserve, 923qq [22].
 Gross receipts tax, business transacted without, 148a [22].
 Manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, 588¼cc to 588¼dd [22].
 Netting and trapping game birds, 900½i [22].
 Nets and seines, drum fish, 923m [22].
 Use in salt water, 923oo [22].
 Pharmacists, sale of liquors, revocation, 588¼ii [22].

PERMITS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Physicians, prescriptions for intoxicating liquors, 588¼ff, 588¼g [22].
 Shipment of game into state, 900½k [22].
 Shrimp, taking, 923nn [22].
 Taking eggs of wild birds for scientific purposes, 900½ss [22].
 Transportation of liquors, 588¼gg to 588¼hh [22].

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY**Civil Statutes**

Confederate pensions, 6280 to 6282.
 Depositions, 3649 to 3662, 3664 to 3678 [14]; 3663 [22].

PERPETUITIES**Civil Statutes**

Cemetery trusts, not regarded as, 1302d [18].
 Rule against, p. 2109 note [22].

PERSON**Civil Statutes**

Definition, co-operative marketing act, 14½kk [22].
 Includes corporation, etc., 761s, 5504, 7506.

Penal Code

Amenable to punishment generally, 32 [16].
 Inclusive of state or corporation, 24 [16].
 Offenses against, abortion, 1071 to 1076 [16].
 Administering poisonous and injurious poisons, 1077 to 1080 [16].
 Aggravated assault and battery, 1022 to 1024 [16]; 1022a [18].
 Assault and assault and battery, 1008 to 1021 [16].
 Assault with prohibited weapons, 1024a, 1024b [16].
 Assaults with intent to commit other offenses, 1025 to 1032 [16].
 Classification, 58 [16].
 Dueling, 1145, 1146 [16].
 Excusable homicide, 1111, 1112 [16].
 False imprisonment, 1039 to 1046 [16].
 General provisions relating to homicide, 1147 to 1150 [16].
 Hazing, 1038a to 1038f [16].
 Homicide, 1081 to 1086 [16].
 Homicide by negligence, 1113 to 1127 [16].
 Justifiable homicide, 1087 to 1110 [16].
 Kidnapping and abduction, 1056 to 1062 [16].
 Maiming, disfiguring and castration, 1033 to 1038 [16].
 Manslaughter, 1128 to 1139 [16].
 Murder, 1140 to 1143 [16].
 Offenses against minors, 1047 to 1049, 1053 to 1055 [16]; 1050e to 1050f [18]; 1055a [22].
 Rape, 1064 to 1070 [16]; 1063 [22].
 Theft from, 1350 to 1352 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Offenses against, other offenses included, 772 [16].
 Protection of, 136 [16].

PERSONAL ACTIONS

See Limitations, Statutes of.

PERSONAL INJURIES

See Labor; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Damages, excessive, death, p. 1052 note ['18].
 Defenses abolished, workmen's compensation act, 5246-1 ['18].
 Employés, 6640 to 6644, 6646 to 6652 ['14]; 6645 ['22].
 Injuries resulting in death, 4695 to 4704a ['14]; 4694 to 4694b ['22].
 Constitutionality of statute, p. 1049 note ['18].
 Damages, excessive, p. 1052 note ['18].
 Occurring outside state, right of action, etc., 7730½ ['18].
 Passengers, p. 345 note.
 Venue of suits against railroads, 1830(26).
 Wife, damages separate property of, 4621a ['18].
 Workmen's compensation, 5246-1, 5246-3 to 5246-91 ['18]; 5246-2 ['22]. *See Labor.*

PERSONAL JUDGMENT**Civil Statutes**

Foreclosure of liens, p. 1605 note.
 Wife's separate debts, none against husband, 1841.

PERSONAL PROPERTY

See Execution; Partition; Sequestration; Taxes and Taxation; Trial of Right of Property.

Civil Statutes

Defined, 7505.
 Detention, limitations, 5687.
 Execution, 3714 to 3784 ['14]; 3759 to 3759b ['18]; 3759c ['22].
 Gift of goods, 3968.
 Judgment for delivery, 1998.
 Judgment or decree, enforcement, 1999.
 Special writ for seizure and delivery, 1999.
 Limitations, p. 3845 note.
 Loan, fraud of creditors, 3969.
 Partition, 6116 to 6125.
 Venue, 1830(13) ['22].
 Railroad stock, 6453.
 Recovery, justices' court, venue, 2308(9) ['18].
 Venue of, 1830(10).
 State, inventory, 6385 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Preservation, 6373 to 6379.
 Sale, 6387 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Suit for title or possession of, sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Suits by executors, etc., 1836.

Penal Code

Destruction, evidence, p. 757 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 756 note ['16].
 Willful burning, 1219 to 1226 ['16].

PERSONAL RELATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2412 note.

PEST HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Commissioners' court may provide, 4568.
 Municipal, 1096d.
 Condemnation of property for, 1003.
 Regulations, 980.

PESTILENTIAL DISEASES

See Health; Sanitary Code.

Civil Statutes

Bringing persons afflicted into city, 981, 982.
 Municipal regulations, 980.
 Public conveyances, bringing persons afflicted into city, 981.
 Quarantine and disinfection, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).
 Reports of diseases, 983.

PETITIONS

See Pleading.

Civil Statutes

Admissions by, p. 2612 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Habeas corpus, 172, 174 ['16].

PETIT JURIES

See Jury.

PETROLEUM

See Pipe Lines and Pipe Line Companies.

Civil Statutes

Permits and leases, 5904b to 5904j ['18]; 5904o1 to 5904o34 ['22].
 Pipe lines, 732½ to 732½m ['18].
 Waste in production of, 7854c to 7854l ['22].

Penal Code

Products, regulation of sale, etc., 999¾ to 999¾j ['22].

PETTY OFFENSES**Penal Code**

Defined, 57 ['16].

PETTY THEFT**Penal Code**

Punishment, 1341 ['16].

PHARMACY

See Drugs.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6286 to 6291, 6293 to 6298 ['14]; 6292 ['22].
 Board, appointment, 6286.
 By-laws, 6287.
 Compensation, 6287.
 Duties, 6289.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PHARMACY, (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Board (Cont'd).
 Examinations, 6290, 6291, 6293 to 6297
 ['14]; 6292 ['22].
 Expenses, 6287.
 Fees, 6294, 6297, 6298 ['14]; 6292 ['22].
 Licenses, issue, 6296.
 To persons registered in other states,
 etc., 6297.
 Revocation, 6296.
 Meetings for examination, 6290.
 Number of members, 6286.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 6290.
 Oaths of members, 6288.
 Organization, 6287.
 Quorum, 6290.
 Recommendations for appointment, 6286.
 Record, 6290.
 Register of persons licensed, 6290.
 Removal, 6286.
 Reports, 6289.
 Secretary, bond, 6287.
 Duties, 6287.
 Salary, 6287.
 Term, 6286.
 Treasurer, bond, 6287.
 Vacancies, 6286.
 Examinations, application, 6294.
 Meetings for, 6290.
 Qualification of applicants, 6295
 Registration without, 6294.
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Hours of labor, for females not applicable to,
 5246a ['18].
 Intoxicating liquors, sale on election day, 3022.
 Licenses, disqualification, 6296.
 Fees, 6292 ['22].
 Issuance, 6296.
 Necessity, 6293.
 Persons registered in foreign countries,
 6297.
 Posting, 6298.
 Register of, 6290.
 Renewal, 6298.
 Revocation, 6296.
 Temporary certificates, issuance, 6291.
 Venereal diseases, 4605¼k to 4605¼k ['22].

Penal Code

- Board of examiners, fees, 780 ['16].
 Meetings, 778 ['16].
 Reports to governor, 777 ['16].
 Certificates, 772 ['16].
 Communicable diseases, failure to perform du-
 ties relating to, 420j ['22].
 Druggists, ethyl alcohol, 149b ['18].
 Intoxicating liquors, sales in military and
 naval zones, 610h ['22].
 License taxes, p. 79 note ['16].
 Ethyl alcohol sale, 149b ['18].
 Examination of applicants, 777 ['16].
 License, issue when, 774, 775 ['16].
 Posting, 776 ['16].
 Prescriptions, filing, 748b ['22].
 Price lists of intoxicating liquors, 588¼jj ['22].
 Qualifications of applicants for license, 773
 ['16].
 Reports as to intoxicating liquors, 588¼k ['22].
 Sale of intoxicating liquors, records, 588¼f
 ['22].

PHARMACY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Temporary certificates, issue, 779 ['16].
 Unlawful when, 771 ['16].
 Violations of law relating to, penalty, 781 ['16].

PHEASANTS**Civil Statutes**

- Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to
 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035,
 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].

PHONOGRAPHS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation tax, 7355(35).

PHOTOGRAPHS**Civil Statutes**

- Evidence, pp. 2343 note, 2349 note.
 Conclusiveness and effect, p. 978 note ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Admissibility in evidence, p. 655 note ['16].

PHOTOGRAPHY**Civil Statutes**

- Course of instruction at Texas Industrial In-
 stitute College, etc., 2685.

Penal Code

- License taxes, p. 80 note ['16].

PHRASES

- See Words and Phrases.*

PHYSICAL CONDITION**Civil Statutes**

- Evidence, p. 2460 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2571 note.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**Civil Statutes**

- Evidence, p. 2326 note.
 Injured employes, 5246—42 ['18].

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

- See Medicine; Nurses; Optometry; Pharm-
 acy.*

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 5733 to 5737, 5740 to 5747
 ['14]; 5738, 5739 ['18]; 5744a ['22].
 Actions, revocation of license, questions for
 jury, p. 1348 note.
 Services, pleading, p. 1101 note.
 Anatomical board, 5756 to 5763.
 Anthrax, reports, 4553g.
 Appointment of for county jails, p. 3395 note.
 Births, care of infant's eyes, 4605¾g ['22].
 Reports, 4553a (Rule 34) ['14]; 4553a
 (Rule 38b) ['18].
 Board of examiners, appointment, 5733.
 By laws, rules, etc., 5734.
 Certificates, 5741.
 Eligibility, 5733.
 Established, 5733.
 Examination, 5740 to 5742 ['14]; 5739
 ['18].

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Board of examiners (Cont'd).
 Meetings, 5734.
 Oath, 5734.
 Oaths, power to administer, 5734.
 Officers, 5734.
 Organization, 5734.
 Quorum, 5734.
 Reciprocity license, 5738 [18].
 Record, 5735.
 Seal, 5734.
 Term, 5733.
 Vacancies, 5733.
 Certificates, grounds for refusal, 5748.
 Record, 5736.
 Constitutionality of act regulating, p. 1361 note [18].
 County hospitals, 149Sc.
 Dead bodies, dissection, 5757 to 5761.
 Transit permits, 4553a (Rule 75).
 Defined, 5733.
 Dentists, 2403 to 2416a [22]; 5742.
 Discrimination, 5742.
 Examinations, application, 5739 [18].
 Conducted how, 5741.
 Eligibility, 5739 [18].
 Fee, 5739 [18].
 Fraud, 5743.
 Grounds for refusal, 5748.
 Notice, 5739 [18].
 Second examination, 5739 [18].
 Subjects of, 5741.
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Experiments on lower animals, 5760, 5761.
 Expert testimony, pp. 2681 note, to 2697 note.
 Fees, disposition, 5740.
 Examination, 5739 [18].
 Reciprocity license, 5738 [18].
 Workmen's compensation, regulation, 5246—12 [18].
 Itinerant, occupation tax, 7355(6).
 Licenses, examination of applicants, 5739 [18].
 Reciprocity fee, 5738 [18].
 Revocation, 5744 [14]; 5744a [22].
 Conviction of crime, 5744a [22].
 Malpractice, 5747.
 Register, 5737.
 Malpractice, 5747.
 Masseurs, 5742.
 Medical attention, convicts, 6225.
 Injured employé, p. 3443 note.
 Medical particulars to undertakers, 4553a (Rule 40).
 Undertakers to report neglect, 4553a (Rule 44).
 Medical register, 5737.
 Nurses, 5742, 5748 to 5755.
 Optometry, 5763½ to 5763½p [22].
 Penitentiary, 6225.
 Persons regarded as practicing, 5745.
 Physical examinations, p. 2326 note.
 Injured employés, 5246—42 [18].
 Physicians defined, 5746.
 Practice of medicine defined, 5746.
 Practitioners of medicine defined, 5746.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Prescriptions, intoxicating liquors, sale on election day, 3022.
 Non-intoxicating malt liquors, 7476.
 Privileged communications to, p. 973 note [22].
 Registration, necessity, 5736.
 Reports, anthrax, 4553g.
 Births, 4553a (Rule 34) [14]; 4553a (Rule 38b) [18].
 Diseases, 983, 4553a (Rule 1).
 Stillbirths, 4553a (Rule 45).
 Reputable defined, 5739 [18].
 Schools or systems of practice, 5742.
 Statements to as evidence, p. 2645 note.
 Stillbirths, reports, 4553a (Rule 45).
 Surgeons defined, 5746.
 United States army, etc., 5742.
 Venders, 5742.
 Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k [22].
 Veterinary medicine and surgery, 7324a to 7324v [22].

Penal Code

Births and deaths, reports of, 758 [16].
 Communicable diseases, failure to perform duties relating to, 420j [22].
 Contagious diseases, concealing, 799 [16].
 Dead bodies, receiving, 512, 513 [16].
 Dentistry, practice of, 770 [16]; 767a, 768 [22].
 License, forfeiture, 420j [22].
 Malpractice, 1080 [16].
 Prescriptions, cocaine, etc., 747, 748, 748b to 749 [22].
 Intoxicating liquors, filling, 588¼g [22].
 Forms of, 588¼i [22].
 Military and naval zones, 610h [22].
 Permits, 588¼ff [22].
 Revocation, 588¼g [22].
 Who may issue, 588¼g [22].
 Prisons, reports of sickness, etc., 1614 [16].
 Prophylactic drops, failure to use at childbirth, 810½ [22].
 Receiving compensation for soliciting patronage for, 758b [16].
 Soliciting or drumming patients, incriminating testimony, 758e [16].
 Newspaper advertising excepted, 758d [16].
 Penalty, 758c [16].
 Prohibition against, 758a [16].
 Unlawful practice of medicine, 750 to 758e [16].
 Evidence, pp. 408, 409 note [16].
 Burden of proof, p. 31 note [16].
 Indictment or information, pp. 407, 408 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 408 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Autopsies at inquests, 1060, 1061 [16].
 Presence at execution of death sentence, 886 [16].
 Privileged communications, p. 726 note [16].
 Services, inquests on dead bodies, 1060, 1061 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PICKS**Civil Statutes**

Furnished by road workers, 6976½k [22].

PICTURES**Civil Statutes**

Library and historical commission, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a [14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b [22].

Moving picture health exhibit, 4528a.

Moving picture shows, municipal regulations, 1096d.

Occupation tax, 7355(36).

PIERS**Civil Statutes**

Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.

Railroad commission, powers, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].

Rates, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].

PIGEON HOLE TABLES**Civil Statutes**

License, term, 7357.

Penal Code

Betting at, 557 [16].

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

PIGEONS**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

PILOTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6299 to 6319 [14]; 6319—1 to 6319—5 [22].

Boards in cities having 100,000 population or more, appointments of members, 6319—1 [22].

Authority to establish, 6319—1 [22].

Disqualification of interested person, 6319—4 [22].

Jurisdiction, 6319—1 [22].

Membership, 6319—1 [22].

Rights, powers and duties, 6319—1 [22].

Term, 6319—1 [22].

Branch pilots, 6305 to 6312.

Appointment, 6305.

By cities, 6319—2 [22].

Bond, 6306.

Deputies, appointment, 6307.

Examination, 6319—3 [22].

Selection, removal, suspension and regulation, 6319—2 [22].

Drunkenness, 6308.

Examinations, 6300.

By cities, 6319—3 [22].

Forfeitures, 6312.

Negligence, 6308.

Oath, 6306.

Probation, 6301.

Rates of pilotage, 6309.

Consignee responsible, 6311.

Vessels exempt, 6310.

Removal or reinstatement, 6300.

By cities, 6319—2 [22].

PILOTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Branch pilots (Cont'd).

Residence, 6301.

Suspension, 6300.

By cities, 6319—2 [22].

Terms, 6305.

Unauthorized, 6312.

Vacancies, 6305.

Brazos River, 6313, 6314.

Appointment, 6313.

Bond, 6314.

Powers and privileges, 6313.

Qualifications, 6313.

Commissioners, 6299 to 6304.

Appointment, 6299.

Approval of bonds of branch pilots, 6306.

Boards of, cities having 100,000 population or more, 6319—1 to 6319—5 [22].

Committee in lieu of, 6304.

Determination of disputes, 6303.

Interest in pilot boats, 6299.

Powers and duties, 6300 to 6303.

Qualifications, 6299.

Rates of pilotage, 6302.

Regulations, 6302.

Reports to by wreck masters, 7893.

Suspension, 6299.

Term, 6299.

Vacancies, 6299.

Wreck masters, control over, 7890.

Examination, 6300.

Extra compensation, 6303.

Leave of absence, 6302.

Matagorda and Lavaca Bays, 6315 to 6319.

Appointment, 6315.

Bonds, 6315.

Channels marked, 6316.

Forfeiture, 6319.

Pilotage, 6317.

Rules applicable, 6318.

Term, 6315.

Unauthorized, 6319.

Pilotage, 6309 to 6311.

Consignees responsible, 6311.

Rates, 6309.

Authority of cities to fix, 6319—5 [22].

Establishment, 6302.

Powers of commissioner, 6303.

Vessels exempt, 6310.

Regulations, authority of cities to make, 6319—5 [22].

Residence, 6301.

Station, 6302.

Suspension, 6300.

PINK BOLL WORM**Civil Statutes**

Appropriations, 4475ss [22].

By United States Government, 4475s [22].

Commissioner of agriculture, certifying existence of pink bollworm outside of state adjacent to border, 4475n [22].

Compensation claim board, compensation to owners of land in non-cotton zones, 4475pp [22].

Duties, 4475q [22].

Expenses, 4475q [22].

Hearings, notice, publication, 4475q [22].

Membership, 4475q [22].

Oath of office, 4475q [22].

PINK BOLL WORM (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Compensation claim board (Cont'd).
 Proceedings, 4475q ['22].
 Review of decisions of, 4475q ['22].
 Valuation of destroyed cotton, 4475p ['22].
- Cooperation with federal government, 4475s ['22].
- Cotton, and cotton products defined, 4475m ['22].
- Defined, 4475l ['22].
- Destruction of cotton, claim for compensation, form and contents of, 4475q ['22].
 Claim for compensation, payment of, 4475q, 4475ss ['22].
 Time for filing, 4475q ['22].
- Report of commissioner of agriculture filed with state comptroller, 4475p ['22].
- Valuation by compensation claim board, 4475p ['22].
- Entry into fields or premises, 4475r ['22].
- Existence of outside of state, 4475n ['22].
- Inspectors, employment of, by Commissioner of Agriculture, 4475rr ['22].
 Expenses, 4475rr ['22].
 Qualifications of, 4475rr ['22].
 Salaries, 4475rr ['22].
- Investigations to determine presence of, 4475rr ['22].
- Nuisance, declared public nuisance, 4475l ['22].
- Pink Bollworm Commission, appointment of members, 4475qq ['22].
 Creation of non-cotton zones, 4475qq ['22].
 Hearing, 4475pp ['22].
 Expenses, 4475qq ['22].
- Hearings as to necessity of border zones, 4475n ['22].
- Investigation as to danger from infestation from pink bollworm outside of state, 4475n ['22].
- Membership of, 4475qq ['22].
 Oath of office, 4475qq ['22].
 Organization of, 4475qq ['22].
 Salaries of members, 4475qq ['22].
 Special emergency quarantine, 4475o ['22].
- Quarantine, compensation to owners, 4475pp ['22].
 Compensation to owner, claim for, contents of, 4475q ['22].
 Claim for, form of, 4475q ['22].
 Time for filing, 4475q ['22].
 Payment of, 4475q, 4475ss ['22].
- Employment of scientific methods, 4475mm ['22].
- Policy of state, 4475mm ['22].
- Regulated zones, 4475pp ['22].
- Special emergency quarantine, 4475o ['22].
- Zones, border of state, 4475n ['22].
 Creation of, 4475pp ['22].
 Examination by entomologist, 4475pp ['22].
 Hearing, report of pink bollworm commission, 4475pp ['22].
 Notice of hearing, 4475pp ['22].
 Statement of commissioner of agriculture to pink bollworm commission, 4475pp ['22].

PINK BOLL WORM (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Quarantine (Cont'd).
 Zones (Cont'd).
 Duration, 4475pp ['22].
 Texas border, 4475n ['22].
 Validation of existing zones, 4475t ['22].

Penal Code

- Reporting presence of, 729½ ['22].
 Venue, 729½a ['22].

PINNATED GROUSE**Civil Statutes**

- Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].

PIPE LINES AND PIPE LINE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Bills of lading, 715 to 724.
- Eminent domain, 1306a, 1306b ['22].
 Cities and towns, 768a to 768c ['18].
- Gas, 4042½ to 4042½q ['22].
- Gross receipts tax, 7374.
- Laying pipes, 1306a, 1306b ['22].
- Liens, 5639a to 5639h. See Mechanics' Liens ['18].
- Oil, gas, salt, etc., companies, 1305 ['18]; 1306 ['22].
- Oil or petroleum, accepting common carrier obligations, 732½b ['18].
 Anti-trust laws unaffected, 1307 ['18].
 Books, 732½e ['18].
 Capital stock, organizing company may own, 1307 ['18].
 Common carrier obligations, etc., 732½ ['18].
 Connections and interchange of business, 732½d ['18].
 Damage liability, p. 144 note ['18].
 Dangerous operations, regulation, 732½g ['18].
 Discriminations, 732½i ['18].
 Defined and prohibited, 732½f ['18].
 Foreign, sale, etc., to domestic corporations, 1307 ['18].
 Liability for escaping oil, p. 236 note ['18].
 Partial invalidity of act, 732½m ['18].
 Penalties, 732½h ['18].
 Venue, 732½h ['18].
- Railroad commission, experts, assistants, etc., 732½j, 732½k ['18].
 Hearing, notice and orders, 732½c ['18].
 Jurisdiction, 732½a ['18].
 Orders prima facie valid, 732½d ['18].
 Powers, 732½e ['18].
 Rates, equality required, 732½f ['18].
 Regulation, 732½c ['18].
 Reparation, 732½c ['18].
- Receiving and delivering petroleum, duties, 732½d ['18].
- Records, 732½e ['18].
 Reports, 732½e, 732½j ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PIPE LINES AND PIPE LINE COMPANIES
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Oil or petroleum (Cont'd).
 Rights in roads, streets, streams, etc.,
 732½b ['18].
 Separate incorporation, 1307 ['18].
 Shipments, maximum, 732½f ['18].
 Statute cumulative, 732½l ['18].
 Storage regulation, 732½c ['18].
 Tariffs, 732½e ['18].
 Taxation, 732½j ['18].
 Telegraph and telephone lines in roads,
 stream, etc., 732½b ['18].
 Transportation duties, 732½i ['18].
 Wasting oil, regulation, 732½g ['18].
 Right of way, p. 167 note ['22].

Penal Code

Common carriers, 999¾ ['22].
 Discriminations, 1522p ['18].
 Employés engaged in transporting commerce,
 999¾f ['22].
 Gas utilities, violation of act, 977½ ['22].
 Liens, removing property, 1430a ['18].

PISTOLS**Civil Statutes**

Home Guard, carrying, 4607½a ['18].
 Municipal regulations, 858.
 Retail dealers, gross receipts tax, 7380.

Penal Code

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b ['16].
 Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 ['16].
 Firing at railroad cars, 1239 ['16].
 Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 ['16].
 Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 ['22].

PLACER MINES

See Mines and Minerals.

PLAGUE**Civil Statutes**

Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 12).

PLANK ROAD COMPANIES

See Macadam and Plank Road Companies.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 1268 to 1278.
 Taxation, listing, 7515.

PLANK ROADS**Civil Statutes**

Interurban electric railways, 6735.
 Railroad right of way, 6485.
 Railroads on, consent, 6498.
 Toll road crossings, 1278q.

PLANTATION**Civil Statutes**

Duty of executor or administrator, 3351, 3352.

PLANTS**Civil Statutes**

Insects and diseases, 4443(6), 4458, 4460 to
 4468 ['14]; 4459 ['22].

PLATES**Civil Statutes**

Ancient plates as evidence, p. 2568 note.

PLATFORM DEMANDS**Civil Statutes**

Voted on in primary, 3110.

PLATS**Civil Statutes**

Cancellation, 7587a to 7587e ['22].
 Cemeteries, 1292, 1301.
 Deep water corporations, 1256, 1257.
 Determination of boundaries, p. 3533 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2343 note, 2348 note.
 Parol evidence, p. 2572 note.
 Surveys on county maps by county or district
 surveyor, 5306.
 Tax plats, 7700.
 Towns and villages, record, 1041.
 Water appropriation contests, 5011½l ['18].

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
 Forgery, 947 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

PLAY HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(70).

PLAYING CARDS

See Gaming.

PLEA

See Pleading.

PLEADING

*See Indictments and Informations; Justices of
 the Peace.*

Civil Statutes

Abandonment, p. 1226 note.
 Abatement, pleas in, 1910, p. 1222 note.
 Admissions by, pp. 2611 note, 2629 note.
 Affidavit denying incorporation, 1822.
 Aider by verdict or judgment, p. 1046 note.
 Amendment, 1824.

After arrest of judgment, 1826.
 Appeal from justice, p. 1878 note.
 Attachment, p. 61 note ['18].
 Certiorari petition, p. 147 note ['18].
 Continuance, p. 1241 note.
 Costs, p. 1654 note.
 Justices' courts, 2328.
 Limitations, p. 3856 note.
 Presumption on appeal, p. 2508 note.
 Time of filing, 1825.
 Trespass to try title, p. 4755 note.

Answer, 1817.

Appearance by, 1882.

Conclusiveness of allegations, p. 538 note
 ['22].

Contents and requisites, 1902 ['18].

Default judgment, 1936 to 1941.

Evidence, pleading of, p. 536 note ['22].

Filed when, 1904.

Citation by publication, 1905 ['18].

General denial, 1902 ['18].

Injunction, 4663.

PLEADING (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Answer (Cont'd).
 Limitations, 5706.
 Time for, 1904.
 Service by publication, 1905 ['18].
 Soldiers and sailors, 1868a ['18].
 Trespass to try title, disclaimer, 7752.
 Unnecessary to special defenses, 1829 ['18].
 Verification, 1906, 4663.
 Appeal from justices' courts, p. 1877 note.
 Assignments in validity of, p. 98 note ['18].
 Attachment, sufficiency of pleading to support,
 p. 61 note ['18].
 Bill of exceptions, p. 1667 note.
 Bona fide purchase, necessity of alleging inno-
 cence, p. 448 note ['18].
 Certified copies as evidence, p. 2726 note.
 Certiorari to justice's court, 756 to 759.
 Charters, and acts of incorporation, 1822.
 Compliance with statute by foreign corpora-
 tions, p. 716 note.
 Conformity of pleading to affidavit of attach-
 ment, p. 61 note ['18].
 Corporation courts, 909.
 Counterclaim, 1325, 1326, 1907, p. 1879 note.
 Cross-complaint, p. 1225 note.
 Declarations, p. 2635 note.
 Defensive matter to counterclaim, 1828 ['18].
 Demurrer, p. 1035 note.
 Appeal from justice, p. 1880 note.
 Determination, 1910.
 Evidence, p. 1316 note.
 Judgment on, conclusiveness, p. 1578 note.
 Limitations, p. 3836 note.
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2507 note.
 Denials, 1906, 3710, 3712, p. 1222 note.
 Accounts, 1906, 2327, 3712.
 Execution of written instrument, verifica-
 tion, 1906, 3710.
 General, repetition unnecessary, 1908.
 Genuineness of indorsement or assignment,
 verification, 1906.
 Partnership or corporation, verification,
 1906.
 Dilatory pleas, trial, 1947.
 Discrimination by carrier, p. 1494 note ['18].
 Disjunctive allegations, p. 445 note ['22].
 Divorce, answer alleging cruelty, p. 450 note
 ['18].
 Petition, p. 1021 note ['18].
 Vacating decree, p. 1023 note ['18].
 Duplicity, waiver, p. 1043 note.
 Estoppel by, p. 2704 note.
 Evidence, admissibility, p. 2330 note.
 Exceptions, p. 1035 note.
 Appeal from justice, p. 1880 note.
 Costs, 2039, 2040.
 Judgment on, conclusiveness, p. 1578 note.
 Filing, 1818.
 General denial, p. 1223 note.
 Repetition, 1908.
 Hearsay, p. 2654 note.
 Injunctions, disorderly houses, p. 1048 note
 ['18].
 Intoxicating liquors, p. 1047 note ['18].
 Instructions referring to, p. 1400 note.

PLEADING (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Intervenor, 1820.
 Issues, proof and variance, trespass to try title,
 7740.
 Waiver, p. 527 note ['22].
 Judgment, conforming to, 1994.
 Default, 1936 to 1941.
 Good and bad counts, 1996.
 Jurisdiction, pleas to, 1920, p. 1222 note.
 Justices' courts, 2326 to 2328.
 Amendable, 2328.
 Docket entries, 2302(4).
 Oral docket entry, 2326.
 Signature, 2327.
 Venue, 2308(13) ['18].
 Verification, 2327.
 Libel and slander, justification, p. 450 note
 ['18].
 Limitations, 5706 ['14]; pp. 1337, 1338 note
 ['18].
 Commencement of action, p. 3856 note.
 Lost, presumptions, p. 381 note ['18].
 Mandamus to compel hearing, p. 3886 note.
 Mental incapacity, p. 401 note ['18].
 Misjoinder of causes, waiver, p. 1043 note.
 Motion to strike, p. 1046 note.
 Notes, action against indorsers, p. 95 note ['18].
 Partition, p. 1392 note ['18].
 Particular cases, 1821.
 Partition, 6123.
 Petition, 1817.
 Amended, service, p. 434 note ['18].
 Assignment sufficiency, p. 400 note ['18].
 Change of school district boundaries, 2865.
 Condemnation of lands for state normal
 schools, 2690n.
 Confession of judgment, 2007.
 Dissolution of drainage district, 2625b.
 Ditches, for construction, 2478.
 Drainage, 2512.
 Drainage district, 2543, 2544, 2568, 2569.
 Drain in two or more counties, 2508.
 Election to fill vacancy in office of director
 of water improvement district, 5107-76
 ['18].
 Election to repeal drainage tax, 2527.
 Escheat, 3187.
 Filing, 1812.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3945.
 Heirship proceedings, 3522.
 Indorsement, 1813.
 Injunction, p. 3113 note.
 Verification, 4649, 4675, 4681, 4688,
 4693.
 Invitation to use premises, p. 469 note
 ['22].
 Law or equity, 1827 ['18].
 Navigation districts, inclusion of road dis-
 tricts, 5956 ['22].
 Partition, 6097.
 Relief, 1827 ['18].
 Removal of county officers, 6041, 6042.
 Removal of disabilities of minority, 5947 to
 5950.
 Requisites, 1827 ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PLEADING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Petition (Cont'd).
 Road districts, bonds, paved roads, 7020½b [22].
 School district tax election, 2828 [22].
 Sequestration, writ of, 7096.
 Service with citation, 1853 to 1857, 1870, 1871 [14]; 1869 [22].
 Setting aside judgment, 2027.
 Sole traders, 4629b, 4629c.
 Stock law election, 7211, 7238 [14]; 7235 [22].
 Suit for delinquent taxes, 7688.
 Trespass to try title, 7733, 7734.
 Variance, cure by partial dismissal, p. 588 note [18].

Pleas, abatement, trial, 1947.
 Admission of title, 6531.
 Counterclaim or set-off, 1325, 1326, 1907.
 Determination, 1909, 1910.
 Filing in due order, 1909.
 Jurisdiction, p. 1222 note.
 Not guilty, in trespass to try title, 7739, 7740.
 Payment, 1907.
 Privilege, 1831 to 1833, 1903, p. 1667 note [14]; 1903 [18].
 Controverting plea, 1903 [18]; p. 529 note [22].
 Hearing and appeal, 1903 [18].
 Prima facie proof, 1903 [18].
 Sufficiency, 1903 [18].
 Time for filing, p. 528 note [22].
 Several defenses, 1902 [18].
 Trespass to try title, admissions by, 7741.
 Verification, 1906, 3706, 3710, 3712.

Presumptions on appeal, p. 2506 note.

Railroads, damage claims, p. 1347 note [18].
 Injuries to employes, p. 1499 note [18].

Receivers, necessity of denying capacity as, p. 450 note [18].

Requisites, 1819, 1821.

Service, plea controverting plea of privilege, 1903 [18].

Set-off, counterclaim or reconvention, 1325, 1326, 1907, p. 1879 note.

Several defenses, 1902 [18].

Signing, 1818.

Special act of legislature, 1823.

Special defenses, denial presumed, 1829 [18].

Statement of facts, p. 1683 note.

Striking out, 1046n, p. 1226 note.
 Failure to produce books, papers, etc., in trust cases, 7813, 7814.
 Presumption on appeal, p. 2508 note.

Supplemental, 1824.

Surplusage, p. 1228 note.

System of, 1817.

Taking to jury room, 1957.

Taxation, failure to pay, p. 1588 note [18].
 Foreclosure sale, p. 1604 note [18].

Time to answer, 1904.

Time to answer service by publication, 1905 [18].
 Soldiers and sailors, 1868a [18].

Time to plead, 1868.

Transcript on appeal, p. 1766 note.

Usury, 4983.

Vacation proceedings, 1824.

PLEADING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Variance, sequestration proceedings, p. 1548 note [18].
 Specific performance, p. 785 note [18].

Verdict, aider of, p. 1546 note.
 Responsiveness to issues, p. 1550 note.

Verification, counterclaim, and defensive matter, 1828 [18].
 Account, denial of, 1906, 2327, 3712.
 Answer, 1906.
 Injunction, 4663.
 Denial of account, 1906, 2327, 3712.
 Denial of execution of chattel mortgage, 5657.
 Denial of execution of written instruments, 1906, 3706, 3710.
 Denial of memorandum rejecting claim against estate of ward, 4215.
 Divorce, 4633.
 Justices' courts, 2327.
 Necessity and definition, p. 397 note [18].
 Notice of claim for damages, want of, 5714.
 Petition, escheat, 3187.
 Heirship proceedings, 3522.
 Injunction, 4649, 4675, 4681, 4688, 4693.
 Juvenile court, 2186.
 Removal of county officer, 6042.
 Suit for delinquent taxes, 7688.
 Pleadings of defendant in suit for delinquent taxes, 7688.
 Plea of non est factum, 1906, 3706, 3710.
 Waiver of objections, p. 1041 note.
 Want of notice of claim for damages, 5714.
 Water contest appeals, 5011½o [18].
 Wills, contest, p. 771 note [18].
 Probate, p. 772 note [18].
 Withdrawal, p. 1226 note.
 Written, 1818.

Code Criminal Procedure

Answer, sureties on bail bond, 49S, p. 265, note [16].

Causes transferred to or from county court of Dallas county, 97jjj [16].

Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾l [22].

Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¾bb [22].
 Dallas county, Court No. 2, 97hh [16].
 Harris county, 97oo [16].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½f [22].
 Tarrant County, 97½kk [18].
 Travis and Williamson counties, 97xx [16].

Defendant required to plead, 653 [16].

Enumeration of, 569 [16].

Exceptions to indictment or information, amendment, 569, 597 [16].
 Discharge on sustaining, 592, 594 to 596 [16].
 Recommittal, 593 [16].

Grounds, form of indictment, 576 [16].
 Substance of indictment, 575 [16].

Hearing with motion to set aside, 587 [16].

Opening and closing argument, 589 [16].

Overruling plea of not guilty, 602 [16].

Time for filing, 578 to 580 [16].

Time for hearing, 588 [16].

Writing, necessity, 577 [16].

Former jeopardy, p. 22, note [16].

PLEADING (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Indictment or information, first pleading, 568 [16].
- Justices' courts, 990 to 994 [16].
- Limitations, p. 121 note [16].
- Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b, 968c, 968h [16].
- Motions to set aside indictment or information, 569 [16].
 - Discharge on sustaining, 592, 594, 596 [16].
 - Discharge on sustaining recommittal, 593 [16].
- Grounds, 570 [16].
 - Defects in general, p. 291 note [16].
 - Defenses in preliminary proceedings, p. 291 note [16].
 - Failure to charge offense, p. 292 note [16].
 - Filing, p. 292, note [16].
 - Illegal jury, p. 290 note [16].
 - Improper or insufficient evidence, p. 291 note [16].
 - Presence of unauthorized person, p. 291 note [16].
 - Presentment of indictment, p. 292 note [16].
 - Race discrimination in selection of grand jury, p. 291 note [16].
 - Service of copy, p. 292 note [16].
 - Signature, want of, p. 292, note [16].
 - Want of jurisdiction, p. 292, note [16].
- Hearing with exceptions to indictment or information, 587 [16].
- Opening and closing argument, 589 [16].
- Overruling plea of not guilty, 602 [16].
- Time for filing, 578 to 580 [16].
- Time for hearing, 588, p. 293 note [16].
- Trial by judge without jury, 571 [16].
- Waiver, p. 293 note [16].
- Writing, necessity, 577 [16].
- Plea of guilty, 569 [16].
 - Admonition as to effect of, 565 [16].
 - Change of venue, 581a [18].
 - Construction and effect, p. 288 note [16].
 - Felony cases, how made, 581 [16]; 581a [18].
 - Procedure on, 581 [16]; 581a [18].
 - Instructions as to, p. 288 note [16].
 - Jury impaneled, 566 [16].
 - Misdemeanor cases, assessment of punishment, 582 [16].
 - County courts at special sessions, 583 [16].
 - How made, 582 [16].
 - Procedure on, 582 [16].
 - Waiver of jury, 582 [16].
 - Not received when, 565 [16].
 - Oral, 586 [16].
 - Requisites of, p. 288 note [16].
 - Verdict on plea by insane person, 781 [16].
 - Withdrawal, p. 288 note [16].
- Plea of not guilty, 569 [16].
 - Construction, 585 [16].
 - Entry, when, 564 [16].
 - How made, 584 [16].
 - Oral, 586 [16].

PLEADING (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Plea of not guilty (Cont'd).
 - On overruling motion to set aside indictment or information, etc., 602 [16].
 - Reading to jury, 717 [16].
 - Trial with special pleas, 590 [16].
- Presumptions on appeal, p. 900 note [16].
- Record of, p. 351 note [16].
- Special pleas, 569 [16].
 - Amendment, p. 294 note [16].
 - Evidence, p. 294 note [16].
 - Exceptions to amendment, 600 [16].
 - Grounds, former jeopardy, 572 [16].
 - Issues on triable by jury, 574 [16].
 - Issue taken on, 600 [16].
 - Necessity, p. 294 note [16].
 - Opening and concluding argument, 589 [16].
 - Overruling plea of not guilty, 602 [16].
 - Reading to jury, 717 [16].
 - Requisites of, p. 294 note [16].
 - Time for filing, 578 to 580, p. 294 note [16].
 - Trial with, plea of not guilty, 590 [16].
 - Verification, 573 [16].
 - Writing, necessity, 577 [16].
- Written pleadings, filing, time for, 578 to 580 [16].
 - Process to procure testimony on, 591 [16].
 - When required, 577 [16].

PLEDGES

See Pawnbrokers.

Civil Statutes

- Actions, parties, p. 1160 note.
- Attachment of property, p. 70 note [22].
- Chattel mortgages, 5654 to 5660, 5662 [14]; 5661 [18].
 - Recording, 5661 [18].
- Corporate stock, pledgor to represent, 537.
- Corporations, 1162 [18].
- Execution levy, 3744.
- Fraternal benefit certificates, p. 3217 note.
- Liens, p. 3766 note.
- Military property, 5860(31).
- Road and bridge fund prohibited, 6976½a [22].
- Road maintenance fund prohibited, 6976½a [22].
- Shares of building, of loan associations, 1313c, 1313d.
- Shares owned by director of bank as vacating office, 517h [18].

PLOW**Civil Statutes**

- Road work, 6976½p [22].

PLUMBERS**Civil Statutes**

- Municipal regulation and licensing, 986 to 996 [14]; 997, 997a [22].

Penal Code

- Pursuing occupation without license, punishment, 131 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PLUM CANKER**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 ['22].

PLURAL NUMBER**Civil Statutes**

Includes singular, 5502, 7506.

Penal Code

Inclusive of singular, 23 ['16].

POISON**Civil Statutes**

Extermination of certain wild animals by use of, 6328e to 6328j ['22].

Penal Code

Administering or using with intent to kill, evidence, p. 635 note ['16].

Indictment, p. 635 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 635 note ['16].

Murder, when, 1079 ['16].

Person laying where same may be taken as principal, 77 ['16].

Punishment, 1077 ['16].

Causing to inhale, 1078, 1079 ['16].

Record of sales, 749½ to 749½b ['18].

Use of to take fish, 907 ['22].

POKER DICE**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

POKER WITH DOMINOES**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

POLICE

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

Appointment, 808, 825.

Creation and regulation, 825.

Pension fund for, in cities and towns, 978½ to 978½r ['22].

Process from legislative investigating committees, service, 5521 to 5523.

Railroad rates, reduction in, 6618a ['22].

Special, 805.

Watchmen on state grounds, 6390.

Penal Code

Carrying arms, 476 ['22].

Governor's authority, interference with common carriers, 999¾j ['22].

Vagrancy, duties as to, 637, 640 ['16].

POLICE COURTS**Civil Statutes**

Transfers to juvenile courts, 2195.

Code Criminal Procedure

Transfer of causes to juvenile courts, 1201 ['16].

POLICE POWER**Civil Statutes**

Cities, towns and villages, navigation districts not to affect, 6001ll.

Decisions relating to, p. 1581 note ['22].

POLICIES

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-63 to 5246-78 ['18].

POLICY GAME**Penal Code**

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 ['16].

POLITICAL ADVERTISING

See Advertising; Elections.

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

See Elections.

POLITICAL PARTIES

See Elections.

POLITICAL RIGHTS**Penal Code**

Deprivation of, what are, 63 ['16].

Forfeiture of, 59 ['16].

POLK COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

POLL

See Jury.

POLLING PLACES

See Elections.

POLLS

See Elections.

POLL TAXES

See Elections; Taxes and Taxation.

POLLUTION**Civil Statutes**

Waters and watercourses, 4553b to 4553e, pp. 3364 to 3367 note ['14]; 4553b to 4553e ['18].

Construction of gates, etc., in tide waters to prevent pollution of fresh water, 5011ss ['22].

Mineral development, 5904tt ['18].

Oil and gas wells, 5904o-10 ['22].

Wells, pp. 3366, 3367 note.

Penal Code

Canals, 837f ['18].

Water courses, 695 to 695d ['16].

POLYGAMISTS**Civil Statutes**

Naturalization prohibited, pp. 4929, 4931.

POOL**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

POOL HALLS*See Gaming.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6319a to 6319n.
 Constitutionality of Act, p. 1418 note [18].
 County and district attorney, injunction, 6319m.
 Defined, 6319l.
 Election, ballots, 6319d.
 Conduct of, 6319c.
 Contest, 6319k.
 Counting votes, 6319e.
 Laws applicable, 6319e.
 Order declaring result, 6319e.
 Against prohibition, 6319g.
 Publication, 6319f.
 Order for, 6319a, 6319b.
 Posting, 6319c.
 Petition, 6319a.
 Reports, 6319e.
 Second election, 6319h.
 In cities, school districts, etc., 6319j.
 Voting places, 6319b.
 Evidence, 6319n.
 Injunction against operation of, 4688a [22].
 Judicial notice, 6319n.
 License tax, refundment, 6319mm [18].
 Local option election, 6319a.
 Municipal regulations, 1096d.
 Order prohibiting, evidence, 6319e.
 Publication, 6319f.
 Setting aside, 6319i.

Penal Code

Operation within prohibited territory, charge to grand jury, 633c [16].
 Permitting minors to remain in, 1053 [16].
 Evidence, p. 618 note [16].
 Prohibited, 633a [22].
 Punishment, 633b [22].
 Validity of statute, p. 32 note [18]; p. 2197 note [22].

POOLS**Civil Statutes**

Laws relating to labor organizations not applicable to organizations for, 5246.

Penal Code

Buying pools, 580 [16].
 Evidence, 582 [16].
 Prohibited, 577 [16].
 Punishment, 580 [16].
 Use of place for, 579 [16].

POOL TABLES**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(S).

Penal Code

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

POOR*See Paupers.***POOR FARMS****Civil Statutes**

County, convict labor, 6244.

POOR HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

Collector of taxes, 7614.
 Keepers, etc., militia exemptions, 5766.
 Tax exemptions, 7507(5).

POPCORN**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

PORNOGRAPHY**Penal Code**

Punishment, 508, 509 [16].

PORT ARTHUR**Code Criminal Procedure**

Criminal Court of, 97¼j to 97¼o [22].

PORTERS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal licenses, 870.
 Sleeping cars, 4553a (Rules 64, 65).

PORTS**Civil Statutes**

Development, navigation districts, 6001a to 6001n [22].
 Excepted from public weigher act, 7833a [22].

POSSE COMITATUS**Civil Statutes**

Constable may summon, 7146.
 Sheriff may summon, 7135.

POSSESSION**Civil Statutes**

Adverse, 5672 to 5684.
 Evidence, p. 2436 note.
 Declarations as, pp. 2634 note, 2635 note.
 Hearsay, p. 2650 note.
 Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.
 Forceful entry and detainer, 3944 [18].
 Instructions, p. 1446 note.
 Plaintiff in trespass to try title, p. 4770 note.
 Pleading, p. 470 note [22].
 Presumptions, p. 2502 note.
 Property insured, p. 3306 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.
 Suits against non-residents, 2173.
 Suits for possession of personal or real property, sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Writ of, foreclosure of liens, 2001.
 In trespass to try title, 7755, 7764, 7766.

POST-DATING**Civil Statutes**

Negotiable instruments, 6001—12 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7865 to 7867.

POSTMASTER**Civil Statutes**

Certificate of mailing of sketches, field notes, etc., by county or district surveyors to commissioner of general land office as evidence, 5306.

POST OFFICES**Civil Statutes**

Condemnation of lands for, by United States, 5253 to 5277.

Notice of dishonor deposited in, 6001—106 [22].

Purchase of lands for, by United States, 5252.

Penal Code

Railroad stations to bear name of, 1567 to 1569 [16].

POSTPONEMENT

See Examining Courts; Trial.

POTATOES**Civil Statutes**

Grades, 7846bbb [22].

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [22].

POULTRY**Civil Statutes**

Coops, crates and cages, water troughs, 761k.

POWDER**Civil Statutes**

Express companies, carrying, 3819.

Mines, 5940.

POWER COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Electric, 1283a to 1283f.

Fee, 1121(39).

Incorporation, 1121(13), 1121(73).

Rates, regulation, 1025 to 1032.

Reports by electric companies, 1182 to 1186.

Sale of electric power by street railroads, 1121 (21).

POWER OF SALE**Civil Statutes**

Limitations, 5693.

POWER PLANTS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal ownership, 1023.

Water improvement or conservation and reclamation districts, 5107—277 [22].

POWERS**Civil Statutes**

Execution by will, p. 4852 note.

Testamentary, p. 4852 note.

POWERS OF ATTORNEY**Civil Statutes**

Agent executing surety bonds for officers and employes of water improvement districts, 5107—103 [18].

Ancient powers as evidence, p. 2568 note.

Collecting salary, etc., wife's consent necessary, 6171j [18].

Conveyance of wife's property, acknowledgment, p. 580 note.

Conveyances for corporation, 1173.

Execution, p. 543 note.

Loan brokers, agent for service, 6171g [18].

Records, supplying, 6778 to 6785.

Requisites, p. 542 note.

To receive process for corporations, 1174k, 4773, 4791, 4843, 4844, 4926, 4930, 4934.

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 [16].

Forgery, 947 [16].

Sales of animals by agent without, 1409 [16].

Uttering forged instruments, 949 [16].

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

In justices' courts, see Justices of the Peace. See, also, the specific titles.

Civil Statutes

Commission of Appeals, 1579m [22].

Corporation courts, 909.

District and county courts, 2180 to 2183.

Abatement and discontinuance, 1886 to 1901.

Appeal and writ of error, 2078 to 2085, 2087 to 2117 [14]; 2079a, 2099a to 2099c [18]; 2086, 2103a to 2103c [22].

Attorneys' fees, 2178, 2179.

Auditors, 2124 to 2127.

Bills of exceptions, and statements of facts, 2058 to 2076.

Continuance, 1917 to 1919b.

Costs, security, 2030 to 2037.

Deposits in court, 2164 to 2166.

Eastland County Court at Law, 1811—149 [22].

Institution of suits, 1812 to 1816.

Judgment, 1994 to 2011 [14]; 1995a [18].

Amendment, 2012 to 2018.

Arrest of, 2019 to 2029.

Lost records and papers, substitution, 2157 to, 2163.

Masters in chancery, 2156.

Motions, 2118 to 2123.

New trials, 2019 to 2029.

Next friend, 2167 to 2171.

Nonresidents, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 [14]; 2174 [22].

Parties, 1835 to 1844, 1846 to 1849 [14]; 1845 [22].

Pleadings, defendant, 1904, 1906 to 1910 [14]; 1902, 1903, 1905 [18].

In general, 1817 to 1826.

Plaintiff, 1827 to 1829 [18].

Process and returns, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 [14]; 1868a [18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 [22].

Receivers, 2128 to 2155.

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

District and county courts (Cont'd).

Statements of facts and bills of exceptions, 2058 to 2076.

Stenographic reporters, 1920 to 1924, 1926 to 1933 ['14]; 1925 to 1925c ['22].

Trial, 1934 to 1969.

Instructions to jury, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 ['14]; 1972, 1974 ['18].

Remittitur, 2012 to 2018.

Verdict, 1976 to 1993.

Venue, 1830 ['14]; 1830(13) ['22]; 1831 to 1834 ['14].

Change, 1911 to 1916.

Industrial accident board, 5246-42 ['18].

Partition, 6123.

Quo warranto, 6401 ['22].

Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, pp. 4863, 4864, §§ 5, 6.

Trial of right of property, 7769 to 7795.

Code Criminal Procedure

Causes transferred to or from county court of Dallas county, 97jjj ['16].

County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104xxx ['16].

Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¼l ['22].

Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¼bb, 97¼cc, 97¼ff ['22].

Dallas county, 97ee. Court No. 2, 97hh ['16].

Harris county, 97oo, 97pp ['16].

Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½f ['22].

Tarrant County, 97½kk, 97½ll ['18].

Travis and Williamson counties, 97xx ['16].

Depositions, 817 to 834 ['16].

Habeas corpus, 160 to 224 ['16].

Inquests, 1058 to 1087 ['16].

Justices of the peace, etc., 963 to 1016 ['16].

Juvenile courts, 1195, 1196, 1198 to 1201, 1203 to 1207 ['16]; 1196½ ['18]; 1197, 1202 ['22].

New trial, 835 to 846 ['16].

Searches and seizures, 377 to 383 ['16].

PRACTICE MARCHES**Civil Statutes**

Militia, 5838.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE

See Medicine.

PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

See Pharmacy.

PRAIRIE**Penal Code**

Willful burning, 1218, 1219 ['16].

PRAIRIE CHICKENS**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].

PRAIRIE DOGS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6320 to 6328 ['14]; 6328a to 6328d ['18]; 6328e to 6328j ['22].

County attorneys, duties, 6328d ['18].

Damages, contiguous owners, 6327.

Venue of suits, 6328.

Election to determine extermination, ballots, 6325.

Conduct, 6321.

Fees, 6323.

Managers, 6323.

Notice, 6321, 6322.

Order, 6321, 6322.

Petition, 6320.

Proclamation declaring result, 6326.

Qualifications of voters, 6324.

Returns, 6325.

Where held, 6323.

Extermination, commissioner's courts, 6328b, 6328c ['18].

Costs, 6328c ['18].

Collecting from land owner, 6328d ['18].

Failure to kill, damages, 6327.

Fees, sheriffs, 6328c ['18].

Land owners' duty, 6328a ['18].

Lien for expenses, 6328c ['18].

Non-resident's lands, 6327.

By poison, 6328e to 6328j ['22].

Sheriffs, duties, 6328b, 6328c ['18].

Reports, 6328c ['18].

Time allowed, 6326.

Nuisance, declared to be, 6328a ['18].

Penal Code

Destruction, 649-1 ['22].

PRECEDING**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5504.

PRECINCT OFFICERS**Civil Statutes**

Bond, 3044a ['22].

Certificate of election, 3032.

Elections, nominations by parties having no state organization, 3169.

Primary, 3086 ['22].

Report to secretary of state, 3044.

Oath, 3044a ['22].

Official commissions, fees, 3837 ['22].

Opinions of county or district attorneys, 356a.

Recovery of money or fees, for another paying over, 3900.

Payment into treasury, etc., 3902.

Reports of, 3901.

Surrendering office, time, 3044a ['22].

PRECINCTS**Civil Statutes**

County, 2236, 2241.

Election, 2913 to 2917.

New counties, 1356.

Road, 6905 to 6918, 6960 ['14]; 6976½ to 6976½s ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PREDATORY ANIMALS**Civil Statutes**

Eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].

PREFERENCES

Hearing in trial court, see Trial.

Hearing on appeal, see Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

Carriers, in transportation, prohibited, 713.

Fraudulent conveyances, p. 2889 note.

PREGNANCY

See Abortion.

PREJUDICE

See Jury.

Civil Statutes

Change of venue, 1912.

Disqualification to serve as juror, 5117.

Removal of causes, pp. 4942 to 4946.

PREJUDICIAL ERROR

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

PREMIUMS

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Building and loan associations, loans, 1313cc to 1313dd.

Surety bond of county judge, payment by drainage district, 2601 ['22].

Surety bond of guardian, 4101.

Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-70, 5246-74 ['18].

PRESCRIPTION**Civil Statutes**

Establishment of public road by, p. 4456 note.

Water appropriations, 5011cc ['18].

PRESCRIPTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Intoxicating liquors, 4674.

Non-intoxicating malt liquors, 7476.

Penal Code

Drugs, 747, 748, 748b to 749 ['22].

Intoxicating liquors, forms of, 588¼i ['22].

Military and naval zones, 610h ['22].

PRESENTMENT

See Indictments and Informations.

Civil Statutes

Removal of district judges, 6024, 6025.

PRESENT TENSE**Civil Statutes**

Includes future, 5502.

PRESERVATION OF PEACE**Penal Code**

Assault and battery in, 1014 ['16].

Degree of force permissible, 1015 ['16].

PRESIDENT**Civil Statutes**

Citizens imprisoned by foreign governments, release, demand, p. 4927, sec. 2001.

Electors, 3176 to 3185.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3176 to 3185.

Party election, 3175a.

Party nominations, 3175a.

PRESIDIO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

PRESS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Liberty of, 11 ['16].

PRESUMPTIONS

See Evidenc.

On appeal, see Appeals and Writs of Error.

PRETERMITTED CHILDREN**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7865 to 7867.

PREVENTION OF OFFENSES**Code Criminal Procedure**

Libel, 159 ['16].

Magistrates, 117 to 120 ['16].

Obstruction of public highways, 154 to 158 ['16].

Occupations, etc., injuries to public health, 148 to 153 ['16].

Peace officers, 121 to 123 ['16].

Private persons, 110 to 116 ['16].

Riots, 139 to 147 ['16].

Security to keep the peace, 124 to 138 ['16].

Unlawful assemblies, 139 to 147 ['16].

PRICES**Civil Statutes**

Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 ['14]; 7805 ['22].

PRIESTS**Civil Statutes**

Exemption from jury service, 5118.

PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE

See Evidenc.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

See Elections.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY

See Bail and Recognizances; Bonds; Surety Companies.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6329 to 6337.

Actions, burden of proof, p. 2535 note.

Parol evidence, pp. 2579 note, 2584 note, 2603 note.

Parties, 1843, 1844, 1846, p. 1165 note.

Joinder, 1844, 1846, 6336.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Actions (Cont'd).
 Pleading, pp. 1087 note, 1231 note.
 Defenses, p. 1236 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1306 note.
 Admissions by, p. 2626 note.
 Appeal bonds, 2097.
 Judgment, 1627 ['22].
 Architect's bond for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼b ['22].
 Assignor, 584.
 Attachment bond, liability on, p. 63 note ['18].
 Bank and trust companies as, 540.
 Bank deposit guaranty, 491 to 509.
 Bank officers not to be sureties for savings departments, 443.
 Bonds, clerk of supreme court, 1571.
 Sheriff or constable, liability on for costs in supreme court, 1570.
 Burden of proof, p. 2535 note.
 City councilmen and officers, not to be sureties or contractors, etc., 793.
 Completing work, public improvements, p. 171 note ['18].
 Corporate powers, p. 605 note.
 County depositories, bonds by, 2443, 2443a, 2444 ['18].
 Creation and existence of relation, p. 4097 note.
 Directors or officers of savings banks, 421 to 423.
 Discharge of surety, p. 4100 note.
 Failure to sue, 6330.
 Discontinuance of action against principal obligor, 1897.
 Execution, 3732.
 Against co-surety, 6334.
 In favor of officer, 6335.
 Levied first on property of principal, 6332.
 Against principal, 6333.
 Executors and administrators, discharge, proceedings, 3319 to 3321.
 Husband on bond of administratrix, 3314.
 Injunction, bond, judgment, 4066.
 Joinder in suit, 6336.
 Against sheriffs, etc., 1844.
 State officers, 1846.
 Nature and extent of liability of surety, p. 4099 note.
 Officer compelled to pay judgment, rights as surety, 6335.
 Official bonds, discharge, 6079 to 6082.
 New surety, 6083 to 6085.
 Parol evidence, pp. 2579 note, 2584 note, 2603 note.
 Parties to actions, 1843, p. 1165 note.
 Joinder, 1844, 1846, 6336.
 Against sheriffs, etc., 1844.
 Payment of judgment by surety, subrogation, 6333.
 Pleading suretyship and discharge, pp. 1087 note, 1231 note, 1236 note.
 Probate courts, jurisdiction, p. 982 note ['18].
 Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.
 Receiver's bond on appeal, 2144.
 Remedies of creditors, p. 4107 note.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Rights and remedies of surety, p. 4107 note.
 School contractor's bond, p. 738 note ['18].
 State officers, parties, joinder, 1846.
 Stay of execution in justices courts, 2389, 2390.
 Sureties, may require suit brought, 6329.
 Not to be sued alone, 6336.
 Who are, 6337.
 Surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
 Trial of question of suretyship, 6331.
 Trust company as, 540 to 545.
 Wife as surety, joinder of husband, 4624.

PRINCIPALS**Penal Code**

Accomplice distinguished, p. 38 note ['16].
 Circumstantial evidence, charge on, p. 45 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 43 note ['16].
 Forgery, 932 ['16].
 Homicide, p. 5 note ['18].
 Indictment, p. 42 note ['16].
 Variance, p. 42 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 5 note ['18].
 Misapplying public money, p. 4 note ['18].
 Misdemeanor, pp. 5, 6 note ['18].
 Rape, p. 4 note ['18].
 Sales, etc., of intoxicating liquors to minors, p. 304 note ['16].
 Who are, 74 to 78 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment, duplicity, p. 245 note ['16].
 Election between counts, p. 248 note ['16].
 Instructions as to, pp. 450 note, 483 note ['16].
 Severance, 791 ['16].
 Witnesses, competency as, 791, pp. 722 to 724, notes ['16].

PRINTERS' MUTUAL FIRE AND STORM INSURANCE

See Insurance.

PRINTING

See Public Printing.

Civil Statutes

Ballots, 2969.
 Briefs on appeal, 1614 ['22].
 By-laws, etc., of agricultural and mechanical college, 2675.
 Instruction at deaf and dumb asylums, 190 to 193.
 Lithographic copies of county maps, 5286.
 Public improvement districts, county auditor's duties, 1494d ['18].

Penal Code

Included in "writing," 30 ['16].

PRINTING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(15).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], [18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PRIORITIES*See Liens.***Civil Statutes**

Appropriation of waters, 4995, 5001c, 5001l, 5001ll ['18].

Mining purposes, 4992, 4993 ['22]

Attachment lien, p. 63 note ['18].

Entries and locations of public lands, p. 3496 note.

Lien for taxes of levee improvement district, 5584½nn ['22].

Located lands over unrecorded titled lands, 6825.

Mechanic's liens mines, wells, pipe lines, etc., 5639c ['18].

Reservoir projects, 4996cc ['18].

PRISON AUDITOR*See Penitentiaries.***PRISON COMMISSIONERS***See Penitentiaries.***PRISONERS***See Accused; Convicts; Jails and Jailers; Pardon; Parole; Penitentiaries.***Civil Statutes**

Claims against county for guarding, etc., 1433.

Militia, aid in guarding, etc., 5835.

Penal Code

Breaking into jail to rescue, 331, 337 ['16].

Escapes, aiding, 332, 333, 337 ['16].

Penitentiaries, 1607 to 1617 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Arrest, under warrant, 265 to 291 ['16].

Without warrant, 259 to 264 ['16].

Bail, right to, 6 ['16].

Commitment or discharge, 292 to 314 ['16].

Commitment to jail of other county, 909 ['16].

Conveying and removing, fees of sheriffs and constables, 1122, 1123, 1130 ['16].

Escape pending appeal, 912 to 913 ['16].

Habeas corpus, 169 to 224 ['16].

Keeping, support and maintenance of, allowance to sheriff for, 1144 to 1149 ['16]; 1142, 1143 ['22].

Change of venue, 1152, 1153 ['16].

Payable by counties, 1139 ['16].

Parole, 1057a to 1057o, 1057q ['16].

Report of in custody, 51 ['16].

Transporting, fees of sheriffs and constables, 1130 ['18].

PRISONS*See Jails and Jailers; Pardon; Parole; Penitentiaries; Workhouses.***Civil Statutes**

Dead bodies, disposition, 5757.

Workhouses, 6232 to 6248.

Code Criminal Procedure

Inquests on bodies of persons in, 1058 to 1080 ['16].

Keepers, information to justices of the peace of death of persons confined, 1063 ['16].

PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES*See Labor.***PRIVATE LAWS****Civil Statutes**

Certified copies as evidence, 3693.

Effect of revised statutes, p. 5868, § 15.

Judicial notice, p. 2563 note.

PRIVATE PERSONS**Penal Code**

Refusal to make arrests, 328 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Arrests by, escaped convicts, p. 143 note ['16].

Without warrant, 259 to 264 ['16].

Peace officers, 43 ['16].

Powers and duties, 44 ['16].

Resistance of, summoning aid, 45 ['16].

Summoning aid, refusal, 46 ['16].

Prevention of offenses, resistance of offender, attempt to take or injure property, 112 ['16].

Resistance of offender, by person about to be injured, 110 ['16].

By person about to be injured, degree of force, 113, 114 ['16].

By person other than one about to be injured, 110, 115 ['16].

Degree of force, 116 ['16].

Offense against the person, 111 ['16].

PRIVATE PLACES**Penal Code**

Drunkenness in, 204 ['16].

PRIVATE RESIDENCE*See Residence.***PRIVATE ROADS***See Roads.***Civil Statutes**

Construction of levee improvement districts to cross over or under, 5584½dd ['22].

PRIVATE SEALS**Civil Statutes**

Dispensed with, 7092.

PRIVILEGE**Civil Statutes**

Libel, 5597 ['22].

Plea of, 1831 to 1833.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Corporation reports, 7397c ['22].

Libel, 5597 ['22].

Public utility corporations, to mayor, members of council, etc., 1019.

Witnesses, p. 2325 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Attorney and client, 793, p. 725 note ['16].

Husband and wife, 794, 795, pp. 726 note, 727 note ['16].

Physician to patient, p. 726 note ['16].

PRIVILEGES*See Militia.***Code Criminal Procedure**

Deprivation of without trial by due course of law, 3 [16].

PRIZE FIGHTING**Penal Code**Exhibition of by moving pictures, punishment, 1509 [16].
Pugilistic encounter defined, 1508 [16].
Punishment, 1507 [16].**PROBATE***See Executors and Administrators; Wills.***Civil Statutes**Depositions, 3234 [22].
Fees, clerks of district courts, 3857.
County judges, 3849, 3850.
Judgment on appeal or certiorari from county court certification, 2002.
Jurisdiction of County Courts, 3206.
Bexar County, 1811-8.
Castro County, 1811-22.
Dallas County, 1788 [18].
Eastland County at Law, 1811-147 [22].
Harris County, 1811-40.
Harrison County, 1811-54.
Jasper County, 1811-68.
Oldham County, 1811-84.
Tarrant County, 1801 [14]; 1811-159 [22].
Wheeler County, 1811-100.
Wichita County, 1811-172 [22].
Zapata County, 1811-111.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 1706, 3207.
Probate day of county courts, 1783.
Proceedings, 3206 to 3233, 3235 to 3239 [14]; 3234 [22].
Record books, county clerk, 1755.
Records, evidence, p. 2725 note.
Parol evidence, p. 2572 note.
Revision, venue, 1830(18).
Rules of evidence, 3234 [22].
Terms of county courts, 1776, 1777.
Transfer from district court to county court, 1709.
Clerk to transmit papers, records, etc., 1710.**PROBATION***See Infants.***Civil Statutes**

Inmates of state juvenile training school, 5230.

PROBATION OFFICERS*See Infants.***Civil Statutes**Appointment, 2196.
Authority and duty, 2196.
Notice to, 2196.
School attendance officer, election as, 2779e [18].**PROBATION OFFICERS (Cont'd)****Code Criminal Procedure**Appointment, 1202 [22].
Commitment of juvenile delinquents to, 1203 [16].
Conveyance of infant to state juvenile training school, 1195 [16].
Number, 1202 [22].
Oath of office, 1202 [22].
Powers and duties, 1202 [22].
Salaries, 1202 [22].**PROCEDENDO****Civil Statutes**

Supreme Court, 1526 [18].

PROCEDURE*See Practice and Procedure.***PROCESS***See Attachment; Capias; Execution; Executors and Administrators; Garnishment; Justices of the Peace; Notice; Searches and Seizures; Sequestration; Sheriffs; Summons; Warrants; Witnesses.***Civil Statutes**General provisions, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 [14]; 1868a [18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 [22].
Acceptance or waiver, 1880, 2008.
Account of executors, etc., 3567, 3568.
Agents for service, 1174k, 1313p, 4773, 4791, 4843, 4844, 4926, 4934 [14]; 2909nn [18]; 4930 [22].
Alias, 1866.
Annulment of directions in will, 3360.
Appearance, answer, 1882.
Effect, p. 431 note [18].
Entering, 1881.
Motion, 1883.
Reversal of judgment, 1884.
Apprenticeship, proceedings, 35.
Attestation, 2180.
Authority to issue, clerk of Commissioners' Court, 2279.
Commissioner of labor statistics, 5239.
State tax board, 7412.
Casualty companies, 4942x.
Certiorari, to county court, 739.
To justices' court, 752.
Change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].
Citation, contents, 1852 [22].
Contents, description of land for publication, 1875 [22].
Copy, mode of objection to defects in, p. 514 note [22].
Duty of officer, 1855.
Endorsing erroneous date of receipt, effect, p. 432 note [18].
In error, 2090 to 2096.
Issued when, 1850.
Juvenile courts, 2187.
Motion to quash at appearance, 1883.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PROCESS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Citation (Cont'd).
 One to each county, 1851.
 Out of state, 1870 to 1873 ['14]; 1869 ['22].
 Partners, 1863.
 Petition, when served with, 1853 to 1857, 1870, 1871 ['14]; 1869 ['22].
 Pleading, 2308(13) ['18].
 Probate proceedings, 3260.
 Publication, 1876 to 1878 ['14]; 1874, 1875 ['22].
 Return, 1864, 1865, 1872, 1878, 1879.
 Service, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1880 ['14]; 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 ['22].
 Stockholders of defunct corporation, 1875 ['22].
 Sufficiency of petition, p. 431 note ['18].
 Time of, 1867, 1868.
 Time to answer, soldiers and sailors, 1868a ['18].

Collection of delinquent taxes in water improvement districts, 5107-46 ['18].

Commissioners' court, execution and return, 2281.
 Issuance, 1753.
 Powers, 2241(12).
 Requisites, 2280.

Commission of Appeals, 1579i ['22].

Condemnation of lands for state normal schools, 2690m.

Constitutional amendment election contest, 3078a, 3078b.

Contents, 1852 ['22].

Copy served when, 1871.

Corporation courts, clerk to issue, 907.
 Service, 917.

County courts, El Paso County at law, 1811-134 ['22].
 Harris County at law No. 2, transferred cases, 1811-53o ['18].
 Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811-120 ['22].

County or district attorney, proceedings for payment of estates into treasury, 3585.

Court of Criminal Appeals, testing, 1654.

Courts martial, 5862, 5865, 5866.
 Where executed, 5876.

Courts of civil appeals, alias, 1645.
 Testing, direction and execution, 1645.

Date, 2180.

Defendants not served, discontinuance, 1896.

Delinquent tax proceedings, nonresidents, etc., 7698.

Determination of validity of bonds of water improvement districts, 5107-61 ['22].

Different counties, 1851.

Discontinuance as to defendants not served, 1896 to 1899.

Election contest, constitutional amendment, 3078a.

Emigrant agents, service on Commissioner of Labor Statistics, 5246-103 ['22].

In error, 2090 to 2096.
 Clerk to issue, 1545.
 Omission from transcript, 2110.
 Transcript to include, 2113.

Escheat, 3186, 3188, 3189.

Execution, 3714 to 3784 ['14]; 3759 to 3759b ['18]; 3759c ['22].

PROCESS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Execution (Cont'd).
 Constables, 7145.
 Failure, fine, 7147.
 Within county, 7149.
 Prepayment of fees, 2030.

Executors and administrators, 3528 to 3530.
 Additional inventory, 3341, 3342.
 Pay claims, 3462.
 To present account, 3566
 To report, 3577.
 Resignation, 3398, 3399.
 Sale of property, 3491, 3492.

Forcible entry and detainer, 3944 ['18; '22].
 Service and return, 3946.

Foreign benefit societies, 4843.

Foreign surety companies, 4930 ['22].

Guardian and ward, accounting, 4191.
 Appointment proceedings, 4063 to 4067.
 Temporary guardian, 4095.
 Habitual drunkards, discharge, 4253.
 Investments, 4148, 4149.
 Removal, 4196, 4197, 4199, 4200, 4262.
 Sale of mortgaged property, 4170.
 Sale of real estate, 4157.
 Sureties, 4236, 4237.

Heirship proceedings, 3523.

Heirs, to require bond, 3369.

Indemnity contracts, 4972d ['18].

Injunction, 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b ['22].

Interpreters, 3648 ['14]; 3648a, 3648b ['22].

Issuance, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 ['14]; 1868a ['18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 ['22].
 Officers taking proof of instruments, 6813, 6814.
 Within period of limitations, 3856 note.

Judgment, p. 1573 note.

Judicial districts, effect of change, 31.

Justices' courts, 2322 to 2325.
 Docket entries, 2302(2).
 Pleading, 2308(13) ['18].
 To sustain judgment, 2370.

Juvenile courts, 2187.

Legislative investigating committees, 5517 to 5524.

Letters testamentary or of administration, 3256 to 3261.

Life, health and accident policies, 4745.

Lloyds plan insurance, 4972¼h ['22].

Non-residents, notice to, 1870 to 1873 ['14]; 1869 ['22].
 Publication, 1876 to 1878 ['14]; 1874, 1875 ['22].

Officers, to furnish new sureties, 6084.

Partition, 6098, 6099.

Petition, served with, when, 1853, 1857.

Plea of privilege not waived by issuing, 1831.

Power of attorney, commissioner of insurance and banking, 1313p, 4773, 4791, 4843, 4844, 4926.
 For foreign corporation, 1174k.
 Surety companies, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].

Presumptions on appeal, p. 2506 note.

Probate proceedings, 3256 to 3261.
 Issuance, 3223.
 New bond, 3320.

PROCESS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Public utility corporations, rate regulation, 1027.
 Quo warranto, 6400.
 Railroad commission, execution, compensation, 6668.
 Gas utilities, 4042½c.
 Hearings, 4042½i [22].
 Pipe lines, petroleum, procuring, 732½e [18].
 Removal of officers, 6026, 6044 to 6046.
 Requisites, 2180.
 Return, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 [14]; 1868a [18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Constables, 7145.
 Entry on file docket, 1815.
 False return by sheriff, 7130.
 Mistake corrected, 1879.
 Not served, 1865.
 Publication, 1878.
 Service out of state, 1872.
 Summons to jurors, 5164.
 When, 2180.
 Revocation of letters, 3287.
 Seizure of hides imported from Mexico, 7285 [18].
 Seizure of unbranded animals, etc., 7273.
 Service, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 [14]; 1868a [18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Acceptance or waiver, 1880, 2008.
 Acting constable, sufficiency, p. 432 note [18].
 Amended petition, p. 434 note [18].
 Cities, towns and villages, 1859.
 Collection of delinquent taxes in water improvement districts, 5107-46 [18].
 Constables, 3944 [18].
 Copies for defendants, 1856.
 Copy of petition, 1853.
 Corporations, 1860 [14]; p. 649 note [18].
 For fines, etc., 1195.
 Counties, 1858.
 Defects, continuance, p. 1242 note.
 Delivery of copy, 1856.
 Duty of officer, 1855.
 Foreign corporations, 1862 [14]; 1861 [22].
 Foreign railway corporations, 1862a, 1862b [22].
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, fees, 4017.
 Insurance commissioner, 4774.
 Under indemnity contracts, 4972d [18].
 Juvenile courts, 2187.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5518, 5523.
 Mutual burglary, etc., companies, 4926.
 Necessity, 1885.
 No judgment without, 1885.
 Out of county, 1857.

PROCESS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Service (Cont'd).
 Out of state, 1870 to 1873 [14]; 1869 [22].
 By whom, 1870.
 Copy of citation with petition, 1871.
 Effect, 1873.
 Return, 1872.
 Waiver of objections, p. 518 note [22].
 Partition, 6098, 6099.
 Partners, 1863.
 Petition, 1857.
 Publication, 1876 to 1878 [14]; 1874, 1875 [22].
 Account of executor, 3568.
 Contents of citation, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Default, procedure, 1941.
 Determination of validity of bonds of water improvement district, 5107-61 [22].
 Escheat, 3189.
 Grounds for, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Heirship proceedings, 3523.
 New trial, 2026 to 2029.
 Non-residents relating to property, 2173.
 Notice of filing interrogatories, 3652.
 Number, 1874 [22].
 Partition, 3529, 6099.
 Place of, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Probate proceedings, 3229, 3232, 3260.
 Requisites of citation, 1876.
 Return, 1878.
 Stockholders of defunct corporation, 1875 [22].
 Suits involving land titles, 1877.
 Unknown heirs, 1875 [22].
 Unknown owners in partition, 6099.
 Unknown stockholders, 1875 [22].
 Return, 1815, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885, 2180, 7145 [14]; 1868a [18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 [22].
 False, 7130.
 Summons to jurors, 5164.
 Sheriff a party, 1854.
 State tax board, 7412.
 Summoning jurors, 5159 to 5164.
 Sunday, 1816 [22].
 Time of, 1867, 1868.
 Service after return day, p. 517 note [22].
 Waiver, 1880.
 Setting aside judgment, 2027.
 Sheriff, as party, 1854.
 Service on by deputy sheriff, p. 515 note [22].
 To execute, 7130.
 Special terms of district courts, 1724.
 Summons to jurors, 5159 to 5164.
 Suspension or revocation of attorney's license, 326 to 328.
 Terms of courts, change, effect, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Trial of disputed boundary lines, 5341.
 Withdrawing estate from administration, 3384.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PROCESS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Witnesses, 3640 to 3642.
 Board of water engineers, 5002j [18].
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 429.
 Deposition, 3658.
 Industrial accident board, 5246-42 [18].
 Legislative committees, 5517, 5521 to 5523.
 Writ of error, 2090 to 2096.
 Clerk to issue, 1545.
 Transcript, including in, 2113.
 Omission from, 2110.

Penal Code

- Bribery of sheriff or peace officer to make false return on, 188 [16].
 Bribery of sheriff or peace officer to omit to serve, 188 [16].
 Criminal process, defined, 28 [16].
 Execution of as defense to prosecution for crime, 42, 43 [16].
 Execution, failure or refusal, 388 [16].
 Failure or refusal to issue, 388 [16].
 Acceptance of bribe for, 190 [16].
 False return of, acceptance of bribe to make, 190 [16].
 Preventing execution of civil process, 336, 341 [16].
 Evidence, p. 166, note [16].
 Indictment, pp. 166, 168 note [16].
 Resisting execution in criminal cases, 339, 340, 344 [16].
 Evidence, p. 168 note [16].
 Indictment, pp. 167, 168 notes [16].
 Legality of process, 345 [16].
 Telegrams relating to, divulging, 335 [16].
 Witnesses, duplication, 1577 [16].
 Unlawful punishment, 114 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Attachment for witnesses, 535 to 538, 545 [16].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, service, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ l [22].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie County, prior process validated, 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ i [22].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, return, 97 $\frac{1}{2}$ i [22].
 Tarrant County, validation, 97 $\frac{1}{2}$ qq [18].
 Execution of, by peace officers, 44 [16].
 By Texas rangers, 47a, 47b [16].
 Galveston County court at law, 104 $\frac{1}{4}$ c [22].
 Issue of, district and county clerks, 55 [16].
 Justices' courts, execution by peace officer, 1016 [16].
 Magistrates, issue by, 42 [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, service, 968h [16].
 Refusal or neglect of officer to execute, contempt, 47 [16].
 Resisting execution of, aid to officers, 139 [16].
 Calling militia to aid, authority of governor, 140 [16].
 Calling by sheriff, 139 [16].
 Return, causes transferred to county court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104y [16].
 Service, citation to sureties on bail bond, 492 to 496 [16].
 Fees of officers, 1122, 1123, 1130 [16]; 1130 [18].

PROCESS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Service (Cont'd).
 Fees of sheriffs and constables, 1130 [18].
 Publication, citation to sureties on bail bond, 493, 494 [16].
 Style of, 19 [16].
 Subpoenas for witnesses, 433, 525 to 534, 538 to 545 [16].
 Sureties on bail bond, 490 to 496, 499, pp. 259 note, 264 note, 265 note [16].
 Test, 71 [16].
 Testimony on pleas, 591 [16].

PROCLAMATION**Civil Statutes**

- Charbon districts, quarantine, 4553k, 4553l.
 Convening legislature, impeachments, 6017a, 6017b [18].
 Governor, elections, 2929.
 Quarantine, 4554 to 4556.
 Judicial notice, 2565 note.
 Pink boll worm, quarantine, 4475l to 4475t [22].
 Presidential electors, 3184.
 Public printing, 6344 [14]; 6343 [22].
 Sam Houston Memorial Day, 4607b [18].
 School text book contracts, 2909i [18].
 Stock law, election, 7221, 7233, 7248.
 Stock Law, quarantine regulations, 7314, 7314g, 7314h [18].
 Quarantine, 7315.
 Charbon districts, 4553k, 4553l.
 Submission of controversy to Industrial Commission, 5243 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [22].
 Tax sales, continuance, 7636.
 Texas Flag Day, 4607a [18].
 Tick eradication, zones, 7314g [18].

Penal Code

- Governor, cotton quarantine, 729 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].

PROCURERS**Penal Code**

- Defined, 498 [16].
 Pandering, 506a to 506e [16]

PROFANITY**Civil Statutes**

- City council, powers of, 826
 Delinquent children, 2191.

Penal Code

- Disturbance of the peace, 470 [16].
 Use of over telephone, 471 [16].
 Complaint and information, p. 205, note [16].

PROFILES**Civil Statutes**

- Drainage proceedings, 2481, 2544.
 Water improvement districts, 5107-51, 5107-52 [18].

PROFITS**Civil Statutes**

- Pleading loss of, p. 1074 note.
 Savings banks, 411.

PROGENY**Civil Statutes**

Live stock, lien, 5652, 5653.

PROHIBITION**Civil Statutes**

Court of civil appeals, power to issue, p. 288 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Writ of, jurisdiction, Court of Criminal Appeals, p. 45, note ['16].

PROMISE**Civil Statutes**

Actionable fraud, 3973a ['22].

PROMISSORY NOTES

See Bills and Notes; Negotiable Instruments.

PROMOTION**Civil Statutes**

Corporations, stock sales regulated, 1174a to 1174p.

PROOF OF INSTRUMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Provisions relating to, 6806 to 6815.

PROPERTY

See Attachment; Cities, Towns, and Villages; Execution; Executors and Administrators; Exemptions; Guardian and Ward; Personal Property; Public Buildings, Grounds and Works; Real Estate; Schools and School Districts; Sequestration; Stolen Property; Taxes and Taxation; Trial of Right of Property.

Civil Statutes

Defined, 5504.

Interest on value of property destroyed, p. 3324 note.

Public buildings, etc., 6380 to 6397f ['14]; 6392a, 6393a, 6394dd to 6394dddd, 6397g ['18]; 7150¼d, 7150¼f ['22].

State's personal inventory, 6385 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].

Preservation of, 6373 to 6379.

Sale, 6387 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].

Stolen, 6371, 6372.

Suits against nonresidents. 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 ['14]; 2174 ['22].

Penal Code

Concealment by assignor from assignee, 1576 ['16].

Fraudulent acquisition by threats, indictment, p. 828 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 828 note ['16].

Homicide in defense of, 1104, 1110 ['16].

Mines, destruction, 1606l ['16].

Offenses against, arson, 1200 to 1212 ['16]; 1210 ['18].

Burglary, 1303 to 1321 ['16].

Classification, 58 ['16].

Cutting and destroying timber, 1289 to 1302 ['16].

PROPERTY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Offenses/against (Cont'd)**

Embezzlement, 1416 to 1420 ['16].

Estrays, 1390, 1391 ['16].

Illegal marking and branding of stock, 1376 to 1389 ['16].

Infectious diseases among animals, etc., 1260 to 1265, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1279 to 1288o ['16]; 1284i, 1284j, 1284l to 1284n ['18]; 1284k ['22].

Labels, trade marks, etc., 1392 to 1396 ['16]; 1396a to 1396f ['22].

Malicious mischief, etc., 1227 to 1259d ['16]; 1259aa, 1259bb, 1259cc ['18]; 1231, 1232a, 1232b, 1254, 1254a ['22].

Miscellaneous, 1359 to 1375 ['16]; 1372 ['18].

Offenses committed in another county or state, 1431, 1432 ['16].

Offenses on board of vessels, etc., 1322 to 1326 ['16].

Robbery, 1327, 1328 ['16].

Stock raisers, 1397 to 1415a ['16]; 1415b, 1415c ['18].

Swindling, etc., 1421 to 1430 ['16]; 1430a ['18]; 1430b, 1430c ['22].

Thefts in general, 1329 to 1349 ['16].

Theft from the person, 1350 to 1352 ['16].

Theft of animals, 1353 to 1358 ['16].

Willful burning, 1213 to 1226 ['16].

Purchase by officer at sale for taxes, 143 ['16].

Rights in liquors possessed, etc., unlawfully, 588¼nn ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Deprivation of without trial by due course of law, 3 ['16].

Description of in indictment, 458 ['16].

Injury to, arrest without warrant, p. 134 note ['16].

Ownership, allegations in indictment, 457 ['16].

Instructions as to, p. 485 note ['16].

Stolen property, disposition of, 1031 to 1044 ['16].

PROPRIETARY MEDICINES**Penal Code**

Permits to manufacture, 588¼cc ['22].

Use of alcohol for, 588¼c ['22].

PROPS

See Mines and Minerals.

PRORATION**Civil Statutes**

Use of waters, 5002d ['18].

PROSECUTION**Penal Code**

Defined, 26 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Carried on how, 19 ['16].

Dismissals, district and county attorneys, 37 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PROSTITUTION

See Assigination Houses; Bawdy Houses; Disorderly Houses.

Civil Statutes

City council, may close houses of, 833.
Power to restrain or punish, 829.
Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k ['22].

Penal Code

Abduction for purpose of, 1059 to 1062 ['16].
Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 ['16].
Employment agencies sending persons to, 999nn, 999nnn ['16].
Houses of, keepers as vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].
Infants, contributing to delinquency of, 1055a ['22].
Members of military or naval forces of United States or Allies, definition, 173½o ['22].
Owner of house permitting use of for, 173½l ['22].
Punishment, 173½n ['22].
Sexual intercourse with women with venereal diseases, 173½h ['22].
Soliciting sexual intercourse, 173½g ['22].
Transportation for unlawful sexual intercourse, 173½i ['22].
Transportation of women accompanied by members, etc., for unlawful sexual intercourse, 173½k ['22].
Transportation of women for unlawful sexual intercourse, 173½j ['22].
Transportation to house of prostitution, etc., 173½m ['22].
Pandering, 506a to 506e ['16].
Prostitutes, persons habitually associating with as vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].
Vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].

PROTESTS**Civil Statutes**

Bills and notes, 590 to 592 ['14]; 6001-152 to 6001-160 ['22].
Certified copy, 6013.
Evidence, 3697.
Legal holidays, 4606 ['22].
Suit on note as substitute for, pp. 90, 91 note ['18].

Penal Code

False, by notaries, 1001, 1002 ['16].

PROVOCATION**Penal Code**

Assault and battery, 1016 ['16].

PROXIMATE CAUSE**Civil Statutes**

Injury to employé, pp. 3449 note, 3469 note.
Instructions, pp. 1299 note, 1444 note.
Pleading, p. 1084 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1363 note.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**Civil Statutes**

Certificate, issuance, after examination, 6379d ['18].
Issuance, certificate holder from other states, 6379g ['18].

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Certificate (Cont'd).
Issuance (Cont'd).
Without examination, 6379e, 6379h ['18].
Practicing public accountants, 6379h ['18].
Revocation, 6379d ['18].
Grounds, 6379k ['18].
Hearing, 6379k ['18].
Notice, 6379k ['18].
Certified public accountant, practice without using title unaffected, 6379l ['18].
Title conferred on state board members, 6379b ['18].
City secretary, general accountant of municipal corporation, 810.
Construction of act, 6379l ['18].
County auditor to be, 1462 ['18].
County finance committee, 1453 to 1456.
Examinations, average grade required, 6379d ['18].
Fees, 6379i ['18].
Qualifications, 6379f ['18].
Subjects, 6379d ['18].
Waiver, 6379g, 6379h ['18].
Fees, 6379i ['18].
Failure to pay, 6379i ['18].
Liens, 5644 to 5649.
Penalty, failure to pay fees, 6379i ['18].
Practice without using title unaffected, 6379l ['18].
Re-examinations, 6379d ['18].
Fees, 6379i ['18].
Reinstatement, paying fees and penalty, 6379i ['18].
State Board of Public Accountancy, accounts, 6379j ['18].
Appointment, 6379b ['18].
By-laws, 6379c ['18].
Certificates, issuance without examination, 6379g, 6379h ['18].
Revoking, 6379k ['18].
Certificates of appointment, 6379c ['18].
Chairman, election, 6379c ['18].
Creation, 6379a ['18].
Examinations, 6379d ['18].
Expenses, 6379j ['18].
Meetings, notice, 6379d ['18].
Notices, meetings, 6379d ['18].
Number, 6379a ['18].
Oath of office, 6379c ['18].
Oaths, power to administer, 6379c ['18].
Organization, 6379c ['18].
Qualification, 6379a ['18].
Quorum, 6379c ['18].
Registration, certified copy, admissibility in evidence, 6379e ['18].
Contents, 6379e ['18].
Prima facie evidence, 6379e ['18].
Transmittal to secretary of state, 6379e ['18].
Regulations, 6379c ['18].
Secretary, transmitting copy of registrations to secretary of state, 6379e ['18].
Secretary-treasurer, accounts and statement, 6379j ['18].
Election, 6379c ['18].
Transmitting copy of registrations to Secretary of State, 6379e ['18].

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State Board of Public Accountancy (Cont'd).
 Term, 6379b [18].
 Termination of membership, 6379b [18].
 Three affirmative votes required, 6379c [18].
 Title of "certified public accountant" conferred upon, 6379b [18].
 Vacancies, 6379b [18].
 State institutions, 7327 [18].
 Waiving examination, 6379g, 6379h [18].

Penal Code

Certificates, 999t to 999ttt [16]
 Annual fee for, 999u [16].
 Revocation, 999uu [16].
 Examinations, certificates without, 999tt, 999ttt [16].
 Fee for, 999u [16].
 Qualifications of applicants for, 999ss, 999t [16].
 Misconduct by, 999v [16].
 Purpose and scope of law, 999vv [16].
 State board of public accountancy, appointment, 999rrr [16].
 Creation of, 999rr [16].
 Examinations, 999ss [16].
 Meetings, 999ss [16].
 Organization, 999s [16].
 Powers, 999s [16].
 Record, 999sss [16].
 Rules and regulations, 999s [16].
 Terms of office, 999rrr [16].
 Violations of act, punishment, 999uuu [16].

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS**Civil Statutes**

City council, may close drinking houses, etc., on Sunday, 832.
 Exclusion of objectionable persons, 22.
 Leases of houses of, 23.
 Forfeiture, 23.
 Licenses, 871.
 Municipal regulations, 1096d.
 Places of, defined, 22.
 Regulation, 22.

PUBLICATION

See *Indecency*.

Civil Statutes

Advertisement for bids, American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¹/₄c [22].
 Hospital for negro insane, 107l [18].
 Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107e [18].
 State colony for the feeble minded, 232c [18]; 7150¹/₄h [22].
 Affidavit as to examination of county treasurer's reports, etc., 1450.
 Application, cancellation of plat or subdivision of land, 7587c [22].
 Mineral leases by guardians, 4152b [22].
 Bank statements, 528.

PUBLICATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Bids, city depositories, 2454, 2456, 2458.
 Contracts, commissioners' court, 2268a, 2268b [18].
 Drainage districts, 2610.
 Water improvement districts, 5107-85 [18].
 County depositories, 2453 [14]; 2440 [18].
 County stationery, 2257, 2258.
 County supplies, 1480 [22].
 Drainage district contract, 2610.
 Drainage district improvements, 2561.
 Fuel for state department, 7340.
 Hospital for Negro Insane, 107l [18]; 7150¹/₄h [22].
 Machinery or equipment for prison system, 6187 [22].
 Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 107e [18].
 Public printing, 6344 [14]; 6341a, 6341b, 6343 [22].
 Road contracts, 640.
 State colony for feeble minded, 232c [18]; 7150¹/₄h [22].
 Supplies for state institutions, 7328 [18].
 County financial statement, 1404.
 Decisions of insurance commission, 4895.
 Delinquent taxes, 7692.
 List, 7687.
 Proceedings against nonresidents, etc., 7698.
 Record, 7709.
 Record, water improvement district, 5107-44 [18].
 Estrays taken up, 7185.
 Financial statement of building and loan associations, 1313g.
 Formation of limited partnership, 6134, 6135.
 Franchises of navigation districts, 6001hh [22].
 Guaranty banks, 515.
 Libel, 5595, 5596 [14]; 5598, 5598a [18]; 5597, 5598b [22].
 Notices, advertisements for contracts by water improvement districts, 5107-85 [18].
 Application for cancellation of subdivision for tax purposes, 7587c [22].
 Application for special laws, 5494 to 5501.
 Appointment of assignee for creditors, 94.
 Assessment of abutting owners for drainage of public roads, 6999.
 Bank creditors, 463 [18].
 Bank stockholders' meetings, 561.
 Compensation claim board, hearing, 4475q, [22].
 Condemnation proceedings, assessment of damages, 5262.
 Contracts by commissioners court, 2268a, 2268b [18].
 County libraries, cites and towns desiring to use, 1498¹/₂o [22].
 Dissolution of building and loan association, 1313i.
 Drainage proceedings, 2485, 2516, 2547.
 Elections, adoption of commission form of government, 1070 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PUBLICATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
Notices (Cont'd).
 Elections (Cont'd).
 Bonds for public roads, 629.
 Charter 1096b.
 Drainage tax, 2524.
 School attendance officer, 2779e [18].
 Stock law, 7213.
 Establishment of water improvement district, 5107-1 [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Execution sale, 3757.
 Intention of business firm to incorporate, 1124.
 Intention to increase capital stock of bank, etc., 532.
 Intention to reduce capital stock of bank, etc., 531.
 Laying out of county road, 6880.
 Letting of contracts, Fresh Water Supply District, 5107-256 [22].
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-163 [22].
 Limitation of debt or bond issue of water improvement district, 5107-122o [22].
 Meetings, co-operative marketing association, 14½p [22].
 Creation of cemetery corporations, 1295.
 Election of directors of savings banks, 390.
 Railroad directors, 6472.
 Railroad stockholders, 6473.
 Stockholders of banks, etc., 383, 534.
 Municipal improvement, 1013.
 Payment of back taxes, 7668.
 Pink boll worm commission, 4475pp [22].
 Posting, in lieu of, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Presentment of claims against municipalities, 1082.
 Railroad office, 6436 [14]; 6435 [18].
 Ratification of authority of foreign building and loan associations, 1313r.
 Sale of lands from municipal taxes, 958, 959.
 Stock quarantine, 7314f [22].
 Taking deposition, 3651.
 Water Control and Preservation District bonds, suit to determine validity of, 5107-152 [22].
 Water improvement district, hearing on objections to report of appraisalment, 5107-122g [22].
 Waters, hearing of application for appropriation of, 4996ii [18].
 Order for stock law, election, 7213, 7240.
 Order prohibiting pool halls, 6319f.
 Ordinances, 819.
 Pawn brokers, sales, 6161, 6162.
 Penitentiary Supervisory Board, reports of 6200q [22].
 Process, 1876 to 1878 [14]; 1874, 1875 [22].
 Account of executor, 3568.
 Contents of citation, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Default, procedure, 1941.
 Determination of validity of bonds of water improvement district, 5107-61 [22].
 Escheat, 3189.
 Grounds for, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Heirship proceedings, 3523.
 New trial, 2026 to 2029.

PUBLICATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
Process (Cont'd).
 Non-residents relating to property, 2173.
 Notice of filing interrogatories, 3652.
 Number, 1874 [22].
 Partition, 3529, 6099.
 Place of, 1874, 1875 [22].
 Probate proceedings, 3229, 3232, 3260.
 Requisites of citation, 1876.
 Return, 1878.
 Suits involving land titles, 1877.
 Unknown heirs, 1875 [22].
 Unknown owners in partition, 6099.
 Unknown stockholders, 1875 [22].
 Proclamations, convening legislature, impeachments, 6017a, 6017b [18].
 Notices, etc., 6343 [22].
 Quarantine of animals, 4553k, 4553l.
 Purchase or sale of penitentiary lands, 6187 [22].
 Quarantine, live stock sanitary commission, 7314f [22].
 Regulations of state eutomologist, 578k.
 Report of state bureau of child and animal protection, 761e, 761f.
 Sales, escheated property, 3197.
 Public free school and asylum lands, 5408 [22].
 State board of public accountancy, meetings, 6379d [18].
 Statements, receipts and expenditures of cities, 889.
 Surety companies, etc., 1121(37).
 Strayed animals, 7194, 7198.
 Taking up of abandoned cotton, 7896.
 Taxes, delinquent, 7687, 7692, 7698, 7709.
 Delinquent tax records, 7687b [18].
 Payment of back taxes, time for, 7668
 Sales, 7672.
 Municipal taxes, 958, 959.
 Personal property, 7631.
 Real property, 7634.
 Town and village ordinances, 1060.
 Trade-marks for dairies and milk distributors, 706a [22].
 Warehouseman's lien, notice of sale, 7827qq [18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r [22].
 Water appropriations, hearing, 5011½ff [18].
 Water improvement districts, bond issues, election notice, 5107-54 [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].

Penal Code

False advertisements, 993¾, 993¾a [22].
 Indecent, 508, 509 [16].
 Libelous, 1151 to 1179 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Citation to sureties on bail bond, 493, 494 [16].
 Reward for fugitives from justice, 1104 [16].

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, GROUNDS, AND WORKS

See *Cities, Towns and Villages.*
Schoolhouses, see Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6383 to 6394j [14]; 6392a, 6393a, 6394dd to 6394dddd, 6397g [18]; 7150¼d, 7150¼f [22].

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, GROUNDS, AND WORKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Agricultural department, office building, 6392a [18].
 Alamo, 6394.
 Capitol site, first, purchase, etc., 6397g [18].
 Cities and towns, powers over, 854 [18].
 Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(7).
 Constitutionality of act, p. 1433 note [18].
 Contractors' bonds, 6394f to 6394j.
 Intervention, 6394f.
 Judgment, 6394i.
 Lis pendens, 6394j.
 Parties, 6394f to 6394h.
 Right of action by laborers and materialmen, 6394g.
 Sureties, payment into court, 6394i.
 Time for commencement of suit, 6394h.
 Control of, 6383 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Convicts, employment on, 6231.
 Courthouses, control by sheriffs, 6393.
 Disposition of public property, 4520¼a [22].
 Elections, 2919a [18].
 Executive mansion and grounds, control, 6386.
 Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. See Fire Escapes [18].
 First capitol site, purchase, improvement, etc., 6397g [18].
 General land office, office building, 6392a [18].
 Use of old building, 6393a [18].
 Hospital for negro insane, 107f to 107p [18].
 Hours of labor on, 5246e, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].
 Inspection charges, 6394dddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, construction of, 107e [18].
 Penitentiary, 6186 [18].
 Relocation of prison, 6200a to 6200n [22].
 Personal property, inventory, 6385 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Public rooms and buildings, control, 6386.
 Purchase of lands for by United States, 5252.
 Purchase of property, 4520¼a [22].
 Requisitions for furniture, etc., by department heads, 4520¼b [22].
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4868, § 13.
 Sale of property, 6387 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 School buildings, 2904b to 2904q.
 State board of health, powers, 4536.
 State capitol, offices, control, 6386.
 Use for private purposes prohibited, 6389.
 State cemetery, control, etc., 6384 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 State colony for the feeble-minded, 232c, 232d [18].
 State comptroller, halls and committee rooms, control, 6388 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 State fire marshal, entering, 4882 [18].
 State inspector of masonry, 6394b to 6394d [14]; 6394dd to 6394dddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 State inspector of masonry, etc., assistants, appointment, 6394ddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, GROUNDS, AND WORKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State inspector of masonry (Cont'd).
 Assistants, appointment, salary, etc., 6394d [14]; 6394dd to 6394dddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Assistants, discharge, 6394ddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Number, 6394ddd [18].
 Qualifications, 6394ddd [18].
 Salary, 6394ddd [18].
 Traveling expenses, 6394ddd [18].
 Division of design, construction and maintenance in department of state board of control, 7150¼g [22].
 Inspecting building plans, 6394dd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Office abolished, 7150¼f [22].
 Powers and duties, 6394b, 6394c [14]; 6394dd to 6394dddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Transferred to state board of control, 7150¼f [22].
 Superintendent, adviser to state boards, 6391 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Appointment, 6380.
 Control of halls and committee rooms, 6388 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Control of public buildings, grounds and property, 6383 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Disposition of public property, 4520¼a, 4520¼c [22].
 First capitol site, duties, 6397g [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Flag on capitol building, 4607d [18].
 Gonzales state park, 6397a to 6397f.
 Inspections by, 6391 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Inventory, personal property, 6385 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Public property filed with by heads of departments, 4520¼ [22].
 Office of abolished, 7150¼f [22].
 Plans of buildings and improvements, 6391 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Powers and duties of transferred to state board of control, 7150¼f [22].
 Reports by, comptroller, 6387 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Governor, 6392 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Requisitions for furniture, etc., by department heads, 4520¼b [22].
 Salary, 7085a, 7075 [22].
 Sale of property, 6387 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 San Jacinto state park, 6395 to 6397.
 State cemetery, duties as to, 6384 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 State sewer, 6391 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Superintending construction of improvements, 6391 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Term of office, 6380.
 Vacancy in office, 6380.
 Tax levies, 2242, 2243.
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100 [18].
 Watchmen, powers as policemen, 6390.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, GROUNDS, AND WORKS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Capitol, driving in grounds, 843 [16]; 847 [16].
 Pass keys to, 848 [16].
 Hours of labor, contracts for work on basis of law, 1451b [16].
 Days work, 1451a [16].
 Punishment for exceeding, 1451c [16].
 Repeal, 1451d [16].
 Requiring longer hours, exceptions, 1451b [16].
 Wages where limit is exceeded, 1451b [16].
 Injuring or defacing, 844 to 846 [16].
 Deface defined, 840 [16].
 Indictment, pp. 465, 466, note [16].
 Penalty, 840 [16].
 Public building defined, 841 [16].
 Public grounds defined, 846 [16].
 Reports of, 842 [16].
 Labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 [16].
 Roadways, injuries to, 844 to 846 [16].
 State buildings, burning, 1211 [16].
 Taking property from, 849 [16].

PUBLIC CONTRACTORS**Civil Statutes**

Bonds, 6394f to 6394j.
 Construction of buildings for state colony for the feeble-minded, 232c [18]; 7150¹/₄h [22].
 Construction of buildings of hospital for negro insane, 1071 [18].

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Classification, 1117 to 1119.
 Defined, 1118.

PUBLIC CREDIT**Civil Statutes**

Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4865, § 8.

PUBLIC DEBT

See Bonds; Cities, Towns, and Villages; County Finances.

Civil Statutes

Bonds and obligations declared valid, 2401.
 Educational and eleemosynary institutions, 2402a to 2402d.
 Laws remain in force, 2402.
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4865, § 8.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 82 to 90.
 Delivered to state library, 5607a [22].

Penal Code

Mutilation, etc., 943 [16].

PUBLIC DOMAIN

See Public Lands.

PUBLIC ENEMY**Penal Code**

Killing of as justifiable homicide, 1087 to 1090 [16].

PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS

See Public Lands; Schools and School Districts.

PUBLIC GINNERS

See Cotton.

PUBLIC HEALTH

See Health; Sanitary Code.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4521 to 4605⁷/₈a [14; '18; '22].

PUBLIC HEALTH AND MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE**Civil Statutes**

Surgeons exempt from medical laws, 5742.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

Accounts, form, 1494d [18].
 Inspection by county auditor, 1494e [18].
 Auditing bills, etc., 1494c [18].
 Cities, towns and villages, alienating property, etc., 774c [18].
 County auditor, checking reports, 1494e [18].
 Compensation for auditing accounts, etc., 1494f [18].
 Control, 1494a [18].
 Duties, etc., effective date of act, 1494i [18].
 Inconsistent acts repealed, 1494h [18].
 Drainage, 2477 to 2625r [14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a, 2625a [18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 [22].
 Finances, county auditor's control, 1494a [18].
 Investments, countersigning by county auditor, 1494d [18].
 Levees, etc., 5229a to 5594.
 Purchases, 1494b [18].
 Receipts, money not to be received without giving, 1494e [18].
 Reports, form, 1494d [18].
 Roads, 6859 to 7012 [14; '18; '22].
 State buildings, etc., duties of superintendent, 6391 [14]; 7150¹/₄f [22].
 Warrants, 1494c [18].

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Condemnation of lands for, 5248 to 5251.
 Purchase of lands for, 5247.
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4868, § 13.

PUBLIC JUSTICE**Penal Code**

Offenses against, arrest and custody of prisoners, etc., 320 to 351 [16]; 334a, 343a [18]; 334b, 343b to 343d [22].

PUBLIC JUSTICE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Offenses against (Cont'd).
 Barratry, 421 [18].
 Classification, 58 [16].
 Compounding crimes, 422 [16].
 Conversion, 366 to 369 [16].
 Extortion, 363 to 365 [16].
 Failure of duty, 388 to 420f [16]; 420g to 420k [22].
 False certificates, etc., by officers, 352 to 362a [16].
 False personation, 424 [16].
 False swearing, 312 to 317b [16]; 317a [18]; 317c, 317d [22].
 Malicious prosecution, 423 [16].
 Miscellaneous, 363 to 434 [16]; 379, 421 [18]; 420g to 420k, 434a, 434b [22].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Peculation, 370 to 378, 380 [16]; 379 [18].
 Perjury, 304 to 311 [16].
 Subornation of perjury and false swearing, 318, 319 [16].

PUBLIC LANDS

See Mines and Minerals.

Civil Statutes

- Provisions relating to, 5278 to 5474 [14; '18; '22].
 Abstracts, correction, 5389.
 Supplemental abstracts, 5390.
 Printing and distribution, 5391, 5392.
 Actions, questions for jury, p. 1365 note.
 Ancient bounty warrants as evidence, p. 2568 note.
 Ancient grants as evidence, p. 2568 note.
 Ancient land certificates as evidence, p. 2567 note.
 Archives of general land office, 82 to 85.
 Baltazar de la Garza grant, validation, 5393c [22].
 Board of appraisers, current expenses, advancing, 5423f [18].
 Boundaries, pp. 3528 note, 3535 note.
 Burden of proof of location, purchase, etc., p. 2538 note.
 Cession for sea walls, 5592 [14]; p. 1607 note [22].
 Colonization, lands subject to, p. 3487 note.
 Commissioner of general land office, 4392 to 4410.
 Abstracts for assessors, 7552.
 Appointments by, special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5353.
 State land agents, 5460.
 State surveyor to survey certain lands, 5348.
 State surveyor to survey mineral lands, 5350.
 Surveyor to make surveys, 5348.
 Authority to make surveys, 5347, 5349.
 Bond, 4394.
 Liability on for papers and records withdrawn, 5292.
 Cancellation of patents, 5374, 5375.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Commissioner of general land office (Cont'd).
 Cancellation of permits in development area, 5904o36 [22].
 Certificates, etc., as evidence, 3696.
 Land additional to home tract, 5435 [22].
 Record, 5435 [22].
 Certified copies of records as evidence, 3694.
 Chief clerk, appointment, bond, 4398.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Duties, 4399.
 Removal, 4410.
 Chief draftsman, 4407.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Removal, 4410.
 Clerks, appointment, 4408.
 Removal, 4410.
 Coal, lignite, and sulphur permits, 5904l to 5904m [18].
 Commission to special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5354.
 Consent to examination of papers and records, 5284.
 Co-operation with United States Geological survey, 5351.
 Correction of abstracts, 5389.
 Countersigning land patent, 5361.
 Counties, designation of geographical center, 1391.
 County lines, placing on maps, 1386.
 County surveys, duties in case of dispute, 1382, 1384.
 Custody and control of books, records, etc., 5281.
 Delivery of patents, 5376 [22].
 Draftsmen, 4407.
 Compensation, 7049.
 Removal, 4410.
 Election, 4392.
 Contest, trial, 3076.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Employment of night watchman, 5282.
 Fee book, 3836.
 Fees, 3842 [22].
 Account of, 3836.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Oil and gas permits, 5904d [18].
 Filing papers and records, 5283.
 Forfeiture of sales to deep water corporations, 1257.
 General duties, 4396.
 Information to Governor, 4397.
 Issue of patents, 5362, 5380.
 To United States on purchase or condemnation of lands by, 5273.
 Lease of water rights in Guadalupe River, 5011q to 5011s.
 List of land certificates or warrants transmitted to by county or district surveyor, 5306.
 Member of board of appraisers of public free school or asylum lands, 5423c.
 Member of board of examiners of land surveyors, 5491½ [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Commissioner of general land office (Cont'd).
 Member of penitentiary Relocating Commission, 6200f ['22].
 Mineral rights, powers and duties, 5904ll, 5904o, 5904p, 5904s, 5904tt, 5904vv ['18].
 Notice to of appointment of special county surveyor for unorganized county, 5317.
 Oath, 4394.
 Oil and gas, leases, 5904g ['18]; 5904f4, 5904o1 to 5904o34 ['22].
 Permits, 5904d ['18]; 5904o16 to 5904o34 ['22].
 Development areas, 5904o35 to 5904o38 ['22].
 Extension and revival, 5904ddd to 5904f6 ['22].
 Revocation, 5904e ['18]; 5904o24 ['22].
 Patents, cancellation, 5374, 5375.
 Countersigning, 5361.
 Delivery, 5376 ['22].
 Issue, 5273, 5362, 5363, 5380.
 On unrecommended certificates prohibited, 5373.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2558 note.
 Printing and sale of lithographic copies of county maps, 5286 to 5289.
 Receiving clerk, appointment, 4402.
 Bond, 4402.
 Compensation, 4409.
 Defalcation, 4406.
 Examination of books and accounts by commissioner, 4406.
 Receiving and receipting for money, 4403.
 Register of receipts and payment, 4404.
 Removal, 4406, 4410.
 Reports to Governor, etc., 4405.
 Reports to treasurer, 4404.
 Successor, books, etc., delivered to, 4405.
 Suspension, 4406.
 Records, documents, etc., evidence, 3694, 3696.
 Reference of issue of patents to attorney general, 5363.
 Relinquishment notices, 5904p ['18].
 Removal, 4410 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Reports by, depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5471.
 Publication, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 Reports to, appointment of deputy county or district surveyors, 5308.
 State land agents, 5462.
 Salary, 7049.
 Sale of lands to deep water corporations, 1256, 1257.
 Sale or lease of public free school and asylum lands, 5405 to 5459 ['14; '18; '22].
 Seal, 4395.
 Sketches and field notes of surveys transmitted to by county or district surveyor, 5306.
 Spanish translator, appointment, oath and bond, 4400.
 Compensation, 4409.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Commissioner of general land office (Cont'd).
 Spanish translator (Cont'd).
 Duties, 4401.
 Removal, 4410.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 Supplemental abstracts, duty to furnish, 5390.
 Term of office, 4392.
 Timber sales, lists for commissioners' courts, 7529.
 University lands, maps, etc., 2635.
 Vacancy in office, 4393.
 Water pollution, mineral development, 5904tt ['18].
 Withdrawal of papers and records from office, 5290 to 5292.
 Common school lands change of numbered surveys, 5401.
 Control of over other elements in determining boundaries, p. 3528 note.
 Copies of titles, registration by recorders, 6331.
 Destruction of timber, etc., on, suits for damages, 5464 to 5466.
 Determination of boundaries by, p. 3535 note.
 Entries and locations under former law, p. 3492 note.
 Fees, oil and gas lease, development area, 5904o37 ['22].
 Free public school fund, lands belonging to, 5397 to 5400.
 General land office, archives, 82 to 85.
 Commission to special state surveyor to survey public lands filed in, 5354.
 County, maps filed in, 5364.
 Daily statements to treasurer, 4386.
 Establishment, 5280.
 Fees, 5904p ['18].
 Field notes of county boundaries returned to, 5323.
 Filing papers and records, 5283.
 Location at seat of government, 5280.
 Mineral applications, filing, 5904p ['18].
 Mineral permits and leases, filing, 5904p ['18].
 Mineral relinquishments, 5904p ['18].
 Night watchman, employment, 5282.
 Salary, 5282.
 Office building, 6392a ['18].
 Officers of not to be interested in public lands, 5388.
 Old office building, use, 6393a ['18].
 Papers and records, certified translated copies as evidence, 3694.
 As evidence, p. 2332 note.
 Examination of, consent of commissioner, 5284.
 Re-examination by clerk after, 5285.
 Withdrawal, 5290.
 Liability of commissioner on bonds, 5292.
 Receipts for, 5291.
 Registration of land titles at, 5280.
 Seal, attestation of patents, 5361.
 Surveys void for nonreturn of field notes to office, 5342.
 Transcript of lost or destroyed county or district maps, fees, 5324.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- General land office (Cont'd).
 Withdrawal of transfers or deeds forming link in chain of title to certificates, 5290, 5291.
- Grants, priorities, p. 3535 note.
 Railroads, p. 3498 note.
 Registration, 6821.
 United States, accretion, p. 3487 note.
- Grazing lands, sale, price, 5407 ['22].
- Homestead, claims, issue of patents on, 5377
 Entries and donations, p. 3496 note.
- Improvements, personal property includes, 7505.
- Injuries to, suits for damages, 5464 to 5466.
- Irrigable lands, sales, subdividing, 5436a, 5436b ['18].
- Land certificates, p. 3487 note.
 Bounty land certificates, p. 3489 note.
 On certificates not reported by clerks, 5380.
 Confederate certificates, p. 3489 note.
 Decisions relating to, p. 3487 note.
 Duplicate certificates, p. 3490 note.
 Headright certificates, p. 3488 note.
 Issue of patents to assignee of, 5369, 5370.
 On certificates not reported by clerks, 5380.
 National road certificates, p. 3489 note.
 Transfer, p. 3490 note.
 Transmission of list of to commissioner of general land office by county or district surveyor, 5306.
- Land commissioner, member of penitentiary Relocating Commission, 6200f ['22].
- Land department, presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2558 note.
- Land districts, counties becoming on election of county surveyor, 5294.
 Counties or districts failing to organize as separate districts, 5297.
 Definition, 5296.
 Each organized county to constitute separate district, 5293, 5294.
 Surveyors for, maps and records, 5295.
 Necessity, 5295.
 Office, 5295.
- Surveys, 1384.
- Unorganized counties attached to for land purposes, 5298, 5299.
- Lands and flats under waters of Matagorda Bay, persons entitled to purchase, 5404b ['22].
 Sale, application for, 5404c ['22].
 Application for, approval, 5404c ['22].
 Fee, 5404c ['22].
 Forfeiture of, 5404d ['22].
 Authorization of, 5404a ['22].
 Patents, 5404e ['22].
 Petroleum, oil or natural gas in lands applied for, 5404g ['22].
 Price, 5404b ['22].
 Disposal of, 5404f ['22].
 Use of channels dug, 5404h ['22].
- Land surveys, issue of patent to assignee of, 5308.
- Laws repealed and omitted, p. 4887.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Leases, Audubon Society, 5404i, 5404j.
 Extended oil and gas permits, 5904f4 ['22].
 Income, county school fund, 2726.
 Lands for production of oil and natural gas, 5904o—1 to 5904o—15 ['22].
 Purchases of leased lands by lessee, 5421.
- Located lands, priority over unrecorded titled lands, 6825.
- Locations, railroad locations, 5393 to 5395.
- Mandamus, p. 3887 note.
- Mexican grant, p. 3487 note.
- Mexican grants, validation, 5393a ['18].
- Mineral and timber deprecations, compromise and settlement of claims by attorney general, 5472.
 Report of offenders to attorney general, 5471.
- Suits for, attorney general to bring, 5469.
 Disposition of moneys recovered, 5473.
 Fees of attorney general and county attorneys, 5474.
 Venue, 5470.
- Mining claims, 5904k—1 to 5904k—14 ['22].
 Permits and leases, 5904 to 5904w ['18]; 5904o1 to 5904o15 ['22].
- National road certificates, p. 3489 note.
- Oil and gas leases and permits, affidavit after expiration, 5904f5 ['22].
 Extension, 5904dd to 5904dddd, 5904f1 to 5904f6 ['22].
 Forfeiture, 5904e ['18]; 5904dddd, 5904f3 ['22].
- Oil, gas, coal, etc., to be reserved, 5407 ['22].
- Patents, abstracts, supplemental abstracts, printing and distribution, 5391, 5392.
 Cancellation, as against bona fide purchasers, p. 3552 note.
 For fraud, p. 3552 note.
 By mistake, 5374.
 Parties affected by, p. 3548 note.
- Conclusiveness, p. 3548 note.
 Conflict between surveys issued on, 5367.
 Correction of abstracts, 5389.
 County map filed as condition precedent to, 5364.
- Deceased persons, inure to heirs of, 5371.
- Delivery, 5376 ['22].
 As evidence, p. 2332 note.
 Of title, p. 3548 note.
- Fees, non-payment, 5381, 5382.
 Refunding on non-issue, 5378.
- Homestead claims, issue on, 5377.
- Issue, assignee of land certificates, 5369, 5370.
 Assignee of land survey, 5368.
 At any time upon payment of balance of purchase price, 5437.
 Conflicts in surveys, 5358.
 Land certificates not reported by clerks, 5380.
 More than two surveys, 5366.
 Re-surveys or re-locations, 5382a.
 Certain lands, 5349.
 Surveys of lands in two or more counties or districts, 5365.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Patents (Cont'd).****Issue (Cont'd).**

To United States on purchase or condemnation by, 5273.

Unrecommended certificates prohibited, 5373.

Lands or flats under waters of Matagorda Bay, 5404e [22].

Mistakes in, effect, p. 3549 note.

Order of issue, 5372.

Partial conflict, cancellation, 5375.

Prior improvements as bearing on right to, p. 3548 note.

Recitals in, p. 3548 note.

Recording, fee for, 5376 [22].

Reference of issue to attorney general, 5363.

Registration, 5361, 6821.

Requisites, 5361.

Supplemental abstracts, 5390.

Townsites, 5438.

Validating act, 5449b.

When to issue, 5362.

Permanent endowment funds for university, one-half of public domain added to, 5386.

Permanent school fund, unappropriated lands declared part of, 5385.

Presumptions, grant, p. 2569 note.

Regularity of official acts, p. 2558 note.

Surveys, patents, etc., p. 2503 note.

Public domain, 5278.

Surplus of surveys segregated from, 5396.

Vacant public lands, property of public free school fund, 5278.

Purchase by deep water corporations, 1254 to 1257.

Purchase money, refund, 5404.

Purchase or condemnation of by United States, 5273.

Railroad grants, right of way, 6482, 6533.

Reclamation and drainage public right and duty, 4991 [22].

Relinquishment of state claims, Baltazar de la Garza grant, 5393d [22].

Re-locations, issue of patents on, 5382a.

Reserved lands, 5383 to 5387.

Retained by Texas on annexation, 5279.

Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4868, § 13.

Rights of way over, ditches, dams, reservoirs, etc., 5004 [18].

Railroad, grants to, 6482, 6533.

Toll road companies, 1278m.

Sale of lands and flats under waters of Matagorda Bay, 5404a to 5404h [22].

School and asylum lands, asylum lands appropriated to permanent fund for support of, 5387.

Lands purchased at tax sale, 7597.

Lands sold to state for taxes to become part of public free school fund, 5384.

Locations for benefit of validated, 5383.

Mineral proceeds available for, 5904q [22].

Payment, extension of time, 5409a [18].

Sale by counties, authority, 5402.

Preference of actual settlers, 5403.

Sale or lease, 5410 [22].

Accounts with purchasers and lessees, where kept, 5414, 5449.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****School and asylum lands (Cont'd).****Sale or lease (Cont'd).**

Actual settlement, when not required, 5443.

Affidavit accompanying application for purchase, filing with commissioner of general land office, 5409 [22].

Applications to lease, conflicting applications, p. 3615 note.

Applications to purchase, affidavit accompanying, 5439.

Awards, on rejection of prior applications, 5417.

Cancellation for failure to settle on, 5416.

Conclusiveness of acceptance or rejection, p. 3582 note.

Conflicting claims, priorities, p. 3575 note.

Contents, 5409 [22].

Custody of by commissioner of general land office, 5449.

Disposition of applications with endorsements, 5410 [22].

Filing with commissioner of general land office, 5439 [14]; 5409, 5410, [22].

Endorsements on envelopes, 5410 [22].

Forms, 5406.

Lands included, p. 3571 note.

Making by agent, p. 3570 note.

Mode of filing or presenting, p. 3570 note.

Objections, p. 3575 note.

Opening, 5410 [22].

Rejections, 5410 [22].

Return of payments made on, 5410 [22].

Successive applications, p. 3570 note.

Time for making, p. 3569 note.

Where made, p. 3570 note.

Withdrawal, p. 3570 note.

Attorney-general, advice to commissioner of public land office, 5406.

Authority for, 5405.

Awards, erroneous awards, relief in case of, 5449a.

Notice of, 5413.

Numbering, 5413.

Proportion and issue, 5413.

Receipt for first payment, 5413.

To whom made, 5416, 5417.

Bona fide purchasers, p. 3576 note.

Cancellation of purchase, p. 3579 note.

Cemetery sites, patents, 5448.

Church sites, patents, 5448.

Classification, 5408 [22].

Authority of commissioner of general land office, 5407 [22].

Collusion in sale, p. 3570 note.

Complement of lands purchasable in eight section counties, 5418.

Coupon books, preparation and contents, 5413.

Use of coupon in making subsequent remittances, 5413.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- School and asylum lands (Cont'd).
 Sale or lease (Cont'd).
 Evidence of validity of, p. 2428 note.
 Failure to pay interest, effect, 5409a ['18].
 Forfeited lands, advertisement, 5408 [22].
 Forfeiture for non-payment of interest, 5423 ['14]; 5409 [22].
 List of for county clerk, 5423b.
 Postponement, 5449o [22].
 Repurchase, amount of land repurchasable, 5423a.
 Application for, 5423c.
 Board of appraisers, appointment, 5423c.
 Appraisal and classification of lands, 5423c.
 Authority to administer oaths, 5423c.
 Authority to take testimony, 5423c.
 Chairman and secretary, 5423c.
 Compensation, 5423f ['18].
 Expenses, 5423f ['18].
 Oath of office, 5423c.
 Cash deposit, 5423c.
 Lease on not affected, 5423e.
 Notice to commissioner of general land office of desire to repurchase, 5423b.
 Residence on on repurchase, 5423c.
 Right to, 5423a.
 Sale on non-exercise of right to repurchase, 5423d.
 Terms and conditions of, 5423c.
 Gayule, removal from, penalty, 5433.
 Sale, 5434.
 General powers and duties of commissioner of general land office, 5406.
 Improvements by purchaser, forfeiture for not making, 5424.
 Recovery from purchaser by settler making, p. 3576 note.
 Investment of proceeds, 5402 ['18].
 Lands included in sale, p. 3571 note.
 Lands subject to sale, p. 3567 note.
 Leases, absolute lease, districts, regulations, as to leases in, 5453.
 Advertisement of, 5451.
 Agricultural lands withheld from, when, 5450.
 Application for, contents, 5452.
 Assignment of, p. 3616 note.
 Bids, rejection, grounds for, 5451.
 Delivery to lessee, 5452.
 Execution of lease, 5452.
 Forfeiture, nonpayment of rent, 5456.
 Improvements, lien on for rent due, 5456.
 Removal by lessee, 5457.
 Lease subject to sale, when, 5452.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- School and asylum lands (Cont'd).
 Sale or lease (Cont'd).
 Leases (Cont'd).
 Letting to highest responsible bidder, powers and duties of commissioner of land office, fees, 5451.
 Notice to applicant of acceptance, 5452.
 Permanent water supply on, bond of lessee to procure, 5455.
 Rights of lessee after having secured, 5455.
 Record of, fee for, 5452.
 Regulations, as to, 5454.
 Rent, forfeiture for nonpayment, 5456.
 Lien on improvements for, 5456.
 Payment of, p. 3616 note.
 Time for asserting right to leased lands by suit, 5458, 5459.
 Time for asserting right to sold lands by suit, 5458, 5459.
 Unsold portions, 5409b [22].
 Lechuguilla, removal from, penalty, 5433.
 Sale, 5434.
 Lien for purchase price, 5428a ['18].
 Subrogation, 5428d ['18].
 Limitation of actions against, 5435 [22].
 Limitations as to purchases, 5420.
 Lists and notices, records of, 5415.
 Married women, right to purchase, p. 3568 note.
 Minerals, reservation, 5407 [22].
 Reservation of, on sale of lands, 5433 ['14]; 5407, 5432 [22].
 Sale or removal of, punishment, 5433.
 Minimum price, agricultural lands, 5407 [22].
 Grazing lands, 5407 [22].
 Minor's right to purchase, p. 3568 note.
 Names of original purchasers or lessees to be given on making remittances, 5415.
 Occupancy by purchasers, certificate of, 5444, 5445, p. 3612 note.
 Coupling occupancy under second purchase to cure defects of first, 5446.
 Proof of, 5444.
 Regulations as to, 5444.
 Oil and gas permits and leases, development areas, not permitted, 5904o38 [22].
 Disposition of proceeds, 5904q [22].
 Extension and revival, 5904f1 to 5904f6 [22].
 Land already sold, 5904f6 [22].
 Relinquishment, lands excepted, 5904o16 [22].
 Patents to purchasers, validating act, 5449a, 5449b ['14]; 5449c ['18]; 5449d to 5449o [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

School and asylum lands (Cont'd).

Sale or lease (Cont'd).

Payment by third party, effect, 5428b to 5428d [18].

Preference to claimant who has paid taxes, 5432a [22].

Purchase by lessees, notice of desire to purchase to commissioner of general land office, 5421.

Right to, 5421.

Valuation, 5421.

Purchase price, cash payments, first payment, 5416.

Cash proportion, disposition of by treasurer, 5412.

Lists of, 5412.

How remitted, 5411.

Return on rejection of application, 5412.

Transmission to treasurer, 5412.

Interest on unpaid installments, 5416 [14]; 5409, [22].

Obligation for balance, 5416 [14]; 5409 [22].

Payment by third party, effect, 5428b to 5428d [18].

Payment of proportion of to commissioner of general land office, 5409 [22].

Payment to commissioner of general land office, 5449.

Remittances, accounts of, 5414.

Disposition of, 5414.

Subsequent remittances, how made, 5413.

Railroads, application for purchase, 5439, 5442.

Limitations as to amount purchasable, 5441.

Patents on payment of purchase price, 5440.

Purchase price, payment, 5440.

Rights of lessees on sale to railroad, 5440.

Use for purposes other than authorized, reversion back to state, 5443.

Valuation of lands, 5440.

Reclassification, authority of commissioner of general land office, 5407 [22].

Regulations for, adoption by commissioner of general land office, 5406.

Approval by governor, 5406.

Rents or profits, p. 3576 note.

Repurchase of forfeited agricultural lands, terms of, 5427.

Reservation of minerals, 5407 [22].

Validation act, 5449j [22].

Revaluation, authority of commissioner of general land office, 5407 [22].

Rights and interests of purchaser, p. 3571 note.

Sales and leases validated, 5421a, 5421b, 5449b.

Sale in whole tracts only, 5409b [22].

Separate applications, 5409b [22].

Sales, when affected, 5409 [22].

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

School and asylum lands (Cont'd).

Sale or lease (Cont'd).

Sales without settlement, application for purchase, 5422.

Manner of making, 5422.

Patent for, on payment of purchase price, 5422.

School fund derived from, 2725, 2726.

School house sites, patents, 5448.

Settlements on by purchasers, affidavit of, 5416.

Forfeiture for failure to make, 5424, 5425.

Forfeiture of part to work forfeiture of whole, when, 5426.

Notice of, to county clerk, 5425.

Resale, price, 5425.

Right to repurchase, terms, 5428.

Residence on lands purchased in certain counties, 5419.

Time for making, 5416.

Transfers by purchaser prior to void, 5416.

Unsurveyed land, 5432 [22].

Validating act, 5416a [14]; 5449d to 5449o [22].

Timber, sale of, on application for, 5430.

Appraisal of timber, 5430.

Awards, 5430.

Manner of making, 5430.

On unsurveyed land, 5432 [22].

Price, 5430 [14]; 5407 [22].

Regulations for, 5429.

Rights of purchaser, 5430.

Time for removal of timber, 5431.

Townsite locations, limitations as to amount of land which may be sold for, 5441.

Patents for, 5438.

Purchase price, payment, 5438.

Transfer or sale by purchaser, 5435e [14]; 5435 [22].

Accounts with assignees, 5435 [22].

Amount transferable, 5435 [22].

Application for, 5435 [22].

Liens for purchase money, pp. 3604 note, 3608 note.

Patents to transferees, 5435 [22].

Residence by transferee, 5435e [14]; 5435 [22].

Time of, p. 3604 note.

Title or rights acquired by transferee, p. 3604 note.

Transfer fees, 5435 [22].

Who may become transferee, 5435 [22].

Trespass, to try title by purchaser, p. 3576 note.

Unsold lands, 5405a [22].

Unsurveyed or scrap lands, application for purchase, contents, 5432 [22].

Classification, 5432 [22].

Settlement on, 5432 [22].

Suit against county surveyor, 5432 [22].

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- School and asylum lands (Cont'd).
 Sale or lease (Cont'd).
 Unsurveyed or scrap lands (Cont'd).
 Survey of lands, 5432 [22].
 Terms and price, 5432 [22].
 Valuation, 5432 [22].
 Validation, 5449a, 5449b [14]; 5449c [18]; 5449d to 5449o [22].
 Affidavits, 5416d [18].
 Affidavits and settlement, 5416b [18].
 National guard members, 5416c [18].
 1894 patents, 5449c [18].
 Resales, 5425a [18].
 Residence, 5435f [18].
 Settlement, 5416e [18].
 Transfer before occupancy completed, 5435h [18].
 Transfers within one year, 5435g [18].
 Valuation, authority of commissioner of general land office, 5407 [22].
 Lists of for county clerk, 5407 [22].
 Notice of, to county clerk, 5407 [22].
 Vendees of original purchasers protected, 5447.
 Spanish grants, p. 3487 note.
 Validation, 5393a [18].
 Webb County, 5393f [22].
 State land agents, appointment, 5460.
 General powers and duties, 5461.
 Investigation as to unauthorized use, occupation or inclosure or damage to lands, 5464.
 Monthly reports, 5462.
 Number, 5460.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5463.
 Salaries, 5460.
 Traveling expenses, 5463.
 Surveyors, 5491½ to 5491½k [22].
 Surveys, authority of commissioner of general land office to make, 5347, 5349.
 Change of number of even numbered surveys, 5401.
 Conflicts in alternate surveys, adjustment, surveyors, duties, 5356, 5357.
 Change in number, 5359.
 Issue of patents, when, 5358.
 Protection of rights of third persons, 5360.
 Co-operation of owners of private lands, 5352.
 Correction of abstracts, 5389.
 Deep water corporations, 1257.
 Field notes, return and effect, 5355.
 Mineral lands, field notes, 5350.
 How made, 5350.
 State surveyor, appointment, 5350.
 Compensation, 5350.
 General powers and duties, 5350.
 Qualification, 5350.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Surveys (Cont'd).
 Presumption of regularity, p. 2558 note [14]; p. 1232 note [18].
 Priorities, p. 3535 note.
 Resurveys, 5347 to 5349.
 Special state surveyor, appointment, 5353.
 Commission to, 5354.
 Compensation, 5353.
 Oath, 5354.
 State surveyor to survey certain lands, appointment, 5348.
 Bond, 5348.
 General powers and duties, 5348.
 Preparation and return of field notes, 5348.
 Taxation, leasehold interest, 7529
 Timber, 7529.
 Timbered lands, destruction of or damage to, suits for damages, 5464 to 5466.
 Unauthorized use, occupancy, or inclosure, suits to recover, 5464 to 5468.
 Warrants, transmission of list of to commissioner of general land office by county or district surveyor, 5306.

Penal Code

- Clerks, giving information, 165 [16].
 Commissioner of general land office, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Fences, construction without gates, 852a [16].
 Fencing unlawfully, 850, 851, 853, 854, 860 [16].
 Exceptions, 856 [16].
 Procedure, 855 [16].
 Suits, 860a [16].
 Horses, herding on, 857, 858 [16].
 Inclosure unlawfully, 853 [16].
 Indictment, p. 469 note [16].
 Land certificates, fraudulent dealings in, 161 [16].
 Land offices, files, handling without authority, 163 [16].
 Leasehold lands, stock on, 859 [16].
 Locating unapproved headright land certificates, 162 [16].
 Mineral lands, purchase by certain officers, 166 [16].
 Survey of, 167 [16].
 Communicating information before publication, punishment, 167 [16].
 Publication of information obtained, 167 [16].
 Officers, dealings in by, 164 [16].
 School lands, settlers on, protection, 1453 [16].
 Stock on leasehold lands, 852 [16].
 Use of unlawfully, 850, 851 [16].

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

See Libraries.

PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES**Penal Code**

- Fire escapes, 867dd [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PUBLIC MEETINGS**Civil Statutes**

Reports of, privilege, 5597 ['22].

PUBLIC MONEYS

See *Comptroller of Public Accounts; State Treasurer.*

Civil Statutes

Depositories, 2417 to 2460 ['14]; 2440 to 2445 ['18]; 2417 to 2435b, 2460½ to 2460½b ['22].

Penal Code

Diversion of special funds, punishment, 104 ['16].

Failure of officer to pay over, punishment, 107 ['16].

Venue of prosecution, 108 ['16].

Falsely reporting collection of, 314 ['16].

Misapplication, etc., by officer, 105 ['16].

City funds, 105 ['16].

County funds, 105 ['16].

Depositing funds elsewhere than in treasury, 97 ['16].

Exceptions, 100 ['16].

Exchanging public funds, 97 ['16].

Failure to pay into treasury, 97 ['16].

Fraudulently receiving misapplied funds, 106 ['16].

Misapplication defined, 97 ['16].

Money for seawalls and breakwaters, punishment, 104a ['16].

Officer of government, defined, 102 ['16].

Punishment, 96 ['16].

Purchase of state warrants, etc., with public money, 97 ['16].

Receiving or concealing misapplied money, punishment, 101 ['16].

Retaining funds after notice from comptroller, 97 ['16].

Taxes donated to city of Galveston, 98, 99 ['16].

Using public funds, 97 ['16].

Venue of prosecution, 97 ['16].

Misapplication, principals, p. 4 note ['18].

School funds, 105a ['18].

Payment to county or city treasurers, 108b, 117, 118 ['16].

Payment to state treasurer, punishment, 108a, 109 ['16].

Receipt of state treasurer of private funds, punishment, 103 ['16].

Statements of, by officers holding, 116, 118 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Commissions for collecting, 1193, 1194 ['16].

Misapplication, indictment, disjunctive allegations, p. 228 note ['16].

Indictment, form for, 470 ['16].

Sufficiency, 467 ['16].

Reports of officers collecting, 1045 to 1050 ['16].

PUBLIC MORALS**Penal Code**

Offenses against, adultery, 490 to 493 ['16].

Bawdy and disorderly houses, 496 to 506 ['16].

Classification, 58 ['16].

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C.& CR.ST.—206

PUBLIC MORALS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Offenses against (Cont'd).

Fornication, 494, 495 ['16].

Incest, 486 to 489 ['16].

Miscellaneous, 507 to 513 ['16]; 513a to 513c ['22].

Pandering, 506a to 506e ['16].

Unlawful marriages, 481 to 485 ['16].

PUBLIC NUISANCES

See *Bribery; Nuisances; Officers.*

See, also, *the specific titles.*

PUBLIC PARKS**Civil Statutes**

Gonzales state park, 6397a to 6397f.

Regulations by commissioner of agriculture, 4468.

San Jacinto state park, 6395 to 6397.

PUBLIC PEACE**Penal Code**

Offenses against, affrays, 469 to 474 ['16].

Classification, 58 ['16].

Disturbances of the peace, 469 to 474 ['16].

Riots, 451 to 468 ['16].

Unlawful assemblies, 435 to 450 ['16].

Unlawfully carrying arms, 477 to 480 ['16]; 475, 476 ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Offenses against, arrest without warrant, 259 to 264 ['16].

PUBLIC PLACE**Penal Code**

Affray in, 469 ['16].

Disturbance of the peace in, 470 ['16].

Drunkenness in, 204 ['16].

Fighting in as affray, 469 ['16].

Permitting house to be used for gaming, 572 ['22].

Playing cards in, 548 to 550 ['16].

Shooting in, 473 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Allegation in indictment, 462 ['16].

PUBLIC POLICY**Civil Statutes**

Contracts, p. 289 note.

Penal Code

Offenses against, abandonment of wife or children, 640a to 640f ['16].

Betting on elections, 588 ['16]; 586, 587 ['22].

Bucket shops, 538 to 547 ['16].

Building and loan associations, 693m, 693n ['16].

Classification, 58 ['16].

Co-operative savings and contract loan companies, 532c, 532d ['16]; 532e ['18].

Gaming, 548 to 585 ['16]; 572 ['22].

Illegal banking, etc., 514 to 532 ['16]; 529a, 529b ['18]; 531a ['22].

PUBLIC POLICY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Offenses against (Cont'd).

- Insurance companies, 649a to 693l ['16]; 684, 686, 693ll ['22].
- Lotteries and raffles, 533 to 537 ['16].
- Miscellaneous, 641 to 649 ['16]; 641a to 641d, 649-1 ['22].
- Rural credit unions, 532a, 532b ['16].
- Unlawfully selling intoxicating liquors, 592, 593a to 593c, 607 to 610 ['16]; 588¼ to 588¼tt, 610a to 610m ['22].
- Vagrancy, 634 to 640 ['16].

PUBLIC PRINTING**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 6338 to 6370d ['14; '22].
- Accounts for audit, 6365, 6366 ['22].
 - Current printing of legislature, 6366 ['22].
 - Payment, 6365, 6366 ['22].
- Acts repealed, 6370-1 ['22].
- Bids, bond to accompany, 6353 ['22].
- Board of public printing, abolished, 7150¼c ['22].
 - Abrogation of contracts, 6368 ['22].
 - Abrogation of contracts for printing and stationery, 6368 ['22].
 - Appointment of instructor at deaf and dumb asylum, 191.
 - Approval of accounts for printing, etc., 6365 ['22].
 - Bills for printing of proclamations, notices, etc., 6343 ['22].
 - Bonds of bidders fixed by, 6353 ['22].
 - Constituted how, 6338 ['22].
 - Contracts, 6341a, 6341b, 6342a ['22].
 - Abrogation, 6368 ['22].
 - Advertisements, rules and regulations, 6341a, 6341b ['22].
 - Bids, 6341b ['22].
 - Classification of, 6342 ['22].
 - Letting contracts for classes, 6342a ['22].
 - Letting, 6341a ['22].
 - Rejection of bids, 6341a ['22].
 - Reletting, etc., 6369 ['22].
 - Supreme court reports, 1579.
 - Court reports, 6370, 6370c ['22].
 - Discharge of instructor at deaf and dumb asylum, 192.
 - Documents and reports for State Library, 5607a ['22].
 - Employment of expert, 6341 ['22].
 - Meetings, 6338a ['22].
 - Members of, 6338 ['22].
 - Organization, 6338a ['22].
 - Powers and duties of transferred to state board of control, 7150¼c ['22].
 - Quantity of reports, documents, messages, journals and laws ordered to be published, 6343a ['22].
 - Quorum, 6338 ['22].
 - Record, 6341 ['22].
 - Reletting contracts, 6369 ['22].
 - Reports of court of criminal appeals, 6370a to 6370d ['22].

PUBLIC PRINTING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Board of public printing (Cont'd).

- Reports of supreme court, 1576 ['14]; 6370a to 6370d ['22].
- Secretary, clerical help, 6341 ['22].
 - Election, 6338a ['22].
 - General duties, 6341 ['22].
 - Office, 6341 ['22].
 - Qualifications, 6341 ['22].
 - Salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18]; 6341 ['22].
 - Term of office, 6338a ['22].
- State board of control substituted for, 6370-2 ['22].
- Stationery for reporters of Supreme Court and Court of Criminal Appeals, 1573 ['14]; 6370 ['22].
- Supreme court reports, 1576.
- Bonds of bidders, 6353 ['22].
- Bond of contractor, suit on, 6353 ['22].
- Classification, 6342 ['22].
- Contracts, 6341a, 6341b ['22].
 - Abrogation, 6368 ['22].
 - Officers not to be interested in, 6354 ['22].
 - Reletting, 6369 ['22].
- County, contracts, etc., 2256 to 2269.
- Court reports, 6370a to 6370d ['22].
 - Clerk's duties, 6370b ['22].
 - Contract, 6370a, 6370b ['22].
 - Copyright, 6370c ['22].
 - Laws repealed, 6370d ['22].
 - Number of copies, 6370c ['22].
 - Plates, 6370c ['22].
 - Price of, 6370c ['22].
 - Reprint, 6370b ['22].
 - Supreme court, 1574 to 1579.
- Current printing of legislature, 6342b ['22].
 - Accounts, 6366 ['22].
 - Contracts, 6342b ['22].
- Deaf and dumb asylums, 193.
- Division of in department of state board of control, 7150¼b ['22].
- Documents delivered to State Library, 5607a ['22].
- Expert, duties, 6341 ['22].
 - Employment, 6341 ['22].
 - Salary, 6341 ['22].
- Governor's message, number of copies, 6349 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
- Journals, number of copies, 6343a ['22].
- Laws, number of copies, 6348 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 - Secretary of state to compare copies, etc., 6362 ['22].
 - Secretary of state to furnish copies to contractor, 6361 ['22].
- Legislative journals, duties of secretary of senate, 6360 ['22].
- Lists of public free school or asylum lands for sale, 5408 ['22].
- Officers interested in contracts, 6354 ['22].
- Official reports, 6350 ['14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 ['22].
 - Adjutant general, 5794.
 - Commissioner of agriculture, 4446.
 - Commissioner of insurance and banking, 1313m.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

PUBLIC PRINTING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Official reports (Cont'd).
 Commissioner insurance and banking (Cont'd).
 As to building and loan commissioner, 1313m.
 Commissioner of labor statistics, 5238.
 Dairy and food commissioner, 4584 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4003 ['22].
 School of mines and metallurgy, 2681f.
 Printed copies of laws, journals, reports and other public documents delivered to Secretary of State, 6363, 6364 ['22].
 Printing, binding, stationery and supplies, abrogation of contracts for, 6368 ['22].
 Printing, classification of, letting contracts for classes, 6342a ['22].
 Contracts for, advertisement, rules and regulations, 6341b ['22].
 Advertisements, 6341a ['22].
 Approval by comptroller of public accounts, 6370-1 ['22].
 Approval by governor, 6370-1 ['22].
 Approval by Secretary of State, 6370-1 ['22].
 Bids, 6341b ['22].
 Rejection, 6341a ['22].
 Classification of, 6342 ['22].
 Letting, 6341a ['22].
 New contract, 6369 ['22].
 Prison rules and regulations, 6189.
 Proclamations, etc., 6343 ['22].
 Published in more than one paper, 6344 ['14]; 6344 note, 6341a, 6343 ['22].
 Reports, Court of Criminal Appeals, 6370a to 6370d ['22].
 Delivered to State Library, 5607a ['22].
 Supreme Court, 1574 to 1579 ['14]; 6370a to 6370d ['22].
 Revised statutes, p. 4869, § 18.
 Secretary of state printing board, salary, 6341 ['22].
 State expert printer, audit of accounts for printing, etc., 6366 ['22].
 Clerical help, 6341 ['22].
 Election, 6338a ['22].
 Employment by state board of control, 7150½c ['22].
 Enrolled bills, carbon copies for, 4306a ['18].
 General duties, 6341 ['22].
 Office, 6341 ['22].
 Office of abolished, 7150½c ['22].
 Qualifications, 6341 ['22].
 Salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18]; 6341 ['22].
 Term of office, 6338a ['22].
 Stationery, for reporters of supreme court and court of criminal appeals, 6370 ['22].
 Supplemental land abstracts, 5391.
 Supreme court reports, 1574 to 1579.
 Work, to whom delivered, 6363 ['22].
 When delivered, 6364 ['22].

PUBLIC PROPERTY

See Public Buildings, Grounds and Works.

Civil Statutes

Disposition of, 4520¼a ['22].

PUBLIC PROPERTY (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Inventories, 4520¼ ['22].
 Purchase of, 4520¼a ['22].
 Payment for, 4520¼c ['22].
 Requisitions for furniture, etc., by heads of departments, 4520¼b ['22].
 Sale of, 4520¼a ['22].
 State's personal, 6373 to 6379.
 Tax exemptions, 7507(3).

Penal Code

- Offenses against, classification, 58 ['16].
 Ferries, 838, 839 ['16].
 Fish, birds and game, 869 to 923o ['16; '18; '22].
 Libraries, museums, etc., 867e ['16]; 867f ['22].
 Obstruction, etc., of navigable streams, etc., 811 to 826a ['16; '18; '22].
 Public grounds and buildings, 840 to 860a ['16].
 Public roads, etc., 827 to 837p ['16]; 837a, 837c to 837f, 837i, 837j, 837n to 837nnn ['18]; 832a, 837ii ['22].
 Toll roads, 837q to 837t ['16].

PUBLIC RECORDS

See Records.

PUBLIC RESORTS**Civil Statutes**

- Authority to close, city marshal, 809.
 Mayor, 806.

PUBLIC ROADS

See Bridges; Motor Vehicles; Roads.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

See Schools and School Districts.

PUBLIC SECURITIES**Civil Statutes**

- Personal property includes, 7505.

PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Railroads; Street Railroads.

Civil Statutes

- Political committees, persons holding franks, disqualified as members, 2922.

PUBLIC STOCK**Civil Statutes**

- Personal property includes, 7505.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

- Acquisition by cities, 1096d.
 Cities and towns, net revenue, application to sinking fund, 884a, 884b ['18].
 Cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Cities, towns and villages, alienating property, etc., 774c ['18].
 Death by wrongful act, 4694 ['22].
 Release prohibited, 4694a ['22].

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Gas utilities, 4042½ to 4042½q ['22].
 Lease of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
 Regulation of rates, charges, etc., 1018 to
 1032 ['14]; 1024a ['18].
 Sale of business, etc., 1024a ['18].

PUBLIC WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN

See Warehouses, Warehousemen, and Marketing.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7819 to 7827½zzz ['14; '18; '22].

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

See Weights and Measures.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7830, 7832 to 7835 ['14]; 7833a to 7833o ['22].

PUBLIC WORKS

See Public Buildings, Grounds, and Works.

PUBLISHING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7381.
 Incorporation, 1121(15).

PUGILISTIC ENCOUNTERS

See Prize Fighting.

PUMPS**Civil Statutes**

Improvement includes, 5621 ['18].

PUNCTUATION**Civil Statutes**

Laws, 5503.

PUNISHMENTS

See Convicts; Fines and Penalties; Judgments, Decrees and Sentences; Pardon; Parole; and other specific titles.

Penal Code

Accessories, 88 ['16].
 Accomplices, 81 ['16].
 Doubled when, 83 ['16].
 Increased, when, 84 ['16].
 Offense committed other than one attempted, 82 ['16].
 Cumulative, 20 ['16].
 Death penalty by hanging, 71 ['16].
 Decrease of one-half, 68, 70 ['16].
 Deprivation of political rights, what are, 63 ['16].
 Diminution of, 69, 70 ['16].
 Double punishments, 64 to 66 ['16].
 Offenses instigated by parent, etc., 37 ['16].
 Enumeration of, 59 ['16].
 Excessive whipping of prisoners, 1610 ['16].

PUNISHMENTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Felonies committed by mistake, 50 ['16].
 Fixed by law, 3 ['16].
 Forfeitures prohibited, 61, 62 ['16].
 General penalty in absence of other provisions, 430 ['16].
 Hard labor defined, 72 ['16].
 Increase of one-half, 67, 70 ['16].
 Inmates of Girls Training School, 1617a ['16].
 Judgment for suppression of continuous offenses, 60 ['16].
 Misdemeanors, second and subsequent convictions, 1618 ['16].
 Misprision of treason, 95 ['16].
 Modification by subsequent law, 15 ['16].
 Object of, 2 ['16].
 Removal of officers, 73 ['16].
 Repeal of statute, effect, 16 ['16].
 Second and subsequent convictions for felonies, 1619 to 1621 ['16].
 Second and subsequent convictions for misdemeanors, 1618 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 1018, note ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 1017 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 1018 note ['16].
 Substitution of new, 17 ['16].
 Treason, 93 ['16].
 Unauthorized on prisoners, 1617 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Acts by or under military authority, not, 26a ['16].
 Assessment by court, denial of right to trial by jury, p. 23 note ['16].
 Assessment by jury, 770 ['16].
 Commutation of by governor, 1051, 1053 ['16].
 Corruption of blood, 14 ['16].
 Cruel and unusual prohibited, 8 ['16].
 Forfeiture of estate, 14 ['16].
 Instructions as to, p. 462 note ['16].
 Outlawry prohibited, 13 ['16].
 Transportation prohibited, 13 ['16].

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

See Exemplary Damages.

PUPILS

See Normal Schools; Schools and School Districts.

PURCHASING AGENT

See State Purchasing Agent.

PURE FOOD

See Food.

PYROTECHNICS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 558.

QUAIL**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

QUALIFICATIONS

See *Grand Jury*; *Judges*; *Jury*; and other specific titles.

QUANTUM MERUIT**Civil Statutes**

Instructions, p. 1425 note.

QUARANTINE

See *Health*; *Sanitary Code*.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4553a (Rules 1 to 33).
 Bees, 578g, 578h, 578j.
 Dairies, tick fever, 7314f [22].
 Live stock, 7314 to 7318 [14; 18; 22].
 Charbon districts, 4553f to 4553o.
 Municipal regulations, 839.
 Pink boll worm, 4475f to 4475t [22].
 Special regulations, 4554 to 4574.
 Stock diseases, 7314f [22].
 Venereal diseases, 4605¼ to 4605¼k [22].

Penal Code

Animals suffering from charbon or anthrax, 805a to 805h [16].
 Anthrax and charbon, 805a to 805h [16].
 Bees, 1288a to 1288o [16].
 Contagious diseases, concealment by physician, 799 [16].
 Cotton quarantine districts, 729½a [22].
 Evading quarantine, guards, etc., 795 [16].
 False swearing in relation to, 315 [16].
 Going ashore from vessel without permission, 791 [16].
 Landing goods from vessel without permission, 792 [16].
 Leaving quarantine station, 793 [16].
 Officer, etc., disobeying law, 794 [16].
 Proclamation of violation of, 798 [16].
 Regulations, violation of, 796 [16].
 Violations of by conductor or person in charge of train or steamboat, 797 [16].
 Vessel landing from infected port, 789 [16].
 Vessel passing station without permission, 790 [16].

QUARANTINE STATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Establishment, 4557, 4560, 4568.
 Expenses, 4559.
 Municipal, 1096d.
 Sale to United States, quarantine property, 4574¼ to 4574¼e [22].

QUARRIES**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5639a to 5639h. See *Mechanics' Liens* [18].
 Railroads, incorporation, 1121 (54), 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Real property includes, 7504.
 Taxation, valuation, 7530.
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246—98 to 5246—100. See *Wages* [18].

Penal Code

Child labor, 1050f to 1050l. See *Infants* [18].
 Liens, removing property, 1430a [18].

QUARRYMEN**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5644 to 5649.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL

See *Militia*.

QUARTERMASTERS**Civil Statutes**

Ranger force, 6757 [22].
 State institutions, office abolished, 7327 [18].

QUESTIONS FOR JURY

See *Jury*.

QUIETING TITLE**Civil Statutes**

Limitations, p. 3823 note. ✓
 Pleading, p. 1102 note.
 Sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.

QUINCES**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

QUIT CLAIM**Civil Statutes**

Deeds, p. 566 note.

QUORUM**Civil Statutes**

Board of examiners of land surveyors, 5491½a [22].
 Board of Public Printing, 6338 [22].
 Board of trustees of policemen, firemen and fire alarm operators pension fund, in cities and towns, 978½e [22].
 Directors of Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107—140 [22].
 Industrial Accident Board, 5246—49 [18].
 Legislature, impeachments, 6017a, 6017b [18].
 Prison commission, 6181 [18].
 State board of control, 7150¼f [22].
 State board of public accountancy, 6379c [18].
 State board of veterinary medical examiners, 7324c to 7324v [22].
 State highway commission, 6904½b [18].
 Supervisors of Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107—193 [22].

QUO WARRANTO**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 [14]; 6401 [22].
 Appeal, 6401 [22].
 Citation, 6400.
 Costs, 6402, p. 1653 note [14]; p. 1840 note [22].
 County and district attorneys, duties of, 368.
 Cumulative remedy, 6403.
 Election contest, distinction between, p. 764 note [18].
 Forfeiture of corporate charter, 1147 to 1149.
 Appointment of non-resident receiver, 2131.
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4851.
 Grounds for, 6398.
 Insolvent corporations, 1202.
 Judgment, 6402.

QUO WARRANTO (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Parties, joinder, 6399.
 Procedure, 6401 [22].
 Public utility corporations, regulation and rates, 1025.
 Railroads, failure to maintain offices, 6425.
 Removal of officers for nepotism, 6075.
 Return, 6400.
 Supreme court, 1526 [18].
 Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 [14]; 7805 [22].
 Venue of suit for state office, 6404.

Penal Code

Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1458, 1462 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Habeas corpus as substitution for, p. 103 note [16].
 Writ, style of, p. 25 note [16].

RACE TRACKS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(33).

RAFFLES

See Gaming; Lotteries.

Penal Code

Establishing, 535 [16].
 Indictment, p. 270 note [16].
 Sale of tickets for, 535 [16].

RAILROAD CARS

See Railroads.

RAILROAD COMMISSION**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6653 to 6716 [14]; 6677d, 6708a to 6708c, 6716a to 6716h [18]; 6716i [22].
 Abandonment, change or relocation of railroad line, 6548a to 6548e [22].
 Abandonment of train service, 6552, 6552a [22].
 Appeal by, bond not required, 2105.
 Precedence of causes, 1617.
 Appeal, supreme court, jurisdiction, 1521 [18].
 Appointment, 6653.
 Arrangement of tracks and depot buildings, 6716i [22].
 Attorney general, reports to, 6666, 6673, 6675.
 Bclt lines, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Bills of lading, powers and duties as to, 724.
 Blanks for information, 6667.
 Bookkeeping system, prescribing, 6667(1).
 Bonds, indebtedness, etc., ascertainment, 6666.
 Powers over issuance, etc., 6717 to 6732 [14]; 6677d [18].
 Record of bonds, 6724.
 Roadbed maintenance, 6708c [18].
 Business or occupation of commissioners, 6653(2).

RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cars, 6678 to 6684, 6690.
 Certified copies of rates, orders, etc., evidence, 6674.
 Clerks, salary, 6653(6).
 Complaints, investigation, 6675(1).
 Proceedings, 6664.
 Composition, 6653.
 Connecting carriers, 6687, 6688 [14]; p. 1493 note [18].
 Interchange of cars, 6690.
 Contempt, power to punish, 6655(2).
 Corporations for building, etc., of causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, control, 7020j.
 Cost of railway, ascertainment, 6666, 6719.
 Cost of wharves, etc., ascertainment, 6677e.
 Creation, 6653.
 Crossing roads, 6701 to 6705.
 Deep water corporations, control of rates, etc., 1258.
 Demurrage, 6689.
 Depositions, 6668.
 Depots, 6654(12), 6693, 6696.
 Union, 6695, 6696.
 Documents, production before, 6655(2).
 Double header trains, 6706 to 6708.
 Double tracks, 6732.
 Drawbacks, 6670.
 Election returns for, 3035 to 3037.
 Enforcement of laws, 6675.
 Equipments, 6709 to 6714.
 Evidence, use in other proceedings, 6664.
 Examination, railway officials, 6665.
 Expenses, 6653(6, 7).
 Experts, employment, 6653(6), 6666 [14]; 732½j [18]; 4042½g [22].
 Express companies, powers over, 3820 to 3822.
 Extortion, 6669, 6671.
 Express companies, 3821.
 Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677b.
 Fees, 3845.
 Freight, classification, 6654(1).
 Classification, alteration, 6654(8).
 Certified copy, evidence, 6674.
 Change, 6654(7).
 Conclusive, 6656.
 Schedules, 6659.
 Uniformity, 6654(3).
 Depots, 6693, 6694.
 Facilities, 6687.
 Minimum speed, 6689.
 Rates, 6654 to 6663, 6667(3), 6669, 6670(3).
 Gas utilities, assistance of pipe line expert in regulation of, 4042½f [22].
 Complaints, determination of, 4042½c [22].
 Employment of experts, 4042½g [22].
 Fixing of rates, 4042½b [22].
 Regulation, 4042½ [22].
 Authority to require reports from pipe line operators, 4042½c [22].
 Review of pipe line company's agreements, 4042½b [22].
 Regulation of pipe lines, 4042½a [22].
 Regulation of rates, 4042½d [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Gas utilities (Cont'd).
 Review of rates fixed by city, 4042½e [22].
 General offices, control over change, 6435 [18].
 General powers and duties, 6654.
 Holding other office, 6653(2).
 Inspection of railroad books, papers, etc., 6665.
 Interchange of cars, etc., 6687, 6688.
 Interlocking switches, 6702.
 Intersecting roads, 6701 to 6705.
 Interurban railroads, powers, 1121(60) [18].
 Investigations, 6664.
 Elevators, etc., 6677e.
 Law, cumulative, 6677.
 Leases, 6697 to 6700.
 Machine shops, control over change, 6435 [18].
 Maps and profiles, filing, 6607.
 Minutes, 6653(6).
 Motive power, 6684 to 6686.
 Oath, 6653(4).
 Oaths, authority to administer, 6655(2).
 Office, 6653(6).
 Orders, failure to comply with, roadbed maintenance, 6708b [18].
 Organization, 6653(6).
 Passenger depots, 6654(12), 6693, 6694.
 Passenger trains, number, 6676.
 Penalties, 6671 to 6673.
 Enforcement, 6675.
 Venue of suits, 6671, 6673.
 Petition to review rates, orders, etc., 6657.
 Physical valuations, railroad, 6666, 6719.
 Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677e.
 Pipe lines, petroleum, books and records, 732½e [18].
 Petroleum, connections, etc., 732½d [18].
 Dangerous operations, regulating, 732½g [18].
 Expenses, 732½j, 732½k [18].
 Expert assistants, etc., 732½j [18].
 Filing acceptance of common carrier obligations, 732½b [18].
 Hearing, notice and order, 732½c [18].
 Jurisdiction over, 732½a [18].
 Orders prima facie valid, 732½d [18].
 Powers, 732½d, 732½e [18].
 Regulating rates, etc., 732½c [18].
 Reports, 732½e [18].
 Shipments, regulating, 732½f [18].
 Storage, regulation, 732½c [18].
 Suing, etc., 732½e [18].
 Tariffs, 732½e [18].
 Wasting oil, regulating, 732½g [18].
 Witnesses, compelling attendance, etc., 732½e [18].
 Process, compensation for executing, 6668.
 Qualifications, 6653(1).
 Quorum, 6653(6).
 Railroad companies defined, 6676.
 Railroad crossings, 6701 to 6705.
 Railroad defined, 6676.
 Rates, adoption, 6654.
 Alteration, etc., 6654(7, 8).
 Certified copy, evidence, 6674.
 Conclusive, 6656.
 Connecting lines, 6654(5, 6).
 Different roads, 6654(4).
 Disagreement, 6654(6).

RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Rates (Cont'd).
 Emergency freight rates, 6660 to 6662.
 Express companies, 6654(4).
 Extortion, 6669.
 Gas utilities, 4042½b [22].
 Hearings, procedure, 6655.
 Investigation of through rates, 6667(3).
 Long and short haul, 6670(3).
 Notice of, 6655.
 Notice of change, 6659.
 Other services, 6654(11).
 Passenger transportation, 6654(11).
 Review, 6657, 6658.
 Schedules, 6659.
 Change, 6654(7).
 Storing and handling freight, 6654(10).
 Temporary, 6663.
 Transportation of cars, 6654(10).
 Unjust discrimination, 6670.
 Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Reports to, annual, 6667(2).
 Reports to attorney general, 6666, 6673, 6675.
 Roadbed maintenance, bond issues, 6708c [18].
 Order, enforcement, 6708b [18].
 Powers, 6708a [18].
 Road defined, 6676.
 Rolling stock, 6684 to 6686, 6709 to 6714.
 Round houses, control over change, 6435 [18].
 Rules, 6653(6), 6654(9), 6687, 6688.
 Copies as evidence, 6674.
 For investigations, 6655(1).
 Salaries, 6653(5), 7053.
 Salaries of railroad officers, etc., 6666.
 Seal, 6653(6).
 Secretary, appointment, salary, 6653(6).
 Minutes, 6653(6).
 Sessions, 6653(6, 8).
 Sidings, 6715, 6716.
 Spur tracks, 6715, 6716.
 Stationery, etc., 6653(6).
 Statistics, 6666, 6667.
 Stock and bond issues, 6717 to 6732 [14]; 6677d [18].
 Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677d [18].
 Street and suburban railways, control, 1121(21).
 Subpoenas, power to issue, 6668.
 Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction, 1521 [18].
 Switch connections, construction and operation, 6716b [18].
 Rates, 6716c [18].
 Terminal railways, powers, 1121(53) [18].
 Terms of office, 6653.
 Track maintenance, bond issues, 6708c [18].
 Powers, 6708a [18].
 Train brakes, 6709 to 6714.
 Union depots, 1244, 6695, 6696.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670, 6671, 6677c.
 Vacancies in office of, 6653(3).
 Violations, penalties, 6671 to 6673.
 Reports to attorney general, 6666, 6673, 6675.
 Venue of suits, 6671, 6673.
 Waste in production of natural gas and crude oil or petroleum, powers and duties, 7854e to 7854f [22].

RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Appeals, 6677f.
 Control over, 6677a.
 Decisions, objection, 6677f.
 Discrimination, penalty, 6677c.
 Extortion, penalty, 6677b.
 Investigation, 6677e.
 Laws applicable, 6677e.
 Petition to review decision, rates, etc., 6677f.
 Rates, regulation, 6677a.
 Reports, 6677e.
 Rules and regulations, 6677d [18].
 Stocks and bonds, 6677d [18].
 Suits, 6677e.
 Witnesses, 6665(2), 6668.
 Compensation, 6668.
 Contempt, 6668.
 Incriminating testimony, 6668.
 Mileage, 6668.
 Subpœnas, 6668.

Penal Code

- Anti Pass Law, 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].
 Auditor, railroad passes, 1533 [22].
 Bills of lading, 1540 to 1550 [16].
 Engineer, railroad passes, 1533 [22].
 Freight and passenger depots, compelling compliance with law relating to, 1521b, 1521c [16].
 General powers and duties, 1522m [16].
 Inspection of books and papers of railroads, 1514, 1514a [16].
 Inspector, railroad passes, 1533 [22].
 Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Questions to be answered by railroads, 1515, 1515a [16].
 Road beds and tracks, compelling maintenance of, 1522g, 1522h [16].
 Secretary, railroad passes, 1533 [22].
 Sidings, etc., compelling maintenance of, 1522j [16].
 Switch tracks and facilities, prescribing rates for use of, 1522a to 1522f [16].
 Union passenger depots, compelling compliance with law relating to, 1522 [16].

RAILROADS

See Carriers; Railroad Commission; State Railroad; Street Railroads; Taxes and Taxation.

Sanitary regulations, see Health.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 6405 to 6753 [14; '18; '22].
 Abandonment of road, 6625.
 Accommodations for transportation, 6552 [22].
 Agents, examination by commission, 6665.
 Injuries to passengers, 6570.
 Ticket agents, 6637 to 6639.
 Air brakes, 6571a, 6571b.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Animals, frightening, pp. 4240 note, 4250 note.
 Injuries, fences, 6603.
 Killing, reports, 6603a [18].
 Ash pans, 6577 to 6580.
 Assessment for benefits by water improvement districts, 5107—122f [22].
 Automatic couplers, 6710.
 Badges of employes, 6560, 6561.
 Baggage, amount allowed, 6618.
 Checking, 6562.
 Baggage-master, badge, 6560, 6561.
 Bells, 6564.
 Belt railroads, powers of Commission, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Bills of lading, freight charges, 6557.
 Bonds, amount, 6718.
 Authority to issue, 6544.
 Branch lines, 6730.
 Charter amendment, 6730.
 Constitutionality of act, pp. 1501 note, 1502 note [18].
 Conversion into stock, 6547.
 Double tracks, 6732.
 Extension, 6730.
 Forfeiture of charter, 6726.
 Insurance funds invested in, 4734.
 Investigation by commission, 6666.
 Issue, 6544.
 Before completion of road, 6722.
 By purchaser, 6721.
 Regulated, 6717 to 6732.
 Supervision, 6717.
 Judicial sale of road, 6720.
 Lease of right of way on causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020c.
 Maintaining roadbed, etc., 6708c [18].
 Payment with stock, 6547.
 Penalties, 6728.
 Prerequisites to issue, 6724.
 Registration, 6722, 6724, 6725.
 Savings banks deposits invested in, 403.
 State not liable, 6729.
 Suburban roads, 6731.
 Valuation of road, 6719.
 Void when, 6727.
 Books, records, etc., access by stockholders, 6456.
 Attorney general's duties, 6434.
 Contents, 6429.
 Examination by legislature, 6432.
 Inspection, by railroad commission, 6665.
 By stockholders, 6429, 6431.
 Kept where, 6429.
 Penalties, 6433, 6434.
 Production before railroad commission, 6655(2).
 Borrowing money, 6544.
 Brakemen, 6571.
 Badge, 6560, 6561.
 Hours of labor, 6584, 6585.
 Train crews, 6572 to 6576.
 Brakes, 6571 to 6571b.
 Branch lines, amendment of charter, 6421, 6422, 6730.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Branch lines (Cont'd).
 - Bonds, 6730.
 - Construction, 6422.
 - Extension of time to build and operate, 6635b ['14]; 6635c to 6635f ['18]; 6635g to 6635j ['22].
 - Forfeiture of charter, 6634.
 - Projected how, 6421.
 - Purchaser of existing road, 6415.
 - Train service, 6676.
- Bridges, defects, p. 4320 note.
 - Obstruction of navigation, 6496.
 - Water improvement district, 5107—89 ['18].
- Buildings, 6542.
- Bulletins, trains, 6639.
- Burden of proof, delay in transportation, 6554.
- By-laws, 6450 to 6452.
 - Election of directors, change, 6442.
 - Enactment, annual meeting, 6452.
 - Each share entitled to vote, 6451.
 - Power to enact, 6450.
 - Vote required, 6452.
- Canals, consent, 6498.
- Cars, application for, 6679.
 - Automatic couplers, 6710.
 - Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 55), 7317.
 - Compensation for use, 6690.
 - Connecting roads, 6712.
 - Contagious diseases, exclusion of persons from, 4553a (Rule 51).
 - Cuspidors, 4553a (Rule 53).
 - Defects, pp. 4319 note, 4323 note.
 - Demurrage regulations, 6683a.
 - Deposit by applicant for, 6681.
 - Disinfection, record, 4553a (Rule 60).
 - Double decked, 6555, 6556.
 - Drawbars, 6711.
 - Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).
 - Duty to furnish, 6678, 6684 to 6687.
 - Entry by state entomologist, 578e.
 - Exchange, penalty, 6691.
 - Expectorating on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule 62).
 - Failure to exchange, 6691.
 - Failure to furnish, 6680, 6690, 6691.
 - Failure to purchase, 6686.
 - Freight, 6595.
 - Furnishing on demand, 6678.
 - Grabirons, etc., 6713.
 - Heating and ventilation, 4553a (Rule 52).
 - Injuries to, 6690.
 - Interchange, 6687, 6688.
 - Regulations, 6689.
 - Mortgage to purchase, 6685.
 - Power brakes, 6709 to 6714.
 - Public health exhibit, 4528a.
 - Regulations by Commission, 6689.
 - Sanitary regulations, 4553a (Rules 52 to 65).
 - Separate for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.
 - Suits, evidence, 6683.
 - Time to furnish, 6678.
 - Transportation, charges, 6654(10).
 - Reasonable time, 6682.
 - Unloading, 6682.
 - Water coolers cleaning, 4553a (Rule 61).
- Cattle guards and stops, 6596 to 6600.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Cattle guards and stops (Cont'd).
 - Character, 6598.
 - Erected where, 6596, 6597.
 - Liability, 6600.
 - Owner may erect, 6599.
- On causeways, viaducts, etc., 650.
- Charter, 1130 to 1132, 6405 to 6422 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 - Amendment, 6417 to 6472.
 - Branch lines, 6421, 6422, 6730.
 - How made, 6418.
 - Prohibited when, 6420.
 - Right to amend, 6416.
 - Takes effect when, 6419.
 - Forfeiture, 6633 to 6636 ['14]; 6635c to 6635f ['18]; 6635g to 6635j ['22].
 - Branch lines, 6634.
 - Failure to build, 6633.
 - Failure to maintain offices in state, 6425.
 - Neglect to report, 6636.
 - Relief from, 6635 to 6635b ['14]; 6635c to 6635f ['18]; 6635g to 6635j ['22].
 - Right of way, 6532.
 - Unauthorized bond or stock issues, 6726.
- Chattel mortgages, registration, 5655, 6841.
- Cities, terminals, 783a, 783b.
- Collection of debts from, 6619 to 6632.
- Conductor, badge, 6560, 6561.
 - Excluding white or negro passenger from wrong car or compartment, 6753.
 - Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 - Hours of labor, 6584, 6585.
 - Injuries to passengers, 6570.
 - Train crews, 6572 to 6576.
 - Without badge not to receive fare, 6561.
- Connecting lines, connections, 6499.
 - Connections at state line with railroads of other states, 6481.
 - Contracts, 6675(1).
 - Duty to receive freight and passengers, 6608.
 - Interchange of cars, etc., 6687 to 6692.
 - Damages for failure, 6690.
 - Penalties, 6691.
 - Regulations, 6689.
 - Liens, 6614.
 - Passengers and freight, 6608 to 6615.
 - Penalties, 6612, 6615.
 - Rates, 6654(5, 6).
 - Rolling stock, equipment, 6712.
 - Terms for receiving freight, etc., 6610.
 - Transportation and delivery of freight, 6687, 6688.
 - Trustee, 6614.
 - Unjust discrimination, 6670(2).
 - Water craft, 6611 to 6613.
- Connection with mines, manufacturing plants, etc., incorporation, 1121(54), 1130, 1131 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
- Consolidation, 6604 to 6606.
 - Corporation defined, 6605.
 - Location of machine shops, etc., 6423.
 - Prohibited, 6604 to 6606.
- Construction, time for, 6633, 6634.
 - Extension of time, 6635 to 6635b ['14]; 6635c to 6635f ['18]; 6635g to 6635j ['22].

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Contracts, cities for viaducts, 1005a.
 Connecting carriers, 6675(1).
 Conveyance of persons and property, 6541.
 Regulation, 6543.
 Use of road, p. 1861 note [22].
 Contributory negligence of employes, 6645 [22].
 Conversion of freight, cumulative construction of act, 6559c [18].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 6559d [18].
 Penalty, 6559b [18].
 Prohibition, 6559a [18].
 Cost of, ascertainment, 6606, 6719.
 County aid, p. 121 note [18].
 County seats, 6549.
 Passenger trains, 6676.
 County site, terminus on coast, 6548.
 Couplers, 6710 to 6714.
 Crossings, bell and whistle, 6564.
 Distance from place, 6491.
 Failure to provide, penalty, 6492.
 Fences, 6486.
 Gas and electric companies, 1283d.
 Injuries at, p. 4239 note.
 Interurban electric, 6735.
 Places of, 6488.
 Railroads, 6701 to 6705.
 Control of Commission, 6701.
 Grade, 6703.
 Expenses, 6703.
 Interlocking switches, 6564, 6702.
 Penalties, 6705.
 Right to cross, 6499.
 Stopping trains, 6564, 6704.
 Repairs, 6485, 6494.
 Penalties, county attorney to collect, 367.
 Roads and streets, 6493.
 Signals, etc., p. 4241 note.
 Signs, 6563, p. 4241 note.
 Time for construction, 6490.
 Width, 6487.
 Written demand, 6489.
 Culverts, 6495.
 Water improvement districts, 5107-89 [18].
 Damages, baggage, failure to check, 6562.
 Cattle guards, failure to erect, 6600.
 Claims, burden of proof, p. 1347 note [18].
 Contributory negligence of employes, 6649.
 Crossing accidents, p. 1870 note [22].
 Failure to erect signs, 6563.
 Failure to stop trains, 6564.
 Delay in transportation, 6554.
 Discrimination against express companies, 6617.
 Evidence, p. 1347 note [18].
 Excessive charges for live stock shipments, 6556.
 Extortion, etc., 6671.
 Freight cars, failure to furnish, 6690.
 Freight, injuries to, at stations, 6589.
 Refusal to deliver, 6559.
 Refusal to transport, 6554.
 Johnson grass, etc., 6602.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Damages (Cont'd).
 Passenger depots, etc., failure to open, 6591.
 Passengers, refusal to transport, 6554.
 Pleading, p. 1347 note [18].
 Wages, failure to pay, 6623.
 Death by wrongful act, 4695 to 4704a [14]:
 4694 to 4694b [22].
 Release prohibited, 4694a [22].
 Debts, execution, 6619, 6628.
 Sales for, 6624 to 6632, 6720, 6721.
 Wages, 6620 to 6623.
 Deep water corporations, 1258, 1259.
 Demonstration and experiment farms, 14nn.
 Demurrage, 6683a.
 Depots, change, 6550.
 Change, consent of railroad commission, 6504 [22].
 Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 56).
 County seats, 6549.
 Cuspidors, 4553a (Rule 53).
 Designation, 6550.
 Drainage, 4553a (Rule 68).
 Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).
 Duty to provide, 6693, 6694.
 Expectorating on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule 62).
 Floor covering, 4553a (Rule 66).
 Freight, 6589.
 Lighting and heating, 4553a (Rule 52).
 6654(12), 6591, 6693, 6694.
 Passenger, opening, lighting, etc., 6591.
 Posting separate coach law, 6751.
 Screens, cisterns, etc., 4553a (Rule 69).
 Separate apartments for white and negro passengers, 6693.
 Union, 6695, 6696.
 Union depot companies, 1242 to 1248.
 Water closets, 4553a (Rule 67), 6592 to 6594.
 Water coolers, cleaning, 4553a (Rule 61).
 Derailing switches, 6568, 6568a, 6569.
 Directors, annual meetings, notice, 6472, 6474.
 Corporate powers, 6445.
 Dividends, fraudulent, liability, 6448.
 Election, 6440.
 By-laws, 6442.
 Cumulative voting, 6443.
 Failure to hold, 6444.
 Majority of stock, 6441.
 Manner of voting, 6443.
 Election of officers, 6446, 6447.
 Issue of stock, 6723.
 Loans to, 6457.
 Meetings, 6472 to 6480.
 Number, 6438.
 Personal liability, fictitious dividends, etc., 6471.
 Unauthorized issuance of stock, etc., 6471.
 Qualifications, 6439.
 Quorum, 6475.
 Removal by stockholders, 6468.
 Report to stockholders, 6465, 6466.
 Trustees after sale, 6630.
 Discrimination, cars, 6678.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Discrimination (Cont'd).
 Connecting carriers, 6608 to 6615.
 Express companies, 6616, 6617.
 Furnishing cars, 6678.
 Powers of commission, 6654.
 Dividends, fictitious, 6470, 6471.
 Fraudulent, liability, 6448.
 Domicile, 6437.
 Double-header trains, assumed risk, 6647.
 Penalties, 6708.
 Prohibited when, 6706.
 Regulation, 6706.
 Double tracks, stock and bond issues, 6732.
 Drainage, 6495.
 Drainage district bridges and culverts across, 2617.
 Drawbars, 6711 to 6714.
 Electric, eminent domain, 6733, 6736 to 6739, 6741.
 Gross receipts tax, 7378.
 Eminent domain, 1121(54).
 Causeways, viaducts, etc., 655.
 Commissioners, appointment, 6508.
 Damages, hearing and assessment, 6518 to 6522.
 Decision, made judgment of court, 6528.
 Requisites, 6522.
 Hearing postponement, 6516.
 Time and place, 6510.
 New, 6523.
 Notice, 6511 to 6515.
 Return, 6513.
 Service, 6512.
 Oath, 6509.
 Pay, 6524.
 Powers, 6517.
 Proceedings, 6516.
 Costs, award, 6529.
 Serving notice, 6525.
 Statement of, 6526.
 Cross bill, 6531.
 Damages, agreement, 6505
 Assessment, 6522.
 Deposit in court, 6530.
 Items excluded, 6521.
 Part of property taken, 6520.
 Payment before property taken, 6530.
 Rule of, 6518.
 Whole property taken, 6519.
 Distance from right of way, 6504 [22].
 Expenses, 6525.
 Interurban electric, 6733, 6736 to 6739, 6741.
 Judge disqualified, 6507.
 Non-residents, 6515.
 Notice, cost of service, 6525.
 Minors, etc., 6514.
 Non-residents, 6515.
 Unknown owners, 6515.
 Opposition, 6527.
 Petition, 6506.
 Plea, admission of ownership, 6531.
 Power of, 6504 [22].
 Procedure, applicable to waterworks condemnations, 768c [18].
 Followed by water improvement districts, 5107-78 [18].
 Followed by United States, 5253, 5264.
 Right of way, construed, 6532.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Eminent domain (Cont'd).
 Right of way (Cont'd).
 Vested by judgment, 6534.
 Special judge, 6507.
 Statement of property to be condemned, filing, 6506.
 Title acquired, 6532.
 Unknown owners, 6515.
 Employés, assumed risk, 6646, 6647, 6650 [14]; 6645 [22].
 Assumed risk, double-header trains, 6647.
 Fellow servants, p. 4301 note.
 Safety appliances, 6646.
 Badges, 6560, 6561.
 Contributory negligence, 6644, 6649 [14]; 6645 [22].
 Damages, effect of contributory negligence, 6649 [14]; 6645 [22].
 Notice of claim, 5714.
 Death, 6648.
 Assumed risk, 6645 [22].
 Examination by commission, 6665.
 Fellow-servants, 6640 to 6644, p. 4329 note [14]; 6645 [22].
 Negligence of, p. 3453 note.
 Assumed risk, p. 4301 note.
 Hours of labor, 6584 to 6587.
 Telegraph and telephone operators, 6586.
 Indemnifying, p. 1072 note [18].
 Injuries, 6640 to 6644, 6646 to 6652 [14]; 6645 [22].
 Liability for injury or death, 6640, 6648.
 Liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5649 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631, 5639a to 5639h, 5644a [18].
 Limitation of liability, 6643, 6651.
 Notice of claim for damages, 5714.
 Penalty for failure to fill blanks, 6667(1).
 Places for work, 6581 to 6583.
 Protection, constitutionality of act, p. 1453 note [18].
 Ticket agents, 6637 to 6639.
 Vice-principal, 6641.
 Wages, payment, 6623.
 Reduction, 6620 to 6622.
 Warning, p. 4327 note.
 Engineer, badge, 6560, 6561.
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Hours of labor, 6584, 6585.
 Injuries to passengers, 6570.
 Train crews, 6572 to 6576.
 Engines, ash pans, 6577 to 6580.
 Automatic couplers, 6710.
 Bells and whistles, 6564.
 Connecting roads, 6712.
 Defects, pp. 4318 note, 4323 note.
 Double header trains, 6706 to 6708.
 Draw-bars, 6711.
 Equipment, 6709 to 6714.
 Full crews, 6574 to 6576.
 Grabirons, etc., 6713.
 Headlights, 6565, 6566.
 Entry on lands, 6502 to 6531.
 Equal express facilities, constitutionality of act, p. 1460 note [18].
 Equipment, 6684 to 6686, 6709 to 6714.
 Conditional sale or lease, record, 5655, 6841.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Excursions, separate coach law inapplicable, 6752.
 Execution, levy and sale, 6628.
 Property subject, 6619.
 Express companies, equal facilities, 6616, 6617.
 Rates, 6654(4), 6618.
 Extension, amendment of charter, 6421, 6730.
 Bonds, 6730.
 Purchase of existing road, 6415.
 Time for construction, 6635 to 6635b [14]; 6635c to 6635f [18]; 6635g to 6635j [22].
 Extortion, 6669.
 Damages, penalty, 6671.
 Powers of commission, 6654.
 Females, hours of labor, 5246a [18].
 Seats for, 5246c [18].
 Fences, injuries to live stock, 6603.
 Openings or crossings, 6486 to 6491.
 Fictitious dividends, indebtedness, etc., 6470, 6471.
 Firemen, hours of labor, 6584, 6585
 Train crews, 6572 to 6576.
 Fires, p. 4259 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1361 note.
 Repair work, 6428.
 Flagmen at crossings, 6564, p. 4241 note.
 Foreign, 6406.
 Exemption from laws relating to, 1319.
 Process, service, 1862 [14]; 1862a, 1862b [22].
 Foreign cars, inspection, p. 4322 note.
 Franchises, restoration if road completed, etc., 6635c to 6635f [18]; 6635h [22].
 Restoration of on completion of branch line within extended time, 6635i, 6635g [22].
 Free transportation, Industrial Accident Board, 5246-41 [18].
 Freight, buildings for, 6589.
 Cars, 6678 to 6684.
 Interchange, regulation, 6689.
 Charges, collection of more than specified in bill of lading, 6557.
 Investigation of through rates, 6667(3).
 Live stock, 6556.
 Reasonable, 6654(2).
 Classification, 6654(1).
 Certified copies, evidence, 6674.
 Conclusive, 656.
 Review, 6657, 6658.
 Schedules, 6659.
 Uniformity, 6654(3).
 Commencement of trip or voyage, 6610.
 Connecting lines, 6608 to 6615, 6687 to 6692.
 Conversion, 6559a to 6559d [18].
 Delay, 6610.
 Delivery on payment of charges, 6558.
 Demurrage, 6689.
 Depots, 6654(12), 6693, 6694.
 Facilities, cars, etc., 6687 to 6692.
 Minimum speed, 6689.
 Notice of arrival, 6610.
 Order of transportation, 6610.
 Refusal to deliver, penalties, 6559.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Freight (Cont'd).
 Storage charges, 6590.
 Switch cars, 6595.
 Trains, crews, 6573 to 6576.
 Transportation, reasonable time, 6687.
 Warehousemen, 6610.
 Full crew, 6572 to 6576.
 Funds, use of, 6457.
 General offices, 6423 to 6434, 6436, 6437 [14]; 6435 [18].
 Change, 6435 [18].
 Lessor, 6699.
 Grabirons, 6713.
 Gravel pits, defects, p. 4321 note.
 Handcars, defects, p. 4319 note.
 Harbor Island, 1259.
 Headlights, 6565, 6566.
 Heating and ventilation, 4553a (Rule 52).
 Hours of labor, females, 5246a [18].
 Incorporation, 1121(35, 39), 6405 to 6416.
 Amendment of charter, 6417 to 6422.
 Articles, filing, 6410.
 Filing, certificate as evidence, 6411.
 Requisites, 6408.
 Submission to attorney general, 6409.
 Body corporate when, 6412.
 Certificate of record, 6410.
 Commencement of corporate existence, 6411.
 Corporators may act when, 6412.
 Domestic companies, 6406.
 Duration, 6413.
 Number of incorporators, 6405.
 Purchasers, 6415, 6416, 6625.
 Railroads to mines, quarries, etc., 1121(54)
 Renewal, 6414.
 Stock, amount subscribed and paid, 6407.
 Information to commission, 6667.
 Injunction, p. 3125.
 Sale of tickets, p. 3125 note.
 Injuries from construction or maintenance, p. 4179 note.
 Pleading, p. 1096 note.
 Injuries from operation, p. 4233 note.
 Accidents at crossings, p. 4239 note.
 Accidents to trains, p. 4239 note.
 Animals, 6603.
 Companies and persons liable, p. 4233 note.
 Employés, 6640 to 6644, 6646 to 6652 [14]; 6645 [22].
 Assumed risk, 6646, 6647, 6650, p. 4301 note [14]; 6645 [22].
 Contributory negligence, 6644, 6649.
 Double-header trains, 6647.
 Fellow servants, 6640 to 6642.
 Assumed risk, p. 4301 note.
 Liability, 6640, 6648.
 Limitation of liability, void, 6643, 6651.
 Pleading, p. 1499 note [18].
 Vice-principal, 6641.
 Fires, p. 4259 note.
 Instructions to jury, pp. 1373 note, 1389 note, 1429 note, 1440 note, 1463 note, 1475 note, 1535 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Injuries from operation (Cont'd).
 - Issues and proof, p. 1114 note.
 - Licenses and trespassers, pp. 4234 note, 4249 note.
 - Live stock, burden of proof, p. 2546 note.
 - Instructions, p. 1455 note [18].
 - Negligence in operation, instructions, pp. 1355 note, 1358 note, 1364 note.
 - Persons on or near tracks, p. 4247 note, Pleading, p. 1096 note.
 - Questions for jury, p. 1336 note.
 - Sale of road, 6624, 6625.
 - Venue, 1830 (26).
- Inspection of tools, cars, etc., p. 4321 note.
- Inspector, air brakes, 6571a, 6571b.
- Interchange of business, connecting lines, 6608 to 6615.
- Interchange of cars, 6687, 6688.
- Interlocking switches, 6564, 6702.
- Intersection, 6499 to 6501.
 - Interlocking switches, 6564, 6702.
 - Stopping trains, 6564.
- Interurban electric, 6733 to 6741 [14]; 6741a to 6741d [18].
 - Crossings, 6735.
 - Defined, 6739.
 - Easement over other electric railway tracks, etc., 6737 to 6739.
 - Eminent domain, 6736 to 6738, 6741.
 - Gross receipts tax, 7378.
 - Law cumulative, 6741.
 - Lease contracts, street railroads, 6741b [18].
 - Leasing from other railways, 6741a [18].
 - Parallel and competing lines, acquirement prohibited, 6741b, 6741c [18].
 - Purchasing other railways, 6741a [18].
 - Right of way, across streams, highways, etc., 6735.
 - Width, 6734.
 - Sale of electric light and power, 6740.
 - Separate coaches for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.
 - Surveys, 6734.
 - Time for construction, 6739.
 - Trackage contracts, street railways, 6741b [18].
 - Trust laws not to be violated, 6741d [18].
- Johnson grass, 6601, 6602.
- Judgments, execution, 6628.
- Judicial notice of management and conduct, p. 2562 note.
- Judicial sale, 6720, 6721.
- Laborers' liens, 5640 to 5649.
 - Foreclosure, 5641.
 - Parties, 5641.
 - Given when, 5640.
 - Limitation, 5643.
 - Venue, 5642.
- Lands, 6537 to 6540.
 - Alienation, 6539.
 - Forfeiture, 6539.
 - Grants, 6538, p. 3498 note.
 - Public, 5439 to 5442, 6482, 6533.
 - Purchase and holding, 6537.
- Lease, 6604.
 - General offices, 6609.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Lease (Cont'd).
 - Lessor subject to jurisdiction by commission, 6698.
 - Liability for injuries, p. 4233 note.
 - Process, service, 6700.
 - Renewal, 6697.
 - Roads subject, 6697.
- Levees, 5582 [18].
 - Powers of levee improvement districts, 5584½dd [22].
- Levees, etc., across right-of-way, 5575 [14]; 5575 [18].
 - Powers of Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107—201 [22].
- Liens, amount, 6718.
 - Connecting lines, 6614.
 - Judicial sale, 6720, 6721.
 - Laborers, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5649 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631, 5639a to 5639h, 5644a [18].
 - Sale of railroads, 6416.
 - State loans, 6632.
 - Supervision, 6717.
- Light, depots, 4553a (Rule 52), 6591, 6593, 6594, 6654 (12).
 - Headlights, 6565, 6566.
 - Switch lights, 6567.
 - Water closets, 6593.
- Limitation of liability, 708.
 - Injuries to employés, 6643, 6651.
- Live stock, frightening, pp. 4240 note, 4250 note.
 - Injuring or killing, 6603.
 - Transportation, p. 364 note.
 - Connecting carriers, 6608.
 - Double decked cars, 6555, 6556.
 - Feeding and watering, 714.
 - From quarantined district, 7314 [18].
- Loans, amount, determination, 6467.
 - To directors or officers, 6457.
 - State, lien, 6632.
- Location, county seats, 6549.
 - Public lands, forfeiture for nonalienation, when not, 5394, 5395.
 - Validation, 5393 [14]; 5393a, 5393b [18]; 5393c to 5393f [22].
- Machine-shops, de-railing devices on repair tracks, 6568a, 6569.
 - Location, 6423.
 - Officers at, 6424.
- Mail, carrying, 6588.
- Maintenance of roadbed, etc., bond issues, 6707c [18].
 - Railroad commission's powers, 6708a [18].
- Maps, record, 6607.
- Materials for construction, 6502.
 - Damages, 6503, 6505 [14]; 6504 [22].
 - Entry on lands, 6502.
- Mechanics' liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
- Meetings of directors and stockholders, 6472 to 6480.
- Mortgages, 6544 to 6546.
 - Authority to issue, 6544.
 - Equipment, 5655, 6685, 6841.
 - Registration, 5655, 6841.
 - Resolution for, 6545, 6546.
 - Supervision, 6717.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Motive power, 6684.
 Municipal improvement, assessment, 1010.
 Municipal regulation of tracks, etc., 863.
 Municipal subsidy bonds, collection, defenses, 897.
 Compromise, adjustment, and refunding, 678 to 697.
 Issuance, 890.
 Taxation to pay, 7716 to 7721.
 Navigable waters, obstruction, 6496.
 Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001*ll* ['22].
 Notice of trains, 6552 ['22].
 Nuisance, p. 4184 note.
 Obstructions, p. 4320 note.
 Officers, 6438 to 6449.
 Duties, 6446.
 Election, 6446, 6447.
 Examination by commission, 6665.
 Loans to, 6457.
 Offices in state, 6424.
 Penalties for failure to fill blanks, 6667(1).
 Personal liability, corporate debts, 6449.
 Fictitious dividends, etc., 6471.
 Injuries to passengers, 6570.
 Unauthorized issuance of stock, etc., 6469.
 Removal by stockholders, 6468.
 Reports to comptroller or governor, 6430.
 Salaries, ascertainment by commission, 6666.
 Security, 6446.
 Offices, change, 6435 ['18].
 Domicile of corporation, 6437.
 Forfeiture for violation, 6425.
 General offices kept within state, 6423.
 Location, constitutionality of act, p. 1437 note ['18].
 Notice of establishment, 6436.
 Officers within state, 6424.
 Repair work done in state, 6426.
 Removal of cars, etc., from state prohibited, 6427.
 Operation, extension of time, 6635c to 6635f ['18].
 Parallel lines, consolidation, 6604 to 6606.
 Passenger depots, 6654(12).
 Opening, lighting, etc., 4553a (Rule 52), 6591.
 Passenger rates, connecting lines, 6608 to 6615.
 Failure to check baggage, 6562.
 Reduction to certain officers, 6618a ['22].
 Temporary, 6663.
 Passengers, connecting carriers, 6608 to 6615.
 Passenger trains, formation, 6570.
 Full crew, 6572 to 6576.
 Number, 6676.
 Penalties, acts or omissions not otherwise provided, 6672.
 Ash pans, 6578.
 Attorney's fee, 6583, 6673.
 Baggage, failure to check, 6562.
 Blanks, failure to fill, 6667.
 Books, etc., failure to keep, 6433.
 Brakes and brakemen, failure to provide, 6571.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Penalties (Cont'd).
 Cars, delay in unloading, 6682.
 Failure of applicant to use, 6681.
 Failure to furnish, 6680, 6691.
 Connecting carriers, 6612, 6615.
 County attorney to sue for, 367.
 Crossings, private, failure to provide, 6492.
 Road, failure to repair, 6494.
 Street, failure to repair, 1068.
 Cumulative, 6677.
 De-railing devices, failure to provide, 6569.
 Discrimination, 6670(4), 6671.
 Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677c.
 Double header trains, 6708.
 Enforcement, 6675.
 Equipment, 6686, 6714.
 Extortion, 6669, 6671.
 Wharves, elevators, etc., 6677b.
 Facilities, failure to furnish, 6691.
 Freight, refusal to deliver, 6559.
 Headlights, failure to provide, 6566.
 Hours of labor, 6585.
 Telegraph and telephone operators, 6587.
 Interchange of business with steamship lines, 6612, 6613.
 Johnson grass, 6602.
 Maps, failure to file, 6607.
 Offices, failure to maintain, 6425.
 Passenger depots, failure to open, light, etc., 6591.
 Places for employes to work, 6582, 6583.
 Proceedings by commission, 6664.
 Recovery, effect, 6677.
 Russian thistle, 6602.
 Separate coaches, 6749.
 Stock and bond issues, 6728.
 Suits, how brought, 6583.
 Venue, 6671, 6673.
 Switch cars, 6595.
 Ticket agents, 6639.
 Train crews, 6575.
 Train dispatcher, 6553.
 Unauthorized issuance of stock, etc., 6471.
 Union depot, failure to construct, 6696.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670(4), 6671.
 Wages, reduction of, 6622.
 Water closets, 6594.
 Penitentiary railroad, purchase or condemnation of lands for, 5251.
 Pipe lines, 1306 ['22].
 Physical valuation, 6666, 6719.
 Plank roads, consent, 6498.
 Power brakes, 6709 to 6714.
 Powers, vested in directors, 6445.
 President, annual report, 6430.
 Election, 6446.
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Removal by stockholders, 6468.
 Report to stockholders, 6465, 6466.
 Profiles, record, 6607.
 Prohibiting removal of track, constitutionality, p. 1471 note ['18].
 Property, 6537.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Public lands, grants to, 6538, p. 3498 note.
 Purchase by, 5439 to 5442.
 Right of way, 6482.
 Reserved in grants, 6533.
 Public offices and books, 6423 to 6434, 6436, 6437 [14]; 6435 [18].
 Purchase of existing road, 6415, 6416.
 Purchase of own stock, 6457.
 Purchase of stock of other corporation, 6457.
 Quarantine regulations, 4573.
 Quo warranto, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 [14]; 6401 [22].
 Railroad commission, 6653 to 6716 [14]; 6677d, 6708a to 6708c, 6716a to 6716h [18]; 6716i [22].
 Railroad companies defined, 6676.
 Railroad defined, 6676.
 Rates, 6654 to 6663.
 Alteration, 6654(8).
 Change by commission, 6654(7).
 Conclusive, 6656.
 Connecting carrier, 6608 to 6615, 6654(5, 6).
 Drawback, 6670.
 Emergency freight rates, 6660 to 6662.
 Establishment, procedure, 6655.
 Express companies, 6654(4).
 Extortion, 6669.
 Long and short haul, 6670(3).
 Notice of, 6655.
 Notice of change, 6659.
 Overcharges, attorney's fees, 2178.
 Reduced rate to certain officers, 6618a [22].
 Review, 6557, 6558.
 Schedules, 6659.
 Change, 6654(7).
 Storing and handling freight, 6654(10).
 Temporary, 6663.
 Transportation of cars, 6654 (10).
 Transportation over causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020k.
 United States mails, 6588.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670.
 Reasonable time defined, 6692.
 Receivers, 2128 to 2155.
 Abandonment of train service, 6552, 6552a [22].
 Appointment on abandonment of train service, 6552, 6552a [22].
 Death by wrongful act, 4694 [22].
 Funds, deposit, 2145.
 General creditors, 2151.
 Process, 1860, 2147.
 Venue, 1830(24, 26), 2147.
 Relocation of line, 6548a to 6548e [22].
 Reorganization, 6624 to 6632.
 Repair tracks, de-railing devices, 6568a, 6569.
 Repair work, 6426 to 6428.
 Buildings, 6581, 6582.
 Crossings, 6485.
 Defects, p. 4323 note.
 Strikes, fires, etc., 6428.
 Reports, to commission, 6667.
 Charter forfeited for failure, 6636.
 To comptroller and governor, 6430.
 False, 6449.
 To stockholders, 6465, 6466.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Restrictions on duties and liabilities, 6549 to 6551, 6553 to 6618 [14]; 6559a to 6559d, 6603a [18]; 6552, 6552a, 6618a [22].
 Right of way, 6481 to 6503, 6505 to 6534 [14]; 6504 [22].
 Causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020b, 7020c.
 Condemnation for, 6505 to 6534.
 Condemnation of, for town and village streets, 1066 to 1069.
 Construed, 6532.
 County seats, 6549.
 Crossing, etc., other railroads, 6499.
 Cultivation, use, etc., 6542.
 Culverts or sluices, 6495.
 Determination of boundaries by, p. 3535 note.
 Entry on lands, 6502 to 6531.
 Forfeiture or expiration of charter, 6532.
 Highways, canals, etc., consent, 6498.
 Interurban electric, 6733 to 6739.
 Johnson grass, etc., 6601, 6602.
 Materials, etc., damages, 6502 to 6531.
 Navigable waters, obstruction, 6496.
 Opening through fences, etc., 6486.
 Demand for, 6489.
 Distance from place, 6491.
 Failure to provide, penalty, 6492.
 Places of, 6488.
 Time for construction, 6490.
 Width, 6487.
 Public lands, 6482.
 Reserved out of lands granted, 6533.
 Road and street crossings, 6485, 6493.
 Repairs, 6494.
 Roads, canals, etc., consent, 6498.
 Streets, consent of city, etc., 6497.
 Surveys, 6483, 6505, 6550, 6551.
 Throughout state, 6481.
 Title acquired, 6532.
 Vested by judgment of court, 6534.
 Width, 6484.
 Right of way companies, incorporation, 1121 (21).
 Rights and powers, 6535 to 6548 [14]; 6548a to 6548e [22].
 Buildings, 6542.
 Roadbed maintenance, etc., enforcing order, 6708b [18].
 Roadbeds, defects, pp. 4319 note, 4323 note.
 Road defined, 6676.
 Rolling stock, duty to furnish, 6684.
 Equipment, 6709 to 6714.
 Listing for taxation, 7525.
 Mortgages to purchase, 6685.
 Penalty for failure to furnish, 6686.
 Registration of contracts relating to, 5655, 6841.
 Roundhouses, location, 6423.
 Route, change, 6550.
 Change, consent of railroad commission, 6504 [22].
 Surveys, 6483, 6505, 6550, 6551.
 Rules, p. 4326 note.
 Russian thistle, 6601, 6602.
 Safety appliances, assumed risk, 6646.
 Sales, 6624 to 6632.
 Application of title, 6632.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Sales (Cont'd).
 Directors, trustees, 6630.
 Effect, 6624.
 Existing liabilities, 6624, 6625.
 Jurisdiction, 6626.
 Liabilities, 6624.
 Liability of stockholders, 6629.
 New corporation, 6625.
 Stock, 6720.
 Issuance by purchasers, 6721.
 Suits not to abate, 6631.
 Title and rights of purchaser, 6624.
 Under deed of trust, 6624, 6627.
 Under special law, 6415, 6416.
 Sanitary regulations, 4553a (Rules 51 to 69).
 Seal, 6536.
 Scats, females, 5246c ['18].
 Section foreman, reports regarding animals killed, 6603a ['18].
 Separate coaches for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.
 Sheds, railroad commission, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f ['14]; 6677d ['18].
 Shipper defined, 6691a.
 Side tracks, defects, p. 4320 note.
 Sidings, 6687, 6715, 6716.
 Signals, crossings, 6564, pp. 4241 note, 4251 note.
 Signs, crossings, 6563.
 Sleeping cars, quarantine, 4573.
 Sanitary regulations, 4553a (Rules 51 to 69).
 Sluices, 6495.
 Spur tracks, 6715, 6716.
 State loans, 6632.
 State railroad, 6745p to 6745w ['22]. See State Railroads.
 Station agents, exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Stations, abandonment, consent of railroad commission, 6504 ['22].
 Badges of employes, 6560, 6561.
 Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 56).
 Freight buildings, 6589.
 Lands for, 6537.
 Right to erect, 6542.
 Screening, cisterns, etc., 4553a (Rule 69).
 Water closets, 4553a (Rule 67), 6592 to 6594.
 Stock, 6453 to 6471, 6717 to 6732 ['14]; 6464a ['18].
 Amount, 6718, 6723.
 Amount subscribed and paid, 6407.
 Branch lines, 6730.
 Certificates, how issued, 6723.
 Charter amendment, 6730.
 Constitutionality of act, pp. 1501 note, 1502 note ['18].
 Decrease, 6464a ['18].
 Double tracks, 6732.
 Fictitious increase, 6470, 6471.
 Forfeiture of charter, 6726.
 Illegal issue, 6469, 6471.
 Increase, 6460 to 6464, 6723.
 Amount, 6463.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Stock (Cont'd).
 Increase (Cont'd).
 Concurrence of stockholders, 6460.
 Fictitious, 6470, 6471.
 Notice of meeting, 6461, 6462.
 Order, record, 6464.
 Issuance at par value, 6469.
 Issuance for less than par value, 6469, 6471.
 Issuance for money, labor or property, 6469.
 Judicial sale of road, 6720.
 Issuance by purchaser, 6721.
 Payment, 6454 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Directors may require, 6454.
 Payment of bonds, 6547.
 Penalties, 6728.
 Personal estate, 6453.
 Personal property, includes, 7505.
 Prerequisites, 6724.
 Purchase by corporation prohibited, 6457.
 Sales, 1174n.
 For non-payment, 6455.
 State not liable, 6729.
 Subscription, 1129 ['22].
 Suburban roads, 6731.
 Transfer, 6453.
 Valuation of road, 6719.
 Void when, 6727.
 Stockholders, 6453 to 6471 ['14]; 6464a ['18].
 Access to books, records, etc., 6456.
 Annual reports to by officers, 6465, 6466.
 Election of directors, 6440 to 6443.
 Loans, 6467.
 Meetings, 6472 to 6380.
 Adjournment, 6478.
 Annual, notice, 6473, 6474.
 Special calling, 6476.
 Notice, 6477, 6478.
 Officers, removal, 6468.
 Personal liability, 6458, 6459.
 Executors, guardians, etc., 6459.
 Extent, 6458.
 Sale of road, 6629.
 Proxies, 6443, 6451, 6478, 6479.
 Quorum, 6475.
 Stock entitled to vote, 6480.
 Street railroads, 6742 to 6745.
 Separate compartments for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.
 Streets, alleys etc., closing for use of, 854b.
 Consent, 6497.
 Repairs, 1068.
 Strikes, repair work, 6428.
 Subscription to stocks and bonds of union depot companies, 1246.
 Subsidy bonds, 890.
 Compromise, etc., 678 to 697.
 Taxation to pay, 7716 to 7721.
 Suburban, mileage, 6408.
 Powers of railroad commission, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f ['14]; 6677d ['18].
 Stocks and bonds, 6731.
 Succession, 6535.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Suits by or against, citation, 1860.
 Parties, purchaser, 6416.
 Stock purchases, etc., p. 1472 note [18].
 Pleading defenses, p. 1235 note.
 Process, service on lessee, 6700.
 Service on purchaser, 6416.
 Rights to sue and be sued, 6535.
 While under government control, p. 443 note [22].
 Sale of road not to abate, 6631.
 Venue, 1830(24, 27).
 Fraudulent issue of bonds, 6728.
 Justices' courts, 2308(11) [18].
 Penalties, 6673.
 Ash pans, failure to provide, 6578.
 Violation of 16 hour law, 6584.
 Personal injuries, 1830(26).
 Receivers, 2147.
 Set aside fraudulent alienation of lands granted to, 1830(23).
 Wages, 1830(27).
 Superintendent, annual report, 6430.
 Surveys, 6483, 6550, 6551.
 Entry on lands, 6505.
 Interurban electric, 6734.
 Switch cars, 6595.
 Switches, 6687.
 Defects, p. 4320 note.
 De-railing, on sidings, 6568, 6568a, 6569.
 Interlocking, 6564, 6702.
 Switch lights, 6567.
 Exceptions, 6569.
 Taxation, intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
 Listing, 7515, 7524.
 Rolling stock, etc., 7525.
 Telegraph and telephone operators, hours of labor, 6585, 6587.
 Terminal companies, gross receipts tax, 7384.
 Terminal railroads, 1121(53). See Terminal Railroads [18].
 Terminals, cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Powers of commission, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Terminus on coast, destruction, 6548.
 Ticket agents, 6637 to 6639.
 Certificate of authority, 6637.
 Exhibition, posting, 6638.
 Duties, 6638, 6639.
 Train bulletins, 6639.
 Ticket offices, open when, 6618.
 Toll road crossings, 1278p.
 Tracks, defects, pp. 4319 note, 4323 note.
 Obstruction, p. 4320 note.
 Railroad commission, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Train brake system, 6709 to 6714.
 Train bulletins, 6639.
 Train crews, 6572 to 6576.
 Train dispatcher, 6553.
 Trains, double header, 6706 to 6708.
 Notice, 6552 [22].
 Passenger, formation, 6570.
 Regular times, 6552 [22].
 Stopping at crossings, 6564.
 Train service, abandonment, 6552, 6552a [22].
 Abandonment, passengers, 6676.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Train service (Cont'd).
 Constitutionality of regulation, p. 1449 note [18].
 Passengers, 6676.
 Transportation, regulation, 6543.
 Rights of, 6541.
 Trustees, 6630.
 Connecting lines, 6614.
 Turnpikes, consent, 6498.
 Union depot companies, 1242 to 1248.
 Union depots, 6695, 6696.
 United States mail, carrying, 6588.
 Unjust discrimination, 6670, 6671.
 Damages, penalty, 6671.
 Viaducts in streets, construction, 1005a to 1005e.
 Vice president, exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Wages, ascertainment by commission, 6666.
 Payment, 6623.
 Reduction, 6620 to 6623.
 Semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100. See Wages [18].
 Waiting rooms, cleaning, 4553a (Rule 56).
 Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).
 Expecterating on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule 62).
 Warehousemen, 711.
 Water closets, 6592 to 6594.
 Water craft, freight to be received on same terms, 6611 to 6613.
 Whistles, 6564.
 Who may build, 6406.
 Workmen's compensation, not applicable to employes of railways operated as common carriers, 5246-2 [22].
 Wrecking trains, hours of labor, 6585.

Penal Code

- Air-brakes, 1560a to 1560c [16].
 Animals, receipt of for shipment without inspection, 1413 [16].
 Report of animals killed, 1531g, 1531h [16].
 Baggage, injuring, etc., 1238 [16].
 Bells, failure to ring, 1524 [16].
 Bills of lading, authority of agents to be posted, 1544 [16].
 Contents, 1541 [16].
 Duplication, 1548 [16].
 Forgery of name of agent, etc., 1547 [16].
 Forms, etc., 1543 [16].
 Issue, 1540 [16].
 Failure or refusal, 1545 [16].
 Fraudulent, 1546 [16].
 Fraudulently procuring, 1550 [16].
 Unauthorized, 1546 [16].
 Wrongful, 1546 [16].
 Order bills of lading, defined, 1542 [16].
 Issue in duplicate prohibited, 1542 [16].
 Straight bills of lading defined, 1542 [16].
 Transfer of bill unlawfully issued, 1549 [16].
 Blanks and questions to be answered to railroad commission, 1515, 1515a [16].
 Bonds, false statement to secure registration, 1521 [16].

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Books and papers, inspection by railroad commission, 1514, 1514a [16].

Bulletins, train bulletins at stations, 1531d [16].

Cars and coaches, burglary of, 1322 [16].

Burglary of, actual breaking in daytime, 1323 [16].

Attempts, p. 818 note [16].

Evidence, p. 818 note [16].

Indictment, p. 818 note [16].

Instructions, p. 819 note [16].

Other offense committed, 1324 [16].

Rules applicable, 1325 [16].

Theft by servant, 1326 [16].

Firing gun or pistol at, 1239 [16].

Injuring, 1259 [16].

Separate for white and negro passengers, compartment defined, 1523 [16].

Conductors, duty of as to, 1523 [16].

Duty to provide, 1523 [16].

Exceptions, 1523 [16].

Failure to provide, punishment, 1523 [16].

Fines, payment into school fund, 1523 [16].

Negligence defined, 1523 [16].

Posting of law relating to, 1523 [16].

Riding in coach not for one's race, punishment, 1523 [16].

Common carriers, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].

Conductors, qualifications, 1557 to 1560 [16].

Crossings, obstructions, franchise from city, 1531e [22].

Depots, duty to provide, 1521b [16].

Failure to provide, 1521c [16].

Names, 1567 to 1569 [16].

Power of railroad commission, 1521c [16].

Union passenger depots, 1522 [16].

Derailing devices, 1531b, 1531c [16].

Discrimination, 1522o [16].

Charge to grand jury, 1520 [16].

Evidence, 1519 [16].

Exceptions, 1518 [16].

Punishment, 1517 [16].

Receiving unlawful preference, 1539 $\frac{1}{2}$ [22].

Unjust discrimination defined, 1517 [16].

Witnesses, immunity, 1519 [16].

Drawbacks, 1517 to 1520, 1522o [16].

Drinking liquor on passenger trains, 205 [16].

Employés engaged in transporting commerce, 999 $\frac{4}{5}$ f [22].

Engineers, qualifications, 1556, 1558 to 1560 [16].

Engines, injuring, 1259 [16].

False billing, 1516 [16].

False classification, 1516 [16].

False weights, 1516 [16].

Franks, 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].

Free passes, etc., 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].

Prohibition against, 1532 [16].

Discrimination by any means or devices, 1535 [16].

Exceptions, 1533 [22].

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Free passes (Cont'd).

Prohibition against (Cont'd).

Officers, etc., violating law relating to, 1538 [16].

Public health exhibits, 1533a [16].

Punishment, 1532 [16].

Report of names of persons using, 1536 [16].

Using by persons other than those entitled, 1537 [16].

Using, etc., unlawfully, 1534 [16].

Witnesses, immunity, 1539 [16].

Freight depots, duty to provide, 1521b [16].

Failure to provide, 1521c [16].

Power of railroad commission, 1521c [16].

Highway crossings, obstruction, 1531f [16]; 1531e [22].

Telegraph or telephone operators, 1555 [16].

Instructions, injuries to passengers, p. 12 note [18].

Motive power, 1565, 1566 [16].

Motor vehicles, duty when crossing, 820f [18].

Names of stations or depots, 1567 to 1569 [16].

Obstruction of highway crossings, 1531f [16]; 1531e [22].

Officers, false statement to secure registration of bonds, 1521 [16].

Oysters, unlawful shipment, 903 [22].

Passenger depots, 1522 [16].

Duty to provide, 1521b [16].

Failure to provide, 1521c [16].

Power of railroad commission, 1521c [16].

Passes, 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].

Property, powers of railroad commission over, 1522m [16].

Rates, charging greater than prescribed by railroad commission, 1522n [16].

Discrimination, 1517, 1518, 1522o [16].

Charge to grand jury, 1520 [16].

Evidence, 1519 [16].

Witnesses, immunity, 1519 [16].

False classification, etc., 1516 [16].

Rebates, 1517 to 1520, 1522o [16].

Repairs, etc., within state, 1561 to 1564 [16].

Roadbed, maintenance, 1522g, 1522h [16].

Safety devices, 1560a to 1560c [16].

Section foreman, report of animals killed, 1531g, 1531h [16].

Shops, repairing, etc., in state, 1561 to 1564 [16].

Sidings, building, 1522j, 1522k [16].

Special rates, 1517 to 1520 [16].

Discrimination, 1522o [16].

Squirrels, shipping, 876a [16].

Stations, names, 1567 to 1569 [16].

Train bulletins at, 1531d [16].

Throwing at cars, 1239 [16].

Stones, throwing at cars, 1239 [16].

Ticket agents, certificate of authority, 1525, 1526 [16].

Tickets, redemption of unused, demand for, 1528 [16].

Redemption of unused, duty, 1527 [16].

Printing of law on tickets, 1530 [16].

Refusal, 1529 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Track facilities, 1522a to 1522f [16].
 Tracks, derailing devices, 1531b, 1531c [16].
 Maintenance, 1522g, 1522h [16].
 Obstruction, 1229 [16].
 Evidence, p. 750 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 750 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 750 note [16].
 Spur tracks, building, 1522j, 1522k [16].
 Switch tracks, construction, 1522a [16].
 Discrimination, prevention by railroad
 commission, 1522e [16].
 Punishment, 1522f [16].
 Failure to construct, 1522b [16].
 Rates, discrimination, 1522c [16].
 Fixing, 1522c [16].
 Railroad commission to prescribe,
 1522d [16].
 Regulation by railroad commission,
 1522d [16].
 Traffic, sufficient motive power, 1565, 1566
 [16].
 Train dispatcher, duties, 1531a [16].
 Trains, bulletins at stations, 1531d [16].
 Drinking on, 205 [16].
 Running, 1522i [16].
 Preventing, 1257, 1258 [16].
 Unlawful boarding, 1531 [16].
 Indictment, p. 983 note [16].
 Union depots, 1522 [16].
 Union passenger depots, 1522 [16].
 Unlawful consolidation, 646 [16].
 Charge to grand jury, 649 [16].
 Officers, etc., not liable, when, 647 [16].
 Punishment, 647 [16].
 Railroad corporation, defined, 648 [16].
 Venue, 649 [16].
 Violations of laws relating to, general punish-
 ment, 1521a [16].
 Whistles, failure to sound, 1524 [16].
 Wild animals or birds, transportation out of
 state, 890 [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Trains, unlawfully boarding, arrest without
 warrant, p. 134 note [16].

RAIN WATERS**Civil Statutes**

- Storage or diversion, 4993 [22].

RANCH LABORERS**Civil Statutes**

- Excluded from Workmen's Compensation Act,
 5246-2 [22].

RANDALL COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

- County Court, 1811-30 to 1811-34.

Code Criminal Procedure

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note [16].

RANGE

See *Stock Laws*.

RANGERS, STATE**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 6754 to 6766½ [22].
 Appropriation for militia, not to be used for,
 5767a [18].
 Arms, 6762 [22].
 Arrests, 6764, 6765 [22].
 Commissary, 5801.
 Companies, 6755 [22].
 Compensation, 6756 [22].
 Duties, 6754 [22].
 Equipment, 6761, 6762 [22].
 Governor to command, 6758 [22].
 Oath, 6764 [22].
 Officers, 6755 [22].
 Organization, 6754 [22].
 Paymaster, 5801.
 Powers, 6764 [22].
 Prisoners, conveyance to jails, 6765 [22].
 Purpose of, 6754 [22].
 Qualifications of members, 6766½ [22].
 Quartermaster, 6755 [22].
 Appointment, 6757 [22].
 Duties, 6757 [22].
 Pay, 6757 [22].
 Rank, 6757 [22].
 Supplies, 6760 [22].
 Quarters, 6763 [22].
 Railroad rates, reduction in, 6618a [22].
 Regulations, 6766 [22].
 Service, term of, 6759 [22].
 Subsistence, 6763 [22].
 Traveling expenses, 6763 [22].
 Volunteers, 6764 [22].

Penal Code

- Interference with common carriers prevented
 by, 999¾ [22].
 Special rangers, 999¾ [22].
 Railroad rates, production of certificate on pur-
 chase of ticket at reduced rate, 1531i [22].
 Sanitary code, duties in relation to, 807 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrests, fees, 1117e [16].
 Mileage for transportation of prisoners, 1117e
 [16].
 Peace officers, 47a [16].
 Arrests, 47a [16].
 Conveyance of prisoner to county jail,
 47b [16].
 Execution of process, 47a [16].
 Oath, 47a [16].

RAPE**Civil Statutes**

- In war time, etc., 5860(29).

Penal Code

- Accomplices, who are, p. 48 note [16].
 Age of defendant, 1068 [16].
 Age of female, instructions, p. 631 note [16].
 Assault with intent, 1029 [16].
 Evidence, pp. 605 to 607 notes [16].
 Indictment, pp. 604, 605, 610 notes [16].
 Ingredients of offense, 1032 [16].
 Instructions, pp. 608, 609 notes [16].
 Attempts, conviction, 1070 [16].
 Evidence, p. 632 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 632 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 632 note [16].

RAPE (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 ['16].
 Defendant, age of, 1068 ['16].
 Defined, 1063 ['22].
 Evidence, pp. 624 to 628 notes ['16].
 Force, defined, 1064 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 629 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 629 note ['16].
 Fraud, defined, 1066 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 630 note ['16].
 Indictment, pp. 621, 622 notes ['16].
 Instructions, p. 628 note ['16]; p. 75 note ['18].
 Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 ['16].
 Penetration, 1067 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 631 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 631 note ['16].
 Principals, p. 4 note ['18].
 Punishment, 1069 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 631 note ['16].
 Threats, evidence, p. 630 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 630 note ['16].
 Sufficient, 1065 ['16].
 Verdict, p. 629 note ['16].
 Woman may be guilty of, p. 43 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accomplices, corroboration, p. 735 note ['16].
 Assault with intent, limitations, p. 121 note ['16].
 Attempts to commit, former jeopardy, p. 19 note ['16].
 Continuance, p. 316 note ['16].
 Evidence, other offenses, p. 621 note ['16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 18 note ['16].
 Indictment, duplicity, p. 245 note ['16].
 Election between counts, pp. 247 note, 248 note ['16].
 Form for, 470 ['16].
 Names, p. 204 note ['16].
 Limitation, 226 ['16].
 Precedence of prosecutions for, 254 ['16].
 Venue, 254 ['16].

RAPE SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

RATES

See Carriers; Ferries; Gas Utilities; Insurance; Railroad Commission; Railroads; Waters and Water Courses.

Civil Statutes

Pilotage, authority of cities to fix, 6319—5 ['22].
 Public utility corporations, 1018 to 1032 ['14]; 1024a ['18].
 Regulation of by cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096dd ['22].
 Water, 5002f to 5002i ['18].

Penal Code

Railroads, 1522n, 1522o ['16].
 Discrimination, 1517 to 1520 ['16].

RATIFICATION**Civil Statutes**

Conveyances of homestead, p. 584 note.
 Conveyance of wife's property, p. 580 note.
 Estoppel by, p. 2707 note.
 Instructions, p. 517 note ['18].
 Partition proceedings, p. 786 note ['18].
 Pleading, pp. 1084 note, 1231 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.

RATS**Civil Statutes**

Extermination by poison, 6328e to 6328j ['22].

Penal Code

Destruction, 649—1 ['22].

RAVENS**Penal Code**

Destruction, 649—1 ['22].

RAVINES**Civil Statutes**

Title to water in, in state, 4992 ['22].

READING ROOMS**Civil Statutes**

Detention of books, penalty, 5609a.

Penal Code

Detaining books, etc., from, 867e ['16].
 Injuring or defacing books, etc., 867f ['22].

REAL ESTATE

See Attachment; Corporations; Eminent Domain; Execution; Exemptions; Fences; Forcible Entry and Detainer; Fraudulent Conveyances; Insurance; Landlord and Tenant; Partition; Sequestration; Taxes and Taxation; Trespass to Try Title.

Civil Statutes

Acquisition by purchase by governor, 5247.
 Payment by penitentiary board, 5251.
 Purposes, 5247.
 Acquisition by United States by condemnation, award, deposit of amount by United States, 5271.
 Cession of jurisdiction, 5275.
 Commissioners to assess damages, appointment, 5255.
 Compensation, 5265.
 Contempt, power to punish for, 5264.
 Costs, power to adjudge, 5268.
 Decision, contents, 5266.
 Enforcement, 5270.
 Filing, 5266.
 Writing, 5266.
 Hearings, notice, 5258 to 5263.
 Postponement, 5263.
 Time and place, 5257.
 Notice, 5258 to 5263.
 Deceased persons, 5261.
 Insane persons, 5261.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

REAL ESTATE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Acquisition by United States by condemnation (Cont'd).
 Commissioners to assess damages (Cont'd).
 Notice (Cont'd).
 Minors, 5261.
 Non-residents, publication, 5262.
 Return, 5260.
 Service, 5259 to 5262.
 Oath, 5256.
 Authority to administer, 5264.
 Vacancies, 5267.
 Concurrent jurisdiction retained, 5276.
 Costs, 5268.
 Laws applicable, 5253, 5264.
 Liability of United States, 5272.
 Damages, laws applicable, 5264.
 Public lands, patent issued to, 5273.
 Purposes, 5253.
 Record of title of United States, 5274.
 Statement, filing with county judge, 5254.
 Taxation, exemption from, 5277.
 Trial in county court, 5269.
 Witnesses, compelling attendance, 5264.
 Acquisition by United States by purchase, cession of jurisdiction by governor, 5275.
 Concurrent jurisdiction retained, 5276.
 Purposes, 5252.
 Record of title, 5274.
 Taxation, exemption from, 5277.
 Acquisition for public use by condemnation, commissioners to assess damages, 5249.
 Costs, 5250.
 Damages, excessive award, discontinuance of proceeding, 5249.
 Payment by penitentiary board, 5251.
 Institution, by attorney general, 5249.
 By district or county attorney, 5249.
 Laws governing, 5249.
 Right to condemn, 5248.
 Statement filed with county judge, 5249.
 Adverse possession, 5672 to 5684.
 Aliens, 15 to 20, 21a to 21d [22]; 21 [14].
 Attachment, 240 to 270.
 Banks and trust companies, 547.
 Bond to convey, limitations, 5688.
 Bond to prevent administration, 3266.
 Breach of warranty of title, venue, 1830(15).
 Building and loan associations, 1313a to 1313y.
 Cancellation of plats or subdivisions, 7587a to 7587e [22].
 Casualty insurance companies, 4942r to 4942t.
 Capital of, invested in, 4942e.
 Funds invested in, 4942r.
 Cemetery corporations, 1289 to 1292, 1298 to 1302.
 Cities, towns and villages, powers, 774b, 774c [18].
 Color of title, 5673.
 Conveyance, 1103 to 1116.
 Judgment for, 1998, 3520.
 Corporate powers, 1140.
 Restrictions, 1175 to 1181.
 Drainage corporations, 1264 to 1267.
 Escheat, 3186 to 3205.
 Execution, 3714 to 3784 [14]; 3759 to 3759b [18]; 3759c [22].

REAL ESTATE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Executors and administrators, sales by, 3479 to 3495, 3497 to 3517 [14]; 3496 [18]; 3480a, 3480b [22].
 Foreign corporations, alienation, 1317a.
 Guardians, investments by, 4143 to 4147.
 Sales by, 4155 to 4184.
 Incumbrances, venue of suits to remove, 1830 (14).
 Judgment, for conveyance, 1998.
 Lien, 5616, 5617.
 For recovery, supersedeas bond, 2102.
 Lease for more than one year, memorandum, 3965.
 Liens, enforcement, jurisdiction of county courts, 1766.
 Justice without jurisdiction, 2296.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4734, 4735, 4776.
 Loans by, 4734.
 Lis pendens, 6837 to 6840.
 Partition, 6097 to 6125 [14]; 6096 [18].
 Venue, 1830(13) [22].
 Penitentiary lands, 6185 [14]; 6183 to 6184a [22].
 Sale or lease, 6187 [22].
 Quieting title, venue, 1830(14).
 Railroads, 6537 to 6540.
 Condemnation for, 1121(54), 6502, 6503, 6505 to 6534 [14]; 6504 [22].
 Sales, actionable fraud, 3973a to 3973c [22].
 Memorandum, 3965.
 Savings banks, 414.
 Deposits invested in, 403.
 Sequestration, 7094 to 7118.
 Statute of frauds, 3965.
 Suits for recovery, against estates of decedents, parties, 1837.
 Against estates of decedents, parties, 1837.
 Burden of proof, p. 2540 note.
 Description, publication of citation, 1875 [22].
 By executors, etc., 1836.
 Judgment, supersedeas, 2102.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1766.
 Limitations, 5672 to 5684, pp. 3821 note, 3845 note.
 Parties, 1837, p. 1163 note.
 Pleading, p. 1102 note.
 Suits involving title, citation, publication, 1877.
 Suits to try title, justice without jurisdiction, 2296.
 Tax sale, town and village taxes, 1057 to 1061.
 Title defined, 5673.
 Title guaratee companies, 1121(69).
 Translation of records affecting titles, 6776, 6777.
 Venue of suits concerning, 1830(14).
 Waste, venue, 1830(14).
REAL ESTATE COMPANIES
Civil Statutes
 Incorporation, 1121(17, 39).
REASONABLE DOUBT
Code Criminal Procedure
 Acquittal, 785 [16].
 Grade of offense, p. 679 note [16].

REASONABLE DOUBT (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Instructions as to, pp. 430 note, 480 note [16].
 Different degrees of offense, p. 684 note [16].
 Following language of statute, p. 682 note [16].
 Necessity, pp. 677 note, 679 note [16].
 Shifting burden of proof, p. 683 note [16].
 Sufficiency in general, pp. 677, 679, 682 notes [16].
 Venue, p. 679 note [16].
 What constitutes in general, p. 678 note [16].

REASONABLE TIME**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 6692.
 Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.

REBATES**Civil Statutes**

Commission merchants, 3832.
 Elevators, wharves, etc., 6677c.
 Insurance companies, 4897, 4954.
 Public utility corporations, 1019.
 Railroads, 6670.
 State purchasing agent, 7325 [18]; 7150¼d [22].

Penal Code

Fees by officers, penalty, 113 [16].
 Fire insurance companies, 662 [16].
 Railroads, discrimination, 1517 to 1520, 1522o [16].
 To state purchasing agent, 120 [16].

REBUTTAL

See Evidence.

RECEIPTS

See Recipes; Taxes and Taxation; Warehouse Receipts.

Civil Statutes

Ancient, as evidence, p. 2568 note.
 Money collected by county or district attorneys, 360.
 Necessity of giving, public improvement districts, 1494e [18].
 Occupation taxes, 1414.
 Papers and records, withdrawal from general land office, 5291.
 Parol evidence, p. 2593 note.
 Payment of claims against county, 1443, 1445.
 Public improvement districts, money not to be received without giving, 1494e [18].
 Recorders, of instrument presented for record, 6789.
 Road patrolmen, equipment furnished, 6976½b [22].
 Taxation, 7617a to 7617d. *See Taxation* [18].
 Taxes, 7644.
 Tax rolls, delivery to collector, 1408.
 Tax rolls, etc., delivered to successor, 1413.
 Voter, 2939, 2942 [22].
 Warehouses, 7821 to 7826 [14]; 7827a, 7827u [18].

RECEIPTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Unauthorized issue for occupation taxes, 127 [16].
 Warehouse receipts, 969 to 977e [16]; 977f to 977n [18]; 977o to 977t [22].

RECEIVERS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2128 to 2155.
 Appeal, appointment, 2079.
 Appointment, judgment final, 1591.
 Bond, 2144.
 Presumptions on, p. 2508 note.
 Supersedeas, p. 752 note [22].
 Appointment, 2128.
 Appeals, 2079 [14]; 2079a [18].
 Application for, 2154.
 Constitutionality of statute, p. 767 note [22].
 Judgments of courts of civil appeals, conclusive, 1591.
 Jurisdiction, 2149.
 Quo warranto to forfeit charter, 2131.
 Banks or trust companies, 523.
 Insolvent, 453.
 Bond, 2132.
 On appeal, 2144.
 Bond investment companies, 1310, 1311.
 Building and loan associations, 1313i, p. 711 note.
 Bulk Sales' Law, inapplicable when, 3973 [18].
 Purchaser's liability, 3971, 3973 [18].
 Burden of proof, p. 2538 note.
 Casualty companies, 4942k.
 Certificates, p. 772 note [22].
 Cities, towns and villages, 899, 1080 to 1092.
 Claims against, application of funds, 2135.
 Preference, 2142.
 Priorities, 2152.
 Unpaid, who liable, 2143.
 Corporations, application for, 2150.
 Application, by whom made, 2154.
 Claims, priorities, 2152.
 Dissolution of, 1206 [22].
 General creditors, 2151.
 Insolvent, 1202.
 Limited to three years, 2153.
 Nonresident, 2131.
 Suits for fines, etc., 1194.
 Venue of suit, 2147.
 Corporation to act as, incorporation, 1121(37).
 Death by wrongful act, 4694 [22].
 Discharge, effect, 2140.
 Judgments and unsued claims, 2142.
 Pending suits, 2141.
 Proceedings in suit, 2136.
 Property liable for debts, 2139, 2142, 2143.
 Unpaid claims, liability, 2143.
 Disqualification, 2129.
 Equity rules, 2155.
 Estates of wards, 4088.
 Federal, eligibility, p. 4947.
 Management of property according to state laws, p. 4946.
 Suits against, p. 4947.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RECEIVERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Fidelity, guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].
 Foreign, powers, p. 665 note [18].
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4851, 4852.
 Funds, application, 2135.
 Investment, 2134.
 Federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ [18].
 Railroad, deposit, 2145.
 Gas utilities, 4042½o [22].
 General creditors, rights of, 2151.
 Injunction to restrain mining operations, 4643a [22].
 International trading corporations, 1478b [22].
 Inventory, 2148.
 Judgment against, 2141.
 Effect, 2146.
 Execution, 2137.
 Lien, 2138.
 Priority over mortgage, 2152.
 Jurisdiction to appoint, 2149.
 Leave to sue, 2146.
 Life, health and accident companies, 4758.
 Masters in chancery, 2156.
 Mutual life companies, 4824 [22].
 Oath, 2132.
 Partition sales, 6111.
 Pleading, necessity of denying capacity as, p. 450 note [18].
 Powers, 2133.
 Presumption of authority, p. 2503 note.
 Proceedings, equity rules, 2155.
 Jury trial, p. 777 note [22].
 Property, delivered, liable for debts, 2139.
 Execution, 2137.
 Re-delivered, liable for debts, 2141.
 Within and without state, 2129, 2130.
 Railroads, action, citation, 1860.
 Funds, deposit, 2145.
 General creditors, 2151.
 Process, 2147.
 Venue of actions, 1830(24, 26), 2147.
 Reports to state tax board, 7425.
 Residence, 2129, 2130.
 Sheriff, qualification as, p. 661 note [18].
 Taxation, listing, 7509(7).
 Trust companies, 540 to 545.
 Unpaid claims, 2143.
 Venue, 1830(24, 26), 2147.

RECEIVING CLERK**Civil Statutes**

General land office, 4402 to 4406, 4409, 4410.

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS**Civil Statutes**

Criminal responsibility, 6372.
 Damages, 6371.

Penal Code

Accomplices, who are, pp. 48, 51 notes [16].
 Bringing into state, 1431, 1432 [16].
 Evidence, p. 874 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 874 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 875, 876 notes [16].
 Punishment, 1349 [16].
 Recognizance, p. 876 note [16].

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
 Venue, 248 [16].

RECIPES**Penal Code**

Intoxicating liquors, 588¼kk [22].

RECITALS**Civil Statutes**

Conveyances, pp. 566 note, 2337 note, 2350 note.
 Hearsay, p. 2654 note.

RECLAMATION

See Drainage; Drainage Districts; Levées.

Civil Statutes

Corporations, under Federal Reclamation Act, stock sales, 1174n.
 Federal act, laws applicable, 5011a [18].
 Mechanics' lien, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
 Preliminary surveys of Secretary of Interior, 5011 [18].
 Public right and duty, 4991 [22].
 State reclamation engineer, 5529a to 5529j.

Penal Code

Projects, destroying or defacing corner, line, mark, etc., 1254a [22].
 Destroying or injuring, 1254 [22].

RE-CLASSIFICATION**Civil Statutes**

Public free school and asylum lands for purpose of sale or lease, 5407 [22].

RECOGNITION**Civil Statutes**

Boundary lines, p. 3544 note.

RECOGNIZANCES

See Bail and Recognizances.

Civil Statutes

Authority to take, judges of corporation courts, 916.
 Change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22]; 31 [14].
 Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201f.
 Forfeiture, corporation courts, 916.
 County Courts, Castro County, 1811—23.
 Jasper County, 1811—69.
 Oldham County, 1811—85.
 Wheeler County, 1811—101.
 Terms of courts, change, effect, 30 [14; '18; '22].

RECONVENTION

See Set-Off and Counterclaim.

Civil Statutes

On appeal from Justice, p. 1879 note.

RECORDERS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Corporation Court.

Civil Statutes

Appeals, to county court, Harris County at Law No. 2, 1811—53c [18].

Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811—131 [22].

Corporation Courts, 903 to 922.

County clerk ex officio, 1754, 6786.

Penal Code

Failure to give information to of violations of gaming laws, 584 [16].

Failure to prosecute violations of gaming laws, 583 [16].

RECORDERS' COURTS**Civil Statutes**

Corporation courts, 903 to 922.

Towns and villages on county lines, 1034.

RECORDS

See Archives; County Clerks; Executors and Administrators; Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences; Registration; Secretary of State; Taxes and Taxation.

On appeal, see Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6767 to 6774, 6776 to 6785 [14]; 6775 [18].

Adjutant general, 5790, 5793.

Alien ownership of lands, 21d [22].

On appeal, 2108 to 2117.

Water improvement districts, 5107—4 [22].

Applications for cancellation of subdivisions for tax purposes, 7587b [22].

Archives, 86 to 90.

General land office, 82 to 85.

Assessor and collector of water improvement district, 5107—34 [18].

Attested copies of instruments recorded, duty to make, 6795.

Fees for making, 6795.

Attorney's right to inspect, 333.

Banks, inspection, 529.

Boards, equalization, water improvement districts, 5107—26 [18].

Medical examiners, 5735.

Nurse examiners, 5750.

Optometry examiners, 5763½e [22].

Pardon advisors, 6087.

Public printing, 6341 [22].

State tax board, 7407.

Trustees of firemen, policemen and fire alarm operators pension fund, 978½e [22].

Veterinarian medical examiners, 7324c to 7324v [22].

Water engineers, 5001d [18].

Bonds, Fresh Water Supply District, 5107—211 [22].

Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½kkk [22].

Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107—154, 5107—155 [22].

RECORDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Bonds (Cont'd).

Water improvement districts, 5107—66 [22].

Cattle slaughtered, 7180, 7181.

Certificates of Commissioner of General Land Office, 5435 [22].

Certified copies of orders establishing Fresh Water Supply District, 5107—191 [22].

City, duty of secretary, 810.

Claims against estates of decedents, notice, 3432a, 3432b.

Clerks of district courts, 1694 to 1702.

Clerks, sheriffs, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.

Commissioner of labor statistics, 5236.

Commissioner of pensions, 6283.

Commissioners' courts, 2276, 2277.

Corporations, 1160.

Examination, 1187 to 1192.

Sales, 1174h.

County auditor, 1466, 1467, 1469 to 1479, 1481 to 1494 [14]; 1467a, 1468, 1494a to 1494i [18]; 1480 [22].

Duties, 1467.

County clerk, 1753 to 1758, 6786 to 6796.

Custody, 1755.

Transfer to successor, 1761.

County convicts, 6255.

County hospitals, 1498h.

County surveyors, commissioners' court to furnish books for, 5307.

Courts of civil appeals, clerks, duties, 1601.

Delinquent tax record, 7685, 7686.

Depositories of water improvement districts, 5107—101 [18].

Directors of water improvement districts, 5107—99 [18].

Discharge of soldiers and sailors, 2273b, 2273c [22].

District superintendents of consolidated school districts, 2817¼e [22].

Evidence, 3700.

Certificates, 3696.

Copies, certified copies, 3694, 3696, 3700, 3701.

Archer County, 3702.

Heads of department, 3707.

Transcribed records, 3703, 3704.

Instruments prior to, 1837, 3699.

Hearsay, p. 2563 note.

Instruments recorded prior to, 1836, 6856.

Notarial records, 3697.

Parol, pp. 2571 note, 2577 note, 2601 note.

Records of counties organized prior to, 1882, 3701.

Secondary, p. 2481 note.

Transcribed records, 3703, 3704.

Transcripts from comptroller's office, 3698.

Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4001 [22].

Gas utilities, 4042½l [22].

General land office, archives, 82 to 85.

Custody and control of, 5281.

Guardianship, 4048, 4049.

Health officers, contagious diseases, 4553a (Rule 4).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RECORDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Hearsay, p. 2653 note.
 Injuries to employes, 5246—48 ['18].
 Inspectors of hides and animals, 7268.
 Instructions as part of, 1972, 1974 ['18].
 Judgment of commissioners of appraisalment of water improvement district, 5107—122h ['22].
 Judicial, judicial notice, p. 2564 note.
 Lunacy proceedings, 163 ['22].
 Parol evidence, pp. 2571, 2577 note.
 Juvenile record, 2192.
 Lease to Audubon Society, 5404j ['22].
 Loan to University of Texas, 90a ['22].
 Lost, abstracts of title, as evidence, 3705.
 Adverse party may supply, 2161.
 Agreed statement, 2162.
 Motion, 2157, 2158.
 Proof, 2160.
 Substituted copies constitute record, 2163.
 Substitutes agreed to, 2159.
 Substitution, 2157 to 2163.
 Supplying, 6778 to 6785.
 Application and filing, 6779.
 Certified copies recorded, 6783.
 Citation, 6779.
 County court, 6781.
 District court, 6779, 6780.
 Judgment, 6780.
 Effect, 6782, 6785.
 Originals, 6784.
 Parol proof, 6778.
 Maternity homes, licenses, 5732½ ['22].
 Notaries, 6011.
 Oil well companies, subject to tax on gross receipts, 7383a ['22].
 Orders of Commissioners' Court for cancellation of plat or subdivision of land, 7587b ['22].
 Parol evidence, pp. 2577 note, 2601 note.
 Pipe lines, petroleum, regulation, 732½e ['18].
 Production in proceedings to regulate utility corporation rates, 1028.
 Public archives, 82 to 90.
 Public weighers, 7830.
 Recorded instruments as evidence, 3700 to 3702.
 Register of cattle slaughtered, 7178.
 Sales of public lands, 5407 ['22].
 Secondary evidence, p. 2481 note.
 Secretary of State, duties, 4305.
 Slaughtered animals, by butchers, 7180, 7181.
 Supreme court, 1534, 1535.
 Trade-marks of dairies or milk distributors, 706e ['22].
 Transfer, 706f ['22].
 Transcribing, 6767 to 6774, 6776, 6777 ['14]; 6775 ['18].
 Books, 6767.
 Certification of correctness, 6769, 6774.
 Certified copies as evidence, 3703, 3704.
 Comparison, 6768, 6773.
 Compensation, 6775 ['18].
 Conformity to original, 6768.
 Effect, 6769, 6774.
 How made, 6767.
 New counties, 6772 to 6775.
 Originals preserved, 6770.
 Records subject, 6771.

RECORDS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Transcribing (Cont'd).
 Territory added to county, 6772 to 6775.
 Translations, 6776, 6777.
 Veterinary medicine and surgery, licenses to practice, 7324s, 7324t ['22].
 Water and irrigation operations, 5011½e ['18].
 Water Control and Preservation District, 5107—175 ['22].
 Weighings by public weighers, 7833j ['22].
 Wreck masters, 7892, 7893.

Penal Code

Birth and death, falsity, 801b ['18].
 Books, theft of, 1346 ['16].
 Cattle purchased or slaughtered, 1367, 1369 ['16].
 Forgery, 947 ['16].
 Ginners, 986 ['16].
 Intoxicating liquors, 588¼ee ['22].
 Carriers transporting, 588¼gg to 588¼hh ['22].
 Forms of, 588¼i ['22].
 Sales of, by druggists, 588¼f ['22].
 Mutilation, etc., 943 ['16].
 Permits for nets or seines for use in salt waters, 923oo ['22].
 Poison sales, 749½ to 749½b ['18].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility in evidence, pp. 653 to 656 notes ['16].
 Best and secondary, pp. 626 to 628 notes ['16].
 Copies, p. 675 note ['16].
 Filing and notice, p. 674 note ['16].
 Board of pardon advisors, 1057s ['16].
 Indictments, 446, p. 189 note ['16].
 Inquests on dead bodies, 1068 ['16].
 Judgments, p. 849 note ['16].
 Juvenile record, 1198 ['16].

RECREATION**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6203.

REDEMPTION

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Pleading, defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Taxes, delinquent taxes, 7695, 7696 ['14]; 7697 ['22].
 Receipt, 7687a ['22].
 Tax sales, 7641 to 7651, 7672 to 7682, 7689.
 Evidence of title, 7701.
 Extension of time, 7642a ['18].
 Municipal taxes, 958, 963.
 Unorganized counties, 7597.

Penal Code

Unused railroad tickets, 1527 to 1530 ['16].

RED RIVER COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 84 note ['16].

RED TOP SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

REDUNDANCY

See Indictments and Informations.

REEFS**Civil Statutes**

Oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq [22].

REFERENCE**Civil Statutes**

Auditors, 2124 to 2127.

Causes to Commission of Appeals, 1579c to 1579i [22].

Penal Code

Referees, accepting bribes, 180, 181 [16].

Bribery, 179, 181 [16].

Unlawful assemblies to prevent sitting of, 443 [16].

REFERENDUM

See Elections.

Civil Statutes

Party platform demands, 3110.

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 2538 note.

Conveyances, p. 558 note.

Insurance policies, p. 3299 note.

Judgment on appeal, 1626.

Limitations, p. 3822 note.

Pleading, p. 1102 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Judgment on appeal, 938 [16].

REFORMATORIES**Civil Statutes**

Girls training school, 5234b to 5234i.

State juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.

Superintendents and assistants, reports of state personal property, 6374.

REFRESHING MEMORY**Civil Statutes**

Witnesses, p. 2368 note.

REFRIGERATOR COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(31).

Powers of ice companies, 1121(72).

REFUNDING BONDS

See Bonds.

Civil Statutes

Dissolution of injunction, 4665.

REFUNDS**Civil Statutes**

Inheritance taxes, 7500.

License tax, pool halls, 6319mm [18].

REGENTS**Civil Statutes**

John Tarleton College of Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, 2724a to 2724i [14]; 2676¼ to 2676¼e [18].

State normal school board, 2690aa to 2690r.

Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2683 to 2690.

University of Texas, 2636 to 2649.

Penal Code

Educational or eleemosynary institutions, unauthorized contracts by, 119a, 119b [16].

REGISTERED MAIL**Civil Statutes**

Mutual insurance companies, 4922 to 4927.

REGISTERED NURSES

See Nurses.

REGISTERS**Civil Statutes**

Attorney general, 4425.

Board of Medical Examiners, 5735.

Bond registers, 4352, 4390, 4391.

Cattle shipped for export, 7177, 7178.

Cattle slaughtered, 7177, 7178.

Claims against county, 1432 to 1437.

Claims against state, 4338.

Convicts, 6207.

County and district attorneys, 364.

County warrants, 1486.

Deposit register, 4345.

Deposit warrant register of state treasurer, 4379, 4380.

Manufacturers and vendors of foods and drugs, 4585b.

Medical register, 5737.

Nurses, 5750.

Official acts of Governor, 4304.

Pawn brokers, 6158, 6159.

Pay warrants, 4350.

State officials, 4305.

Teachers, 2784.

Warrant registers, 4344, 4331.

REGISTRARS**Civil Statutes**

Vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 36 to 50) [14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].

REGISTRATION

See Comptroller of Public Accounts; Elections; Nurses; Pharmacy; Records.

Vital statistics, see Health.

Civil Statutes

Title relating to, 6786 to 6858.

Abstracts of judgments, 6832.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

REGISTRATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Acknowledgment, 6797 to 6820.
 Authority to take, within state, 6797.
 Without state and within United States, 6798.
 Without United States, 6799.
 Certificate, 6800.
 Correction, 6852.
 Duty to make, 6803.
 Form, 6804.
 Identity of party making, 6801.
 Married women, form, 6805.
 Seal, 6803.
 Signature to, 6803.
 Damages against officer for neglect of duty, 6820.
 Manner of taking, 6800.
 Married women, certificate, form, 6805.
 Proof of identity of party making, 6801.
 Record of in book, 6816.
 Contents, 6817, 6818.
 Public record, 6819.
 Seal, 6800.
 Signature, 6800.
 Adoption, articles of, 1.
 Alphabetical indexes, contents, 6792 to 6794.
 Apprentices, obligation, 39.
 Archives, copies of, 6822.
 Assignment for creditors, 92, p. 4419 note.
 Assignment of vendors' lien notes, p. 4420 note.
 Attachment on real estate, 6858.
 Banks, statement of increase or reduction of stock, 532, 536.
 Barber and beauty shops, 4605¼ ['22].
 Bonds, county clerk, 1747.
 County treasurer, 1500.
 Directors of water improvement districts, 5107-12 ['18].
 Drainage district, 2554, 2598, 2599.
 Fresh Water Supply District, 5107-213 ['22].
 Guardians, 4111.
 Improvement district, 5554, 5555 ['18].
 Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½ ['22].
 Navigation districts, 5978 ['22].
 Pawnbroker's, 6156, 6157.
 Railroad, 6722, 6724, 6725.
 Schoolhouse, 2840 ['22].
 Sheep inspectors, 7880.
 Tax assessor, 7535.
 Tax collector, 7609 ['14]; 7608, 7610, 7610a ['18].
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-155 ['22].
 Water improvement district, 5107-65, 5107-66 ['18].
 Books, provision for, 6786, 6788.
 Butchers with county clerk, 7174.
 By-laws of Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½c ['18].
 Certificate designating geographical center of county, 1391.
 Certified copies, effect, 6828.
 Judgment in action to obtain proof of instrument entitled to record, 6854.
 Lost records, 6783.
 Chattel mortgages, 5654 to 5660, 5662, 6823, 6824, 6841 ['14]; 5661 ['18].
 Chauffeurs, duplicate badges, 7012½p ['18].

REGISTRATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Contracts for lien, p. 1910 note ['22].
 Contracts of water improvement districts, 5107-87 ['18].
 Conveyances, 1104, 6823.
 Certified copies, effect as to subsequent creditors and purchasers, 6828.
 By corporations, 1173.
 Ditch, canal, etc., 5002n ['18].
 Mining claims, 5904r ['18].
 Necessity as against creditors, etc., 6824.
 Place of, 6827.
 Copies of titles recorded in general land office, 6831.
 Corporate charters, 1126 to 1128, 1131 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
 Amendment, 1133.
 Building and loan association, 1313aa.
 Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½c ['18].
 Notices of forfeiture, 1143.
 Savings banks, 389.
 Toll road companies, 1278g.
 Corporate stock, certificate of increase of, 1145.
 Corporation reports, 1185.
 Covenants, 6823.
 Certified copies, effect as to subsequent creditors and purchasers, 6828.
 Damages for failure to record, liability on official bond, 6849.
 Date of taking effect, 6791.
 Deeds, etc., 1751, 1754, 6823.
 Certified copies, effect as to subsequent creditors and purchasers, 6828.
 Copies, 6822.
 Defeasances, 6823.
 Necessity as against creditors, etc., 6824.
 Place of, 6827.
 Delivery of instrument recorded to owner, 6791.
 Drainage districts, findings establishing, 2570.
 Drainage proceedings, 2490, 2517.
 Reports of viewers, 2544.
 Effect of as notice of existence of instruments, 6842.
 Embalmers' licenses, 4600 ['22].
 English language only, 6826.
 Field notes of surveys, 5303, 5305.
 County lines, 1380, 1384.
 Fish boats, 3984 ['22].
 Cancellation, 3986 ['22].
 Grants from state, 6821.
 Homestead designation, 3805, 3810, 3816.
 Homestead improvement contract, 5631 ['18].
 Hunting licenses, to residents, 4027.
 Incorporation of town or village, 1041.
 Instruments recorded prior to 1860, confirmation of, 6855.
 Effect of as evidence, 6856.
 Judgments, 6832.
 Abstract, 5614, 5615.
 County courts, 1757.
 Heirship, 3525.
 Partition decrees, 6835, 6836.
 Satisfaction of, 5619.
 Separate book for, 6796.
 Transcripts of judgments from justices courts, 6834.
 Transfers of, 6833.

REGISTRATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Judgments (Cont'd).
 Water improvement district bonds, validity, 5107-64 [18].
 Judgments of proof of instruments, 6853, 6854.
 Laborers' liens, 5645.
 Land patents, 5361.
 Liens, instruments creating, separate book for, 6796.
 Mining claims, 5904r [18].
 Limited partnership certificate, 6131.
 Lis pendens, 6837 to 6840.
 Live stock, bill of sale, 7175, 7276.
 Description of animals purchased for purpose of driving to market, 7175.
 Descriptive lists of animals driven to market, 7176.
 Marks or brands, 7159, 7290 to 7292.
 Road brands, 7278.
 Strayed, 7192.
 Notice of, 7207 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Report of death or escape of, 7203.
 Logs, brands, 7738.
 Reports of persons floating, 7729.
 Lost records, supplying, 6778 to 6785.
 Manner of record, 6790.
 Maps, county line surveys, 1380, 1384.
 Marriage contracts, 4620.
 Duty of recorder, 6830.
 Necessity, 6829, 6843.
 Marriage licenses, 4612.
 Marriage settlements, necessity, 6824.
 Mechanics' liens, claims, 5622, 5624, 5625 [14]; 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].
 Memorandum of instruments presented for record, 6789.
 Mineral rights, 5904r [18].
 Mortgages, etc., 1751, 1754, 6823.
 Certified copies, effect, 6828.
 Necessity, 6824.
 Place of, 6827.
 Separate book for, 6796.
 New counties, old registration operative after creation of, 6857.
 Nurses, 5751, 5752.
 Oath, county clerk, 1747.
 County Treasurer, 1500.
 Directors of water improvement district, 5107-12 [18].
 Guardians, 4111.
 Oil and gas, permits, 5904b, 5904c [18]; 5904o27 [22].
 Optometrists, licenses of, 5763½h [22]
 Order of recording instruments, 6790.
 Originals, after loss of record, 6784.
 Partition decrees, 6835, 6836.
 Patents from state, 6821.
 Penalty for failure to record, recovery, 6849.
 Physicians, 5736, 5737.
 Certificate, 5736.
 Place of, county where land situated, 6827.
 Proceedings in county courts, 1756, 1757.
 Proof of instruments, handwriting, cases in which allowed, 6809.
 Handwriting, certificate of, 6812.

REGISTRATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Proof of instruments (Cont'd).
 Handwriting (Cont'd).
 Contempt, authority of officer to punish for, 6813.
 Evidence to show what, 6810.
 Grantor signing by mark, 6811.
 Interpreters, authority of officer to employ and swear, 6813.
 Number of witnesses, 6812.
 Oath or affirmation, authority of officer to administer, 6813.
 Subpoenas, authority of officer to issue, 6813.
 Judgment of right to, 6853.
 Effect, 6854.
 Subscribing witnesses, certificate, form of, 6808.
 Compelling attendance, 6815.
 Contempt, authority of officer to punish, 6813.
 How made, 6806.
 Identity of witness by officer taking, 6807.
 Interpreter, authority of officer to employ and swear, 6813.
 Oaths or affirmations, 6813.
 Subpoenas, authority to issue, 6813
 When to issue, 6814.
 Public lands, awards of, 5415.
 Notice of sale, 5407 [22].
 Priorities, located lands over unrecorded title, 6825.
 Receipts for instruments presented, 6789.
 Recorders, accounts, 6788.
 Alphabetical indexes, contents, 6793, 6794.
 Duty to keep, 6792.
 Attested copies of papers recorded, duty to give, 6795.
 Fees for making, 6795.
 Bond, liability on for failure to record instrument, 6849.
 Books, duty to keep, 6786, 6788.
 Separate, 6795.
 County clerk to be, 1754, 6786.
 Manner of making record of instruments, 6790.
 Memorandum of instruments presented for record, 6789.
 Prepayment of fees, 3862.
 Receipts for instruments presented for record, 6789.
 Record of instruments presented, 6789.
 In order of presentation, 6790.
 Without delay, 6790.
 Seal, 6787.
 Release of interest in partnership debts, p. 4420 note.
 Relinquishment deeds, minerals, 5904p [18].
 Retroactive effect of law, 6850, 6851.
 Roads, report of jury of viewers, drain, 6097.
 Laying out road, 6877.
 Separate property of married women, 6844 to 6848.
 Takes effect when, 6791.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

REGISTRATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Tax deeds to state, 7689.
 Tax receipts, 7644 [14]; 7617 [22].
 Time for, 6790.
 Title bonds, 6823.
 Title of United States to lands purchased or condemned by, 5274.
 Transcribing records, 6767 to 6771.
 Trust deeds, 6796, 6823, 6824, 6827, 6828.
 Certified copies, effect as to subsequent creditors and purchasers, 6828.
 Necessity as against creditors, etc., 6824.
 Place of, 6827.
 Separate book, 6796.
 Unorganized counties, 6827.
 Veterinarian's license, 7324f, 7324s [22].
 Vital statistics, 4553a (Rules 34 to 50) [14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].
 Water improvement district, application for inclusion of lands in, 5107—20 [18].
 Finding on petition for establishment, 5107—3 [18].
 Order establishing, 5107—11 [18].
 Waters, applications for appropriation, 4996f [18].
 Permits to appropriate, 4996y [18].
 Wills, 7874.
 Foreign, 7875 to 7878 [14]; 7878a, 7878b [18].

Penal Code

Motor vehicles, 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ b to 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [22].
 Engine number removed, 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ b [22].
 Operating for hire without, 820aaa [22].
 Repairs, etc., 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ g, 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ h [22].
 Railroad bonds, 1521 [16].

REHEARING**Civil Statutes**

Courts of civil appeals, 1641 to 1644.
 New trial, p. 1646 note.
 Supreme court, 1561 to 1565.
 Correcting entry, p. 285 note [18].
 Writ of error applications, 1545d [18]

Code Criminal Procedure

Examining courts, p. 147 note [16].
 New trial, 835 to 846 [16].

REINSURANCE

See Insurance.

RELATIONSHIP**Civil Statutes**

County judges, 1736.
 District judges, 1675.
 Judges of courts of civil appeals, 1584.
 Jurors, 5117.
 Justices of the peace, 2290.

Penal Code

Defined, 22 [16].
 Marriage within prohibited degrees of, 486 to 489 [16].
 Persons related as accessories to offenses, 87 [16].

RELATIONSHIP (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Grand jurors, disqualification for, 413 [16].
 Husband and wife as witnesses for or against each other, 794, 795 [16].
 Judge, disqualification for, 617 [16].
 Jurors, disqualification, 692 [16].
 Witness, competency, 793 [16].

RELEASE**Civil Statutes**

Bills, notes, etc., p. 306 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Carriers, liability for injuries to passengers, p. 354 note.
 Congressional control of rates of deep water corporations, 1260.
 Co-surety, p. 4105 note.
 Damages, by claim to property levied on, 7794.
 Death by wrongful act, 4694a [22].
 Delinquent child after conviction, 2199, 2200.
 Excess in verdict or judgment, 2014.
 Execution levy, p. 938 note [18].
 Instructions, pp. 1446 note, 1487 note.
 Insurance, p. 3320 note.
 Mechanics' liens, 5635, 5639.
 Mortgages, by executors or administrators, 3555.
 Parol evidence, pp. 2576 note, 2585 note, 2587 note, 2596 note, 2598 note.
 Partners, p. 4034 note.
 Pleading, p. 1234 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.
 Right of action for wrongful act, p. 3168 note.
 Securities, surety discharged by, p. 4104 note.
 Sureties on guardians' bonds, 4112.
 Vendors' liens, p. 3759 note.

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 [16].
 Forgery, 947 [16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 [16].

RELEASE OF ERRORS**Civil Statutes**

Amendment or remittitur, 2018.
 Confession of judgment, 2010.

RELIGION**Civil Statutes**

Sectarian instruction at university prohibited, 2645.

Penal Code

Offenses against religious opinion, classification of, 58 [16].

RELIGIOUS BELIEF**Civil Statutes**

Qualifications for admission to university, 2645.
 Witnesses, 3691.

Penal Code

Offenses against exercise of, classification, 58 [16].
 Disturbance of religious worship, 296 to 298 [16].
 Sunday laws, 299 to 303 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Disqualification of witness, 12, 798 [16].

RELIGIOUS SERVICES**Civil Statutes**

Prisons, 6204.
State juvenile training school, 5227a.

Penal Code

Assault and battery in preservation of order in,
1014 [16].
Degree of force permissible, 1015 [16].

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Actions, burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
Charter, contents, 1224.
Corporate contributions permitted, 1164 [18].
Directors or trustees, election, 1158, 1212.
Not to usurp spiritual functions, 1213.
Number, 1140.
Title to property, 1158.
Franchise tax, exemptions, 7403.
Fraternal benefit societies, beneficiary, 4832a
[18].
Incorporation, 1121(1), 1212.
Insurable interest in individuals, 4743a [22].
Powers and privileges, 1212.
Tax exemptions, 7507(1).

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP**Civil Statutes**

Macadam and plank roads, toll exemptions of
persons going to or from, 1275.

Penal Code

Disturbance of, evidence, p. 139 note [16].
Indictment and information, p. 138 note
[16].
Instructions, p. 140 note [16].
Offender bound over, 297 [16].
Punishment, 296 [16].
Second offense, punishment, 298 [16].

REMAINDERS**Civil Statutes**

Adverse possession, p. 3804 note.
Conveyance of particular estate, 1105.
Merger in particular estate, 1105.
Partition, effect, 6113.
Vested, p. 561 note.

REMAND

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

REMEDIES

See Election of Remedies.

Civil Statutes

Change by Legislature, p. 443 note [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Right to by due course of law, 8 [16].

REMISSION**Civil Statutes**

Fees, 3892.

REMISSION (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Fines and forfeitures, 533, 534, 1051, 1053,
1057 [16].
Forfeiture of bail, 503, 504, 1052 [16].

REMITTITUR**Civil Statutes**

Courts of civil appeals, 1631, 1632.
Excess in judgment or verdict, 2012 to 2018.
Passion and prejudice, reversal, p. 343 note
[18].
Trial court, power, p. 592 note [18].

REMONSTRANCES**Civil Statutes**

Drainage proceedings, 2547.

RE MOTENESS**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2406 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, p. 606 note [16].

REMOVAL**Civil Statutes**

Aldermen, 6034, 6065 to 6073.
Appeal or error, 6050, 6056.
Bond, 6051.
Mandate, 6057.
Assessor, 2604, 6030 to 6057, 7571, 7574.
Assistant district attorneys in certain counties,
340e [22].
Boards, county board of examiners, 2786 [22].
Examiners in law, 317d [22].
Pharmacy, 6286.
Prison commissioners, 6195.
State board of embalming, 4596.
Trustees of state juvenile training school,
5221.
Water engineers, 4905b [18].
Cattle and hide inspectors, 6030 to 6057.
Cause set forth in writing, 6031.
Chief clerk commissioner of general land of-
fice, 4410.
Chief draftsman, commissioner of general land
office, 4410.
Citation, 6044, 6046.
City health officers, 4549, 4550.
Clerks, commissioner of general land office,
4410.
Clerks of courts, county courts, 6030 to 6057.
Court of criminal appeals, 6062.
Courts of civil appeals, 1598, 6062.
District courts, 6030 to 6057, 6063, 6064.
Supreme court, 6061.
Collectors, 2605, 6030 to 6057, 7609 [14]; 7610
[18].
Commenced by whom, 6041.
Commissioners, 6030 to 6057.
Agriculture, 6017 to 6017b [18].
County, 6030 to 6057.
Drainage, 2585 [22].
Insurance and banking, 527, 6018 to 6027
[14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

REMOVAL (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Commissioners (Cont'd).
 Labor statistics, 5236.
 Markets and warehouses, 7827aa [18].
 Navigation and canal commissioners, 6001g [22].
 Navigation district, 5968.
 Prison, 6195 [14]; 6195a [22].
 Water, 5011½s [18].
 Assistants, 5011½tt [18].
 Common school district trustees, 2821 [18].
 Comptroller of public accounts, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Constables, 6030 to 6057, 7144.
 Costs, security from relator, 6052.
 County attorney, 367, 6030 to 6057.
 County auditor, 1497.
 County clerks, 6030 to 6057.
 County officers, 6028, 6029.
 County surveyors, 6030 to 6057.
 County treasurer, 1502, 6030 to 6057.
 District attorneys, 6030 to 6057.
 Assistants, 344 [18].
 Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 6054.
 Venue, 6053.
 District clerks, 6030 to 6057, 6063, 6064.
 By district judges, 6030 to 6054.
 District officers, 6018 to 6057 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Draftsmen, commissioner of general land office, 4410.
 Employés of state juvenile training school, 5227.
 Executors and administrators, 3241, 3291, 3292, 3367, 3393 to 3396.
 Fences, 3927 to 3934, 6867.
 Governor, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Grounds for, 6030.
 Acts prior to election, 6055.
 Conviction of felony, 6028, 6029.
 Drunkenness not habitual, 6037, 6039.
 Failure to give bond, 6040.
 Habitual drunkenness, 6035, 6036.
 Incompetency defined, 6032.
 Nepotism, 6074 to 6077.
 District and county attorneys to assist, 6077.
 Jurisdiction, 6076.
 Proceedings, 6075.
 Suits by attorney general, 6076.
 Venue, 6076.
 Official misconduct defined, 6033.
 Guardians, 4194 to 4205, 4261 to 4266.
 Inspectors for sheep scab, 7314k [18].
 Inspectors of hides and animals, 6030 to 6057.
 Instructor, deaf and dumb asylum, 192.
 Investigators for district attorneys in certain counties, 340e [22].
 Judges, county, 6030 to 6057, 7574.
 County, Bexar county court for civil cases, 1811-6 to 1811-18.
 El Paso County at law, 1811-144 [18].
 Tarrant county at law, 1811-167 [22].
 Tarrant county for civil cases, 1810.
 Court of criminal appeals, 6018 to 6026 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Courts of civil appeals, 6018 to 6026 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].

REMOVAL (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Judges (Cont'd).
 Criminal district courts, 6018 to 6026 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Dallas county, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Harris county, 2206, 6018 to 6026 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 District courts, 6018 to 6027 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Supreme court, 6018 to 6026 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Jury, submission of issues, 6043.
 Justices of the peace, 6030 to 6057.
 Lieutenant governor, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Mayor, 6034, 6065 to 6073.
 Application of chapter, 6073.
 Causes for, 6065.
 Complaint against aldermen, proceedings, 6066.
 Complaint against mayor, 6068.
 Court for trial of aldermen, 6067.
 Court for trial of mayor, 6069.
 Eligibility for re-election, 6072.
 Incompetency or official misconduct, 6034.
 Judgment, 6071.
 Rules governing proceedings and trial, 6070.
 Mortgaged property, 5660.
 Municipal officers, 796, 878.
 Notaries, 6004, 6058, 6059.
 Officers appointed by governor, 6027.
 Officers elected by legislature, 6027.
 Officers of state juvenile training school, 5227.
 Petition, 6041, 6042.
 Professors, etc., state university, 2640.
 Public weigher, 6060.
 Quo warranto, 6075.
 Receiving clerk, commissioner of general land office, 4410.
 Regents, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Reporter of Supreme Court, 1572 [22].
 Road superintendents, 6956 [14]; 6976½ff [22].
 Secretary of state, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Sheriffs, 6030 to 6057, 7124.
 Spanish translator, 4410.
 State inspector of masonry, etc., assistants, 6394ddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 State institutions, trustees, etc., 6017 to 6017b [18].
 State officers, 6018 to 6027 [14]; 6017 to 6017b [18].
 State treasurer, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Stenographers to district attorneys in certain counties, 340e [22].
 Superintendents, American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼f [22].
 Confederate home, 183.
 Deaf and dumb asylum, 183.
 Epileptic colony, 183.
 Girls' training school, 5234e.
 Lunatic asylums, 122.
 Orphan asylum, 183.
 State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¾c [22].
 State juvenile training school, 5225.
 Suspension, 6049.
 Tax officers, 7571, 7574.
 Assessors, 6030 to 6057, 7571 to 7574.

REMOVAL (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Tax officers (Cont'd).
Collectors, 2605, 6030 to 6057, 7609 [14];
7610 [18].
Tick eradication inspectors, 7314i [18].
Time to answer, 6047.
Trial, 6048.
Verdict, 6043.
Warehouses, officers and employes, 7827jj
[18].
Weighers, 6060.

Penal Code

Purchase of property sold for taxes, 143 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Assistant district attorneys, 1117b [22].
Criminal district attorneys, assistants, Dallas
County, 97III [18].
Assistants, Harris County, 97u [18].
Reporter of court of criminal appeals, 80 [16].

REMOVAL OF CAUSES**Civil Statutes**

To United States courts, general provisions,
pp. 4942 to 4946 [14]; pp 1673 to 1675
[18]; pp. 2118f, 2118g [22].
Answer or demurrer after removal, p. 4943.
Attachment, bonds, orders, etc., to remain
valid, p. 4945.
Bond, p. 4943.
Certiorari, pp. 4944, 4946.
Citizens of different states, p. 1673 [18].
Copies of records refused by clerks of state
courts, p. 4945.
Dismissal, pp. 4945, 4946.
Habeas corpus, p. 4944.
By insurance companies, revocation of cer-
tificate of authority, 4497.
Local influence, p. 1674 [18].
Non-residence, p. 1674 [18].
Original jurisdiction of United States Dis-
trict Courts, p. 1673 [18].
Persons denied civil rights, etc., p. 1674
[18].
Petitioner in custody of state court, p.
4944.
Petition, pp. 4943, 4944.
Pleading de novo, p. 4946.
Prejudice, p. 1674 [18].
Procedure, p. 4943.
After removal, pp. 4943, 4946 [14];
2118f, 2118g [22].
Remand, pp. 4945, 4946 [14]; 1674 [18].
Appeal from order of, p. 1674 [18].
Separable controversies, p. 1674 [18].
Suits removable, p. 1673 [18].
By aliens, p. 4945.
Against common carriers, p. 1674 [18].
At law or in equity, p. 1673 [18].
Against revenue officers, etc., p. 1674
[18].
Under grants of land from different
states, p. 4943.
Time for filing record, p. 4946.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Transfers between state courts, 1587, 1784,
1832, 2195, 2235b, 3523, 3615 to 3620.

RENEWALS**Civil Statutes**

Leases, p. 3650 note.

RENT

See Landlord and Tenant.

Civil Statutes

Agricultural lands, maximum, 5475 [18].
Evidence, p. 2431 note.
Forcible entry and detainer proceedings not
to bar action, 3964.
Homestead, p. 2801 note.
Homestead exemptions, 3793.
Interest on, p. 3325 note.
Joinder of suit with forcible entry and de-
tainer, 3944a.
Municipal port facilities, leased to navigation
district, 6001f [22].
Navigation districts, unimproved land, 6001ff
[22].
Oil and gas leases, p. 1742 note [22].
Oyster beds, 3908 [22].
Collection, 4000, 4018b [22].
Partition, p. 4013 note.
Safety deposit boxes, 413.
Separate property, 4622.
Liability for debts, 4624.
Supersedeas bonds, 2102.

RENTAL VALUE**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2425 note.

RENTS AND PROFITS**Civil Statutes**

Purchasers of public free school or asylum
lands, p. 3576 note.

RENUNCIATION**Civil Statutes**

Foreign allegiance, pp. 4929, 4930.
Right of administration, 3283.
Rights of holder of negotiable instrument,
6001--122 [22].

REPAIRS

See Railroads; Roads.

Civil Statutes

Appliances and places for work, p. 3449 note.
County jails, 5108.
Lien for, 5665 to 5670.
Railroad and road crossings, 6494.
Railroads, 6426 to 6428.

Penal Code

Shops, railroads, 1561 to 1564 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

REPEAL**Civil Statutes**

By revised statutes, pp. 4863 to 4869, §§ 4 to 21.

Penal Code

Effect, 16 ['16].

Fish in Medina River valley, act regarding, 877d ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

County court terms, act regarding, p. 43 note ['18].

REPETITION**Penal Code**

Offenses, 1618 to 1621 ['16]; 1621a ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Instructions, pp. 464, 495 to 497 notes ['16].

REPLEVY**Civil Statutes**

Attached property, 258.

Judgment, 269.

Pending appeal, 270.

Report of, 266.

Distress proceedings for rent or advances, 5483 to 5485.

Garnishment, 279.

Goods covered by bill of lading, 723.

Pleading, p. 1102 note.

Sequestration proceedings, 7103 to 7112.

Code Criminal Procedure

Property seized under search warrant, 368 ['16].

REPORTERS

See *Court of Criminal Appeals; Stenographers.*

Civil Statutes

Stenographic, 1920 to 1924, 1926 to 1933 ['14]; 1925 to 1925c ['22].

Supreme court, 1572 to 1579.

Code Criminal Procedure

Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97 $\frac{1}{4}$ l ['22].

REPORTS

See *Comptroller of Public Accounts; Corporations; Court of Criminal Appeals; Court Reports; Legislature; Taxes and Taxation.*

Civil Statutes

Accidents to employes, 5246—48 ['18].

Adjutant general, to governor, 5793, 5794.

Alien ownership of land, 21d ['22].

Appointment of deputy county or district surveyors, 5308.

Archives, 86 to 90.

Artesian wells, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ dd, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ e ['18].

Assessor and collector of water improvement districts, 5107—35, 5107—36 ['18].

Assignee for creditors, 106.

Auditor for prisons, to governor, 6193.

Auditors, 2125, 2126.

Births, by licensee of maternity homes, 5732 $\frac{1}{2}$ b ['22].

Boards, compensation claim board, value of destroyed cotton, 4475p ['22].

REPORTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Boards (Cont'd).**

Directors, Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107—168 ['22].

Water improvement districts, 5107—93 ['18].

Examiners of finances, to city council, 886 to 888.

Liquidation, to city council, 896.

Managers of confederate woman's home, 208c ['14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ h ['22].

Managers of state railroads, 6745s ['22].

Nurse examiners, to governor, 5750.

Penitentiary Supervisory Board, 6200q ['22].

Pharmacy, to governor, 6289.

Prison commissioners, to governor, 6091b.

Regents, school of mines and metallurgy, 2681f.

Trustees of certain asylums, to legislature, 179 ['14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ h ['22].

Trustees of Confederate Home, 205 ['14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ h ['22].

Trustees of policemen, firemen and fire alarm operators pension fund in cities and towns, 978 $\frac{1}{2}$ b ['22].

Trustees of state juvenile training school, 5223.

Water engineers, to governor, 5001d ['18].

Butchers, to commissioners' court, 7173.

Cemetery corporations, exempt, 1297.

City health officers to state board, 4548.

City treasurer, to comptroller, sinking funds, 699.

To council, depositories, 2459.

Civil engineer for drainage district, 2573.

Claims received in payment of debt to county, 1444, 1445.

Clerks of courts, courts of appeals, 1605.

To bureau of immigration and naturalization, p. 4932.

Commissioners, Agriculture, enforcement of act relating to agricultural seeds, 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ f ['22].

Agriculture, to governor, 4445.

Pink boll worm, 4475b to 4475g ['18].

Printing and distribution, 4446.

Appraisalment, levy improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584 $\frac{1}{2}$ gg ['22].

Water improvement districts, 5107—122f ['22].

Dairy and food, to governor, 4584 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].

Deputy fish and oyster, to commissioner, 4009 ['22].

Drainage, 2603 ['18].

Drainage districts, 2624.

Game, fish and oyster, to comptroller, 4032.

To governor, 4003 ['22].

Insurance and banking, to attorney general, 4493(12).

Copies for commissioners of other states, 4493(17).

To governor, 4493(16).

As to building and loan associations, printing, 1313m.

To legislature, as to savings banks, 430.

Labor statistics, 5237, 5238.

Violations of labor laws, 5242.

REPORTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Commissioners (Cont'd).
 Navigation and canal, 5998.
 Partition, 3541.
 To court, 6110.
 Objections, 6112.
 Pensions, to governor, 6283.
 Road commissioners, 6948.
 Commissioners' courts, posting, 2282.
 Commissions, anti-tuberculosis, 239d ['14];
 7150¼h ['22].
 Appeals on causes referred to, 1579d, 1579g
 ['22].
 Industrial, 5243¾c, 5243e ['22].
 Library and historical, to governor, 5609.
 Penitentiary relocating, 6200i ['22].
 Pink boll worm, 4475pp ['22].
 Railroad, to attorney general, 6673, 6675.
 Comptroller, to governor, 4340.
 To legislature, 4338, 4339.
 School funds, 2746.
 Constables, fines, etc., 1421, 1422.
 Contagious, etc., diseases, 4553a (Rules 1, 3).
 Co-operative marketing associations, 14½t
 ['22].
 Corporations, 1182 to 1186.
 Cotton boll weevil, to governor by discoverer of
 remedy, 4472.
 County and district attorneys, to attorney gen-
 eral, 4416.
 Collections for county, 362, 1421, 1422.
 Collections for state, 361.
 To county clerk, 1425, 1486.
 To county judge, 3883a ['18].
 Estates subject to inheritance tax, 7491
 ['22].
 Fines, etc., 1421, 1422.
 County auditor, 1490, 1491.
 Of warrants, 1486.
 County clerk, fines, jury fees, etc., 1421, 1422,
 1759.
 Licenses, 1416, 1417.
 County finance committee, 1455.
 County finances, duties of auditor, 1467, 1469
 to 1479, 1481 to 1494 ['14]; 1467a, 1468,
 1494a to 1494i ['18]; 1480 ['22].
 Filing, 1458.
 Verification, 1457.
 County hospitals, to commissioners' court,
 1498g.
 County judge, fines, etc., 1421, 1422.
 County surveyor, as to inclosed school lands,
 5304.
 County treasurer, to commissioners' court,
 1507, 1510.
 To comptroller, sinking funds, 699.
 Fines, etc., 1421, 1422.
 Court reports, 1572 to 1579, 1668 ['14]; 6370a
 to 6370d ['22].
 Court of Criminal Appeals, printing, bind-
 ing, etc., 6370a to 6370d ['22].
 Supreme Court, printing, binding, etc.,
 6370a to 6370d ['22].
 Custodian of delinquent child, 2198.
 Death or escape of strayed animals, 7203.

REPORTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Depositories, Fresh Water Supply District,
 5107—246 ['22].
 Water control and Preservation Districts,
 5107—148 ['22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107—101
 ['18].
 Depredations on mineral and timber lands,
 5471.
 Deputy district surveyors, in new county, 5316.
 Disposal of attached property, 266.
 District clerks, fines, jury fees, etc., 1421, 1422,
 1696.
 To state board of veterinarians, medical ex-
 aminers, 7324f ['22].
 Drainage engineers to commissioners' court,
 2505, 2538.
 Engineers of levee improvement districts in
 one or more counties, 5584½ff ['22].
 Executors, etc., 3577.
 Estates subject to inheritance tax, 7490
 ['22].
 Hiring or renting, 3476, 3477.
 Fees, 3895 to 3897, 3899 to 3901.
 Fines, judgments, and jury fees, to commis-
 sioners' court, 1421, 1759.
 Fiscal year, 3936.
 Franchise tax, 7397 ['14]; 7397a to 7397e
 ['22].
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4850.
 Children's lives, 4831d ['18].
 To commissioner of insurance and banking,
 4850.
 Governor, to commissioner of agriculture, 4448.
 To legislature of officers removed, 6027.
 Gross earnings, to comptroller, 7369 to 7382,
 7384, 7386, 7391 ['14]; 7383, 7383a ['22].
 Guardians, sales by, 4174, 4176, 4184.
 Hearsay, p. 2653 note.
 Improvement districts, construction without
 bond issues, 5534a ['18].
 Supervisors, 5578 ['18].
 Improvement work in levee improvement dis-
 tricts in one or more counties, 5584½ppp
 ['22].
 Inheritance tax, to county judge, 7491 ['22].
 Inspectors, animals for glanders, 7162.
 County sheep, to commissioners' courts,
 7883.
 Hides and animals, to county clerk, 7268.
 State mining to state mining board, 5928,
 5930, 5931.
 State sheep, to governor, 7886b.
 Insurance, indemnity contracts, 4972g ['18].
 Life companies, to commissioner, 4778,
 4779, 4782.
 Justices of the peace, fines, etc., 1421, 1422.
 Mines, development, 5904o ['18].
 Navigation district engineers, to commis-
 sioners, 5996.
 Officers collecting moneys to county clerk, 1427,
 1428.
 Official, printing, delivery of copies, 6364 ['22].
 Overseers, superintendents and patrolmen of
 roads, 6942, 6962 ['14]; 6976½e ['22].
 Parole agent, to prison commissioners, 6091i.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

REPORTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Pipe lines, gas, railroad commission, 4042½c [22].
 Petroleum, railroad commission, 732½e [18].
 Printed copies, delivered to governor, 6364 [22].
 Delivered to Secretary of State, 6363, 6364 [22].
 Delivered to State Library, 5607a [22].
 Printers' mutual insurance companies, to commissioner, 4921.
 Printing, 6338 to 6370d [14; '22].
 Public ginners, to commissioner of agriculture, 4455 to 4457.
 Public improvement districts, county auditor's duties, 1494d [18].
 Public utility corporations, 1021.
 Quantity ordered to be published, 6343a [22].
 Railroads, to commission, 6667(2).
 To comptroller or governor, 6430.
 False, 6449.
 Registered claims against county, 1441, 1442.
 Road supervisors, 6901, 6903.
 Rural credit unions, to commissioner of banking, 7046x.
 Sales by guardian, 4174, 4176, 4184.
 School funds, state aid, 2726¼h [22].
 School officers, to state superintendent, 4517, 4518.
 Schools, attendance officer, 2779f [18].
 School treasurers, 2773 [22].
 Sealers of weights and measures, 7846¼p [22].
 Sheriffs, fines, etc., 1421, 1422.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, locating committee, 2717¼c [18].
 State forester, 2676d [18].
 State health officer, 4575a, 4584 [22].
 State highway engineer, 6904½d [18].
 State land agents, 5462.
 State librarian, to state library and historical commission, 5606 [22].
 State railroad, Board of Managers, 6745s [22].
 Operation by Board of Managers, 6745w [22].
 Receipts, expenditures, and disbursements of operation, 6745t [22].
 State reclamation engineer, improvement districts, establishment, 5532b [18].
 State reports, exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a [22].
 State revenue agent, to governor, 7366 [14]; 7368b [22].
 State treasurer, to governor, 4371.
 To legislature, as to school funds, 2748.
 Superintendents, asylums, 186, 187.
 County, to state superintendent, 2756.
 District superintendents of consolidated school districts, 2817¼e [22].
 Public buildings and grounds to comptroller, 6387 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 To governor, 6392 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Roads, 6942, 6962 [14]; 6976½e [22].
 State juvenile training school, 5226.
 State superintendent of public instruction, to board of education, 4515.
 State Superintendent of Weights and Measures, 7846¼q [22].

REPORTS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Surveyor for drainage of public roads, 6996.
 Tax collectors, approval, 7620.
 To commissioners' courts, 7619.
 To comptroller, 7618 [18].
 Use, care, etc., of free school text books, 2904¼k [22].
 Venereal diseases, 4605¼a, 4605¼e, 4605¼j [22].
 Viewers, in drainage proceedings, 2483, 2489, 2490, 2508, 2517, 2544.
 Drain on public road, 6997.
 Establishing roads, 6864, 6877, 6879.
 Wardens, to board of prison commissioners, 6091a, 6091b.
 Water improvement district engineer, as to work on contracts, 5107—89 [18].
 Wharves, elevators, etc., to railroad commission, 6677e.
 Wreck masters, to commissioners of pilots, 7893.
 To county judge, 7893.

Penal Code

Animals killed by railroads, 1531g, 1531h [16].
 Animals suffering from charbon or anthrax, 805b [16].
 Births and deaths, 758 [16].
 Building and loan associations, false or failure to make, 693m [16].
 Collection of moneys by officers, 395 to 397 [16].
 Counterfeiting, 947 [16].
 County finances, approval, 1584a [16].
 Failure to make, 1580 [16].
 County treasurer, failure to make, 403 [16].
 Defects in laws, 7, 8 [16].
 Fees by officers, failure to make, 113 [16].
 Forgery, 947 [16].
 Franchise taxes, failure to make, 148 [16].
 Jury service by justices of the peace, 393 [16].
 Licenses for sale of nonintoxicating malt liquors as beverage, 159 [16].
 Occupation taxes, failure to make, 147 [16].
 .False returns, 147 [16].
 Sheriff to adjutant general, failure to make, 433 [16].
 State revenue agent, false, 1490 [16].
 Storekeepers and accountants of educational and eleemosynary institutions, 121 [16].
 Tax assessors, failure to make, 400 [16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Attorney general, 28 [16].
 County attorneys, 29, 39 [16].
 County clerks, 29, 57 [16].
 Court of criminal appeals, 80 [16].
 Delinquent school children by school teachers and officers, 1207c [16].
 District attorneys, 29, 39 [16].
 District clerks, 29, 57 [16].
 Escapes from state juvenile training school, 1196 [16].
 Money collected by officers, contents, 1046 [16].
 Duty to make, 1045 [16].
 Money collected for counties, 1047 [16].

REPORTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Money collected by officers (Cont'd).

Money included in, 1048 ['16].

Officers required to make, 1048 ['16].

Sheriffs, profits from allowance for prisoners, 1142 ['22].

Wardens as to convicts entitled to parol, 1057e, 1057f ['16].

REPRESENTATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Estoppel by, p. 2706 note.

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

Apportionment table, pp. 20, 21 ['22].

Counties apportioned to, 26 ['22].

Returns, 27 ['22].

REPRESENTATIVES

See Legislature.

REPRIEVES**Code Criminal Procedure**

Certificate to by secretary of state, 1057 ['16].

Execution of death penalty, 1056 ['16].

Grant of by governor, 1051, 1053 ['16].

Objections to, 1057 ['16].

Seal, 1057 ['16].

Signature to, 1057 ['16].

REPRINT**Civil Statutes**

Court reports, 6370b ['22].

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS**Civil Statutes**

Archives, 87.

Cities incorporated under laws of, accepting act in lieu of, 774a ['18].

REPUGNANCY**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1052 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictments, p. 232 note ['16].

REPUTABLE**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5739 ['18].

REPUTATION**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, pp. 2321 note, 2412 note, 2654 note to 2656 note, 2659 note.

Injunction against sale of intoxicating liquors in local option territory, 4682.

Penal Code

Offenses against, blacklisting, 1190 to 1199 ['16].

REPUTATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Offenses against (Cont'd).

Classification, 58 ['16].

False accusation and threats of prosecution, 1186 to 1189 ['16].

Libel, 1151 to 1179 ['16].

Sending anonymous letters, 1182 to 1184 ['16].

Slander, 1180, 1181 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Accused, evidence of, pp. 604, 605, notes ['16].

Impeachment of defendant as witness, p. 711 note ['16].

Suppression of offenses affecting, 159 ['16].

REQUESTS**Civil Statutes**

Estoppel by, p. 2706 note.

For instructions, 1973 ['14; '18].

Bills of exceptions unnecessary, 1974 ['18].

Necessity, p. 538 note ['18].

Rulings to be indorsed, 1974 ['18].

Signature, p. 544 note ['18].

Special issues, issues already submitted, p. 560 note ['18].

REQUISITIONS**Civil Statutes**

Fees of Secretary of State, 3837 ['22].

Labor and supplies, public improvement districts, 1494b ['18].

Supplies for county, 1484.

Code Criminal Procedure

Fugitives from justice, 1101, 1102 ['16].

RESCISSION**Civil Statutes**

Instructions, p. 1446 note.

Limitations, p. 3822 note.

Parol evidence, p. 2604 note.

Pleading, p. 1093 note.

Issues and proof, p. 1112 note.

Questions for jury, p. 1323 note.

RESCUE**Penal Code**

Breaking into jail to effect, 331, 337 ['16].

Capital cases, negligently permitting, 323 ['16].

Willfully permitting, 320 ['16].

Felonies, negligently permitting, 324 ['16].

Willfully permitting, 321 ['16].

Misdemeanors, negligently permitting, 325 ['16].

Willfully permitting, 322 ['16].

Unlawful assemblies to perpetrate, 438 to 442 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Liability of jailors for, 52 ['16].

RESERVATIONS

Minerals, see Mines and Minerals.

Civil Statutes

In conveyances, p. 562 note.

Fraudulent conveyances, p. 2889 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

RESERVE BANKS**Civil Statutes**

Banks, 377 [22].

RESERVE MILITIA

See Militia.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5768 to 5777.

RESERVES**Civil Statutes**

Fraternal benefit societies, children's lives, 4831c [18].

Insurance, indemnity contracts, 4972f [18].

Mutual life companies, 4815 [22].

Savings banks, 406.

RESERVOIRS**Civil Statutes**

Conveyance, recording, 5002n [18].

Dams, right to construct, 4996cc [18].

Eminent domain, 5004a [18].

Fees, 4996ccc, 4996cccc [18].

"Improvement" includes, 5621 [18].

Lien, 5011ff, 5011fff [18].

Priority, 4996cc [18].

Statement to board of water engineers, 4996cc [18].

Time limit for construction, 4999a [22].

Water improvement districts, powers, 5107-24 [22].

Penal Code

Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 [16].

RES GESTÆ

See Evidence.

RESIDENCE**Civil Statutes**

Apprentices, 36 to 45.

Burden of proof, p. 2528 note.

Candidates, 3082 [22].

Commissioner of general land office, 4392.

County attorneys, 354.

Notice to attorney general and comptroller, 355.

Defined, etc., p. 423 note [18].

Director of county agricultural experiment station, 14kk.

Director of Texas agricultural experiment station, 14rr.

District attorneys, 354.

Notice to attorney general and comptroller, 355.

District judges, 1671.

Evidence, p. 2428 note.

Grounds for attachment, p. 61 note [18].

Hearsay, p. 2652 note.

Judges of county courts, Dallas County Court at law, No. 2, 1798g [18].

El Paso County court at law, 1811-138 [18].

Jefferson County court at law, 1811-123 [22].

Tarrant county for civil cases, 1803.

Naturalization, pp. 4927, 4928.

Evidence, pp. 4930, 4932.

Opinion evidence, p. 2669 note.

Plaintiff, in divorce, 4632 [22].

RESIDENCE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Poll tax, 2944 to 2945a, 2948 to 2952 [14]; 2942, 2943 [22].

Prison commissioners, 6177.

On public lands, by purchaser, 5419, 5443, 5444, 5446.

Question of fact, p. 498 note [18].

Receivers, 2129, 2130.

Single man, 2309.

Superintendent of home for lepers, 238.

Superintendents of lunatic asylums, 119.

Venue, 1830 [14]; 2308 [18]; 1830(13) [22].

Voters, false statement, 2959.

Work on roads, 6976½j [22].

Penal Code

Herding stock within half mile of, 1250, 1251 [16].

Leaving dead bodies of animals near, 696 [16].

License to hunt outside county of residence, 900½t [22].

Possession of intoxicating liquors in, 588¼c [22].

Riots to prevent disturbance of, 461 [16].

Throwing stone or firing gun or pistol at, 1239 [16].

RESIGNATION**Civil Statutes**

Executors and administrators, 3397 to 3403.

Co-executor, 3356.

Guardians, 4195 to 4205.

RES INTER ALIOS ACTA**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2459 note.

RESISTANCE**Penal Code**

Officers, drainage districts, 342d [16].

Execution of arrest, 339, 340 [16].

Improvement districts, 342 [16].

Navigation and canal commissioners and engineers, 343 [16].

Water improvement districts, 343a [18].

Process, punishment, 344 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Prevention of offenses by acts of private persons, 110 to 116 [16].

RES JUDICATA**Civil Statutes**

Judgment, p. 1577 note.

Justice of the peace, p. 682 note [18].

Pleading, p. 1234 note.

Trespass to try title, 7758.

RESTAURANTS**Civil Statutes**

Dishes, cracked or broken, 4605½c [22].

Sterilization, 4605½c [22].

Employment of persons having infectious or contagious disease, 4605½ [22].

Medical examination, certificate of physician, 4605½a, 4605½b [22].

RESTAURANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Hours of labor of females, 5246a [18].
 Seats for female employes, 5246c [18].
 State board of health, powers, 4536.
 Sterilization of dishes, 4605½c [22]

Penal Code

Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m [16].
 Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].
 Napkins, use of twice before washing, 697a, 697b [16].
 Sanitary rules, violation of, 696a [22].
 Sterilizing dishes, etc., 697a, 697b [16]; 696a, 696b [22].

RESTITUTION**Civil Statutes**

Forcible entry and detainer, 3954, 3955.

RESTRAINT**Code Criminal Procedure**

What is, 182 [16].

RESTRAINT OF TRADE

See Trusts.

Civil Statutes

Co-operative marketing associations excepted, 14½ww [22].
 Laws relating to labor organizations not applicable to organizations for, 5246.

Penal Code

Conspiracies in, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 [16]; 1461a to 1461c [22].

RESTRICTIONS**Civil Statutes**

In conveyances, p. 562 note.

REST ROOMS**Civil Statutes**

Women in court houses, 2273d [22].

RESULTING TRUSTS**Civil Statutes**

Requisites, p. 547 note.

RETAIL DEALERS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

Incorporation, 1121(25).

RETAIL MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS**Penal Code**

Fire escapes, 867dd [18].

RETAXATION

See Costs.

RETREAT

See Homicide.

Penal Code

Homicide, 1108 [16].

RETURNS

See Elections.

Civil Statutes

Archives, 86 to 90.
 Field notes, by county surveyors, 5311.
 By deputy surveyors, 5310.
 Water improvement districts in two or more counties, 5107-81 [22].

Penal Code

Uttering forged instruments, 949 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Defined, 215 [16].
 Depositions, 831 [16].
 Search warrants, 377 to 383 [16].
 Warrant for sentence of death, 892 [16].

RE-VALUATION**Civil Statutes**

Public lands, 5407 [22].

REVENUE AGENTS

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7074, 7366 to 7368, 7392 [14]; 7368b [22].

Penal Code

State, 1488 to 1490 [16]

REVENUE LAWS

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, 152i [18].
 Injunction, 4672, 4673.

Penal Code

Offenses against, classification of, 58 [16].

REVERSAL

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

REVERSION**Civil Statutes**

Partition, effect, 6113.
 Trespass to try title, 7738.

REVIEW

See Appeals and Writs of Error; Certiorari.

REVISED CIVIL STATUTES**Civil Statutes**

Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

REVISED CRIMINAL STATUTES**Civil Statutes**

Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a [22].

REVISED STATUTES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, pp. 4862 to 4869, §§ 2 to 22.

Annotations not part of, p. 4869, § 20.

Continuation of former laws, p. 4868, § 16.

Distribution, 4314 to 4316.

District courts, p. 4868, § 11.

Emergency clause, p. 4869, § 22.

How known and cited, p. 4862, § 2.

Liberal construed, p. 4862, § 3.

Printing, p. 4869, § 18.

Repeals, p. 4863, § 4.

Change of procedure, p. 4863, §§ 5, 6.

Curative acts, p. 4864, § 7.

Land reservations, p. 4868, § 13.

Laws creating counties, etc., p. 4867, § 10.

Laws for construction or repair of public buildings, p. 4868, § 13.

Laws of 32nd Legislature, p. 4869, § 17.

Laws of 33rd Legislature, p. 4869, § 21.

Laws providing for payment of school teachers, p. 4868, § 14.

Laws relating to public debt or credit, p. 4865, § 8.

Laws relating to university or public school funds, etc., p. 4866, § 9.

Local laws, p. 4868, § 15.

Offenses, penalties and forfeitures, p. 4864, § 6.

Pending actions or prosecutions, p. 4863, § 5.

Public libraries in cities and towns, p. 4868, § 14.

Release of members or corporation from duty, p. 4868, § 12.

Vested rights, p. 4863, § 5.

Time of taking effect, p. 4869, § 19.

REVIVAL**Civil Statutes**

Debt barred by limitations, p. 3835 note.

Judgment, p. 1598 note.

Laws, by repeal of repealing act, 5502.

Public officers, suits against, death, 2099a to 2099c [18].

REVOCAATION**Civil Statutes**

Certificate of public warehousemen, 7820.

Letters, testamentary or of administration, 3284 to 3289.

Licenses, attorney's, 326 to 330 [14]; 325 [22].

Emigrant agents, 5246—103 [22].

Private employment agencies, 5246—92 [18].

REWARD**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6217.

Cotton boll weevil, extermination, 4469 to 4475.

Escaped penitentiary convict, 6229.

Instructions to jury, p. 1366 note.

REWARD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Officers and employés of state tuberculosis sanitarium, 239q.

Penal Code

Tax officer assuming for, 125 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Apprehension of fugitives from justice, 1103 [16].

Payment, 1105 [16].

Publication, 1104 [16].

RICE**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

Warehouses, 7819 to 7827½zzz [14; '18; '22].

Penal Code

Warehouses and receipts, 969—977e [16]; 977f to 977n [18]; 977o to 977t [22].

RICE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(61).

RIGHT OF WAY

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Ditches, dams, reservoirs, etc., 5004 [18].

Drains, 2590, 2591.

Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½ccc, 5584½ddd [22].

Militia, 5889.

Over mining claims, 5904k—11 [22].

Railroad, 6481 to 6503, 6505 to 6534 [14]; 6504 [22].

RIO GRANDE RIVER**Penal Code**

Clandestine driving of cattle across, 1403 [16].

RIOTS

See Affrays; Disturbance of the Peace; Unlawful Assemblies.

Civil Statutes

City council, power to suppress, 828.

City marshal, powers of, 809.

Mayor, powers of, 805, 806.

Militia, injuries or disability, 5846.

Suppression by, 5768, 5772 to 5777, 5831 to 5834.

Police, eight-hour day inapplicable, 808a [18].

Summoning citizens to act as special police officers, 805.

RIPARIAN RIGHTS**Civil Statutes**

Decisions as to in general, pp. 3364 to 3367 note.

Injunction, 4643.

Recognition, 5011½uu [18].

Water appropriations, determinations, assertion unnecessary, 5011½r [18].

RIPARIAN RIGHTS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

- Assembly first lawful, 465 [16].
 Commission of illegal acts, 462 [16].
 Evidence, p. 202 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 202 note [16].
 Compound offense, p. 200 note [16].
 Defined, 451 [16].
 Elections, 265 [16].
 Carrying arms, 269 [16].
 Indictment, p. 124 note [16].
 Intimidation of electors, 268 [16].
 Execution of law, preventing, 453 [16].
 Half penalty, when, 463 [16].
 Indictment, 467, p. 201 note [16].
 Justifiable homicide in suppression of, 1101 [16].
 Obstruction or prevention of collection of taxes, 129, 452 [16].
 Indictment, p. 201 note [16].
 Occupation, etc., held to prevent pursuit of, 460 [16].
 Officer's duty in case of, 468 [16].
 Persons guilty, 464 [16].
 Prosecution of one before arrest of others, 466 [16].
 Rescue, capital felons, 454 [16].
 Other felons, 455 [16].
 Persons accused of capital felonies, 457 [16].
 Persons accused of misdemeanor, 459 [16].
 Persons accused of other felonies, 458 [16].
 Persons convicted of misdemeanor, 456 [16].
 Residence, disturbance of, 461 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arms, etc., for searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].
 Elections, suppression, special constables, appointment, 146 [16].
 Suppression, special constables, oath, 146 [16].
 Special constables, powers, 147 [16].
 Suppression, calling citizens to aid, 139 [16].
 Calling militia to aid, 139, 140 [16].
 Obedience to orders of civil officers, 141 [16].
 Election riots, 146, 147 [16].
 Magistrates and peace officers, calling power of county to aid, 143 [16].
 Duties, 142 [16].
 Means which may be adopted, 144 [16].
 Unlawful assemblies included, 145, 772 [16].

RIVERS

See Pilots; Waters and Water Courses.

Civil Statutes

- Condemnation of lands for by United States, 5253 to 5277.
 Diversion of ordinary flow and underflow of, 4993 [22].
 Incorporation of companies for improvement, 1121(39).

RIVERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Navigation districts, 5955 to 6001 [14]; 5982, 5988 [18]; 5955, 5956, 5963, 5964, 5967, 5969, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5978, 5984, 5985, 5987, 5992, 6000, 6001a to 6001u [22].
 Obstruction by irrigation canals, etc., 5011t [18].
 Oil and gas leases, royalties, disposition, 5904qq [22].
 Permits to prospect for oil and gas, extension and revival, 5904f1 to 5904f6 [22].
 Pipe lines, laying across or under, 1306a, 1306b [22].
 Purchase of lands for by United States, 5252.
 Title to in state, 4992 [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Venue of offenses committed on river constituting county boundaries, 244 [16].
 Venue of offenses committed on river constituting state boundary, 242 [16].

ROAD AND BRIDGE FUND**Civil Statutes**

- Sources, exemptions from road work, 6976½q [22].

ROAD BEDS

See Railroads.

ROAD COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Charter, 1122.
 Incorporation, 1121(6).

ROADS

See Bridges; Causeways; Ferries; Macadam and Plank Road Companies; Motor Vehicles; Railroads; Toll Bridges; Toll Roads. Streets, see Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

- Provisions relating to, 6859 to 7012 [14; '18; '22].
 Act extending federal aid accepted, 6904½o [18].
 Adverse possession, 5683.
 Alteration, application for, notice, 6885.
 Authority for, 6885.
 Authority of commissioners' court, 6860.
 When authorized, 6861.
 Appropriation, expenditure, 6904½q [22].
 Assessment for benefits by water improvement districts, 5107-122f [22].
 Bonds, 627, 629 to 631, 633 to 641 [14]; 628, 632, 637e, 637f [18]; 610, 637a to 637d, 637g, 637h, 637hh [22].
 Attorney general to approve, 632 [18].
 Cancellation of bonds issued but not sold, 637h [22].
 County bonds to compensate district for bonds issued, amount of issue, 637a [22].
 Denominations, 637c [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Bonds (Cont'd).
 County bonds to compensate district for bonds issued (Cont'd).
 Destruction of district bonds on exchange, 637b ['22].
 Election, 637a ['22].
 Order for, 637a ['22].
 Petition for, 637a ['22].
 Exchange of bonds for district bonds, 637a ['22].
 Interest rate, 637c ['22].
 Issue where district bonds have not been issued, 637g ['22].
 Maturity, 637c ['22].
 Proportion of bonds to be set aside, 637a ['22].
 Sale, 637c ['22].
 Sinking fund, 637b ['22].
 Tax, 637a ['22].
 Tax levy to provide sinking fund, 637b ['22].
 County operating under special road tax law, 641.
 County treasurer to pay interest and principal, 635.
 Cumulative provisions, 637f ['18].
 Custody, 632 ['18].
 Disposal of purchase money, 632 ['18].
 Disposition of proceeds, p. 115 note ['18].
 District including city, p. 115 note ['18].
 Districts accepting provisions to be body corporate, powers, 637.
 Districts, numbering districts and bonds to correspond, 636.
 Districts which may issue, p. 115 note ['18].
 Duration, 632 ['18].
 Election to determine question of issuance of bonds, 628 ['18].
 Examination by attorney general, 632 ['18].
 Interest, 632 ['18].
 Investment in, co-operative warehouse associations, 7827ll ['18].
 Laws applicable, 633.
 Maintenance, 7020½e to 7020½k ['22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 637f ['18].
 Paved roads as including shell roads, p. 115 note ['18].
 Petition, 7020½b ['22].
 Political subdivisions not to be created out of territory having outstanding bonds, 637d ['22].
 Previous bond elections not invalid, 637hh ['22].
 Registration, 632 ['18].
 Revocation of bonds issued, but not sold, 637h ['22].
 Roads as including bridges, p. 115 note ['18].
 Sale, 632 ['18].
 Sinking funds, investment, 637e ['18].
 Statute cumulative only, 637f ['18].
 Tax for interest and sinking fund, 634.
 Boundaries, p. 3520 note.
 County, venue, 1834.
 Bridges, 7013 to 7020.
 Contracts for, authority of commissioners' court, 6966.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Bridges (Cont'd).
 Counties having 40,000 or more inhabitants, 6977.
 Jurisdiction, El Paso County Commissioners' Court, 1811—134 ['22].
 Repair, etc., duties of road superintendents, 6959.
 Timber for, compensation for taking, 6934 ['14]; 6976½o ['22].
 Budget, convict gangs, 6976½h ['22].
 Causeways, construction, 6935 ['14]; 6976½oo ['22].
 Drains along side, 6935 ['14]; 6976½oo ['22].
 Timber, gravel, etc., for, compensation for taking, 6934 ['14]; 6976½o ['22].
 Causeways, viaducts, bridges, etc., bonds, 642 to 649.
 Condemnation of property for, 653.
 Land of railway, etc., 655.
 Construction, maintenance, etc., 650 to 655.
 Contracts for use of, 650, 651.
 Regulations for use of structures on, 652.
 Use of streets, etc., 654.
 Cities, waterworks, construction, p. 150 note.
 Classification, patrol system, 6976½aa ['22].
 Closing, on lands used for public purposes, 6904.
 Commissioners' courts, powers, 2241(3 to 6).
 Constitutionality of act, p. 1525 note ['18].
 Construction of levee improvement districts to cross over or under, 5584½dd ['22].
 Contracts, advertisements, 640.
 Bids, 640.
 Powers of superintendent, 639.
 Counties, state aid, 6904½k ['22].
 Counties of 40,000 inhabitants, counties excepted, 6989.
 Cumulative, 6988.
 Material for road work, compensation, 6984 ['22].
 Bond not required of county, 6985 ['22].
 Condemnation, 6984 ['22].
 Commissioners, compensation, 6985 ['22].
 Overseers, control of by road commissioners, 6980.
 Road commissioners, bonds, 6977.
 Bridges, charge of building of, 6977.
 Compensation, 6987.
 Contracts for construction, etc., 6978.
 Control over overseers, 6980.
 Direction of work, 6981.
 Drainage system, 6978.
 General powers and duties, 6977, 6978.
 Laying out roads, adoption of system for, 6978.
 Superintendence of, 6977.
 Making or changing roads, superintendence of, 6977.
 Material for road work, taking, etc., 6984, 6985 ['22].
 Members of commissioners' court ex officio, 6977.
 Repairing roads, adoption of system for, 6977, 6978.
 Tools, machinery, etc., charge of by, 6977.
 Provision, 6978.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Counties of 40,000 inhabitants (Cont'd).
 Road commissioners (Cont'd).
 Working roads, adoption of system for, 6978.
 Calling out hands, 6982.
 Convicts, 6979.
 Work on roads, calling out road hands, 6982.
 Cash payments in lieu of, 6983.
 Convicts, 6979.
 Credit for use of teams, 6982.
 Direction of by road commissioners, 6981.
 Penalty for failure, 6986.
 Penalty for non-compliance with instructions, 6982.
 County boundaries, venue, 1834.
 County commissioners, ex officio road superintendents, 639.
 Salary, 6901a to 6901h [22].
 As supervisors, 6901.
 County road maps, filing, 6904½i [18].
 Preparation, 6904½i [18].
 County seats, roads connecting first class roads, 6976½aa [22].
 Crossings, gas and electric companies, 1283d.
 Penalties for failure to repair, disposition, 1438.
 Railroad, 6949, 6563, 6564.
 Culverts, destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Drainage districts, 2618.
 Water improvement districts, 5107-90 [18].
 Damages, liability of vehicle operator, 6976½ddd [22].
 Defined, 6859, 6974, 6990 [14]; 6976½ [22].
 Discontinuance, 6902.
 Application for, how made, 6876.
 Notice of, posting, 6875.
 Authority of commissioners' court, 6860.
 Neighborhood roads, 6898.
 Opening new road as condition precedent, 6876.
 Districts, accounts, form, 1494d [18].
 Accounts, etc., inspection by county auditor, 1494e [18].
 Auditing bills, etc., 1494c [18].
 Constitutionality of special laws, p. 145 note [22].
 Contracts, p. 144 note [22].
 County auditor, checking reports, 1494e [18].
 Compensation for auditing accounts, etc., 1494f [18].
 Control over finances, 1494a [18].
 Duties, etc., 1494a to 1494i [18].
 Effective date of act, 1494i [18].
 Inconsistent acts repealed, 1494h [18].
 Division of county or precincts into, 6960.
 Investments, countersigning by county auditor, 1494d.
 Maintenance bonds, 7020½e to 7020½k [22].

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Districts (Cont'd).
 Not liable for torts, 638.
 Political subdivisions not to be created out of territory having outstanding bonds, 637d [22].
 Purchases, 1494b [18].
 Receipts, money not to be received without giving, 1494e [18].
 Reports, form, 1494d [18].
 Warrants, 1494c [18].
 Ditches, construction on adjacent lands, compensation, 6935 [14]; 6976½oo [22].
 Defined, 6990.
 Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Lateral, 7011.
 Donations to, acceptance by commissioners' court, 6968 [14]; 6976½hh [22].
 Drainage, appeals, 7002, 7003.
 Appropriation for, 7004.
 Assessments, 2487, 2488, 2564.
 Appeals, 7002, 7003.
 Lien of, certificate, 7006.
 Collection, 7007, 7009.
 Enforcement by suit, 7008.
 Notice, 6999.
 Objections, 7001.
 Contract, etc., 6990.
 Cumulative, 7010.
 Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Ditch defined, 6990.
 Duties of road commissioners, 6947.
 Jury of viewers, appointment, 6997.
 Assessment by, 7001 to 7003.
 Compensation, 7010.
 Oath, 6998.
 Powers and duties, 6997.
 Qualifications, 6997.
 Report, contents, 6997.
 Public record, 6997.
 Lateral ditches, construction, 7011.
 Manner of, 7004.
 Natural course of streams not to be changed, 6991.
 Order for, 6994, 7004.
 Petition, contents, 6992.
 Notice, 6993 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Powers of commissioners' courts, 6990.
 Protest, action of commissioners' court on final, 7000.
 Hearing, 6994.
 Public roads defined, 6990 [14]; 6976½i [22].
 Special overseer, compensation, 7005.
 Employment, 7005.
 General powers and duties, 7005.
 Surveyor, compensation, 7010.
 Employment, 6995.
 Map, 6996.
 Qualifications, 6995.
 Report, 6996.
 Survey, 6996.
 Drainage districts, bridges and culverts over, 2618.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Establishment across lands used for public purposes, 6904.
 Establishment of county roads, application for how made, 6876.
 Application for, notice of posting, 6875.
 Change after establishment, when, 6870.
 Classification, duty of commissioners' court, 6871.
 First class roads, 6872.
 Second class roads, 6873.
 Third class roads, 6874.
 Commissioners' court, duties of, 6863.
 County governed by, 6863.
 Damages, assessment, appeal to district court, 6866, 6882.
 Excessive, second jury to assess, 6866.
 Jury to assess, appointment, 6865.
 Compensation, 6868.
 Unorganized counties, 6869.
 Declaration of establishment, 6864.
 First class roads, 6872.
 Jury freeholders, report, 6877.
 Jury of view, appointment, 6864.
 Appointment, copies of order of for sheriff, 6886.
 Service of order of on juror, 6887.
 Compensation, 6868.
 Failure or refusal to act, 6868, 6888.
 Report, 6864.
 Unorganized counties, 6869.
 Laying out, authority of commissioners' court, 6860.
 Damages, assessment, appeal, 6882.
 Assessment, payment, 6882, 6883.
 Statement of, presentation to jury of land owners, 6881.
 Jury of freeholders, appointment, 6877.
 Duties, 6879.
 Notice to land owners, service, 6880.
 Number, 6877.
 Oath, 6878.
 Quorum, 6877.
 Report, approval, 6879, 6882.
 Order opening of road, 6883.
 Line roads, application for, 6890.
 Application for, form and contents, 6891.
 Notice, 6892.
 Service and return, 6893.
 Authority, 6889.
 Costs of proceedings, 6897.
 Order for opening, 6894.
 Notice, service, 6895.
 Width, 6894.
 Working, 6896.
 Marking with monuments, 6864.
 Number and kind, 6863.
 Opening, 6860, 6864.
 Prescription, p. 4456 note.
 Removal of fences by owners of inclosed lands, 6867.
 Roads which may be established, 6870.
 Second class roads, 6873.
 Third class roads, 6874.
 Timber, gravel, etc., for. compensation for taking, payment, 6934 [14]; 6976½o [22].
 Where no objection filed, 6884.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Evidence, p. 2427 note.
 Ferries, 7021 to 7041.
 First class roads, 6872.
 Patrol system, 6976½aa [22].
 Gates across, right to erect, 6899.
 Grading, duties of road commissioners, 6947.
 Graveled road districts, 7020½ to 7020½k [22].
 Hours of labor, on public roads, 5246e, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].
 Improvement, contracts, authority of commissioners' court, 6966.
 Index boards, 6938, 6976½q [22].
 Replacing, 6939 [14]; 6976½q [22].
 Indexes, 6976½q [22].
 Injuries from use, instructions, p. 616 note [22].
 Interurban electric railways, 6735.
 Irrigation districts, right of way along, 5006 [18].
 Jurisdiction, El Paso County Commissioners' Court, 1811—134 [22].
 Levees, bridges, etc., across or under, powers of Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107—201 [22].
 Local laws, list of. Appendix. p. 4883 [14]; pp. 1668, 1669 [18]; p. 2117 [22].
 Macadam and plank road companies, 1268 to 1278.
 Macadamized road districts, 7020½ to 7020½k [22].
 Machinery exempt from motor vehicle registration, 7012½ [22].
 Maintenance bonds, anticipation of funds, 7020½j [22].
 Counties under special road law may issue, 7020½k [22].
 Election, 7020½f [22].
 Conduct, 7020½h [22].
 Modification of authority, 7020½i [22].
 Notice of, 7020½g [22].
 Order for, 7020½g [22].
 Revocation of authority, 7020½i [22].
 Limitation, 7020½e [22].
 Petition, 7020½f [22].
 Requisites, 7020½g [22].
 Warrants, anticipating, 7020½j [22].
 Maintenance fund, 6976½a [22].
 Apportionment to special districts, 6976½rr [22].
 Pledge prohibited, 6976½a [22].
 Replenishment, 6976½a [22].
 Sources, 6976½a [22].
 Maintenance manual, 6976½f [22].
 Maintenance tax, expenditure of proceeds, 6976½a [22].
 Mandamus, p. 3888 note.
 Maps, preparation, 6904½h, 6904½i [18].
 Measurement of, 6937 [14]; 6976½pp to 6976½qq [22].
 Mile posts, destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Exchange of work on roads for, 6940 [14]; 6976½qq [22].
 Replacing, 6939 [14]; 6976½q [22].
 Setting up, 6937 [14]; 6976½pp to 6976½qq [22].

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Militia, exemption from road duty, 5841 to 5845.
 Right of way, 5889.
 Moneys for, expenditure under orders of commissioners' courts, 6944.
 Motor vehicles, license to carry excessive weight, 7012½ [22].
 Necessity for, p. 1928 note [22].
 Neighborhood roads, damages, assessment, 6900.
 Discontinuance, 6898.
 Gates across, 6899.
 Obstruction, etc. (Penal Code, art. 812), p. 535.
 Officers, injunction, p. 3123 note.
 Oil and gas lease, p. 1925 note [22].
 Opening, "work" includes, 6976½i [22].
 Overseers, application of money by, 6941.
 Appointment, 6884, 6906.
 Notice to county clerk of non-acceptance, 6914.
 Failure to give, 6916.
 Order of, contents, 6910, 6917.
 Copies for sheriff, 6909.
 Service and return, 6911.
 Second, 6915.
 When made, 6907.
 Bridges, authority to build, etc., 7013.
 Compensation, 6943.
 Construction of causeways, ditches and drains, 6935 [14]; 6976½oo [22].
 Control of by road commissioners, 6947.
 Counties of 40,000 inhabitants, 6980.
 Dismissal of hands, 6945.
 Duty to have roads worked, 6927.
 Exchange of labor for wagons, etc., 6936 [14]; 6976½p [22].
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Exemption from service as, 6913.
 Index boards, 6938, 6976½q [22].
 Exchange of work on roads for, 6940 [14]; 6976½qq [22].
 Replacing, 6939 [14]; 6976½q [22].
 List of, posting, 6918.
 Measurement of roads, 6937 [14]; 6976½pp to 6976½qq [22].
 Mile posts, exchange of work on roads for, 6940 [14]; 6976½qq [22].
 Replacing, 6939 [14]; 6976½q [22].
 Setting up, 6937 [14]; 6976½pp to 6976½qq [22].
 Reports to commissioners' courts, 6942.
 Summoning hands to work, 6928 to 6932 [14]; 6976½l to 6976½nn [22].
 Term of office, 6912.
 Timber, etc., for causeways and bridges, 6934 [14]; 6976½o [22].
 Vacancies, filling, 6908.
 Patrolmen, appropriation of material, 6976½o [22].
 Bond, 6976½c [22].
 Call for road workers, 6976½l [22].
 Call for work on roads, 6976½ii [22].
 Complaint against road hands not responding, 6976½nn [22].
 Contracts, annulment, 6976½ff [22].

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Patrolmen (Cont'd).
 Convict gangs not under, 6976½h [22].
 Drains, 6976½oo [22].
 Duties, 6976½b, 6976½bb [22].
 Employment of person to summon workers, 6976½ [22].
 Instruction by superintendent, 6976½ee [22].
 Mile posts, 6976½pp [22].
 Notice to workers, 6976½m [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Reports, 6976½e [22].
 Road duty enforced by, 6976½c [22].
 Road work directed by, 6976½kk [22].
 Road work, direction to furnish tools, 6976½k [22].
 Selection, 6976½b [22].
 Service of summons to road duty, 6976½mm [22].
 Special district funds handled by, 6976½rr [22].
 Substitutes accepted for work on roads, 6976½jj [22].
 Vacancy in office, 6976½b [22].
 Workers called by, 6976½l [22].
 Work exchanged for wagons, etc., 6976½p [22].
 Work on mile posts substituted for work on roads, 6976½qq [22].
 Patrol system, appropriation of materials, 6976½o [22].
 Budget, 6976½a [22].
 Causeway, 6976½oo [22].
 Certain counties excepted, 6976½rr [22].
 Cities and towns within county, 6976½rr [22].
 Classification of roads, 6976½aa [22].
 Counties exempted, 6976½s [22].
 County subdivision, 6976½ee [22].
 Donations, 6976½hh [22].
 Indexes, 6976½q [22].
 Liability for damages, 6976½dd [22].
 Maintenance fund, 6976½a [22].
 Maintenance manual, 6976½f [22].
 Meetings of road superintendents, 6976½f [22].
 Mile posts, 6976½pp to 6976½qq [22].
 Repeal, 6976½s [22].
 Reports, 6976½e [22].
 "Road" defined, 6976½i [22].
 Road sections, 6976½ [22].
 Tools and machinery, 6976½g [22].
 Travel restrictions, damaged roads, 6976½dd, 7012½ [22].
 Hearing, 6976½dd, 7012½ [22].
 "Work" defined, 6976½i [22].
 "Working" defined, 6976½i [22].
 Work on roads, 6976½ii to 6976½nn [22].
 Paved road districts, body corporate, 7020½d [22].
 Bond law to govern, 7020½a [22].
 Bonds of included district, liability, 7020½e [22].
 Compensation to existing districts, 7020½b [22].

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Paved road districts (Cont'd).
 Drainage districts excluded, 7020½c [22].
 Establishment, 7020½ [22].
 Levee districts excluded, 7020½c [22].
 Name, 7020½d [22].
 Pipe lines, 1306 [22].
 Plans for state highway system, 6904½j [18].
 Public roads defined, 6859, 6974, 6990 [14];
 6976½i [22].
 Railroad crossings, bell and whistle, 6564.
 Repairs, 6494.
 Signs, 6563.
 Railroads on, 6485.
 Consent, 6498.
 Repairs, duties of road commissioners, 6947.
 Duties of road superintendents, 6959.
 Rights of way across, power of Fresh Water
 Supply District, 5107-202 [22].
 Road and bridge fund, application, 1438.
 Appropriation for convict gangs, 6976½h
 [22].
 Budget, 6976½a [22].
 Drainage contractors paid from, re-im-
 bursement, 2507.
 Expenditure by commissioners' courts,
 6949.
 Payment for materials, 6984 [22].
 Payment of contracts for improvement of
 roads out of, 6966.
 Railroad penalties, 6594.
 Unclaimed fees, etc., 3902.
 Road brand for live stock, 7278.
 Road commissioners, appointment, 6946.
 Bond, 6946.
 Compensation, 6946.
 Control of by commissioners' court, 6948.
 Control over overseers, 6947.
 Counties of 40,000, 6977 to 6983, 6986 to
 6989 [14]; 6984, 6985 [22].
 Cumulative, 6952.
 Donations of money, etc., to, 6951.
 Expenditures by, 6948.
 General powers and duties, 6947.
 Grading and draining, roads, 6947.
 Number for each county, 6946.
 Qualifications, 6946.
 Repair of roads, 6947.
 Reports, 6948.
 Work on, duties as to, 6948.
 Road, defined, 6974 [14]; 6976½i [22].
 Road districts, compensation of county col-
 lector of taxes, 3872 [22].
 Condemnation of materials, 6984, 6985
 [22].
 Division of county or precincts into, 6960
 [14]; 6976½ee [22].
 Excluded from navigation districts, 5956
 [22].
 Funds not affected by patrol system,
 6976½rr [22].
 Not liable for torts, 638.
 Paved roads, 7020½ to 7020½k [22].
 Petition for inclusion in navigation district,
 5956 [22].
 Road precincts, bonds, permanent school fund
 invested in, 2736 to 2743.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Road precincts (Cont'd).
 Division into road districts, 6960 [14];
 6976½ee [22].
 Establishment, order, 6905.
 Numbering, 6905.
 Overseers for, 6906 to 6918.
 Road superintendents, accounts, 6971.
 General powers and duties, 639, 6958 [14];
 6976½dd [22].
 Advertisement for patrolmen, 6976½b
 [22].
 Annulment of patrolmen's contract recom-
 mended by, 6976½ff [22].
 Application blanks for patrolmen, 6976½b
 [22].
 Appointment, 6954 [14]; 6976½d [22].
 Order, 6953.
 Bond, 6955 [14]; 6976½d [22].
 Certificate of work by county convicts,
 6976½gg [22].
 Classification of roads, 6976½aa [22].
 Contracts, 639, 6965.
 Convict gangs for permanent work, 6976½h
 [22].
 Counties to which provisions are not ap-
 plicable, 6976 [14]; 6976½s [22].
 County commissioners to be ex officio, 639.
 County judge to be ex officio in certain
 counties, 6976½r [22].
 Cumulative provisions, 6975.
 Direction of work on roads, 6964 [14];
 6976½dd [22].
 Duties of patrolmen designated by,
 6976½bb [22].
 Enforcement of road duty directed by,
 6976½c [22].
 Entire time required, 6976½cc [22].
 Expenditures of money, 6958.
 Instruction of patrolmen, 6976½ee [22].
 Inventories, 6976½b [22].
 Laying out new roads, 6958.
 Map of county roads, 6976½dd [22].
 Map of sections, 6976½ [22].
 Meetings, 6976½f [22].
 Mile posts designed by, 6976½q [22].
 Moneys, payment to county treasurer, 6971.
 Notice of hearing on travel restrictions,
 6976½dd [22].
 Number, 6953, 6954.
 Oath, 6955 [14]; 6976½d [22].
 Office created, 6976½cc [22].
 Patrolman hired to fill vacancy, 6976½b
 [22].
 Patrolmen's reports, 6976½e [22].
 Private dragging permitted by, 6976½hh
 [22].
 Purchase of tools and machinery recom-
 mended by, 6976½g [22].
 Qualifications, 6956 [14]; 6976½dd [22].
 Receipts for supplies furnished by, 6976½b
 [22].
 Removal, 6956.
 Repair of roads and bridges, duties, 6959.
 Reports, 6962 [14]; 6976½e [22].
 Road districts, division of county or pre-
 cinct into, 6960 [14]; 6976½ee [22].
 Salaries, 6957 [14]; 6976½dd [22].

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Road superintendents (Cont'd).
 Sections located by, 6976½ [22].
 Special district funds handled by, 6976½rr [22].
 Subdivision of county, 6976½ee [22].
 Supervision over roads, 6958, 6959 [14]; 6976½dd [22].
 Term of office, 6976½dd [22].
 Tools, machinery, etc., custody of, 6958.
 Travel on damaged roads, restricted by, 6976½dd, 7012½ [22].
 Vacancies, filling, 6956.
 Working road, 6958.
 Calling out persons liable, 6961.
 Employment of force for, 6964.
 Scrip. claims against county, 1433.
 Second class roads, 6873.
 Patrol system, 6976½aa [22].
 Sewers, destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Sign boards, destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Special road tax, bonds not to issue, 7046.
 Defined, districts, 7042.
 Election for, ballots, 7044.
 Declaration of result, 7045.
 Manner of voting, 7044.
 Notice of, 7043.
 Order, 7042.
 Petition, notice, 7042.
 Second, 7045.
 Qualified voters, 7044.
 Election to repeal, 7045.
 Levy, 7045.
 State aid, 6904½k [22].
 State highway commission, advice to road superintendent, 6976½dd [22].
 Appointment, 6904½a [18].
 Bond, 6904½c [18].
 Chairman, accepting service for nonresident motor vehicle owners, 7012½f [18].
 Designation, 6904½b [18].
 Clerical, etc., assistance, 6904½l [18].
 Connecting roads in adjoining counties, 6904½i [18].
 Convict labor, 6904½m [18].
 Co-operating with counties, 6904½j [18].
 Co-operation with federal government, 6904½p [18].
 Expenditure of federal funds, 6904½n [18].
 Expenditures designated by, 6904½q [22].
 Expenses, 6904½b [18].
 General duties, 6904½b [18].
 Good road meetings, 6976½f [22].
 Highway engineer, appointment, 6904½d [18].
 Reports by, 6904½d [18].
 License numbers of motor vehicles, 7012½b [22].
 License of motor vehicles carrying excessive weight, 7012½ [22].
 Maintenance manual, 6976½f [22].
 Meetings, 6904½b [18].

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- State highway commission (Cont'd).
 Motor vehicle registration, etc., 7012½ to 7012½t [18; 22]. See Motor Vehicle Registration.
 Motor vehicle license plates, form and color prescribed by, 7012½b [22].
 Renumbering motor vehicles, 7012½b [22].
 Number, 6904½a [18].
 Oath, 6904½c [18].
 Per diem, 6904½b [18].
 Quorum, 6904½b [18].
 Reports, 6904½b [18].
 State aid, 6904½k [22].
 Supplies, purchase, 6904½l [18].
 Term, 6904½a [18].
 Vacancies, 6904½a [18].
 State highway department, administrative control, 6904½ [18].
 Appropriations, 6904½q [22].
 Expenditure, 6904½q [22].
 Co-operating with city and county officials, 6904½f [18].
 County road maps, filing with, 6904½i [18].
 Preparation upon county's default, 6904½i [18].
 Creation, 6904½ [18].
 Employees, 6904½q [22].
 Equipment and supplies, contracts for, 6904½q [22].
 Investigating road construction, etc., 6904½f [18].
 Motor vehicle registration, 7012½a, 7012½d to 7012½i, 7012½k to 7012½t [18]; 7012½ to 7012½t(2), 7012½b to 7012½c, 7012½j, 7012½tt to 7012½f [22]. See Motor Vehicle Registration.
 Classification of motor vehicles, 7012½ [22].
 Offices, 6904½ [18].
 Road engineers, determining fitness, 6904½g [18].
 Rules, determining fitness of engineers, 6904½g [18].
 Statement accompanying road map, 6904½i [18].
 Statistics, 6904½f [18].
 State highway engineer, Agricultural Mechanical College, use of laboratory, 6904½l [18].
 Bond, 6904½d [18].
 Connecting roads in adjoining counties, 6904½i [18].
 County road map, preparation, 6904½i [18].
 Duties, 6904½d [18].
 Election, 6904½d [18].
 Expenses, 6904½d [18].
 Plans for highway system, preparation, 6904½j [18].
 Qualifications, 6904½d [18].
 Records, etc., 6904½e [18].
 Reports, 6904½d [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

State highway engineer (Cont'd).
 Road map, preparation, 6904½h [18].
 Rules and regulations, 6904½e [18].
 Salary, 6904½d [18].
 Fixed by Legislature, 6904½q [22].
 State aid, 6904½k [22].
 Term, 6904½d [18].
 University of Texas, use of laboratory, 6904½l [18].
 State highway fund, motor vehicle, registration fees, etc., 7012½g [18].
 Purposes expended for, 6904½q [22].
 State highway system, federal funds to be expended upon, 6904½n [18].
 First class roads, 6976½aa [22].
 Maintenance, 6904½k [22].
 Plans, 6904½k [22].
 Streets and alleys, working, etc., by commissioners' court, when, 6862.
 Supervisors of public roads, compensation, 6901.
 County commissioners as, 6901.
 Reports, 6901.
 Submission to grand jury, 6903.
 Road superintendents as, 6959.
 Supplies, bids, advertisement, 1480 [22].
 Taxation, county tax, 7357.
 Elections, notices, 2933 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Exemptions, militia, 5841 to 5845.
 Rate, 2242.
 Special road tax, 7042 to 7046.
 Telegraph poles, etc., on, 1231.
 Third class roads, 6874.
 Patrol system, 6976½aa [22].
 Tiles, destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
 Toll road companies, 1278a to 1278x.
 Toll road crossings, 1278g.
 Traffic laws, special deputy sheriffs to enforce, 7012¾ to 7012¾f [22].
 Turnpikes, districts, 7020½ to 7020½k [22].
 United States, assent to act extending federal aid, 6904½o [18].
 Funds from to be used on state highways, 6904½o [18].
 State highway commission. co-operation with, 6904½p [18].
 Water improvement districts, bridges and culverts across, 5107-90 [18].
 Willful obstruction, etc. (Penal Code, art. 812), p. 535.
 Work on, age limitation of workers, 6920 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Apportionment of hands liable to, 6906, 6907 [14]; 6976½u [22].
 Calling out persons liable, 6961 [14]; 6976½l to 6976½nn [22].
 Cities and towns excepted, 6976½rr [22].
 Complaints against persons failing to comply, 6833 [14]; 6976½nn [22].
 Contracts for, duties of road superintendents, 6965.
 Warrants for payment, 6965.
 Convicts, 6244, 6249, 6967 [14]; 6976½gg, 6976½h [22].
 Counties of 40,000, 6978, 6979, 6981 to 6983, 6986.
 Duties of road commissioners, 6948.
 Delinquent poll tax payers, subject to, 6973.

ROADS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Work on (Cont'd).
 Direction of, by superintendents, 6964 [14]; 6976½dd [22].
 Dismissal of hands, 6945.
 Duties of road commissioners, 6948.
 Duties of road superintendents, 6958.
 Employment of force for, by superintendent, 6964.
 Enforcement by road patrolmen, 6976½c [22].
 Exchange of, for index boards and mile posts, 6940 [14]; 6976½qq [22].
 Exchange of for wagons, etc., 6936 [14]; 6976½p [22].
 Exemptions from, 6919 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 In counties levying special tax, 6970 [14]; 6976½rr [22].
 Militia, 5841 to 5845.
 Hire or purchase of machinery, etc., for, 6963 [14]; 6976½g [22].
 Hours, 6976½kk [22].
 Lists of persons subject to, report of to commissioners' court, 6960.
 Road superintendents to keep, 6960.
 Mile posts, 6976½qq [22].
 Money payment instead of, 6923 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Number of days, 6926 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Number of days residence fixing liability to, 6921 [14]; 6976½j [22].
 Performance of duties by persons summoned, 6925 [14]; 6976½kk [22].
 Persons liable, 6919 [14]; 6976½ii to 6976½jj [22].
 Plow furnished instead of labor, 6976½p [22].
 Retention of old system, 6969.
 Rules and regulations for, 6950.
 Scraper furnished instead of labor, 6976½p [22].
 Semi-annually, 6927.
 Special tax in lieu of, 6970 [14]; 6976½ii [22].
 Substitutes, 6922 [14]; 6976½jj [22].
 Summoning hands, power of overseers, 6928, 6929 [14]; 6976½l, 6976½m [22].
 Service of summons, 6976½mm, 6976½n [22].
 Services, 6929 to 6932 [14]; 6976½i to 6976½qq [22].
 Wagons supplied instead of labor, 6976½p [22].
 Work, defined, 6974 [14]; 6976½i [22].
 Working defined, 6974 [14]; 6976½i [22].
 Working tools to be brought by persons summoned, 6920 [14]; 6976½k, 6976½p [22].
 Penal Code
 Boundary lines, failure to open, 833 [16].
 Commercial motor vehicles, operation of, unregistered, 820zzz [22].
 Speed regulations, 820zz [22].
 Commissioners, failure of duty, 830 [16].
 Gates, leaving open, 834 [16].
 Glass, etc., depositing on, 826a [18].

ROADS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Horse racing on, 474 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 206 note ['16].
 Leaving dead bodies of animals in, 696 ['16].
 Motor vehicles, 819, 820 ['16].
 Engine numbers, 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ ['22].
 Record of, 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ a ['22].
 Fines, disposition, 820a ['18]; 820ww ['22].
 Speed of commercial vehicles, 820zz ['22].
 Complaint or indictment, p. 453, note ['16].
 Obstruction, 823 ['16].
 Complaint, information or indictment, pp. 450, 451 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 451 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 451 note ['16].
 Regulations by commissioners' courts, 824 ['16].
 Venue, p. 452 note ['16].
 Overseers, failure of duty, 828, 829 ['16].
 Failure of duty, evidence, p. 456 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 456 note ['16].
 Refusal to serve as, 827 ['16].
 Railroad corporations, obstruction, 1531f ['16]; 1531e ['22].
 State highway department, motor vehicle convictions, records, 820x, 820xx ['18].
 Motor vehicles, revoking license, 820s ['18].
 Superintendents, failure of duty, 831 ['16].
 Taking or driving vehicles of another, 1259a ['16]; 1259aa ['18].
 Toll roads, obstruction of, 837q to 837t ['16].
 Reasonable use of, 837r ['16].
 Rules and regulations, 837q ['16].
 Trespass on property of, 837s ['16].
 Traction engines on, 822 ['16].
 Violation of, order as to use of, 822e ['22].
 Order to refrain from use of at certain times, 820b8 ['22].
 Working on, age limit, 831a ['16].
 Failure, 832 ['16]; 832a ['22].
 Complaint and information, p. 458 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 458 note ['16].
- Code Criminal Procedure**
- Obstruction, prohibition against, 154 ['16].
 Removal, application for, 155 ['16].
 Bond of applicant, 155 ['16].
 Suit on, 156 ['16].
 Costs payable by defendant on conviction, 158 ['16].
 Defects of form, etc., in proceedings not to vitiate, 157 ['16].
 Order for, 155 ['16].
 Venue of offenses committed on constituting county boundaries, 244 ['16].

ROBBERY**Civil Statutes**

- Mutual insurance companies, 4922 to 4927.
 In war time, etc., 5860(29).

Penal Code

- Assault with intent, 1030 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 610 note ['16].

ROBBERY (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Assault with intent (Cont'd).
 Indictment, p. 610 note ['16].
 Ingredients of offense, 1032 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 610 note ['16].
 Bringing property into state, 1431, 1432 ['16].
 Conspiracy to commit, 1433 to 1441 ['16].
 Definition of, 1327 ['16].
 Evidence, pp. 823 to 825 notes ['16].
 Indictment, pp. 821 to 823 notes ['16].
 Instructions, pp. 825 to 827 notes ['16].
 Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 ['16].
 Orchards, etc., 1234 ['16].
 Punishment, 1327 ['16].
 Questions for jury, p. 825 note ['16].
 Threats, 1328 ['16].
 Verdict, p. 827 note ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Assault with intent to rob, former jeopardy, p. 18 note ['16].
 Continuance, p. 316 note ['16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 18 note ['16].
 Indictment, certainty, p. 213 note ['16].
 Duplicity, p. 245 note ['16].
 Form for, 470 ['16].
 Limitations, 227 ['16].

ROBERTS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

ROBINS**Civil Statutes**

- Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b, ['22].

ROCK**Penal Code**

- Removal from premises of another, 1248 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 763 note ['16].

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SHEEP

See Game.

ROLLING STOCK

See Railroads.

ROLLS

Assessment rolls, see Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

- Archives, 86 to 90.

RONDO**Penal Code**

- Betting at, 557 ['16].
 Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 ['16].

ROOMING HOUSES**Civil Statutes**

- Females, hours of labor, 5246a ['18].
 Seats for, 5246c ['18].

ROOMING HOUSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. See Fire Escapes [18].

Penal Code

Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m [16].

Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].

ROOT ROT**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 [22].

ROPING CONTESTS**Penal Code**

Punishment, 1511 [16].

ROUGE ET NOIR**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

ROULETTE**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 [16].

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

ROYAL ARCH MASONS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1214 to 1224.

ROYALTIES**Civil Statutes**

Coal and lignite leases, 5904III [18].

Homestead, p. 2801 note.

Mining claims, 5904o [18].

Oil and gas leases, 5904g [18]; 5904o7, 5904o8, 5904o30, p. 1742 note [22].

Sale or lease of oil or gas on surveyed free school and asylum lands, 5904o—17, 5904o—21 to 5904o—24, 5904o—30 [22].

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES**Civil Statutes**

Effect, p. 2109 note [22].

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE**Civil Statutes**

Wills, p. 4850 note.

RULES**Civil Statutes**

Employers, p. 3450 note.

Judicial notice of tick eradication rules, p. 1996 note [22].

Mines, 5943.

Supreme court, 1523, 1524.

Writs of error, 1542b.

Penal Code

Mines, 1602 [16].

RULES OF CONSTRUCTION

See *Laws*.

RUNNING AT LARGE

See *Stock Laws*.

RURAL CREDIT UNIONS**Civil Statutes**

Provisions relating to, 7046a to 7046x.

Books, requirement as to keeping, 7046e.

By-laws, amendment, 7046h.

Amendment, approval, 7046g.

Approval by state banking commissioner, 7046g.

Contents, 7046f.

Capital stock, amount, 7046m.

Par value of shares, 7046a.

Shares of minors, 7046n.

Subscription for, 7046m.

Charter, issuance, 7046c.

Forfeiture, 7046c.

Clerk, election, 7046j.

Credit committee, approval of applications for loans, 7046k.

Compensation, prohibited, 7046q.

Loans to, prohibited, 7046q.

Oath of members, 7046i.

Reversal of decisions of, 7046h.

Selection, 7046i.

Term of office, 7046i.

Definition, 7046a.

Deposits, minors, 7046n.

Directors, compensation, prohibited, 7046q.

Election, 7046i.

Election of executive officers, 7046j.

General powers and duties, 7046j.

Loans to, prohibited, 7046q.

Number, 7046i.

Reversal of decisions of, 7046h.

Term of office, 7046i.

Dissolution, 7046w.

Dividends, declaration, 7046h, 7046w.

Duties of supervisory committee, 7046t.

Entrance fees, 7046a.

Payment, 7046u.

Entrance fees, 7046a.

Fixing, 7046h.

Examination by commissioner of banking, 7046c.

Fiscal year, 7046h.

General powers, 7046b.

Guaranty fund, 7046v.

Incorporation, approval of state banking board, 7046c.

Articles of agreement, 7046c.

Loans, application for, 7046k.

Approval by credit committee, 7046k.

Fines for failure to pay, 7046p.

Limitation on amount, 7046q.

How made, 7046o.

Purposes for which made, 7046q.

Repayment, when, 7046p.

To whom made, 7046q.

Meetings, notice, 7046h.

When held, 7046h.

Special meetings, notice, 7046h.

Voters, persons entitled, 7046h.

Members, embezzlement by, punishment, 7046c.

Expulsion, grounds, 7046r.

Repayments to on, 7046s.

Withdrawal, 7046s.

Name, use of by association, persons, etc., other than associations authorized, 7046d.

RURAL CREDIT UNIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Officers, embezzlement by, punishment, 7046c.
 President, election, 7046j.
 Records, 7046i.
 Reports to commissioner of banking, 7046x.
 Forfeiture for failure, 7046x.
 Supervision of by state banking commissioner,
 7046e.
 Supervisory committee, compensation prohib-
 ited, 7046g.
 Duties as to dividends, 7046t.
 Election, 7046i.
 General powers and duties, 7046l.
 Loans to prohibited, 7046g.
 Number, 7046i.
 Oath of members, 7046i.
 Persons eligible to membership on, 7046i.
 Term of office, 7046i.
 Treasurer, election, 7046j.
 Vice-president, election, 7046j.

Penal Code

Embezzlement of funds of, 532a ['16].
 Institution of prosecution, 532b ['16].

RUSSIAN THISTLE**Civil Statutes**

Railroad right of way, 6601, 6602.

Penal Code

Indictment, 1237 ['16].
 Introducing, 1236 ['16].
 Irrigation works, 837j ['18].

RUTABAGAS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

RYE**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].
 Warehouses, 7819 to 7827½zzz ['14; '18;
 '22].

Penal Code

Warehouses and receipts, 969 to 977e ['16];
 977f to 977n ['18]; 977o to 977t ['22].

SABBATH

See Sunday.

SABINE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

SACRAMENTAL PURPOSES**Penal Code**

Wine for, manufacture, sale, etc., 588¼cc,
 588¼dd ['22].
 Permitted in military or naval zone, 610h
 ['22].

SAFETY DEPOSIT VAULTS**Civil Statutes**

Rent, default in payment, proceedings, 413.
 Savings banks, 395.

SAFETY DEVICES

See Railroads.

SAFETY LAMPS**Civil Statutes**

Mines, 5941, 5942.

Penal Code

Mines, 1600, 1601 ['16]

SAILORS**Civil Statutes**

Citation, time to answer, etc., 1868a ['18].
 Confederate pensions, 6269 to 6271, 6274 to
 6277, 6280 to 6285 ['14]; 6267, 6268, 6272
 to 6273a, 6279, 6279a ['18]; 6267a, 6278,
 6283a, 6283b ['22].
 Desertion, forfeiture of citizenship, p. 4926,
 secs. 1996 to 1998.
 Divorce, right to sue, 4632 ['22].
 Foreclosure sales, confirmation, 3759a, 3759b
 ['18].
 Judicial sales of property of prohibited for
 one year, 3759c ['22].
 Release from penalties and costs for nonpay-
 ment of taxes or assessments, 7700b to 7700f
 ['22].
 Wills, 7864.

Penal Code

Employment, 1452 ['16].
 Liquor sales within ten miles of station pro-
 hibited, 610d to 610m ['22].
 Procuring intoxicating liquors for, prohibited,
 610a to 610c ['22].
 Prostitution, 173½g to 173½o ['22]

SALARIES

See Fees.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 7047 to 7091 ['14];
 7085a to 7085e ['18]; 7054, 7057, 7067,
 7075, 7085f to 7085i ['22].
 Action for after expiration of term, p. 157
 note ['18].
 Adjutant general, 5787 ['14]; 7054 ['22].
 Assistant, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Chief clerk, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Assignment, p. 277 note.
 Wife's consent necessary, 6171j ['18].
 Assistant adjutant general, 5797.
 Assistant chemists, dairy and food commis-
 sioner, 4577 ['14]; 4575a, 4575b ['22].
 Assistant county superintendent of public in-
 struction, 2758 ['22].
 Assistant criminal district attorneys of Har-
 ris County, 345d.
 Assistant district attorneys, 343 ['18].
 Sixth judicial district, 344b ['18].
 Assistant health officer, 4524, 4528a ['14];
 7085a, 7085b ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SALARIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Assistant inspectors of masonry, 6394d ['14]; 6394dd to 6394dddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Assistant secretary and stenographer to Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 ['22].
 Assistants, counties of less than 25,000, 3889 ['22].
 Attorney general, 7048a.
 Bacteriologist, 4524, 4553h ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 Bailiff of supreme court, 1520.
 Bank examiners, 521 ['22].
 Board of pardon advisors, 7085a, 7085b ['18]; 6086 ['22].
 Board of water engineers, 4995c ['18].
 Bureau of Labor Statistics, inspectors, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Women inspectors in, 5243 ['22].
 Chairman of Industrial Accident Board, 5246—41 ['18].
 Change during term prohibited, 7086.
 Municipal officers, 816.
 Chaplain, to state juvenile training school, 5227a.
 Chief clerk of commissioner of agriculture, 4441.
 Chief deputy, Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 ['22].
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4040.
 State Superintendent of Weights and Measures, 7846¼i ['22].
 Chief inspector of nurseries, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Chief of plant pathology department, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Chief of Woman's Division of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 ['22].
 City aldermen, holding other office, p. 154 note ['18].
 City attorney, reduction during term, p. 154 note ['18].
 City marshal, 809.
 City officers, commission form of government, 1074.
 Fixing by cities of over 150,000, 812a ['22].
 City secretary, 810.
 City treasurer, 811.
 Civil engineer, agricultural and mechanical college, 2676b, 2676c.
 Clerks, Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2207a.
 Courts of Civil Appeals, 3847a ['22].
 Railroad Commission, 6653(6).
 State purchasing agent, 7336 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Supreme court, 1532.
 Commissioner of agriculture, 7051 ['14]; 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 7085a, 7085b ['18]; 5243 ['22].
 Commissioner of general land office, 7049.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 518, 7052 ['14]; 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 As member of state insurance board, 7085b ['18].
 Commissioner of labor statistics, 7085a, 7085b ['18]; 5243 ['22].
 Secretary to, 5243 ['22].

SALARIES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827aa ['18].
 Clerks and employes, 7827b ['18].
 Commissioner of pensions, 6283, 7076 ['14]; 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Commissioners' courts, fixing treasurer's compensation, p. 95S note ['18].
 Commissioners of appraisalment of water improvement district, 5107—122f ['22].
 Commission of Appeals, 1579a ['22].
 Compensation claim board, members of, 4475q ['22].
 Comptroller of public accounts, 7049.
 County auditor, 1460 ['18].
 County clerk, Galveston County, 2201s.
 County commissioners, 6901a to 6901h ['22].
 Counties of certain population, 3870a ['22].
 County judge, 3852.
 Additional, 6976½r ['22].
 Bexar County for civil cases, 1811—17.
 Dallas County, 1798.
 Dallas County at law, 1797.
 Eastland County at Law, 1811—156 ['22].
 El Paso county, 1811—145 ['18]; 1811—143 ['22].
 El Paso County at Law, 1811—143 ['22].
 Harris County, 1811—50.
 Harris County at law, 1811—49.
 Harris County at Law, No. 2, 1811—53d ['18].
 Hunt County, 2282d.
 Jefferson County at Law, 1811—130, 1811—132 ['22].
 As superintendent of public instruction, 3886 ['14]; 2765 ['22].
 Tarrant County, 1811 ['14]; 1811—166 ['22].
 Tarrant county at law, 1811—166 ['22].
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1809.
 Wichita county, 1811—182 ['22].
 Wichita county at law, 1811—181 ['22].
 County librarians and assistants, 1498½e ['22].
 County sheep inspectors, 7882.
 County superintendents, 3886 ['14]; 2758, 2765 ['22].
 County veterinarian, 7314o ['18].
 Criminal district attorney of Harris County, 345b.
 Department of agriculture, chief clerk, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Chief of plant pathology department, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Deputies, clerk of supreme court, 1536.
 Clerks of courts of civil appeals, 1662 ['14]; 1602a ['22].
 Counties of less than 25,000, 3889 ['22].
 Criminal district clerk of Harris County, 2207a.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioners, 4016 ['22].
 Office of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 5243 ['22].
 State registrar of vital statistics, 4524e ['18].
 State Superintendent of Weights and Measures, 7846¼i ['22].

SALARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Director of agricultural experiment station, 14u.
 Director of work for prevention of communicable diseases, 4528a.
 District attorneys, forfeiture, 341.
 In certain counties, 340a [22].
 District clerk, Galveston County, 2201s.
 Drainage district engineer, 2592 [22].
 Eleemosynary institutions, storekeepers and accountants, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Employés, board of labor statistics, 5243 [22].
 General land office, 4409.
 State juvenile training school, 5227.
 Water improvement districts, 5107-74 [18].
 Enumeration of in title relating to, not to affect other provisions, 7091.
 Exemption certificates not required, 2939d [22].
 Experts employed by commissioner of agriculture, 4465.
 Faculty, etc., of Texas Industrial Institute, 2689.
 Fire insurance commission to fix, 4903 [22].
 Fresh Water Supply District, assessor and collector, 5107-204 [22].
 Board of Equalization of, 5107-219, 5107-226 [22].
 Engineer, 5107-261 [22].
 Officers, 5107-255 [22].
 Game, fish, and oyster commissioner, 4040 [14]; 7085a, 7085b [18]; 4016 [22].
 Chief deputy, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Special Game Commissioners, 4035a [22].
 General land office, officers of, 4409.
 Night watchman for, 5282.
 Girls training school, officers of, 5234c.
 Governing board of experimental stations, 14uu.
 Governor, 7047.
 Grubbs Vocational College, board of managers, 2676½g [18].
 Officers, professors, etc., 2676½i [18].
 Head physician of State Pasteur Institute, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i [22].
 Health department, chemist and bacteriologist, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Improvement district engineer, 5549 [18].
 Industrial accident board, 5246-41, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Secretary of, 5246-41 [18].
 Industrial Commission, secretary and stenographer of, 5243¾a [22].
 Industrial manager of orphan asylum, 198.
 Inspectors, masonry, 6394a.
 Mining, 5930 [14]; 7085b [18].
 Sheep, 7882, 7886b.
 State board of health, 4524.
 Instructor at deaf and dumb asylum, 192.
 Investigators, district attorneys in certain counties, 340b-340d [22].
 Judges and officers of new judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Judges, Commission of Appeals, 7057 [22].

SALARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Judges (Cont'd).
 County courts, Dallas County Court at Law, No. 2, 1798g [18].
 El Paso County, 1811-145 [18]; 1811-143 [22].
 Harris County at Law, No. 2, 1811-53d [18].
 Jefferson County at law, 1811-130, 1811-132 [22].
 Court of criminal appeals, 1652 [14]; 7057 [22].
 Courts of civil appeals, 1581.
 District courts, 7057 [22].
 Criminal, Dallas County, 2231.
 Harris County at Law, No. 2, 1811-No. 2 of Dallas County, 2235c.
 Supreme court, 1513 [14]; 7057 [22].
 Lieutenant-governor, 7055.
 Life insurance companies, 4739.
 Live stock sanitary commission. salaries, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Matrons, orphan asylum, 203.
 Rest rooms for women in court houses, 2273d [22].
 Mayor, 1076.
 Militia, adjutant general, clerks, etc., 5767a, 7085a, 7085b [18]; 7054 [22].
 Monthly payment of, 7087.
 Municipal commissioners, 1076.
 Municipal officers, change during term prohibited, 816.
 Counsel to fix, 816.
 Powers of council, 813.
 Optometry, board of examiners, 5763½j [22].
 Payment by treasurer, 7087.
 Payment only to qualified officers, 7089.
 Penitentiary Supervisory Board, 6200p [22].
 Persons entitled, 7090.
 Police officers, 808.
 President of state board of health, 4522 [14]; 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Prison auditor, 6193, 7073.
 Prison commissioners, 6177, 7072 [14]; 6086 [22].
 Pure food and dairy department, chemist, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Inspectors, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Qualifications of persons claiming, evidence of as condition precedent to payment, 7088.
 Quartermaster, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Railroad commissioners, 6653(1), 7053.
 Experts, pipe lines, petroleum, 732½j, 732½k [18].
 Secretary of, 6653(6).
 Rangers, 6756 [22].
 Registrar of vital statistics, 4524 [14]; 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Reporter, supreme court, 1572 [22].
 Representatives, 7056.
 Road commissioners in counties having 40,000 or more inhabitants, 6987.
 Road superintendents, 6957 [14]; 6976½dd [22].
 School attendance officer, 2779e [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SALARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Secretary of state, 7048.
 Senators, 7056.
 Sheep scab inspectors, 7314k [18].
 Sheriffs, deputies, Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811-127 [22].
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, clerk, 2717¼c [18].
 Special judges, commissioned by governor, 7061, 7063, 7064.
 Elected by attorneys, 7062, 7063, 7065.
 Special state surveyor to survey public lands, 5353.
 State board of control, 7150¼a [22].
 State board of health, 4522.
 Assistants, 4528a.
 State board of pardon advisers, 6086 [22].
 State chemist and bacteriologist, 4524 [14]; 7085b [18].
 State departments, officers, employes, etc., 7085a, 7085c [18].
 State expert printer, 6341 [22].
 State forester, 2676d [18].
 State health officer, 4522 [14]; 7085b [18].
 State highway engineer, 6904½d [18].
 State inspector of masonry, etc., assistants, 5394ddd [18].
 State inspector of mines, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 State insurance board, 7085 [14]; 7085b [18].
 State insurance commissioners, 4878 [18].
 State juvenile training school, officers of, 5227.
 State land agents, 5460.
 State librarian, 7085a 7085b [18].
 State mining inspector, 5930, 7080 [14]; 7085b [18].
 State normal school board of regents, 2690j.
 State printing board, secretary of, 6341 [22].
 State purchasing agent, chief clerk, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Porter, 7336 [18]; 7150¼d [22].
 State reclamation engineer, term, 5529d.
 State registrar of vital statistics, 4524c [18].
 Deputy, 4524e [18].
 State sheep inspector, 7886b.
 State superintendent of public instruction, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 State Superintendent of Weights and Measures, 7846¼h [22].
 State surveyor to survey mineral lands, 5350.
 State tax commission, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Secretary of, 7409.
 State tax commissioner, 7407 [14]; 7085b [18].
 State treasurer, 7049.
 State tuberculosis sanitarium, superintendent, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Stenographer and bookkeeper, state board of health, 4524.
 Stenographers, 1925 [14]; 1925a, 1025b, 1925c [22].
 Commission of Appeals, 1579j [22].
 County court for Tarrant county at law, 1811-163 [22].
 County courts, Wichita county at law, 1811-183 [22].
 Courts of civil appeal, 1606 [22].
 Criminal district attorney of Harris county, 345d.

SALARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Stenographers (Cont'd).
 Dairy and food commissioner, 4578 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
 District attorneys in certain counties, 340b to 340d [22].
 Supreme court, 1539 [18].
 Store-keepers and accountants of state institutions, 7327 [18].
 Sul Ross Normal College, president, 2717¼d [18].
 Superintendents, American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼e [22].
 Banking, 7052 [14]; 7085b [18].
 Blind institute, 7066 [14]; 7085f, 7085g [22].
 Colony for Feeble Minded, 232c [18]; 7085f, 7085g, 7085i, 7150¼h [22].
 Confederate home, 206, 7085h [22].
 Confederate woman's home, 208d [14]; 7085h [22].
 Deaf and dumb institute, 7085g [22].
 Deaf, dumb and blind asylum, for negroes, 209 [14]; 7085g [22].
 Epileptic colony, 7085g [22].
 Girls' training school, 5234e [14]; 7085b [22].
 Home for lepers, 236.
 Hospital for Negro Insane, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i [22].
 North Texas hospital for insane, 7085g [22].
 Northwest Texas Insane Asylum, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i [22].
 Orphan asylum, 7085b [18].
 Public buildings, 7075 [22].
 Public instruction, 7050 [14]; 7085b [18].
 Southwestern insane asylum, 7085g [22].
 State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¾c [22].
 State institution for training of juveniles, 7085g [22].
 State lunatic asylum, 7085g [22].
 State orphan's home, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Tuberculosis sanitarium, 239t [14]; 7085b [18].
 Superintendents and other officers of state colony for the feeble-minded, 232c [18]; 7150¼h [22].
 Supervisors, Fresh Water Supply District, 5107-254 [22].
 Public road, 6901.
 Tax commissioner, 7085b [18].
 Teachers, 2781 [22].
 Girls' training school, 5234e.
 State juvenile training school, 5227.
 Women, 2781a [22].
 Tick eradication inspectors, 7314i [18].
 Traveling representatives, state board of health, 4528a.
 Treasurer, commissioners' courts, powers, p. 958 note [18].
 Trustees of state juvenile training school, 5221.
 Vouchers for, 7087.
 Warehouse and marketing department, chief clerk, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Manager, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Warehouse examiners, 7827i [18].
 Warrant of comptroller for, 7087.

SALARIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Water appropriation claim employes, 5011½ii [18].
 Water commissioners, 5011½rr [18].
 Assistants, 5011½tt [18].
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, directors, 5107-134 [22].
 Water engineers, secretary of board of, 4995d [18].
 Water Improvement district, assessor and collector, 5107-15 [22].
 Directors, 5107-77 [18].
 Employes, 5107-115 [18].

Penal Code

- State rangers, special rangers, 999¾o [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Assistant district attorneys, 1117b [22].
 Board of pardon advisors, 1057r [16].
 City attorney of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].
 Clerk of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].
 Clerk of criminal district court, Harris county, 97uu [16].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c [22].
 Tarrant County, 97½nn [18].
 County attorneys, counties containing cities of 35,000 or more inhabitants, 1131a [22].
 Criminal district court of Bowie County, 97¾ee [22].
 Criminal district attorneys, assistants, Dallas County, 97uu [18].
 Assistants, Harris County, 97u [18].
 Bowie County, 97¾ee [22].
 Dallas County, 97uu [18].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c [22].
 Stenographer, Dallas County, 97uu [18].
 Harris County, 97u [18].
 Tarrant County, 97½s, 97½u [22].
 Assistants, 97½ss [22].
 Deputy clerks of criminal district court of Harris county, 97uu [16].
 District attorneys, counties containing cities of 35,000 or more inhabitants, 1131a [22].
 Criminal district court of Harris County, 97ttt [16].
 Criminal district court of Travis and Williamson Counties, 97zzz [16].
 District judges, serving on juvenile boards, 1207i [18].
 Judges, county courts, Bexar County for criminal cases, 1155a [16].
 County courts, Dallas County at Law, 104d, 104e [16].
 Galveston County at Law, 104¼k [22].
 Harris County at Law No. 2, 104uuuu [16].
 Court of criminal appeals, 64 [16].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¾h [22].

SALARIES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Judges (Cont'd).
 Criminal district courts (Cont'd).
 Dallas County, 97c [16].
 Court number two, 97g [16].
 Harris County, 97sss [16].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½b, 1207i [22].
 Serving on juvenile boards, 1207i [18].
 Tarrant County, 97½pp, 1207i [18].
 Travis and Williamson Counties, 97w [16].
 Juvenile board members, 1207i [18].
 Officers of criminal court of Port Arthur, 97¾k [22].
 Probation officers, 1202 [22].
 Counties having over 70,000 population, 1207f [18].
 Reporter of court of criminal appeals, 80 [16].
 Sheriffs, criminal district courts, Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c [22].
 Criminal district courts, Tarrant County, 97½nn [18].
 Travis and Williamson Counties, 97zzz [16].
 Special deputy clerk of Galveston County Court at Law, 104¼h [22].
 Special judge of county court of Bexar County for criminal cases, 104m [16].

SALES

See Execution; Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward; Judicial Sales; Sequestration; Taxes and Taxation. Corporate stock, see Corporations.

Civil Statutes

- Admissions by sellers, p. 2619 note.
 Agricultural seeds, 14¾ to 14¾j [22].
 Bills of sale, live stock, 7170 to 7172, 7175, 7274 to 7276.
 Parol evidence, pp. 2573 note, 2595 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Commercial fertilizers, 14a to 14ii.
 Community property, by survivor, p. 2269 note.
 Conditional, parol evidence, p. 2598 note.
 Registration, 5655, 6841.
 Conveyances, 1103 to 1116.
 Copies of laws, 4312.
 Corporate officers and agents, p. 615 note.
 Corporate stock, regulations, 1174a to 1174p.
 Crops on experimental stations, 14m, 14ss, 14x.
 Decedent's estates, property uncalled for, 3576.
 Drainage district bonds, 2554 [14]; 2600 [18]; 2601 [22].
 Escheated property, 3197.
 Estoppel, by acceptance of benefits, p. 2709 note.
 By permitting, p. 2711 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2429 note, 2435 note.
 Admissibility, p. 910 note [18].
 Execution against property sold, 3737, 3738.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SALES (Cont'd).

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Executors and administrators, 3245, 3246, 3479 to 3495, 3497 to 3517 ['14]; 3496 ['18]; 3480a, 3480b ['22].
 Completion, what constitutes, p. 784 note ['18].
 Foreign wills, power, 7878a ['18].
 Validation, 7878b ['18].
 Fraudulent, 3965 to 3970 ['14]; 3971 to 3973 ['18]; 3973a to 3973c ['22].
 Guardians, 4153 to 4184.
 Hides imported from Mexico, 7287 ['18].
 Homesteads, entries on public lands, p. 3498 note.
 Proceeds exempt, 3787.
 Incorporation of selling companies, 1121(24, 25).
 Injunction, 4643.
 Instructions, pp. 1424 note, 1455 note, 1462 note, 1485 note.
 Judgments in favor of county, 1426.
 Land certificates, p. 3490 note.
 Lien, warehousemen, 7827½pp, 7827½q, 7827½r ['22].
 Warehouse receipts, 7827½x ['22].
 Lithographic copies of county maps, 5288, 5289.
 Live stock, 7170 to 7183 ['14]; 7184 ['18].
 Bill of sale, etc., 7170 to 7172, 7175, 7274 to 7276.
 Impounded, 7252.
 Record, 7292.
 Strayed, 7195 to 7198, 7200, 7204.
 Marl, sand, etc., 4021f, 4021g ['22].
 Merchandise in bulk, 3971 to 3973 ['18].
 Mines and minerals, p. 1378 note ['18].
 Mortgaged property, 5660.
 Municipal bonds, 617, 676, 677, 681, 691.
 Notices, posting, publication not in lieu of, when, 6016½ ['18].
 Oil or gas on surveyed free school and asylum lands, 5904o—16 to 5904o—34 ['22].
 Parol evidence, pp. 2575 note, 2577 note, 2578 note, 2583 note, 2585 note, 2587 note, 2595 note, 2596 note, 2598 note, 2603 note.
 Partition, 6111.
 Personal property, 6120, 6121.
 Partners, p. 4034 note.
 Pleading breach of contract, p. 1089 note.
 Presumptions, p. 2503 note.
 Products of experiment farms, 14m, 14ss, 14x.
 Public lands, 5405 to 5449o ['14; '18; '22].
 By counties, 5403 ['14]; 5402 ['18].
 Public utilities, corporate powers, 1024a ['18].
 Purchase of fuel for departments, 7339 to 7348.
 Purchase price, interest on, pp. 3325 note, 3326 note.
 Purchasing agent for state institutions, 7338 ['14]; 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Quarantine property of state to U. S., 4574¼ to 4574¼e ['22].
 Questions for jury, p. 1386 note.
 Remedies of seller, p. 3765 note.
 Reports, supreme court, 1578, 1579.
 Reservations of title, 5654 to 5660 ['14]; 5661 ['18].
 Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.
 School property, 2846, 2873.
 Sequestration proceedings, 7113 to 7118.
 State's personal property, 6387 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].

SALES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)
 Stoppage in transitu, warehouse receipts, 7827½x ['22].
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 1234, 1234a.
 Timber, p. 4748 note.
 Unbranded hides, etc., 7273.
 Unclaimed and perishable property, by carriers, 725 to 729.
 Warranties, interest on breach of, p. 3323 note.
 Pleading, p. 1004 note.
 Water improvement districts, bonds, 5107—67 ['22].
 Property, for taxes, 5107—46, 5107—47 ['18].
 Water rights, corporate powers, 5001ll, 5002a ['18].
 Waters, artesian wells on lunatic asylum grounds, 117, 118 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Artesian wells on orphan asylum grounds, 204.
 Wife's consent, when necessary, 6171j ['18].

Penal Code
 Adulterated and misbranded food and drugs, 699 to 711 ['16].
 Animals, by agent without power of attorney, 1409 ['16].
 By auctioneer, 1373, 1374 ['16].
 False pedigree and certificate, 1389 ['16].
 For market, regulation, 1364 to 1371 ['16]; 1372 ['18].
 Cigarettes or tobacco to minors, 1049 ['16].
 Commercial fertilizers, 999a to 999ff ['16].
 Concentrated feeding stuffs, 730 to 740 ['16]; 735 ['18].
 Corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z ['16].
 Ethyl alcohol, 149b ['18].
 Fish, Medina River Valley, 877b ['18].
 Fraudulent certificates, 161 ['16].
 Goods bearing imprint of state flag, 173d ['16]; 173e ['18].
 Hides of animals, without inspection, 1406 ['16].
 Intoxicating liquors, 592, 593a to 593c, 607 to 610 ['16]; 588¼ to 588¼tt, 610a to 610m ['22].
 Lotteries, tickets, 534 ['16].
 Motor vehicles, bill of sale, 1617¼f ['22].
 Buying without demanding license fee receipt, 1617¼e ['22].
 Engine number removed or obliterated, 1617¼ ['22].
 Width of tire required, 822a to 822c ['22].
 Without possession of receipt showing registration of engine number, 1617¼c ['22].
 Without transferring license fee receipt, 1617¼d ['22].
 Nonintoxicating malt liquors as beverage, 157 to 160 ['16].
 Patent rights, 999zzz to 999zzzz ['16].
 Poisons, records, 749½ to 749½b ['18].
 Raffle tickets, 535 ['16].
 Sunday, 302 ['16].
 Exceptions, 303 ['16].
 Water rights, failure to comply with law, 837cc ['18].
 Weapons to minors, 1048 ['16].

SALES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Stolen property unclaimed, 1037 to 1039, 1043 [16].

SALOONS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

Civil Statutes

Closing, by militia officer, 5836.
On Sunday, 832.

Penal Code

Keeping open on election days, 220, 245 [16].
Primary election days, 295 [16].

SALT**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

SALT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1303 to 1305, 1307 to 1308a [18]; 1306 to 1306b, 1308b to 1308d [22].
Borrowing money, 1307 [18].
Discrimination prohibited, 1308 [18].
Eminent domain, 1306 [22].
Financial powers, etc., 1307 [18].
Incorporation, 1303, 1304 [18].
Mortgages, 1307 [18].
Powers, 1305, 1307, 1308a [18]; 1306 to 1306b [22].
Stock, 1307 [18].

SALT WATER**Civil Statutes**

Changing into fresh water, 4993 [22].

SALT WATER STORAGE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Authority to incorporate, 1308b [22].
Canals, ditches, etc., 1308c [22].
Crossing roads, etc., 1308c [22].
Discrimination in service prohibited, 1308d [22].
Eminent domain, 1308c [22].
Pipe lines, etc., 1308c [22].
Powers, 1308c [22].
Purposes of, 1308b [22].

SALVAGE**Civil Statutes**

Cotton, 7896 to 7901.
Wrecks, 7887 to 7895.

SAM HOUSTON MEMORIAL FUND**Civil Statutes**

Establishment, 4607b [18].

SAN ANTONIO**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].

SAND**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4021k [14]; 4021b to 4021g, 4021i [22].
Corpus Christi Bay, taking, 4021l [18].
Nueces Bay, taking, 4021l [18].
Standard yard, 7846¼e [22].
Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of
Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 [22].

Penal Code

Removal from premises of another, 1248 [16].
Evidence, p. 763, note [16].
Taking of, permit, 923n [22].

SAND COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Discriminations prohibited, 1308 [18].
Eminent domain, 1306 [22].
Financial powers, 1307 [18].
Incorporation, 1303, 1304 [18].
Powers, 1305, 1308a [18].

SAND HILL CRANES**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

SANITARIUMS**Civil Statutes**

American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼ to 239¼m [22].
Incorporation, 1121(45).
State tuberculosis sanatorium, 239a to 239u [14]; 7150¼h [22].
Accommodations for members of fraternal societies, 239v to 239x [18].

SANITARY CODE

See Health.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4553a [14; '18].

Penal Code

Violations of provisions, punishment, 801 [16].

SANITARY DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

Bonds, funds of casualty companies invested in, 4942r.

SANITATION

See Health.

SANITY

See Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

Presumption, p. 2486 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SAN JACINTO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

SAN JOSE SCALE**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 ['22].

SAN PATRICIO COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

SAN SABA COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

SATISFACTION**Civil Statutes**

Chattel mortgages, 5655, 5659.

Judgment, 5618, 5619.

Questions for jury, p. 573 note ['22].

Vendor's lien, p. 3759 note.

SATURDAY**Civil Statutes**

Negotiable instruments falling due on, 6001—85 ['22].

Presentment of bills of exchange for acceptance, 6001—146 ['22].

SAVINGS BANKS

See Savings Departments.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 386 to 430.

Agents, security, 424.

Amount of deposits to be kept by bank in savings department, 435 ['18].

Annual report, requisites, 425 to 427.

Assignments for creditors, prohibited, 551.

Board of directors, 390.

Citizenship, 390.

Classes, 390.

Compensation, 418, 419.

Election, 390.

Election of officers, 390.

Eligibility, 390.

Fees, report of, 422.

Loans to, 421.

Penalties, 423.

Meetings, 391.

Failure to attend, penalties, 423.

Not to be indorsers or sureties for loans, 421.

Number, 390.

Penalties, 423.

Powers, 416.

Quorum, 391.

Surety for loans, penalties, 423.

Terms, 390.

Vacancies, 390.

By-laws, 416.

Capital stock, amount, 392, 393.

Dividends, 409.

Guarantee fund, 394.

Increase, 393.

SAVINGS BANKS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Capital stock (Cont'd).

Investment, 394.

Reduction, 531.

Subscribed and paid up, 392, 393.

Cash reserve, 406.

Commissioner of banking, annual report to, 425.

Directions as to unsafe business, etc., 428.

Examinations, 429.

Report to legislature, 430.

Statements to, by directors, 525.

Visitation, 429.

Corporations which may accept provisions of title, 562, 563.

Deposit of reserve, 406.

Deposits, 395 to 412.

Annual reports, 425 to 427.

Certificates of deposit, 397.

Closing account, notice, 397.

Division of net profit, 412.

Females, marriage, 399.

Interest, 397.

Rate, 402.

When declared, 401.

Investment, 403.

Federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ ['18].

Pledge of securities, 404.

Sale of securities, 404.

Limiting amount, 396.

Minors, 399.

Notice of withdrawal, 397.

Pass books, 398.

Payment, 397.

Power to receive, 395.

Regulations, 397.

In trust, 400.

Dividends, 409 to 411.

Arrears, 411.

Declared when, 410.

Division of profits, 411, 412.

Examination, expense of, 429.

Incorporation, 386 to 389.

Articles, acknowledgement, record, 389.

Requisites, 387, 388.

Number of incorporators, 386.

Indemnity and guaranty funds, 407, 408, 411, 412.

Loans, application for, record, 405.

Fees, brokerage, etc., prohibited, 420.

Examination of title, 420.

Names, 525b.

Notices and rules posted, effect, 417.

Officers, election, 390.

Loans to, 421.

Not to be indorsers or sureties for loans, 421.

Security, 424.

Pass books, loss of, 398.

Penalties, failure to make statement to commissioner, 525.

Powers, 395.

President, election, 390.

Real estate, 414.

Not to repurchase lands sold, 415.

Safety deposit box, rent, default, proceedings, 413.

Savings departments, 431 to 434, 436 to 444 ['14]; 435 ['18].

SAVINGS BANKS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Illegal use of funds of, 519, 520 ['16].
Misappropriation of funds of, 519, 520 ['16].

SAVINGS DEPARTMENTS

See Banks.

Civil Statutes

Accumulated earnings transferred to general fund of bank, 440.
Acts prohibited, 443.
Amount of cash on hand, 444 ['14]; 435 ['18].
Assets not to be reduced below deposits, etc., 444.
Commissioner of banking, approval of, regulations of, 442.
Resolution establishing departments filed with, 431.
Statement of assets and liabilities, 438.
Deposits, interest, 439.
Investment, 432.
Federal farm loan bonds, 383 $\frac{1}{2}$ ['18].
Sale of securities and reinvestment, 433.
Sale of securities to meet current demands, 434.
Lien of depositors, 437.
Notice of withdrawal, 436.
Not included in estimates for increase of stock, 566.
Not included in estimate of guaranty fund payments, 489.
Establishment, 431.
Laws governing, 441.
Loans, commissions, 443.
Security, 443.
Regulations, 442.
Requisites, 431.
Secretary, election, 390.
Statement of assets and liabilities, 438.
Statements by directors to commissioner, 525.
Stockholders, liability for debts of bank, etc., 552.
Treasurer, election, 390.
Record of application for loans, 405.
Vice-presidents, election, 390.

SCAB

See Health; Sheep.

SCABIES**Civil Statutes**

Pupils, exclusion from schools, 4553a (Rule 16).
Quarantine, 7314l ['22].

SCAFFOLDS**Civil Statutes**

Injuries to employé caused by defect in, p. 3447 note.

SCALES**Civil Statutes**

Coal mines, 5944.
Compliance with act prerequisite to suit, 7827f ['18].

SCALES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cotton and farm products, inspection, 7827f ['18].
Public weighers, 7832.

SCARLET FEVER**Civil Statutes**

Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 71).
Disinfection of premises, 4553a (Rule 20).
Health authority to send attending physician printed matter, 4553a (Rule 25).
Investigation of reported cases, 4553a (Rule 18).
Persons residing in houses where scarlet fever exists not to work in establishments for manufacture of food products, 4553a (Rule 24).
Public vehicles, exclusion from, 4553a (Rule 51).
Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 13).
Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

SCHLEICHER COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

SCHOLASTIC AGE**Civil Statutes**

Pupils, 2894, 2900, 2902.

Penal Code

Employment of children of, 1513f ['16].

SCHOLASTIC CENSUS**Penal Code**

False swearing by trustees, 317b ['16].
Refusal of parents, etc., to answer questions, 418 ['16].

SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2681a to 2681h, 2775 to 2779 ['14]; 2774 ['18].
Appropriation, 2681h.
Board of regents of university, faculty appointments, 2681a.
To supervise, 2681a.
Board of regents, reports to, by faculty, 2681f.
Report to governor, 2681f.
Branch of University of Texas, 2681bb ['22].
Courses, 2681e.
Creation, 2681a.
Debts and obligations paid by regents of University of Texas, 2681bb ['22].
Degrees, 2681d.
Diplomas, 2681d.
Faculty, powers, 2681d.
Reports, 2681f.
Separate, 2681c.
Location, 2681a.
Management and control of by regents of University of Texas, 2681bb ['22].
Purpose, 2681b.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Rules and regulations, 2681d.
Tuition, fees, disposition, 2681g.
Terms of, 2681g.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See Cities, Towns and Villages; Commissioners' Courts; Normal Schools; Texas Industrial Institute, etc.; University of Texas. Public free school lands, see Public Lands.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2896 to 2904a ['14]; 2903a to 2903c ['18]; 2902a, 2902b, 2904aa to 2904aaaa ['22].
Abolition of district, p. 216 note ['22].
Agricultural tracts, acquiring land for, 2903c ['18].
Agriculture, domestic art. teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].
Appeals, 2749h ['18].
Attendance, compulsory, 2779a, 2779c to 2779h ['18]; 2779b to 2779bbb ['22].
Vaccination requirement, validity, p. 742 note ['18].
Attendance officer, assistant county superintendent of public instruction, 2758 ['22].
Election, 2779e ['18].
Investigating absences, 2779d ['18].
Powers and duties, 2779f ['18].
Reports, 2779f ['18].
Salary, 2779e ['18].
Blind children, compilation of information as to by census trustees, 2779bb ['22].
Bonds, water improvement sinking fund, investment in, 5107-113 ['18].
Changes in, record of school districts, 2749c ['18].
Children suffering from tuberculosis, 149Se.
Cities, towns and villages, bonds, issuance, 882 ['22].
Bonds, validation of elections, 2817d ['22].
Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
City board of examiners, 2810 ['22].
City superintendent, 2904, 4517.
Agency for text-books, etc., prohibited, 2904.
Certificate required, 2810 ['22].
Reports to state superintendent, 4517.
Exclusive control, 2867 to 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
Independent districts, 2850 to 2856, 2861 to 2866 ['14]; 2851a to 2851e, 2857 to 2860i ['22].
School funds, 1092, 2729, 2870, 4519.
Taxes, 924, 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
Teaching of special branches in city schools without certificate, 2814a ['22].
Trustees, 2872.
Civics, instruction in, 2904aa ['22].
Instruction in, duties of school officers, 2904aaaa ['22].
Classification, 2749b ['18].
Joint meeting of county and district trustees, 2749c ['18].
Colored persons, 2897, 2898.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Colored persons (Cont'd).
Attendance on schools for white children, prohibited, 2899.
"Colored race" and "colored children" defined, 2898.
Provisions for education, 2897.
Separate schoolhouse, protection, 2848.
Teachers' institutes, 2753.
Commercial subjects, teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].
Common school districts, 2815, 2815b, 2816 to 2818, 2822 to 2825, 2829 to 2835, 2843 to 2849 ['14]; 2815a, 2817a, 2819 to 2821 ['18]; 2815c, 2815d, 2817b to 2817e, 2817¼ to 2817¼h, 2826 to 2828, 2836 to 2842 ['22].
Appropriations, duplication by State Board, 2732.
Area, 2815.
Bonds, 2817c ['22].
County line districts, 2815b.
Indebtedness, inclusion in city or town, apportionment, 2815c ['22].
Investments in, school land funds, 5402 ['18].
Life insurance funds invested in, 4734.
Permanent school fund invested in, 2736 to 2743.
Schoolhouse, 2843 ['14]; 2837 to 2842 ['22].
Sinking funds invested in, 698 ['22].
Towns, etc., incorporated for free school purposes only, liability, 2815d ['22].
Validation of elections, 2817d, 2817e ['22].
Buildings to be provided with flags and flag poles, 2904aaa ['22].
Consolidation, 2759, 2762, 2816 ['14]; p. 833 note ['22].
Appeals from consolidated districts, 2817¼h ['22].
Assumption of outstanding bonds, 2817¼, 2817¼a ['22].
Election to determine, 2817¼a ['22].
Tax levy to pay, 2817¼a ['22].
Bonds, 2817¼a, 2817¼h ['22].
Declaration of, 2817¼ ['22].
District defined, 2817¼ ['22].
District superintendent, duties, 2817¼d ['22].
Election, 2817¼d ['22].
Records, 2817¼e ['22].
Reports, 2817¼e ['22].
Term of office, 2817¼d ['22].
Visitation of schools by, 2817¼e ['22].
Election, canvass of returns, 2817¼ ['22].
Order for, 2817¼ ['22].
Elementary schools, establishment, 2817¼f ['22].
Instruction in, 2817¼f ['22].
Free text books, 2817¼h ['22].
High schools, course of instruction, 2817¼g ['22].
Establishment, 2817¼g ['22].
Petition to county judge, 2817¼ ['22].

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Common school districts (Cont'd).
 Consolidation (Cont'd).
 Pupils, transportation, 2817¼g [22].
 Taxing powers, 2817¼g [22].
 Teachers, employment, 2817¼d [22].
 Employment, contracts of, 2817¼d [22].
 Term of, 2817¼d [22].
 Trustees, appointment, 2817¼b [22].
 Election, 2817¼b [22].
 Notice of, 2817¼c [22].
 Officers to conduct, appointment, 2817¼c [22].
 Compensation, 2817¼c [22].
 Oath of office, 2817¼b [22].
 Officers of board, 2817¼b [22].
 Qualifications, 2817¼c [22].
 Terms of office, 2817¼b [22].
 Vacancies, 2817¼b [22].
 With independent districts, district defined, 2817¼ [22].
 Procedure, 2817¼ [22].
 Without petition, p. 832 note [22].
 Construction of building contract need not be given lowest bidder, p. 864 note [22].
 Contracts with teachers, 2824, 2825.
 County line districts, 2815a [18].
 Bonds, 2815b.
 Management, 2815b.
 Rights, powers and privileges, 2815b.
 Scholastic census, 2776a.
 Tax and bond elections, 2902a [22].
 Taxes, 2776a, 2815b.
 District lines, change, 2816.
 Eminent domain, playground sites, etc., 2903c [18].
 Establishment, 2815.
 Free text books, 2904r—2904w [18].
 High schools in, 2849b, 2849bb [18].
 Inclusion in city or town, effect, 2815c [18].
 Local tax, 2829 to 2835 [14]; 2827, 2828, 2836 [22].
 Assessment, 2836a [22].
 Collection, 2836a [22].
 Disposition of, 2836a [22].
 Levy, 2836, 2836a [22].
 Lien, 2836a [22].
 Rate, 2827 [22].
 Schoolhouse bonds, 2841, 2842 [22].
 Special tax authorized, 2827 [22].
 Local tax election, abrogation, increase or reduction of tax, 2833.
 Ballots, 2829.
 Form for abrogation or diminution, 2834.
 Form for increase, 2835.
 Hours of, 2830.
 Petition, 2828 [22].
 Presiding officer, 2829.
 Returns, 2831.
 Voters, challenge, 2832.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**
Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Common school districts (Cont'd).
 Local tax election (Cont'd).
 Voters (Cont'd).
 Eligibility, 2831.
 Management of schools, 2823, 2824.
 Metes and bounds, 2817.
 Numbering, 2815, 2817.
 Playgrounds, acquiring ground for, 2903c [18].
 Reports, 2822.
 Schoolhouse bonds, 2843 [14]; 2837 to 2842 [22].
 Attorney general to examine and approve, 2840 [22].
 Duration, 2839a [22].
 Election, 2837 to 2838 [22].
 Ballots, 2838 [22].
 Conduct of, 2837a [22].
 Notice of, 2837a [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Order, 2837 [22].
 Petition, 2837 [22].
 Examination and approval by attorney general, 2840 [22].
 Form, 2840 [22].
 Interest, 2839a [22].
 Investment of school fund in, 2840 [22].
 Issuance, 2839 [22].
 Permanent school fund invested in, 2840 [22].
 Proceeds, disbursement of, 2840 [22].
 Expenditure, 2843 [14]; 2840 [22].
 Registration, 2840 [22].
 Tax levy, 2841, 2842 [22].
 School property, 2844 to 2849.
 Control, 2847.
 Lien, 2845.
 Protection, 2848.
 Sale, 2846.
 Title, 2849.
 Subdivision, 2816.
 Surveys, 2817.
 Territory not decreased while bonds outstanding, p. 864 note [22].
 Trustees, 2818, 2822 to 2825 [14]; 2819 to 2821 [18]; 2826 [22].
 Body corporate, 2822.
 Building contracts, 2844.
 Consolidated districts, 2817¼b, 2817¼c [22].
 Contracts, 2824.
 Control of school property, 2847.
 Election, 2818.
 Election officers, appointment, 2819 [18].
 Election returns, duties, etc., 2819, 2820 [18].
 General powers, 2822.
 Injunction, 2821 [18].
 Management of schools, 2823, 2824.
 Oath, 2818.
 Official commissions, 2820 [18].
 Organization, 2818.
 Prescribing studies, 2894.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Common school districts (Cont'd).
Trustees (Cont'd).
 Qualification, 2818.
 Removal, 2821 ['18].
 Sale of property, 2846.
 Teachers, employment and dismissal, 2823.
 Payment by check, 2826 ['22].
 Temporary appointment, 2821 ['18].
 Term of office, 2818.
 Vacancy, 2821 ['18].
Unorganized county, 2816.
Validation, 2817a ['18]; 2817b, 2817c ['22].
Venue, p. 854 note ['22].
- Compulsory attendance, 2779a, 2779h ['18].
 Blind children, 2779bbb ['22].
 Deaf and dumb children, 2779bbb ['22].
 Exemptions, 2779b ['22].
 Listing children of school age, 2779g ['18].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 2779h ['18].
 School attendance officer, 2779d, 2779e, 2779f ['18].
 Temporary absence, excuses, 2779d ['18].
 Unexcused absences, reporting, 2798g ['18].
- County auditor, ledger and bond register, 1467a ['18].
- County board of education, common school district trustees, appointment, 2821 ['18].
 Records, 2749j ['18].
 Secretary, duties, 2749j ['18].
- County institutes, instructor in agriculture required, 2783 ['18].
- County school trustees, 2749a ['18].
 Appeals, p. 718 note, 2849h ['18].
 Appointment, 2749a ['18].
 Apportioning school funds, 2749g ['18].
 Attendance officer, election, 2779e ['18].
 Classifying schools, 2749b ['18].
 Common county line districts, powers, etc., 2815a ['18].
 Compensation, 2749i ['18].
 Conflicting laws, repealed, 2749l ['18].
 Consolidating school districts, 2749c ['18].
 Corporate existence, 2749e ['18].
 Courses of study, 2749b ['18].
 District court, supervisory control, 2749d ['18].
 Election, 2749a, 2749j ['18].
 Eminent domain, playground sites, etc., 2903c ['18].
 Employment of assistant county superintendent of public instruction, 2758 ['22].
 Free text books, 2904r to 2904w ['18].
 High schools, establishment of, p. 832 note ['22].
 Joint meeting with district school trustees, 2749c ['18].
 Majority vote to decide, 2749k ['18].
 Meetings, 2749i ['18].
 Name, 2749e ['18].
 Number, 2749a ['18].
 Oath, 2749j ['18].
 Organization, 2749j ['18].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 2749l ['18].
 President, 2749j ['18].
 Qualifications, 2749j ['18].
 Quorum, 2749k ['18].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- County school trustees (Cont'd).
 Real property, acquiring for playgrounds, etc., 2903c ['18].
 Record of proceedings, 2749f ['18].
 School districts, consolidation, 2749c ['18].
 District courts, power, 2749d ['18].
 Subdivision into, 2749c ['18].
 School funds, apportionment, 2749g ['18].
 Secretary, county superintendent, designation and duties, 2749c, 2749f ['18].
 Term, 2749a ['18].
 Title to school property vested in, 2749e ['18].
 Vacancies, how filled, 2749k ['18].
 Warrants, compensation, 2749i ['18].
- County superintendent of public instruction, 2750 to 2757, 2759 to 2764, 2766 ['14]; 2758, 2761a, 2765 ['22].
 Agency for text-books, etc., prohibited, 2904.
 Appeals from, 2749h ['18]; 2749h ['22].
 Appointment or election, 2750.
 Approval of contracts, 2756.
 Approval of teachers' compensation, 2825.
 Assistant, 2758 ['22].
 Duties of, 2758 ['22].
 Salary of, 2758 ['22].
 Attendance officer, performing duties of, 2779e ['18].
 Blanks and books, distribution, 2756.
 Bond, 2751, 2764.
 Building permits, 2904n.
 Classification of schools, 2749b ['18].
 Compensation, scholastic census, 2778.
 Contracts, approval, 2756.
 Cotton classification, 2909t.
 County board of examiners, appointment, 2756 ['14]; 2786 ['22].
 County judge, bond, 2764.
 Compensation, 2765 ['22].
 County school trustees, co-operation with, 2849e.
 Oath, 2764, 2766.
 Records, 2849h.
 Secretary and executive officer of, 2849h ['14]; 2749f ['18].
 When, 2763.
 County school trustees, secretary to, 2749c ['18].
 Courses of study, 2749b ['18].
 Elections, common school district trustees, notification of election result, 2820 ['18].
 Emergency transfers of state apportionment, 2761a ['22].
 Forgery, p. 721 note ['18].
 General duties, 2756.
 Listing children of scholastic age, 2779g ['18].
 Oath, 2751, 2764, 2766.
 Oaths, authority to administer, 2757.
 Of trustees filed with, 2818.
 Office at courthouse, 2750.
 Office established, 2750.
 Office expenses, 2758 ['22].
 Pupils, transfer, 2760, 2761.
 Qualifications, 2750.
 Reports to state superintendent, 2756, 4517.
 Salary, 2758, 2765 ['22].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County superintendent of public instruction (Cont'd).
 Salary for work done without valid certificate, 2798 ['22].
 Scholastic census, 2775 to 2779 ['14]; 2774 ['18].
 School districts, consolidation, 2759.
 School funds, apportionment, 2755 ['14]; 2749g ['18].
 Secretary of county board of education, duties, 2749j ['18].
 Secretary of county school trustees, designation and duties, 2749f ['18].
 Students for Texas University Institute, etc., appointment, 2688.
 Supervision of schools, 2752.
 Teachers, certificates, forwarding of papers of applicants with fees to state superintendent, 2787 ['22].
 Certificates, return of, 2798 ['22].
 Examination papers, 2786 ['22].
 Forwarding to state board of examiners, 2795 ['14]; 2786 ['22].
 Recommendation for examination, 2787 ['22].
 Teachers' institute, conducting, 2753.
 Term, 2750.
 Text books, furnishing to poor children, 2779c ['18].
 Transferring children between districts, 2749c ['18].
 Traveling expenses, 2758 ['22].
 Vouchers, approval, 2756.
 Warrant for cost of school buildings, 2844.
 Courses of study, 2894 ['14]; 2749b, 2789 ['18].
 History of Texas, 2903a, 2903b ['18].
 Daily sessions, 2903.
 Deaf children, compilation of information as to by census trustees, 2779bb ['22].
 Dependent and delinquent children, bonds, 610 ['22].
 Disposition of funds not expended as specifically provided for, 2726¼d ['22].
 Domestic science, teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].
 Eleemosynary institutions, school districts, 2733 to 2735.
 Elementary schools, establishment, etc., in consolidated districts, 2817¼f ['22].
 Eminent domain, playground sites, etc., 2903c ['18].
 Employment agency fund, transfer, 5246-96 ['18].
 English language, 2782.
 Exclusive control by cities and towns, article 2876 repealed, 2880 ['18].
 Acquiring, 2867, 2868.
 Building permits, 2904n.
 Election, 2869.
 Extension of city limits for school purposes, 2883.
 Independent districts, 2867 to 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
 Laws governing, 2871.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Exclusive control by cities and towns (Cont'd).
 Property, sale, 2873.
 Vested in trustees, 2872.
 School funds, 2870.
 Paid to treasurer, 2882.
 School house bonds, 2874.
 Taxes, 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
 Assessment and collection, 2881 ['14]; 2879 ['18].
 Election, 2875 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
 Majority vote, 2876 ['18].
 Number of elections, 2876 ['18].
 Submission, 2875.
 Voters, eligibility, 2876 ['18].
 Funds paid to school treasurer, 2882.
 Levy, 2876 to 2879 ['18].
 Rate, 2876 to 2879 ['18].
 Trustees determine amount necessary, 2879 ['18].
 Trustees, property vested in, 2872.
 Tax rate, determination, 2879 ['18].
 Flags and flag poles for buildings, 2904aaa ['22].
 Duty of school officers, 2904aaaa ['22].
 Foreign languages, teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].
 Free text books, annual ad valorem tax, amount, 2904¼w ['22].
 Annual ad valorem tax, amount apportioned for purchase of text books, 2904¼x ['22].
 Book contractors, depositories for supplies of books to be maintained by, 2904¼e ['22].
 Notice to of operation of act, 2904¼s ['22].
 Orders for books from, 2904¼e ['22].
 Books unfit for use, disposition of, 2904¼p ['22].
 Care of, 2904¼m ['22].
 Complaints as to book service, 2904¼q ['22].
 Consolidated districts, 2817¼h ['22].
 Distribution, by State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 2904¼d ['22].
 For use in public free schools without cost, 2904¼j ['22].
 To pupils by school trustees, 2904¼f ['22].
 Expenses of operation of act, 2904¼u ['22].
 Inspection of, 2904¼k ['22].
 Labels for, 2904¼m ['22].
 Money for purchase of set apart annually from free school fund of state, 2904¼a ['22].
 Notice to book contractors of operation of act, 2904¼s ['22].
 Partial invalidity of act, 2904¼v ['22].
 Property of state, 2904¼g ['22].
 Purchase of, by pupils, 2904¼n ['22].
 By State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 2904¼d ['22].
 From pupils, 2904¼o ['22].
 Records of books issued, 2904¼m ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Free text books (Cont'd).
 Reports as to use, care and condition of, 2904¼k [22].
 Requisitions for, manner of making, 2904¼i [22].
 Payment for books requisitioned, 2904¼j [22].
 Rules for, 2904¼l [22].
 State text book fund, amount set aside from school fund, 2904¼c [22].
 Amount set aside from school fund, not to revert back, 2904¼c [22].
 How constituted, 2904¼b [22].
 Report of funds required for purchase of books, 2904¼c [22].
 Supplementary books, requisitions for, 2904¼r [22].
 Teachers, inspection of, 2904¼k [22].
 Not to sell school supplies, 2904¼l [22].
 Reports as to use, care and condition of, 2904¼k [22].
 Time when act becomes operative, 2904¼t [22].
 Trustees, custodians of books, 2904¼f [22].
 Custodians of books, bonds, 2904¼h [22].
 Distribute to pupils, 2904¼f [22].
 Delegation of power, 2904¼g [22].
 Requisition of books by, delegation of power, 2904¼g [22].
 Free water service, 772b.
 Girls' training school, 5234b to 5234i.
 Hazing by teachers, officers, etc., discharge, 2904a.
 High schools, county school trustees, joint meeting with district trustees, 2749c [18].
 Establishment, etc., in consolidated districts, 2817¼g [22].
 High schools in common school districts, 2849b, 2849bb [18].
 Classification, 2849b [18].
 First class, 2849b [18].
 Second class, 2849b [18].
 State appropriation, 2732.
 Subjects taught, 2849bb [18].
 Terms, 2849b [18].
 Third class, 2849b [18].
 History of Texas, instruction, 2903a, 2903b [18].
 Independent districts, 2850 to 2856, 2861 to 2866 [14]; 2851a to 2851c, 2857 to 2860i [22].
 Agricultural tracts, acquiring land for, 2903c [18].
 Appeals, 2752.
 Appropriations, duplication by state board, 2732.
 Area, 2851.
 Attendance officer, election, 2779e [18].
 Board of equalization unnecessary, p. 166 note [18].
 Bonds, amount, 2857a [22].
 Approval by Attorney General, 2860c [22].
 Coupon bonds for building purposes, 2857a [22].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Independent districts (Cont'd).
 Bonds (Cont'd).
 Deposit by county depositories, 2443 [18].
 Disposition of proceeds, 2860d [22].
 Duration, 2857a [22].
 Election, 2857 to 2860a [22].
 Ballots, 2858a [22].
 Canvass, 2860a [22].
 Conduct of, 2860 [22].
 Officers, 2858a [22].
 Polling places, 2858a [22].
 Returns, 2860a [22].
 Form of, 2860b [22].
 Interest, 2857a [22].
 Investments in school land proceeds, 5402 [18].
 Life insurance funds invested in, 4734.
 Order for issuance, 2860b [22].
 Permanent school fund invested in, 2736 to 2743.
 Petition for election, contents of, 2858 [22].
 Power to issue, 2857a [22].
 Re-funding, 2864.
 Sale of, 2860d [22].
 Sinking fund, 2857a [22].
 Investment, 2863.
 Sinking funds invested in, 699 to 702 [14], 698 [22].
 Tax, levy of in payment of bonds, 2860b [22].
 Terms of, 2860b [22].
 Water improvement sinking fund, investment in, 5107-113 [18].
 Boundaries, change by commissioners' court, 2866.
 Extension, 2865.
 Review of change, p. 876 note.
 Buildings, issuance of bonds for, 2857a [22].
 Census, 2774 [18].
 Change or abolition, 2856b.
 Collateral attack, p. 737 note [18].
 Consolidation with common school districts, 2817¼ to 2817¼h [22].
 Contracts, validity, pp. 734 notes, 737 notes [18].
 County line districts, 2856a.
 Depositories, 2856.
 Elections, returns, canvass, 2887 [18].
 Eminent domain, playgrounds, sites, etc., 2903c [18].
 Equalization boards, p. 737 note [18].
 Exclusive control of schools, 2854.
 Cities and towns, 2867 to 2875, 2881 to 2883 [14]; 2876 to 2880 [18].
 Free text books, 2904r to 2904w [18].
 Funds of certain districts, depositories, 2856.
 General laws applicable, 2856.
 Inclusion in city or town, effect, 2815c [22].
 Incorporated districts having fewer than 150 scholastics, tax and bond elections, 2902a [22].
 Incorporation, 2851.
 Application, 2850.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Independent districts (Cont'd).
 Incorporation (Cont'd).
 Election, 2851.
 Lands taken into city or town constituting such district to become part of city or town district, election to determine, 2815c [22].
 Management, 2892.
 Playgrounds, acquiring ground for, 2903c [18].
 Powers, p. 737 note [18].
 Real property, acquiring for playgrounds, etc., 2903c [18].
 Inclusion in city or town, agreement regarding, 2815c [22].
 Reports, approval by county superintendent, 2752.
 Scholastic census, 2774 [18].
 School funds, apportionment, 2755.
 School property, consent of state board to sale of, p. 877 note.
 Schools not assumed or controlled by city or town within district, 2851d [22].
 Assuming control of the schools defined, 2851c [22].
 Assumption of bonded indebtedness, 2851d [22].
 Tax levy to pay, 2851d [22].
 Election to determine, ballots, 2851b [22].
 Certificate of result 2851d [22].
 Order for, 2851a [22].
 Extension of boundaries of city or town for school purposes, 2851d [22].
 Ordinance assuming control, 2851d [22].
 Trustees, existing trustees, 2851e [22].
 Suits by on bonds of officers, joinder of sureties, 1845 [22].
 Superintendent, attendance officer, performing duties of, 2779e [18].
 Election, term, 2895.
 Listing children of scholastic age, 2779g [18].
 Superintendent or principal, election, term, 2895.
 Listing children of scholastic age, 2779g [18].
 Tax and bond election, 2857 to 2860a, 2860e, 2860f [22].
 Ballots, 2860 [22].
 Notice, 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 2859 [22].
 Order, 2858a [22].
 Reduction of tax, 2864a.
 Voters, eligibility, 2860 [22].
 Taxation, constitutionality, p. 738 note [18].
 Annual maintenance tax, change in, not to affect bond tax, 2860h [22].
 Election, 2860e [22].
 Ballots, 2860f [22].
 Levy, 2860g [22].
 Order for, 2860f [22].
 Revoking, modifying, or increasing tax, 2860h [22].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Independent districts (Cont'd).
 Taxation (Cont'd).
 Assessment, 2861, 2862.
 Schools assumed or controlled by city or town within district, 2851d, 2851e [22].
 Assessor and collector, bond, 2861.
 Compensation, 2861.
 Duties and powers, 2861.
 Selection, 2891.
 Collection, 2861, 2862.
 Election, 2857, 2860e [22].
 Maintenance tax, 2860 [22].
 Payment of bonds, 2857a, 2860b [22].
 Petition for levy of annual maintenance tax, 2860e [22].
 Power to levy, 2857 [22].
 Rate, 2864a [14]; 2857 [22].
 Right to levy, 2851.
 Treasurer, 2891.
 Teachers' institutes, 2753.
 Territory included, 2851.
 Transfer of pupils, 2760, 2761.
 Treasurers, 2771 [18].
 Reports, p. 737 note [18].
 Trustees, 2884 to 2886, 2888, 2890 to 2895 [14]; 2887, 2889 [18].
 Acts validated, 2884.
 Admission of pupils, age limit, 2894.
 Appointment of election officers, 2887 [18]; 2858a [22].
 Approval of treasurer's bond, 2771.
 Attendance officer, election, 2779e [18].
 Bonds, sale of, 2860d [22].
 Canvass of votes cast at bond election, 2860a [22].
 Census trustee, 2774 [18].
 Change from appointment to election in cities and towns, 2885.
 Collection of taxes, 2861.
 Election, 2887 [18].
 Election of, 2852, 2888.
 Who elected, 2888.
 Eminent domain, playground sites, etc., 2903c [18].
 Free text books, 2904r to 2904w [18].
 Issuance of bonds, 2860b [22].
 Levy and collection of tax for payment of bonds, 2860b [22].
 Levy of annual tax, 2860g [22].
 Notice of tax and bond election, 6016½ to 6016½c [18]; 2859 [22].
 Number, 2886.
 Oath of office, 2890.
 Officers, 2891.
 Order for annual maintenance tax election, 2860e [22].
 Order for bond election, 2858a [22].
 Organization of board, 2891.
 Polling places for taxing bond election, fixing of, 2858a [22].
 Powers, 2853.
 Prescribing studies, 2894.
 Quorum, 2891.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Independent districts (Cont'd)
 Trustees (Cont'd).
 Reports of receipts and disbursements of school funds filed with, 2773 ['22].
 Rules and regulations, 2892.
 Schools assumed or controlled by city or town within district, 2851e ['22].
 Sinking fund, investment, 2863.
 Superintendents, election, 2895.
 Terms of office, 2889 ['18].
 Vacancies, 2893.
 Vaccination of pupils, p. 869 note ['22].
 Validated, 2855.
 Vouchers of treasurers filed with, 2773 ['22].
 Industrial educational schools entitled to share in appropriations for, 2726¹/₄i ['22].
 Industrial training, teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].
 Kindergartens, conflicting laws repealed, 2909¹/₂b ['18].
 Cost, 2909¹/₂ ['18].
 Establishment, 2909¹/₂ ['18].
 Government, 2909¹/₂ ['18].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 2909¹/₂b ['18].
 Petition for, 2909¹/₂ ['18].
 Scholastic census, effect on, 2909¹/₂ ['18].
 School funds, effect on, 2909¹/₂ ['18].
 Teachers, 2909¹/₂a ['18].
 Certificates, 2811 ['22].
 Local tax, consolidated districts, 2817¹/₄a, 2817¹/₄h ['22].
 Legal holidays, 2903.
 Macadam and plank roads, toll, exemptions, 1275.
 Mandamus, p. 3887 note.
 Manual training, teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].
 Music, teachers, certificates, 2811 ['22].
 North Texas state normal college, 2699 to 2706.
 Officers, reports to state superintendent, 4517.
 Parties, enjoining collection of taxes, p. 424 note ['18].
 Patriotism, instruction in, 2904aa ['22].
 Playgrounds, acquiring ground for, 2903c ['18].
 Prairie View state normal and industrial college, 2718 to 2724.
 Pupils, classification not to prevent school facilities, 2749b ['18].
 Colored children not to attend white schools, 2899.
 Compulsory attendance, 2779a ['18]; 2779b ['22].
 Diseases, exclusion, 4553a (Rules 15, 16, 26, 30).
 Distance from windows, 2904d.
 Free text books, 2904¹/₄ to 2904¹/₄x ['22].
 Health authority to notify superintendents of pupils from infected houses, 4553a (Rule 29).
 Light to come from left, 2904e.
 Listing children of school age, 2779g ['18].
 Not to face windows, 2904b.
 Place of attendance, 2899.
 Reduced street railroad tickets, 6743.
 Scholastic age, 2894, 2900.

v.3 SUPP.'22 V. TEX. C. & CR. ST.—210

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Pupils (Cont'd).
 Scholastic age (Cont'd).
 Admission of pupils over and under, 2902.
 Suspension, 2902.
 Temporary absence, excuses, 2779d ['18].
 Transfer between districts, 2749c ['18].
 Transfer to other district, 2760, 2761.
 Transportation in consolidated districts, 2817¹/₄g ['22].
 Vaccination, 4553a (Rule 28) ['14]; pp. 158 note, 723 note ['18].
 White children not to attend colored schools, 2899.
 Rural schools, state aid, 2726¹/₄ to 2726¹/₄i ['22].
 Sam Houston Normal Institute, 2692 to 2698.
 Scholastic census, 2775 to 2779 ['14]; 2774 ['18].
 Blind children, 2779bb ['22].
 Census trustee, administering oaths, 2774 ['18].
 Appointment, 2776 ['14]; 2774 ['18].
 Cities and towns, 2779.
 Compensation, 2778.
 Compilation of information as to blind and deaf, 2779bb ['22].
 Duties, 2775 ['14]; 2774 ['18]; 2779bb ['22].
 Cities and towns, 2779.
 County line districts, 2776a.
 County superintendent, duties, 2776 ['14]; 2779bb ['22].
 Deaf children, 2779bb ['22].
 Kindergartens, effect on, 2909¹/₂ ['18].
 Manner of taking, 2774 ['18]; 2774 ['22].
 State superintendent, duties and powers, 2777.
 School districts, accounts with treasurer, 2769.
 Agricultural tracts, acquiring land for, 2903c ['18].
 Bonds, contractors, 6394f to 6394j.
 Election, 2857 to 2860a ['22].
 Funds invested in, casualty companies, 4942r.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918g.
 Independent district sinking fund, 2863.
 Life companies, 4734.
 Permanent school fund, 2736 to 2743.
 Savings bank deposits, 403.
 Savings department deposits, 432.
 Schoolhouse, 2843 ['14]; 2837 to 2842 ['22].
 Common, 2815, 2815b, 2816 to 2818, 2822 to 2825, 2829 to 2835, 2843 to 2849 ['14]; 2815a, 2817a, 2819 to 2821 ['18]; 2815c, 2815d, 2817b to 2817e, 2817¹/₄ to 2817¹/₄h, 2826 to 2828, 2836 to 2842 ['22].
 Consolidation, 2749c ['18].
 District courts, control, 2749d ['18].
 Contracts, approval, 2756.
 County line district, 2815b.
 Eleemosynary institutions, 2733 to 2735.
 General laws applicable, 2856.
 High schools, 2849b, 2849bb ['18].

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****School districts (Cont'd).**

Independent, 2850 to 2856, 2861 to 2875, 2881 to 2886, 2888, 2890 to 2895 [14]; 2876 to 2889 [18]; 2851a to 2851e, 2857 to 2860i [22].

Pool hall elections, 6319j.

Scholastic census, 2775 to 2779 [14]; 2774 [18].

Sinking funds, 699 to 702 [14]; 698 [22].

State aid, 2726¼ to 2726¼i [22].

Subdivision, etc., 2749c [18].

Teachers, 2780, 2782, 2784, 2785, 2788, 2794 to 2796, 2805a, 2811a [14]; 2783, 2814 [18]; 2781, 2781a, 2785a, 2785b, 2786, 2787, 2788a, 2797, 2797a, 2798, 2799, 2799a, 2802, 2804 to 2804c, 2805b, 2809 to 2811, 2814a [22].

Texas securities, 4776.

School funds, abolition of corporate existence of cities, etc., 1092.

Accounts against, approval, 4510.

Aid to sectarian school prohibited, 2896.

Apportionment, 2749g [18].

Cities and towns, 2729, 2870, 4519.

Counties, 2725, 2729, 4519.

Districts, 2729, 2755, 2769.

Consolidated, 2759.

At eleemosynary institutions, 2734, 2735.

Emergency transfers, 2761a [22].

Available public free school fund, 2725, 2726.

Birth certificate fees, 4553a (Rule 50a) [18].

Bonds, state treasurer as custodian, 4376, 4377.

Comptroller, 2744 to 2746.

Accounts, 2744, 4353.

Estimates, 2744.

Report, 2746.

Warrants, 2745.

County fund, proceeds of leased lands, 2726.

Death certificate fees, 4553a (Rule 50a) [18].

Depository, apportionment of funds, 2769.

County, 2767 to 2770.

Expenditures, purposes, 2772 [22].

How constituted, 2725.

Deposits forfeited by bidders for text book contracts, 2909hh [18].

Escheated lands, aliens, 21.

Corporations, 1181.

Land sold for taxes, 5384.

Lands sold to deep water corporations, 1255.

Moneys recovered for depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5473.

Penalties, failure to make reports, 4517.

Oil and gas wells, 7849, 7851, 7854.

Railroads, 6587.

Proceeds of recovery on text books, contractors' bond, 2909j [18].

Proceeds of sale of school property, 2846.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****School funds (Cont'd).**

How constituted (Cont'd).

Public lands belonging to, 5278, 5385, 5397 to 5400.

Independent school district bonds, exchange for re-funding bonds, 2864.

Investment, 2736 to 2743.

Attorney general's duties, 2737.

Authorized securities, 2736.

Bonds, duties of parties offering for sale, 2737.

Estoppel, 2739.

Examination, 2738.

Interest, payment as waiver of error, 2741.

Jurisdiction of suit, 2742.

Offer to state board, 2740.

Other securities, 2743.

Powers of board of education, 2736.

Schoolhouse bonds, 2840 [22].

Investment in bonds, approval by attorney general, p. 832 note [22].

Kindergartens, effect on, 2909½ [18].

Oil and gas royalties transferred to, 5904qq [22].

Proceeds from oil and gas permits, 5904q [22].

Provision for white and colored races, 2897.

Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4866, § 9.

Schools entitled to share in, 2726¼i [22].

Sectarian school, aid prohibited, 2896.

State training school for negro boys, transfer to, 5234½b [18].

State treasurer, accounts, 2747.

Reports, 2748.

Use for other purposes prohibited, 2749.

Transfer to other districts, 2759, 2760, 2762.

Treasurers, 2767 to 2770 [14]; 2771 [18]; 2772, 2773 [22].

Accounts, 2769 [14]; 2773 [22].

Balances, 2770.

Bonds, 2768 [14]; 2771 [18].

Cities and towns, 2882.

Commissions, 3874.

County depository, 2767 to 2770.

County line districts, 2776a.

County treasurer to be, 3874.

Independent districts, 2771 [18].

Reports, 4517 [14]; 2773 [22].

Vouchers, approval by county superintendent, 2756.

Filing with Board of Trustees, 2773 [22].

School grounds, loitering on, penalty, 2823.

Schoolhouses, 2904b to 2904q.

Application of act, 2904q.

Automatic temperature regulator, 2904h.

Bonds, common school districts, 2843 [14]; 2837 to 2842 [22].

Building contracts, 2844.

Closing and disinfecting, 4553a (Rules 27, 28).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Schoolhouses (Cont'd).
 Control, 2847.
 County tax, 7357.
 Doors, opening outward, 2904m.
 Elections, use for, 2919a ['18].
 Exemptions from taxation, 7507(1).
 Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. See
 Fire Escapes ['18].
 Floors, 2904j.
 Heating apparatus, 2904f.
 Interior woodwork, 2904j.
 Mechanics' liens, 2845.
 Permits, 2904n.
 Payments before permit authorized,
 2904o.
 Pipe lines not to pass through, 1306 ['22].
 Plans, duties of state superintendent, 4514.
 State inspector of masonry, etc., to
 assist school board, 6394dd ['18];
 7150¼f ['22].
 Pupils, distance from windows, 2904d.
 Light to come from left, 2904e.
 Not to face window, 2904b.
 Sale of public lands for, 5448.
 Separate for white and colored races, pro-
 tection, 2848.
 Stairs, hand rails, 2904f.
 Landings, 2904k, 2904l.
 Separate, 2904k.
 Winding treads, prohibited, 2904k.
 State department of education, duties,
 2904p.
 Stoves, radiators, etc., protected, 2904g.
 Ventilation, 2904i.
 Windows, area of window surface, 2904d.
 Distance from ceiling, 2904c.
 Distance of pupils from, 2904d.
 Height from floor, 2904c.
 Not to face pupils, 2904b.
 School lands, commissioners' courts, preser-
 vation and disposition, 2271.
 Common school lands, change of numbered
 surveys, 5401.
 Survey or resurvey of, 5347 to 5349.
 Fees in school land litigation, 3925, 3926.
 Lands purchased at tax sales, 7597.
 Lien for purchase price, 5428a ['18].
 Reports by county surveyor as to inclosed
 lands in county, 5304.
 Sale or lease, 5403 to 5406, 5411 to 5423e,
 5424 to 5431, 5433, 5435e, 5436,
 5438 to 5444, 5446 to 5459 ['14];
 5402, 5409a, 5416b to 5416e, 5423f,
 5425a, 5428a to 5428d, 5435f to 5435h,
 5436a, 5436b, 5449c ['18]; 5393e to
 5393f, 5404a to 5404j, 5405a, 5407
 to 5409, 5409b, 5410, 5432, 5432a,
 5435, 5449d to 5449o ['22].
 Lien for purchase price, subrogation,
 5428d ['18].
 Payment by third party, 5428b to 5428d
 ['18].
 Validation, affidavits and settlement,
 5416b, 5416d ['18].
 National guard members, 5416c
 ['18].
 1894 patents, 5449c ['18].
 Resales, 5425a ['18].

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

School lands (Cont'd).
 Sale or lease (Cont'd).
 Validation (Cont'd).
 Residence, 5435f ['18].
 Settlement, 5416e ['18].
 Transfer before occupancy com-
 pleted, 5435h ['18].
 Transfer within one year, 5435g
 ['18].
 Surveys, co-operation of owners of private
 lands, 5352.
 School laws, printing, 4513.
 School month, 2903.
 School officers, blanks and books, 2756.
 Election, ballots, 2972.
 Surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to
 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935
 ['22].
 School of mines and metallurgy, 2681a to
 2681h.
 School property, buildings, 2904b to 2904q.
 Cities and towns, 2872, 2873.
 Common school districts, 2844 to 2849.
 Building contracts, 2844.
 Control, 2847.
 Mechanics' liens, 2845.
 Sale, 2846.
 [Contractor's bond, p. 735 note ['18].
 Surety's liability, p. 738 note ['18].
 Sale, cities and towns, 2873.
 Common school districts, 2846.
 Title vested in county school trustees,
 2749e ['18].
 School year, 2901.
 Sectarian instruction prohibited, 2896.
 Southwest Texas state normal school, 2707 to
 2711.
 State aid, 2726¼ to 2726¼i ['22].
 Additional aid, schools entitled to, 2726¼c
 ['22].
 Amount, 2726¼a ['22].
 Appropriations, amount, 2726¼ ['22].
 Dissemination of information to influence
 voters, 2726¼ ['22].
 Districts having no special tax receiving
 donations, 2726¼b ['22].
 Duties of Superintendent of Public Instruc-
 tion, 2726¼f ['22].
 Extraordinary conditions, support of school
 under, 2726¼dd ['22].
 Powers of State Board of Education,
 2726¼e ['22].
 Rural schools, 2726¼ ['22].
 Schools entitled to, 2726¼a ['22].
 Second aid, when entitled to, 2726¼g ['22].
 Small town schools, 2726¼ ['22].
 Warrants and reports, 2726¼h ['22].
 State board of education, agricultural and me-
 chanical college fund, collection of inter-
 est on investment, 2679.
 Annual report of board of regents of uni-
 versity, 2649.
 Appeals, 2749h ['18]; 2749h ['22].
 Appeals from cancellation of teachers'
 certificates, 2814 ['18].
 Apportionment of school fund, 2729.
 Authority over, 2730, 2731.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State board of education (Cont'd).
 Emergency transfers of state apportionment, 2761a ['22].
 Estimates of school fund, 2744.
 Exchange of independent school district re-funding bonds, 2864.
 Free text books, 2904¼ to 2904x ['22].
 Investment of school fund in schoolhouse bonds, 2840 ['22].
 Members, 2727.
 North Texas State Normal College, 2699 to 2706.
 Office rooms, control, 6386.
 President, 2727.
 Quorum, 2727.
 Records, 2728.
 Report to by state superintendent, 4515.
 Sam Houston Normal Institute, 2692 to 2698.
 School districts at eleemosynary institutions, creation, 2733.
 Transfer of funds, 2735.
 Trustees, 2734.
 School districts, duplicating appropriations of, 2732.
 School fund, investment, 2736 to 2743.
 Schoolhouse bonds, purchase of, 2840 ['22].
 Secretary, 2728.
 Sessions at seat of government, 2727.
 Southwestern Texas State Normal School, 2707, 2711.
 State aid, 2726¼ to 2726¼i ['22].
 Vocational education, powers and duties, 2909¾b to 2909¾f ['22].
 Western Texas State Normal College, 2712 to 2717.
 State board of examiners, investigation of application of institutions to be recognized as colleges or universities of the first class, 2805b ['22].
 State department of education, certificate of approval of classification of high schools, 2849b ['18].
 Chief clerk as secretary of state normal school board of regents, 2690c.
 Reports to of building permits, 2904n.
 School building bulletins, 2904p.
 State juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.
 State normal school board of regents, 2690aa to 2690r.
 State superintendent of public instruction, 4509 to 4520.
 Appeals from, to state board of education, 4509.
 Appeals to, 4510 ['14]; 2749h ['18].
 From county superintendent, 2752.
 Dismissal of teachers, 2823.
 Appointment of regents of John Tarlton College, 2724b.
 Classification of schools, 2749b ['18].
 Clerks, 4509.
 Consolidating school districts, duties, 2749c ['18].
 Cotton classification, 2909p, 2909r.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State superintendent of public instruction (Cont'd).
 County school trustee elections, preparing ballot, 2749a ['18].
 Duties, 2805b ['22].
 Educational progress, noting, 4512.
 Election, 4509.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Emergency of transfers of state apportionment, 2761a ['22].
 Forms and blanks, prescribing, 2779g ['18].
 Free text books, 2904¼ to 2904¼x ['22].
 General duties, 4510.
 Inspecting approved schools, 2805b ['22].
 Instructions binding, 4511.
 Investigation of schools seeking state aid, 2732.
 Membership on boards, board of control of girls' training school, 5234d.
 Directors of state bureau of child and animal protection, 761g.
 Normal school board of regents, 2690aa, 2690b.
 Selection of site for State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children, 5234¼ ['22].
 Text-book commission, 2909a ['18].
 Oath, 4509.
 Reinstating teachers, certificate, 2814 ['18].
 Reports by, to board of education, 4515.
 Governor to lay before legislature, 4516.
 Reports to, county superintendent, 2756.
 Filing, 4518.
 Forms for, 4510.
 School officers, 4517.
 State board of examiners, 2786 ['22].
 Teachers, 2784.
 Treasurers, 2773 ['22].
 Independent districts, approval by, 2773 ['22].
 Salary, 4509, 7050 ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 Salary of county judge, 3886.
 Scholastic census rolls, 2776.
 School attendance officer, reports of, 2779f ['18].
 School buildings, permits, 2904n.
 Plans, 4514.
 School funds, apportionment, 4519.
 Notice to county school trustees, 2749g ['18].
 School laws, printing, 4513.
 Secretary of State Board of Education, 2728.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, locating committee, 2717¼c ['18].
 State board of examiners, appointment, 2794.
 State text book commission, minute book of, 2909b ['18].
 Teachers' certificates, appeals to board of education, 2814 ['18].
 Cancellation, 2814 ['18].
 Inspecting approved schools, 2806 ['18]; 2805b ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- State superintendent of public instruction (Cont'd).
 Teachers' certificates (Cont'd).
 Issuance, 2796.
 Teachers' examination papers forwarded to, 2795 [14]; 2786 [22].
 Special examination, 2786 [22].
 Teachers' institutes. etc., visitation, 4512.
 Term, 4509.
 Texas history course, duties, 2903b [18].
 Text books, circular letter list, 2909ii [18].
 Filing copies, 2909i [18].
 Traveling expenses, 4512.
 Treasurer's reports, examination, etc., 2773 [22].
 Vocational education, 2909¾e [22].
 Warrants drawn by comptroller, disbursement, 4520.
- State text-book commission, 2909aa [14]; 2909a to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909oooo [18]; 2909b, 2909f, 2909ff [22].
 Advertisement for bids, 2909cc [18].
 Affidavits, members, 2909b [18].
 Persons procuring book contracts, 2909d [18].
 Agreements between purchasers, filing, 2909g [18].
 Appointments, 2909a [18].
 Bids, advertisement, 2909cc [18].
 Affidavits, 2909aa [14]; 2909d [18].
 Delivery, 2909d [18].
 Deposits, 2909cc, 2909hh [18].
 New bids, 2909dd [18].
 Opening, 2909d, 2909dd [18].
 Submission, 2909cc [18].
 Sworn statement, 2909aa [14]; 2909g [18].
 Tax payment required, 2909d [18].
- Books, additions to, 2909c [18].
 Adopted, how long used, 2909k [18].
 Bids, constitutional amendment, effect of, 2909oo [18].
 Changes, 2909b [22].
 Circular letter list, 2909ii [18].
 Conforming to sample, 2909i [18].
 Contracts, clause authorizing revision, 2909c [18].
 Proclamation, 2909i [18].
 Recording, 2909h [18].
 Restrictions, 2909k [18].
 Discount from prices, 2909oo [18].
 Examination, 2909dd, 2909jj [18].
 Exchange of old, 2909e [18].
 Filing copies by state superintendent, 2909i [18].
 Manufacture, place of, 2909oooo, 2909ooooo [18].
 Prices, 2909oo to 2909ooooo [18].
 Printed on, 2909jj [18].
 Procured from other sources, 2909k [18].
 Purchase from trusts prohibited, 2909g [18].
 Rules regarding, 2909bb [18].
 Selection and adoption, 2909dd [18].
 Superseding, two-thirds vote necessary, 2909b [18].
 Tax payment required, 2909d [18].
 Uniform system, selection, 2909bb [18].

**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- State text-book commission (Cont'd).
 Chairman, governor to be, 2909b [18].
 Contractors' bonds, 2909f [22].
 New, 2909f [22].
 Suit on, 2909f, 2909ff, 2909g, 2909j [22].
 Contractors, compensation from proceeds of sales of books, 2909gg [18].
 Depositories, etc., establishment, 2909j [18].
 Failure to supply books, 2909j [18].
 Joint agency or depository, 2909j [18].
 Process, service on secretary of state, 2909nn [18].
 Contracts, cancellation, 2909n [18].
 Duplicates, 2909h [18].
 Proclamation, 2909i [18].
 Provide for exchange of old books, 2909e [18].
 Provide for revision of books, 2909ee [18].
 Restrictions, 2909k [18].
 Signing, 2909h [18].
 Disqualification of members, 2909aa [14]; 2909d [18].
 Duties, 2909a [18].
 Eligibility, 2909a [18].
 Establishment, 2909a [18].
 How constituted, 2909a [18].
 Interest in contracts, disqualification of member, 2909aa [14]; 2909d [18].
 Meeting, 2909a [18].
 Members, disqualification, 2909d [18].
 Interest in books prohibited, 2909b [18].
 Teachers, 2909o [18].
 Minute book, 2909b [18].
 Name, 2909a [18].
 Price of books, 2909ff [22].
 Rules, 2909a, 2909j [18].
 Secretary, superintendent of public instruction to be, 2909b [18].
 Stenographer, 2909o [18].
 Supplementary reading books, 2909c [18].
 Teacher members, compensation, 2909o [18].
 Term of office, 2909a [18].
 Vacancies, 2909a [18].
- State Training School for Negro Boys, 5234½ to 5234½b [18]. See State Training School for Negro Boys.
 Statutes, partial invalidity, 2902b [22].
 Studies and investigations relating to, 2909¾f [22].
 Studies prescribed, 2894 [14]; 2783 [18].
 Summer normal institutes, instructor in agriculture required, 2783 [18].
 Superintendents, consolidated districts, 2817¼d, 2817¼e [22].
 Supplies, purchase, 7150¼d [22].
 Taxation, buildings, 924.
 Cities and towns, 924, 2875, 2881 to 2883 [14]; 2876 to 2880 [18].
 Collection on abolishment of municipal corporations, 1094.
 Collector, 7614.
 Common school districts, 2829 to 2835 [14]; 2827, 2828, 2836 [22].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Taxation (Cont'd).

- Constitutionality, p. 738 note [18].
- County line districts, 2815b.
- County tax, 7357.
- Delinquent taxes, 7693.
- Exemptions, 7507(1).
- Free text books, 2904 $\frac{1}{4}$ w [22].
- Independent districts, 2861 to 2864a [14]; 2857 to 2860i [22].
- Poll taxes, 7354 [22].
- Rate, 7351.
- Retroactive operation of act, p. 733 note [18].
- Schoolhouse bonds, 2841, 2842 [22].

Teachers, abandonment of contracts, 2814 [18].

- Age, 2788a [22].
- Agency for text-books, etc., prohibited, 2904.
- Agricultural domestic art, certificates, 2811 [22].
- Association, duties of state superintendent, 4512.
- Blanks and books, 2756.
- Certificates, 2780, 2782, 2784, 2785, 2788, 2794 to 2796, 2805a, 2811a [14]; 2783, 2814 [18]; 2781, 2781a, 2785a, 2785b, 2786, 2787, 2788a, 2797, 2797a, 2798, 2799, 2799a, 2802, 2804 to 2804c, 2805b, 2809 to 2811, 2814a [22].
- Agriculture domestic art, 2811 [22].
- Based on college degrees, etc., 2805b, 2809 [22].
- Fees, 2805b [22].
- North Texas State Normal College, 2706.
- Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, 2724.
- Sam Houston Normal Institute, 2696.
- Southwestern Texas State Normal School, 2711.
- State Normal College, in other state, 2809 [22].
- State University, 2805b [22].
- Texas Industrial Institute, etc., 2690a.
- Texas State Normal College, 2805b [22].
- Based on diplomas or certificates from other states, 2809 [22].
- Based on work done at Texas State Normal College or other first class normal college, 2805b [22].
- Building to higher grades, 2802, 2804 [22].
- Cancellation, 2814 [18].
- Failure to attend institute, 2753.
- City, 2810 [22].
- Commercial subjects, 2811 [22].
- Diploma from other state, 2809 [22].
- Domestic science, 2811 [22].
- Duration, 2804b [22].
- Elementary certificates, 2797a [22].
- First class, 2805b [22].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Teachers (Cont'd).

Certificates (Cont'd).

- Elementary certificates (Cont'd).
- Second class, 2799a, 2805b [22].
- Experience in teaching as basis for issuance of, 2804bbb [22].
- Expression, 2811 [22].
- Extension of certificates of persons serving in army, 2804c [22].
- Extension of county certificates, 2786 [22].
- First grade, 2799 [22].
- Building to permanent primary certificate, 2802, 2804 [22].
- First grade state certificate extended for experience in teaching, 2804bbb [22].
- Foreign languages, 2811 [22].
- High school certificates, 2797a [22].
- First class, 2805b [22].
- Second class, 2799a, 2805b [22].
- Holders eligible to teach in what grades, 2804a [22].
- Industrial training, 2811 [22].
- Issuance, 2796.
- Kindergarten teachers, 2797a [22].
- Kinds, 2797 [22].
- Manual training, 2811 [22].
- Music, 2811 [22].
- Necessity, 2780.
- Normal college, 2805b [22].
- Operation of certificate law, 2785a, 2785b [22].
- Other states, certificates from, 2809 [22].
- Outstanding, 2811a.
- Permanent high school certificate, 2805b [22].
- Permanent primary certificate, 2802 to 2804b [22].
- Physical training, 2811 [22].
- Public school drawing, 2811 [22].
- Public school music, 2811 [22].
- Record of, 2798 [22].
- Reinstating, etc., 2814 [18].
- Second grade, 2799 [22].
- Building to higher grades, 2804 [22].
- Special certificates, 2811 [22].
- State permanent certificate, 2802, 2804 to 2804b [22].
- State permanent first grade certificate, experience in teaching as basis for issuance, 2804bbb [22].
- City board of examiners, 2810 [22].
- Commercial subjects, certificates, 2811 [22].
- Conference with county superintendent, 2752.
- Contracts, approval, 2756.
- Common school districts, 2824, 2825.
- County board of examiners, appointment, 2756 [14]; 2786 [22].
- Dismissal of, 2786 [22].
- Eligibility, 2756 [14]; 2786 [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Teachers (Cont'd).
 County board of examiners (Cont'd).
 Meetings, 2786 [22].
 Reports, 2786 [22].
 Term of service, 2756 [14]; 2786 [22].
 Daily registers, 2784.
 Domestic science, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Eligibility, interest in text-books, 2904.
 Employment and dismissal in common districts, 2823.
 Employment in cities and towns, 2811a.
 Examinations, application, 2787 [22].
 Collegiate credits, substitute for, 2804bb [22].
 Conduct of, 2786 [22].
 Elementary certificate of second class, 2797a [22].
 English language, 2787 [22].
 Fee, 2786, 2787 [22].
 First and second grade certificates, 2799 [22].
 Higher grade certificates, 2802, 2804 [22].
 High school certificate of second class, 2799a, 2804bbb [22].
 Knowledge of English, 2788.
 Moral character, 2788.
 Papers forwarded to state superintendent, 2795 [14]; 2786 [22].
 Recommendation by county superintendent, 2787 [22].
 Special, 2786 [22].
 State permanent certificate, 2802 [22].
 State permanent primary certificate, 2802.
 Summer normal institutes, 2805a.
 Exemption, jury service, 5118.
 Militia, 5766.
 Work on roads, 6976½ii [22].
 Expression, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Foreign languages, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Hazing by, discharge, 2904a.
 Penalty, 2904a.
 Industrial training, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Kindergartens, 2909½a [18].
 Certificates, 2811 [22].
 Manual training, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Music, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Physical training, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Public school drawing, certificates, 2811 [22].
 Reporting unexcused absences, 2779g [18].
 Reports, 2784.
 To state superintendent, 4517.
 Salaries, 2781 [22].
 Increased in common districts, 2825.
 Payment, check, 2826 [22].
 Effect of revised statutes, p. 4868, § 14.
 Women teachers, 2781a [22].
 Work done without valid certificate, 2798 [22].
 Special branches, teaching of in cities and towns without certificate, 2814a [22].
 State board of examiners, appointment, 2794.
 Examination of papers, 2796.
 Fees, 2795 [14]; 2786 [22].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Teachers (Cont'd).
 State board of examiners (Cont'd).
 Papers forwarded, 2795 [14]; 2786 [22].
 Recommendations for certificates, 2796 [14]; 2786 [22].
 Reports to by county board, 2786 [22].
 Vaccination, 4553a (Rule 28).
 Vocational education, appropriations, 2909¾e [22].
 Women teachers, salaries, 2781a [22].
 Teachers' institutes, conducting, 2753.
 County institutes, attendance, 2753, 2785.
 Duties of state superintendent, 4512.
 Independent districts, 2753.
 Instructor in agriculture required, 2783 [18].
 Summer normal institutes, attendance, 2785.
 Certificates, 2805a.
 Duties of state superintendent, 4512.
 Teaching cotton classification, 2909p to 2909y.
 Teaching of cotton classification, 2909p to 2909y.
 Texas industrial institute and college for the education of white girls of the state of Texas in the arts and sciences, 2682 to 2690a.
 Text books, additions, 2909c [18].
 Adoption, 2909dd [18].
 Bids and contracts, 2909cc to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909n [18]; 2909f, 2909ff [22].
 Bids, constitutional amendment, effect, 2909oo [18].
 Books adopted, how long used, 2909k [18].
 Changes, etc., 2909c, 2909ee [18]; 2909b [22].
 Conforming to sample, 2909i [18].
 Contractor's bonds, 2909f [22].
 Contracts, restrictions, 2909k [18].
 Depositories, 2909j [18].
 Discount from price, 2909oo [18].
 English language, exclusive use of, 2904aaaa [22].
 Examination, 2909dd [18].
 Exchange, 2909e [18].
 Price, 2909jj [18].
 Filing away copies, 2909i [18].
 Free, 2904¼ to 2904¼x [22].
 Elections, ballots, 2904s [18].
 Clerks, 2904t [18].
 Judges, 2904t [18].
 Majority vote sufficient, 2904u [18].
 Method, 2904r [18].
 Notice, 2904t [18].
 Order for, 2904r [18].
 Petition, 2904r [18].
 Qualified voters, 2904u [18].
 Returns, 2904u [18].
 Furnishing without election, 2904w [18].
 Purchase, 2904v [18].
 Warrants, 2904v [18].
 List of, 2909ii [18].
 Manufacture, place of, 2909ooo, 2909oooo [18].
 Poor children, furnishing, 2779c [18].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Text books (Cont'd).
 Price, 2909^{oo} to 2909^{oooo} [18]; 2909^{ff} [22].
 Price printed on, 2909^{jj} [18].
 Procured from other sources, 2909^k [18].
 Purchase from trusts, 2909^g [18].
 State text-book commission, 2909^{aa} [14];
 2909^a to 2909^{ee}, 2909^g to 2909^{oooo} [18];
 2909^b, 2909^f, 2909^{ff} [22].
 Subjects included, 2909^{bb} [18].
 Superseding, two-thirds vote of commission required, 2909^b [18].
 Supplementary reading books, 2909^c [18].
 Supplying, rules, 2909^j [18].
 Trustees, teachers, etc., not to be interested, 2904.
 Uniform system, 2909^{bb} [18].
 Towns, teaching of special branches without certificate, 2814^a [22].
 Town superintendents, certificate required, 2810 [22].
 Reports to state superintendent, 4517.
 Trustees, agency for text-books, etc., prohibited, 2904.
 Cities and towns, 2872.
 Classification of schools, 2749^b [18].
 Joint meeting with county school trustees, 2749^c [18].
 Common school districts, 2818, 2822 to 2825 [14]; 2819 to 2821 [18]; 2826 [22].
 Conference with county superintendent, 2752.
 Cotton classification, 2909^t.
 Districts at eleemosynary institutions, 2734.
 Eligibility, persons interested in text-books, 2904.
 Independent districts, 2884 to 2886, 2888, 2890 to 2895 [14]; 2887, 2889 [18].
 Teachers' institutes, 2753.
 Management of schools in dissolved corporations, 1093.
 Reports of teachers, approval, 2784.
 Reports to state superintendent, 4517.
 Sinking funds, investment, 698 [22].
 University of Texas, 2626 to 2654 [14]; 2633^a [22].
 Venue, suits against, p. 422 note [18].
 Vocational education, accepting Federal Act, 2909^¾ [22].
 Appropriations, 2909^¾ c, 2909^¾ d [22].
 Purpose of, 2909^¾ d [22].
 Co-operation with federal authorities, 2909^¾ b [22].
 Expenditures, 2909^¾ d, 2909^¾ e [22].
 Funds, custody, 2909^¾ a [22].
 Schools entitled to benefit of, 2909^¾ e [22].
 Schools entitled to share in appropriations for, 2726^¼ i [22].
 State board of education, powers and duties, 2909^¾ b to 2909^¾ f [22].
 State Treasurer as custodian of fund, 2909^¾ a [22].
 Vouchers, examination by county auditor, 1468 [18].

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Weekly sessions, 2903.
 West Texas State Normal College, 2712 to 2717.
Penal Code
 Compulsory attendance, 1513^{ff}, 1513^{fff}, 1513^g [16].
 Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867^{dd} [18].
 Officers and employes, failure to perform official duty, 420^g to 420ⁱ [22].
 Reports, 1513^h [22].
 Salaries, failure to make reports, 1513^h [22].
 Principals, neglect of duty, 420ⁱ [22].
 School boards, nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Report of finances, 1580 [16].
 School funds, misapplication, 105^a [18].
 Payment to teacher or superintendent without certificate, 105^b [22].
 School grounds, loitering on, 1513^e [16]. [22].
 Schoolhouses, throwing stone or firing gun or pistol at, 1239 [16].
 School lands, settlers, protection, 1453 [16].
 Survey of mineral lands, 167 [16].
 State text book commission, text books, approving price, 1513^d [18].
 Superintendent of public instruction, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Compensation of county judges as, 110^c [16].
 Examination questions, selling or giving away, 1512 [16].
 Superintendents, failure to teach Texas history, 1513ⁱ [18].
 Neglect of duty, 420ⁱ [22].
 Payment without certificate, 105^b [22].
 Reports, 1513^h [22].
 Teachers, assault by on pupil, 1014 [16].
 Assault by on pupils, degree of force permissible, 1015 [16].
 Certificates, acceptance of remuneration for granting except as provided for by law, 1513 [22].
 Alteration as forgery, 935 [16].
 Exhibition on making contracts, 1512 [16].
 Examinations, substitution of examination papers, 1513 [22].
 Neglect of duty, 420ⁱ [22].
 Payment without certificate, 105^b [22].
 Preventing use of adopted text books, 1513^a [18].
 Receiving commission or rebate on text books, 1513^b [18].
 Registration cards, 1513^h [22].
 Salaries, failure to make school reports, 1513^h [22].
 Texas history, failure to teach, 1513ⁱ [18].
 Text books, influencing or attempting to influence adoption, 1513^c [18].
 Preventing use of books adopted, 1513^a [18].
 Price, 1513^d [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Text books (Cont'd).

Receiving commission or rebate on, 1513b [18].

Violations of Free Text Book Act, penalties, 1513dd [22].

Trustees, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].

Neglect of duty, 420i [22].

Nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].

Preventing use of text books adopted, 1513a [18].

Receiving commission or rebate on text books, 1513b [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Delinquent school children, 1207c, 1207d [16].

Officers, reports of delinquent pupils, 1207c [16].

Pupils, delinquent, 1207c, 1207d [16].

Teachers, reports of delinquent pupils, 1207c [16].

SCIENCE**Civil Statutes**

Exhibitions, occupation tax exemptions, 7355 (18).

SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES**Penal Code**

Manufacture of denatured alcohol, etc., 588¼c [22].

Taking eggs of wild birds, etc., 900½ss [22].

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Charter, contents, 1224.

Renewal, 1136, 1137.

Directors or trustees, number, 1140.

Incorporation, 1121(3).

SCIRE FACIAS**Civil Statutes**

Executor, etc., 1887, 1888.

Judgment, revival, 5696.

Requisites, 1901.

SCRAPER**Civil Statutes**

Road work, 6976½p [22].

SCRAP LANDS**Civil Statutes**

Sale of, 5432 [22].

SCRIP**Code Criminal Procedure**

Issue to jurors in payment of cost of food and lodging, 1140, 1141 [16].

SCROLLS**Civil Statutes**

Private scrolls dispensed with, 7092.

Seals of county courts, 1782.

Seals of district courts, 1730.

SCURRY COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

Supreme judicial district, p. 4951.

SEALS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgment, 6800, 6803.

Adjutant general, 5789.

Authentication of certified copies of records, 3694.

Board of medical examiners, 5734.

Board of prison commissioners, 6200.

Board of regents, John Tarleton College, 2724f. University of Texas, 2638.

Board of water engineers, 4995d [18].

Cities, towns and villages, 764 [14]; 774b [18].

Commissioner of agriculture, 4442.

Commissioner of general land office, 4395.

Commissioner of insurance and banking, 518, 4491.

Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827bb [18].

Commissioners' courts, 2278.

Commissioners of deeds, 1102.

Commission of Appeals, 1579k [22].

Comptroller of public accounts, 4323.

Corporation courts, 910.

County courts, 1762, 1781.

Bexar county for civil cases, 1811—14.

Commissioners' court to provide, 2272.

Dallas county, at law, 1794.

Eastland County at Law, 1811—153 [22].

El Paso County court at law, 1811—141 [18].

Harris county, at law, 1811—36, 1811—37.

Harris county at law No. 2, 1811—53f [18].

Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811—127 [22].

Tarrant county at law, 1811—165 [22].

Tarrant county for civil cases, 1807.

Wichita county at law, 1811—178 [22].

Court of criminal appeals, 1666.

Courts of Civil Appeals, 1599.

District courts, 1729, 1730.

Commissioners' court to provide, 2272.

Criminal, Dallas county, 2232.

Dallas county, No. 2 of, 2235d.

Harris county, 2201h.

Fresh Water Supply Districts, 5107—260 [22].

General land office, attestation of land patents, 5361.

Industrial Accident Board, 5246—49 [18].

Inspectors of hides and animals, 7262.

Jury lists, 5138, 5155, 5159.

Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½qq [22].

Licensed surveyors, 5491½j [22].

Military organizations, 5782.

Notaries, 6006.

Sale, 6007.

Optometry, board of examiners, 5763½d [22].

Private, dispensed with, 7092.

Process, 2180.

Public weighers, 7833i [22].

Railroad commission, 6653(6).

Railroads, 6536.

Recorders of counties, 6787.

State, attestation of land patents, 5361.

State board of control, 7150¼ [22].

State library, 5602a [22].

SEALS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Supreme court, 1533.
 Tax collectors, 7617 [22].
 Unsealed instruments import consideration, 7093.
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107—171 [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Corporation courts, 109f [16].
 County courts, Bexar county for criminal cases, 104n [16].
 Dallas county at law, 104a [16].
 Galveston county at law, 104¹/₄h [22].
 Harris county at law, 104s [16].
 Court No. 2, 104vv [16].
 Jefferson county at law, 104zzz [16].
 Court of Criminal Appeals, 79 [16].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, 97³/₄j [22].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie county, 97³/₄b.
 Dallas county, 97d [16].
 Court number 2, 97gg [16].
 Harris county, 97o [16].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97¹/₂d [22].
 Tarrant County, 97¹/₂k [18].
 Travis and Williamson counties, 97ww [16].
 State seal, use of on pardon, reprieves, etc., 1057 [16].
 Writs of habeas corpus, 162 [16]

SEAMEN**Civil Statutes**

Liens, 5651.
 Naturalization, p. 4928.
 Voters, disqualified, 2938.
 Wills, 7864.

Penal Code

Deserting, harboring, 968 [16].

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**Civil Statutes**

Bees, 578c.
 Commercial fertilizers, 14ee.
 Cotton salvage, 7901.
 Fertilizers, 14cc.
 Hides imported from Mexico, 7284 to 7287, 7289 [18].
 Live stock, not inspected, 7300 to 7303.
 Removal from quarantine district, 7314n [18].
 Unbranded, etc., 7271 to 7273.
 Warrants, execution by city marshal, 809.

Penal Code

Game unlawfully taken or possessed, 900¹/₂m [22].
 Gaming tables, etc., 565 to 570 [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, 588¹/₄nn, 588¹/₄q [22].
 Unlawful fishing devices, 923c [16].
 Wild game and birds, 896 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Disposition of accused, 382 [16].
 Libelous publications, 159 [16].

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Record of proceedings, 383 [16].
 Restitution of property seized, 380 [16].
 Rules applicable to, 360 [16].
 Schedule of property seized, 381 [16].
 Stolen property, authority to seize, private persons, 376 [16].
 Unreasonable, 5 [16].
 Warrant, allegation as to how property sought was acquired when not stolen, 359 [16].
 Command to bring accused before magistrate, 365 [16].
 Complaint for, form and contents, property stolen and concealed at particular place, 361 [16].
 Form and contents, property stolen but not concealed at particular place, 362 [16].
 Search of suspected place, 363 [16].
 Description of property sought, 5 [16].
 Discharge of accused, 380 [16].
 Execution, claims to property seized, appeal, 378 [16].
 Claims to property seized, costs, 378 [16].
 County or district attorney to represent state, 378 [16].
 Judgment, 378 [16].
 Jury trial, 378 [16].
 Notice of, 378 [16].
 Trial of issue by court, 378 [16].
 Custody of property seized, 368 [16].
 Destruction of property seized, 378 [16].
 Disposition of property seized, 377 [16].
 Force used, when, 372 [16].
 Notice of, 370 [16].
 Powers of officers, 371 [16].
 Receipt for property seized, 374 [16].
 Replevin of property seized, bond, 368 [16].
 Return on, 368, 375 [16].
 Seizure of persons and property, 373 [16].
 Time for, 368, 369 [16].
 Trial of issues, 379 [16].
 Form and contents, property stolen and concealed, 366 [16].
 Suspected place, 367 [16].
 Grounds for issue of, discovery of stolen property, 356 [16].
 Search of places for arms, etc., to be used in riots or insurrections, 356 [16].
 Search of places for instruments used in forgery or counterfeiting, 356 [16].
 Search of places for intoxicating liquors, 356 [16].
 Search of places for stolen property, 356 [16].
 Seizure of property, etc., 356 [16].
 Oath to, 5 [16].
 Object of, 357 [16].
 Search warrant defined, 355 [16].
 Stolen defined, 358 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Warrant (Cont'd).

Warrant for arrest issue with, when, 364 [16].

SEATS**Civil Statutes**

Female employés in certain establishments, 5246c [18].

Penal Code

Female employés, 1451k to 1451m [16].

SEAWALLS**Civil Statutes**General provisions, 5585 to 5594.
Bonds, 5585.

Election, 5588 to 5590.

Interest, 5591.

Laws governing, 5594.

Burdens on streets and highways, 5586.

Cession of state lands, 5592.

City and county treasurers, custodians of funds, 5593.

Eminent domain, 5587.

Establishment, 5585.

Funds, custody and use, 5593.

Misapplication, 5593.

Lands for, acquisition, 5587.

Sinking fund, 5591.

Taxation, election, 5588 to 5590.

Interest, sinking fund, 5591.

Levy, 5585, 5591.

Trust fund, 5593.

Penal Code

Misapplication of moneys received for punishment, 104a [16].

SECONDARY EVIDENCE*See Evidenc.***SECRETARY OF BOARD OF PUBLIC PRINTING****Civil Statutes**

Office of, duties, etc., 6341 [22].

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR**Civil Statutes**

Report of school of mines and metallurgy for, 2681f.

SECRETARY OF STATE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4302 to 4319 [14]; 4306a [18]; 4309a to 4309c, 4319a [22].

Accounts of, approval, 4336.

Acts of Congress, 4305, 4317.

Adjutant general, oath and bond, filing, 5788.

Agent for service of process, foreign building and loan associations, 1313p.

Foreign corporation, 1174k.

Text-book contractors, 2909nn [18].

Agricultural and mechanical college, certificate of appointment of directors, 2662.

Anti-trust conviction of foreign corporation, permit to successor, 7805 [22].

Appointment, 4302.

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Appraisers of property received by international trading corporations, appointment of, 1478a [22].

Archives, 86.

Assistant clerks, appointment, compensation, 4318.

Bank deposit guaranty, forfeiture of foreign corporation surety permit, 499.

Bank, etc., certificate of increase of capital stock of, 532.

Certified copy of statement of increase of stock of, 532.

Charters, delivery to commissioner of banking, 514.

Recording, 372, 382.

Board of Pharmacy, oath of members, filed with, 6288.

Bond, 4303.

Building and loan associations, approval and filing of articles of association, 1313aa.

Deposits, 1313p.

Foreign, certificate of authority, ratification, 1313r.

Certificate to commissioner of insurance and banking, 1313r.

Deposits, additional, 1313t.

Process, 1313p.

Statement of proceeding extending corporate existence, filing, 1313ff.

Chief clerk, 4318.

Acts when, 4319.

Chief clerk of commissioner of general land office, bond of, filed with, 4398.

City charter, adoption or amendment of, certified to, 1096c.

Records of adoption or amendment, 1096c.

Clerk of court of civil appeals, bond and oath of, filed with, 1596, 1597.

Clerk of supreme court, bond and oath of, filed with, 1530.

Commissioner of agriculture, bond and oath of, filed with, 4488.

Commissioner of general land office, oath and bond, deposited with, 4394.

Commissioner of insurance and banking, bond and oath of, filed with, 4488.

Commissioners of deeds, oaths, filed with, 1098.

Comptroller, bond and oath of, deposited with, 4322.

Confederate pensions, filing evidence of right, 6281.

Contractor for fuel for state departments, bond filing, 7344.

Contracts, approval, 7337 [18]; 7150¼d [22].

Public printing, approval, 6370-1 [22].

Co-operative marketing association, forms, statement by, 14½vv [22].

Corporations, acceptance of provisions of title by existing corporations filed with, 1163.

Capital stock, certificate of decrease, filing, 1152.

Certificate of increase, filing, 1145.

Instrument increasing, filing, 536.

Proof of payment, filing, 1141.

Certificate of dissolution, 1205.

Charter, certificate of recording, 1126.

Filing and recording, 1126 to 1128, 1131 [14]; 1129 [22].

Amendment, 1133.

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Corporations (Cont'd).
 Charter (Cont'd).
 Forfeiture, 1142 to 1144.
 Nonpayment of franchise tax, 7399 to 7405.
 Franchise tax, 7395 to 7406 [14]; 7393, 7394, 7397a to 7397e [22].
 Reports of, filing, 1182 to 1186.
 Stock sales, 1174a to 1174p.
 Filing statement, 1174c.
 Court of Civil Appeals, reports, distribution, 4309.
 Court of criminal appeals, reports, exchange, 4319a [22].
 Death of certain officers, certified to, 3080.
 Deep water corporations, rates, release of congressional control, filing, 1260.
 Department reports, exchange, 4319a [22].
 Digest or revision of laws, distribution, 4314 to 4316.
 Elections, blanks, 2937.
 Certificates to members of legislature, forwarded to, 3034, 3042, 3043.
 Consolidation of cities, duties, 1096½d [18].
 Presidential electors, returns, counting, 3180.
 Primary, returns certified to, 3136 [18].
 Returns, counting, 3036.
 Governor or lieutenant governor, 3039.
 State officers, etc., transmitted to, 3035.
 State officers, certificate by county judge, 3044.
 Enrolled bills, carbon copies of, for, 6362a [22].
 Carbon copies for state printer, 4306a [18].
 Farmers' Co-operative Societies, incorporation of, 14½c, 14½d [18].
 Fee book, 3836.
 Fees, 3833 to 3840 [14]; 3837 [22].
 Account of, 3836.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Corporate charters, etc., 3837 [22].
 Foreign building and loan associations, 1313s.
 Minimum, 3838.
 Paid in advance, 3840.
 Payment into treasury, 3840.
 Pending suits, 3839.
 Process on building and loan associations, 1313p.
 Recording certificate, city consolidation election, 1096½d [18].
 Record of adoption, etc., of city charter, 1096c.
 Record of certificate, city consolidation election, 1096½d [18].
 Record of conditional sale, etc., of railroad equipment, 5655.
 Foreign corporations, filing affidavit as to conditions precedent to issuance of permit, 1315.
 Filing articles of incorporation, 1314.
 Permits, 1314.

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Franchise tax, foreign corporations, 7394 [22].
 General duties, 4305.
 International trading corporations, cancellation of charter of, 147sb [22].
 Joint resolutions, binding, etc., 4306.
 Judicial reports, distribution, 4307.
 Law reports in possession of transferred to University of Texas, 4309a [22].
 Laws and resolutions, proofs of to be read by, 6362 [22].
 Laws, journals, reports and other public documents delivered to, 6363, 6364 [22].
 Legislative journals, distribution, 4313.
 Legislature, organization, 5507, 5508.
 Live stock, list of county brands, 7155.
 Live stock sanitary commission, bond, filing, 7312.
 Membership on boards, board of contractors, 7339.
 Board of equalization in unorganized counties, 7593.
 Board of public printing, 6338 [22].
 State Board of Education, 2727.
 State tax board, 7407.
 Militia, commissions, 5803.
 Notaries, notice of qualification, 6016.
 Printed list of, 6014.
 Oath, 4303.
 Office rooms, control, 6386.
 Office, where kept, 4305.
 Optometry, certified copy of state board of examiners' register, 5763½e [22].
 President of state board of health, bond, filing, 4526.
 Prison commissioners, bonds, approval, filing, 6176.
 Proclamations, impeachments, 6017b [18].
 Public printing, laws, 6361, 6362 [22].
 Official reports, 6350 [14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 [22].
 Reports, 3937, 3938.
 Session laws, 4306.
 Railroad commission, oaths, filing, 6653(4).
 Railroads, bonds, registration, 6725.
 Contracts relating to rolling stock, etc., registration, fee for, 6841.
 Decrease of stock, filing affidavit with, 6464a [18].
 Equipment, record of conditional sale or lease of, 5655.
 Incorporation, filing articles, 6410.
 Order increasing stock, filing, 6464.
 Resolution authorizing mortgage, record, 6546.
 Receiving clerk of general land office, bond, filing, 4402.
 Records, 4305.
 Records, documents, etc., copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.
 Registers, governor's acts, 4304.
 Officers, 4305.
 Removal, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Reports for use of governor or legislature, printing and distribution, 3937, 3938.
 Reports to, corporations, 1182 to 1186, 7397 [14]; 7397a to 7397e [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Reports to (Cont'd).
 Railroad commission, 6719.
 State bureau of child and animal protection, 761e.
 Resolutions, carbon copies of for, 6362a [22].
 Revised Civil and Criminal Statutes, exchange, 4319 [22].
 Transfer of to University of Texas, 4309c [22].
 Salary, 7048.
 School books, affidavit of persons procuring contract, 2909d [18].
 Contract and bond, 2909h [18]; 2909f [22].
 Session laws, binding, 4306.
 Certified copy for public printer, 4306.
 Distribution, 4307, 4310, 4311.
 Exchange, 4319a [22].
 Index, 4306.
 Printing, 4306.
 Sale, 4312.
 State board of control, bonds of members filed in office of, 7150¼ [22].
 State board of public accountability certificates of appointment, 6379c [18].
 Filing by-laws, etc., with, 6379c [18].
 Filing oaths with, 6379 [18].
 Registration, copy, 6379e [18].
 State bureau of child and animal protection, report, publication, 761e, 761f.
 State library, books, etc., delivered to, 4308.
 Statement of finances of Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½d [18].
 State publications, exchange, 4319a [22].
 State's personal property, inventory, etc., 6373 to 6379.
 State text-book commission, filing affidavits of members, 2909b [18].
 State treasurer, bond and oath, deposited with, 4364.
 Statutes, certified copies as evidence, 3693.
 Supreme Court library, reports received and delivered to, 4308.
 Supreme court reports, 1578.
 Distribution, 4309 [14]; 4319a, 4319b [22].
 Exchange, 4319a [22].
 Receipts for decisions received from court reporter, 1574.
 Sale, 1578.
 Taxation, franchise, forfeiture of charter for non-payment, 7399 to 7405.
 Term, 4302.
 Text-book bidders, filing, affidavits of, 2909aa.
 Toll road companies, articles of incorporation, record, 1278g.
 Towns and villages, amendment of charter, filed with, 1063. -
 Trade marks, filing, 706.
 United States senators, application to place name on ballot, 3174xx.
 Blanks for statements, 3174ss.
 Statement of disbursements, filing, 3174r, 3174s.
 Warehouses, co-operative associations, issuing charter, 7827g [18].

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 176 [16].

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Certificates to pardons, reprieves, etc., 1057 [16].
 Notice by, to executives of other states of arrest of fugitives from justice, 1098 [16].
 Notice to, of arrest of fugitives from justice, 1096 [16].

SECRETARY OF TREASURY OF UNITED STATES**Civil Statutes**

Copy of laws for, 4307.

SECTARIAN INSTRUCTION**Civil Statutes**

- Public school funds not to be appropriated for, 2896.
 Text-books to be nonsectarian, 2909bb [18].

SECTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Road patrol system, 6976½, 6976½a [22].

SECURITIES

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

- Savings banks, sale, etc., 433.
 Taxation, situs, p. 1056 note [18].

SECURITY**Civil Statutes**

- Costs, 2049 to 2057.
 Duplicate warehouse receipts, 7821.
 From persons applying for superintendent of oil or gas field, 7853.
 Public deposits, federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ [18].
 For rent, 3475.

SEDITION**Civil Statutes**

Militia, officers or soldiers, 5860(13, 14).

SEDUCTION**Civil Statutes**

- Limitations, 5685.
 Marriage, divorce, 4632 [22].

Penal Code

- Marriage, abandonment after, indictment and instructions, p. 101 note [18].
 Promise of marriage, accomplices, who are, p. 48 note [16].
 Evidence, pp. 933 to 936 notes [16].
 Indictment, p. 933 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 936, 937 notes [16].
 Marriage, abandonment after, 1450 [16].
 Abandonment after, evidence, p. 940 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 940 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 940 note [16].
 Effect, 1449 [16].
 Married man, knowledge that offender is, 1451 [16].
 Punishment, 1447 [16].
 Seduction defined, 1448 [16].

SEDUCTION (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Continuance, p. 317 note [16].
 Female, corroboration, 789 [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Indictment, election between counts, p. 248 note [16].
 Witnesses, female seduced, competency, 789, p. 704 note [16].
 Female seduced, corroboration, pp. 705 to 707 notes [16].
 Impeachment, p. 705, note [16].

SEED OYSTERS

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

SEEDS**Civil Statutes**

- County aid for purchase, p. 15 note [22].
 Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [22].

Penal Code

- Violations of act relating to agricultural seeds, 1007a [22].

SEINES

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

SEIZURES

See Searches and Seizures.

SELF-DEFENSE

See Assault and Battery; Homicide; Manslaughter; Murder.

Civil Statutes

- Non-resident detective force, employment, 2476.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Instructions as to, pp. 457 to 461, 486 notes [16].

SELF-SERVING DECLARATION**Civil Statutes**

- Evidence, p. 2632 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Admissibility in evidence, p. 636 note [16].

SELLING INTOXICATING LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

SEMINARIES**Civil Statutes**

- Fire escapes, 3934 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3934 $\frac{1}{2}$ e [18]. *See* Fire Escapes.

Penal Code

- Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].

SENATE

See Legislature.

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

- Apportionment table, pp. 20, 21 [22].
 Counties apportioned to, 24 [22].
 Good roads meetings, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ f [22].
 Returns, 25 [22].

SENATORS

See Legislature.

Civil Statutes

- United States, election, 3174a to 3174z.

SENTENCES

See Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences.

SEPARATE COACHES**Civil Statutes**

- White and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.

SEPARATE PROPERTY

See Husband and Wife.

SEPARATION

See Jury.

SEQUESTRATION

See Trial of Right of Property.

Civil Statutes

- Actions or proceedings in which issuable, 7094.
 Affidavit for, contents, 7095.
 Bond, 7097.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Claim not due, issue of writ, 7098.
 Command of writ, 7099.
 Conversion by creditor, p. 1967 note [22].
 Custody of property, compensation of officer, 7101.
 Duties of officer, 7100.
 Expenses of officer, retention of property until payment of, 7102.
 Direction of writ, 7099.
 Discontinuance during vacation, effect, p. 438 note [18].
 Fire escapes, buildings without, 3934 $\frac{1}{2}$ e [18].
 Harmless error, p. 1550 note [18].
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1772.
 Bexar County, 1811-9.
 Bexar County for civil cases, 1811-9.
 Castro County, 1811-21.
 Dallas County, at law, 1793.
 Eastland County Court at Law, 1811-152 [22].
 Harris County, at law, 1811-41.
 Harrison County, 1811-59.
 Jasper County, 1811-67.
 Oldham County, 1811-83.
 Tarrant County, 1802.
 Tarrant County at law, 1811-160 [22].
 Tarrant County for civil cases, 1802.
 Wheeler County, 1811-99.
 Wichita County at law, 1811-177 [22].
 Zapata County, 1811-110.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, 1713.
 Jurisdiction of justice, 2294.
 Live stock not inspected, 7301.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SEQUESTRATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Petition, necessity of filing, 7096.
 Pleading, variance, p. 1548 note ['18].
 Proceedings against corporations for fines, etc., 1194.
 Provisions relating to, 7094 to 7118.
 Replevy by defendant, accounting for hire, etc., 7112.
 Bond, conditions of, 7104, 7105.
 Judgment on, 7106.
 Necessity of, 7103.
 Return with writ, 7106.
 Execution against on non-return of property, 7109.
 Return of property, discharge of judgment, 7107.
 Injury to property, damages, 7108.
 Right, 7103.
 Replevy by plaintiff, accounting for hire, etc., 7112.
 Bond, conditions of, 7110.
 Judgment on, 7111.
 Return with writ, 7111.
 Right to, 7110.
 Return of property by defendant, 7107, 7108.
 Sale of property liable to waste, affidavit for, 7113.
 Debts not due, 7116.
 Bond of purchaser, 7117.
 Judgment on, 7118.
 Returns, 7118.
 Order for, 7114.
 Return, 7115.
 Sunday proceedings, 1816 ['22].
 Trial of right of property, 7769 to 7795.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1766.
 Venue of suit growing out of, 1830(8).
 Wrongful, evidence, p. 2448 note.
 Liability, p. 1548 note ['18].
 Pleading, p. 1104 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

Authority to issue, county court of Dallas county at law, 104 ['16].
 County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104w ['16].

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS**Civil Statutes**

Service of process of investigating committee, 5518.

SERVANTS

See Labor.

SERVICE

See Habeas Corpus; Indictments and Informations; Process.

SERVICES**Civil Statutes**

Evidence of value, pp. 2421 note, 2468 note.

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1325 to 1330.
 Amount in controversy, on appeal, p. 1726 note.

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Appeal from Justice, p. 1879 note.
 Authorized when, 1325.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Certiorari to justices' courts, 759.
 Costs, effect on, p. 609 note ['18].
 Judgment, 1328.
 County courts, jurisdiction, p. 365 note ['18].
 County or district court, on certiorari, 759.
 Damages uncertain, 1329.
 Defenses against assignee, 584.
 Demand reduced below jurisdiction, costs, p. 725 note ['22].
 Discontinuance by plaintiff, 1900.
 Instructions, p. 1446 note.
 Judgments, for costs, 1328.
 For defendant, when, 1327.
 Set-off, p. 720 note.
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1764.
 Limitations, pp. 3836 note, 3859 note.
 Liquidated and unliquidated claims, 1329.
 Matters incident to plaintiff's cause of action, 1330.
 Negotiable instruments, discounts, 582.
 Non-negotiable instruments, discounts against assignee, 584.
 Pleading, 1325, 1326, 1907.
 Defensive matter, 1828 ['18].
 Plea, 1326, 1907.
 Prison commission, suits by, 6231a ['18].
 Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.
 Trespass to try title, improvements against value of use, 7762.
 Usurious interest paid, p. 3333 note.

SETTLEMENTS

See Accounts; Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward.

Civil Statutes

Admissions by offers of, pp. 2613 note, 2616 note.
 Homestead location on public lands, p. 349S note.
 Partnership, p. 4039 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 573 note ['22].

SETT WITH DOMINOES**Penal Code**

Betting at, 557 ['16].

SEVERANCE**Penal Code**

Trials of principals, accomplices, or accessories, 91 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Trial of co-defendants, affidavits for, 727 ['16].
 Application for, p. 418 note ['16].
 Competency as witnesses, 790 ['16].
 Continuance to avoid, p. 418 note ['16].
 Fees of county and district attorneys, 1117c, 1170 ['16].
 Jury fees, 1186 ['16].
 Order of trial on, 727, 728 ['16].
 Right to, 726 ['16].

SEWAGE PLANTS**Civil Statutes**

Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.

SEWERAGE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Eminent domain, 1284, 1285.
Incorporation, 1121(20).
Municipal regulations, 1018 to 1024 ['14]; 1024a ['18].
Rates, regulation, 1025 to 1032.
Reports, 1182 to 1186.

SEWER GAS**Civil Statutes**

Factories, etc., 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ a ['22].

SEWERS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

Cities and towns, 769 to 772, 846 ['14]; 925, 925a ['22].

Alienating property, etc., 774c ['18].
County tax levies, 2242.
Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.
State, duties of superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6391 ['14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f ['22].

Penal Code

Destruction or injury of, 821 ['16].

SEWING MACHINE DEALERS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(24).

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE

See Fornication; Incest; Prostitution; Seduction.

Penal Code

Military or naval forces of United States, etc., 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ g to 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ o ['22].

SHADE TREES**Civil Statutes**

Cities, 864.

SHAFTS

See Mines and Minerals.

SHEEP

See Game; Stock Laws; Wool; Wool Growing Interests.

Civil Statutes

Dipping, 7883 ['14]; 7314p ['18].
Elections, etc., 7234 ['18].
Inspection, 7879 to 7886d.
Exemptions, 7269.
Inspectors, appointment, 7879.
Bonds, 7880.
Deputies, 7879.
Compensation, 7882.
County, 7879 to 7883.

SHEEP (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Inspectors (Cont'd).
County (Cont'd).
Supervision over by state inspector, 7886c.
Deputies, appointment, oath, 7879.
Bonds, 7879.
Duties, 7881.
Duties and powers, 7881, 7883.
Expenses, 7883.
Reports, 7883.
State, 7886a to 7886d.
Term, 7879.

Live stock sanitary commission, duties, 7314b ['18].

Penalties, 7883.

Running at large, cities, 860.

Elections, etc., 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233 ['14]; 7234 ['18]; 7220, 7234a to 7234q ['22].

Scab, 7314j, 7314k ['18]; 7314l ['22].

Dipping, 7314p ['18].

State sheep inspector, accounts, 7886b.

Appointment, 7886b.

Appropriations, 7886d.

Bond, 7886b.

Discharge, 7886b.

Duties, 7886c.

Oath, 7886b.

Office created, 7886a.

Qualifications, 7886b.

Reports, 7886b.

Salary, 7886b.

Supervision over county inspectors, 7886c.

Term, 7886b.

Traveling expenses, 7886b.

Penal Code

Herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 ['16].

Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 ['16].

Marks and brands, altering or defacing, 1377 ['16].

Illegal, 1376 ['16].

Scab, constable, etc., compensation, 1265e ['16].

Cost, 1265d ['16].

Defenses, 1265d ['16].

Dismissal of cause or trial of complaint, 1265d ['16].

Driving, 1262 ['16].

Across land of another, 1267f, 1267h ['16].

Over public road, 1267g, 1267h ['16].

Failure to dip, 1265a ['16].

Arrest, 1265b ['16].

Importation into state, 1267c, 1267h, 1280 ['16].

Inspection, penalties, 1275 to 1278 ['16].

Moving from one county to another, 1267d, 1267h ['16].

Moving within county, 1267e, 1267h ['16].

Refusing examination of, 1265c, 1268 ['16].

Running at large, 1265 ['16].

Scab defined, 1267b, 1267i ['16].

Selling or buying, 1267a, 1267h ['16].

Witnesses, compensation, 1265e ['16].

Theft of, 1355 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SHELBY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].

SHELLEY'S CASE**Civil Statutes**

Rule in, wills, p. 4850 note.

SHELLFISH**Civil Statutes**

Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 [22].

SHELLS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4021k [14]; 4021b to 4021g, 4021i [22].

Taking and conservation of jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 [22].

Penal Code

Taking of, permit, 923n [22].

SHERIFFS

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 7119 to 7136 [14]; 7125a to 7125c [18]; 7136a [22].

Accounts, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.

Account with county clerk, 1419.

Actions, burden of proof, p. 2539 note.

Agent of county, p. 254 note [18].

Animals with glanders or anthrax, destruction, 7314ddd [18].

Attachment, liability of plaintiff in for acts of, p. 63 note [18].

Attendance upon courts, 7129.

Bexar County, county court for civil cases, 1811—14.

Criminal District Court No. 2 of Dallas County, 2235e.

Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201o.

Dallas County, at law, 1794.

El Paso County Court at law, 1811—141 [18].

Harris County, County Court at law, 1811—47.

Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811—53g [18].

Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811—127 [22].

Supreme court, 7129.

Tarrant County, County Court for civil cases, 1807.

Attorneys, not to appear as, 334.

Bees, services of papers, writs, etc., under bee inspection, 578j.

Bonds, 7121.

Liability for failure to enforce, supreme court judgment, 1570.

New failure to give, 7124.

As tax collector, 7607.

Certiorari directed to, 737.

Citation in error, directed to, 2091.

Execution and return, 2092.

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Citation in justice's court directed to, 2323.

City marshal to have powers of, 809.

Claims against state, presentation, 4330.

Commission, acting without, 7122.

Commissioner of insurance and banking process, 4496.

Compensation, commissioners' courts, powers, p. 957 note [18].

Compensation, service for live stock sanitary commissioner, 7320.

Conveyances by, 1110.

Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.

Costs, collection, 2033, 2034.

County jails, keepers of, 5109.

Courthouses, control of, 6393.

Courts of civil appeals, notice of motion for rehearing, 1643.

Process of, 1645.

De facto officers, p. 2556 note.

Deputies and assistants, 3903 [22].

Additional during war, application, 7125a, 7125b [18].

Qualifications, 7125b [18].

Animals with glanders or anthrax, destruction, 7314ddd [18].

Appointment, 7125 [14]; 7125a to 7125c [18].

Attorneys, not allowed to appear as, 334.

Bonds, 7126.

Fees, seizing live stock, 7314n [18].

Jefferson County Court at Law, 1811—127 [22].

Jurors, custody, 5158½e [18].

Live stock quarantine, seizing animals, 7314n [18].

Number, 7125.

Posse comitatus, summoning, 7135.

Powers and duties, 7125.

Process, indorsements on, 7134.

Responsibility for acts of, 7126.

Special deputies to enforce traffic laws, 7012¾ to 7012¾f [22].

Duties imposed by law, discharge of by, 7132.

Eastland County Court at Law, 1811—153 [22].

Election, 7119.

Elections, posting notices, 2933 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].

Serving order establishing precincts, 2927.

Supplies, 2983.

El Paso county court at Law, 1811—141 [18].

Escheat, seizure, sale, 3197.

Execution, 3714 to 3784 [14]; 3759 to 3759b [18]; 3759c [18].

Directed to, 3729.

Failure to levy or sell, 3776.

Failure to pay over money, 3775.

Failure to return or false return, 3777.

Levy on death, etc., 3733.

Liability for loss of property levied on, 3746.

Notice to designate homestead, 3798 to 3802.

Penalty for failure to indorse, 3731.

Return as to homestead, 3811.

Sales, damages and forfeitures, 3769.

Purchase at prohibited, 3770.

Fees and mileage, 3864, 3865, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902 [14]; 3883a [18]; 3866, 3883, 3889 [22].

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Fees and mileage (Cont'd).
 Additional compensation, 3866 [22].
 Collecting costs, 2034.
 Criminal District Court of Dallas County, 2233.
 Criminal District Court of Harris County, 2201o.
 Criminal District Court No. 2 of Dallas County, 2235e.
 Delinquent taxes, 7691.
 Elections, 2987.
 Ex officio services, 3866 [22].
 Harris County Court at Law No. 2, 1811—53g [18].
 Impounding live stock, 7248a [18].
 Lists, posting, 3916.
 Lunacy proceedings, 165 [22].
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 [14]; 3883 [22].
 Prairie dog extermination, 6328c [18].
 Prepayment, 2030.
 Process, courts-martial, 5878
 Legislative, 7131.
 Legislative investigating committee, 5518, 5821.
 Proceedings before Railroad Commission, 4042½i [22].
 Supreme Court, 3865.
 Setting apart homestead, 3813, 3814.
 Seizing live stock, 7314n [18].
 Tax deeds in water improvement districts, 5107—48 [18].
 Fines, judgments, and jury fees, reports of, 1421.
 Fugitives from justice, list of to be sent to adjutant general, 7133.
 Garnishment, execution and return of writ, 278.
 Guards, employment by, 7127.
 Home Guard, calling, 4607½a [18].
 Injunction, delivery, 4655, 4658.
 Inspector of hides and animals, 7259.
 Jurors, custody, 5158½e [18].
 Drawing in certain counties, 5151 to 5158.
 Service of venire, p. 3404 note.
 Summoning, 5159 to 5164, 5168, 5170 [14]; 5158½c [18].
 Jury commissioners, custody of, 5129.
 Notification of appointment, 5124.
 Juvenile court, service of citation, 2187.
 Killing diseased animals, 7163, 7164.
 Legislative investigating committee, process, 5518, 5522, 5523.
 Legislative process, execution, 7131.
 Live stock, impounding, duties, fees, etc., 7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 [18].
 Potter county, inspector of hides and animals, 7305dd [22].
 Quarantine, seizing animals, 7314n [18].
 Live stock sanitary commission, subject to orders of, 7320.
 Lunatics, conveyance to asylums, 161 [22].
 Militia, calling out, 5832.
 Collection of arms, etc., 5855.
 Execution of process, 5866, 5884.
 Exemption, 5766.
 Warrant for seizure of arms, etc., 5854.

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Motions against, county courts, 1769.
 Castro County, 1811—27.
 District courts, 1707.
 Harrison County, 1811—62.
 Jasper County, 1811—73.
 Oldham County, 1811—89.
 Sufficiency, p. 359 note [18].
 Wheeler County, 1811—105.
 Zapata County, 1811—116.
 Neglect to qualify, 7123.
 New judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Nonresident detective force, 2475, 2476.
 Oath, 7121.
 Summoning jurors, 5170.
 Office at county seat, 1399.
 Official neglect, contempt, 2183.
 Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356.
 Party to suit, citation, 1854.
 For damages, 1844.
 Posse comitatus, 7135.
 Prairie dogs, extermination, 6328b, 6328c [18].
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2559 note.
 Prisoners, receiving from constable, etc., 7128.
 Process, directed to, 2180.
 Directed to, service by deputy sheriff, p. 515 note [22].
 Execution, 1855 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 7130 [14]; 1861a, 1862b [22].
 Failure, contempt, damages, 7130.
 False return, 7130.
 Indorsements on, 7134.
 Returns, 7134.
 Railroad rates, reduction in, 6618a [22].
 Receivers, qualifications as, p. 661 note [18].
 Removal, 6030 to 6057.
 Failure to enforce United States Explosives Act, 7136a [22].
 Failure to give new bond, 7124.
 Roads, jurors, service of order of appointment, 6887.
 Overseers, service of order of appointment, 6911.
 Posting notice of petition for drainage, 6993 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Sales, purchase by building and loan associations, 1313f.
 School attendance officer, performing duties of, 2779e [18].
 Stationery, etc., 3905.
 Suits for damages, parties, 1844.
 Supreme court, notice of motion for rehearing, 1563.
 Writs and processes, execution, 1566.
 Sureties, rights as, 6335.
 Tarrant county, attendance at county court at law, 1811—165 [22].
 Tax collectors, when, 7607.
 Tax deeds, execution, 7690.
 Water improvement district, 5107—47, 5107—48 [18].
 Tax sales, purchase for state, 7689.
 Term of office, 7119.
 Unfinished business, transfer to successor, 7136.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

United States Explosives Act, enforcement, 7136a ['22].
 Vacancy in office, filling, 2245, 7120, 7123.
 Neglect to qualify, 7123.
 Water improvement districts, service of notice of proceeding to establish, 5107-1 ['22]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Wichita county, attendance at county court at law, 1811-178 ['22].
 Writs of election, service, 2931

Penal Code

Acceptance of bribe by, 190 ['16].
 Arrests, failure or refusal to make, 326, 327, 339 ['16].
 Refusal to receive persons arrested, 326, 327 ['16].
 Bribery of, 187 to 189 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 104 note ['16].
 Examining trial, p. 105 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 105 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 105 note ['16].
 Collections, failure to report, 395, 396 ['16].
 Conversion by, 366 ['16].
 Deputies, appointment, 110g ['16].
 Compensation, 110g ['16].
 Unauthorized appointment, 434 ['16].
 Disorderly and bawdy houses, duties as to, 506 ['16].
 Failure to report to adjutant general, 433 ['16].
 Failure to turn over records to new counties, 393 ['16].
 False personation of, 424 ['16].
 Fees, 110 ['16].
 Accounts of, 113b ['16].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 ['16].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 ['16].
 Disposition of, 115a ['16].
 Failure to charge up, 113 ['16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 ['16].
 Reports and statements of, 110f, 113c, 115, 115c, 118 ['16].
 Exceptions, 115b ['16].
 Failure, 113 ['16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 ['16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e ['16].
 Juries, selection, failure or refusal, 427 ['16].
 Militia, neglect of duty relating to, 390 ['16].
 Purchase of property sold for taxes, penalty, 143 ['16].
 Removal from office, 143 ['16].
 Purchase of witness fees, 380 ['16].
 Railroad rates, production of certificate on purchase of ticket at reduced rate, 1531i ['22].
 Sanitary code, duties in relation to, 807 ['16].
 Vagrancy, duties as to, 637, 640 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Affrays, quelling, 48 ['16].
 Allowance for keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners, accounts of, 1145, 1146, 1148, 1149 ['16].
 Amount, 1142 ['22].
 Drafts for on county treasury, 1147, 1149 ['16].

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Allowance for keeping (Cont'd).
 Guards for, 1143 ['22].
 Payment by and reimbursement of, 1144 ['16].
 Prisoners from other counties, 1150, 1151 ['16].
 Arrests, 48 ['16].
 Capias for after affirmance on appeal, execution, 906, 907 ['16].
 Capital cases, 519, 520 ['16].
 Duty as to person arrested in one county for misdemeanor committed in another, 283 to 285 ['16].
 Summoning witnesses, etc., fees, 1130 ['18].
 Assaults and batteries, quelling, 48 ['16].
 Bail, authority to take, 332, 336, 337, 338, 514, 515, 904 ['16].
 Change of venue, duties as to custody of accused, 639, 640 ['16].
 Commissions for collections of moneys, etc., 1194 ['16].
 Commitment of insane defendant to, 1024 ['16].
 Conservators of the peace, 48 ['16].
 Conveyance of infants to state juvenile training school, 1195 ['16].
 Copy of indictment for defendant, service, 551 to 553 ['16].
 Cost bills, 1117d, 1132 to 1134, 1137a ['16].
 County courts, Bexar county for criminal cases, 104n ['16].
 Dallas county at law, 104a ['16].
 Galveston county at law, 104¼h ['22].
 Harris county at law No. 2, fees, 104vvv ['16].
 Jefferson county at law, 104zzz ['16].
 Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¼f ['22].
 Dallas county, 97dd ['16].
 Court, No. 2, 97h ['16].
 Harris county, fees, 97qq ['16].
 Sheriff of Harris county to act as, 97qq ['16].
 Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½c ['22].
 Tarrant County, 97½nn ['18].
 Travis and Williamson counties, salary, 97zzz ['16].
 Sheriff of Travis county to act as, 97zzz ['16].
 Custody of jury commissioners, 387 ['16].
 Custody of persons accused of crime, 313 ['16].
 Custody of stolen property, 1034 to 1037 ['16].
 Deputies, performance of duties of sheriff by, 54 ['16].
 Escape of prisoner pending appeal, 913 ['16].
 Execution of warrant for commitment of accused, 310 ['16].
 Fee books, 1106, 1107, 1114 ['16].
 Fees, 97h, 1117a, 1117e, 1117h, 1122, 1123, 1127a, 1130, 1174, 1182 ['16]; 1130 ['18]; 1173 ['22].
 Profits from allowance for prisoners, 1142 ['22].
 Fines execution of capias for arrest, 872 to 874 ['16].
 Fugitives from justice delivered to, 1101 ['16].
 Grand jury, summoning by, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402 ['16].

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Guards, appointment, 53 ['16].
 Habeas corpus, refusal to furnish copy of process of detention, 222 ['16].
 Imprisonment, execution of sentence of, 879 to 882 ['16].
 Information to justices of the peace as to death of persons confined, 1063 ['16].
 Insurrection, quelling, 48 ['16].
 Jail guards, allowance for, 1143 ['22].
 Allowance for, deputy sheriff, p. 2661 note ['22].
 Jailors, appointment, 52 ['16].
 Escapes, liability for, 52 ['16].
 Rescues, liability for, 52 ['16].
 Juries, accommodations for, 747 ['16].
 Selection, 664, 664a, 665 ['16].
 Keepers of jails, 49 ['16].
 Duty as to persons committed, 50 ['16].
 Notice to district and county attorneys of persons in custody, 51 ['16].
 Lists of fugitives from justice for adjutant general, 1105a ['16].
 Mileage, 1117e, 1122, 1123, 1130 ['16]; 1130 ['18].
 Militia, calling to aid in execution of process, 139 ['16].
 Money collected by, payment to county treasurer, 1050 ['16].
 Reports of, 1045 to 1049 ['16].
 Oath, summoning jurors, p. 360 note ['16].
 Peace officers, 43 ['16].
 Powers and duties, 44 ['16].
 Resistance of, summoning aid, 45 ['16].
 Summoning aid, refusal, 46 ['16].
 Prisoners, allowance for, itemized verified account of expenditures, 1142 ['22].
 Compensation for part of day, p. 2661 note ['22].
 Profits from allowance for, constitute fees, 1142 ['22].
 Refusal or neglect to execute process, contempt, 47 ['16].
 Reports, profits from allowance for prisoners, 1142 ['22].
 Return of inmates to state juvenile training school, cost, 1196 ['16].
 Rooms for jail, renting, 53 ['16].
 Searches and seizures, 355 to 383 ['16].
 Seizure and destruction of unwholesome food, etc., 153 ['16].
 Sentence of death, execution of, 883 to 892 ['16].
 Special venire, service of writ, 668 ['16].
 Service of writ, return, 669 ['16].
 Summoning, 661a ['16].
 Summoning additional talesmen, 666, 667 ['16].
 Summoning jurors for, directions to, 670 ['16].
 Writ for, delivered to, 660, 661 ['16].
 Surrender of principal in bail-bond to by sureties, 330 to 335 ['16].
 Unlawful assemblies, quelling, 48 ['16].

SHIPBROKERS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(4).

SHIP BUILDING PLANTS**Penal Code**

Liquor sales within ten-mile zone prohibited. 610f, 610h to 610m ['22].

SHIPPING

See Boats; Channel and Dock Corporations; Deep Water Corporations; Navigation Districts; Pilots; Vessels.

Civil Statutes

Bills of lading, 715 to 724.
 Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.
 Contracts for carriage, p. 157 note ['22].
 Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Incorporation of navigation companies, 1121 (11).
 Injuries to employes caused by defects, etc., in appliances, p. 3447 note.
 Liens on domestic vessels, 5650, 5651.
 Limitation of liability, 708.
 Pilot commissioners, 6299 to 6304.
 Pilots, 6305 to 6319.
 Quarantine of vessels, 4562 to 4564.
 Disinfection, fees, 4572.
 Railroads, interchange of freight and passengers, 6611 to 6613.
 Stevedores, 7150a to 7150f.

Penal Code

Contracting stevedores, 999pp, 999r ['16].
 Master of vessels, false declarations by, 1003 ['16].

SHIPS

See Vessels.

SHOOTING**Penal Code**

Public places, 473 ['16].

SHOOTING GALLERIES**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(7).

SHORTHAND REPORTERS

See Courts; Stenographers.

SHORTS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel or bag, 7846¼e ['22].

SHOWS**Civil Statutes**

Licenses, 871, 873.
 Municipal regulations, 1096d.
 Occupation tax, 7355(14, 16 to 19, 36 to 38) ['14]; 7355(15) ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SHRIMP

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Civil Statutes

License to take, 3986 ['22].
Registration of boats for taking, 3984 ['22].
Special tax, 3983 ['22].
Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 ['22].

Penal Code

Taking without license, 908 ['22].
Unlawful methods of taking, 906, 907 ['22].

SHRUBS**Civil Statutes**

Insects and diseases, 4458, 4460 to 4468 ['14]; 4459 ['22].

SIDINGS

See Railroads.

SIGNALS**Civil Statutes**

Mining signals, apparatus, 5933.
Railroads, p. 4251 note.
Railroad crossings, 6564.

SIGNATURE**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, 6800.
Articles of association of building and loan associations, 1313c.
Certificate of acknowledgment, 6803.
Conveyances, 1109.
Corporate charter, 1123 ['22].
Defined, 5504.
Inventory of community property, necessity, p. 788 note ['18].
Judges, statement of facts, necessity, p. 636 note ['18].
Petition for admission to citizenship, p. 4929.
Requested instructions, necessity, p. 544 note ['18].
Statements of facts, judges, p. 636 note ['18].
Wills, 7857.

Penal Code

Defined, 31 ['16].
Filling up over, 933 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Citation to sureties on bail bond, 491 ['16].
Commutation of punishments, 1057 ['16].
Complaints, 34, p. 239 note ['16].
For arrest, p. 138 note ['16].
Confessions, 810 ['16].
Indictments, 444 ['16].
Information, 478 ['16].
Pardons, 1057 ['16].
Remission of fines and forfeitures, 1057 ['16].
Reprieves, 1057 ['16].
Subpœnas for witnesses, 525 ['16].
Verdicts, 764, 765 ['16].
Writs of habeas corpus, 162 ['16].

SIGNBOARDS**Civil Statutes**

Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.

Penal Code

Destruction or injury of, 821 ['16].

SIGNS**Civil Statutes**

Cross-roads, 6976½q ['22].
Municipal regulations, 1096d.
Railroad crossings, 6563.

Penal Code

Advertising intoxicating liquors, 588¼jj ['22].

SILENCE**Civil Statutes**

Admissions by, p. 2616 note.
Estoppel by, p. 2712 note.

SILVER COIN

See Coin.

SIMPLE ASSAULT**Penal Code**

Degrees of assault, 1018 ['16].
Punishment, 1019 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment, form for, 470 ['16].

SINGULAR NUMBER**Civil Statutes**

Includes plural, 5502, 7506.

Penal Code

Inclusive of plural, 23 ['16].

SINKING FUNDS

See Bonds.

SIXTEEN HOUR LAW**Civil Statutes**

Railroad employes, 6584.

SKATING RINKS**Civil Statutes**

Occupation tax, 7355(30).

SLANDER

See Libel and Slander.

SLATE**Penal Code**

Removal from premises of another, 1248 ['16].
Evidence, p. 763 note ['16].

SLAUGHTERING**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(30).
Municipal inspection and regulation, 846, 848, 1096d.
State board of health, powers, 4536.

Penal Code

Animals, regulation of business of, 1364 to 1371, 1375 ['16]; 1372 ['18].

SLAVES**Civil Statutes**

Marriage, validation, 4616.

SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7375.

Penal Code

Free passes, etc., 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].

SLEEPING CARS**Civil Statutes**Cleaning and disinfecting, 4553a (Rule 59).
Contagious diseases, exclusion of persons from, 4553a (Rule 51).

Cuspidors, 4553a (Rule 53).

Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).

Heating and ventilation, 4553a (Rule 52).

Liabilities, p. 364 note.

Negro porters, separate compartments, 4553a (Rule 64).

Sleeping in berths for white passengers prohibited, 4553a (Rule 65).

Quarantine regulations, 4573.

Sanitary regulations, 4553a (Rules 51 to 69).

Water coolers, cleaning, 4553a (Rule 61).

SLEIGHT OF HAND PERFORMANCES**Civil Statutes**

Occupation taxes, 7355 (17).

SLOT MACHINES**Penal Code**

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

SLUICES**Civil Statutes**

Toll roads, 1278s.

SLUNG SHOT**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].

Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 [16].

Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].

Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].

SMALLPOX**Civil Statutes**

Disinfection of premises, 4553a (Rule 20).

Health, authority to send attending physician printed matter, 4553a (Rule 25).

Investigation of reported cases, 4553a (Rule 18).

Isolation, 4553a (Rule 19).

Persons residing in houses where smallpox exists not to work in establishments for manufacture of food products, 4553a (Rule 24).

Public vehicles, exclusion from, 4553a (Rule 51).

Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 13).

Reports, 4553a (Rule 3).

Innkeepers, 983.

SNIPE**Civil Statutes**

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

SOAP FACTORIES**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 848.

SOCIAL SOCIETIES**Civil Statutes**

Charter, contents, 1224.

Directors or trustees, 1212.

Incorporation, 1212.

Powers and privileges, 1212.

Penal Code

License taxes, p. 80 note [16].

SOCIETIES*See Associations; Corporations; Fraternal Beneficiary Associations; Library Associations; Religious Societies; Social Societies, and other specific titles.***SODA WATER****Penal Code**

Trade-marks or labels, 1392 to 1394 [16].

SODOMY**Penal Code**

Accomplices, p. 257 note [16].

Defined, 507 [16].

Evidence, p. 257 note [16].

Indictment, p. 237 note [16].

Punishment, 507 [16].

Questions for jury, p. 257 note [16].

SOLDIERS*See Pensions.***Civil Statutes**

Absence as creating vacancy in office, p. 788 note [22].

Citation, time to answer, 1868a [18].

Confederate pensions, 6269 to 6271, 6274 to 6277, 6280 to 6285 [14]; 6267, 6268, 6272 to 6273a, 6279, 6279a [18]; 6267a, 6278, 6283a, 6283b [22].

Desertion, forfeiture of citizenship, 1998, p. 4926, sec. 1996.

Divorce, right to sue, 4632 [22].

Exemption certificates, not required, 2939d [22].

Foreclosure sales, confirmation, 3759a, 3759b [18].

Judicial sales of property of, prohibited for one year, 3759c [22].

Mexican war pensions, 6257 to 6266.

Recording discharge of, 2273b, 2273c [22].

Release from penalties and costs for nonpayment of taxes or assessments, 7700b to 7700f [22].

Voters, disqualified, 2938.

Wills, 7864.

Penal Code

Liquor sales within ten miles of station prohibited, 610d to 610m [22].

Procuring intoxicating liquors for, prohibited, 610a to 610c [22].

Prostitution, 173½g to 173½o [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SOLE TRADERS**Civil Statutes**

Married women, 4629a to 4629d.

SOLICITATION**Penal Code**

Dentists soliciting business under assumed name, 767a [22].

Orders for intoxicating liquors, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ u [22].

SORGHUM SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e [22].

SOUTH BIRD ISLAND**Civil Statutes**

Lease to Audubon Society, 5404i, 5404j [22].

SPADE**Civil Statutes**

Furnished by road worker, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ k [22].

SPAIN**Civil Statutes**

Public land grants, validation, 5393a, 5393b [18].

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR**Civil Statutes**

Credit on entering militia service, 5829.

SPANISH GRANTS**Civil Statutes**

Decisions relating to. p. 3487 note.
Validation, 5393f [22].

SPANISH LANGUAGE**Civil Statutes**

Translation of records, 6776, 6777.

SPANISH TRANSLATOR**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, duties, compensation, 4400, 4401, 4409, 4410.

SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**Civil Statutes**

Election, 5514.

SPEAKING TUBES**Civil Statutes**

Mine shafts, 5933.

SPEARS**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].
Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 [16].
Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].
Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].

SPECIAL COACHES

See Railroads.

SPECIAL CONSTABLES

See Constables.

SPECIAL JUDGES**Civil Statutes**

County courts, Bexar County, 1811—13.

Dallas County, 1792.

Harris County, 1811—46.

Tarrant County, 1806.

District courts, 1677 to 1684 [14]; 1676 [18].
Salaries, 7061 to 7065.

Code Criminal Procedure

County courts, Bexar County for criminal cases, 104m [16].

Dallas County at Law, 103d [16].

Harris County at Law No. 2, 104vvvv [16].

Criminal district court number two of Dallas County, 97g [16].

Disqualification of county judges, 621 to 623 [16].

Disqualification of district judge, 618 to 620 [16].

SPECIAL LAWS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5494 to 5501.

Pleading, 1823.

SPECIAL PLEAS

See Pleading.

SPECIAL POLICEMEN**Penal Code**

Carrying arms, 476 [22].

SPECIAL RATES

See Railroads.

SPECIAL TERMS**Civil Statutes**

Commissioners' courts, 2275.

District courts, 1720 to 1724.

SPECIAL VENIRE**Civil Statutes**

Jurors, 5137.

Summoning jurors, 5161 to 5164.

Code Criminal Procedure

Defendant may obtain order for, 657 [16].

Defined, 655 [16].

Drawing names, additional talesmen, p. 357 note [16].

Discrimination, p. 356 note [16].

Duties of clerk, 660, 661 [16].

Drawing names in counties not using wheel system, 660a [22].

Fees of jurors on discharge, etc., 701 [16].

List of jurors summoned, copy for defendant, delivery to, 671, 672 [16].

Manner of selecting, 660, 661 [16].

Directions to sheriffs, 670 [16].

Names of veniremen, p. 353 note [16].

Number of veniremen, p. 352 note [16].

Repeal, 662, 663 [16].

Second venire, p. 353 note [16].

Selection, insufficient number, summoning additional talesmen, 666, 667 [16].

State may obtain order for, 656 [16].

Summoning, 661a [16].

SPECIAL VENIRE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Summoning jurors, attachment for, p. 360 note
 ['16].
 Oath of sheriff, p. 360, note ['16].
 On sustaining challenge to array of first
 venire, 684, 685 ['16].
 Writ, amendment, pp. 355, 359 notes ['16].
 Contents, 658 ['16].
 Delivery to sheriff, 660, 661 ['16].
 Issue, 658 ['16].
 Service, 668 ['16].
 Diligence, p. 360 note ['16].
 Return, 669 ['16].

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE**Civil Statutes**

- Contracts of decedent, 3518 to 3520.
 Limitations, 5692.
 Parties, pp. 1162 note, 1167 note.
 Pleading, p. 1103 note.
 Defenses, p. 1237 note.
 Variance, p. 785 note ['18].

SPEECH**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Liberty of, 11 ['16].

SPELLING

See Indictments and Informations.

SPINACH**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

SPLENETIC FEVER**Civil Statutes**

- Live stock sanitary commission, powers and
 duties, 7314 to 7314s ['18; '22].
 Powers, 7315 ['14]; 7314 to 7314s ['18];
 7314d to 7314dd, 7314ff, 7314fff, 7314k1
 to 7314k5, 7314l ['22].

SPLITTING ACTIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Costs, 2041.

SPRINGS**Civil Statutes**

- Taxation, valuation, 7530.

Penal Code

- Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 ['16].

SQUIRRELS

See Game; Ground Squirrels.

Penal Code

- Limitation of number taken and sold, 874, 875
 ['16].
 Sale in Montgomery County, 876 ['16].
 Shipping, 876a ['16].

STABLES

See Livery Stables.

Civil Statutes

- In mines, 5946g.

STAGE COACHES**Civil Statutes**

- Death by wrongful act, 4695 to 4704a ['14];
 4694 to 4694b ['22].
 Release prohibited, 4694a ['22].

STAGE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121(10).
 Venue of suits in justices' courts, 2308(11)
 ['18].

STAIRS**Civil Statutes**

- Factories, etc., 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ c ['22].
 School buildings, 2904k, 2904l.

STALE DEMAND

See Laches.

Civil Statutes

- Infancy and coverture, p. 3839 note.
 Pleading, p. 3836 note.
 Trespass to try title, p. 4763 note.

STALLIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Lien, 5652, 5653.

STANDING MUTE**Civil Statutes**

- Persons before courts-martial, 5860(56).

STARR COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

STATE

*See Attorney General; Comptroller of Public
 Accounts; Costs; Secretary of State; State
 Boards; State Bonds; State Bureau of
 Child and Animal Protection; State Ceme-
 teries; State Humane Society; State Insti-
 tutions; State Land Agents; State Librari-
 an; State Library; State Officers; State
 Purchasing Agent; State Railroad; State
 Treasurer; State Tuberculosis Sanatorium;
 Taxes and Taxation, and other specific titles.*
Banking board, see Banks.
Insurance board, see Insurance.
Insurance commission, see Insurance.

Civil Statutes

- Actions, consent, p. 1148 note.
 Contesting validity of bonds of water im-
 provement district, 5107-60 ['18].
 Official bonds, parties, 1846, 1847 ['14];
 1845 ['22].
 Parties, p. 1163 note.
 Powers of governor, 4434.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STATE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Adverse possession against, 5683.
 American Legion Memorial Sanatorium transferred to, 239¼h [22].
 Appeals, bond not required, 2105.
 Precedence of causes, 1617.
 Boundaries, p. 4947.
 Ferries on water forming part of, 7023.
 Claims against, audited claims, report to legislature, 4338.
 Auditing, 4329.
 Classification, 4347.
 Form, 4346.
 Index, 4348.
 Lists of, 4348.
 Numbering, 4348.
 Presentation, time for, 4330.
 Preservation, 4348.
 Condemnation of lands for public use, 5248 to 5251.
 Contractors' bonds, 6394f to 6394j.
 Copy of laws for executive departments of other states, 4307.
 Costs, escheat, 3194.
 Security, 2055.
 Escheat, 3186 to 3205.
 Estoppel, p. 2700 note.
 Execution sales on judgments in favor of, 4420 to 4422.
 Injunction by, 4672, 4673.
 Bond not required, 4654.
 Bucket shops, 4691 to 4693.
 Disorderly houses, 4689, 4690.
 Gaming, 4685 to 4688.
 Sale of liquors, etc., 4674 to 4684.
 Judgments against insolvent, sale, 4424.
 Jurisdiction, cession to United States over lands acquired by, 5275, 5276.
 Liens, fees for land patents, 5382.
 Limitations, 7662, p. 3844 note.
 Mandamus against heads of departments, venue, 1830(20).
 Manuscript bonds, 2652 to 2654.
 Motor vehicles, marking, 7012½bb [22].
 Personal property, inventory, 6373 to 6375, 6377, 6385 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Law cumulative, 6379.
 List and inventory, failure to make, 6378.
 Penalties, 6378.
 Persons in control responsible, 6376.
 Preservation, 6373 to 6379.
 Sale, 6387 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Printed statute books as evidence, 3692.
 Property, exemption from taxation, 7507(3).
 Public buildings, grounds and parks, 6380 to 6397f [14]; 6392a, 6393a, 6394dd to 6394dddd, 6397g [18]; 7150¼d, 7150¼f [22].
 Public works, hours of labor on, 5246e, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].
 Purchase of lands for public use, 5247.
 Railroad loans, 6632.
 Seal of, land patents to be attested with, 5361.
 Title to certain waters in, 4992 [22].
 Water divisions of, 4995a [18].

Penal Code

Bringing stolen property into, 1431, 1432 [16].
 Claims against officer buying, 370 [16].

STATE (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Clerks or employés, accepting bribes, 178 [16].
 Bribery of, 177 [16].
 Contracts with, interest in by officers, 120, 121 [16].
 Defined, 22 [16].
 Finances, refusal of information as to, 1578 [16].
 Flag, desecration, etc., 173e [18].
 Illegal contracts affecting, 119 to 122a [16]; 122b [22].
 Included in "person," 24 [16].
 Institutions, illegal contracts, 120 to 122a [16].
 Liability for deficiency in fees of officers, 115, 118 [16].
 Money collected for, failure to report, 395 [16].
 Motor vehicles, driving of without required inscription, 820b1 [22].
 Use of for purpose other than state business, 820b2 [22].
 Offenses against, classification, 58 [16].
 Collection of taxes, etc., 123 to 149a [16]; 149b [18]; 148a [22].
 Dealing in fraudulent land certificates, 161 to 163 [16].
 Dealing in public land by officers, 164 to 167 [16].
 Illegal contracts, 119 to 122a [16]; 122b [22].
 Misapplication of public money, 96 to 118 [16]; 105a [18]; 105b [22].
 Misprision of treason, 94, 95 [16].
 Occupation taxes, dealers in nonintoxicating malt liquors, 157 to 160 [16].
 Personal property, 168 to 173a [16].
 State flag, 173b to 173d [16]; 173e [18].
 Treason, 92, 93 [16].
 Officers, accepting bribes, 175, 176 [16].
 Bribery of, 177 [16].
 Refusal of information, 1578 [16].
 Personal property, failure to perform duties relating to, penalty, 173 [16].
 Inventory, etc., 169 to 173 [16].
 Duty of predecessor in office to make, 172 [16].
 Duty to make, 168, 170 [16].
 Failure, penalty, 173 [16].
 Sworn copies for secretary of state and comptroller, 169 [16].
 Militia, sale, etc., of arms, etc., of, punishment, 173a [16].
 Responsibility of persons in charge of, 171 [16].
 Purchasing agent, interest in contracts with state, 120 [16].
 Rebate or gift to, 120 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Absence from as affecting limitations, 231 [16].
 Appeals by, none, 893 [16].
 Attorney general to represent, 27 [16].
 Boundaries, venue of offenses committed on rivers or streams constituting, 242 [16].
 Challenge to array of jurors, 679 [16].
 Change of venue, 627 [16].
 Continuance, 606, 607 [16].
 Costs payable by, 1115 to 1138, 1207 [16]; 1117b [22].

STATE (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

New trials, controverting grounds for, 841 [16].

Not in justice court, 1008 [16].

Representation in habeas corpus proceedings, 199 [16].

Special venire, 656 [16].

Subpoenas for witnesses out of county, 539 [16].

STATE ARCHITECT**Civil Statutes**

Plans and specifications of hospital for negro insane, 107g [18]; 7150¼h [22].

STATE BANKING BOARD

See Banks.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 455 to 462, 464 to 517 [14]; 463 [18].

STATE BANKS

See Banks.

STATE BOARD OF CONTROL**Civil Statutes**

American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, managed by, 239¼e [22].

Removal of superintendent and employees, 239¼f [22].

Appointment, 7150¼ [22].

Appointments by, superintendent of confederate home, 206 [22].

Appropriations available, 7150¼n [22].

Board of public printing abolished, 7150¼c [22].

Boards of managers of certain institutions abolished, 7150¼h [22].

Bonds of members, 7150¼ [22].

Chairman, 7150¼l [22].

Member of building board, American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼a [22].

Contracts, highway equipment and supplies, 6904¼q [22].

Divisions, 7150¼b [22].

Auditing, chief auditor, employment, 7150¼e [22].

Clerical help, 7150¼e [22].

Creation of other divisions, 7150¼j [22].

Design, construction and maintenance, 7150¼b [22].

Buildings for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼b [22].

Chief of, employment, 7150¼f, 7150¼g [22].

Qualifications, 7150¼f [22].

Duties, 7150¼f [22].

Experts and other employes, 7150¼f [22].

Eleemosynary institutions, 7150¼b [22].

Chief of, employment, 7150¼i [22].

Qualifications, 7150¼i [22].

Estimates and appropriations, 7150¼b [22].

Public printing, 7150¼b [22].

STATE BOARD OF CONTROL (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Divisions (Cont'd).

Purchasing, 7150¼b [22].

Chief of appointment, 7150¼d [22].

Qualifications, 7150¼d [22].

Estimates of appropriations required by departments, etc., submitted to, 7150¼g [22].

Expert printer, appointment, 7150¼c [22].

Qualifications, 7150¼c [22].

General duties, 7150¼b [22].

Itemized accounts submitted to by heads of departments, etc., 7150¼g [22].

Mandamus against, 7150¼m [22].

Minutes, 7150¼l [22].

Northwest Texas Insane Asylum transferred to, 107ee [22].

Duties, 107eee [22].

Number of members, 7150¼ [22].

Oaths of office, 7150¼ [22].

Office, 7150¼l [22].

Officers and employes, qualifications, 7150¼k [22].

Partial invalidity of act, 7150¼o.

Powers and duties transferred to, boards of managers of certain institutions, 7150¼h.

Board of public printing, 7150¼c [22].

State inspector of masonry, public buildings and works, 7150¼f [22].

State purchasing agent, 7150¼d [22].

Superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 7150¼f [22].

Quorum, 7150¼l [22].

Salaries, 7150¼a [22].

Seal, 7150¼ [22].

Secretary, 7150¼l [22].

State expert printer, office abolished, 7150¼c [22].

State inspector of masonry, public buildings and works, office of abolished, 7150¼f [22].

State purchasing agent, office of abolished, 7150¼d [22].

Substituted for Board of Public Printing, 6370-2 [22].

Suits against, 7150¼m [22].

Superintendent, management of American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼e [22].

Superintendent of public buildings and grounds, office of abolished, 7150¼f [22].

Supervision and control of girls training school, 5234c, 5234d.

Supplies for certain institutions, purchase of, 7150¼d [22].

Purchase of, affidavits, 7150¼d [22].

Affidavits, false statements in, punishment, 7150¼d [22].

False statements in, venue of office, 7150¼d [22].

Bids, 7150¼d [22].

Terms of office, 7150¼a [22].

Time of taking effect of act, 7150¼p [22].

Traveling expenses, 7150¼l [22].

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

See Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2727 to 2743.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH*See Health.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4521 to 4553 [14]; 4524a to 4524g [18].

Penal Code

Arrests by, 806 [16].
 Creation of, 800 [16].
 Examination and inspection of buildings and premises, 808 [16].
 False testimony before, 810 [16].
 Investigations, 809 [16].
 Members of as peace officers, 806 [16].
 Oaths, administration by, 809 [16].
 Reports to, animals with charbon or anthrax, 805b [16].
 Sheriffs, etc., duties, 807 [16].

STATE BOARD OF LIBRARY EXAMINERS**Civil Statutes**

Chairman, 1498½d [22].
 County librarians, certificates of qualification, 1498½c [22].
 Duties, 1498½d [22].
 Establishment, 1498½d [22].
 Meetings, 1498½d [22].
 Members, terms, compensation, etc., 1498½d [22].

STATE BOARD OF PARDON ADVISERS*See Pardon.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6087 to 6095j [14]; 6086 [22].

STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY*See Pharmacy.***STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY***See Public Accountants.***STATE BOARDS**

See Anatomical Board; Bank Deposit Guaranty; Banks; Embalmers; Health; Mines and Minerals; Normal Schools; Nurses; Optometry; Pardon; Pharmacy; Physicians and Surgeons; Public Accountants; Schools and School Districts; State Board of Control; Veterinarians.

Civil Statutes

Anatomical board, 5756 to 5763.
 Attorney general to advise, 4418a [18].
 Banking board, 455 to 462, 464 to 517 [14]; 463 [18].
 Charities, county hospital, inspection, 1498k.
 Education, 2727 to 2743.
 Embalming, general provisions, 4596 to 4605 [14]; 4599 [18]; 4600 to 4601a [22].
 Examiners, medical examiners, 5733 to 5737, 5740 to 5743 [14]; 5738, 5739 [18]; 5744a [22].
 Nurse examiners, 5748 to 5755 [14]; 5739 [18].
 Optometrists, 5763½ to 5763½p [22].
 Teachers, 2794 to 2796 [14]; 2786 [22].
 Veterinary medical examiners, 7324b to 7324v [22].

STATE BOARDS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Governing boards of state institutions, 4042a to 4042c.
 Health, 4521 to 4553 [14]; 4524a to 4524g [18].
 Improvements of public buildings, etc., 6391 [14]; 7150¼f [22].
 Intangible tax board, 7407 to 7426.
 Library examiners, 1498½c, 1498½d [22].
See State Board of Library Examiners.
 Mining, 5923 to 5932.
 Motor vehicles, name marked on, 7012½bb [22].
 Normal school board of regents, 2690aa to 2690r.
 Pardon advisers, 6087 to 6095j [14]; 6086 [22].
 Pharmacy, 6286 to 6291, 6293 to 6298 [14]; 6292 [22].
 Report of state bureau of child and animal protection, for, 761f.
 Text book commission, 2909aa [14]; 2909a to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909oooo [18]; 2909b, 2909f, 2909ff [22]. *See Schools and School Districts.*

STATE BOARDS OF EXAMINERS

See Embalmers; Nurses; Optometry; Physicians and Surgeons; Schools and School Districts; Veterinarians.

STATE BONDS**Civil Statutes**

Declared valid, 2401.
 Funds invested in, agricultural and mechanical college, 2677 to 2680.
 Guardians, 4140.
 Insurance companies, 4942e.
 Casualty companies, 4942r.
 Farmers' mutual hail companies, 4918g.
 Life insurance companies, 4734.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907f.
 Insurance surplus, 4712, 4713.
 Permanent school fund, 2736 to 2743.
 Savings bank deposits, 403.
 Savings department deposits, 432.
 Sinking funds, 698 [22].
 Independent school districts, 2863.
 Municipal sinking fund, 880.
 Laws remain in force, 2402.
 Manuscript bonds, 2652 to 2654.
 Texas securities, 4776.

STATE BUILDINGS*See Public Buildings, Grounds, and Works.***STATE BUREAU OF CHILD AND ANIMAL PROTECTION****Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 761a to 761g.
 Agents, 761c.
 Annual meeting, 761d.
 Annual report, 761e.
 Publication and distribution, 761f.
 Appointment, 761a.
 Duties, 761c.
 Ex officio members of boards of directors, 761b.
 State humane society, acceptance of act by, 761g.

STATE CAPITOL

See Public Buildings, Grounds, and Works.

STATE CEMETERIES**Civil Statutes**

Monuments, 6384 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [22].
Superintendent of public buildings and grounds,
duties, 6383, 6384 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ f [22].

Penal Code

Driving in, 843 [16].

STATE CHEMIST

See Agriculture; Commercial Fertilizers.

STATE COLONY FOR FEEBLE MINDED

See Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 232a to 232g [18].

STATE COMPTROLLER

See Comptroller of Public Accounts.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4320 to 4361.

STATE DEPARTMENTS**Civil Statutes**

Attorney general, 4411 to 4434 [14]; 4418a [18].

Commissioner of agriculture, 4435 to 4484 [14]; 4459, 4475l to 4475t [22].

Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4485 to 4508.

Commissioner of the general land office, 4392 to 4410.

Comptroller of Public Accounts, 4320 to 4361.

Employés, residence, 2941.

Motor vehicles, name marked on, 7012 $\frac{1}{2}$ bb [22].

Salaries, expenses, etc., 7085a to 7085e [18].

Secretary of State, 4302 to 4319 [14]; 4306a [18]; 4309a to 4309c, 4319a [22].

State board of control, 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ p [22].

State superintendent of public instruction, 4509 to 4520.

State treasurer, 4362 to 4391.

STATE DEPOSITORIES

See Depositories.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 2417 to 2435b [22].

STATE ENTOMOLOGIST

See Bees.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 578a to 578r.

Penal Code

Diseases of bees, 1288a to 1288o [16].

STATE FARMS**Civil Statutes**

Superintendents and managers, reports of state personal property, 6374.

STATE FIRE MARSHAL

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4880, 4883, 4884 [14]; 4881, 4882 [18].

Penal Code

Fire escapes, duties, 867dd [18].

STATE FLAG**Penal Code**

Sale of goods bearing imprint of, 173d [16]; 173e [18].

Use for advertising purposes, 173b to 173d [16]; 173e [18].

STATE HEALTH OFFICER

See Health.

STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION

See Roads.

STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

See Roads.

STATE HIGHWAYS**Civil Statutes**

Emblems designating, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ q [22].

STATE HOME FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN

See Infants.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN**Civil Statutes**

Appropriation, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ c [18].

Establishment, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ [18].

Inmates, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [18].

Lease of building, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [18].

Management and control, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [18].

Rules and regulations, 239 $\frac{1}{2}$ b [18].

STATE HUMANE SOCIETY**Civil Statutes**

Abandoned, cruelly treated, etc., animals, arrests, 761r.

Destruction, 761o.

Taking charge of, 761l.

Notice, 761n.

Directors, appointment to state bureau of child and animal protection, 761a.

Members requiring arrests for cruelty to animals, 761r.

Officers and agents, badges, 761q.

State bureau of child and animal protection, 761a to 761g.

Expense of act, 761g.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Commitment of incorrigible boys to, 1206 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STATE INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL**Code Criminal Procedure**

Commitments to, 1195, 1196 ['16].

STATE INSPECTOR OF MASONRY**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 6394b to 6394d ['14]; 6394dd to 6394ddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].

STATE INSTITUTION FOR TRAINING OF JUVENILES

See Infants.

STATE INSTITUTIONS

See Blind Asylums; Confederate Home; Confederate Woman's Home; Deaf and Dumb Asylum; Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths; Epileptic Colony; Home for Lepers; Normal Schools; Orphan Asylums; State Tuberculosis Sanatorium; University of Texas.

Lunatic asylums, see Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

Attorney general to advise heads and boards of, 4418a ['18].

Commissioners, removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].

Deficiencies, estimates, 4342.

Educational and eleemosynary, debts, 2402a to 2402d.

Females, hours of labor, 5246a ['18].

Partial invalidity of act, effect, 5246cc ['18].

Seats for, 5246c ['18].

Governing boards, members, terms, vacancies, etc., 4042a to 4042c.

Officers, etc., militia exemption, 5766.

State board of control, 7150¼ to 7150¼d ['22].

State revenue agent, powers, 7366 ['14]; 7368b ['22].

Supplies, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].

Trustees, removal, 6017 to 6017b ['18].

Weights and measures, testing, 7346¼n ['22].

Penal Code

Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451l, 1451m ['16].

Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].

Property, responsibility for, 171 ['16].

STATE INSURANCE BOARD

See Insurance.

STATE INSURANCE COMMISSION

See Insurance.

STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

See Insurance.

STATE INTANGIBLE TAX BOARD

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7407 to 7426.

STATE JUVENILE TRAINING SCHOOL**Code Criminal Procedure**

Commitment of children to, 1195, 1196 ['16].

Commitment of incorrigible boys to, 1206 ['16].

STATE LAND AGENTS**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, 5460.

General powers and duties, 5461.

Oaths, authority to administer, 5463.

Reports, 5462.

Salaries, 5460.

Traveling expenses, 5463.

STATE LIBRARIAN**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, 5601a ['22].

Archivist, 5601c ['22].

Assistant Librarian, appointment, 5601b ['22].

Bond, 5601b ['22].

Oath of office, 5601b ['22].

Powers and duties, 5601b ['22].

Assistants in library appointment, 5601c ['22].

Qualifications, 5601c ['22].

Bond, 5601a ['22].

County libraries, supervision, 1498½h ['22].

Fee book, 3836.

Fees, account of, 3836.

Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.

Powers and duties, 5606 ['22].

Qualifications, 5601a ['22].

Records, documents, etc., copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.

Reports, 5606 ['22].

Revision of mailing list of libraries entitled to state publications, 5607a ['22].

Salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18].

STATE LIBRARY

See Library and Historical Commission.

Civil Statutes

Books, etc., delivered to by Secretary of State, 4308.

Defacing or injuring property, punishment, 5609b ['22].

Documents delivered to, 5607a ['22].

Legislative reference section, 5608 ['22].

Library and historical commission, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a ['14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b ['22].

Printing volumes of statutes of other states, etc., delivered to, 4308.

Seal, 5602a ['22].

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM

See Insane Persons.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 107 to 149, 165a ['14]; 107a to 107p ['18]; 107ee to 107iii, 150 to 165 ['22].

STATEMENTS

See Reports; Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

Admissions by, p. 2614 note.

Banks, change of form, 573.

STATEMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Banks (Cont'd).**

- Commissioner to demand, 527.
- Directors to furnish, 525.
- Forms of, 526.
- Publication, posting, 528.
- Regulating additional, 573.
- Casualty companies, 4942g, 4942h.
- Contents, 3895.
- County depositories to commissioners' courts, 2449.
- County financial statement, publication, 1404.
- Disbursements by or for United States senators, 3174q to 3174tt.
- Express companies, 3824.
- Fees, 3894 to 3897, 3899 to 3902.
- Filing, 1174c.
- Financial statements, building and loan association, 1313g, 1313h.
- City, publication, 889.
- Foreign building and loan associations, 1313r.
- Fraternal benefit societies, 4850.
- Foreign, 4843.
- Grounds of discharge of employes, 594, 604.
- Insurance companies, 4885.
 - Mutual burglary, etc., 4924, 4927.
 - Mutual fire, etc., 4907b.
- Sale of corporate stock, filing, etc., 1174c.
- Savings departments, to commissioner of banking, 438.
- State tax board, 7415 to 7420.
- Surety companies, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
 - Publication, 1121 (37).
- Tax collectors, 7619.
- Tax lists, 7518 to 7525.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Accused on examination, 294, 295 ['16].

STATEMENTS OF FACTS

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

STATE MINING BOARD

See Mines and Minerals.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 5923 to 5932.

STATE MINING INSPECTOR

See Mines and Minerals.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 5925 to 5932, 7080 ['14]; 7085b ['18].

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL BOARD OF REGENTS

See Normal Schools.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 2690aa to 2690r.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

See Normal Schools.

Civil Statutes

- Board of Regents, 2690aa to 2690r.
- North Texas State Normal College, 2699 to 2706.
- Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, 2718 to 2724.
- Sam Houston Normal Institute, 2692 to 2698.
- Southwestern Texas State Normal School, 2707 to 2711.
- West Texas State Normal College, 2712 to 2717.

STATE OFFICERS

See Attorney General; Bonds; Commissioner of Agriculture; Commissioner of Insurance and Banking; Comptroller of Public Accounts; Fees; Officers; Salaries; Secretary of State; State Treasurer.

Civil Statutes

- Accounts with, 1402.
- Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court in cases involving title, 1521 ['18].
- Attorney General, 4411 to 4434 ['14]; 4418a ['18].
 - To advise, 4418 ['14]; 4418a ['18].
- Bonds, parties to suits, 1846.
 - Security for state property, 6376.
- Surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
- Commissioner of agriculture, 4435 to 4484 ['14]; 4459, 4475l to 4475t ['22].
- Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 4485 to 4508.
- Commissioner of the General Land Office, 4392 to 4410.
- Commissions by governor, 3045.
 - By Secretary of State, 4305.
- Comptroller of Public Accounts, 4320 to 4361.
- Copies of laws for, 4315, 4316.
- Death, certification to Secretary of State, 3080.
 - Reviving suits against, 2099a to 2099c ['18].
- Election officers, disqualification as, 2922.
- Elections, nominations by parties of 10,000 and less than 100,000 votes, 3159.
 - Non-partisan and independent candidates, 3164 to 3168.
 - Primary, 3084, 3085, 3087 to 3092, 3094 to 3135, 3137, 3141 to 3158 ['14]; 3136 ['18]; 3086, 3093, 3138 to 3140 ['22].
 - Nomination, certification, 3127.
 - Returns, certificates, etc., 3035 to 3045.
- Eligibility, 3082 ['22].
- Exemption from jury service, 5118.
- Fees, 3833 to 3845 ['14]; 3878, 3883a, 3903a ['18]; 3837, 3842 ['22].
- Heads of departments, 4302 to 4520 ['14]; 4306a, 4418a ['18]; 4309a to 4309c, 4319a, 4459, 4475l to 4475t, 4520¼ to 4520¼c ['22].
 - Appeal bonds not required, 2105.
- Inspector of masonry, 6394b to 6394d ['14]; 6394dd to 6394dddd ['18]; 7150¼f ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STATE OFFICERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Interest in printing contracts, 6354 ['22].
 Mandamus, jurisdiction, 5732.
 Venue, 1830(20).
 Mining inspector, 5925 to 5932.
 Motor vehicles, marking, 7012½bb ['22].
 Official commissions, 3045, 4305.
 Fees, 3837 ['22].
 Political committees, disqualified as members of, 2922.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2560 note.
 Purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Quo warranto, venue, 6404.
 Reclamation engineer, 5529a to 5529j.
 Register of, 4305.
 Secretary of State, 4302 to 4319 ['14]; 4306a ['18]; 4309a to 4309c, 4319a ['22].
 Sheep inspector, 7886a to 7886d.
 State's personal property, preservation, 6373 to 6379.
 Superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6383 to 6394 ['14]; 7150¼f ['22].
 Superintendent of public instruction, 4509 to 4520.
 Tax commissioner, 7407 to 7426.
 Treasurer, 4362 to 4391.

Penal Code

Buying claims against state, 370, 371 ['16].
 Drunkenness, 200 to 203 ['16].

STATE OFFICES**Civil Statutes**

Legal holidays, 4606 ['22].

STATE PARKS**Civil Statutes**

Gonzales state park, 6397a to 6397f.
 San Jacinto state park, 6395 to 6397.

STATE PASTEUR INSTITUTE**Civil Statutes**

Head physician, allowances, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i ['22].
 Salary, 7085f, 7085g, 7085i ['22].

STATE PRINTER

See Public Printing.

STATE PRISON

See Penitentiaries.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6172 to 6231 ['14]; 6174, 6181, 6186, 6188, 6201, 6212, 6214, 6215, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6227, 6231a ['18]; 6183 to 6184a, 6187, 6195a, 6196, 6200a to 6200q ['22].

STATE PURCHASING AGENT**Civil Statutes**

General provisions 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].

STATE PURCHASING AGENT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Bids, accordance with appropriations, 7334 ['14]; 7150¼ ['22].
 Advertisement for, 7328 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Bonds of bidders, 7332 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Opening, 7330 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Requisites, 7328 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Submission, 7329 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Supplies to conform to, 7330 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Chief clerk, bond, 7336 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Clerks, etc., 7336 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Contracts for supplies, how made, 7328, 7333, 7335 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Division of purchasing in department of state board of control, 7150¼b ['22].
 Emergency purchases, 7333 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Institutions, subjects, 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Interest in contracts, etc., 7325 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Invoice, 7331 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Office of, abolished, 7150¼d ['22].
 Payments, 7331 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Affidavits, 7338.
 Perishable supplies, 7335 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Porter, 7336 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Powers and duties transferred to state board of control, 7150¼d ['22].
 Rebates, 7325 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Reports to by store-keepers, 7327 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Reports to Governor, 7336 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Store-keepers 7327 ['18].

Penal Code

Interests in contracts with state, 120 ['16].
 Rebate or gift to, 120 ['16].

STATE RAILROAD**Civil Statutes**

Appropriation for rehabilitation, 6745s ['22].
 Board of Managers, appointment, 6745p ['22].
 Authority to sell or lease road, 6745r ['22].
 Compensation, 6745p ['22].
 Contracts, authority to make, 6745rr ['22].
 Duties, 6745p ['22].
 Employés, 6745vv ['22].
 Expenses, 6745p, 6745vv ['22].
 Operation of road, 6745s ['22].
 Powers, 6745rr ['22].
 Report of sale or lease to Governor, 6745v ['22].
 Reports to comptroller, 6745t ['22].
 Report to Governor of expenses, disbursements, and income incident to operation, 6745w ['22].
 Report to Legislature, 6745s ['22].
 Delivery of by Prison Commissioners to Board of Managers, 6745q ['22].
 Lease, 6745r ['22].
 Management of, 6745p ['22].
 Operation by Board of Managers, 6745s ['22].
 Application of revenues, 6745vv ['22].
 Matured interest coupons and matured bonds, 6745vv ['22].

STATE RAILROAD (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Operation by Board of Managers (Cont'd).

Deposit of funds, 6745v ['22].

Disbursements, 6745u ['22].

Employés, 6745vv ['22].

Report to Governor, 6745w ['22].

Prison Commissioners, delivery of state railroad to Board of Managers, 6745q ['22].

Rehabilitation, 6745s ['22].

Report of receipts, expenditures, and disbursements, 6745t ['22].

Sale of, 6745r ['22].

Disposition of proceeds, 6745r ['22].

STATE RANGERS

See Rangers, State.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6754 to 6766½ ['22].

STATE RECLAMATION ENGINEER

See Levées.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5529a to 5529j.

Penal Code

Resisting, 342 ['16].

STATE REVENUE AGENT

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7366 to 7368, 7074 ['14]; 7368b ['22].

Penal Code

Appointment, 1488 ['16].

Books and records of officers submitted to, 1489 ['16].

Compensation, 1490 ['16].

Duties, 1488 ['16].

Report, false, 1490 ['16].

STATE SHEEP INSPECTOR**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7886a to 7886d.

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See Schools and School Districts.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4509 to 4520.

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

See Weights and Measures.

STATE SUPPLIES

See Supplies for Public Institutions.

STATE TAX BOARD

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7407 to 7426.

STATE TAX COMMISSIONER

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7407 to 7426.

STATE TEXT-BOOK BOARD

See Schools and School Districts.

STATE TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2909aa ['14]; 2909a to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909oooo. *See Schools and School Districts* ['18]; 2909b, 2909f, 2909ff ['22].

STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO BOYS**Civil Statutes**

Establishment, 5234½ ['18].

Government, 5234½ ['18].

Land, equipment, etc., 5234½b ['18].

School funds, 5234½b ['18].

Transfer of inmates to, 5234½a ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Negro boys under 17 to be confined in, 1196½ ['18].

STATE TREASURER**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4362 to 4391.

Accounts, closing annually, 4369.

Duty to keep, 4369.

Inspection by attorney general, 4419.

With appropriations, 4370.

Acting treasurer, 4374.

Appointment pending suspension, 4366.

Appropriation ledger, 4385.

Approval of bonds, superintendents of lunatic asylums, 120.

Auditor for prison system, appointment, duties, etc., 6193.

Bond, 4364.

New, 4365.

Failure to give, 4366.

Bond book, 4380, 4390, 4391.

Bond register, 4390, 4391.

Books, records, etc., access by commissioner of insurance and banking, 4504.

Cash balancing book, 4388.

Chief clerk, appointment, bond, 4373.

Duties, 4374.

Comptroller's accounts, with, 4354, 4357.

Deposits with, bank deposit guaranty fund, 449.

Bond investment companies, 1309 to 1313.

Domestic life companies, 4787.

Proceeds of corporate stock sales, 1174o.

Receipts, 4345.

Securities, fidelity and guaranty companies, 1121(37).

Life, health and accident companies, 4749.

Trust companies, 540 to 545.

Surety companies, 4928.

Deposit warrant register, 4379, 4380.

Posting daily totals, 4380.

Deposit warrants, 4344.

Election, 4362.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STATE TREASURER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Election (Cont'd).
 Contest, trial, 3076.
 Returns, 3035 to 3037.
 Employés, appointment, compensation, 4373.
 Fee book, 3836.
 Fees, account of, 3836.
 Copies and certificates, 3833 to 3835.
 Deposit, 4387.
 Funds from oil and gas permits, disposition, 5904q [22].
 Game, fish and oyster fund, transfer to free school fund, 5904qq [22].
 General revenue account, 4384.
 General revenue fund, attorneys' fees in trust proceedings, 7805 [22].
 Investment of excess funds in United States, certificates of indebtedness, 2432 [22].
 Land office, daily statements from, 4386.
 Ledger, contents, 4389.
 Lunatic asylum accounts, 133.
 Manuscript bonds, registration, 2654.
 Signing, 2654.
 Membership on boards, contractors, 7339.
 Banking board, 446.
 Selection of site of hospital for negro insane, 107g [18]; 7150¼h [22].
 Tax board, 7349.
 Misappropriation of funds, 4372.
 Money returned to counties, 4378.
 Oath, 4364.
 Office fee book, 4387.
 Office rooms, control, 6386.
 Other accounts, 4382.
 Payments by, countersigning warrants, 4368.
 Salaries of public officers, 7087.
 Payments to, attorney general, 4426.
 Attorneys' fees, trust proceedings, 7805 [22].
 Costs in Courts of Civil Appeals, 3847b [22].
 Deposit made by complainant of discrimination in water rates, 5002f [18].
 Estates, 3574 to 3591.
 Fees and fines under game laws, 4037, 4038.
 Fees for examination and test of agricultural seeds, 14¾e [22].
 Proceeds of sales, abandoned cotton, 7899.
 Lithographic copies of county maps, 5289.
 Tax sales, 7679.
 State funds, 2428 [22].
 Pay warrants, how charged, 4389.
 Pink bollworm, warrant upon treasurer for sum due for destruction of cotton, 4475p [22].
 Prison funds, 6188 [18].
 Public money kept in treasury, 4372.
 Receipts, deposit warrants, 4344.
 Gross premium taxes, 4780.
 Moneys, 4367.
 Receiving moneys on warrants of comptroller, 4367.
 Records, documents, etc., copies or certificates as evidence, 3696.
 Register of bonds, etc., deposited by investment companies, insurance companies, etc., 4391.
 Register of warrants issued, 4381.

STATE TREASURER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Register of warrants paid, 4381.
 Removal, 6017 to 6017b [18].
 Reports by, to governor, 133, 4371.
 Publication, 6350 [14]; 6343a, 6348 to 6350 [22].
 Reports to, receiving clerk of general land office, 4404.
 State bureau of child and animal protection for, 761f.
 Salary, 7049.
 Sale of foreign building and loan associations securities to satisfy judgment, 1313t.
 Sale of judgments against insolvents, 4424.
 School contractor's deposits, disposition, 2909hh [18].
 School funds, 2747.
 Bonds, custodian of, 4376.
 Reports, 2748.
 Use for other purposes prohibited, 2749.
 Vocational education, 2909¾a [22].
 Secretary of state depository board, 2417 [22].
 Securities deposited with insurance commissioner, transfer, 4502, 4503.
 South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, holding deeds in escrow, 2717¼d [18].
 State depositories, 2417 to 2435b [22].
 Additional security required of, 2426 [22].
 Banks to act as clearing house, advertisements for bids for, 2435 [22].
 Bids for banks to act as, 2418 [22].
 Additional bids, 2421 [22].
 Contents of, 2419 [22].
 Bonds of, 2423 [22].
 Collection of checks, etc. by, 2433 [22].
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827b [18].
 Custody and disposition of funds deposited by, 2426 [22].
 Deposit of funds of state with, 2425 [22].
 Failure to deposit, penalty, 2425 [22].
 Interest on, 2425 [22].
 Payment, 2427 [22].
 Receipts for, 2430 [22].
 Designation of, 2429 [22].
 Drafts on reserve banks issued by, 2433 [22].
 Equalization of deposits among, 2432.
 Excess of deposits, 2430 [22].
 Failure of banks selected to qualify, liquidated damages, 2424 [22].
 Funds of state all to be paid into, 2431 [22].
 Notice to banks selected to qualify as, 2422.
 Qualification by, 2423 [22].
 Receiving depositories, deposit of state funds with, 2429 [22].
 Rules and regulations for, 2434 [22].
 Secretary of state depository board, 2417 [22].
 State funds, all to be paid into, 2428 [22].
 Forfeiture for failure, 2428 [22].
 Warrants, building inspection charges, 6394dddd [18].
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 Successor, delivery of moneys, credits, etc., to, 4375.
 Sul Ross Normal College, holding title in escrow, 2717¾a [18].

STATE TREASURER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Superintendents of lunatic asylums, bonds, filing, 121.
 Suspense cash book, 4386.
 Suspension, failure to give new bond, 4365.
 Term, 4362.
 Treasurer of University, 2642.
 Vacancies, how filled, 4363.
 Vital statistics fund, 4553a (Rule 50a) [18].
 Warrants, 4332, 4333.
 Building inspection charges, 6394dddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 Cancellation, 4361.
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827b [18].
 Countersigning, 4368.
 Deposit warrant register, 4378, 4380.
 Lost or outstanding, 4383.
 Payment, 4381.
 Payments to be made on, 4368.
 Payments to counties, 4378.
 Pipe lines, supervision, 732½k [18].
 Registers, 4381.
 Registration, 4350.
 School fund, registration, 2747.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 176 [16].
 Improperly receiving private funds, punishment, 103 [16].
 Payment of public moneys to, by officers, 108a [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Payments to, sheriffs, 1130 [18].
 Payments to, costs and fees, 1117g [16].
 Excess fees of clerk of court of criminal appeals, 1165 [16].

STATE TREE**Civil Statutes**

Designation of, 7150¼ [22].

STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM**Civil Statutes**

Accounts, 239c.
 Anti-tuberculosis commission, 239i.
 Duties and powers of commissioners, 239d [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Reports, 239d [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Selection of lands, 239c.
 Applications for admission, index of, 239r.
 Appropriation, 239h, 239i.
 Board of control, by-laws, etc., 239t [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Not to acquire property used for treatment of tuberculosis, 239j [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Powers and duties, 239g [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Buildings, 239g.
 By-laws, rules and regulations, 239t.
 Construction and equipment of colonies, 239g.
 Employés, 239t.
 Erection of buildings by fraternal societies, 239v to 239x [18].
 Establishment, 239a.
 Land area, 239a.
 Name, 239a.
 Nurses, etc., 239t.

STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Officers and employés, civil service, 239u.
 Term during good behaviour, 239u.
 Tips or rewards prohibited, 239q.
 Patients, accommodations for classes, 239r.
 Admission in order, 239r.
 Application for admission, 239n.
 Certificates accompanying, 239o.
 Examination, witnesses, 239p.
 Citizen defined, 239l.
 Classification, 239m.
 Clothing, 239s.
 Discriminations prohibited, 239q.
 Private patients, 239m.
 Public patients, indigent and non-indigent, 239m.
 Rewards or tips to officers and employés prohibited, 239q.
 Right of applicant, 239f.
 Support, 239m.
 Who may be admitted, 239k.
 Purposes of act, 239u.
 Separate colonies, 239f.
 Superintendent, accommodations for members of fraternal societies in, 239v [18].
 Appointment, 239t.
 Civil service, 239u.
 Duties as to admission of patients, 239c.
 Member of building board for American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼a [22].
 Powers, 239t.
 Salary, 239t [14]; 7085a, 7085b [18]; 7085b [22].
 Support and maintenance, 239e.

STATE UNIVERSITY

See University of Texas.
Bureau of labor statistics, see Labor.

STATE VETERINARIAN.**Civil Statutes**

Appointment, powers, 7314 [18].
 Assistants, 7314 [18].

STATIONERY**Civil Statutes**

Clerks of supreme court, etc., 3904.
 County, 2256 to 2269.
 County auditor, 1466.
 Elections, expenses, 2988.
 Game, fish and oyster commissioner, 4018b [22].
 Jury commissioners, 5130.
 Public improvement districts, county auditor's duties, 1494d [18].
 Public printing and stationery, 6338 to 6370d [14; 22].
 Railroad commission, 6653(6).
 State board of health, 4523.
 Supreme court reporter, 1573.
 Tax assessors, 7553.

STATIONS

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Cisterns, etc., screening, 4553a (Rule 69).
 Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 56).

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1915, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STATIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County agricultural stations, 14j to 14n.
 Drainage, 4553a (Rule 68).
 Experimental stations, 14o, 14oo, 14pp to 14x
 [14]; 14p [22].
 Floor covering, 4553a (Rule 66).
 Quarantine stations, 4557 to 4560, 4568.
 Municipal, 1096d.
 Water-closets, 4553a (Rule 67).

Penal Code

Railroads, 1521b to 1522 [16].
 Names, 1567 to 1569 [16].
 Train bulletins, 1531d [16].

STATISTICS

See Cotton.
Bureau of labor statistics, see Labor.
Vital, see Health.

Civil Statutes

Bureau of cotton statistics, 4450 to 4457.
 Bureau of labor statistics, 5235 to 5242 [14];
 5243 [22].
 Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
 Judicial notice, p. 2562 note.

Penal Code

Labor, bureau of labor statistics, 1585 to 1591
 [16].

STATUTES

See Laws; Limitations, Statutes of.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 5492 to 5504.
 Amendment, validity, p. 1267 note [18].
 Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a [22].
 Partial invalidity, pp. 1268, 1271 [18].
 Retroactive operation, detaching territory from
 city, p. 153 note [18].
 Taxation, p. 733 note [18].
 Revised statutes, pp. 4862 to 4869, §§ 2 to 22.
 Special laws, validity, p. 1263 note [18].
 Title, constitutionality, p. 175 note [18].
 County school trustees act, p. 718 note
 [18].
 Insurance, p. 1075 note [18].
 Sufficiency, p. 1010 note [18].
 Validity, presumptions, p. 255 note [18].

STATUTORY ACTIONS**Civil Statutes**

Pleading, p. 1062, note.

STAY

See Supersedeas.
On appeal, see Appeals and Writs of Error.

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**Civil Statutes**

Appeals, appointment of receivers and trustees,
 2079 [14]; 2079a [18].
 Guardianship proceedings, 4295, 4296.
 Bill of review of guardianship proceedings,
 4300.
 Certiorari to justices' courts, 751.

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Execution, 2103.
 Justices' courts, 2389, 2390.
 Injunction, venue, 1830(17).
 Judgment, conviction against delinquent child,
 2199, 2200.
 Injunction, 4647.
 Limitations affected by, p. 3855 note.

STEAMBOATS**Civil Statutes**

Death by wrongful act, 4695 to 4704a [14];
 4694 to 4694b [22].
 Release prohibited, 4694a [22].
 Incorporation of navigation companies, 1121
 (11).
 Railroads, interchange of freight and passen-
 gers, 6611 to 6613.
 Taxation, listing, 7514.

Penal Code

Burglary on, 1322 [16].
 Actual breaking in daytime, 1323 [16].
 Attempts, p. 818, note [16].
 Evidence, p. 818, note [16].
 Indictment, p. 818 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 819 note [16].
 Other offense committed, 1324 [16].
 Rules applicable, 1325 [16].
 Theft by servant, 1326 [16].
 Quarantine regulations, violations of, 797 [16].

STEAM BOILER INSURANCE

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa
 [22].

STEAM LAUNDRIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(70).

STEAM PLOW COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(47).

STEAMSHIP COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Venue, 1830(25).
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to
 5246-100. *See Wages* [18].

Penal Code

Bills of lading, 1540 to 1550 [16].

STEAM SHOVELS**Civil Statutes**

Exempt from motor vehicle registration, when,
 7012½ [22].

STENOGRAPHERS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 1920 to 1924, 1926 to 1933
 [14]; 1925 to 1925c [22].
 Appointment, 1920.

STENOGRAPHERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Appointment (Cont'd).
 County court, 1932.
 Deputies, 1928.
 Special, 1930.
 Validity of act regarding, p. 456 note [18].
 Commission of Appeals, duties, 1579j [22].
 Number, 1579j [22].
 Salaries, 1579j [22].
 County auditor, appointment and pay, 1494g [18].
 County courts, 1932.
 El Paso County Court at law, 1811—141a [22].
 Tarrant county at law, 1811—168 [22].
 Wichita county at law, 1811—183 [22].
 Courts of civil appeals, 1606 [22].
 Criminal district attorney of Harris county, 345d.
 Dairy and food commissioner, 4578 [14]; 4575a, 4575b [22].
 Deputies, 1928.
 Necessity for discretionary with court, 1925 [22].
 District attorneys in certain counties, 340b to 340e, 340g [22].
 Duties, 1923.
 Examination and certificate, 1921.
 Examination, deputies, 1928.
 Fees, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1931 to 1933 [14]; 1925 to 1925c [22].
 Appeal without bond, 2071 [18].
 County court, 1932.
 Taxed as costs, 1927, p. 1654 note.
 County court, 1932.
 Felony cases, 1933.
 Industrial Commission, 5243 $\frac{3}{4}$ a [22].
 Militia, salaries, 5767a [18].
 New judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].
 Oath, 1922.
 County court, 1932.
 Deputies, 1928.
 Preservation of notes, 1923.
 Qualifications, 1921.
 Salaries, 1925 to 1925c [22].
 Special, appointment of in criminal cases, p. 552 note [22].
 Compensation, 1931.
 State board of health, salaries, 4524 [14]; 7085b [18].
 Statement of facts, 2070.
 State text-book commission, 2909o [18].
 Term, 1920.
 Transcripts, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1933 [14]; 1925 to 1925c [22].
 Any person, 1926.
 Appeal perfected, 1924.
 Compensation of stenographer, 1925 [22].
 Criminal cases, 1933 [14]; 1925b [22].
 Duplicates, 1924.
 Felony cases, 1933.
 Furnishing, 1923.
 Loss of notes, p. 550 note [22].
 Poor persons, inability to pay for, 1925b [22].
 Water appropriations claims, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ ii [18].

STENOGRAPHERS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Appointment of relation as by district judge, 387 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Attendance in courts, 844aa [16].
 Criminal district attorneys, Dallas County, 977ll [18].
 Harris County, 97u [18].
 Notes of testimony, etc., duty to take, 844aa, 846 [16].
 Preservation, 844aa [16].
 Repeal, 845c [16].
 Statement of facts, preparation from transcript of evidence, etc., 844c [16].
 Preparation from transcript of evidence, etc., fees for, 844c [16].
 Transcripts of evidence, etc., certificate to, 844b [16].
 Duty to furnish, 844aa, 845b [16].
 Fees for, 844aa, 844b, 845b [16].
 None, when, 846 [16].
 Taxed as costs, 844b [16].
 Filing, 844b [16].
 Incorporation in bill of exceptions, 846 [16].
 Incorporation in statement of facts, 846 [16].

STENOGRAPHY.**Civil Statutes**

Course of instruction at Texas Industrial Institute College, etc., 2685.

STEPHENS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].

STERLING COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].

STEVEDORES**Civil Statutes**

Provisions relating to, 7150a to 7150f.
 Contracting stevedores, bond, 7150b to 7150d, 7150f.
 Defined, 7150a.
 Licenses, 7150b, 7150d, 7150e.
 New license, 7150f.
 Stevedores defined, 7150a.

Penal Code

Contracting stevedores, 999pp to 999r [16].
 Bond, conditions of, 999q [16].
 Doing business without, 999ppp [16].
 New bond, 999qq, 999r [16].
 One for each county, 999qq [16].
 Suits on, 999qq [16].
 Defined, 999qq [16].
 Licenses, doing business without, 999ppp [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STEVEDORES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Contracting stevedores (Cont'd)
 Licenses (Cont'd).
 How granted, 999qqq ['16].
 New licenses, 999r ['16].
 One for each county, 999qq ['16].
 Stevedore defined, 999pp ['16].

STEWARDS**Civil Statutes**

- State institutions, office abolished, 7327 ['18].

STILLBORN**Civil Statutes**

- Registration, 4553a (Rule 45).

STIPULATIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Estoppel by, p. 2704 note.
 Requisites, construction and effect, p. 1796 note.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS

See Banks; Corporations; Insurance; Railroads, and the other specific titles.

STOCK COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121(51).

STOCK EXCHANGES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121(58).

STOCK JOBBERS**Civil Statutes**

- Tax lists, 7521.

STOCK LAWS

See Veterinarians.
See, also, Animals; Fences; Railroads.

Civil Statutes

- Provisions relating to, 7151 to 7324o ['14; '18; '22].
 Anthrax, appraisal and destruction of animals, 7314ddd ['18].
 Investigation by State Veterinarian, 7314dd ['18].
 Appraisers, animals with glanders or anthrax, 7314ddd ['18].
 Bills of sale, authentication, 7266.
 Duty to receive, 7274, 7275.
 Record, 7276.
 Requisites, 7274, 7275.
 Bulletins by director of agricultural experiment station, 14t.
 Cattle, importation from Mexico, inspection, 7283 ['18].
 Charbon district, 4553f to 4553o.
 Bacteriologist, employment, duties, salary, 4553h.
 Carcasses destroyed, 4553j.
 County health officer, duties, 4553k.
 Deceased animals, reported, 4553g.
 Establishment, 4553f.
 Isolation, 4553i, 4553k.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Charbon district (Cont'd).
 Laws repealed, 4553o.
 Permitting animals to run at large after proclamation, penalty, 4553n.
 Proclamation, 4553l.
 Prohibiting running at large of animals, submission to voters, 4553m.
 Quarantine, 4553k.
 State board of health, bacteriologist, employment, 4553h.
 Duties, 4553i.
 Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 4443.
 County Veterinarian, 7314o ['18].
 Dipping, arsenical solution, authorized, 7314kl, ['22].
 Arsenical solution, direction, requisites, 7314k2 ['22].
 Direction, service, 7314k3 ['22].
 Protest, 7314k3 ['22].
 Rescission of direction, 7314k3 ['22].
 Rules and regulations, 7314k5 ['22].
 Failure, seizure, 7314n ['18].
 Method, etc., 7314p ['18].
 Sheep scab, 7314p ['18].
 Driving through cities, 859.
 Driving to market, record of bill of sale and description, 7175.
 Sworn descriptive lists, filing, 7176.
 Election, notice, 2933 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Estrays, 7185 to 7208, 7226.
 Advertisement by clerk of county court, 7194.
 Death of, report, 7203.
 Escape of, report, 7203.
 Hogs, sheep, etc., advertisement, 7198.
 Sale, 7198.
 When deemed to be, 7199.
 Property in, 7195.
 Reclamation by owner, time for, 7206.
 Return by county commissioners to county clerk, 7191.
 Sale, 7195.
 Return of, 7196.
 Time for making, 7197.
 Taking up, advertisement, 7193, 7198.
 Appraisal, 7186.
 Record of by county clerk, 7192.
 Bond of persons taking, 7186, 7190.
 Compensation of persons taking, when not entitled to, 7189.
 Damages, liability of taker-up for, 7201.
 Delivery to owner, refusal, liability for damages, 7205.
 Description, notice of, record, fee for, etc., 7207, 7208.
 Description of, posting, 7185.
 Oath of persons taking, 7186.
 Record of by county clerk, 7192.
 Ownership, proof of, 7187, 7188.
 Persons entitled, 7185.
 Sale, 7198.
 Disposition of proceeds, 7204.
 Names of bidders to be given, 7200.
 Use of by persons taking, bond as condition precedent, 7190.
 When, 7202.
 When deemed to be, 7199.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Execution, levy on stock at large, 3741.
 Sale of stock at large, 3763.
 Exportation to Mexico, 7279.
 Feeding in mines, 5946e to 5946i.
 Glanders, 7161 to 7165.
 Appraising animals, 7314ddd ['18].
 Destroying diseased animals, 7314ddd ['18].
 Inspection of animals for, affidavit, 7161.
 Condemnation of animals, 7162.
 Cumulative effect of provisions relating to, 7165.
 Inspectors, appointment, 7161.
 Oath, 7161.
 Report, 7162.
 Killing of condemned animals, 7163.
 Payment for, 7164.
 Investigation by State Veterinarian, 7314dd ['18].
 Hogs, etc., running at large, general provisions, 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233 ['14]; 7234 ['18]; 7220, 7234a to 7234q ['22].
 Horses, etc., running at large, in certain counties, 7236 to 7248, 7255 ['14]; 7235 to 7235b ['22].
 Impounded live stock, 7225, 7226 ['14]; 7248a, 7250, 7252a, 7253 ['18].
 Injunction against use and control, p. 3125 note.
 Inspection districts, 7256.
 Inspection of hides and animals, 7256 to 7281, 7288, 7290 to 7304, 7306 to 7311 ['14]; 7282 to 7287, 7289, 7305a to 7305e, 7305e, 7305f ['18]; 7305, 7305d, 7305dd, 7305g ['22].
 Counties exempted, 7305a ['14]; 7305b, 7305c, 7305e, 7305f ['18]; 7305 to 7305g ['22].
 Election, ballots, 7308.
 Declaration of results, 7307.
 Expenses, 7307.
 Notice, 7306 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Officers, 7307.
 Order, 7306.
 Subsequent, 7311.
 Inspector, appointment, 7309 ['14]; 7305dd ['22].
 Fees, 7310.
 Local option, 7306 to 7311.
 Inspectors of animals for glanders, 7161.
 Inspectors of hides and animals, 7309.
 Acknowledgments before, 7266.
 Appointment, 7310 ['14]; 7305b, 7305c, 7305e ['18]; 7305dd ['22].
 In unorganized counties, 7257.
 Authentication, bills of sale, 7266, 7275.
 Inspections, 7265.
 Bonds, 7260, 7261, 7309.
 Deputies, 7263.
 Certificate of inspection, 7276, 7277, 7297.
 Filing, 7299.
 Unbranded hides and animals, 7270.
 Change of destination of animal, 7304.
 Commissions on sale of unbranded hides, etc., 7273.
 Compensation, 7302.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Inspectors of hides and animals (Cont'd).
 Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 Definition of terms, 7265.
 Delivery of books, etc., to successors, 7262.
 Deputies, appointment, 7263, 7264.
 Bonds, 7263.
 Duties, 7263.
 Oath, 7263.
 Responsibility for action of, 7264.
 Elections, 7256 ['14]; 7305b, 7305c, 7305e ['18].
 Fees, 3877, 7298, 7310 ['14]; 7282, 7305c, 7305e, 7305f ['18]; 7205d, 7205dd, 7305g ['22].
 Payment, 7281.
 Hides imported from Mexico, fees on exportation, 7288.
 Recovery by importer, 7286 ['18].
 Sale, 7287 ['18].
 Seizure, 7284 ['18].
 Citation, 7285 ['18].
 Delivery to owner, 7289 ['18].
 Procedure, 7285 ['18].
 Horses, mules, and cattle imported from Mexico, 7283 ['18].
 Inspections, 7267, 7274.
 Before exportation, 7298.
 Exemptions from, 7269.
 Railroads in transit, 7280, 7281.
 Stock for exportation to Mexico, 7279.
 To be personal, 7296.
 Liability, 7282 ['18].
 Monthly reports to county clerk, 7268.
 Oath, 7260, 7261, 7309.
 Deputies, 7263.
 Record, 7267.
 Removal from office, 6030 to 6057.
 Salary, Nueces county, 7305f ['18].
 Sale of cattle, condemnation, 7302, 7303.
 Seal, 7262.
 Seizure, cattle not inspected, 7300.
 Certain animals, 7271.
 Procedure, 7273.
 Sequestration, 7301.
 Sheriff called to act as, 7259.
 Terms, 7258 ['14]; 7305e ['18].
 Unbranded hides and animals, 7272.
 Certificate of inspection, 7270.
 Seizure, 7271, 7272.
 Vacancies, 7259.
 County hide inspector, commissioners' courts to fill, 2245, 2246.
 Liens, 5652, 5653.
 Pasturers, 5664, 5666 to 5670.
 Live stock, redemption, etc., 7248a, 7250, 7252a ['18].
 Live stock sanitary commission, 7312 to 7324 ['14; '18; '22].
 Actions, 7316.
 Appointment, 7312.
 Appropriations, 7321.
 Assistant veterinarians, employment, 7314 ['18].
 Powers, 7314 ['18].
 Bonds, 7312.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Live stock sanitary commission (Cont'd).
 Commissioners' courts, duties, 7314d ['22].
 Compensation, 7319 ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 Concurrence of two commissioners, 7323.
 Construction of act, 7314q, 7314s ['18].
 Contagious and infectious diseases, 7314, 7314b ['18].
 Co-operation with other states, 7314 ['18].
 Co-operation with United States Bureau of Animal Industry for eradication of tuberculosis, 7324 $\frac{1}{4}$, 7324 $\frac{1}{4}$ a ['22].
 County judge, duties, 7314d ['22].
 County veterinarian, reports to, etc., 7314o ['18].
 Creation, 7312.
 Cumulative provisions, 7324.
 Dipping live stock, 7314b, 7314p ['18]; 7314k1 to 7314k4 ['22].
 Duties and powers, 7314 to 7314s ['18; '22].
 Hearing on dipping protest, 7314k3 ['22].
 Inspections, dairies, 7314l ['22].
 Ticks, 7314k4 ['22].
 Inspectors for sheep scab, 7314k ['18].
 Moving stock from quarantined buildings, etc., 7314, 7314h, 7314j, 7314n ['18].
 Moving stock from quarantine district, 7314, 7314b ['18].
 Oath, 7312.
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 7314q ['18].
 Permits, moving stock in quarantine district, 7314h, 7314j ['18].
 Powers not abridged, 7314s ['18].
 Qualifications, 7313.
 Quarantine districts, proclaiming by governor, 7315.
 Quarantine, notice, 7314l ['22].
 Railroads to cleanse and disinfect cars, 7317.
 Reports to, of infection, 7318.
 Rules and regulations, tick eradication, 7314k5 ['22].
 Seizure, duties and powers, 7316.
 Sheriff and constable, orders of, 7320.
 Supplies and material, purchase, 7316.
 Term of office, 7312.
 Tuberculosis, payment for animals killed, 7324 $\frac{1}{4}$, 7324 $\frac{1}{4}$ a ['22].

Marks and brands, 7151 to 7160, 7172.
 Authority to gather stock, 7295.
 Bills of sale to specify, 7274, 7275.
 Counterbranding, 7293, 7294.
 County brands, enumerated, 7152.
 Lists of, secretary of state to furnish, 7155.
 Use of by owners of stock, 7153.
 Rebranding on removal from county, 7154.
 Disputes as to, settlement, 7158.
 Duplicate record prohibited, 7291.
 Earmarks, 7294.
 Filing description of marks and brands of animals condemned, 7303.
 Indexes to record, 7290.
 Inspection of unbranded animals, certificate, 7270.
 Minors, 7156.
 Only one mark and brand to be used, 7293.
 Owner of stock to have, 7151.
 Purchase of branded stock, 7293.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Marks and brands (Cont'd).
 Record, 7151, 7159, 7290.
 In county where cattle range, 7202.
 Unrecorded brands not evidence of ownership, 7160.
 Revised list, 7290.
 Road brand, 7278.
 Sale of animals by, 7172.
 Sale of stock entered on record, 7292.
 Seizure of unbranded animals, 7271 to 7273.
 Time for branding, 7157.

Permitting in mines over 10 hours, 5946f to 5946i.

Quarantine districts, 7314, 7314b, 7314g, 7314j ['18].
 Quarantine, establishment, 7314b, 7314dd, 7314f, 7314g ['18]; 7314l ['22].
 Lines, 7314 ['18].
 Publication or notice, 7314l ['22].
 Removing stock prohibited, 7314b ['18].
 Sale of quarantined property to United States commission created to sell, 4574 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4574 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].
 Seizure of animals, 7314n ['18].
 Shipment of stock from districts, 7314, 7314h, 7314n ['18].
 Rules and regulations, 7314 ['18].
 Salaries, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Seizure, duties and powers, 7314n ['18].
 State veterinarian, employment, 7314 ['18].
 Tick eradication, 7314e to 7314i ['18].

Railroads, injuring or killing by, 6603.

Redeeming impounded live stock, 7248a ['18].

Regulations for protection of stock raisers in certain localities, 7256 to 7281, 7288, 7290 to 7304, 7305a, 7306 to 7311 ['14]; 7282 to 7287, 7289, 7305a to 7305e, 7305e, 7305f ['18]; 7305, 7305d, 7305dd, 7305g ['22].

Running at large, cities, 860.
 Hogs, sheep, and goats, 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233 ['14]; 7234 ['18]; 7220, 7234a to 7234q ['22].
 Damages, 7224.
 Elections, commissioners to order, 7209.
 Curative act, 7234a ['22].
 Determination of lawful fence, 7231.
 How ordered and conducted, 7212.
 Managers, 7216.
 Manner of voting, 7218.
 Notice, 7213.
 Opening returns, 7220 ['22].
 Order, requisites, 7214.
 Petition, requisites, 7211.
 Proclamation, 7230.
 Result, 7221.
 Returns, 7219.
 In subdivisions, 7210.
 Subsequent, 7228.
 Territory with less than 50 free holders, 7210.
 Voters, qualification, 7217.
 Voting places, 7215.

Fees, justices and constables, 7225.
 Impounding, 7222.
 Fees, 7224.
 Notice, 7223.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Running at large (Cont'd).
- Hogs (Cont'd).
 - Impounding (Cont'd).
 - Sale, 7225, 7226.
 - Unknown owners, 7226.
 - Where fence laws in force, 7229.
- Injury to or killing of stock, 7230.
- Lawful fences, 7227, 7229.
 - Determination by election, 7231.
- Limited free range for hogs in counties or subdivisions thereof, election, adoption of stock law and free range proposition at same time, 7234q ['22].
- Election, conduct of, 7234e ['22].
 - Date of, 7234e ['22].
 - Declaration of result, 7234n ['22].
 - Managers of, 7234i ['22].
 - Notice of, 7234f ['22].
 - Order for, 7234e, 7234f, 7234g ['22].
 - Petition for, 7234b, 7234c, 7234d ['22].
 - Place for holding 7234h ['22].
 - Returns, 7234l, 7234m ['22].
 - Second election, 7234o, 7234p ['22].
 - Voters, 7234j ['22].
- Territory with less than 50 freeholders, 7234 ['18].
- Trespass, 7222 to 7226, 7229, 7230.
 - Election, subsequent, 7232.
 - Fees, 7230.
- Horses, mules, jacks, jennets, and cattle, 7236 to 7248, 7255 ['14]; 7235 to 7235b ['22].
- Damages, assessment, 7251.
- Elections, ballot, 7245.
 - Harris county, 7235a, 7235b ['22].
 - In intervening territory, 7237.
 - Notice, 7240.
 - Officers, 7243.
 - Order, recitals, 7241.
 - Petition, 7238, 7239, 7240.
 - Places, 7242.
 - Proclamation, 7248.
 - To repeal laws, 7236.
 - Returns, 7246, 7247.
 - In subdivisions, 7210 ['14]; 7234, 7235 ['18].
 - Voters, qualifications, 7244.
- Impounding stock, elections, 7249, 7255 ['14]; 7250 ['18].
 - Fees, 7251, 7252.
 - Lawful fence, 7254.
 - Sale, disposition of proceeds, 7252, 7253 ['14]; 7252a, 7253 ['18].
 - Trespassing stock, 7250 ['18].
- Sale of live stock, bill of sale, etc., 7170 to 7172, 7175.
- Impounded stock, 7252a ['18].
- Inspectors of hides and animals, marks and brands, certified copies of, 7292.
- By marks and brands, 7172.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Sale of live stock (Cont'd).
 - Record, 7292.
- Seizures, failure to dip, 7314n ['18].
 - Fees, 7314n ['18].
 - Lien, 7314n ['18].
 - Moving quarantined animals, 7314n ['18].
- Selling impounded stock, 7252a ['18].
- Sheep, county inspectors, 7879 to 7883.
 - Scab quarantine, 7314j ['18].
 - State inspectors, 7886a to 7886d.
- Shipment of cattle for export, register of, 7177, 7178.
- Slaughter of animals, butchers, bond, records, etc., 7173, 7174, 7179 to 7182 ['14]; 7184 ['18].
 - Inspection, 7180.
 - Fees of inspectors, 7183.
 - Record of inspectors, 7183.
 - Register of, duty to keep, 7177.
 - Record by county clerk, 7178.
- State veterinarian, employment, 7314 ['18].
 - Investigating glanders and anthrax, 7314dd ['18].
- Taxation, listing, 7512.
- Tick eradication, dairy cattle, quarantine, 7314l ['22].
 - Dipping, arsenical solution, 7314k1 to 7314k4 ['22].
 - Method, etc., 7314p ['18].
 - Elections, validation, 7314r ['18].
 - Inspections, 7314k4 ['22].
 - Inspectors, 7314i ['18].
 - Laws amended, 7314ff, 7314fff ['22].
 - Proclamations, admissibility in evidence, 7314g ['18].
 - Quarantine, movement of stock, 7314h ['18].
 - Warrants, interest, 7314d ['22].
 - Zones, establishment, 7314f ['18].
 - Quarantine, proclamation, 7314g ['18].
- Transportation, connecting carriers, 6608.
 - Feeding and watering, 714.
 - Sale of unclaimed stock, 728.
- Trespass, on ditches, canals, etc., fences, 5011d ['18].
 - Fences, 3928 to 3931.
 - Injuring or killing, 3931.
- Tuberculosis, animals killed, payment for, 7324¼ ['22].
 - Co-operation with United States Bureau of Animal Industry for eradication of, 7324¼, 7324¼a ['22].
 - Value of cattle re-acting to tuberculin test, 7324¼a ['22].
- Veterinarians, employment, 7316.
- Wolves, coyotes, bobcats and mountain lions, eradication of, appropriation for, 7169a ['22].
 - Eradication of, appropriation for, expenditure of, 7169b ['22].
 - Expenditure of funds, 7169h ['22].*
 - Sale of skins, 7169f ['22].
 - Disposition of proceeds of, 7169g ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

Penal Code

- Bills of sale, purchase without taking, 1408 ['16].
 Purchase without taking, evidence, p. 897, note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 897, note ['16].
 Butchering and slaughtering, bond, 1365, 1366 ['16].
 Counties exempt, 1375 ['16].
 County attorneys, duties of, 1370 ['16].
 Inspection, record, 1371 ['16].
 Purchasing slaughtered cattle unaccompanied by hides, ears, etc., 1368 ['16].
 Record of cattle slaughtered, 1367 ['16].
 Failure to make, 1363 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 885, note ['16].
 Inspection, 1369 ['16].
 Requisites of, 1364 ['16].
 Unmarked, or unbranded, 1361 to 1363 ['16].
 Carcasses, destruction, diseased animals, 1284i ['18].
 Charbon, destruction of carcasses of animals dying from, 805c ['16].
 Districts, 805a ['16].
 Election to prevent animals from running at large in, 805f ['16].
 Permitting animals to run at large in, 805g ['16].
 Quarantine of animals infected with, 805d ['16].
 Proclamation of, 805e ['16].
 Repeal, 805h ['16].
 Reports of animals and persons suffering from, 805b ['16].
 Clandestine driving across Rio Grande, 1403 ['16].
 Contagious or infectious diseases, 1260 to 1265, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1279 to 1284 ['16]; 1284i, 1284j, 1284l to 1284n ['18]; 1284k ['22].
 Bringing into state, 1281 ['16].
 Obstructing live stock commissioner, 1282 ['16].
 Penalties, 1284 ['16].
 Running at large, 1283 ['16].
 Information, p. 776, note ['16].
 Verdict, p. 777 note ['16].
 Cruelty to, 1231 ['22].
 Animal defined, 1231d ['16].
 Arrests, 1231c ['16].
 Cruelty defined, 1231d ['16].
 Evidence, p. 753 note ['16].
 Impounded animals, 1231a ['16].
 Indictment, p. 753, note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 754 note ['16].
 Owner defined, 1231d ['16].
 Pending prosecutions, 1231f ['16].
 Person defined, 1231d ['16].
 Poultry or birds confined, 1231b ['16].
 Repeal, 1231e ['16].
 Torture defined, 1231d ['16].
 Dipping, failure, etc., 1284k, 1284m ['22].
 Dogging when fence insufficient, 1246 ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 762, note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 762 note ['16].
 Insufficient fence defined, 1247 ['16].
 Domestic, theft of, 1338 ['16].

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Driving live stock from range, 1386, 1387 ['16].
 Evidence, 1388 ['16].
 Instructions, p. 891, note ['16].
 As theft, 1356 to 1358 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 882, note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 882, note ['16].
 Driving out of county without owner's consent, 1407 ['16].
 Driving to market without bill of sale, 1360 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 882, note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 884 note ['16].
 Estrays, taking up and using without complying with law, 1391 ['16].
 Taking up and using without complying with law, evidence, p. 893 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 893 note ['16].
 Unlawful disposition of, 1390 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 892 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 892 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 892 note ['16].
 False pedigree, 1389 ['16].
 Herding within half mile of residence, 1250, 1251 ['16].
 Hides, failure to examine by inspector, 1398 ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 764 note ['16].
 Inspection, book and record of, failure to keep, 1399 ['16].
 Book and record of, failure to return certified copies, etc., 1401 ['16].
 Certificate of, omission from, 1400 ['16].
 Counties exempt, 1414 to 1414b ['16].
 Counties not exempt, 1415, 1415a ['16].
 Failure, 1398 ['16].
 False certificate, 1397 ['16].
 Nueces County, 1415b, 1415c ['18].
 Sale without, 1405 ['16].
 Possession of, with brand cut out, 1384 ['16].
 Without owner's consent, 1383 ['16].
 Purchase without bill of sale, 1408 ['16].
 Shipping hides imported from Mexico without inspection, 1404 ['16].
 Hog cholera virus, using without permit, 1284n ['18].
 Horses, herding on public lands, 857, 858 ['16].
 Impounded, cruelty to, 1231a ['16].
 Inspection, counties exempt, 1414 to 1414b ['16].
 Counties not exempt, 1415, 1415a ['16].
 False certificate, 1397 ['16].
 Receipt of by railroad for shipment without, 1413 ['16].
 Killed by railroads, etc., report of, 1531g, 1531h ['16].
 Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 752 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 751 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 752 note ['16].
 Leaving dead bodies in highway, etc., 696 ['16].
 Live stock sanitary commission, dipping, failure or refusal, 1284k, 1284m ['22].
 Hog cholera virus, using without permit, 1284n ['18].
 Quarantine, moving animals without permit, 1284j, 1284l ['18].

STOCK LAWS (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Marks or brands, altering or changing without recording, 1379 [16].
 Altering or defacing, 1377 [16].
 Evidence, p. 889, note [16].
 Indictment, p. 889 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 889 note [16].
 Counterbranding without consent of owner, 1402 [16].
 Driving out of county to market without road brand, 1406 [16].
 Illegal marks, etc., 1376 [16].
 Evidence, p. 888 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 888 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 888 note [16].
 Improper recording by clerk of county court, 1412 [16].
 Killing unmarked or unbranded, 1380, 1381 [16].
 Outside of pen, 1411 [16].
 Record of as evidence, p. 898 note [16].
 Using more than one, 1410 [16].
 Evidence, p. 897 note [16].
 Using unrecorded, 1378 [16].
 Milking cow of another, 1385 [16].
 Permit, moving without after quarantine, 1284j 1284l [18].
 Quarantine, failure to dip, 1284k [22].
 Moving without permit, 1284j, 1284l [18].
 Roping contests, 1511 [16].
 Running at large, 1249 [16].
 Animals infected with contagious or infectious diseases, 1283 [16].
 Complaint, p. 763 note [16].
 Evidence, pp. 760, 763 notes [16].
 Information, p. 760 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 760, 763 notes [16].
 Sheep with scab, 1265 [16].
 Sales, agent selling without power of attorney, 1409 [16].
 Auctioneers, 1373, 1374 [16].
 False pedigree and certificate, 1389 [16].
 For market, regulation, 1364 to 1371 [16]; 1372 [18].
 Skinning, illegally, 1382 [16].
 Stock on leasehold lands, 852, 859 [16].
 Theft, 1338, 1353 to 1355 [16].
 Bill of sale, want of prima facie evidence of illegal possession, 1359 [16].
 Evidence, pp. 880, 881 notes [16].
 Asportation, p. 2349 note [22].
 Indictment, pp. 880, 881 notes [16].
 Instructions, p. 881 note [16].
 Recovery, counties exempt from law, regarding, 1372 [18].
 Tick eradication law, complaint, p. 89 note [18].
 Evidence, p. 89 note [18].
 Failure to dip, 1284k [22].
 Retroactive operation, p. 89 note [18].
 Turning loose in territory adopting stock law, 1241 [16].
 Using without consent of owner, 1238 [16].
 Evidence, p. 755 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Violation of laws relating to, limitations, p. 123 note [16].

STOCK RAISING**Civil Statutes**

- Appropriation of waters for, 4994 [18].
 Corporations for storage, etc., of water for, 5002 [18].
 Diversion of ordinary flow and underflow of flowing streams for, 4993 [22].
 Storage or diversion of storm, flood, or rain waters for, 4993 [22].

STOCK RAISING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121 (23, 39).

STOCKYARDS COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Incorporation, 1121 (30).

STOLEN PROPERTY**Civil Statutes**

- Criminal responsibility, 6372.
 Treble damages, 6371.

Penal Code

- Animals, 1359 to 1375 [16]; 1372 [18].
 Bringing into state, 1431, 1432 [16].
 Accomplices, p. 47 note [16].
 Evidence, p. 923 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 922 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 923 note [16].
 Receiving, 1349 [16].
 Accomplices, infant, pp. 48, 51 notes [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Bringing into state, indictment, election between counts, p. 248, note [16].
 Venue, p. 131 note [16].
 Disposition of, property included, 1044 [16].
 Possession, instructions as to, pp. 436, 469, notes [16].
 Receiving, accomplices, corroboration, p. 735, note [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
 Venue, 248 [16].
 Restoration to proper owner, 1032 [16].
 Bond for delivery, breach, suit on, 1036 [16].
 Filing, 1036 [16].
 Requisites of, 1036 [16].
 When required, 1035 [16].
 Order for, 1034 [16].
 Sale of, recovery of proceeds by owner, 1039 [16].
 Unclaimed, 1037 [16].
 Disposition of proceeds, 1037, 1038 [16].
 Payment of charges of officer, 1043 [16].
 Schedule of, filing by officer, 1033 [16].
 Searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].
 Subject to order of court or magistrate, 1031 [16].
 Venue where property stolen in one county and brought into another, 245 [16].
 Written instruments, deposit with county clerk, 1040 [16].
 Recovery, claimant to pay charges on, 1042 [16].
 Proceedings, 1041 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

STONE**Civil Statutes**

Appropriation for roads, 6976½o [22].

STONE COAL**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

STONEWALL COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811-92 to 1811-96.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].

STORAGE

See *Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing.*

Civil Statutes

Pipe lines, petroleum, regulation, 732½c [18].

Public weighers, 7830.

Railroad charges, 6590.

Salt water, 4993 [22].

From wells, corporations for, 1308b to 1308d [22].

Storm, flood or rain waters, 5001b to 5001p [18]; 4993 [22].

Warehouses, 7819 to 7827½zzz [14; '18; '22].

Penal Code

Game, 900½uu, [22].

STOREKEEPERS AND ACCOUNTANTS

See *Accountants.*

Civil Statutes

State institutions, 7327 [18].

Penal Code

Educational and eleemosynary institutions, appointment, etc., 121 [16].

Bond, 121 [16].

Excess of supplies, 121 [16].

Interest in contract for supplies, 121 [16].

Penalty for violation of articles relating to, 121 [16].

Provisions, clothing, etc., receiving by, penalty, 122 [16].

Reports, 121 [16].

STORES

Military, see Militia.

Civil Statutes

Entry of by commissioner of labor statistics, 5241.

Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e. See *Fire Escapes* [18].

State fire marshal, entry, 4882 [18].

Penal Code

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].

Labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 [16].

Officers and employés of eleemosynary institutions not to maintain, 420k [22].

Throwing stone or firing gun or pistol at, 1239 [16].

STORM INSURANCE

See *Insurance.*

Civil Statutes

Mutual companies, 4905 to 4907p.

STORMS

See *Bonds.*

Civil Statutes

Bonds, 660 to 677.

STORM WATERS**Civil Statutes**

Conservation or storage of, 5001m to 5001p [18].

Control and distribution a public duty, 4991 [22].

Storage or diversion of, 4993 [22].

STREAMS**Civil Statutes**

Boundaries, act applicable to, 5011½u [18].

Hours of labor, on public streams, 5246e, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].

Pipe lines, petroleum, rights in, 732½b [18].

Penal Code

Obstruction, 811 [16].

STREET RAILROADS

See *Railroads.*

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6742 to 6745.

Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].

Cars, contagious diseases, exclusion of persons from, 4553a (Rule 51).

Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).

Expectorating on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule 62).

Heating and ventilation, 4553a (Rule 52).

Separate compartments for white and negro passengers, 6746 to 6753.

Washing, disinfecting, etc., 4553a (Rule 58).

Charter, 1129 [22].

Cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.

Cities having over 25,000 inhabitants, 1096d.

Consolidation, p. 4387 note.

Crossings by gas and electric companies, 1283d.

Death by wrongful act, 4694 [22].

Release prohibited, 4694a [22].

Discontinuance of operation, p. 1901 note [22].

Electric light and power plants, power to operate, 1121(60) [18].

Eminent domain, 1121(60) [18].

Employés, assumed risk, 6645 [22].

Injuries, 6640 to 6644, 6646 to 6652 [14]; 6645 [22].

Notice of claim for damages, 5714.

Existing corporations, amending charter, 1121(60) [18].

Free fare for children under five, 6744.

Gross receipts tax, 7378.

Half fare for children in certain cities, 6742.

Incorporation, 1121(21) [14]; 1121(60) [18].

Injuries from operation, p. 4388 note.

Instructions, p. 1430 note.

Pleading, p. 1097 note.

STREET RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Injuries from operation (Cont'd).
 Questions for jury, pp. 1337 note, 1362 note.
 Interurban railroads, lease or purchase by, 6741a to 6741d [18].
 Lease of business, etc., 1024a [18].
 Municipal improvement, assessment, 1010, 1121 (21).
 Municipal regulations, 862.
 Municipal taxes, 868.
 Occupation tax, 7355(34).
 Pipe lines, 1306 [22].
 Laying across or under, 1306a, 1306b [22].
 Political committee, persons entitled to gratuitous passage, disqualified as members, 2922.
 Powers, 1121(60) [18].
 Railroad commission, control by, 1121(21).
 Rate of speed, 862.
 Reduced tickets, sale and use, 6743.
 Reports, 1182 to 1186.
 Sale of business, etc., 1024a [18].
 Sale of electricity and power, 1121 (21).
 Stock sales, 1174n.
 Street improvement, assessment, 1121(21)
 Streets, restoration, p. 160, note [18].
 Subways, p. 161 note [18].
 Toll road crossings, 1278p.
 Transfers regulated, 6745.
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100. See Wages [18].

Penal Code

Children, free transportation under five years, 1572, 1574 [16].
 Free transportation under five years, misrepresentation as to age, 1575 [16].
 Half fare, 1570 to 1575 [16].
 Misrepresentation as to age, 1575 [16].
 Common carriers, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ [22].
 Fares, 1570 to 1575 [16].
 Free passes, etc., 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].
 Special coaches for white and negro passengers, 1523 [16].
 Tickets, sale in lots, 1571, 1574 [16].
 Transfers, 1573, 1574 [16].

STREETS

See *Cities, Towns, and Villages.*

STRIKES**Civil Statutes**

Injunction, p. 1287 note [22].
 Railroads, repair work, 6428.

STRING BEANS**Civil Statutes**

Grades, 7846bbb [22].

STUDENTS

See *Agricultural and Mechanical College; Normal Schools.*

SUBCONTRACTORS

See *Mechanics' Liens.*

Civil Statutes

Employment of by employer, effect on rights and liabilities under workmen's compensation act, 5246-46 [18].
 Liens, 5622, 5624 to 5630, 5632 to 5639 [14]; 5621, 5623 to 5623d, 5631 [18].

SUBDIVISIONS**Civil Statutes**

Cancellations, 7587a to 7587e [22].

SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY**Civil Statutes**

Agreed case, 1949.

SUBORNATION**Penal Code**

Perjury or false swearing, 318, 319 [16].

SUBPŒNAS

See *Process; Witnesses.*

SUBROGATION**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, p. 3767 note.
 Insurer, p. 3320 note.
 Parties to action, p. 1168 note.
 Pleading, p. 1084 note.
 Public lands, rights of state, 5428d [18].
 Sureties, bank deposit guaranty bond, 502.
 Payment of judgment, 6333.
 Tax lien, p. 1594 note [18].
 Workmen's Compensation, injuries partly due to third parties, 5246-47 [18].

SUBSCRIBE**Civil Statutes**

Construed, 5504(6).

SUBSCRIBERS

Corporate stock, see Corporations.

Civil Statutes

Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-54 to 5246-81 [18].

SUBSIDY BONDS

See *Bonds.*

Civil Statutes

Compromise, adjustment, and refunding of railroad, etc., subsidy bonds, 678 to 697.
 Issue, 890.
 Taxation to pay, 7716 to 7721.

SUBSTITUTES**Civil Statutes**

Military, 5774.
 Road work, 6976 $\frac{1}{2}$ jj [22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SUBSTITUTION**Civil Statutes**

Lost records and papers, 2157 to 2163.

Penal Code

One instrument for another as forgery, 942 [16].

SUBURBAN RAILROADS**Civil Statutes**

Capital stock, subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].
Charter, 1129 [22].
Incorporation, 1121(21).
Sale of electric light and power, 1121(21).
Stock and bond issues, 6731.

SUCCEEDING**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5504.

SUDDEN PASSION**Penal Code**

Homicide in, without use of deadly weapons, 1149 [16].
Manslaughter, 1129 [16].

SUFFRAGE

See Elections.

Penal Code

Offenses against right of, bribery and undue influence, 206 to 211 [16].
Classification, 58 [16].
Election of United States senators, 295a to 295v [16].
Miscellaneous, 270 to 288 [16].
Persons, judges, and other officers of election, 212 to 257, 259 to 264h [16]; 258 [22].
Primary elections, 289 to 295 [16]; 289a, 295-1 to 295-6 [22].
Riots, unlawful assemblies, and violence, 265 to 269 [16].

SUGAR**Civil Statutes**

Public weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 [14]; 7833a to 7833o [22].

SUGAR CANE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(62).

SUICIDE**Civil Statutes**

Descent, 2465.
Insurance, liability exception, p. 1054 note [18].
Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.

Penal Code

Principals, p. 44 note [16].

SUITS

See Abatement and Discontinuance; Appeals and Writs of Error; Attachment; Negotiable Instruments; Cities, Towns, and Villages; Continuance; Corporations; Counties; Dismissal and Nonsuit; Divorce; Evidence; Execution; Executors and Administrators; Garnishment; Injunctions; Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences; Jury; Justices of the Peace; Limitations, Statutes of; Mandamus; Negotiable Instruments; New Trial; Pleading; Process; Quo Warranto; Removal of Causes; Sequestration; Set-Off and Counterclaim; Trial; Trial of Right of Property; Venue; Witnesses.

Civil Statutes

Abatement and discontinuance, 1886 to 1901.
Appeal and writ of error, 2078 to 2085, 2087 to 2117 [14]; 2079a, 2099a to 2099c [18]; 2086, 2103a to 2103c [22].
Attorney's fees, 2178, 2179.
Auditors, 2124 to 2127.
Bills of exceptions and statements of facts, 2058 to 2070, 2072 to 2076 [14]; 2071 note [18; 22].
Buyer of agricultural seeds against seller, 14¾g [22].
Commenced, how, 1812.
Conditions precedent, compliance with weight and measure act requirements, 7827f [18].
Demand, p. 381 note [18].
Consolidation, 2182.
Continuance, 1917 to 1919b.
Costs, 2030 to 2057.
Counties, damages by drain for public roads, 6976½oo [22].
Depositions, 3649 to 3662, 3664 to 3686 [14]; 3663 [22].
Deposits in court, 2164 to 2166.
Depredations on mineral and timber lands, 5469 to 5474.
Evidence, 3640 to 3662, 3664 to 3713 [14]; 3648a, 3648b, 3663, 3707a [22].
Execution, 3714 to 3784 [14]; 3759 to 3759b [18]; 3759c [22].
Filing docket, 1813, 1815.
Filing papers, 1814.
Forms of action, p. 385 note [18].
Fraud, creditors, etc., 3966.
Emigrant agent, plaintiffs, 5246-103 [22].
Fresh Water Supply District, collection of delinquent taxes, 5107-238, 5107-239, 5107-241 [22].
Injunctions, 4643, 4646 to 4693 [14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b [22].
Injuries resulting in death, 4695 to 4704a [14]; 4694 to 4694b [22].
Injuries to or death of employé determinable under workmen's compensation act, 5246-44 [18].
Institution of, 1812 to 1815 [14]; 1816 [22].
Joinder of causes, p. 1057 note.
Election contest, p. 905 note [22].
Failure to join, costs, 2041.
Forcible entry and detainer with suit for rent, 3944a.
Venue, p. 1121 note.
Joinder of parties, venue, p. 1128 note.
Receiver and party to whom property is delivered, 2143.

SUITS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Judgments, 1994 to 2011 ['14]; 1995a ['18].
 Arrest, 2019 to 2029.
 Remitter and amendment, 2012 to 2018.
 Jurv. 5114 to 5220 ['14]; 5158½ to 5158½c, 5158½e, 5158½g to 5158½i ['18]; 5131a, 5158½d, 5158½f, 5218a ['22].
 Levee improvement districts, persons objecting to approval or disapproval of reclamation plan for improvement work in by State Reclamation Engineer, 5384½ss ['22].
 Limitations, 5672 to 5714.
 Commencement within period of, p. 3855 note.
 Effect of pending suit, p. 3854 note.
 Lis pendens, 6837 to 6840.
 Masters in chancery, 2156.
 Miscellaneous provisions, 2180 to 2183.
 Misjoinder of causes, waiver, p. 1043 note.
 Motions, 2019 to 2023.
 New trials, 2019 to 2029.
 Next friend, 2167 to 2171.
 Nonresidents, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 ['14]; 2174 ['22].
 Parties, 1835 to 1844, 1846 to 1849 ['14]; 1845 ['22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107—122p ['22].
 Pleading, 1817 to 1826.
 Defendant, 1904, 1906 to 1910 ['14]; 1902, 1903, 1905 ['18].
 Plaintiff, 1827 to 1829 ['18].
 Practice in district and county courts, 1812 to 2183 ['14; '18; '22].
 Prison commission, powers, venue, etc., 6231a ['18].
 Process and returns, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 ['14]; 1868a ['18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 ['22].
 Proof of instruments entitled to record, 6853, 6854.
 Railroad commission, pipe lines, petroleum, instituting, etc., 732½e ['18].
 Receivers, 2128 to 2155.
 Recovery of public lands, 5460 to 5474.
 Recovery of rents and damages for use of public lands, 5460 to 5474.
 Removal of causes, pp. 4942 to 4946.
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, pp. 4863, 4864, §§ 5, 6.
 Soldiers and sailors, confirming foreclosure sales, 3759a, 3759b ['18].
 Splitting causes, p. 1060 note.
 Costs, 2041.
 State board of control, 7150¼m ['22].
 Stenographic reporters, 1920 to 1924, 1926 to 1933 ['14]; 1925 to 1925c ['22].
 Substitution of lost records and papers, 2157 to 2163.
 Sunday, not to be instituted on, 1816 ['22].
 Tax on law proceedings, as costs, 2036.
 Transfer on change of judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].
 Trial, 1934 to 1969.
 Charges and instructions, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 ['14]; 1972, 1974 ['18].
 Verdict, 1976 to 1993.

SUITS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Venue, 1830 ['14]; 1830(13) ['22]; 1831 to 1834 ['14].
 Change, 1911 to 1916.
 Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107—171 ['22].
 Validity of bonds of, 5107—151 ['22].
 Water rights, transfer to board of water engineers, 5011½f ['18].
 Weights and measures, compliance with act prerequisite, 7827f ['18].
 Witnesses, 3640 to 3648 ['14]; 3648a, 3648b ['22].

Penal Code

Bond of pharmacists for sale of intoxicating liquors, 588¼d ['22].
 Damages for injuries by sale, etc., of liquors, 588¼m ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Bonds applicant for removal of obstruction of public road, 156 ['16].
 Delivery of stolen property by claimant thereof, 1036 ['16].
 To keep the peace, 137, 138 ['16].
 Proceeding to restrain business, occupation, or trade injurious to public health, 151, 152 ['16].

SUMMONS

See Process; Witnesses.
Jury, see Justices of the Peace.

Civil Statutes

Hands to work on roads, 6928 to 6932 ['14]; 6976½i to 6976½qq ['22].
 Jurors, 5159 to 5164.
 Additional jurors to make up jury for week, 5167, 5170.
 Justices' courts, 2342 to 2345.
 Lloyd's plan insurance, 4972¼h ['22].
 Notice to persons liable to work on roads, 6961 ['14]; 6976½m, 6976½mm ['22].
 Process and returns, 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1860, 1862 to 1868, 1870 to 1873, 1876 to 1885 ['14]; 1868a ['18]; 1852, 1861, 1862a, 1862b, 1869, 1874, 1875 ['22].
 Road duty, 6976½m ['22].
 Employment to serve, 6976½n ['22].
 Service, 6976½mm ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Execution, refusal or neglect of officer, contempt, 47 ['16].
 Grand jurors, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402 ['16].
 Special venire, 661a, 666 to 670 ['16].
 Witnesses before grand jury, 419 ['16].

SUNDAY**Civil Statutes**

City council, may close drinking houses, etc., on, 832.
 Labor of convicts, 6238 ['14]; 6215 ['18].
 Negotiable instruments, computation of time, 6001—194 ['22].
 Falling due on, 6001—85 ['22].
 Suits and process, 1816 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SUNDAY (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

- Gaming on, 301 ['16].
 Horse racing on, 301 ['16].
 Match shooting on, 301 ['16].
 Nine or ten pin alleys, use of on, 301 ['16].
 Public amusements on, p. 144 note ['16].
 Sales on, drugs, p. 144 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 145 note ['16].
 Exceptions, 303 ['16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 143 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, p. 144 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 146 note ['16].
 Liquors, p. 144 note ['16].
 Punishment, 302 ['16].
 Violations of laws, accomplices, p. 49 note ['16].
 Principals, who are, p. 42 note ['16].
 Working on, barbers, p. 144 note ['16].
 Exceptions, 300 ['16].
 Farmers, p. 144 note ['16].
 Injunction, p. 146 note ['16].
 Liquor sales, p. 144 note ['16].
 Punishment, 299 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Bail-bonds, executed on, p. 150 note ['16].

SUNDAY SCHOOLS**Civil Statutes**

- Pupils, diseases, exclusion, 4553a (Rule 30).

Penal Code

- Disturbance of, 296 to 298 ['16].

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See Schools and School Districts.

SUPERINTENDENTS

See Banks; Blind Asylums; Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths; Bonds; Confederate Home; Confederate Woman's Home; County Hospitals; Epileptic Colony; Insane Persons; Public Buildings, Grounds and Works; Roads; Schools and School Districts; State Home for Lepers. State Colony for the Feeble-Minded, see Insane Persons.

Penal Code

- Eleemosynary institutions, maintaining store, 420k ['22].
 Roads, failure of duty, 831 ['16].

SUPERSEDEAS**Civil Statutes**

- Certiorari to county court, 736, 738.
 Execution, 3716.
 Death of defendant, 3780.
 Injunction, suspension, p. 645 note ['18].
 Jurisdiction of county courts, 1772.
 Bexar county, 1811—9.
 Castro county, 1811—21.
 Dallas county, 1793.
 Eastland county at law, 1811—152 ['22].
 Harris county, 1811—41.
 Harrison county, 1811—59.

SUPERSEDEAS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Jurisdiction of county courts (Cont'd).
 Jasper county, 1811—67.
 Oldham county, 1811—83.
 Tarrant county, 1802 ['14]; 1811—160, ['22].
 Wichita county at law, 1811—177 ['22].
 Zapata county, 1811—110.
 Jurisdiction of district courts, 1713.
 Petition, 2088.
 Writ of restitution, 3963.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Appeal, 916, 917 ['16].
 Justices court on appeal therefrom, 1010 ['16].
 Authority to issue, county courts, Bexar county for criminal cases, 104i ['16].
 County courts, Dallas county at law, 104 ['16].
 Harris county at law No. 2, 104w ['16].
 Habeas corpus as substitution for, p. 103 note ['16].

SUPERVISORS

See Elections; Roads.

SUPERVISORY COMMITTEE

See Rural Credit Unions.

SUPPLIES

See Elections; Landlord and Tenant; Militia.

Civil Statutes

- Elections, 2976 to 2990.

SUPPLIES FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Bids, advertisement for, 7328 ['18].
 Opening and acceptance, 7330 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Submission, 7329 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Bond of successful bidder, 7332 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Conformity of bids and contracts, 7331 ['14] 7150¼d ['22].
 Contracts, approval by Governor, etc., 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Emergency, purchasing, 7333 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Fuel for departments, 7339 to 7348.
 Bids, guaranteed, 7343.
 Board of contractors, 7339, 7348.
 Board of directors, records, 7348.
 Contractor's bond, 7344.
 Contracts, awards, 7342.
 Duration, 7339.
 Officers not to be interested, 7346.
 Requisite, 7346.
 Rescission, 7345.
 Proposals, advertisement for, 7340.
 How made, 7341.
 Rates, 7347.
 State department, board of contractors, majority to act, 7348.
 Invoices, payment, 7331 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].

SUPPLIES FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Manner of contracting for, 7328, 7333, 7335 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Payment, affidavit, 7331, 7338 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Purchase in accordance with appropriation, 7334 ['14]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Purchase of perishables, 7335 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Rebates, etc., 7325 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 State board of control, 7150¼ to 7150¼p ['22].
 State purchasing agent, 7326, 7329 to 7332, 7334, 7338 ['14]; 7325, 7327, 7328, 7333, 7335 to 7337 ['18]; 7150¼d ['22].
 Storekeepers and accountants, 7327 ['18].

Penal Code

False statement in affidavit of bidder, 317c ['22].

SUPPORT**Civil Statutes**

Children, divorce, p. 3104 note.
 Lunatics at asylums, 158 ['22].
 Wife, 4626.

SUPPRESSION**Code Criminal Procedure**

Evidence, new trial, 837(5), 838 ['16].
 Offenses, 110 to 224 ['16].

SUPREME COURT

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

Civil Statutes

Adjournment, 1519.
 Appeals to, water contests, 5011½pp ['18].
 Appellate court includes, 2083.
 Attorney general to represent state in, 4413.
 Attorneys, admission to practice law, 317 to 317h ['22].
 Courses of study prescribed, 317a, 317b ['22].
 Issuance of license to, 317h ['22].
 License to, to be issued only by, 317h ['22].
 Bail, 1529.
 Bailiff, appointment, compensation, 1520.
 Certification of questions by court of civil appeals, 1619 to 1625 ['14]; 1522, 1522a ['18].
 Decision, 1544 ['18].
 Certiorari, 1526 ['18].
 Clerk, 1530 to 1538.
 Application for writ of error, copy for defendant, 1542a.
 Appointment, 1530.
 Vacancy, 1531.
 Bond, 1530, 1531.
 Liability on, to clerk of court of civil appeals, 1571.
 Citation in error, 1545.
 Copy for printing contractor, 6370b ['22].
 Deputies, 1536.
 Dockets of causes, 1534.
 Fees, 3846, 3848.

SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Clerk (Cont'd).
 Fees (Cont'd).
 Application for admission to practice law, paid to, 317c ['22].
 Issue of license to practice law paid to, 317g ['22].
 Librarian, 1537, 1538.
 Oath, 1531.
 Offices, control, 6386.
 Payments to clerk of court of civil appeals, 1571.
 Record of opinions, 1550.
 Removal, 6061.
 Reports, duties as to, 6370b ['22].
 State personal property, 6374.
 Salary, 1532.
 Seal of court, 1533.
 Stationery, furnished, etc., 3904.
 Term, 1532.
 Transcripts of records, preservation, 1534.
 Vacancy, 1531.
 Writs and processes, signing, 1566.
 Contempt, 1527.
 Copies of laws for, 4314.
 Habeas corpus, 1528 ['14]; 1526 ['18].
 Hearing causes, 1548, 1549.
 Judges, 1512 to 1517.
 Appointments by, board of examiners in law, 317 ['22].
 Clerk, 1530.
 Reporter of Supreme Court, 1572 ['22].
 Approvals by, bond of deputy, 1536.
 Clerk's bond, 1530, 1531.
 Associate justices, 1512.
 Attorneys, not to appear as, 334.
 Chief justice, 1512.
 Copies of laws for, 4314.
 Disqualification, 1516.
 Election, 1513.
 Contest, 3048.
 Return, 3035 to 3037.
 Equal division, 1517.
 Law reports for, 4309.
 Mandamus to district court, or judge, 1528.
 Number concurring in decision, 1512.
 Qualifications, 1514.
 Quorum, 1512.
 Removal, 6018 to 6027 ['14]; 6017 to 6017b ['18].
 Report of state bureau of child and animal protection for, 761f.
 Salaries, 1513 ['14]; 7057 ['22].
 Special, 1516, 1517.
 State personal property, report of, 6374.
 Term, 1513.
 Vacancies, 1515.
 Writ of error applications, 1545a to 1545g ['18].
 Writs and process, testing, 1566.
 Judgment, 1550, 1552 to 1560 ['14]; 1551 ['22].
 Certification by clerk, 1535.
 Jurisdiction, 1523 to 1525, 1527 to 1529 ['14]; 1521 to 1522a, 1526 ['18].
 Appellate, 1521 ['18].
 Judgments, enforcement, p. 285 note ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Jurisdiction (Cont'd).
Mandamus against executive department of-
ficers, 5732.
- Jurisdictional facts, ascertainment, 1525.
- Library, control, 6386.
Librarian, 1537, 1538.
Removal of books, 1538.
Reports delivered to by Secretary of State,
4308.
Use of, 1538.
- Mandamus, 1528, 5732 ['14]; 1526 ['18].
- Oath, 1530.
- Procedure, 1546, 1547.
Rules, 1524.
- Process, fees of sheriffs, 3865.
Testing, direction and execution, 1566.
- Quo warranto, 1526 ['18].
- Rehearing, 1561 to 1565.
Correcting entry, p. 285 note ['18].
- Removals from office, district judges, 6022 to
6026.
Members of board of examiners in law,
317d ['22].
- Reporter, 1572 to 1579.
Appointment, 1572.
Compensation, 1572.
Copyright, 1577.
Delivery of decisions to Secretary of State,
1574.
Duties, 1574.
Name on volumes of reports, 1577.
Preparation of decisions, 1574.
Records of cases, 1574.
Stationery, 1573 ['14]; 6370 ['22].
- Reports, 1572 to 1579.
Acts repealed, 6370d ['22].
Advance sheets, 1579.
Board of public printing, duties, 1576.
Copyright, 6370c ['22].
Designation of cases to be reported, 1575.
Distribution, 4307 to 4312 ['14]; 4309a,
4309b ['22].
Electro-typing, 1577.
Exchange by Secretary of State, 4319a
['22].
Expert printer, duties, 1576.
Indexes, 1576.
Number of volumes printed, 1576.
Plates, 6370c ['22].
Price of volume, 6370c ['22].
Printing, 6370a to 6370d ['22].
Contracts, 1579.
Bids, 6370a ['22].
Terms of, 6370b ['22].
Duty of clerk, 6370b ['22].
Expert printer, removal, 1579.
Where, 1576.
- Reprint, 6370b ['22].
- Requisites of volumes, 1577.
- Sale, 1578.
To counties, 1579.
- Statements, 1574.
- Syllabi, 1574.
- Tables of cases, 1576.
- Rules, 1523, 1524.
Admission of attorneys from other juris-
dictions to practice, 317f ['22].
Decisions relating to. p. 273 note ['18]; p.
317 note ['22].

v.3 SUPP.'22 V.TEX.C. & CR.ST.—213

SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Rules (Cont'd).
Examination of applicants for admission to
practice law, 317b ['22].
- Seal, 1533.
Writs and processes, 1566.
- Sheriffs, attendance upon, 7129.
- Stenographer, 1539 ['18].
- Supreme judicial districts, 29 ['18].
Table, pp. 20, 21 ['22].
- Terms, 1518 to 1520.
- Transfer of causes between courts of civil ap-
peals, 1587.
- Writs and process, 1526 ['18].
Alias, 1566.
Execution, 1566.
- Writs of error, 1540 to 1542, 1545 ['14]; 1521,
1522, 1543 to 1545g ['18].
Application, copy for defendant in error,
1542a.
Notice, 1542a.
Proceedings to obtain, 1540 to 1542, 1545
['14]; 1543, 1544 ['18].
- Penal Code**
- Judges, accepting bribes, 175, 176 ['16].
- Code Criminal Procedure**
- Habeas corpus, issue, 85 ['16].
- Judges, conservators of the peace, 19 ['16].
Depositions taken before, 819, 829, 830
['16].
Magistrates, arrests, 42 ['16].
Designation as, 41 ['16].
Issue of process, 42 ['16].
Preservation of peace, 42 ['16].

SUPREME JUDICIAL DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

- Apportionment, 29 ['18].
Table, pp. 20, 21 ['22].

SURETIES*See Principal and Surety.***SURETY BONDS****Civil Statutes**

- Lloyds plan, 4972¼b ['22].

SURETY COMPANIES*See Insurance.***Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934,
4936 to 4940 ['14]; 4930, 4935 ['22].
- Agents, 4936, 4963 to 4967.
- Annual statements, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Attorney for service of process, 4934 ['14];
4930 ['22].
- Bank deposit guaranty, 491 to 509.
- Bonds, applicants for sale of corporate stock,
1174d.
Architect for American Legion Memorial
Sanatorium, 239¼b ['22].
Cancellation, 4938.
City depositories, 2455.
Commission merchants, 3827.
County depositories, 2443, 2443a, 2444
['18].

SURETY COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Bonds (Cont'd).**

- County judge for sale of drainage district bonds, 2601 ['22].
- County treasurer, 2625i ['14]; 5566 ['18].
- Drainage district officers, etc., 2608.
- Executor or administrator, 3309.
- Guardians, 4100 to 4102.
- Legal, 4929.
- Militia officers, 5812.
- Officers and employés of water improvement districts, 5107-103 ['18].
- Prison commissioners, 6176.
- Public contractors, 6394f.
- Superintendent of state juvenile training school, 5225.
- Withdrawal from, 4933.
- Capital stock, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Subscription and payment, 1130 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
- Certificate of authority, cancellation, 4935 ['22].
- Issuance, 4931.
- Revocation, 4939.
- Charged with public use, 4940.
- Charter, 1130 to 1132 ['14]; 1129 ['22].
- Default, claims, how paid, 4935 ['22].
- Deposit of securities, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Examination, 4928.
- Fee, 1121(37).
- Fees, 4928.
- Filing articles of incorporation, etc., 4930 ['22].
- Foreign companies, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Forfeiture for accepting company which has not complied with law, 4937.
- Forfeiture of charter, failure to pay under bank deposit guaranty law, 498, 499.
- General powers, 4928.
- Incorporation, 1121(37).
- Premium, administrator's bond not chargeable against estate, p. 933 note ['22].
- Process, 4934 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Residence, 4934.
- Statements, 4928 ['14]; 4930 ['22].
- Publication, 1121(37).
- Stockholders, liability for debts of banks, etc., 552.
- Suits on, venue, 4937.

SURFACE WATER**Civil Statutes**

- Diversion, prohibition, 5011t ['18].
- Repelling, p. 3366 note.

SURGEONS

See Physicians and Surgeons.

SURPLUSAGE**Civil Statutes**

- Pleading, pp. 1052 note, 1228 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Indictments, p. 231 note ['16].
- Verdicts, p. 572 note ['16].

SURPRISE**Civil Statutes**

- Continuance, p. 1245 note.
- New trial for, p. 1622 note.

Code Criminal Procedure

- Ground for continuance, 616 ['16].

SURRENDER**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Principal, by sureties on bail-bond or recognizance, 330 to 335 ['16].

SURVEYORS

See Public Lands.

Civil Statutes

- Chain carrier or marker, oath, 5309.
- Qualifications, 5309.
- Construction or establishment of drain across public road, 7010.
- County, application for oil or gas permit filed with, 5904c ['18].
- Appointment, etc., of deputies, 5308.
- Authority to do work of practical surveyor, 5311.
- Bond, 5301.
- Condition precedent to becoming separate land district, 5294, 5295.
- County clerk to take charge of books, etc., when, 5333.
- County maps, duty to make and keep, 5322.
- Loss or destruction, transcripts of from general land office, fees, 5324.
- Deputies, administering oath to chain carrier or marker, 5309.
- Appointment, 5308.
- Report of to commissioner of general land office, 5308.
- Bonds, 5308.
- County surveyors may do work of, 5311.
- Instructions to, 5308.
- Map, duty to make and keep in new county, 5318.
- New counties, surveys placed on, 5319.
- Number, 5308.
- Oath, 5308.
- Required to have in office, 5327.
- Returns of field notes, damages for failure to make, 5310.
- Duty to make, 5310.
- Special deputies, appointment, 5321.
- Bond, 5321.
- General powers and duties, 5321.
- Surveys, 5335 to 5360.
- District surveyor and deputy to cease to act in county on election, 5317.
- Election, 5300.
- Contest, notice, 5314.
- Place of trial, 5314.
- Procedure, 5314.
- Establishment of true meridian, etc., 5330.
- Examination of books, etc., in office of, right to, 5328.
- Failure to make surveys, liability, 5343.
- Fees, 3876.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SURVEYORS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County (Cont'd).

Field notes, change of county boundaries, 5313.

County boundaries, duty to return, 5323.

Return to general land office, 5323.

Examination, 5303.

Record of, 5303.

Map, duty to make out and keep, 5312.

Correction, 5312.

Maps and records, 5295.

Neglect of duties, liability for, 5331.

Oath, 5301.

Office at county seat, 5300.

Performance of duties of deputy, 5311.

Platting surveys on maps, duty, 5306.

Failure to make, fine, 5306.

Record books, commissioners' court to furnish, 5307.

Record of surveys, duty to copy, 5305.

Inspection, fee for, 5305.

Records, delivery to successor, 5332.

Transcription, fees, 5334.

Renting offices, authority, 5325.

Rental, how paid, 5326.

Report to commissioners' court as to inclosed school lands, 5304.

Residence, 5300.

Return of field notes, 5311.

Deputy surveyors, 5310.

Sketches and field notes, transmission to commissioner of general land office, 5306.

Special county surveyor, platting surveys on maps, duty, 5306.

Report to of work done by deputy district surveyor in new county, 5316.

Transmission of list of land certificates or warrants to commissioner of general land office, 5306.

Transmission of sketches and field notes to commissioner of general land office, 5306.

Unorganized county, appointment, 5317.

Examination of books, etc., in office of, right to, 5328.

Powers and duties, 5317.

Record and map, 5317.

Residence and office, 5317.

Surveys made by district surveyor or deputy, 5320.

Term of office, 5317.

Standard chain of true measurement of ten varas, 5330.

Surveyor of adjoining county to act when, 5302.

Surveys, making, etc., 5335 to 5360.

Term of office, 5300.

Transcripts of records, etc., fees, 5329.

Transmission of list of land certificates or warrants to commissioner of general land office, 5306.

Penalty for failure, 5306.

Transmission of sketches and field notes to commissioner of general land office, penalty for failure, 5306.

Vacancy in office of, 5302.

County lines, 1375 to 1385.

Appointment, 1375.

Compensation, 1383.

SURVEYORS (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

County lines (Cont'd).

Oath and bond, 1379.

Declarations as to boundaries, p. 2659 note.

District, appointment of special county surveyor for unorganized county, 5317.

Appointment, etc., of deputies, 5308.

Ceasing to act in county on election of county surveyor, 5317.

Deputies, administering oath to chain carrier or marker, 5309.

Appointment, 5308, 5316.

Bonds, 5308, 5316.

Ceasing to act in county on election of county surveyor, 5317.

General duties, 5316.

Instructions to, 5308.

Notice and report of work of surveyors in new county to special county surveyor, 5316.

Number, 5308.

Oath, 5308.

Report of to commissioner of general land office, 5308.

Returns of field notes, damages for failure to make, 5310.

Duty to make, 5310.

Special deputies, appointment, 5321.

Bond, 5321.

General powers and duties, 5321.

Surveys, 5335 to 5360. /

District maps, loss or destruction, transcript of from general land office, fees, 5324.

Election, contest, 5314.

Establishment of true meridian, etc., 5330.

Examination of books, etc., in office of, right to, 5328.

Failure to make surveys, liability, 5343.

Fees, 3876.

Map, correction, 5312.

Duty to make out and keep, 5312.

Neglect of duties, liability for, 5331.

Platting surveys on maps, duty, 5306.

Penalty for failure, 5306.

Records, delivery to successor, 5315, 5332.

Surveys, inspection, fee, 5305.

Regulation of duties, 5315.

Renting offices, authority, 5325.

Rental, how paid, 5326.

Return of field notes to by deputy surveyors, 5310.

Standard chain of true measurement of ten varas, 5330.

Surveyor of adjoining county to act when, 5302.

Surveys, making, etc., 5335 to 5360.

Transcripts of records, etc., fees, 5329.

Transmission of list of land certificates or warrants to commissioner of general land office, duty, 5306.

Penalty for failure, 5306.

Transmission of sketches and field notes to commissioner of general land office, duty, 5306.

Penalty for failure, 5306.

Drainage proceedings, 2479, 2481, 2514, 2515, 2544.

Public roads, 6995, 6996.

SURVEYORS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Entries and locations of public lands, p. 3493 note.
 Fees, 3876.
 Filing oil and gas permit, 5904c [18].
 Field notes, return by deputy surveyors, 5310.
 Land surveyors, 5491½ to 5491½k [22].
 Partition, 6104.
 Presumption of regularity of official acts, p. 2560 note.
 Records and returns as evidence, p. 2331 note.
 Report of as public archive, p. 46 note [18].
 Trespass to try title, 7747.

Penal Code

Corrected field notes, failure to return, 412 [16].
 Destroying or defacing corners or lines, 416 [16].
 District, corrected field notes, failure to return, 412 [16].
 Dealing in public lands, 164 [16].
 Locating unapproved headright land certificates, 162 [16].
 Survey of homestead application, failure or refusal to make, 413, 414 [16].
 Homestead surveys, refusal to make, 413, 414 [16].
 Locating unapproved headright land certificates, 162 [16].
 Mining claims, failure to survey, 417 [16].
 Penalties, 1617b [22].
 Willful alteration of lines, 415 [16].
 Indictment, p. 188 note [16].

SURVEYS

See *Public Lands; Railroads.*

Civil Statutes

Appropriations for water rights, 5003 [18].
 Archives of general land office, 82 to 85.
 Boundaries of water improvement districts, 5107—16 [18].
 Cemetery lands, 1301.
 Certified copies as evidence, 3695.
 Coal, lignite or sulphur mines, 5904i [18].
 Commissioner of general land office, authority to have made, 5347, 5349.
 Surveyor, appointment, 5348.
 Bond, 5348.
 Designation as state surveyor, 5348.
 General powers and duties, 5348.
 Preparation and return of field notes, 5348.
 Conflicts in alternate surveys, adjustment, 5356, 5357.
 County, field notes, certification, 5303.
 County lines, 1375 to 1386.
 Drainage districts, 2573.
 Drainage proceedings, 2479, 2481, 2514, 2515, 2544.
 Public roads, 6995, 6996.
 Failure to make, liability, 5343.
 Field notes, change of county boundaries, 5313.
 Contents, 5336.
 Control of over other elements in determining boundaries, p. 3528 note.

SURVEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Field notes (Cont'd).
 Correction, making by certificate, 5346.
 Return on making, 5345.
 Sending back for, 5344.
 County boundaries, return to general land office, 5323.
 Determination of boundaries by, p. 3533 note.
 Examination, certification and record of by county surveyor, 5303.
 Loss of original, copies, 5337.
 Transcripts from general land office, fees, 5324.
 Making out by surveyor of adjoining county or district, 5302.
 Names of chain carriers subscribed to, 5309.
 Recording as condition precedent to the issue of patent on surveys, in two or more counties or districts, 5305.
 Record of by county or district surveyor, inspection, fees, 5305.
 Return by county surveyor, 5311.
 Surveys of certain public lands, 5348, 5349.
 Transmission to commissioner of general land office by county or district surveyor, 5306.
 Unorganized counties, 5320.
 Geological surveys, co-operation of commissioner of general land office with United State geological survey, 5351.
 Homestead location on public land, p. 3497 note.
 Interurban electric railway companies, 6734.
 Lands for deep water corporations, 1257.
 Lands on navigable streams, how made, 5338.
 Macadam or plank roads, 1268.
 Maps of by draftsmen in general land office, 4407.
 Mining claims, 5904k—4, 5904k—5 [22].
 Mineral lands, 5350.
 How made, 5350.
 Navigation districts, 5972.
 Entry on lands, 5991.
 Oyster locations, 3992 [22].
 Parol evidence, p. 2572 note.
 Parties to suits to compel, p. 1167 note.
 Partition, 6107.
 Platting on county maps by county or district surveyors, 5306.
 Presumptions, p. 1232 note [18].
 Priorities, p. 3535 note.
 Private surveys, p. 3546 note.
 Property resold by state for taxes, 7675.
 Public lands, conflicts in alternate surveys, 5358 to 5360.
 Co-operation of owners of private lands, 5352.
 Field notes, return and effect, 5355.
 Special state surveyor, appointment, 5353, 5354.
 Compensation, 5353.
 Oath, 5354.
 Railroad right of way, 6483.
 Railroads, 6505, 6550, 6551.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

SURVEYS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Record of by county or district surveyor, duty to make, 5305.
 Running division lines, notice to settlers, 5340.
 School districts, 2817.
 Sketches, transmission by county or district surveyors to commissioner of general land office, 5306.
 To be in square, 5339.
 Standard chain of true measurement of ten varas, 5330.
 Surveys void for nonreturn of field notes, 5342.
 Tax-plats, 7700.
 Toll road companies, 1278n.
 Transfer of portion, 5435 ['22].
 Trespass to try title, 7747, 7748.
 True meridian, establishment of by district or county surveyors, 5330.
 Unorganized counties, 5320.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—51 ['18].
 By whom made, 5335.

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
 Forgery, 947 ['16].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

SURVIVORSHIP**Civil Statutes**

Wills, construction, p. 4852 note.

SUSPECTED PLACES

See Searches and Seizures.

SUSPENDED SENTENCES**Penal Code**

Procurer of liquor for soldiers and sailors not entitled to, 610c ['22].
 State-wide prohibition act, 588¼a4 ['22].
 Violator of military and naval zone liquor law not entitled to, 610j ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Application for, 865b ['16].
 Application, time for, p. 2623 note ['22].
 Competency of witness, under, p. 2625 note ['22].
 Conviction of other felony, effect, 865e ['16].
 Delinquent children, p. 2667 note ['22].
 Effect of suspension, p. 2624 note ['22].
 Expiration of suspension period, disposition of cause, 865f ['16].
 Extension, 865g ['16].
 Form of, 865d ['16].
 Good behavior defined, 865d ['16].
 Release of recognizance, 865h ['16].
 Repeal, 865i ['16].
 Testimony as to defendant's reputation and criminal history, 865c ['16].
 When authorized, 865b ['16].

SUSPENSE CASH BOOK**Civil Statutes**

State treasurer, 4386.

SUSPENSION**Civil Statutes**

Attorneys, 326 to 330 ['14]; 325 ['22].
 Execution, cost bond on appeal, 2100.
 Supersedeas bond, 2101 to 2103 ['14]; 2103a to 2103c ['22].
 Judgment of conviction of delinquent child, 2199, 2200.
 Limitations, 5701 to 5705.
 Pending appeal from injunction, 4644 ['22].

SUTTON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

SWEAR**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5504.

SWEET POTATOES**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

SWEET WATER**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

SWINDLING**Penal Code**

Benefit to defendant, 1424 ['16].
 Board or lodging, obtaining by fraudulent representations, 1428, 1429 ['16].
 Definition, 1421, 1422 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 915 note ['16].
 Exchange of property on false pretenses, evidence, p. 917 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 917 note ['16].
 Executor, etc., converting estate, 1426 ['16].
 Fraudulent disposition of mortgaged property, 1430 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 921 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 920 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 921 note ['16].
 Questions for jury, p. 921 note ['16].
 Indictment and information, pp. 911 to 914 notes ['16].
 Instructions, p. 916 note ['16]; p. 99 note ['18].
 Money defined, 1423 ['16].
 Other offense in perpetration of, 1425 ['16].
 Punishment, 1427 ['16].
 Variance, p. 99 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Indictment, p. 233 note ['16].
 Certainty, p. 200 note ['16].
 Felonious or feloniously, p. 212 note ['16].
 Form for, 470 ['16].
 Theft includes, 772 ['16].
 Venue, p. 132 note ['16].

SWINE**Civil Statutes**

Inspection, exemptions, 7269.
 Running at large, 7209 to 7219, 7221 to 7233 ['14]; 7234 ['18]; 7220, 7234a to 7234q ['22].
 In cities, 860.

Penal Code

Killing, etc., to injure owner, 1230 ['16].

SWITCHES**Civil Statutes**

Defects, p. 4320 note.
Derailing switches, 6568, 6568a, 6569.
Duty to provide, 6687.
Interlocking, 6564, 6702.
Lights, 6567, 6569.

Penal Code

Railroads, 1522a to 1522f [16].

SWORD CANE**Penal Code**

Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].
Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 [16].
Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].
Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].

SYMBOLS**Civil Statutes**

Ballots, 3097.

SYPHILIS**Civil Statutes**

Regulation, 4605¼ to 4605¼k [22]. See Gonorrhoea.

SYPHONS**Civil Statutes**

"Improvement" includes, 5621 [18].
Trade marks, 703.

SYSTEM

See Evidence.

TABLES**Penal Code**

Gaming, keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

TAGS**Civil Statutes**

Mill products, 5894, 5898.

Penal Code

Nets and seines for use in salt water, 9230o [22].

TANKS**Civil Statutes**

"Improvement" includes, 5621 [18].

TANNERIES**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 848.

TARRANT COUNTY

See Criminal District Courts.

Civil Statutes

County Court at Law, 1811-157 to 1811-169 [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].
Criminal district court, 97½ii to 97½qq [18].
Juries, 645b [22].
Criminal judicial district created, 97½iii [22].

TAVERNS

See Hotels.

TAXATION OF COSTS

See Costs.

TAX COLLECTORS

See Taxes and Taxation.

TAXES AND TAXATION

See Bonds; Cities, Towns and Villages; Commissioners' Courts; Comptroller of Public Accounts; County Finances; Insurance; Intoxicating Liquors; Irrigation Districts; Navigation Districts; Roads; Schools and School Districts; Landlord and Tenant. Occupation taxes, see Licenses and License Taxes.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7349 to 7726 [14; 18; 22].

Admissions by valuation of property, p. 2615 note.

Assessment rolls, addition of columns, 7579.

Authority for collection, 7613.

Back taxes, 7667, 7714.

Corrections, 7586.

Distribution, 7582.

Oath, 7580.

Preparation, 7576.

Supplemental roll, 7567, 7714.

Transcripts for new counties, 7722.

In triplicate, 7577.

Unrendered property, 7578.

Use of by jury commissioners, 5131.

Assessments, absence of persons required to list, 7549.

Abstract books, 7553 to 7558.

Abstracts, 7556 to 7558.

Adoption by water improvement districts, 5107-122m [22].

Appeals, unorganized counties, 7593.

Back taxes, 7563, 7565, 7663 to 7667, 7702 to 7706, 7708 to 7715.

Books, 7553 to 7555.

Bulk assessments validated, 7708.

Cancellation, 7702.

Certificate from board of equalization, 7559.

Cities, town or villages authorizing county assessor to act, 938d [22].

By collectors, 7567.

Commissioner of land office to furnish abstracts to assessors, 7552.

Comptroller's certificate as evidence, 3708.

Constitutionality of act, p. 1595 note [18].

Corporation, 7526.

Delay in making, effect of, p. 2029 note [22].

Domestic insurance companies, 4764.

Drainage tax, 2533.

Equalization, 7569, 7570.

Failure to assess, lien, 7528.

Following instruction, 7568.

Illegality, 7548.

Intangible assets, 7422.

Lands of nonresidents in unorganized counties, 7587.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Assessments (Cont'd).

- Lands platted or subdivided after cancellation of plat or subdivision, 7587b ['22].
 - Lands unrendered, 7712.
 - Lists and statements for board of equalization, 7581.
 - Made when, 7547.
 - Mandamus, p. 3888 note.
 - Manner and form, 7562.
 - Money, 7532.
 - Municipal taxes to pay subsidies, 7717.
 - In name of owners, 7527.
 - Oaths, authority to administer, 7541.
 - Failure to administer, 7548.
 - Form of, 7542.
 - Made where, 7543.
 - Penalty for failure to attest, 7544.
 - Omitted property, 7702 to 7706, 7708 to 7715.
 - Personal property, back taxes, 7566.
 - Plats, 7700.
 - Real estate, back taxes, 7565.
 - Real property not rendered, 7563.
 - Re-assessment, 7702, 7703.
 - Reduction, 7706.
 - Sale, etc., of property, 7545.
 - Oath of taxpayer, 7546.
 - Unknown owners, 7556.
 - Unorganized counties, 7561, 7588 to 7593.
 - Valuations, reference to board of equalization, 7543.
 - Water improvement districts constituted a conservation and reclamation district, 5107—122c to 5107—122h ['22].
- Assessors, abstracts, 7556 to 7558.**
- Abstracts furnished by commissioner of land office, 7552.
 - Acting for city, town or village, authority, 938a ['22].
 - Commissions, 938e ['22].
 - Duties, 938b ['22].
 - Agricultural statistics, 4443(11).
 - Assessment in unorganized counties, 7588.
 - Assessment of unrendered lands, 7712.
 - Bonds, 7535.
 - County taxes, 7538.
 - Irregularities, effect of, p. 2028 note ['22].
 - New, 7537.
 - Term, etc., 7536.
 - Books, 7553 to 7555.
 - Furnished by commissioners' courts, 7553.
 - Calculation of taxes, 7352.
 - Certification to, of amount of intangible assets, 7422.
 - Cities and towns, school taxes, 2881.
 - Compensation, levee improvement districts, 5561a ['22].
 - Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 - Deputies and assistants, 3903 ['22].
 - Appointment, 7539.
 - Authority, 7540.
 - Drainage district taxes, 2604 ['14]; 2603a ['18].
 - Compensation, 2604.
 - Separate assessor, 2608a.
 - Suspension and removal, 2604.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Assessors (Cont'd).

- Election, 7533.
 - Fees and allowances, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902, 7583 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3871, 3883, 3889 ['22].
 - Back taxes, 7715.
 - Deductions, 7544, 7586.
 - Drainage district taxes, 2604, 2625p.
 - Independent school district taxes, 2862.
 - Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
 - Navigation district taxes, 5984 ['22].
 - Payment by county, 7585.
 - Payment by state, 7584.
 - School district taxes, 2836a ['22].
 - Statements, 3899.
 - Following instructions, 7568.
 - Independent school districts, 2861, 2862.
 - Intangible assets, duties, penalties, 7422, 7423.
 - Juries, drawing in certain counties, 5151 to 5158.
 - Listing property, 7547.
 - In absence of parties, 7551.
 - List of delinquents, 7575.
 - Lists and statements, for boards of equalization, 7564, 7575, 7576, 7581.
 - Militia, exemptions, 5766.
 - Navigation district taxes, 5984 ['22].
 - Neglect of duty, removal, 7571, 7574.
 - Notice to list, 7549.
 - Oath, 7535, 7572.
 - Assessment rolls, 7580.
 - Authority to administer, 7541.
 - Irregularities, effect of, p. 2028 note ['22].
 - To lists, form of, 7542.
 - Made where, 7543.
 - Penalty for failure, 7544.
 - Office at county seat, 1399.
 - Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356.
 - Penalty for neglect, 7571, 7586.
 - Rate certified to, 7352.
 - Removal, 6030 to 6057, 7571, 7574.
 - School district taxes, 2836a ['22].
 - Statement to comptroller, 7350.
 - State revenue agent, duties, 7366 ['14]; 7368b ['22].
 - Stationery, 7553.
 - Substitute, 7560.
 - Tax rules, copies, disposition, 7352.
 - Term, 7533.
 - Vacancies, 2245, 2246, 7534.
 - Valuations, reference to board of equalization, 7543.
 - Water improvement districts, 5107—122m ['22].
- Back taxes, 7663 to 7682, 7702 to 7706, 7708 to 7715.**
- Assessment, 7563, 7565, 7702 to 7706, 7708 to 7715.
 - Reduction, 7706.
 - Assessors, fees, 7715.
 - Collection, time for enforcement, 7669.
 - Collector, assessment rolls for, 7667.
 - Fees, 7569.
 - Notice, 7668.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Back taxes (Cont'd)
 Commissioners' courts, duties, 7713.
 Equalization, 7713.
 Lien, 7704.
 Listing, 7664, 7702, 7710, 7711.
 Personal property, 7566.
 Rolls, 7667.
 Supplemental rolls, 7714.
 Valuation, 7666.
 Banks, 7521, 7522.
 Boards of equalization, assessment rolls, distribution, 7582.
 Assessments in unorganized counties, 7593.
 Back taxes, 7713.
 Calculation of tax rate, 7351.
 Certificate to assessor, 7559.
 Commissioners' courts as, 7564 ['14']; 2603a ['18].
 Drainage district, commissioners' court, 2603a ['18].
 Separate board, 2608a.
 Employment of substitute for assessor, 7560.
 Independent school districts, necessity, pp. 166 note, 737 note ['18].
 Judicial review, p. 1596 note ['18].
 List of delinquents, 7575, 7576.
 List of unrendered lands, 7665 to 7668.
 Lists and statements delivered to, 7581.
 Municipal boards, 945 to 955.
 Neglect of duty, removal, 7574.
 Oath, 7573.
 Powers and duties, 7564, 7569, 7570.
 Tax books, 7713.
 Unorganized counties, 7593.
 Boards of inquiry, 7652.
 Board to calculate ad valorem tax, 7349.
 Books, 7553 to 7558.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Causeways and bridges in coast counties, 7020.
 Cities, towns, and villages, 923, 924, 926 to 964, 1050, 1057 to 1061 ['14']; 925, 925a, 938a to 938e, 956a ['22].
 Abolition of corporate existence, 1086a to 1088, 1094.
 Ad valorem taxes, 925 ['22].
 In cities over 5000, 925a ['22].
 Assessment and collection, 938 to 964 ['14']; 938a to 938e ['22].
 Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Delinquent taxes, 7693, 7699.
 Franchises, interstate commerce, p. 223 note ['18].
 Parks, 1017½, 1017½b ['18].
 To pay subsidies in aid of railroads, etc., 7716 to 7721.
 Additional levy, 7721.
 Application, 7716.
 Bond of officer, 7718.
 Collection by city officers, 7717.
 Paying over by collector, 7720.
 Payment, 7719.
 Remedies for enforcement, 7717.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cities (Cont'd).
 Public utilities, applying net revenue toward sinking fund, 884b, 884c ['18].
 Towns and villages, 1050, 1057 to 1061.
 Uninhabited detached territory, exemption from, 774d ['18].
 Collection, 7605 to 7688a ['14'; '18'; '22].
 Assessment rolls as authority, 7613.
 Back taxes, 7668, 7669.
 Begins when, 7615.
 Bond for payment, 7626.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Cities and towns, 938 to 964 ['14']; 938a to 938e ['22].
 Commissioners' court as board of inquiry, 7652.
 Corporations, 7526.
 County depositories, depositing funds in, 2444 ['18].
 Delinquent list, 7622.
 Delinquent taxes, 7683 to 7696, 7698 to 7700 ['14']; 7687b, 7700a ['18']; 7687a, 7687c, 7687d, 7688a, 7688b, 7697, 7700b to 7700f ['22].
 Disposition of moneys collected, 7658 to 7661.
 Municipal taxes to pay subsidies, 7716.
 Proceeds of property resold by state, 7680.
 Unorganized counties, 7602 to 7604.
 Limitations, 7662.
 List of delinquents and insolvents, 7621.
 New counties, 7722 to 7726.
 Notices, 7615.
 Occupation taxes, 7653, 7655.
 Omitted property, 7705.
 Pleading, p. 1103 note.
 Property liable, 7630.
 Suits by district or county attorneys, 7661.
 Suspension of suits, 7687d ['22].
 Timber, 7529.
 Unorganized counties, 7588 to 7604.
 Collector, accounts, etc., examination by county treasurer, 1510.
 Accounts, how kept, 1407.
 Tax for definite sale kept separate, 1412.
 Acting for city, town or village, authority, 938a ['22].
 Commissions, 938e ['22].
 Duties, 938c ['22].
 Assessment of unlisted property, 7567.
 Assessment rolls for, 7577, 7582, 7667.
 Back taxes, assessment rolls, 7667.
 Enforcement, 7669.
 Fees, 7669.
 Notice, 7668.
 Bonds, 7606, 7607, 7609, 7611 ['14']; 2444, 7608, 7610, 7610a ['18].
 Approval, 7611.
 Deputies, 7612.
 Drainage taxes, 2605.
 Improvement district taxes, 5562 ['18].
 Navigation districts, 5985 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Collector (Cont'd).
 Bonds (Cont'd).
 New, 7609.
 Sheriffs, 7607.
 Books, occupation taxes, 7359, 7360.
 Cities and towns, school taxes, 2881.
 Collector for all taxes, 7614.
 Comptroller's ledger for accounting of, 4356.
 Copies of laws for, 4310, 4311.
 County depositories, depositing funds in, 2444 ['18].
 County line school districts, 2815b.
 Credit for delinquents and insolvents, 1411, 7621.
 When not allowed, 7629.
 Credits, on sales to state, 7648.
 Release of soldiers, sailors or marines for nonpayment of tax, 7700b to 7700f ['22].
 Custody of poll tax receipts and exemption certificates, 2939g ['22].
 De facto officers, p. 2556 note.
 Depositing funds in county depositories, 2444 ['18].
 Deputies and assistants, 3903 ['22].
 Appointment, 7612.
 Bonds, 7612.
 Liability for acts of, 7612.
 Poll tax deputy, 2957.
 Disbursing funds, 7610b ['18].
 Discharge of indebtedness, 1409.
 Drainage assessments, 2597, 2498.
 Drainage districts, 2533, 2534.
 Bond, 2605.
 Charged with assessment rolls, 2605.
 Compensation, 2605.
 Delinquents, report, 2606.
 Dissolution, 2625p.
 Powers and duties, 2604 ['14]; 2603a ['18].
 Sale of property, 2606.
 Separate, appointment, powers and duties, 2608a.
 Suspension and removal, 2605.
 Election, 7605.
 Elections, order fixing precincts, served on, 2917.
 Exemption certificates issued by, 2939e ['22].
 Extortion, 7656.
 Fees and allowances, 3881, 3882, 3884 to 3888, 3890 to 3897, 3899 to 3902, 7654 to 7656 ['14]; 3883a ['18]; 3872, 3883, 3889 ['22].
 Allowances by comptroller, 4335.
 Assessment of unlisted property, 7567.
 Back taxes, 7669.
 Certificate of redemption, 7647.
 Delinquent lists, etc., 7691.
 Delinquent records, 7688a ['22].
 Drainage district proceedings, 2625p.
 Drainage taxes, 2605.
 Independent school district taxes, 2862.
 Lists of voters for primaries, 3116.
 Maximum, 3881, 3882 ['14]; 3883 ['22].
 Navigation districts, 5985 ['22].
 New counties, 7724, 7725.
 Payments by nonresidents, 7623.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Collector (Cont'd).
 Fees and allowances (Cont'd).
 Poll tax receipts, 2986.
 Sale of lands sold to state, 7681.
 Sale to state, 7634.
 School district taxes, 2836a ['22].
 Statements, 3899.
 Water improvement district bond fund, 5107--122m ['22].
 Improvement district tax, 5562, 5565 ['18].
 Inheritance taxes, 7498.
 Payment, receipts, 7496.
 Juries, drawing in certain counties, 5151 to 5158.
 Levee improvement districts, taxes collected with other taxes, 5584½n ['22].
 List of delinquent lands, 7685.
 List of lands sold to state, 7670 to 7682.
 List of poll taxpayers, 2939f ['22].
 Lists of unpaid taxes, 7692.
 Lists of voters for primaries, 3116, 3117.
 Merchants, etc., collection of taxes on bankruptcy of, 7357.
 Militia exemption, 5766.
 Monthly reports, 7619, 7620 ['14]; 7618 ['18].
 Motor vehicle registration, 7012½tt to 7012½w, 7012½y ['22].
 Replacement of license plates and seals, 7012½b ['22].
 Municipal taxes to pay subsidies, 7717 to 7720.
 Navigation districts, 5985 ['22].
 New counties, 7724, 7725.
 Transcripts of unpaid assessments, 7724.
 Notices, delinquent taxes, 7687b ['18]; 7687a ['22].
 Notice of license to emigrant agent, 5246--103a ['22].
 Notice to make payments, 7658 to 7660.
 Oath, 7608 ['18].
 Oaths administered by, 7567.
 Occupation tax, accounts, 1418.
 Collection, 1414.
 Complaint for, 7653.
 Receipts, 7362.
 Account of, 7363.
 Office at county seat, 1399, 7616.
 Opinions of district or county attorneys, 356.
 Payments to county treasurers, 7659.
 Payments to state treasurer, 7658 ['14]; 7618 ['18].
 Poll taxes, 2963 ['14]; 2942 ['22].
 Deputy, 2957.
 Receipts, 2986.
 Removal, 2605, 6030 to 6057, 7609 ['14]; 7610 ['18].
 Reports, approval, 7620.
 Poll tax receipts and exemption certificates, 2939h ['22].
 Road exemption, disposition of payments for, 6976½q ['22].
 School district taxes, 2836a ['22].
 Independent district, 2861, 2862.
 Seal, 7617 ['22].
 Separate lists of indigent and delinquent tax payers, 1410.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Collector (Cont'd).
 Sheriff, when, 7607.
 Statements, 7619.
 State revenue agent, duties, 7366 [14];
 7368b [22].
 Suspension, 2605, 7609.
 Tax deed, execution, and delivery, 7639.
 Tax rolls, etc., delivery to successor, 1413.
 Entry as to payment of taxes, 7617
 [22].
 Receipts for, 1408.
 Term, 7605, 7606.
 Vacancies, 7606.
 Filling, 2245, 2246.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—122m
 [22].
 Commissioners' courts, approval of collectors'
 bonds, 7713 [14]; 7608, 7610 [18].
 As boards of equalization, 7564.
 As boards of inquiry, 7652.
 Calculation of county rate, 7353.
 Delinquent land, publication, 7687.
 Delinquent lists, 7692.
 List of delinquent lands, 7685.
 Monthly reports by collector, 7619.
 Neglect of duty, removal, 7574.
 Plats, 7700.
 Re-assessment, 7703.
 Reduction of assessments, 7706.
 Sales reported to, 7640, 7678, 7689.
 Unsold lands reported to, 7682.
 Comptroller, allowances to collectors, 4335.
 Annual statement by assessors, 7350.
 Assessment rolls for, 7577, 7582.
 Assessments, etc., in unorganized coun-
 ties, 7587 to 7604, 7657.
 Back taxes, assessment rolls, filing, 7667.
 Books for collector, 7360.
 Certification of rate to assessors, 7352.
 Delinquent lists, filing, 7692.
 Delinquent tax records, 7685.
 Forms prescribed by, 4334.
 Gross earnings, reports to, 7369 to 7382,
 7384, 7386, 7391 [14]; 7383, 7383a [22].
 Ledger for accounting of collectors, 4356.
 Listing omitted property, 7704, 7710, 7711.
 List of lands sold to state, 7670.
 List of unrendered lands, 7664, 7665.
 Payments by nonresidents, 7623.
 Reduction of assessments, 7706.
 Report of sales to, 7689.
 Revenue ledger, 4355.
 Supplemental list filed with, 7567.
 Unorganized counties, 7587 to 7604, 7657.
 Unsold lands reported to, 7682.
 Confederate pension fund, 6267 [18].
 Conservation and Reclamation District, 5107—
 269, 5107—270 [22].
 Consolidated school districts, 2817¼a, 2817¼h
 [22].
 Co-operative savings and contract loan com-
 panies, 1313½q [18].
 Corporations, constitutionality, p. 956 note
 [18].
 Franchises, 7395 to 7406 [14]; 7393, 7394,
 7397a to 7397e [22].

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Corporations (Cont'd).
 Gross receipts, 7369 to 7382, 7384 to 7392
 [14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a, 7392a to 7392d
 [22].
 Intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
 Lists, 7526.
 Railroads, 7524, 7525.
 County clerk, assessment rolls for back taxes
 filed with, 7667.
 Assessment rolls, filing, 7582.
 Collectors' bonds, recording, 7608, 7610
 [18].
 Delinquent lists, filing, 7692.
 Delinquent tax record, 7685, 7686.
 List of delinquent lands, filing, 7688.
 List of omitted property, 7704.
 Lists and statements, filing, 7581.
 Oath, 7573.
 Removal for neglect of duty, 7574.
 County, commissioners' courts, powers, 2242
 to 2244.
 Collector, 7614.
 Commission, 7654.
 Payments by, 7659.
 Payment in scrip, 7358.
 Purposes, 2242, 2243.
 Rate, 2242, 2243.
 Suits for taxes on personal property, 7661.
 Unorganized counties, payment, 7601.
 County depositories, depositing taxes in, 2444
 [18].
 Disbursing tax funds, 7610b [18].
 County libraries, 1498½j, 1498½l [22].
 Collection, 1498½l [22].
 Contract between counties, 1498½q [22].
 County parks, 1498¼, 1498¼b [18].
 Credits defined, 7506.
 Deductions, 7523.
 Deeds, effect, p. 1601 note [18].
 Definitions, 7504 to 7506.
 Delinquent taxes, 7683 to 7696, 7698 to 7700
 [14]; 7687b, 7700a [18]; 7687a, 7687c,
 7687d, 7688a, 7688b, 7697, 7700b to 7700f
 [22].
 Advertisement, 7692.
 Proceedings against nonresidents, etc.,
 7698.
 Assessors, entering taxpayer's address,
 7687b [18].
 Attorneys to represent state, 7691.
 Bulk assessments validated, 7708.
 Cities and towns, 7693, 7699.
 Collection, suits, 7688a, 7688b [22].
 Collector to list annually, 7692.
 County attorneys, collecting taxes, 7688a,
 7688b [22].
 Furnishing statements to, 7687a [22].
 County officers, performing duties before
 settlement, etc., 7700a [18].
 Delinquent tax record, 7685, 7686.
 Index, 7686.
 Publication, 7709.
 District attorneys, collecting taxes, 7688a,
 7688b [22].
 Furnishing statements to, 7687b [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Delinquent taxes (Cont'd).
 District officers, performing duties before settlement, etc., 7700a [18].
 Exemptions, 7694.
 Fees, 7691.
 Publication against nonresidents, 7698.
 Foreclosure, district court's jurisdiction, p. 1604 note [18].
 Foreclosure sale, admissibility of instruments, p. 1607 note [18].
 Collateral attack, p. 1605 note [18].
 Petition, p. 1604 note [18].
 Venue, p. 1604 note [18].
 Judgment, limitations, effect, pp. 1605 note, 1606 note [18].
 Lands platted and numbered, 7700.
 After cancellation of plat or subdivision, 7587d [22].
 Lien, 7684.
 Foreclosure, 7688 to 7690 [14]; 7688a, 7688b [22].
 Parties, 7689.
 Petition, 7688.
 Pleadings, verification, 7688.
 Process, 7689.
 Limitation of actions, void judgment, p. 1605 note [18].
 Limitations, constitutionality, p. 1606 note [18].
 Lists by collector, 7685.
 Publication of postponed, 7687c [22].
 Notices, 7687b [18]; 7687a [22].
 Omitted property, 7702 to 7706, 7708 to 7715.
 Payment, redemption receipt, 7687a [22].
 Penalty, 7692.
 Release of soldiers, sailors or marines from, 7700b to 7700f [22].
 Proceedings against nonresident and unknown owners, 7698.
 Publication of lists, 7687 [14]; 7687b [18].
 Records, furnishing county and district attorneys, 7687a [22].
 Supplemental, 7687b [18].
 Redemption, 7689, 7695, 7696 [14]; 7697 [22].
 After sale, 7696.
 Before sale, 7695.
 Receipts, 7687a [22].
 Sale to state, 7697 [22].
 Reduction, 7706.
 Sale, 7689.
 Deed, sheriff to execute, 7690.
 Deed to state, 7689.
 Disposition of proceeds, 7689.
 Purchase for state, 7689.
 Title acquired, 7690.
 School districts, 7693.
 Subdivided lands on application for cancellation of subdivision, 7587d [22].
 Suits against unknown owners, 7688b [22].
 Suits by city, 956a [22].
 Suits by levee improvement district, 5584½nn [22].
 Suits by water improvement districts, 5107—41 [22].
 Limitation, 5107—41 [22].
 Tax list, filing, 7687a [22].

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Drainage districts, 2524 to 2535, 2556, 2604 to 2608 [14]; 2603, 2603a [18].
 Equalization, evidence, p. 1596 note [18].
 Judicial review, p. 1596 note [18].
 Evasion of tax laws, 7545.
 Exemptions, academies, 7507(1).
 Art leagues, 7507(1c) [22].
 Buffalo, 7507(1b) [18].
 Catalo, 7507(1b) [18].
 Cemeteries, 7507(2).
 Cemetery lots, 767.
 Churches, 7507(1).
 County buildings, 7507(4).
 Educational institutions, 7507(1).
 Fire engines, 7507(7).
 Fraternal benefit societies, 4856.
 Furniture, 7507(10).
 Lands acquired by United States, 5277.
 Market houses, etc., 7507(8).
 Militia, 5841 to 5845.
 Pensions, 7507(11).
 Poll taxes, rate, 7354 [22].
 Poor houses, 7507(5).
 Public charities, 7507(6).
 Public grounds, 7507(8).
 Public libraries, 7507(9).
 Public property, 7507(3).
 Railroad, etc., subsidy bonds refunded, 689.
 Schools, 7507(1).
 Sewing machine, 7507(10).
 Share of adopted child from inheritance tax, p. 1 note [18].
 Societies of fine arts, 7507(1c) [22].
 Town halls, 7507(8).
 Young men's and young women's Christian associations, 7507(1a).
 Franchise tax, 7395 to 7406 [14]; 7393, 7394, 7397a to 7397e [22].
 Affidavits, 7396.
 Attorney general to bring suit, 7404.
 Banks and trust companies, 517c.
 Basis of tax, 7397a [22].
 Building and loan associations, 1313s.
 Corporations exempt, 7403.
 Domestic, 7393 [22].
 Doing business outside state, computation, 7393 [22].
 Masonic societies, etc., 1223.
 Water users' associations from, 5011p.
 Foreign corporations, 7394 [22].
 Withdrawal, 7401.
 Forfeiture of charter for failure to pay, 7399.
 Business not to be transacted after, 7402.
 Cancellation, 7400a.
 Injunction, 7404.
 Judgment, 7400a, 7404, 7405.
 Duty of clerk, 7405.
 Notice, 7400.
 Suit, 7404.
 Laws repealed, 7397e [22].
 Part payment, 7395.
 Payment by corporations in process of liquidation, 7406.
 Penalties, failure to report, 7397b [22].
 Transactioning business after forfeiture of charter, 7402.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Franchise tax (Cont'd).
 Property or license tax, p. 165 note ['18].
 Reports, 7397.
 Extension of time for filing, 7397a ['22].
 Filing, 7397 ['14]; 7397a ['22].
 Penalties for failure, 7397b ['22].
 Privileged, 7397c ['22].
 Verification, 7397d ['22].
 Who may make, 7397d ['22].
 Supplemental tax, 7398.

Fraternal benefit societies, 4856.

Fraudulent transfers, 7545.

Free school text books, 2904¹/₄w ['22].

Fresh Water Supply District, 5107-185 ['14];
 5107-215 to 5107-243 ['22].

Funds, deposits in county depositories, 2444 ['18].

Gross receipts, 7369 to 7382, 7384 to 7392 ['14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a, 7392a to 7392d ['22].
 Additional to other taxes, 7390.
 Car companies, 7373.
 Collection agencies, 7372.
 Commercial agencies, 7372.
 Dealers in pistols, 7380.
 Dining car companies, 7375.
 Electric light and power companies, 7371.
 Electric railroads, 7378.
 Express companies, 7369.
 Gas companies, 7371.
 Gas utilities, 4042¹/₂j ['22].
 Insurance companies, 7376.
 Interurban railroads, 7378.
 Law book publishers, etc., 7381.
 Oil well companies, 7383 ['22].
 Palace car companies, 7375.
 Payment, 7385.
 Penalties for failure, 7387 ['14]; 7387a ['22].
 Penalties, failure to pay, 7387 ['14]; 7387a ['22].
 Failure to report, 7386.
 Recovery by attorney general, 7388.
 Suspension of, 7387a ['22].
 Permit, not granted until payment, 7389.
 Issue, 7392a ['22].
 Persons subject to tax, 7392a ['22].
 Required of persons subject to tax, effect of act, 7392d ['22].
 Required to transact business, duration of, 7392b ['22].
 Suspension on nonpayment of tax, 7392c ['22].

Pipe line companies, 7374.

Reports, additional, 7391.
 Penalties for failure, 7386 ['14]; 7387a ['22].

Revenue agent, examination of books, etc., 7392 ['14]; 7368b ['22].

Sleeping car companies, 7375.

Street railways, 7378.

Telegraph companies, 7370, 7382.

Terminal companies, 7384.

Text-book publishers, etc., 7381.

Waterworks companies, 7371.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Gross receipts (Cont'd).
 Wholesale dealer in oils, 7377.
 Homestead, 3792.

Improvement districts, 5560 to 5566 ['18].
 Payment of certain certificates of indebtedness, 7721¹/₄ to 7721¹/₄d ['22].
 Powers, 5530 ['18].

"Incumbrance" includes taxes, 1113.

Inheritance tax, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502 ['14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 ['22].
 Administrator, appointment, 7491 ['22].
 Dispensed with, when, 7502.

Appraisal by county judge, 7492.

Appraisers, appointment, 7492.
 Compensation, 7492.
 Oath, 7492.
 Proceedings, 7492.
 Reports, 7492.

Assessment based on value, 7492.
 Charged on real estate, 7495.

Collector, payment to state treasurer, 7498.
 Suit by, 7497.

County attorney, duties, compensation, 7491 ['22].

County judge, cancellation of tax, 7493.
 Deposit to credit of general fund, 7499.

Duties of county attorney and county judge, 7491 ['22].

Executor, etc., liability of, 7494.
 Payment before final account allowed, 7501.

Exemption of share of adopted child, p. 1 note ['18].

Fees, 7491 ['22].

Inventory, 7490 ['22].

Legacy charged on real estate, 7495.

Lien, 7493.

Payment, extension of time, 7497.
 Receipts, 7496.
 When, 7496.

Penalty, failure to file inventory, 7490 ['22].

Property bequeathed to executor or trustee in lieu of commission, 7489.

Property subject, 7487.

Property taxing in two or more estates, 7488.

Property withheld until payment, 7494.

Refunding, 7500.

Report, 7487.
 By county attorney, 7491 ['22].
 By executors, administrators or trustees, contents, 7490 ['22].
 Filing, penalty, 7497 ['22].

Sale of property, 7494.
 Value of estates, how determined, 7488.

Injunction, franchise tax, 7404.

Innocent purchaser, 7703.

Insurance companies, assessed when, 4962.
 Assessed when, gross receipts, 4903 ['22].
 Domestic, 4764.

Gross receipts, 4779 to 4781.
 Home insurance companies exempt, 4764.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916 and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Insurance companies (Cont'd).
 - Net premium tax, mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907n.
 - Situs of property, 4749.
- Intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
- Interest on taxes, p. 3324 note.
 - Tax judgments, p. 3324 note.
 - Usury, p. 3331 note.
- Intoxicating liquors, non-intoxicating malt liquors, 7476 to 7478.
- Law proceedings taxes on as costs, 2036.
- Leasehold estates, valuation, 7530.
- Leasehold interest in public lands, 7529.
- Levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½hh, 5584½k, 5584½m, 5584½mm ['22].
- License tax distinguished from property tax, p. 165 note ['18].
- Liens, 7528.
 - Bank shares, 7522.
 - Drainage districts, 2603a ['18].
 - Delinquent taxes, 7684.
 - Foreclosure, 7688 to 7690 ['14]; 7688a, 7688b ['22].
 - Drainage districts, 2534.
 - Improvement districts, 5565 ['18].
 - Omitted property, 7704.
 - Priority, 7627.
 - To secure bond issue, p. 114 note ['18].
 - Subrogation, p. 1594 note ['18].
- Listing, absence of person required to list, 7549 to 7551.
 - Agent, 7509(2, 10).
 - Assessment of unlisted property, 7563, 7567.
 - Back taxes, 7528.
 - Banks, 7521.
 - Real estate, 7522.
 - Brokers, 7521.
 - Cestui que trust, 7509(6).
 - Change of county boundaries, 7513.
 - By comptroller, 7710.
 - Lists posted, 7711.
 - Corporate stock, 7519.
 - Corporations, 7509(8). 7526.
 - Credits, 7519.
 - Dealers in exchange, 7521.
 - Deductions, 7523.
 - Executors and administrators, 7509(6).
 - Idiots, 7509(5).
 - Irregular, 7548.
 - Live stock, 7512.
 - Lunatics, 7509(5).
 - Manufacturers, 7509(10).
 - Minors, 7509(3).
 - Name of owners, 7527.
 - National banks, 7521.
 - Notice, 7549.
 - Nurseries, 7509(11).
 - Oath, 7517 to 7526, 7542 to 7544.
 - Refusal to subscribe, 7550.
 - Owner, 7509(1).
 - Partners, 7509(9).
 - Place of, 7510 ['14]; 7510a ['22].
 - Plank roads, 7515.
 - Railroads, 7515, 7524, 7525.
 - Real estate, banks, 7522.
 - Change of county boundary, 7513.
 - On county boundary listed in one county, 7511.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Listing (Cont'd).
 - Real estate (Cont'd).
 - Railroads, 7524.
 - Requisites, 7520.
 - Receivers, 7509(7).
 - Refusal, 7550.
 - Separate for, others, 7516.
 - Statement, personal property, 7521.
 - Real estate, 7520.
 - Requisites, 7518.
 - Telegraph companies, 7515.
 - Time for, 7508.
 - Trustees, 7509(6).
 - Turnpike companies, 7515.
 - Vessels, 7514.
 - Wife, 7509(4).
- Lists, delinquent lands, 7685 to 7687, 7692.
 - Failure to subscribe, 7548.
 - Filing, 7581.
 - Omitted property, 7702, 7710, 7711.
 - Advertisement, 7705.
 - Lien, 7704.
 - Unrendered lands, 7664 to 7666.
 - Personal property, 7521.
 - Railroads, 7524, 7525.
 - Real estate, 7520.
 - Requisites, 7518.
 - Verification, 7517 to 7526, 7542 to 7544, 7550.
 - Corporations, 7526.
- Loan brokers, 6171k ['18].
- Mandamus to compel assessment, p. 3888 note.
- Mill products, inspection tax, 5898.
- Mines and minerals, 5904w ['18].
- Mode of rendering property, 7508 to 7532 ['14]; 7510a ['22].
- Money, 7531, 7532.
 - Defined, 7506.
 - On deposit, place of, 7510a ['22].
 - Valuation, 7530.
- Mutual life companies, calculation, 4825 ['22].
- Navigation districts, 5983, 5986 ['14]; 5982, 5988 ['18]; 5984, 5985, 5987 ['22].
- New counties, collector, compensation, 7724, 7725.
 - Tax rolls, transcripts, 7722.
 - Transcripts of tax rolls, 7722.
 - Compensation, 7726.
 - Transcripts of unpaid assessment, 7723.
 - Verification, 7724.
- Non-intoxicating malt liquor dealers, 7476 to 7478.
- Notices, in lieu of posting, fees, 6016½c ['18].
- Oath includes affirmation, 7506.
- Occupation taxes, 7355 to 7365 ['14; '18; '22].
 - Acrobatic performances, 7355(16).
 - Agents, insurance, 7355(20).
 - Lightning rod, 7355(21).
 - Ship, 7355(4).
 - Amusements, exempt, 7355(18).
 - Auctioneers, 7355(3).
 - Baseball parks, 7355(31).
 - Benevolent societies, etc., exempt, 7355(18).
 - Billiard tables, 7355(8).
 - Bowling alleys, 7355(9) ['18].
 - Brokers, 7355(39).
 - Cannon crackers, toy pistols, etc., 7356.
 - Recovery of tax paid, p. 2011 note ['22].

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Occupation taxes (Cont'd).
 Canvassers, lightning rods, 7355(21).
 Cigarette dealers, 7355(40).
 Circus, 7355(14).
 Collection by county collector, 1415.
 Collectors' books, 7359, 7360.
 Collectors' commissions, 7655.
 Commission merchants, 7355(5), 7355(22).
 Complaint by collector, 7653.
 Concerts, 7355(19).
 Constitutionality, pp. 1584 note, 1585 note [18].
 Cotton brokers, 7355(22).
 County, 7357.
 County funds, 1438.
 Credit associations, 7355(29).
 Electric batteries, 7355(35).
 Electric light companies, 7355(26) [22].
 Emigrant agent, 7356a [22].
 Exemptions, 7355(18, 19).
 Flying-jenny, 7355(10).
 Gas companies, 7355(25).
 Graphophones, 7355(35).
 Gross earnings, 7369 to 7382, 7384 to 7392 [14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a, 7392a to 7392d [22].
 Hobby-horses, 7355(10).
 Home insurance companies, exempt, 4764.
 Ice dealers, 7355(32).
 Insurance adjusters, 7355(20).
 Insurance agents, 7355(20).
 Itinerant merchants, 7355(1, 6).
 Itinerant physicians, 7355(6).
 Itinerant vendors of patent medicines, 7355(2) [18].
 Licenses, judicial sale, 7365.
 Posting, 7362.
 Report of licenses issued, 1416, 1417.
 Rights of purchaser, 7365.
 Transfer, 7364.
 Lien, 7357, 7361.
 Life insurance companies, 4779 to 4783.
 Lightning rod agents, 7355(21).
 Medicine shows, 7355(38).
 Merageries, 7355(14, 18) [14]; 7355(15) [18].
 Merchants, transient, 7355(1).
 Money lenders, 7355(28).
 Moving picture shows, 7355(36).
 Municipal, 869 to 874, 928 to 933.
 Ninepin alleys, 7355(9) [18].
 Panoramas, 7355(37).
 Patent medicines, 7355(2) [18].
 Pawn brokers, 7355(23).
 Payment, in advance, 7355.
 Quarterly, 7357.
 Time for, 7361.
 Peddlers, 7355(11, 12).
 Patent medicines, 7355(2) [18].
 Phonographs, 7355(35).
 Physicians, itinerant, 7355(6).
 Pool tables, 7355(8).
 Race-tracks, 7355(33).
 Receipts, 7362.
 Sewing machine dealers, 7355(24).

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Occupation taxes (Cont'd).
 Ship brokers, 7355(4).
 Shooting galleries, 7355(7).
 Skating rinks, 7355(30).
 Sleight-of-hand performances, 7355(17).
 Street car companies, 7355(34).
 Tenpin alleys, 7355(9) [18].
 Term, 7357.
 Theaters, 7355(13).
 Towns and villages, powers of board of aldermen, 1050.
 Traveling vendors of patent medicine, 7355(2) [18].
 Waterworks company, 7355(27) [22].
 Waxworks, 7355(18) [14]; 7355(15) [18].
 Omitted property, etc., 7663 to 7682, 7702 to 7706, 7708 to 7715.
 Partitions, p. 4013 note.
 Payments, by adverse possessor, 5674.
 Bonded indebtedness of schools in independent districts assumed or controlled by cities or towns within district, 2851d [22].
 Bond for, 7626.
 Comptroller's certificate as evidence, 3708.
 At county seat, 7616.
 In currency or coin, 7358.
 Effect, 7513.
 Entry on tax rolls, 7617 [22].
 Gross earnings taxes, 7369 to 7382, 7384, 7385, 7387 [14]; 7383, 7383a, 7387a [22].
 Jury scrip, receivable for county taxes, 5220.
 Municipal taxes to pay subsidies, 7719.
 By nonresidents, 7623.
 Notice, 7615.
 In precincts, 7615.
 Receipts, 7644 [14]; 7617 [22].
 Duplicates, 7617 [22].
 Time for, 7616.
 In unorganized counties, 7602 to 7604, 7657.
 Penalties, assessors, failure to administer oath, 7544.
 Assessor, intangible assets, failure to comply, 7423.
 Neglect of duty, 7571.
 Collector, failure to make entry on tax rolls as to payment, 7617 [22].
 Franchise tax, failure to report, 7397b [22].
 Non-payment, 7399.
 Suit, 7404.
 Transacting business after forfeiture of charter, 7402.
 Gross receipts tax, failure to pay, 7387 [14]; 7387a [22].
 Failure to report, 7386
 Recovery, 7388.
 Intangible assets, failure to make statements, 7424.
 Laws relating to, applicable to assessments in water improvement districts, 5107-25 [18].
 Omitted taxes, 7703.
 Perjury, 7546.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Penalties (Cont'd).
 Release of soldiers, sailors, or marines from, 7700b to 7700f ['22].
 Personal property, back taxes, 7566.
 Defined, 7505.
 Delinquents, suits, 7661.
 Person defined, 7506.
 Piece or parcel defined, 7506.
 Pipe lines, petroleum, 732½j ['18].
 Pleading, failure to pay, p. 1588 note ['18].
 Plats or subdivisions, application for cancellation, 7587a ['22].
 Application for, notice, publication, 7587c ['22].
 Assessment of land thereafter, 7587b ['22].
 Delinquent taxes on land affected, payment upon acreage basis, 7587d ['22].
 Lands excepted, 7587e ['22].
 Order of Commissioners' Court for, 7587b ['22].
 Filing and recording, 7587b ['22].
 Plural number includes singular, 7506.
 Poll taxes, 2944 to 2963; ['14]; 2942, 2943, 7354 ['22].
 Act of 1920, cumulative, 2939j ['22].
 Collectors' fees, 2986.
 Custody of receipts, 2939g ['22].
 Delinquents subject to work on roads, 6973.
 Disposition, 2939i ['22].
 Exemptions, militia, 5841 to 5845.
 List of taxpayers, 2939f ['22].
 Payment by primary election officers, 3089.
 Payment of as qualification to act as juror, 5115.
 Primary elections, 3163 ['14]; 3093 ['22].
 Report of receipts, 2939h ['22].
 Soldiers, sailors and marines, exemption certificates not required, 2939d ['22].
 Time for payment by women, extension, 2939c ['22].
 Women required to pay, 2939a ['22].
 Poor house, collector, 7614.
 Property subject, 7503.
 Property tax distinguished from license tax, p. 165 note ['18].
 Purely public charity defined, 7507(6).
 Railroads, rolling stock, etc., 7515, 7524, 7525.
 Rate, calculation by commissioners' courts, 7353.
 Cancellation of subdivisions, application for, notice of, publication, 7587c ['22].
 Lands excepted, 7587e ['22].
 Order for, filing, 7587b ['22].
 Recording, 7587b ['22].
 Certification to assessors, 7352.
 County purposes, 7357.
 Method of ascertaining, 7351.
 Poll taxes, 7354 ['22].
 Publication, 7352.
 Real property, defined, 7504, 7683.
 Platting and numbering, 7700 ['14]; 7587a to 7587e ['22].
 Receipts, certified copies, admissibility in evidence, 7617b ['18].
 Recording, 7617a ['18].
 Fees, 7617c ['18].
 Returning original, 7617c ['18].
 Redemption, 7639, 7641 to 7643.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Redemption (Cont'd).
 Certificate, 7647, 7651.
 Delinquent taxes, 7695, 7696 ['14]; 7697 ['22].
 Evidence of title, 7701.
 Extension of time, 7642a ['18].
 Lands resold by state, 7672, 7677.
 Lands sold to state, city or town, 7697 ['22].
 Limitations, 7697 ['22].
 Receipts, 7644.
 Sales to state, 7649 to 7651.
 In unorganized counties, 7597.
 Relief when, 7645, 7646.
 Rendering property, 7508 to 7532 ['14]; 7510a ['22].
 Retroactive operation of statute, p. 733 note ['18].
 Roads, bonds of included districts, 7020½c ['22].
 Maintenance bonds, 7020½h ['22].
 Special tax, 7042 to 7046.
 Schools and school districts, 2825 to 2835 ['14]; 2827, 2828, 2836 ['22].
 Cities and towns, 2875, 2881 to 2883 ['14]; 2876 to 2880 ['18].
 Collector, 7614.
 County line districts, 2815b.
 Independent districts, 2861 to 2864a ['14]; 2857 to 2860i ['22].
 Rate, 7351.
 School fund, 2725.
 Schoolhouse bonds, 2841, 2842 ['22].
 Sea walls, 5588 to 5591.
 Securities on deposit, place of, 7510a ['22].
 Singular number includes plural, 7506.
 State intangible tax board, 7407 to 7426.
 Assessor, duties, 7422.
 Failure to comply, penalties, 7423.
 Certification of amount of intangible assets to assessors, 7422.
 Composition, 7407.
 Contempt, 7413.
 Corporations, etc., complying exempt from other taxes, 7426.
 Duties and powers, 7410 to 7412, 7419, 7420.
 Intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
 Process, 7412.
 Quorum, 7407.
 Record, 7407.
 Reports by receivers and trustees in bankruptcy, 7425.
 Secretary, qualification, 7409.
 Salary, 7409.
 Statements to, additional, 7417.
 Contents, 7416.
 Duties and powers in passing on, 7419, 7420.
 Failure to make, penalties, 7424.
 Indorsement, 7417.
 When placed before, 7418.
 Time for making, 7415.
 By trustees in bankruptcy, etc., 7425.
 Verification, 7415.
 Subpœnas, 7412, 7413.
 Unincorporated companies and individuals, capital, how ascertained, 7421.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State revenue agent, 7366 to 7368 ['14]; 7368b ['22].
 Access to books, etc., 7367 ['14]; 7368b ['22].
 Duties, 7411.
 Duties transferred to comptroller of public accounts, 7368b ['22].
 Gross receipts, examination of books, etc., 7392 ['14]; 7368b, 7392 ['22].
 Laws making appropriations for repealed, 7368a ['22].
 Records, books, furniture, etc., transferred to office of comptroller of public accounts, 7368b ['22].
 Reports, 7366 ['14]; 7368b ['22].
 Traveling expenses, 7368 ['14]; 7368b ['22].
 State tax commissioner, salary, 7085a, 7085b ['18].
 Subdivided property, cancellation of subdivisions, 7587a to 7587e ['22].
 Swear includes affirm, 7506.
 Tax books, 7553 to 7558.
 Abstracts, 7556 to 7558.
 Blocks and lots in cities, 7555.
 Commissioners' courts to furnish, 7553.
 Drainage district taxes, 2604.
 Duties of assessors, 7556.
 Entries by assessors, 7554.
 Form, 7553.
 Index, 7557.
 Kept at assessor's office, 7557.
 Lands entered on, 7558.
 Occupation taxes, 7359, 7360.
 Tax commissioner, appointment, 7407.
 Bond, 7408.
 Member of state tax board, 7407.
 Oath, 7408.
 Salary, 7407 ['14]; 7085b ['18].
 Statements placed before board, 7418.
 Statements to, 7415 to 7420.
 Additional, 7417.
 Indorsement, 7417.
 Term, 7407.
 Tax deeds, admissibility in evidence, pp. 1605 note, 1606 note ['18].
 Adverse possession under, p. 3774 note.
 Burden of proof, p. 2539 note.
 Execution and delivery, 7639, 7690.
 Irrigation districts, 5107—47.
 Purchase by state, 7648, 7686, 7689.
 Records and receipts as evidence, p. 2330 note.
 Relinquishment by state, 7652.
 Requisites, 7639.
 Resale by state, 7675 to 7677.
 Sheriff to execute, 7690.
 Title acquired, 7639, 7690.
 Unorganized counties, 7596, 7598.
 Title acquired, 7600.
 Water improvement districts, 5107—47 ['18].
 Tax rolls, entry as to payment, 7617 ['22].
 Tax sales, 7624 to 7656, 7688 to 7696, 7698, 7699 ['14]; 7688a, 7688b, 7697 ['22].

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Tax sales (Cont'd).
 Adverse possession under, p. 3774 note.
 Advertisement, 7634.
 Omitted property, 7705.
 Cash, 7634.
 Complete when, 7636.
 Continuance, 7636.
 Delinquent taxes, 7688 to 7696, 7698, 7699 ['14]; 7688a, 7688b, 7697 ['22].
 Homesteads, 7637.
 Levy, 7624 to 7656.
 Compensation for, 7656.
 Personal property, 7625, 7692.
 Additional, 7632.
 Property about to be removed from county, 7626.
 Property in other counties, 7628.
 Property subject, 7630.
 Unorganized counties, 7594.
 List posted, 7635.
 Made how, 7638.
 Made when, 7633.
 Navigation districts, 5986.
 Notice, municipal taxes, 957 to 959.
 Personal property, 7631.
 Real property, 7634, 7635.
 Unorganized counties, 7594.
 In other counties, 7628.
 Part of tract, 7638.
 Personal property, 7624, 7625, 7631, 7632.
 Of corporations, 7526.
 Disposition of excess, 7632.
 Notice, 7631.
 Place of, 7631.
 Posting, 7631 to 7635 ['14]; 6016½ to 6016½c ['18].
 Purchase by state, 7648.
 Cancellation, 7672.
 Deed of relinquishment, 7652.
 Land made part of school fund, 5384.
 Redemption, 7649 to 7651 ['14]; 7697 ['22].
 Certificate of, 7672.
 Relief from, 7645, 7646.
 Report to commissioners' courts, 7640.
 Sale of lands sold to state, 7650, 7670 to 7682.
 Advertisement, 7672.
 Application of proceeds, 7680.
 Continuance, 7674.
 Costs, 7681.
 Deed, effect, 7677.
 Execution and delivery, 7675, 7676.
 Fees, 7681.
 List, 7670.
 Made how, 7671, 7673.
 Made when, 7671.
 Payment of proceeds to county and state treasurer, 7679.
 Redemption by owner, 7672, 7677.
 Report, 7678.
 Surveys, 7675.
 Time and place, 7672.
 Title acquired, 7677.
 Unsold land reported, 7682.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Tax sales (Cont'd).
 Timber, 7529.
 Unorganized counties, 7594 to 7600.
 Commencement and continuance, 7595.
 Deed, 7598.
 Levy, 7594.
 List of purchasers kept by comptroller, 7599.
 Notice, 7594.
 Place of holding, 7595.
 Purchase by state, 7596.
 Redemption, 7597.
 Title acquired, 7600.
- Timber, 7529.
 Town or district defined, 7506.
 Tract or lot defined, 7506.
 True and full value defined, 7506.
 Unorganized counties, 7587 to 7604.
 Assessment, by assessors, 7588.
 By comptroller, 7587, 7589.
 Appeal, 7593.
 Collection, 7588.
 By comptroller, 7602, 7603.
 County taxes, payment, 7601.
 Levy on delinquent lands, 7594.
 List of purchasers kept by comptroller, 7599.
 Powers of comptroller, 7587, 7589 to 7592.
 Redemption, 7597, 7651.
 Sale, held where, 7595.
 Notice of, 7594.
 Purchase by state, 7596.
 Redemption, 7651.
 Special deposit by comptroller, 7604.
 Tax deeds, 7598.
 Title acquired, 7600.
- Unrendered lands, assessment, etc., 7663 to 7682, 7702 to 7706, 7708a to 7715.
 Valuation of property, 7530.
 Co-operative savings and contract loan companies, personalty, 1313½q [18].
 Reference to board of equalization, 7543.
 Timber, 7529.
- Water Control and Preservation Districts, 5107-141 to 5107-145 [22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-25 to 5107-50 [18].
 Appraisal as basis, 5107-122i [22].
 Consolidated districts, 5107-121 [22].
 Contracting with United States, 5107-122k [22].
 Extension or consolidation, 5107-122a [22].

Penal Code

- Assessment, failure or refusal of national bank officers to furnish statement, punishment, 135, 136 [16].
 Failure or refusal to render lists, indictment, p. 83 note [16].
 Punishment, 134 [16].
 Time for prosecution, p. 83 note [16].
 Omitted property, failure to comply with law relating to, 420f [16].
 Pretended transfer or sale to avoid, 137 to 139 [16].
 Refusal to swear to, punishment, 134 [16].
 Assessors, accounts, settlement, sworn statements, 113d [16].

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Assessors (Cont'd).
 Assuming responsibility for for reward, 125 [16].
 Deputies, appointment, 110g [16].
 Compensation, 110g [16].
 Exacting usury, 124 [16].
 Failure to charge up, 113 [16].
 Fees, 110 [16].
 Accounts of, 113b [16].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 [16].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 [16].
 Disposition of, 115a [16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 [16].
 Reports and statements of, 110f, 113c, 115, 115c, 118 [16].
 Exceptions, 115b [16].
 Failure, 113 [16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 [16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e [16].
 Omitted property, failure to comply with law relating to assessment of, 420f [16].
 Reports, failure to make, 400 [16].
 Selection of juries, failure or refusal, 427, 429 [16].
 Violations of law relating to state tax boards, etc., 420 [16].
- Assuming responsibility for for reward, 125 [16].
 Collection, obstruction of, 129 [16].
 Occupation taxes, failure to enforce, 140 [16].
 Riots to prevent, 452 [16].
 Indictment, p. 201 note [16].
 Unlawful assemblies to prevent, 444 [16].
 Collectors, accounts, settlement, sworn statements, 113d [16].
 Assuming responsibility for reward, 125 [16].
 Deputies, appointment, 110g [16].
 Compensation, 110g [16].
 Exacting usury, 124 [16].
 Extortion, 123 [16].
 Failure to comply with law relating to delinquent taxes, 420a to 420e [16].
 Failure to enforce collection of occupation taxes, 140 [16].
 Failure to pay over public money, punishment, 107 [16].
 Venue of prosecution, 107 [16].
 Fees, 110 [16].
 Accounts of, 113b [16].
 Amounts retained, 115, 118 [16].
 County or state not liable for deficiency, 115, 118 [16].
 Disposition of, 115a [16].
 Failure to charge up, 113 [16].
 Receiving rebate of, 113 [16].
 Reports and statements of, 110f, 113c, 115, 115c [16].
 Exceptions, 115b [16].
 Failure, 113 [16].
 Quarterly statements, 116, 118 [16].
 Retaining out of delinquent fees, 110d, 110e [16].

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Collectors (Cont'd).
 Issue of unauthorized receipts, 145 ['16].
 Licenses, intoxicating liquors, military and naval zones, 610i ['22].
 Occupation tax receipts, unauthorized issue, 127 ['16].
 Payment to county or city treasurers, 108b ['16].
 Payment to state treasurer, 108a, 144 ['16].
 Punishment, 109 ['16].
 Purchase of property sold for taxes, penalty, 143 ['16].
 Removal from office, 143 ['16].
 Registration of motor vehicle, 1617¾b ['22].
 Reports, failure to make, 144 ['16].
 Retaining public funds after notice from comptroller, punishment, 96, 97 ['16].
 Selection of juries, failure or refusal, 427, 429 ['16].
 Tampering with poll tax receipts, 220, 224 ['16].
 Transcripts, failure to forward, 126 ['16].
 Corporations, false swearing as to indebtedness, 362 ['16].
 Franchise taxes, failure to report, 148 ['16].
 County clerks, failure to examine reports of collectors, 146 ['16].
 Failure to file reports of collectors, 146 ['16].
 Delinquent taxes, collection, failure of district attorney to comply with law relating to, 420a to 420e ['16].
 Foreclosure of tax liens, failure to comply with laws relating to, 420a to 420e ['16].
 Lists, publication, failure to comply with laws relating to, 420a to 420e ['16].
 Notice of failure to comply with law relating to, 420a to 420e ['16].
 Statements of on demand, failure to comply with laws relating to, 420a to 420e ['16].
 Donation to City of Galveston, 98 ['16].
 Misapplication, 99 ['16].
 Equalization boards, violations of law relating to state tax boards, etc., 420 ['16].
 Excessive taxes, extortion of, 123 ['16].
 False affidavits, 139 ['16].
 Franchise taxes, failure to make report, 148 ['16].
 Gross receipts tax, business without permit, 148a ['22].
 Violation of act, 148a ['22].
 Officers, purchase of property sold for taxes, penalty, 143 ['16].
 Purchase of property sold for taxes, removal from office, 143 ['16].
 Poll taxes, absentee voting, 289a ['22].
 Loaning money to pay, 220, 239 ['16].
 Receipts, becoming agent to obtain, 220, 229 ['16].
 Becoming agent to obtain indictment, p. 115 note ['16].
 Delivery to fictitious persons, 249 ['16].

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Poll taxes (Cont'd).
 Receipts (Cont'd).
 Failure to transmit or deliver, 220, 252 ['16].
 False affidavit as to, 247 ['16].
 Obtaining money on, 220, 251 ['16].
 Refusing to return, 220, 250 ['16].
 Tampering with by collectors, 220, 224 ['16].
 Unlawful payment by candidate for election, 220, 233 ['16].
 Indictment, p. 116 note ['16].
 Receipts, unauthorized issued by collector, 145 ['16].
 Unlawful delivery of by collectors, 238 ['16].
 Sales, purchase by officer, penalty, 143 ['16].
 Purchase by officer, removal from office, 143 ['16].
 State revenue agent, 1488 to 1490 ['16].
 State tax board, violations of law relating to state tax boards, etc., 420 ['16].
 Transcripts, failure of collector to forward, 126 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Assessment, rolls, copy for jury commissioners, 387 ['16].
 Assessors, juries, selection, 664, 664a, 665 ['16].
 Collectors, juries, selection, 664, 664a, 665 ['16].
 Delinquent, district court for Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½, 97½a, 97½h, 97½i ['22].
 Payment, certificates for fees of officers receivable for, 1163 ['16].
 Drafts for fees of officers receivable for, 1163 ['16].

TAXIDERMISTS**Penal Code**

Shipping animals, etc., for mounting, 900½j ['22].

TAYLOR**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

TAYLOR COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

TEACHERS

See Schools and School Districts.

TELEGRAMS**Code Criminal Procedure**

Evidence, best and secondary, p. 629 note ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TELEGRAPH OPERATORS**Civil Statutes**

Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Females, hours of labor, 5246a [18].
 Seats for, 5246c [18].
 Railroad, hours of labor, 6586, 6587.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES**Civil Statutes**

Telegraph companies, chapters relating to, 1231 to 1241.
 Consolidation, 1236.
 Contracts to exclude other companies prohibited, 1233.
 Contributory negligence, questions for jury, p. 1338 note.
 Dedication deed, reservation, validity, p. 223 note [18].
 Eminent domain, 1232.
 Causeways, viaducts, etc., 655.
 Damages, p. 649 note.
 Entry on lands, 1232.
 Gross receipts tax, 7370.
 Incorporation, 1121(8).
 Interest in other lines, 1234.
 Joinder with other companies, 1234.
 Lease or purchase of lines, 1234.
 Lines on causeways, viaducts, etc., 650.
 Lines within or without state, 1234.
 Location of lines, change, 1232.
 Messages, appointment of special county judges, 1739.
 Delay in delivery, burden of proof, p. 2544 note.
 Evidence, p. 2445 note.
 Liability, pp. 656 to 676 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1364 note.
 Evidence, pp. 2341 note, 2348 note, 2445 note.
 Hearsay, p. 2652 note.
 Secondary, pp. 2475 note, 2481 note.
 Failure to send or deliver, evidence, p. 2446 note.
 Instructions, p. 1424 note.
 Process for witnesses before investigating committees, 5518.
 Questions for jury, pp. 1367 note, 1387 note.
 Transfer, 1237 to 1241.
 Forfeitures, 1241.
 Municipal regulations, 1240, 1241.
 Municipal regulation of placing posts, etc., 1235.
 Negligence, presumptions, p. 2501 note.
 Pipe lines, petroleum, rights in roads, streams, etc., 732½b [18].
 Poles, etc., on roads, streets, etc., 1231.
 Powers of cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Right of way, 1232.
 Streets, right to use, p. 224 note [18].
 Suits, instructions, pp. 1429 note, 1443 note, 1454 note, 1485 note, 1538 note.
 Issues and proof, p. 1112 note.
 Parties, p. 1167 note.
 Pleading, p. 1087 note.
 Defenses, p. 1236 note.
 Taxation, interstate commerce, p. 223 note [18].
 Listing, 7515.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Telegraph companies (Cont'd).
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246—98 to 5246—100 [18]. See Wages.
 Telephone companies, 1237 to 1241.
 Condemnation of land for causeways, viaducts, etc., 655.
 Consolidation, 1236a.
 Rates, 1236a.
 Gross receipts tax, 7382.
 Incorporation, 1121(8).
 Injuries resulting in death, p. 3161 note.
 Interest in other lines, 1234a.
 Joinder with other company, 1234a.
 Local exchanges, 1234a.
 Messages, instructions to jury, p. 1367 note.
 Physical connections for transmission of messages, 1237 to 1241.
 Toll lines, 1238.
 Poles in streets, p. 450 note.
 Powers of cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Purchase, lease, etc., of other lines, 1234a.
 Rates, consolidated company, 1236a.
 Regulations, 1025 to 1032.
 Suits, instructions, pp. 1424 note, 1429 note, 1443 note, 1454 note, 1485 note, 1538 note.
 Pleading, p. 1087 note.
 Questions for jury, pp. 1362 note, 1364 note.
 Transfer of messages, 1237.
 Forfeitures, 1241.
 Municipal regulations, 1240, 1241.
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246—98 to 5246—100 [18]. See Wages.
 Telephones, cities having more than 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Mine shafts, 5933.

Penal Code

Destruction of wires, etc., 1228 [16].
 Evidence, p. 749 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 749 note [16].
 Divulging contents of warrant, etc., telegrams relating to crimes, 335 [16].
 Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451l, 1451m [16].
 Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].
 Free service, 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].
 Hours of labor, operators on railroads, 1555 [16].
 Obstructing messages, 1228 [16].
 Permitting use of wires, etc., for deals in futures, 544 [16].
 Vulgar or profane language, 471 [16].
 Complaint or information, p. 205 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Complaint for warrant for arrest forwarded by, 273 to 277 [16].
 Warrants for arrest forwarded by, 272, 274 to 277 [16].

TELEGRAPHY**Civil Statutes**

Course of instruction at Texas Industrial Institute College, etc., 2085.

TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, p. 2610 note.

TELEPHONE OPERATORS**Civil Statutes**Female employes, hours of labor, 5246a [18].
Seats for, 5246c [18].

Railroad, hours of labor, 6586, 6587.

TEMPORARY ADMINISTRATORS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 3298, 3299, 3301 to 3304 [14]; 3297, 3300 to 3300b [22].

TEMPORARY INSANITY**Penal Code**

Defense to crime, 41 [16].

TENANCY IN COMMON**Civil Statutes**Actions, parties, p. 1160 note.
Adverse possession, p. 3802 note.
Homestead, p. 2794 note.
Liens, p. 3765 note.
Presumption as to interest, p. 2504 note.
Timber, p. 4749 note.
Trespass to try title, p. 4771 note.**TENANTS***See Landlord and Tenant.***TENDER****Civil Statutes**Bills, notes, etc., p. 306 note.
Costs, p. 1654 note.
Pleading, pp. 1084 note, 1235 note.
Principal or interest, p. 3326 note.**TENPIN ALLEYS****Civil Statutes**Municipal, licenses, 929.
Municipal regulations, 1096d.
Occupation tax, 7355(9) [18].**Penal Code**Betting at, 557 [16].
Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].
Permitting minors to remain in, 1053 [16].**TERMINAL COMPANIES****Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7384.

TERMINAL RAILROADS**Civil Statutes**Bonds, 1121(53) [18].
Capital stock, 1121(53) [18].
Subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].**TERMINAL RAILROADS (Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**Incorporation, 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1121(53) [18]; 1129 [22].
Railroad Commission, powers, 1121(53) [18].
Prescribing rates, 1121(53).
Rates and charges, 1121(53) [18].**TERMS OF COURT****Civil Statutes**Adjournment, business not disposed of, 1919.
Death of judge, 1919a, 1919b.
Commissioners' courts, 2274, 2275, 2282b.
Hunt county, 2282b.
County courts, 1776 to 1778.
Bexar county for civil cases, 1811-10.
Castro county, 1811-28.
Dallas county at law, 1789.
Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798f [18].
El Paso County at Law, 1811-137 [18].
Harris county, at law, 1811-42, 1811-43.
Harris County at Law No. 2, 1811-53k [18].
Harrison county, 1811-63.
Jasper county, 1811-74.
Jefferson County at Law, 1811-122 [22].
Oldham county, 1811-90.
Tarrant county at law, 1811-161 [22].
Wheeler county, 1811-106.
Wichita county at law, 1811-173 [22].
Zapata county, 1811-117.
Court of criminal appeals, 1658.
Courts of civil appeals, 1585, 1586(1 to 6), 1587, 1588 [14]; 1586(7 to 9) [18].
District courts, 1718 to 1726.
Special, 1720 to 1724.
Judicial districts. See Judicial Districts in this Index.
Judicial notice, p. 2564 note.
Justices' courts, 2298 to 2301.
Juvenile courts, 2195.
Supreme court, 1518.**Code Criminal Procedure**County courts, Bexar county for criminal cases, 104j [16].
For criminal business, 652 [16].
Dallas county at law, 103a [16].
Harris county at law, 104ttt [16].
Court No. 2, 104www [16].
Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¼dd, 97¾e [22].
Dallas county, 97e [16].
Dallas county, No. 2, 97hh [16].
Harris county, 97ppp [16].
Continuance of, 97q [16].
Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½e [22].
Tarrant County, 97½mm, 97½n [18].
Travis and Williamson counties, 97x [16].
District courts, special terms, 93 to 97 [16].
Judicial notice of, p. 590 note [16].
Juvenile courts, 1201 [16].
Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968j [16].
Special indictment, validity, p. 8 note [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TERRAPIN*See Fish, Oysters, etc.***Civil Statutes**

License to take, 3986 [22].
 Registration of boats for taking, 3984 [22].
 Special tax, 3983 [22].
 Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 [22].

Penal Code

Breeding season, taking during with seines or nets, 911 [22].
 Closed season, 914b [22].
 Return of undersized to water, 912a [22].
 Sales, minimum weight, 910 [16]; 914a, 914b [22].
 Taking without license, 908 [22].
 Unlawful methods of taking, 906, 907 [22].

TERRELL**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j [18].

TERRITORIAL COURTS**Civil Statutes**

Jurisdiction, naturalization, p. 4929.

TERRITORIAL STATUTES**Civil Statutes**

Printed books as evidence, 3692.

TEST**Code Criminal Procedure**

Writs and process by court of criminal appeals, 71 [16].

TESTIMONY

See Depositions; Evidence; Witnesses.

TEXAS BOARD OF PHARMACY

See Pharmacy.

TEXAS CRIMINAL REPORTS

See Court Reports.

TEXAS EMPLOYERS' INSURANCE ASSOCIATION

See Labor.

Civil Statutes

Provisions relating to, 5246-54 to 5246-81 [18].

TEXAS FLAG DAY**Civil Statutes**

Establishment, 4607a [18].

TEXAS INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE FOR THE EDUCATION OF WHITE GIRLS OF THE STATE OF TEXAS IN THE ARTS AND SCIENCES**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 2682 to 2690a.
 Board of regents, 2686.
 Appointment, 2683, 4042b.
 Compensation, 2687.
 Divided into classes, 4042c.

TEXAS INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE FOR THE EDUCATION OF WHITE GIRLS OF THE STATE OF TEXAS IN THE ARTS AND SCIENCES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Board of regents (Cont'd).
 Election of officers, 2684.
 Existing boards, 4042b.
 Nomination, 4042b.
 Number of members, 4042a.
 Powers, 2684.
 Qualifications, 4042a.
 Salaries of officers, 2689.
 Term, 2683, 4042c.
 Vacancies, 2683, 4042b.
 Courses of instruction, 2685, 2686.
 Elementary agriculture, 2690.
 Discipline, 2686.
 Duties, 4042c.
 Faculty appointments, 2686.
 Name of institute, 2682.
 Officers, appointment, 2686.
 Election, term, 2684.
 President, 2684.
 Rules and regulations, 2686.
 Secretary, 2684.
 Students, appointment, 2688.
 Apportionment to counties, 2688.
 Tuition rates, 2686.
 Subjects taught, 2685.
 Teachers' diplomas, 2690a.
 Treasurer, 2684.

TEXAS LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL COMMISSION**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 5599, 5603 to 5605, 5607, 5607b, 5609, 5609a [14]; 5600 to 5602a, 5606, 5607a, 5608, 5609b [22].

TEXAS NAVAL BOARD**Civil Statutes**

Co-operating with Secretary of Navy, 5893a [18].
 Creation, 5893a [18].
 Powers, 5893a [18].

TEXAS PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION**Civil Statutes**

Gift to state for hospital for crippled and deformed children, 239½ [18].

TEXAS RANGERS

See Rangers, State.

TEXAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

See Blind Asylums.

TEXAS SECURITIES**Civil Statutes**

Insurance company investments in, 4775 to 4790.
 Investment in, co-operative warehouse associations, 7827II [18].
 Legal investment for sinking funds, 637e [18].
 Water improvement sinking funds, investment in, 5107-113 [18].

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4521 to 4553 ['14]; 4524a to 4524g ['18].

TEXT-BOOK PUBLISHERS**Civil Statutes**

Gross receipts tax, 7381.

TEXT-BOOKS

See *Schools and School Districts*.

Civil Statutes

State text-book commission, 2909aa ['14]; 2909a to 2909ee, 2909g to 2909oooo ['18]; 2909b, 2909f, 2909ff ['22].

TEXTILE INDUSTRIES**Civil Statutes**

Department of agricultural and mechanical college, 2669.

THANKSGIVING DAY**Civil Statutes**

Legal holiday, 4606 ['22].

THEATERS**Civil Statutes**

Female employes, hours of labor, 5246a ['18].
Seats for, 5246c ['18].

Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½c ['18]. See *Fire Escapes*.

Incorporation of companies, 1121(70).

Liability of manager of for breach of contract, p. 7 note ['18].

Municipal regulations, cities of 5,000 inhabitants, 1096d.

City marshal, 809.

Closing disorderly places, 833.

Licenses, 871, 873.

Mayor, 806.

Prohibiting sale of liquors in, 831.

Negligence in conduct of, p. 7 note ['18].

Occupation tax, 7355(13).

Regulation, 22, 23.

Penal Code

Child labor, 1050e to 1050l ['18]. See *Infants*.

Dancing performances, 513a ['22].

Discrimination against, 1481 ['16].

Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m ['16].

Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].

Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].

Lease of, 1483 ['16].

List of bookings, 1482 ['16].

Operation on Sunday, 302 ['16].

Public houses of amusement, 1480 ['16].

Regulation, 1481 ['16].

THEFT

See *Robbery*.

Civil Statutes

By prison officers and employes, 6197.

Purchase of stolen property, criminal responsibility, 6372.

THEFT (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Purchase of stolen property (Cont'd).

Damages, 6371.

In war time, etc., 5860(29).

Penal Code

Accessories, p. 52 note ['16].

Accomplices, who are, p. 48 note ['16].

Agricultural products, 1345 ['16].

Evidence, p. 868 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 868 note ['16].

Animals, accessories, p. 52 note ['16].

Bill of sale, want of prima facie evidence of illegal possession, 1359 ['16].

Definition, 1338 ['16].

Evidence, p. 880 note ['16]; p. 96 note ['18].

Indictment, p. 880 note ['16].

Instruction, p. 881 note ['16]; p. 96 note ['18].

Principals, p. 44 note ['16].

Recovery, counties exempt from law, regarding, 1372 ['18].

Asportation, evidence, p. 2349 note ['22].

Not necessary, 1331 ['16].

Ass, 1353 ['16].

Automobiles, jurisdiction, p. 768 note ['16].

Bailee, conversion by, 1348 ['16].

Bringing property into state, 1431, 1432 ['16].

Accomplices, p. 47 note ['16].

Evidence, p. 923 note ['16].

Indictment, p. 922 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 923 note ['16].

Burglary, 1303 to 1326 ['16].

Cattle, 1354 ['16].

Bill of sale, want of prima facie evidence of illegal possession, 1359 ['16].

Evidence, p. 881 note ['16].

Indictment, p. 881 note ['16].

Killing as asportation, p. 2349 note ['22].

Complaint, indictment and information, pp. 831 to 834 notes ['16].

Conversion by bailee, 1348 ['16].

Evidence, p. 871 note ['16].

Indictment, p. 871 note ['16].

Instructions, p. 872 note ['16].

Questions for jury, p. 872 note ['16].

Cutting and destroying timber, 1294 ['16].

Defined, 1329 ['16].

Evidence, pp. 834 to 848 notes ['16].

Filed paper, 1346 ['16].

From person, attempts, 1352 ['16].

Evidence, p. 879 note ['16].

Indictment, p. 878 note ['16].

Ingredients of, 1351 ['16].

Instructions, p. 879 note ['16].

Punishment, 1350 ['16].

Goat, 1355 ['16].

Horse, 1353 ['16].

Bill of sale, want of prima facie evidence of illegal possession, 1359 ['16].

Illegal marking and branding of animals, 1376 ['16].

Indictment and information, p. 95 note ['18].

Instructions, pp. 849 to 856 notes ['16].

Justifiable homicide in preventing, 1105 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

THEFT (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Motor vehicles, 1617 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1617 $\frac{3}{4}$ k [22].
 Mule, 1353 [16].
 Own property, 1335 [16].
 Part owner, 1336 [16].
 Personal property includes domestic animals, 1338 [16].
 Petty theft, 1341 [16].
 Possession and ownership in same person, 1333 [16].
 Indictment, p. 861 note [16].
 Possession, what constitutes, 1334 [16].
 Principals, who are, p. 41 note [16].
 Prison property, 1615 [16].
 Private oyster beds, 920 [22].
 Property, defined, 1337 [16].
 Indictment, p. 864 note [16].
 Property of value, 1330 [16].
 Punishment, general penalties not applicable, when, 1342 [16].
 Particular excludes general, 1339 [16].
 Question for jury, p. 848 note [16].
 Receiving stolen property, 1349 [16].
 Accomplices, p. 48 note [16].
 Infant, p. 51 note [16].
 Evidence, p. 874 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 874 note [16].
 Instructions, pp. 874, 875 note [16].
 Recognizance, p. 876 note [16].
 Record book, 1346 [16].
 Return of property, 1343 [16].
 Robbery, 1327, 1328 [16].
 Sheep, 1355 [16].
 "Steal" or "stolen," 1344 [16].
 Stock, driving from range, 1356 to 1358 [16].
 Taking, wrongful, 1332 [16].
 Value of \$50 and over, punishment, 1340 [16].
 Value of property, indictment, p. 856 note [16].
 Voluntary return of property, 1343 [16].
 Wilfully driving stock from range, evidence, p. 882 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 882 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 882 note [16].
 Wrecks, stealing from, 1347 [16].
 Wrongful taking, evidence, p. 860 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 860 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 860 note [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Accessories, venue, 247 [16].
 Accomplices, venue, 247 [16].
 Conspiracy to commit, former jeopardy, p. 21, note [16].
 Continuance, p. 316 note [16].
 Disposition of property stolen, 1031 to 1044 [16].
 Driving stock from range, former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
 Embezzlement included, 772 [16].
 Evidence, other offenses, p. 619 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, pp. 19, 20 notes [16].
 From the person, venue, p. 132 note [16].
 Grade of offense, instructions as to, p. 456 note [16].
 Hogs, jurisdiction, p. 68 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 233 note [16].
 Description of money, 468 [16].
 Duplicity, p. 245 note [16].
 Election between counts, p. 248 note [16].

THEFT (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Indictment (Cont'd).
 Felonious or feloniously, p. 212 note [16].
 Names, p. 205 note [16].
 Several counts, p. 243 note [16].
 Instructions, venue, p. 22 note [18].
 Jurisdiction, district courts, p. 48 note [16].
 Limitations, 227 [16].
 Searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].
 Stolen property, bringing into state, venue, p. 131 note [16].
 Receiving former jeopardy, p. 21 note [16].
 Swindling included, 772 [16].

THREATENING LETTERS**Penal Code**

- Sending, 1446 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Sending, venue, p. 132 note [16].

THREATS

See Homicide; Murder.

Penal Code

- Arrest of officer, p. 930 [16].
 Defense to crime, 44 [16].
 Evidence, p. 931 note [16].
 Prosecution for murder, 1143 [16].
 False imprisonment by, 1039 to 1046 [16].
 Fraudulent acquisition of property by, indictment, p. 828 note [16].
 Instructions, p. 828 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 931 note [16].
 Interference with common carriers, 999 $\frac{1}{2}$ c, 999 $\frac{1}{2}$ d [22].
 Prosecution for crime to extort money, 1187 [16].
 Robbery by, 1328 [16].
 Sending threatening letters, 1446 [16].
 Settlers on school lands, 1453 [16].
 To take life, 1442 [16].
 Seriously made, 1443 [16].
 Question for jury, 1444 [16].
 What not included, 1445 [16].
 Whitecapping, 1189 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- To kill, former jeopardy, p. 18 note [16].

THREE ISLANDS**Civil Statutes**

- Lease to Audubon Society, 5404i, 5404j [22].

THROCKMORTON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].

TICK

See Stock Laws.

Civil Statutes

- Eradication, 7314b, 7314d to 7314s [18];
 7314ff, 7314fff, 7314k1 to 7314k5, 7314l [22].

Penal Code

- Violation of regulations as to tick eradication, 1284m [18]; 1284k [22].

TICKET AGENTS*See Railroads.***TICKETS***See Railroads.***TILES****Civil Statutes**

Destruction, etc., liability for injuries, 6972.

Penal Code

Destruction or injury of, 821 [16].

TIMBER**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7727 to 7730.

Actions for taking, p. 4750 note.

Appropriation for roads, 6976½ [22].

Contracts, p. 4750 note.

Conveyances, p. 571 note.

Deeds, p. 4749 note.

Laborers' liens, 5644 to 5649.

Log brands, 7727.

Records, 7728.

Logging contracts, p. 4750 note.

Mines, 5934.

Removal, 5904ss [18].

On unsurveyed public land, 5432 [22].

Ownership, evidence, 7730.

Report, filing, 7729.

Sale, 5429 to 5431, p. 4748 note.

On public lands, 5407 [22].

Taxation, 7529.

Penal Code

Cutting and destroying, evidence, pp. 786, 787 notes [16].

Indictment, 1291, p. 786 note [16].

Proof of ownership, 1292 [16].

Instructions, p. 786 note [16].

Owner defined, 1290 [16].

Pecan timber, 1295 [16].

Injuring, 1296 [16].

Indictment, p. 788 note [16].

Punishment, 1289 [16].

Repairing roads not included, 1293 [16].

Theft, 1294 [16].

Timber defined, 1290 [16].

Walnut timber, 1295 [16].

Cutting and floating, brands, 1297 [16].

Buying or selling without, 1301 [16].

Record of, 1298 [16].

Venue of prosecutions, 1302 [16].

Certificate of clerk as evidence of ownership, 1300 [16].

Report of, 1299 [16].

Mines, 1594 [16].

TIMBER LANDS**Civil Statutes**

Depredations, suits for, 5469 to 5474.

TIME**Civil Statutes**

Extension, railroad construction, 6635c to 6635f [18].

Opinion evidence, pp. 2666 note, 2680 note.

TIME (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Taking effect of statutes, 13 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Applications, change of venue, 630 [16].

New trial in justice's court, 1005 [16].

Approval, bill of exceptions, 844a, 845 [16].

Statement of facts, 844a, 845 [16].

Argument of counsel, p. 8 note [16].

Arraignment of defendant, 557, p. 284 note [16].

Arrest under warrant, 287 [16].

Challenges to grand jurors, p. 180 note [16].

Computation of limitations, 230 to 233 [16].

Counsel appointed for accused, for preparation for trial, 558 [16].

Death sentence, time for execution, 863 [16].

Examination of accused, 292 [16].

Execution, *capias*, 511 [16].

Search warrant, 368, 369 [16].

Sentence of death, 863 [16].

Filing, bills of exceptions, 845, p. 894 note [16].

Bond on appeal, 923, 924 [16]; 918 [22].

Statement of facts, 845, pp. 824 to 840 notes [16].

Transcripts on appeal, 936, p. 894 note [16].

Written pleadings, 578 to 580 [16].

Hearing, appeals, 936, 937, p. 896 note [16].

Appeals in habeas corpus, 952 [16].

Application for habeas corpus, 171 [16].

Exceptions to indictment or information, 588 [16].

Motion to set aside indictment or information, 588 [16].

Instructions in felony cases, 735 [16].

Issue of *capias* in felony cases, 507 [16].

Meetings of grand jury, 431 [16].

Motions, arrest of judgment, 848, 857, 858 [16].

For new trial, 839, 857, 858 [16].

New trial in justice's court, 1006 [16].

Preparation of findings of facts and conclusions of law, 844a [16].

Presentation, bill of exceptions, 844a, 845 [16].

Statement of facts, 844a, 845 [16].

Pronouncing sentence, 855, 857, 858 [16].

Prosecution of appeals in felony cases, 910 [16].

Return of *capias*, 511 [16].

Setting day for trial of capital cases, 659 [16].

Statement of, in indictment, 451 [16].

Taking appeals, 914 [16].

Transmission of transcripts on appeal, p. 894 note [16].

Trial, appearance of defendant after bail forfeited, 504 [16].

TIMOTHY SEED**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

TIPS**Civil Statutes**

Officers and employes of state tuberculosis sanatorium, 239q.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TITLE

See Trespass to Try Title.

Civil Statutes

Acquired by adverse possession, 5679.
 Burden of proof, p. 2536 note.
 Declarations as evidence, pp. 2633 note, 2634 note, 2635 note.
 Defined, 5673.
 Estoppel by failure to assert, p. 2704 note.
 Estoppel to claim, p. 2713 note.
 Evidence, p. 2436 note.
 Instructions, p. 1446 note.
 Of insured, p. 3306 note.
 Judgment, conclusiveness, p. 1536 note.
 May pass, 1998 ['14]; 1998 ['18].
 Land, jurisdiction of district courts, 1705.
 Opinion evidence, p. 2667 note.
 Partition, effect, 6115.
 Penitentiary lands, 6185.
 Pleading, p. 470 note ['22].
 Questions for jury, p. 1366 note.
 Renunciation of hereditary title, p. 4931.
 Suits against nonresidents and persons unknown, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 ['14]; 2174 ['22].
 Suits to try, sequestration, writ of, 7094 to 7118.
 Translation of records affecting land titles, 6776, 6777.
 Trespass to try title, 7731 to 7768.

Penal Code

Forgery or counterfeiting, 947 ['16].
 Goods deposited in warehouses, 977t ['22].
 Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

TITLE BONDS**Civil Statutes**

Registration, 6823.

TITLE GUARANTY COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(69).

TITLE INSURANCE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 4942a to 4942z ['14]; 4942aa ['22].

TITUS COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

TOBACCO**Civil Statutes**

Experimental stations, 14w to 14x.
 Federal, duties of board of directors of agricultural and mechanical college, 4484.

Penal Code

Sale, etc., to minors, 1049 ['16].
 Warehouses and receipts, 969 to 977e ['16]; 977f to 977n ['18]; 977o to 977t ['22].

TOBACCO COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(57).

TOILET PREPARATIONS**Penal Code**

Use of alcohol, 588 $\frac{1}{4}$ c ['22].

TOLL BRIDGES**Civil Statutes**

Contracts for building, 7015, 7016.
 Damages, liability for, 1281.
 Distances between, 1279.
 Tolls, pay bonds, 7018.
 Regulation, 1280.

Penal Code

Entering on with intent to avoid payment of toll, 813a ['16].

TOLL ROADS

See Turnpikes.

Civil Statutes

Chapter relating to, 1278a to 1278x.
 Commencement of corporate existence, 1278h.
 Culverts, sluices, etc., 1278s.
 Cuttings, embankment, etc., 1278o.
 Domestic companies only, 1278d.
 Duration of existence, 1278j.
 Eminent domain, 1278u.
 Entry of lands, 1278n.
 Fences, opening, 1278r.
 Highway, canal, etc., crossings, 1278q.
 Incorporation of companies, 1278b.
 Articles of, 1278e.
 Amendment, 1278h.
 Filing, by secretary of state, 1278g.
 Record, certificate, 1278g.
 Submission to attorney general, certificate, 1278f.
 Authority for, 1278a.
 Who may incorporate, 1278c.
 Laws governing, 1278b.
 Laws repealed, 1278x.
 Navigable waters, obstruction, 1278t.
 Railroad crossing, 1278p.
 Renewal, 1278j.
 Right of way, over state lands, 1278m.
 Roads, construction and operation, 1278l.
 Use of, regulation, 1278w.
 Width of, 1278o.
 Taxation, intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
 Toll road crossings, 1278q.
 Tolls, 1278v.
 Traffic regulations, 1278v.
 When deemed body corporate, 1278i.

Penal Code

Obstruction of, 837t ['16].
 Reasonable use of, 837r ['16].
 Rules and regulations, 837q ['16].
 Trespass on property of, 837s ['16].

TOLLS**Civil Statutes**

Bridges, 1280.
 Pay bonds, 7018.
 Causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020i.
 Channel and dock companies, 1250, 1251, 1253.
 Deep water corporations, 1258.
 Ferry charges, 1280, 7025 to 7027, 7041.

TOLLS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Macadam and plank road companies, 1270, 1271, 1273 to 1276.

Toll road companies, 1278v.

TOMATOES**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e ['22].

TOM GREEN COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note ['16].

TON**Civil Statutes**

Standard weights, 7846¼e, 7846¼f ['22].

TONSILITIS

See Insurance.

Civil Statutes

Pupils, exclusion from schools, 4553a (Rule 16).

TOOLS**Civil Statutes**

Injuries to employé from defects, etc., in, p. 3446 note.

TORNADOES

See Insurance.

TORPEDOES**Penal Code**

Shooting in public places, 473 ['16].

TORTS**Civil Statutes**

Action on penal statute, p. 2045 note ['22].

Actions against joint tort-feasors, p. 1164 note.

Ancillary administrator, necessity of, p. 2045 note ['22].

Assignment of right of action, p. 278 note.

Burden of proof, p. 2540 note.

Contribution between tort-feasors, instructions, p. 514 note ['18].

Payment of judgment, 1995a ['18].

Injuries outside state, right of action for, etc., 7730½ ['18].

Instructions to jury, pp. 1387 note, 1473 note, 1492 note, 1518 note, 1524 note, 1534 note.

Special issues, p. 650 note ['22].

Joinder of causes, p. 1057 note.

Limitations, p. 3847 note.

Nonresidents, right to sue, p. 2045 note ['22].

Questions for jury, p. 600 note ['22].

Res gestæ, p. 2640 note.

Road districts not liable, 638.

Venue, justices' courts, 2308(6) ['18].

TORTURE**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 761s.

Code Criminal Procedure

Not inflicted, 888 ['16].

TOWING**Civil Statutes**

Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001u ['22].

TOWNS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Bonds.

TOWNSITE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Stock sales, regulation, 1174a to 1174p.

Penal Code

Sale of corporate stock, 999vvv to 999z ['16].

TOWNSITES**Civil Statutes**

Patents for, 5438.

Payments for, 5438.

TRACHOMA**Civil Statutes**

Isolation, 4553a (Rule 14).

Persons afflicted excluded from schools, 4553a (Rule 26).

Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

TRACTION ENGINES**Penal Code**

Transportation over bridges, etc., 822 ['16].

TRACTOR

See Motor Vehicle Registration.

TRADE

See Trusts.

Civil Statutes

Bank not to employ funds in, 546.

Sole traders, 4629a to 4629d.

Trusts and conspiracies, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 ['14]; 7805 ['22].

Words of, construction, 5502.

Penal Code

Conspiracies in restraint of, 1454 to 1462, 1464 to 1479 ['16]; 1461a to 1461c ['22].

Offenses against, 58, 924 to 1007c ['16]; 924 to 1007c ['18; '22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Injurious to public health, restraining, 148 ['16].

Restraining, bond, 148 ['16].

Bond, proceedings on refusal to give, 149 ['16].

Requisites, 150 ['16].

Suit on, 151, 152 ['16].

TRADE-MARKS AND TRADE-NAMES

See Labels.

Civil Statutes

Adoption, 703, 706.

Carbonated goods, etc., 703 to 706.

Certificate, business under assumed name, 5950½ ['22].

Dairies and milk distributors, confusion with other mark avoided, 706b ['22].

Etching or blowing on bottles, 706d ['22].

Fees for recording, 706e ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRADE-MARKS AND TRADE-NAMES
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Dairies and milk distributors (Cont'd).
 Filing and publication, 706a ['22].
 Injunction against unlawful use, 706c ['22].
 Recording, 706e ['22].
 Transfer, 706f ['22].
 Damages, 705.
 Filing, etc., 703, 706.
 Infringement, 705.
 Injunction, 705.
 Milk products, 5894, 5899.
 Mineral waters, etc., 703 to 706.
 Penalties, 704.
 Publication, 703.
 Suits, parties, 705.

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, punishment, 1395 ['16].
 Establishment, 1392 ['16].
 Milk cans, bottles, etc., defacing mark, 1396b ['22].
 Owner, 1396c ['22].
 Punishment for unlawful use or defacing, 1396d ['22].
 Sale of marked milk bottles, 1396e ['22].
 Unlawful use of, 1396a ['22].
 Milk bottles, 1396f ['22].
 Possession prima facie evidence of unlawful use, 1393 ['16].
 Unlawful use of mark of another, 1392 ['16].
 Punishment, 1394, 1396 ['16].

TRADE UNIONS

See Labor Unions.

TRAILERS

See Motor Vehicle Registration

TRAIN BULLETINS

See Railroads.

TRAIN CREWS

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Full crew, 6572 to 6576.

TRAIN DISPATCHER

See Railroads.

TRAINING CAMP**Penal Code**

Liquor sales within ten-mile zone prohibited, 610d to 610m ['22].

TRAINING SCHOOLS**Civil Statutes**

Girls, 5234b to 5234i.
 State juvenile training school, 5221 to 5234a.

TRAINS

See Railroads.

TRAMPS**Penal Code**

Vagrants, 634 to 640 ['16].

TRANSCRIPTS**Civil Statutes**

Appeal, 1608, 2108 to 2114.
 Administering estates, transcript, time for filing, p. 789 note ['18].
 Administration proceedings, 3635, 3636.
 Agreed statements, 2112.
 Bond to accompany, 1627 ['22].
 Certified questions, 1621, 1623.
 Clerk's certificate, etc., 2114.
 Conclusions of fact, 1991.
 Contents, 2109 to 2113.
 Duties of clerks of courts of appeals, 1600.
 Election contest, 3066.
 Failure to file, proceedings, 1610, 1611.
 Guardianship, 4292 to 4294.
 Injunctions, 4644 ['22].
 Issuance, 2108.
 Judgment, 1991.
 From justice, 2396, 2397.
 Omissions, 2110, 2111.
 Reporter's loss of notes, p. 550 note ['22].
 Special verdict, 1991.
 Statement of facts, 2070.
 Time for filing, 1608.
 Certified questions, 1621, 1623.
 Certiorari from county court to justice court, 2399.
 On change of judicial district, 30(78) ['18].
 Change of venue in justices' courts, 2318.
 Clerks, certificate and indorsement, 2114.
 Commitment to girls' training school, 2201b.
 Compensation of reporter, 1925 ['22].
 Narrative form, 1925 ['22].
 Poor persons, inability to pay, 1925b ['22].
 Removal of guardianship, 4264.
 Stenographers, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1933 ['14]; 1925 to 1925c ['22].
 Suit to determine heirship, 3523.
 Water contest appeals, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ o ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

On appeal, contents, 929 ['16].
 Duty to make, 929 ['16].
 Filing, 911 ['16].
 Forwarding, 931 ['16].
 Habeas corpus, 950 ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, 922, 926 ['16].
 Notice to clerk of trial court to transmit, 934 ['16].
 Compliance, 935 ['16].
 Preference in preparation for felony cases, 930 ['16].
 Time for filing, 936 ['16].
 Dockets, justices of the peace, 970 ['16].
 Mayors and recorders, 970 ['16].
 Evidence, etc., certificate, to, 844b ['16].
 Fees for, 844aa, 844b, 845b ['16].
 None, when, 846 ['16].
 Taxed as costs, 844b ['16].
 Filing, 844b ['16].
 Incorporation in bill of exceptions, 846 ['16].
 Incorporation in statement of facts, 846 ['16].
 Repeal, 845c ['16].
 Shorthand reporters to furnish, 844aa, 845b ['16].
 Statement of facts prepared from, 844c ['16].

TRANSCRIPTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Indictment in proceedings for arrest of fugitive from justice, 1094 ['16].

TRANSFER AGENTS**Civil Statutes**

Bank and trust companies, 383.

TRANSFER COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121(75).

TRANSFER OF CAUSES

Removal to federal courts, see Removal of Causes.

Civil Statutes

Administration proceedings, 3615 to 3620

County courts, p. 372 note ['18].

Dallas County at Law, 1798c ['18].

Dallas county at law No. 2, 1798c, 1798i ['18].

Harris county at law, 1811-53l, 1811-53m ['18].

Harris county at law, No. 2, 1811-53l, 1811-53m, 1811-53o ['18].

County court to district court, 1784.

Courts of civil appeals, 1587.

Defendant's death, p. 438 note ['18].

Heirship, proceedings to determine, 3523.

Incident to change of judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22].

Justices' courts to juvenile courts, 2195.

Privilege, on sustaining plea of, 1832.

Venue, p. 444 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Bills of costs to accompany, 1111 ['16].

County courts, Dallas county, 97ii to 97jjj ['16].

Galveston county at law, 104¼a ['22].

Harris county at law, 104t ['16].

Court law No. 2, 104x to 104y ['16].

Criminal district courts, Bowie County, 97¾a, 97¾i2 ['22].

Dallas county, 97ff, 97ii to 97jjj ['16].

Dallas county, court No. 2, 97ff, 97ii to 97jjj ['16].

Harris county, 97nnn, 97s ['16].

Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½h, 97½i ['22].

Tarrant county, 97½j ['18].

Travis and Williamson counties, 97yy ['16].

Disqualification of justices of the peace, 624, 625 ['16].

Duty of district clerk, 483, 485 ['16].

Justices of the peace, 484, p. 88 note ['16].

To juvenile courts, 1201 ['16].

Police courts to juvenile courts, 1201 ['16].

Proceedings in court to which transferred, 486 ['16].

Retransfer, 487 ['16].

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY OUT OF STATE**Civil Statutes**

Guardians of distributees, 3554.

TRANSFERS

See Assignments; Conveyances; Fraudulent Conveyances; State Treasurer.

Civil Statutes

Homestead, entry on public lands, p. 3493 note. Land certificates, p. 3490 note.

Membership in Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½h ['18].

Public lands by purchasers from state, 5435e ['14]; 5435 ['22].

Penal Code

Counterfeiting, 947 ['16].

Forgery, 947 ['16].

Street railways, 1573, 1574 ['16].

Uttering forged instruments, 949 ['16].

TRANSFER TAX

See Taxes and Taxation.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502 ['14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 ['22].

TRANSIENT MERCHANTS

See Licenses and License Taxes.

TRANSIENTS**Civil Statutes**

Suits against, 2172, 2173, 2175 to 2177 ['14]; 2174 ['22].

Venue, 1830(2).

Justices' courts, 2308(7) ['18].

TRANSLATION**Civil Statutes**

Records, 6776, 6777.

Translated copies of records of land office as evidence, 3694.

TRANSLATOR**Civil Statutes**

Spanish translator, general land office, 4400, 4401, 4409, 4410.

TRANSPORTATION**Civil Statutes**

Carriers, 707 to 730 ['14]; 731, 732 ['22].

Express companies, 3819 to 3825.

Ferries, 7021 to 7041.

Railroads, 6405 to 6753 ['14; '18; '22].

Penal Code

Bees affected with diseases, 1288a to 1288o ['16].

Cotton, quarantine district, 729½a ['22].

Deer, 900½pp ['22].

Game, lawfully killed, 900½jj ['22].

Unlawful shipment, 900½k ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Members of military or naval forces of United States or Allies for unlawful sexual intercourse, 173½i, 173½k [22].

Oysters, 903 [22].

Wild animals or birds, punishment, 890 [18].

Women for unlawful sexual intercourse with members of military or naval forces, 173½j [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

Prohibited, 13 [16].

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

See Railroads.

Civil Statutes

Females, hours of labor, 5246a [18].

Seats for, 5246c [18].

Incorporation, 1121 (18, 38, 39).

Venue, 1830(25).

Penal Code

Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i, 1451m [16].

Seats for, 1451k to 1451m [16].

Free passes, etc., 1532 to 1539 [16]; 1533, 1533b [22].

Game, when unlawful to transport, 890 [18].

TRAPS**Penal Code**

Unlawful taking of fish with, 906 [22].

TRAVELERS**Penal Code**

Carrying arms, 476 [22].

TRAVELING EXPENSES**Civil Statutes**

Arbitrators, 79.

Assistant attorney general, 7060.

Bank examiners, 521 [22].

Board of managers of county hospitals, 1498b.

Board of regents of John Tarleton College, 2724g.

Board of water engineers, 4995e [18].

Building and loan associations, 1313hh.

Chief clerk of commissioner of agriculture, 4441.

Commissioner of labor statistics, 5243 [22].

Commissioner of markets and warehouses, clerks and employes, 7827b [18].

Commissioner to take testimony in trust cases, 7815.

County commissioners of Hunt county, 2282d.

County librarians and assistants, 1498½i [22].

Court of civil appeal judges, writ of error applications, 1545g [18].

District attorneys, 7059a.

District judges, 7059a.

Employes of board of labor statistics, 5243 [22].

Examination of foreign building and loan associations, 1313u.

Game, fish, and oyster commissioner, 4040, 7083 [14]; 7085b [18].

TRAVELING EXPENSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Governing board of experimental stations, 14uu.

Industrial accident board, 5246—41 [18].

Judges of criminal district courts, 7059a.

Live stock sanitary commissioners, 7319.

Prison auditor, 7073.

Prison commissioners, 6177, 7072 [14]; 6086 [22].

Railroad commission, 6653(7).

Pipe lines, petroleum, 732½k [18].

Road juries, 6868.

South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, locating committee, 2717¼c [18].

State board of control, 7150¼l [22].

State departments, employes, etc., 7085d [18].

State forester, 2676d [18].

State highway engineer, 6904½d [18].

State inspector of masonry, etc., assistants, 6394ddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].

State land agents, 5463.

State librarian, 5601 [22].

State mining inspector, 5930, 7080.

State normal school board of regents, 2690j.

State reclamation engineer, 5529d.

State revenue agent, 7368 [14]; 7368b [22].

State sheep inspector, 7886b.

Warehouse examiners, 7827i [18].

Water appropriation claim employes, 5011½ii [18].

Water commissioners, 5011½rr [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Constables, 1130 [18].

Sheriffs, 1130 [18].

TRAVELING SALESMEN

See Licenses and License Taxes.

TRAVERSE**Civil Statutes**

Answer of garnishee, 299 to 301, 303 to 305 [14]; 302 [22].

TRAVIS COUNTY.**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 85 note [16].

Criminal district court, 97vv to 97zzz [16].

TREASON**Penal Code**

Definition, 92 [16].

Misprision of, definition, 94 [16].

Punishment, 95 [16].

Punishment, 93 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Evidence, admissibility, 804 [16].

Confession of accused, 803 [16].

Sufficiency, 15, 803 [16].

Indictment, overt acts, 804 [16].

Limitations, 225 [16].

Overt acts, allegations in indictment, 804 [16].

Evidence of, 803, 804 [16].

Pardons by governor, 1054 [16].

TREASURERS

See Bonds; Cities, Towns, and Villages; County Treasurer; Jury; Justices of the Peace; Schools and School Districts; State Treasurer; Witnesses.

Civil Statutes

County, 1499 to 1511.
School funds, 2767 to 2770 [14]; 2771 [18]; 2772, 2773 [22].
State, 4362 to 4391.

TREBLE DAMAGES**Civil Statutes**

Stolen property, purchase, etc., 6371.

TREES

See Timber.

Civil Statutes

Insects and diseases, 4458, 4460 to 4468 [14]; 4459 [22].
Toll roads, cutting, 1278o.

Penal Code

Cutting and destroying, owner defined, 1290 [16].
Pecan timber, 1295 [16].
Injuring, 1296 [16].
Procedure, indictment, 1291 [16].
Proof of ownership, 1292 [16].
Punishment, 1289 [16].
Repairing roads not included, 1293 [16].
Theft, 1294 [16].
Timber defined, 1290 [16].
Walnut timber, 1295 [16].
Cutting and floating, brands, 1297 [16].
Brands, buying or selling without, 1301 [16].
Certificate of clerk as evidence of ownership, 1300 [16].
Record of, 1298 [16].
Venue of prosecutions, 1302 [16].
Cutting, report of, 1299 [16].

TRESPASS**Civil Statutes**

Armories, etc., 5891.
City council, powers of, 826.
Evidence, p. 2439 note.
Fences, p. 962 note [18].
Forcible entry and detainer proceedings not to bar action, 3964.
By hunters or trappers, 7168b [18].
Injunction, 4643.
Instructions, p. 1447 note.
Live stock, 7249, 7251, 7252, 7254 [14]; 7250, 7252a, 7253 [18].
On ditches, canals, etc., fences, 5011d [18].
Running at large, 7222 to 7231.
Oyster grounds, 3995 [22].
Pleading, p. 1103 note.
Defenses, p. 1236 note.
Questions for jury, p. 1368 note.
Venue, 1830(9).

TRESPASS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Hunting on land of another, 1255 to 1256 [16].
Negligent homicide in attempting to commit, 1127 [16].
Property of toll roads, 837s [16].
State fish hatchery or game preserve, 923qq [22].
Tampering with motor vehicle, 1259a to 1259c [16]; 1259aa, 1259bb, 1259cc [18].
Using boat of another, 1232a [22].

TRESPASSERS

See Militia.

Civil Statutes

Railroads, injuries, pp. 4234 note, 4249 note.

TRESPASS TO TRY TITLE**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7731 to 7768.
Abstract of title, amended, 7746.
Demand for, made when, 7743.
Documentary evidence confined to matters in abstract, 7746.
Failure to file, 7744.
Filing, 7744.
Requisites, 7745.
Admissions by answer, 7741.
Answer, disclaimer, 7752.
Claim for improvements, 7760 to 7768.
Adverse possession in good faith, 7760.
Considered with claim for damages, 7757.
Issues, determination, 7761.
Judgment, 7763.
Payment, 7764.
Recitals, 7767.
Payment, to clerk, 7764, 7765, 7768.
Failure to pay, 7765.
By plaintiff, 7764, 7765.
Taxes, p. 4795 note.
Value of land by defendant, 7765.
Failure to pay, 7766.
Pleading, 7760.
Rents and profits, offset, 7762.
Writ of possession, 7766.
Payment of judgment, 7764.
Common source of title, proof, 7749.
Costs, partial recovery, 7753.
Damages, 7756.
Considered with claim for improvements, 7757.
Defenses under plea of not guilty, 7740.
Disclaimer, 7752.
Eminent domain proceedings as defense, electric light company, p. 232 note [18].
Evidence, common source of title, 7749.
Failure to file abstract, 7744.
Fictitious proceedings abolished, 7731.
Instructions, case submitted on special issues, p. 649 note [22].
Judgment by default, 7750.
Conclusiveness, 7758.
For improvements, 7763 to 7768.
For plaintiff, 7755.
Proof ex parte, 7751.
Laches, p. 4763 note.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRESPASS TO TRY TITLE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Laws governing, 7759.
- Limitations, pleading, 7740, p. 3836 note.
- Partial recovery, 7753, 7754.
- Parties, defendants, possessor, 7737.
 - Landlord, 7736.
- Partial recovery, 7754.
 - Warrantor, 7735.
- Partition, p. 4784 note.
 - Effect of, p. 786 note [18].
- Pleading, issues, proof and variance, 7740, p. 4755 note.
 - Limitations, 7740, p. 3836 note.
 - Petition, indorsement, 7734.
 - Requisites, 7733.
 - Plea of not guilty, 7739.
 - Evidence admissible under, 7740.
 - Plea or answer, admissions by, 7741.
 - Improvements in good faith, 7760.
- Practice, 7732.
- Proof ex parte, 7751.
- Rules governing, 7732.
- Special issues, p. 674 note [22].
- Stale demand, p. 4763 note.
- Surveyor, appointment, 7747.
 - Report, evidence, 7747.
- Survey unnecessary when, 7748.
- Title of plaintiff, 7742.
- Writ of possession, 7755, 7764, 7766.

TRIAL

See Arrest; Commitments; Continuance; Costs; Depositions; Discharge; Dismissal and Nonsuit; Evidence; Grand Jury; Infants; Judgments, Decrees and Sentences; Jury; Justices of the Peace; New Trial; Pleading; Transfer of Causes; Venue; Verdicts; Witnesses.

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 1934 to 1969.
- Additional testimony, 1952.
- Agreed case, 1949.
 - Conflict in facts stated, p. 556 note [22].
- Appearance day, 1934.
 - Call of appearance dockets, 1935.
- Argument, order of, 1953.
 - Propriety, control, etc., pp. 462 to 467 note [18].
 - Scope of closing argument, p. 561 note [22].
- Assessment of damages on default, 1938 to 1940.
- Attorneys, suspension or revocation of license, 329.
- Bills of exceptions, p. 1668 note.
- Cases from inferior courts, 1950.
- Charges and instructions, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 [14]; 1972, 1974 [18].
 - Absence of party, p. 461 note [18].
 - Additional charge, p. 551 [18].
 - After retirement of jury, p. 559 note [22].
 - Animal hurt on cattle guards, p. 1455 note [18].
 - Before argument, 1954.
 - Bills of exceptions, p. 1669 note.
 - Charges of fact, 1970.
 - Comment on evidence, 1971.

TRIAL (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 - Condition of railroad tracks, p. 175 note [18].
 - Contribution between tort feorsors, p. 514 note [18].
 - Disregard of, p. 1550 note.
 - Duty to give, 1970.
 - Exceptions, 2061.
 - Failure to except, effect, p. 622 note [18].
 - Necessity, 1972, pp. 539, 618 to 620 note [18].
 - Sufficiency, pp. 621 to 622 note [18].
 - Execution, failure to levy, p. 942 note [18].
 - Form, p. 461 note [18]; p. 560 note [22].
 - Further instructions, 1962.
 - Mental capacity, p. 514 note [18].
 - Mode of giving, p. 461 note [18]; p. 559 note [22].
 - Objections, 1971.
 - Necessity, time, etc., pp. 535 to 538 note [18].
 - Reporter's duty, p. 455 note [18].
 - Waiving statutory requirements, p. 539 note [18].
 - Part of record, 1972, 1974 [18].
 - Presumptions on appeal, p. 2510 note.
 - Questions of law and fact, 1971.
 - Special verdict, p. 655 note [22].
 - Railroad station facilities, p. 1454 note [18].
 - Ratification, p. 517 note [18].
 - Reading to jury, 1971.
 - Requested, bills of exceptions unnecessary, 1974 [18].
 - Rulings to be indorsed, 1974 [18].
 - Signature, p. 544 note [18].
 - Requests, 1973.
 - Bills of exceptions unnecessary, 1974 [18].
 - Necessity, p. 538 note [18].
 - Rulings to be indorsed, 1974 [18].
 - Rulings, new trial motion, pp. 620 to 621 note [18].
 - Special issues, pp. 555 note, 556 note [18].
 - Statement of facts, p. 1685 note.
 - Submission to parties or attorneys, 1971 [14]; pp. 538 note, 539 note [18].
 - Taking to jury room, 1957, 1975.
 - Time for examination, exception, 1970.
 - Transcript on appeal, p. 1768 note.
 - Written, 1971.
- Conclusions of law or fact, bills of exceptions, p. 1670 note.
 - Estoppel to raise objections to, p. 637 note [18].
 - Exceptions, 1991.
 - Judgment on, 1990.
 - Mandamus to compel, p. 3886 note.
 - Presumptions on appeal, p. 2511 note.
 - Separate statement, filing, 1989.
 - Statement of facts, p. 1686 note.
 - Time for filing, 2075.
 - Transcript, 1991.
 - Waiving objections to, p. 637 note [18].
 - Constitutional amendment election contest, 3078c, 3078d.
 - By court, 1948.

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Depositions, re-reading, 1964.
 Dilatory pleas, 1947.
 Dismissal or direction of verdict, presumptions on appeal, p. 2509 note.
 Dockets, 1945, 1946.
 Appearance, call of, 1935.
 Call of, for demand for jury trial, 5178, 5179.
 Entry of verdict, 1978.
 Jury docket, 1945, 5183 to 5185.
 Exceptions to rulings, 2058.
 Conclusions of fact and law, p. 680 note ['22].
 Instructions, p. 633 note ['22].
 Heirship, proceedings to determine, 3524.
 Issues of law, 1947.
 Judgment, by default, 1936 to 1941.
 Exceptions, 1991.
 Jury, asking further instruction, 1962.
 Call of dockets for jury trials, 5178, 5179.
 Caution, 1960.
 Communication with court, 1961.
 Concurrence, 5217.
 Custody and conduct, presumptions on appeal, p. 2510 note.
 Death or disability, verdict, 5215.
 Disagreement, 1965.
 Discharge, 1965, 1966.
 Case again tried, 1968.
 On final adjournment, 1967.
 Foreman, 1956.
 Interchangeable, 5158½ to 5158½c, 5158½e, 5158½g to 5158½i ['18]; 5158½d, 5158½f ['22]. See Jury.
 Kept together, 1958.
 Officer in charge, duty, 1959.
 Misconduct, new trial, 2021, p. 1622 note.
 Polling, 1979.
 Probate matters, 3221.
 Questioning after verdict, p. 552 note ['18].
 Retirement, proceeding with other business, 1969.
 Taking papers on retirement, 1957, 1975.
 Trial by, right to, 5173 to 5187.
 Justices' courts, 2330 to 2363.
 By court, 2334 to 2338.
 Judgment on trial without jury, 2338.
 Jury docket, call of, 2350.
 Jury trial, 2339 to 2363.
 Verdict, 2362.
 Mandamus, p. 3886 note.
 New trials, 2019 to 2029.
 Nonresidents, etc., suits against, to determine title to property, etc., 2174 ['22].
 Nonsuit, 1955.
 Objections, conclusions of fact and law, p. 680 note ['22].
 Instructions, 1971 ['14]; pp. 535 to 539 note ['18]; pp. 629 note to 633 note ['22].
 Special issues, p. 676 note ['22].
 Verdict, p. 644 note ['22].
 Order of proceedings, 1951.

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Precedence of hearing, petition to review acts of railroad commission, 6657, 6677f.
 Suits to collect delinquent taxes in water improvement districts, 5107-45 ['18].
 Suit to determine validity of bonds of water improvement district, 5107-62 ['18].
 Suits under anti-trust laws, 7808.
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2509 note.
 Reception of evidence, p. 2351 note.
 Notice of filing of instrument to be offered in evidence, 3700.
 Presumption on appeal, p. 2509 note.
 Record, conclusions of law and fact, 1989.
 Correction of judgment, 2017.
 Instructions as part of, 1972, 1974 ['18].
 Release of excess in verdict or judgment, 2014.
 On return of mandate, 2117.
 Special issues, exceptions, necessity, p. 620 note ['18].
 Failure to submit, 1985.
 Immaterial issues, pp. 558 note, 559 note ['18].
 Instructions, pp. 555 note, 556 note ['18].
 Issues already submitted, p. 560 note ['18].
 Lunacy proceedings, 155 ['22].
 Questioning jury, p. 556 note ['18].
 Submission, 1984a.
 Request for, 1984a, 1985, 1992.
 Validity of act regarding, p. 554 note ['18].
 Time for submission, p. 539 note ['18].
 Special verdict, transcript, 1991.
 Statement of facts, p. 1685 note.
 Stenographic notes, reading to jury, p. 462 note ['18].
 Suits called in order, 1943.
 Effect of trial out of order, p. 555 note ['22].
 Suits tried when called, 1944.
 Suretyship, 6331.
 Transcript on appeal, p. 1767 note.
 Vacation proceedings in district courts, 1714.
 Variance, corporate name, p. 200 note ['18].
 Cure by partial dismissal, p. 588 note ['18].
 Verdict, 1976 to 1993.
 Bills of exceptions, p. 1669 note.
 To comprehend whole issue, 1988.
 Concurrence of all jurors in, 5217.
 Cure of defects in pleadings, p. 1046 note.
 Death after, 1891.
 Death or disability of juror, rendition of verdict by remaining jurors, 5215.
 Defective, 1980.
 New trial, p. 1623 note.
 Directing, 1987, p. 1316 note.
 Disagreement of jury, p. 462 note ['18].
 Failure to agree on certain issues, pp. 569, 570 ['18].
 General, defined, 1983.
 General or special, 1982.
 Direction by court, 1987.
 Implied findings, p. 645 note ['22].
 Insurance policy, sufficiency, p. 1056 note ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Verdict (Cont'd).
 Judgment notwithstanding, p. 1597 note.
 Judgment to conform, 1994.
 Justices' courts, for specific articles, damages, 2362.
 Lunacy proceedings, 156 [22].
 Mistake, 1980.
 Notation on docket, 1978.
 Passion and prejudice, reversal, p. 343 note [18].
 Polling jury, 1979.
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2510 note.
 Questioning jury, p. 552 note [18].
 Reception, 1976, 1978.
 Remitter, 2012 to 2018.
 Cures error, 2018.
 Excess, 2012.
 Trial court, p. 592 note [18].
 In vacation, 2014.
 Responsiveness, 1981.
 New trial, p. 1623 note.
 Setting aside, costs, 2045.
 Signing, 1977.
 Special, conclusive, 1986.
 Defined, 1984.
 Failure to answer issues, p. 668 note [22].
 Inconsistent findings, p. 668 note [22].
 Judgment on, 1990.
 Questions of law and fact, p. 655 note [22].
 Requisites, 1985.
 Sufficiency, p. 667 note [22].
 Sufficiency of evidence, p. 566 note [18].
 Statement of facts, p. 1687 note.
 Transcript on appeal, p. 1768 note.
 Want of form, 1993.
 Written, 1977.
 Viewing premises, p. 462 note [18].
 Water improvement district, suit to determine validity of bonds of, 5107-62 [18].
 Witnesses, recalling, 1963.

Penal Code

Accessories, 90, 91 [16].
 Accomplices, 89 to 91 [16].
 Argument of counsel, intent, etc., in assault and battery, p. 564 note [16].
 Charges and instructions, abortion, p. 634 note [16].
 Accident as defense to crime, pp. 25 note [16].
 Accomplices, p. 50 note [16].
 Adultery, p. 235 note [16].
 Aggravated assault, pp. 575, 576, 579, 582, 584, 587, 588 notes [16].
 Assault on officer, p. 2276 note [22].
 Means inflicting disgrace, p. 2278 note [22].
 Punishment, p. 589 note [16].
 Animals, altering or defacing marks or brands, p. 889 note [16].
 Cruelty to, p. 754 note [16].
 Dogging stock when fence insufficient, p. 762 note [16].
 Driving stock from range, p. 891 note [16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Animals (Cont'd).
 Driving stock to market without bill of sale, p. 884 note [16].
 Illegal marking or branding, p. 888 note [16].
 Killing to injure owner, p. 752 note [16].
 Running at large, pp. 760, 763 notes [16].
 Unlawful disposition of, p. 892 note [16].
 Arrests, resisting, p. 170 note [16].
 Arson, p. 742 note [16].
 House, p. 743 note [16].
 Assault and battery, p. 563 note [16].
 Ability to commit, p. 566 note [16].
 Injury, p. 564 note [16].
 Intent, p. 564 note [16].
 Self-defense, p. 569 note [16].
 Assault with intent to murder, pp. 596 to 601 notes [16].
 Assault with intent to rape, pp. 608, 609, notes [16].
 Assault with intent to rob, p. 610 note [16].
 Bawdy houses, etc., keeping, etc., p. 248 note [16].
 Sales of intoxicating liquors in, p. 305 note [16].
 Bigamy, p. 225 note [16].
 Books of account, false entries in, p. 560, note [16].
 Bribery, pp. 101, 106 notes [16].
 Sheriff or peace officer, p. 105 note [16].
 Burden of proof, pp. 29, 30 notes [16].
 Burglary, pp. 803 to 809 notes [16].
 Breaking, p. 2340 note [22].
 Domestic servant or inhabitant, p. 2341 note [22].
 House, p. 2340 note [22].
 Vessels, etc., p. 819 note [16].
 Carrying weapons, exceptions, p. 2158 note [22].
 Cocaine, p. 37 note [18].
 Conspiracy, p. 928 note [16].
 County or city funds, misapplication, p. 60 note [16].
 Cruelty to animals, p. 754 note [16].
 Cutting and destroying timber, p. 786 note [16].
 Dealing in futures, p. 271 note [16].
 Deposits, receiving by insolvent bank, p. 266 note [16].
 Desecration of graves, p. 259 note [16].
 Disturbance of religious worship, p. 140 note [16].
 Divulgence of proceedings before grand jury, p. 160 note [16].
 Dogging stock when fence insufficient, p. 762 note [16].
 Driving stock from range, p. 891 note [16].
 Driving stock to market without bill of sale, p. 884 note [16].
 Drunkenness in public or private place, p. 109 note [16].
 Elections, keeping saloon open on election day, p. 119 note [16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Embezzlement, p. 906 note ['16]; p. 98 note ['18].
 Estrays, unlawful disposition of, p. 892 note ['16].
 False entries in books of account, p. 560 note ['16].
 False imprisonment, p. 614 note ['16].
 False packing of goods, etc., pp. 521, 522 note ['16].
 False personation of officer, p. 195 note ['16].
 False swearing, p. 159 note ['16].
 Forgery, p. 507 note ['16].
 Alteration of instrument, p. 508 note ['16].
 Authority to sign name, p. 511 note ['16].
 Filling in blanks, p. 2256 note ['22].
 Knowingly uttering forged instrument, p. 518 note ['16].
 Land titles, p. 517 note ['16].
 Passing forged instrument, p. 513 note ['16].
 Fornication, p. 237 note ['16].
 Fraudulent acquisition of property by threats, p. 828 note ['16].
 Fraudulent disposition of mortgaged property, p. 921 note ['16].
 Futures, dealing in, p. 271 note ['16].
 Gaming, gaming table bank, etc., keeping or exhibiting, p. 282 note ['16].
 Keeping or renting premises for, p. 290 note ['16].
 Playing cards in public place, p. 279 note ['16].
 Grand jury, divulgence of proceedings before, p. 160 note ['16].
 Graves, desecration, p. 259 note ['16].
 Homicide, pp. 636, 637 notes ['16].
 Corpus delicti, p. 640 note ['16].
 Evil or cruel disposition exhibited, p. 720 note ['16].
 Excusable, p. 668 note ['16]; p. 79 note ['18].
 Gross negligence, p. 638 note ['16].
 Justifiable homicide, adultery, p. 645 note ['16].
 Presumption from use of weapon, pp. 649, 650 notes ['16].
 Preventing maiming or disfiguring, p. 2293 note ['22].
 Prevention of felonies, p. 648 note ['16]; p. 2292 note ['22].
 Right to procure arms, p. 2300 note ['22].
 Self-defense, pp. 657 to 662 notes ['16].
 Means or instrument used, pp. 717 to 719 notes ['16].
 Negligence, p. 79 note ['18].
 Negligent homicide, attempt at felony, pp. 671, 675 notes ['16].
 Self-defense, p. 76 note ['18].
 Attack, pp. 664 to 666 notes ['16].
 Retreat, p. 662 note ['16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Homicide (Cont'd).
 Sudden passion without deadly weapon, p. 2326 note ['22].
 Illegal marking or branding of animals, p. 888 note ['16].
 Incest, p. 230 note ['16].
 Injury in assault and battery, p. 564 note ['16].
 Insanity as defense, p. 19 note ['16].
 Intent in assault and battery, p. 564 note ['16].
 Intent, presumption of, p. 29 note ['16].
 Intoxicating liquors, delivery of for shipment within state, p. 2192 note ['22].
 Keeping and storing liquors in local option districts, p. 322 note ['16].
 Procuring liquor for soldiers or sailors, p. 2193 note ['22].
 Pursuing business of selling in local option districts, pp. 301, 302 note ['16].
 U. S. revenue license as proof of engaging in, p. 321 note ['16].
 Sales in local option districts, pp. 315 to 317 note ['16].
 Sales to minors, pp. 305, 618 notes ['16].
 Sales without license, pp. 330, 331 note ['16].
 State-wide prohibition, p. 2174 note, p. 2175 note ['22].
 Intoxication as defense to crime, 41, p. 24 note ['16].
 Keeping and storing intoxicating liquors in local option districts, p. 322 note ['16].
 Keeping open saloon on election day, p. 119 note ['16].
 Killing animals to injure owner, p. 752 note ['16].
 Libel, p. 723 note ['16].
 Local option districts, pursuing business of selling intoxicating liquors in, pp. 301, 302 notes ['16].
 Maiming, p. 611 note ['16].
 Malice, p. 728 note ['16].
 Malicious prosecution, p. 194 note ['16].
 Manslaughter, pp. 673 to 675 notes ['16]; p. 80 note ['18].
 Adequate cause, pp. 679, 681, 682 note ['16].
 Insult to female, p. 685 note ['16].
 Provoking contest, p. 688 note ['16].
 Punishment, p. 688 note ['16].
 Sudden passion, pp. 677, 678 notes ['16].
 Materiality of statements in perjury, p. 157 note ['16].
 Medicine, unlawful practice of, p. 408 note ['16].
 Misapplication of county or city funds, p. 60 note ['16].
 Miscegenation, p. 226 note ['16].
 Misdemeanors, second and subsequent offenses, p. 1018 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Mistake of fact as defense to crime, pp. 26, 27 note ['16].
 Morphine, p. 37 note ['18].
 Mortgaged property, fraudulent disposition of, p. 920 note ['16].
 Murder, pp. 706 to 708 notes ['16].
 Threats, pp. 714, 715 notes ['16].
 Negligent homicide, apparent danger, p. 2305 note ['22].
 Cause, p. 2306 note ['22].
 Distinction from excusable homicide, p. 2305 note ['22].
 Lawful act, p. 2305 note ['22].
 Unlawful act, p. 2306 note ['22].
 Obstruction of public road, p. 451 note ['16].
 Obstruction of railroad tracks, etc., p. 750 note ['16].
 Pandering, p. 255 note ['16].
 Passing forged instrument, p. 513 note ['16].
 Perjury, pp. 152 to 154 note ['16]; p. 15 note ['18].
 Materiality of statements, p. 157 note ['16].
 Subornation, p. 2149 note ['22].
 Poisoning food, etc., p. 635 note ['16].
 Presumption of intent, p. 29 note ['16].
 Principals, p. 5 note ['18]; p. 2129 note ['22].
 Public roads, obstruction, p. 451 note ['16].
 Railroads, injuries to passengers, p. 12 note ['18].
 Railroad tracks, etc., obstruction, p. 750 note ['16].
 Rape, p. 628 note ['16]; p. 75 note ['18].
 Age of female, p. 631 note ['16].
 Attempts, p. 632 note ['16].
 Force, p. 629 note ['16].
 Fraud, p. 630 note ['16].
 Penetration, p. 631 note ['16].
 Punishment, p. 631 note ['16].
 Threats, p. 630 note ['16].
 Receiving deposits by insolvent bank, p. 266 note ['16].
 Receiving stolen property, pp. 875, 876 notes ['16].
 Religious worship, disturbance of, p. 140 note ['16].
 Resisting arrest, p. 170 note ['16].
 Robbery, pp. 825 to 827 notes ['16].
 Sale or gift of intoxicating liquor to minor, pp. 305, 618 notes ['16].
 Sales, etc., on Sunday, p. 146 note ['16].
 Sales of intoxicating liquors in local option districts, pp. 315 to 317 notes ['16].
 Sales of liquors without license, pp. 330, 331 notes ['16].
 Seduction, p. 936 note ['16].
 Abandonment after marriage, p. 940 note ['16]; p. 101 note ['18].
 Slander, p. 733 note ['16].
 Truth of charge, p. 2323 note ['22].
 Stolen property, bringing into state, p. 923 note ['16].
 Receiving, pp. 875, 876 notes ['16].
 Subornation of perjury, p. 2149 note ['22].

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Sunday, sales, etc., on, p. 146 note ['16].
 Swindling, p. 916 note ['16]; p. 99 note ['18].
 Theft, pp. 849 to 856 notes ['16].
 Agricultural products, p. 868 note ['16]; p. 2353 note ['22].
 Animals, p. 881 note ['16]; p. 96 note ['18].
 Conversion by bailee, p. 872 note ['16].
 From the person, p. 879 note ['16].
 Ownership, p. 2351 note ['22].
 Petty theft, p. 2352 note ['22].
 Sheep, goats, etc., p. 2356 note ['22].
 Voluntary return of property, p. 2352 note ['22].
 Willfully driving stock from range, p. 882 note ['16].
 Wrongful taking, p. 860 note ['16].
 Threats, fraudulent acquisition of property by, p. 828 note ['16].
 Tick eradication, failure to dip, p. 2334 note ['22].
 Timber, cutting and destroying, p. 786 note ['16].
 Unlawful practice of medicine, p. 408 note ['16].
 Wife abandonment, p. 33 note ['18].
 Wilfully driving stock from range, p. 882 note ['16].
 Issue of insanity, p. 19 note ['16].
 Jury question, embezzling insurance premiums, p. 34 note ['18].
 Intoxicating liquor sales, p. 32 note ['18].
 Severance, principals, accomplices, or accessories, 91 ['16].
 Variance, labeling commercial feeding stuff, p. 37 note ['18].
 Swindling, p. 99 note ['18].
 Verdict, accomplices, p. 50 note ['16].
 Aggravated assault, p. 589 note ['16].
 Sufficiency, p. 68 note ['18].
 Assault with intent to murder, p. 601 note ['16].
 Forgery, pp. 508, 516 notes ['16].
 Perjury, p. 153 note ['16].
 Procuring liquor for soldiers or sailors, p. 2193 note ['22].
 Rape, p. 629 note ['16].
 Robbery, p. 827 note ['16].
 Running at large of infected animals, p. 777 note ['16].
 Slander, p. 734 note ['16].
 Unlawfully practicing medicine, p. 39 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Accused, physical restraint of, p. 396 note.
 Presence of, at reading of verdict, 769 ['16].
 At trial, 646, 837(1), p. 3 note ['16].
 Waiver, pp. 27, 348 notes ['16].
 Appearance, by counsel, 647 ['16].
 Defendant, placing in custody and discharge of sureties, 648 ['16].
 Argument of counsel, abusive language, p. 410 note ['16].
 Action by court on, p. 413 note ['16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Argument of counsel (Cont'd).
 Appeal to sympathy or prejudice, p. 408 note [16].
 Arguing law, p. 403 note [16].
 Comments on evidence, p. 406 note [16].
 Comments on failure of defendant to testify, 790 [16].
 Conduct of accused at trial, p. 2474 note [22].
 Control of by court, p. 402 note [16].
 Cure by verdict, p. 416 note [16].
 Facts not in evidence, p. 404 note [16].
 Harmless error, p. 906 note [16].
 Hearing on motion to set aside indictment or information, etc., 589 [16].
 Illustrations, p. 403 note [16].
 Instructions as to influence of, p. 463 note [16].
 Issue of insanity of defendant after conviction, 1020 [16].
 Limiting time, pp. 8, 401 notes [16].
 Matters outside issues, p. 404 note [16].
 Misconduct of prosecuting attorney, pp. 394, 395 notes [16].
 Number of, p. 402 note [16].
 Order of, 724 [16].
 Prejudice from, p. 414 note [16].
 Reading from books, p. 403 note [16].
 Reference to defendant's failure to testify, pp. 716, 717 notes [16].
 Reference to failure to call witness or produce evidence, pp. 719, 720 [16].
 Reference to failure to deny or contradict testimony, p. 718 note [16].
 Reference to lack of proof, p. 718 note [16].
 Request for instructions as to, p. 416 note [16].
 Restricting number of, 725 [16].
 Retaliatory remarks, p. 410 note [16].
 Right to, p. 402 note [16].
 Scope of, p. 402 note [16].
 Stating proceedings, p. 403 note [16].
 Arraignment, 555 to 566 [16].
 Bill of exceptions, p. 531 note [16].
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 900 note [16].
 Arrest of judgment, 847 to 852 [16].
 Called for trial, defined, 654 [16].
 Capital cases, setting day for, 659 [16].
 Change of venue, 18, 626 to 641 [16].
 Charges and instructions, accessories, pp. 450, 483 notes [16].
 Accomplices and testimony thereof, pp. 437, 481, 741 to 743 notes [16].
 Acquittal of accused, when, 805 [16].
 Acquittal or conviction of codefendants, p. 450 note [16].
 Acts and declarations of conspirators and codefendants, p. 437 note [16].
 Admissions, pp. 439, 482 notes [16].
 Affirmative and negative testimony, p. 478 note [16].
 Agency, p. 434 note [16].
 Alibi, pp. 434, 485 notes [16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Argumentative instructions, p. 465 note [16].
 Arguments arousing sympathy or exciting passion, 736 [16].
 Arrests without warrant, p. 135 note [16].
 Assumption as to facts, pp. 470 to 476 notes [16].
 Burden of proof, pp. 430 note, 685 note [16].
 Cause of death, p. 433 note [16].
 Certificate to, 738 [16].
 Certified to by judge, 738 [16].
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 900 note [16].
 Character, pp. 435 note, 482 note [16].
 Character evidence, p. 482 note [16].
 Character of witness, p. 482 note [16].
 Circumstantial evidence, pp. 445 to 449, 480 notes [16].
 Comments on conduct or character of accused, p. 476 note [16].
 Comments on facts or evidence in general, p. 468 note [16].
 Commission of other offenses, p. 450 note [16].
 Confessions, pp. 439 note, 482 note [16].
 Confining jury to consideration of part of evidence, p. 478 note [16].
 Conflicting evidence, p. 477 note [16].
 Confused or misleading, p. 465 note [16].
 Conspiracy, p. 484 note [16]; p. 2415 note [22].
 Construction and effect of charge as a whole, pp. 487, 488 notes [16].
 Construction of instructions given, p. 485 note [16].
 Correction of, p. 489 note [16].
 Corroboration of female seduced, p. 706 note [16].
 Corroboration of witnesses, p. 482 note [16].
 Credibility of accused, p. 481 note [16].
 Credibility of witnesses, pp. 449, 481 notes [16].
 Declarations, p. 482 note [16].
 Defense of another, p. 462 note [16].
 Defenses in general, pp. 430, 485 notes [16].
 Definition of offense, p. 428 note [16].
 Definition or explanation of terms, p. 429 note [16].
 Degrees of crime, p. 485 note [16].
 Determining sufficiency of evidence in general, p. 444 note [16].
 Discussion of facts, 736 [16].
 Documentary evidence, p. 480 note [16].
 Dying declarations, p. 483 note [16].
 Elements and incidents of offenses, pp. 430, 483 notes [16].
 Error in cured by other instructions, p. 489 note [16].
 Examination by accused, p. 465 note [16].
 Examination by defendant, 735, p. 465 note [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Examination by defendant (Cont'd).
 Refusal of, review, 737a ['16].
 Excluding evidence from consideration, p. 444 note ['16].
 Expression of opinion as to weight of evidence, 735 ['16].
 Failure of accused to testify, pp. 450 note, 482 note ['16].
 Failure to call witness or produce evidence, p. 450 note ['16].
 False swearing, p. 745 note ['16].
 Felony cases, law applicable to case, 735 ['16].
 Necessity, 735 ['16].
 Opinion as to weight of evidence, 735 ['16].
 Summing up testimony, 735 ['16].
 Time for giving, 735 ['16].
 Writing, 735 ['16].
 Filing, 738 ['16].
 Presumption as to on appeal, 938, p. 900 note ['16].
 Force used, p. 433 note ['16].
 Form and language in general, p. 463 note ['16].
 Further instructions on request of jury, 754 ['16].
 Presence of accused, 756 ['16].
 Grade or degree of offense, pp. 451 to 456, 476 notes ['16].
 Inconsistent or contradictory, p. 465 note ['16].
 Inferences from evidence, p. 469 note ['16].
 Influence of argument of counsel, p. 463 note ['16].
 Insanity, pp. 433, 486 notes ['16].
 Intent, pp. 432, 484 notes ['16].
 Intoxication, p. 433 note ['16].
 Jury may take on retirement, 742 ['16].
 Law applicable to case, 735, 736 ['16].
 Limitations, pp. 121 note, 433 note ['16].
 Lost charge, p. 466 note ['16].
 Malice, p. 484 note ['16].
 Matters not in dispute, p. 429 note ['16].
 Matters of common knowledge, p. 429 note ['16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, 968b ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, grant or refusal, 739 ['16].
 Need not be given except on request, 739 ['16].
 Modification, 737a ['16].
 Motive, p. 432 note ['16].
 Necessity, 735 ['16].
 None after argument begun, 737a ['16].
 Objections and exceptions to, 735, 737a ['16].
 For purposes of review, 743 and notes ['16].
 Offenses or counts thereof alleged, p. 428 note ['16].
 Opinion or belief as to facts, p. 468 note ['16].
 Ownership of property, p. 485 note ['16].
 Perjury, p. 745 note ['16].
 Place of offense, p. 431 note ['16].
 Prejudicial error in giving or refusing, 743 ['16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Charges and instructions (Cont'd).
 Presumption on appeal, 938, p. 900 note ['16]; p. 59 note ['18].
 Innocence, pp. 677 note, 678 note ['16].
 Presumptions, p. 430 note ['16].
 Innocence, pp. 677 note, 678 note ['16].
 Principals, pp. 450 note, 483 note ['16].
 Properties of liquor, p. 485 note ['16].
 Punishments, p. 462, note ['16].
 Purpose and effect of evidence, pp. 440 to 443, 478, 479 notes ['16].
 Reading to jury, 737a ['16].
 Only those given, 741 ['16].
 Reasonable doubt, pp. 430, 480, 677 to 684 notes ['16].
 Reference to evidence as tending to prove, p. 476 note ['16].
 Repetition, pp. 464, 495 to 497 notes ['16].
 Requests for, argument of counsel, p. 416 note ['16].
 Erroneous requests, p. 494 note ['16].
 Sufficient to call for correct charge, p. 492 note ['16].
 Giving or refusing, 737 ['16].
 Improper argument, p. 2499 note ['22].
 Instructions already given, pp. 495 to 497 notes ['16].
 Misdemeanor cases, 739 ['16].
 Modification, 737 ['16].
 Necessity, pp. 490 to 492 notes ['16].
 Time for presenting, 737 ['16].
 Rules of evidence, in general, p. 436 note ['16].
 Self defense, pp. 457 to 461, 486 notes ['16].
 Statements and review of evidence, p. 468 note ['16].
 Stolen property, possession and explanation of, p. 436 note ['16].
 Summing up testimony, 735 ['16].
 Theft, venue, p. 22 note ['18].
 Time for giving, 735, p. 463 note ['16].
 Time of offense, p. 431 note ['16].
 Venue, p. 130 note ['16].
 Verbal, when permitted, 740 ['16].
 Verdict, form of, p. 463 note ['16].
 Manner of arriving at, p. 462 note ['16].
 Waiver of right to, p. 465 note ['16].
 Weight of evidence in general, p. 466 note ['16].
 Weight of particular parts of testimony, p. 479 note ['16].
 Withdrawal of, p. 489 note ['16].
 Written, 735 ['16].
 Claims to property seized under search warrant, 378, 379 ['16].
 Comments on weight of evidence by judge, 787 ['16].
 Conduct of in general, bill of exceptions, p. 532 note ['16].
 Conduct of judge, comments on evidence, p. 694 note ['16].
 Cure of error in, p. 696 note ['16].
 Examination of witnesses, p. 693 note ['16].
 Expression of opinion as to accused's guilt, p. 695 note ['16].
 Misconduct, bill of exceptions, pp. 533, 540 notes ['16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Conduct of judge (Cont'd).
 Prejudice from remarks, p. 696 note [16].
 Proceedings against witness or counsel, p. 695 note [16].
 Remarks in general, p. 693 note [16].
- Continuance, 504, 603 to 616 [16].
 Avoidance of severance by, p. 418 note [16].
 Forfeitures of bail, p. 264 note [16].
- Counsel for accused, appearance by, 647 [16].
 Appointment, 558 [16].
 Misconduct of, bill of exceptions, pp. 533, 541 notes [16].
 Presence at, p. 347 note [16].
 Right to be heard by, p. 7 note [16].
- Criminal docket, day for taking up, 651 [16].
 Duty to keep, 650 [16].
 Entries in, 650 [16].
- Day set for in capital cases, 659 [16].
- De novo, on appeal, when, 920a, 925 [16].
 On appeal to Court of Criminal Appeals from intermediate court, p. 47 note [16].
- Depositions, 817 to 834 [16].
- Dismissal of prosecutions, 642, 643 [16].
 Discharge of accused, 733 [16].
 Grounds for, court without jurisdiction, 731 [16].
 Court without jurisdiction, commitment of defendant to await arrest, 732 [16].
 As to one of several codefendants, authority to, 729 [16].
 Grounds for, no evidence against, 730 [16].
- Disqualification of judge, 617 to 625 [16].
- Dockets, forfeiture of bail, 497 [16].
- Due course of law, 3 [16].
 Contempt proceedings, p. 2 note [16].
 Grand jury, p. 2 note [16].
 Indictment, p. 2 note [16].
 Juries, p. 3 note [16].
 Presence of accused, p. 3 note [16].
 Presence of judge, p. 3 note [16].
- Evidence, order of introduction, 717 [16].
 Time for introducing, 718 [16].
- Formation of jury in capital cases, 673 to 701 [16].
- Impartial jury, p. 4 note [16].
- Issue of insanity of defendant after conviction, 1017 to 1030 [16].
- Issues of fact to be tried by jury, 644 [16].
- Juries, cases less than capital, 702 to 716 [16].
 Judges of facts, 734 [16].
 Libel, 11 [16].
 Law to be received by from court, 734 [16].
 Separation, 745, 746 [16].
- Jury trial, impartial jury, 4 [16].
 Issues of fact to be by, 644 [16].
 Mayors and recorders of cities and towns, 968a [16].
 Number of jurors, 645, 645a [16].
 Right to invade, 10 [16].
 Waiver of, 22, p. 346 note [16].

TRIAL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Justices courts, appearance of defendant by counsel, 996 [16].
 Argument of counsel, 995, 996 [16].
 Rules of evidence, 997 [16].
 Without delay, 981 [16].
- Limiting effect of evidence, pp. 670, 671 notes [16].
- Mistrial, discharge of jury, 757 to 761 [16].
 Discharge of sureties on bail bond, 649 [16].
- New trial, 835 to 846 [16].
- Offer of proof, p. 670 note [16].
- Order of proceedings at, 717, p. 351 note [16].
 On severance, 727, 728 [16].
- Persons indicted by grand jury convened at special term of district court, 96 [16].
- Pleadings, defendant required to plead, 653 [16].
 Guilty, jury impaneled, 566 [16].
 When received, 565 [16].
 Not guilty, entry, 564 [16].
- Postponement, p. 34 note [18].
- Presence of judge at, p. 3 note [16].
- Proceeding with other business on retirement of jury, 762 [16].
- Public trial, 4, 23, p. 4 note [16].
- Reception of evidence generally, p. 668 note [16].
- Restraint of defendant by physical means, p. 347 note [16].
- Severance, affidavits for, 727 [16].
 Application for, p. 418 note [16].
 Continuance to avoid, p. 418 note [16].
 Order of trial on, 727, 728 [16].
 Persons jointly indicted, competency of defendants as witnesses, 790 [16].
 Principals, accomplices, and accessories, 791 [16].
 Right to, 726 [16].
- Speedy trial, 4, p. 4 note [16].
 Habeas corpus to enforce, p. 103 note [16].
- Testimony at former, admissibility, p. 8 note [16].
- Time for, appearance of defendant after bail forfeited, 504 [16].
- Time for preparation of, 558 [16].
- Transfer of causes, 483 to 487 [16].
- Trial fee in county courts, 1184 [16].
- Verdicts, absence of defendant at rendition, 646 [16].
 Acquittal for insanity, 780 [16].
 Assessment of punishment, 770 [16].
 Bail discharged upon return, when, 900 [18].
 Clerical mistakes, p. 572 note [16].
 Conformity to pleading and proof, p. 576, note [16].
 Contrary to law and evidence, new trial, 837(9), 833 [16].
 Conviction of lower offense as acquittal of higher, 782 [16].
 Correction by jury, 773 [16].
 Refusal, procedure, 774 [16].
 State, grounds for, 627 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRIAL (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)****Verdicts (Cont'd).**

Cure by, improper argument of counsel, p. 416 note [16].

Definition of, 763 [16].

Degrees of offenses, finding not guilty of higher degree and guilty of inferior degree, 771 [16].

Offenses including different degrees enumerated, 772 [16].

Different counts, pp. 572 note, 577 note [16].

Direction of, 730, pp. 476 note, 477 note [16].

Entry on minutes, 767 [16].

Form and contents, 770, and notes [16].

General verdict, 770 [16].

Guilty in felony cases, custody of defendant, 779 [16].

Impeachment, p. 572 note [16].

Informal verdict, 773, 774 [16].

Instructions as to, p. 463 note [16].

Joint defendants, 775, 776 [16].

Judgment entered on, 777, 778 [16].

Justices' courts, bringing into court, 1001 [16].

Entry on docket, 1002 [16].

Form, 1001 [16].

Manner of arriving at, instructions as to, p. 462 note [16].

New trial, 837(3), 838 [16].

Mistakes of grammar and spelling, pp. 571, 578 notes [16].

Nature and requisites of, p. 571 note [16].

Necessity for conviction in felony cases, 21 [16].

New trial, 837(3), 838 [16].

Number of jurors concurring in, county courts, 766 [16].

Felony cases, 764 [16].

Misdemeanor cases, 765 [16].

On plea of guilty by insane person, 781 [16].

Poll of jury, 768 [16].

Presence of defendant at rendition of, 769 [16].

Reading aloud by clerk, 767 [16].

Presence of defendant, 769 [16].

Responsiveness to issues, p. 572 note [16].

Review by appellate court, pp. 689 to 692, notes [16].

Setting aside, p. 689 note [16].

Signing by foreman, 764 [16].

Signing by jurors, 765 [16].

Surplusage, p. 572 note [16].

Writing, sufficiency of verdict in lead pencil, p. 2524 note [22].

View by jury, p. 607 note [16].

Witnesses, confrontation, p. 8 note [16].

Placing under rule, 719 to 723 [16].

TRIAL DE NOVO**Civil Statutes**

Appeals, administration proceedings, 3638.

From corporation courts, 921.

From county court, 3638.

To district court, water contests, 5011½00 [18].

Forcible entry and detainer, 3959.

TRIAL-DE NOVO (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Appeals (Cont'd).**

Guardianship proceedings, 4299.

From inferior courts, 1950.

Certiorari, 1950.

To county court, 740.

To justices' court, 760.

Workmen's Compensation, setting aside Industrial Board's orders, 5246-44 [18].

TRIAL OF RIGHT OF PROPERTY**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7769 to 7795.

Affidavit, 7769.

Return, 7773.

Levy in other county, 7776.

Bond, 7770.

Conditions, 7771.

Form, 7774.

Form immaterial, 7775.

Judgment, 7787, 7790.

Return, 7773.

Levy in other county, 7776.

Burden of proof, claimant, 7786.

Plaintiff, 7785.

Claim operates as release of damages, 7794.

Damages, 7787.

Claim operates as release, 7794.

Real value of property exceeds judgment, 7788.

Docket of cause, 7779.

Evidence, writ under which levy was made, 7789.

Execution, 7791.

Levy after execution of bond, 7770.

Levy on other property, 7795.

Time for issuance, 7792.

Issues made up, 7780.

Requisites, 7781.

Judgment, default, 7782.

Failure to establish title, 7790.

Nonsuit, 7783.

Against obligators in bond, 7787.

Jurisdiction, 7778.

County courts, 1766.

District courts, 1705.

Parties, p. 1167 note.

Proceedings, how conducted, 7784.

Property, delivered to claimant, 7772.

Return of, 7793.

Writ, return of copy of levy in other county, 7776.

Return of original, 7777.

TRINITY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note [16].

TROLLEY WIRES**Civil Statutes**

Mines, 5946a to 5946d.

Penal Code

Mines, 1606a to 1606c [16].

TROOPS

See *Militia*.

TROVER AND CONVERSION*See Conversion.***TRUST COMPANIES***See Banks.***Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 380 to 385, 517a to 520, 522 to 538, 540 to 563, 565 to 569, 571 to 573 [14]; 517c to 517h, 522a, 523a, 539, 569a to 570b, 574 [18]; 517dd, 521, 547a, 564 [22].

Bank and trust companies, 380 to 385.

Bank deposit guaranty law, 445 to 447, 449 to 462, 464 to 517 [14]; 463 [18]; 448 [22].

Banking privileges, none, 385a [22].

Board of directors, 383.

Capital stock, amount, 384.

Amount required to be paid in, 385b [22].

Subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].

Charter, 1130 to 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].

Examination fees, 1121(37).

Incorporation, 517a to 517c, 1121(37).

Application to state banking board, 517a.

Articles of agreement, acknowledgment, record, 382.

Requisites, 381.

Authority to incorporate, 385a [22].

Examination of incorporators, 517b.

Franchise tax, 517c.

Number of incorporators, 380.

Investments, federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ [18].

Loans limited, 539 [18].

Names, 525b.

Powers, 385 [14]; 547a [22].

Receivers, 523.

Statement of condition, 385b [22].

Publication, 1121(37).

Stock sales, exemptions, 1174n.

Taking possession of and winding up by Commissioner of Insurance and Banking, 385b [22].

Penal Code

Funds, embezzlement or misapplication of, 523 [16].

TRUST DEEDS*See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust; Trust Companies; Trustees; Trusts.***TRUSTEES***See Confederate Home; Confederate Woman's Home; Corporations; Drainage; Epileptic Colony; Schools and School Districts.***Civil Statutes**

Actions, against, beneficiaries as necessary parties, p. 508 note [22].

Parties, pp. 1161 note, 1165 note.

Admissions by, p. 2627 note.

On application for injunction to restrain mining operations, 4643a [22].

Appointment, appeals, 2079 [14]; 2079a [18].

Appeals, supersedeas, p. 752 note [22].

Judgment of court of civil appeals, conclusive, 1591.

Bank stock, liability, 556.

TRUSTEES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cemetery associations, 1302b, 1302c [18].

Claims against estate of ward, affidavits, 4210.

Corporate stock, voting, 537.

Death by wrongful act, 4694 [22].

Death of, execution on, 3721.

Drainage districts, 2558, 2559.

On dissolution, 2625i to 2625r.

Federal farm loan bonds, investments in, 3832½ [18].

Fidelity guaranty and surety companies, 4928, 4929, 4931 to 4934, 4936 to 4940 [14]; 4930, 4935 [22].

Final account, payment of inheritance tax, 7501.

Free text books, 2904¼ to 2904¼x [22].

Infants, appointment, p. 983 note [18].

Partition, duty cannot be divested, p. 939 note [22].

Railroads, connecting lines, 6614.

Directors, sale of road, 6630.

Stock, liability on, 6459.

Venue of action against, 1830(24, 26).

School districts, vouchers, examination by county auditor, 1468 [18].

Taxation, listing, 7509(6).

Trust companies, 385, 540 to 545.

TRUST FUNDS**Penal Code**

Appropriation of, 367 to 369 [16].

TRUSTS*See Anti-Trust Law.***Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgment of trust deeds, 6797 to 6820.

Alien beneficiaries, forfeiture, 21c [22].

Attorneys' fees, modification of decree, 7805 [22].

Beneficiaries, when necessary parties in actions against trustees, p. 508 note [22].

Business, insurable interest in beneficiary, 4743a [22].

Cemeteries, maintenance, etc., 1302a to 1302d [18].

Charities, p. 2113 note [22].

Conspiracies or trusts in restraint of trade, 7796 to 7804, 7806 to 7818 [14]; 7805 [22].

Actions, precedence of hearing, 7808.

Affidavit of bidder for county stationery that he is not member of, 2268.

Affidavit of foreign corporation that it is not, 1315.

Attorney general, injunction against foreign corporations, 7803.

Conspiracy in restraint of trade defined, 7798.

Contracts void, 7807.

Convicted foreign corporation, successor's rights, 7805 [22].

Constitutionality of act, p. 1628 note [18].

Corporations, attorney general, duties, 7801.

Charter forfeited, 7800.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

TRUSTS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Conspiracies or trusts in restraint of trade (Cont'd).
- Corporations (Cont'd).
- Foreign, 7803.
- Successors, 7805 ['22].
- Quo warranto, 7801.
- Laws governing, 7804.
- Successors to defaulting corporations, 7802.
- Venue, 7801.
- Declared illegal, 7799.
- Evidence of, 7810 to 7818, p. 2427 note.
- Contempt, 7810, 7815.
- How taken, 7811, 7812.
- Immunity from prosecution, 7810, 7817.
- Judgment by default on failure to produce books, papers, etc., 7813, 7814.
- Notice, 7812, 7814, 7816.
- To attorneys on failure to produce documents, 7814.
- Preliminary to prosecution, how secured, 7810.
- Provisions cumulative, 7818.
- Special commission to take testimony, 7815.
- Commissioners, appointment, 7815.
- Compensation, 7815.
- Notice, 7816.
- Oath, 7815.
- Powers, 7815.
- Subpoenas, 7815.
- Labor organizations, laws relating to labor organizations not applicable to, 5246.
- Monopoly defined, 7797.
- Penalties, amount, 7806.
- Change of venue, 7806.
- Compromise, 7806.
- Fees, 7806.
- Lien of state for, 1193.
- Prosecuting attorneys, 7806.
- Recovery, 7806.
- Effect, 7809.
- Special counsel, 7806.
- Venue, 7806.
- Text book contractors, 2909g ['18].
- Trust defined, 7796.
- Venue, 7806.
- Co-operative marketing associations excepted, 14½ww ['22].
- Corporations, foreign, modification of decree, 7805 ['22].
- Deposits in trust in savings bank, 400.
- Donations to university, 2628 to 2632.
- Establishment and enforcement, burden of proof, p. 2540 note.
- Evidence, p. 2436 note.
- Parol evidence, p. 2599 note.
- Resulting trust, p. 2600 note.
- Instructions, p. 1447 note.
- Limitations, pp. 3822 note, 3852 note.
- Pleading, p. 1095 note.
- Questions for jury, p. 1368 note.
- Execution against property conveyed in trust, 3737, 3738.
- Executors and administrators, purchase of property, 3504.
- Fraudulent conveyances, p. 2889 note.
- Inheritance taxes, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502 ['14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 ['22].

TRUSTS (Cont'd)

- Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**
- Insurance, stipulations not affecting trustee, 4875a ['22].
- Interest on breach of, p. 3323 note.
- International trading corporations, 147½c ['22].
- Investment, federal farm loan bonds, 3832½ ['18].
- Married women, p. 3072 note.
- Perpetuities, cemetery maintenance, etc., 1302d ['18].
- Registration of trust deeds, 6823, 6824, 6827, 6828.
- Requisites, p. 547 note.
- Testamentary, p. 4851 note.
- Penal Code**
- Act of agent as act of principal, 1467 ['16].
- Agricultural products exempt from operation of law relating to, 1477 ['16].
- Attorney general, duties, 1459 ['16].
- Fees, 1464 ['16].
- Quo warranto proceedings, 1458 ['16].
- Conspiracy in restraint of trade defined, 1456 ['16].
- Contracts in violation of law void, 1465 ['16].
- Corporations, forfeiture of charter, 1458 ['16].
- Forfeiture of charter, incorporation of company to which property has been transferred prohibited, 1460 ['16].
- Defined, 22 ['16].
- District or county attorneys, commencement of prosecutions, 1475 ['16].
- Fees, 1476 ['16].
- Entering into agreement to form, punishment, 1470 ['16].
- Foreign corporations, prohibition against doing business in state, 1461 ['16].
- Revival of permit to do business, 1461a to 1461c ['22].
- Formation of, punishment, 1473 ['16].
- Limitation of prosecutions, 1474 ['16].
- Live stock in hands of producer exempt from operation of law relating to, 1477 ['16].
- Monopoly defined, 1455 ['16].
- Operating in violation of law, punishment, 1471 ['16].
- Penalties for violation of law, 1464 ['16].
- Persons outside state, punishment, 1472 ['16].
- Precedence of actions brought under law, 1469 ['16].
- Prohibition against, 1457 ['16].
- Punishments for violations of law, 1463 ['16].
- Quo warranto, 1462 ['16].
- Institution by attorney general, 1458 ['16].
- Trade unions, exempt from operation of law relating to, 1478, 1479 ['16].
- Trust defined, 1454 ['16].
- Venue of prosecutions, 1474 ['16].
- Witnesses, immunity, 1468 ['16].
- TUBERCULOSIS**
- See State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.*
- Civil Statutes**
- American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼ to 239¼m ['22].
- Bovine, co-operation with U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry for eradication of, 7324¼, 7324¼a ['22].
- Quarantine, 7314l ['22].

TUBERCULOSIS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

County hospitals, 1498o.
 Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 72).
 Disinfection of premises, 4553a (Rule 20).
 Health authority to send attending physician printed matter, 4553a (Rule 25).
 Indigent persons, health officers, duties, 4545.
 Isolation, 4553a (Rule 14).
 Report, 4553a (Rule 3).
 Confidential, 4553a (Rule 4).
 By innkeepers, etc., 4553a (Rule 23).
 Schools for education, etc., of children suffering from, 1498e.
 State tuberculosis sanatorium, 239a to 239n [14]; 7150¼h [22].
 Accommodations for fraternal societies, 239v to 239x [18].

TUMULTS**Penal Code**

Elections, 267 [16].

TURKEY

See Game.

Civil Statutes

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 [14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b [22].

Penal Code

Limit on killing, 900½bbb [22].
 Open season, counties excepted, 901½bb to 900½bbbb [22].

TURNIPS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

TURNPIKE COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Stock, personal property includes, 7505.
 Taxation, intangible assets, 7414 to 7426.
 Listing, 7515.

TURNPIKES

See Toll Roads.

Civil Statutes

Bonds, 629, 630 [14]; 628, 637e, 637f [18]; 637a to 637d [22]. *See Roads.*
 Interurban electric railways, 6735.
 Railroad right of way, 6485.
 Consent, 6498.

TURTLES

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Civil Statutes

License to take, 3986 [22].
 Nets, 4019a.
 Registration of boats for taking, 3984 [22].
 Special tax, 3983 [22].
 Taking and conservation of, jurisdiction of Game, Fish and Oyster Commissioner, 3980 [22].

TURTLES (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Closed season, 914a [22].
 Return of undersized to water, 912a [22].
 Sales, minimum weight, 910 [16]; 914a, 914b [22].
 Taking without license, 908, 908a [22].
 Unlawful methods of taking, 906, 907 [22].

TYLER COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note [16].

TYPHOID FEVER**Civil Statutes**

Dead bodies, transportation, 4553a (Rule 72).
 Health authority to send attending physician printed matter, 4553a (Rule 25).
 Isolation, 4553a (Rule 14).
 Persons residing in houses where typhoid fever exists not to work in establishments for manufacture of food products, 4553a (Rule 24).
 Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 12).
 Report, 4553a (Rule 3).

UMPIRES**Civil Statutes**

Arbitration proceedings, 64.

Penal Code

Accepting bribes, 180, 181 [16].
 Bribery, 179, 181 [16].

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**Civil Statutes**

Disposition of, by carriers, 725 to 730.

UNCONTROVERTED EVIDENCE**Code Criminal Procedure**

Weight of, p. 668 note [16].

UNDERGROUND WORKINGS**Penal Code**

Mines, 1606d, 1606e [16].

UNDERTAKERS**Civil Statutes**

Dead bodies, certificate for transportation, 4553a (Rule 79).
 Transit permits, 4553a (Rule 75).
 Transportation, 4553a (Rules 70 to 79).
 Death certificates, 4553a (Rule 39).
 Death reports, 4553a (Rule 35).
 Deaths at hospitals, 4553a (Rule 43).
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Physicians to furnish medical particulars of deaths, 4553a (Rule 40).

Penal Code

License, 786 to 788 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

UNDERTAKING COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Incorporation, 1121 (59).

UNDERWRITERS**Civil Statutes**

Lloyds plan insurance, 4972¼ to 4972¼i ['22].

UNDERWRITING**Civil Statutes**

Life, health and accident companies prohibited, 4734.

UNDUE INFLUENCE**Civil Statutes**

Conveyance, p. 554 note.
 Defense to action by assignee, p. 275 note.
 Evidence, p. 2450 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1432 note, 1487 note, 1534 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1342 note.

UNIFORM**Civil Statutes**

Convicts, 6202, 6208.
 Discriminating against persons in, 5890 ['18].
 Militia, 5859.

UNION DEPOT COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Eminent domain, 1247, 1248.
 Incorporation, 1121(21), 1242.
 Powers, 1243.
 Railroad commission, powers over, 1244.
 Stocks and bonds, laws governing issuance, 1245.
 Railway subscriptions, 1246.

UNION DEPOTS**Civil Statutes**

Railroad commission, powers, 6695, 6696.

Penal Code

Railroads, 1522 ['16].

UNIONS**Civil Statutes**

Rural credit unions, 7046a to 7046x.
 Trade unions, 5244 to 5246.

UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS**Penal Code**

Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 ['16].

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF CONFEDERACY**Civil Statutes**

Purchase of property from for confederate woman's home, 208f.

UNITED SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS**Penal Code**

Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 ['16].

UNITED STATES**Civil Statutes**

Accounts with state, 4325.
 Action, parties, p. 1163 note.
 Adverse possession, p. 3809 note.
 American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, contract for support of patients in, 239¼i ['22].
 Lease to, 239¼ee ['22].
 Bonds, deposits by county depositories, 2443 ['18].
 Investments in, casualty companies, 4942r.
 Co-operative associations, 7827u ['18].
 Guardians, 4140.
 Independent school district sinking fund, 2803.
 Insurance companies, 4942e.
 Insurance funds, 4734.
 Insurance surplus, 4712, 4713.
 Mutual fire, etc., companies, 4907f.
 Permanent school fund, 2736 to 2743.
 Savings banks deposits, 403.
 Savings department deposits, 432.
 Sinking funds, 880 ['14]; 637e ['18]; 698 ['22].
 Citizenship and naturalization laws, Appendix, pp. 1670 to 1672 ['18]; p. 2118A ['22].
 Claims against, letters of administration, 3247.
 Persons in military service, 5860(31).
 Condemnation of lands by for public use, 5253 to 5277.
 Courts, jurisdiction, estates of decedents, p. 920 note ['22].
 Grants of public lands to by Texas, accretion, p. 3487 note.
 Judicial notice of laws, p. 2564 note.
 Naturalization proceedings, appearance in opposition, p. 4932.
 Officers, election officers, disqualification as, 2922.
 Exemption from jury service, 5118.
 Political committee, disqualified as members of, 2922.
 Records as evidence, p. 2331 note.
 Removal of causes, p. 4944.
 Pink boll worm, cooperation with in eradication of, 4475s ['22].
 Power plants, 5107-277, 5107-278 ['22].
 Printed statute books as evidence, 3692.
 Prisoners of received in county jails, 5112, 5113.
 Property, exemption from taxation, 7507(3).
 Purchase of lands by, purposes, 5252.
 Regulation of causeways across arms of Gulf of Mexico, 7020k.
 Removal of causes, laws affecting, Appendix, pp. 4942 to 4946 ['14]; pp. 1673 to 1675 ['18]; p. 2118F ['22].
 Sale of quarantined property to, 4574¼ to 4574¼e ['22].
 Vocational education, 2909¾ to 2909¾f ['22].
 Water Control and Preservation District, conveyance of property to, 5107-172 ['22].
 Co-operation with, 5107-162 ['22].
 Water improvement districts contracting with assessment of benefits, 5107-122k ['22].

Penal Code

Offenses against, 173½ to 173½o ['22].
 Arrests, 173½d ['22].

UNITED STATES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)****Offenses against (Cont'd).**

Disloyal or abusive language, 173½, 173½a ['22].

Display of enemy flag, etc., 173½c ['22].

Flag, desecration, etc., 173e ['18]; 173½b ['22].

Liquor sales within ten miles of military or naval station prohibited, 610d to 610m ['22].

Procuring intoxicating liquors for soldiers, etc., 610a to 610c ['22].

Reports of, 173½f ['22].

Sexual offenses with members of military or naval forces, 173½g to 173½o ['22].

Venue, 173½e ['22].

Peace officers, entry on Audubon society lease permitted, 923uu ['22].

Persons in civil or military service of, attempting to influence voters, 220, 256 ['16].

UNITED STATES BIOLOGICAL SURVEY**Civil Statutes**

Co-operation of live stock sanitary board with, in destruction of certain stock killing animals, 7169c ['22].

UNITED STATES BONDS**Civil Statutes**

Investment in, co-operative associations, 7827ll ['18].

Investments by co-operative savings and contract loan companies, 1313½n(7) ['22].

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER OF FISHERIES**Civil Statutes**

Conducting fish hatching and fish culture, 4000a ['22].

Taking brood fish from public waters of state, 4000, 4018c ['22].

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION**Civil Statutes**

Text, p. xi ['14]; p. xxi ['22].

UNITED STATES COURTS**Civil Statutes**

Actions, insurance commission, 4895.

Insurance companies, revocation of certificate, 4497.

District courts, removal of causes, pp. 4942 to 4946.

Judgment, abstract, 5620.

Evidence in state courts, p. 2332 note.

Jurisdiction, naturalization, p. 4929.

Receivers, pp. 4946, 4947.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**Civil Statutes**

Naturalization, cancellation of certificates for fraud, p. 4934.

Notice of taking depositions in naturalization proceedings, p. 4932.

UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY**Civil Statutes**

Co-operation of commissioner of general land office with, 5351.

UNITED STATES MARSHALS**Civil Statutes**

Delivery of prisoners to county jails, 5112.

Liability of for jail fees on delivery of prisoners to county jails, 5113.

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**Civil Statutes**

American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, application of regulations to, 239i ['22].

Co-operation for construction of, 239¼a ['22].

Lease of, 239¼ee ['22].

UNITED STATES SENATORS

See Elections.

Civil Statutes

Disbursements contrary to law, want of knowledge of character no defense, 3174n.

Disqualification, violation of election laws, 3174v, 3174vv.

Election by direct vote, 3174a to 3174z.

Candidates, names on ballots by petition, 3174z.

Compliance with laws, 3174j, 3174x.

Constitutionality of act, p. 767 note ['18].

Disbursements, agents, 3174nn.

Authorized and prohibited, 3174p, 3174pp.

Bills for, rendition, payment, 3174q.

Campaign committee, 3174o.

Committees, 3174pp.

Contrary to law, 3174m.

Delegation of authority, 3174uu.

Final statement, 3174qq.

Limitation of amount, 3174u, 3174uu.

Party or personal committee, 3174pp.

Persons other than candidates and authorized committees, 3174oo.

Statements, 3174tt.

Persons receiving payments to file statements, 3174s.

Statement, blanks, distribution, 3174ss.

Contents, 3174rr.

Filing, 3174qq, 3174r.

Name of candidate not to be printed on ballot unless statement filed, 3174t.

Time for, 3174q, 3174qq.

Filling vacancy, 3174b.

General laws, application, 3174c, 3174f, 3174g, 3174l.

Majority vote, 3174j.

Name of candidate when not printed on ballot, 3174t, 3174v, 3174vv.

Nominations, 3174d.

Primaries, 3174e.

Offenses, 3174f.

Other candidate, name on ballot by petition, 3174x.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

UNITED STATES SENATORS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Election by direct vote (Cont'd).
 - Penalties, 3174v.
 - Personal campaign committee, 3174o.
 - Primaries, 3174c to 3174l.
 - Ballots, 3097.
 - Compensation, 3174w.
 - Laws applicable, 3174c.
 - Placing names on ballots, for special primary, 3174y.
 - When primary not held, 3174xx.
 - Second primary, 3174j.
 - Time for, 3174y.
 - Special primaries, returns, 3174y.
 - Voters, affidavit, 3174ww.
 - Challenge, 3174vww.
 - Primary laws applicable, 3174c.
 - Request for insertion of names of candidates on primary ballot, 3174h.
 - Requisites, 3174i.
 - By voters, acceptance, filing, 3174i.
 - Returns, 3174c.
 - Laws governing, 3174g.
 - Time of holding, 3174a.
 - Two senators elected, designation of term, 3174z.
 - Voters, qualification, 3174a, 3174uu.
- Vacancy, appointment or election, 3174b.

Penal Code

- Elections, provisions relating to, 295a to 295z [16].

UNIVERSITY CORPORATIONS**Civil Statutes**

- General provisions, 1225 to 1230.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

See Agricultural and Mechanical College.

Civil Statutes

- Admission, fee, amount, 2641.
 - Religious qualification prohibited, 2645.
- Agricultural and mechanical college, 2655 to 2681 [14]; 2676cc to 2676½i [18].
- Agriculture, teaching elementary, 2646.
- Archives and records loaned to, 90a [22].
- Archivist of Department of History, certified copies of public records in custody of University, 3707a [22].
- Available fund, 2643.
- Board of regents, annual report, 2649.
 - Available fund, 2643.
 - Chairman, 2639.
 - Vouchers, approval, 2644.
- Control and management of School of Mines and Metallurgy, 2681bb [22].
- Destruction of buildings on land acquired, 2633a [22].
- Duties, 4042c.
- Expenditures, 2644.
- Expenses, 2651.
- Government of university, 2636.
- Leasing of buildings on land acquired, 2633a [22].
- Members, division into classes, 4042c.
 - Existing board, 4042b.
- Mineral lands, control, 2634.
- Nomination and appointment, 4042a.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Board of regents (Cont'd).
 - Number of members, 4042a.
 - Organization, 2639.
 - Qualifications, 4042a.
 - Removal of professors, etc., 2640.
 - School of mines and metallurgy, 2681a to 2681h.
 - Seal, 2638.
 - Terms, 4042c.
 - University lands, control, 2633.
 - Vacancies, 4042b.
- Board of visitors, appointment, 2650.
 - Duties, 2650.
 - Expenses, 2651.
- Branches, reports of state personal property, 6374.
- By-laws, etc., 2639.
- Course of instruction, 2639.
- Degrees, 2639.
- Departments, establishment, 2639.
- Diplomas, 2639.
 - Law department, 2648.
- Donations, 2628.
 - Copies filed with board, 2632.
 - Donor may direct transmission of title, 2629.
 - Subject to laws, 2631.
 - Trusts, 2628 to 2632.
 - Vest in state in trust, 2630.
- Funds, 2626, 2627.
 - Available, 2643.
 - Held in trust, 2627.
 - How constituted, 2626.
 - Investment, 2627.
 - Manuscript bonds, 2652 to 2654.
- Hazing by teachers, officers, etc., discharge, 2904a.
- Lands, commissioner of land office, duties, 2635.
 - Control, 2633.
 - Destruction of buildings on land acquired, 2633a [22].
 - Development areas, 5904o35 to 5904o38 [22].
 - Leases, 2653a [22].
 - Mineral lands, control, 2634.
 - Oil and gas permits, disposition of proceeds, 5904q [22].
 - Revival and extension, 5904f1 to 5904f6 [22].
 - Royalties from oil and gas, disposition, 5904q [22].
 - Survey or resurvey of, 5347 to 5349.
- Librarian, certified copies of public records in custody of University, 3707a [22].
- Library, law reports for, 4309 [14]; 4309a to 4309c [22].
 - Law reports, accessibility, 4309b [22].
 - In possession of Secretary of State transferred to, 4309a [22].
 - Librarian custodian of, 4309a [22].
 - Revised statutes, transfer of from Secretary of State, 4309c [22].
- Manuscript bonds, denomination, 2653.
 - Execution, 2652.
 - Interest, 2653.
 - Issuance, 2652.
 - Redemption, 2653.
 - Registration, 2654.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Mineral lands, control, 2634.
 Development, 2634.
 Officers, 2639.
 Removal, 2640.
 Permanent endowment fund, one-half of public domain added to, 5386.
 President, appointment, 2639.
 Professors, 2639.
 Child psychology as member of board of managers of state colony for the feeble-minded, 232c [18]; 7150¼h [22].
 Law reports for, 4309.
 Removal, 2640.
 Public records in custody of University, certified copies for purposes of evidence, 3707a [22].
 Report of state Bureau of Child and Animal Protection for, 761f.
 Revised statutes, effect of repeals by, p. 4866, § 9.
 Roads and bridges, testing material, etc., 6904½l [18].
 School of mines and metallurgy a branch of, 2681bb [22].
 Sectarian instruction prohibited, 2645.
 State hospital for crippled and deformed children, expert assistance to, 239½a [18].
 Students, residence, 2941.
 Superintendents and managers, reports of state personal property, 6374.
 Supplies for, purchase, 7150¼d [22].
 Teachers, diplomas, 2647 [14]; 2805b [22].
 Transfer of lands occupied by State Blind Asylum to, 189a [18].
 Treasurer, state treasurer to be, 2642.
 Tuition free, 2641.

Penal Code

Board of managers, nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].
 Board of regents, survey of mineral lands, 167 [16].
 Hazing, 1038a to 1038f [16].
 Lands, survey of mineral lands, 167 [16].
 Officers, nepotism, 381 to 387 [16].

UNJUST DISCRIMINATION**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 6670.

UNKNOWN DISTRIBUTEES**Civil Statutes**

Attorneys for, 3534, 3562.

UNKNOWN HEIRS**Civil Statutes**

Citation by publication, 1875 [22].
 Proceedings to determine heirship, 3521 to 3526.

UNKNOWN OWNERS**Civil Statutes**

Delinquent taxes, proceedings, 7698.
 Impounded live stock, 7226 [14]; 7253 [18].

UNKNOWN OWNERS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Partition, 6099.
 Railroad condemnation proceedings, notice, 6515.
 Tax assessments, 7556.
 Town and village taxes, 1061.²

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES

See Affrays; Disturbances of the Peace; Riots.

Civil Statutes

Powers of mayor, 806.

Penal Code

Carrying arms in church, etc., 477, 478 [16].
 Defined, 435 [16].
 Disturbances of families, 447 [16].
 Elections, 266 [16].
 Held to prevent, 436 [16].
 Frightening by disguise, 446 [16].
 Illegal objects, indictment and information, p. 200 note [16].
 Perpetration of, 448 [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 198 note [16].
 Lawful meetings excluded, 449 [16].
 Lawful meetings included where lawful purpose agreed on, 450 [16].
 Laws, held to prevent execution of, 437 [16].
 Occupations, held to prevent pursuit of, 445 [16].
 Held to prevent pursuit of, indictment, p. 199 note [16].
 Rescue of capital felons, 438 [16].
 Rescue of felons, 439 [16].
 Rescue of persons accused of capital felony, 440 [16].
 Rescue of persons accused of misdemeanors, 442 [16].
 Rescue of persons accused of other felonies, 441 [16].
 Sitting of tribunals, held to prevent, 443 [16].
 Taxes, held to prevent collection of, 444 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Quelling by sheriffs, 48 [16].
 Riots include, 772 [16].
 Suppression, assemblies at election, 146, 147 [16].
 Calling citizens to aid, 139 [16].
 Calling militia to aid, 139, 140 [16].
 Obedience to orders of civil officers, 141 [16].
 Magistrates and peace officers, calling power of county to aid, 143 [16].
 Duties, 142 [16].
 Means adopted, 144, 145 [16].

UNLAWFUL DETAINDER

See Forcible Entry and Detainer.

UNLAWFULLY CARRYING ARMS

See Arms; Weapons.

UNLAWFULLY SELLING INTOXICATING LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

UNLAWFUL MARRIAGE*See Incest; Marriage.***UNLAWFUL PRACTICE OF MEDICINE***See Medicine; Physicians and Surgeons.***UNORGANIZED COUNTIES***See Counties; Taxes and Taxation.***UNRECORDED BRANDS****Civil Statutes**

Evidence, 7160.

UNRENDERED LANDS*See Taxes and Taxation.***UNSAFE BUILDINGS****Civil Statutes**

Condemnation, etc., 855.

UNSURVEYED LANDS**Civil Statutes**

Purchase, regulations, 5432 ['22].

UNWHOLESOME FOOD*See Food.***USE AND OCCUPATION****Civil Statutes**

Damages, in trespass to try title, 7756.

Improvements in trespass to try title, 7760 to 7768.

Questions for jury, p. 1368 note.

USURY**Civil Statutes**

Burden of proof, p. 2540 note.

Compromises void, 6171l ['18].

Defense to action by assignee, p. 276 note.

Evidence of intent, p. 2320 note.

Instructions, p. 1447 note.

Parol evidence, p. 2596 note.

Penalties, recovery of double amount paid, 4982.

Pleading, 4983.

Questions for jury, p. 1368 note.

What constitutes, 4980.

Penal Code

Exaction by assessors or collectors of taxes, 124 ['16].

UTTERING**Penal Code**

Forged instruments, 937 ['16].

Relating to land titles, 949 ['16].

UVALDE COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

Sales of public lands, validation, 5449n ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note ['16].

VACANCIES IN OFFICE**Civil Statutes**

Absence in military service, p. 788 note ['22].

Aldermen, 797, 815.

VACANCIES IN OFFICE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Assessor and collector of Fresh Water Supply District, 5107—250 ['22].

Assessors, 2245, 2246, 7534.

Assignee for creditors, 104.

Boards, embalming, 4596, 4597.

Examiners of nurses, 5748.

Managers, confederate home, 4042b, 4042c.
Confederate woman's home, 4042b, 4042c.

County hospitals, 1498b.

Deaf and dumb asylums, 4042b, 4042c.

Deaf, dumb and blind asylum for colored youths, 4042b, 4042c.

Epileptic colony, 4042b, 4042c.

Lunatic asylums, 4042b, 4042c.

Orphan asylums, 4042b, 4042c.

Medical examiners, 5733.

Optometry, board of examiners, 5763½c ['22].

Pharmacy, 6286.

Regents, John Tarlton College, 2724c.

Normal school, 2690d, 4042b.

State university, 4042c.

Texas industrial institute, 2683, 4042b.

State board of veterinary medical examiners, 7324b ['22].

State normal schools, 2690d, 4042b.

Trustees, state juvenile training school, 5221.

Veterinary medical examiners, 7324b ['22].

Branch pilots, 6305.

City officers, 797 to 799, 812.

Commission form of government, 1073.

Clerks of courts, corporation court, 906.

County courts, 1744, 2245, 2246.

Courts of civil appeals, 1597.

Criminal district court of Harris County, 2215.

District courts, 1686.

Supreme court, 1531.

Commissioners, agriculture, 4436.

City, 1073.

County, 2240.

General land office, 4393.

Insurance and banking, 4487.

Labor statistics, 5236.

Navigation and Canal, 6001g ['22].

Navigation district, 5968.

Pilot, 6299.

Railroad, 6653(3).

Water, 5011½s ['18].

Commissions, Appeals, 1579a ['22].

Library and historical, 5600 ['22].

State highway, 6904½a ['18].

Text book, 2909a ['18].

Comptroller of public accounts, 4321.

Constables, 2245, 2246, 7143.

County attorneys, 348, 2245, 2246.

County clerks, 1744, 2245, 2246.

County commissioners, 2240.

County courts, Dallas County at Law No. 2, 1798j ['18].

El Paso County at Law, 1811—138 ['18].

Jefferson County at Law, 1811—129 ['22].

County judges, 1735, 2545, 2546.

County officers, 2245, 2246.

County surveyors, 2245, 2246, 5302.

County treasurer, 1503, 2245, 2246.

VACANCIES IN OFFICE (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Directors, co-operative marketing association, 14½pp [22].
 Insurance companies, 4722.
 State institutions, 4042b.
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-58 [18].
 Water control and Preservation Districts, 5107-134, 5107-138 [22].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-76 [18].
 District attorneys, 345.
 Election to fill, 2935.
 Fresh Water Supply Districts, supervisors, 5107-251 [22].
 Governing boards of state institutions, 4042b, 4042c.
 Grubbs Vocational College, managers, 2676½b [18].
 Independent district school trustees, 2893.
 Industrial Accident Board, effect, 5246-49 [18].
 Inspectors of hides and animals, 2245, 2246, 7259.
 Judges, p. 2556 note.
 County, 1735, 2245, 2246.
 Bexar county court for civil cases, 1811-16.
 Dallas county court at law, 1796.
 Eastland County Court at Law, 1811-155 [22].
 Harris County at Law No. 2, 1811-53p [18].
 Harris County Court at Law, 1811-48.
 Tarrant County Court, 1804.
 Wichita County at Law, 1811-180 [22].
 Court of criminal appeals, 1656.
 Courts of civil appeals, 1583.
 District, 1674.
 Supreme court, 1515.
 Justices of the peace, 2245, 2246, 2288, 2289, p. 2556 note.
 Mayor, 797, 1073.
 Members of legislature, election, notice, 2933 [14]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Militia, commissioned officers, 5810.
 Municipal officers, 797 to 799, 812.
 Nominee dying before election, 2968, 3013.
 Notaries, 6005, 6007, 6009.
 Official ballots, 2968.
 Pilots, 6305.
 Primary nominations, 3172.
 Road overseers, 6908.
 Road superintendents, 6956.
 Sheriff, 2245, 7120, 7123.
 State treasurer, 4363.
 Superintendent of public buildings and grounds, 6380.
 Supervisors, levee improvement districts in one or more counties, 5584½ee [22].
 Tax collector, 2245, 2246, 7606.
 Town officers, 1052.
 Trustees, common school district, 2893 [14]; 2821 [18].
 Consolidated school districts, 2817¼b [22].
 County school, 2749k [18].

VACANT LANDS**Civil Statutes**

Free school fund, 5278.

VACATION

See Judgments, Decrees, and Sentences.

Civil Statutes

Judgments, p. 1636 note.
 Default, p. 1634 note.
 Divorce, calling case out of order, p. 450 note [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Plea of guilty, change of venue, 581a [18].

VACATION PROCEEDINGS**Civil Statutes**

Appointments, appraisers of decedents' estates, 3340.
 Clerk of supreme court, 1531.
 Municipal receiver, 1080.
 Apprentices, 52.
 Banks, 523.
 Commissioners' courts, minutes, 2277.
 Decedent's estates, selling property, p. 785 note [18].
 Discharge of persons of unsound mind, etc., 4253.
 Discontinuance, 1898.
 Districts courts, 1713, 1714.
 Remedial writs, 1713.
 Injunction, 4643, 4646 to 4693 [14]; 4643a, 4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b [22].
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 473.
 Dissolution, 4664.
 Judgments, correction, 2016, 2017.
 Mandamus to district court or judge, 1523.
 Mineral leases by guardians, 4152b [22].
 Order for sale of bank property, 458.
 Persons of unsound mind, 4238.
 Petition for naturalization, p. 4931.
 Pleadings, amendment, 1824.
 Probate, new bonds, 3320.
 Receivers, bank or trust company, 523.
 Estate of ward, 4088.
 Remittitur of excess in verdict or judgment, 2014.
 Removal of officers, 6045.
 Statements of facts and bills of exceptions, extension of time, 2073.
 Suits by next friends, 2169.
 Temporary administrators, appointment, 3297 [22].
 Transfer of causes incident to change of judicial districts, 30 [14; '18; '22].

VACCINATION**Civil Statutes**

Teachers and pupils, 4553a (Rule 28).
 Independent school districts, p. 869 note [22].
 School board's power, p. 737 note [18].
 Validity of ordinance, pp. 158, 723, 742 note [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

VACUUM CLEANERS**Civil Statutes**

Railway coaches, 4553a (Rule 55).

VAGABONDS**Civil Statutes**

Militia exemption, 5766.

VAGRANCY**Civil Statutes**

City council, power to restrain or punish, 829.

Penal Code

Complaint, information or indictment, 638, p. 342 note [16].

Defined, 634 [16].

Evidence, p. 342 note [16].

Habitually associating with prostitute, 634 to 640 [16].

Jurisdiction, 639, p. 343 note [16].

Penalty, 639 [16].

Sheriffs, etc., duties of, 637 [16].

Duties of, failure to perform, 640 [16].

Unlawfully soliciting orders for intoxicating liquors, 635 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].

VALUE**Civil Statutes**

Evidence, pp. 2421 note, 2467 note.

Hearsay, p. 2650 note.

Judicial notice, p. 2562 note.

Opinion evidence, pp. 2666 note, 2671 note, 2674 note, 2679 note, 2686 note, 2690 note.

VARIANCE**Civil Statutes**

Dismissal, effect, p. 588 note [18].

Pleading and proof, pp. 1021, 1022, 1104 to 1115 notes.

Specific performance, p. 785 note [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Citation to sureties on bail bond from bond, pp. 264 note, 271 note [16].

Information and complaint, p. 237 note [16].

Judgment nisi in proceedings to forfeit bail from bond, pp. 258 note, 259 note, 264 note [16].

VARIOLOID**Civil Statutes**

Reports by innkeepers, 983.

VEGETABLES

See Weights and Measures.

Civil Statutes

Certificate of inspection, 7846e [22].

Containers, packs and grades, commissioner of agriculture may promulgate, 7846f [18].

Culls, shipment, when prohibited, 7846bb [18].

What are, 7846bb [18].

Enforcing act, 7846d [22].

Incorporation of canning companies, 1121(32).

Inspectors, appointment, 7846e [22].

VEGETABLES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Inspectors (Cont'd).

Expenses, 7846e [22].

Partial invalidity of act, effect, 7846g [18].

Standard containers, 7846a [18].

Standard grades and packs, 7846b [18].

VEHICLES**Civil Statutes**

Municipal license, 1096d.

Penal Code

Taking or driving belonging to another, 1259a [16]; 1259aa [18].

VELOCIPEDS**Civil Statutes**

Municipal regulations, 858.

VENDITIONI EXPONAS**Civil Statutes**

Sales, notice, 3757.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER**Civil Statutes**

Action to vacate fraudulent purchase, receivers, 2128.

Admissions by grantors, p. 2617 note.

Adverse possession, p. 3807 note.

Ancient bond for title as evidence, p. 2568 note.

Breach of warranty of title, venue, 1830(15).

Burden of proof, p. 2540 note.

Declarations of grantor, p. 2634 note.

Fraudulent warranties, p. 1177 note [22].

Homestead liable for price, 3792.

Lien of purchaser, p. 3764 note.

Limitations on bond to convey, 5688.

Parol evidence, p. 2583 note.

Registration of instruments affecting title, necessity as against subsequent purchasers, 6824.

Sales of public free school and asylum lands, 5403, 5405, 5406, 5411 to 5423e, 5424 to 5431, 5433, 5435e, 5436, 5438 to 5444, 5446 to 5449b [14]; 5402, 5409a, 5416b to 5416e, 5423f, 5425a, 5428a to 5428d, 5435f to 5435h, 5436a, 5436b, 5449c [18]; 5393c to 5393f, 5404a to 5404j, 5405a, 5407 to 5909, 5409b, 5410, 5432, 5432a, 5435, 5449d to 5449o [22].

Statute of frauds, 3965.

Transfers, homestead entry on public lands, p. 3498 note.

Land certificates, p. 3490 note.

Trespass to try title, by purchaser under executory contract, p. 4772 note.

Vendor's lien, assignment of notes, registration, p. 4420 note.

Decedent's estate, 3496 [18].

Notice of letters, 3432a, 3432b.

Decisions in general, p. 3751 note.

Foreclosure, parties, p. 1168 note.

Limitations, 5694.

Pleading, defenses, p. 1237 note.

Property set apart to widow, etc., 3420 [18].

Sales by executors or administrators, 3517.

Sales by guardian, 4164, 4181, 4183.

Security for loans by guardians, 4141.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Civil Statutes

Act relating to, 4605¼ to 4605¼k [22].
Advertisement of drugs for cure of, 4553aa [22].

Penal Code

Sexual intercourse with members of military or naval forces of United States or Allies by women afflicted with, 173½h [22].

VENIRE

See Special Venire.

Civil Statutes

Habeas corpus, 1529.
Jurors, 5135 to 5150, 5159 to 5164.

VENTILATION

Civil Statutes

County jails, 5111.
Mines, 5936, 5937.
Railroad cars, etc., 4553a (Rule 52).
School buildings, 2904i.

VENUE

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 1830 [14]; 1830(13) [22]; 1831 to 1834 [14].
Application for change of name, 5951.
Application for removal of disabilities of minor, 5947.
Assignment, 1830(4).
Associations, suits against, 1830(24).
Attachment, 1830(8).
Bank deposit guaranty, 501.
Bill of review, final decree of probate court, 3203.
Blacklisting, 597.
Bonds, commission merchants, 3828.
Contractor for county stationery, 2267.
County depositories, 2443 [18].
Indemnity for lost warrant, 4360.
Live stock commission merchants, 3832d [22].
Prison commissioner, 6176.
Public printing contractors, 6353 [22].
Breach of warranty title to lands, 1830(15).
Burden of proof, p. 2541 note.
Place of making misrepresentations, p. 421 note [18].
Carriers, 1830(25).
Connecting carriers, 1830(25). 6675(1).
Damages or refusal to transport goods, 709.
Of live stock, 714.
Penalty for disposition of unclaimed liquors, 730.
Casualty companies, 4942q.
Change of venue, 1911 to 1916.
Action or prosecution for acts under military authority, 5887.
Anti-trust laws, 7806.
Appeal, p. 532 note [22].
Application, affidavits, 1912.
Grant or refusal, 1913.
Trial of issue, 1913.
Burden of proof, p. 530 note [22].

VENUE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Change of venue (Cont'd).
Clerks, duties, 1916.
Consent of parties, 1911.
To particular county, 1914.
Denial, new trial, p. 1624 note.
Evidence, p. 530 note [22].
Grounds, 1912.
Heirship proceedings, 3523.
New counties, 1915.
Plea of privilege sustained, 1833.
Transcript of orders, etc., 1916.
To what county, 1914.
Condemnation of lands for state normal schools, 2690n.
Contract fixing, validity, p. 417 note [18].
Contract in writing performable in particular county, 1830(5).
Corporations, 1830 (24).
Fines, etc., 1195.
Foreign, 1830(28).
Cotton ginner, after division, 1341.
Suit on bond, 7827c [18].
Counties, 1830(19).
After division, 1341.
County boundary suits, 1385.
County court. to revise proceedings of in probate matters, 1830(18).
Crime or trespass as basis of action, 1830(9).
Criminal proceedings, officers of educational or eleemosynary institutions, 2402c.
Permitting animals to run at large, 4553n.
Prosecutions for false statements in affidavits of bidders for state supplies, 7150¼d [22].
Damages for failure to exterminate prairie dogs, 6328.
Divorce, 1830(16).
Election contests, 3046 to 3050.
Constitutional amendment, 3078a.
District or county surveyor, 5314.
Escheat, 3187.
Corporation lands, 1180.
Executors, administrators or guardians, 1830 (6).
Express companies, 1830(25).
Fire and marine insurance companies, 1830(29).
Forcible entry and detainer, 3943.
Foreclosure of mortgages and liens, 1830(12).
Foreign corporations, 1830(28).
Cancellation of permit, 1830(22).
Forfeiture, food or drugs, 4585a.
Privileges of express companies, 3823, 3824.
Forfeitures of corporate charter, 1147, 1191, 1830(21, 22).
Bond investment companies, 1310.
Non-payment of franchise tax, 7404.
Public utility corporations, 1030.
Fraud, 1830(7).
Fraudulent alienation of lands granted to railroad companies, 1830(23).
Guardianship proceedings, 4056 to 4060.
Heads of state departments, 1830(20).
Heirship proceedings, 3521.
Husband and divorced wife, suit for necessities, p. 425 note [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

VENUE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Incumbrances on lands, suits to remove, 1830 (14).
 Inheritance, 1830(11).
 Injunction, 1830(17), 4652, 4653.
 Fire escapes, buildings without, 3934½e [18].
 Foreign corporations violating anti-trust laws, 7803.
 Improvement districts, 5584a [18].
 Insurance commission, 4895.
 Insurance companies, 1830(29).
 Issuance of permit for sale of corporate stock, 1174e.
 Joint stock companies, 1830(24).
 Jury trial on issue, as to, p. 3414 note.
 Justices' courts, 2309 to 2318 [14]; 2308 [18].
 Associations, 2308(10) [18].
 Canal companies, 2308(11) [18].
 Carriers, 2308(11) [18].
 Change, 2313 to 2316.
 Affidavit, 2313.
 Cost bill, 2318.
 Justice disqualified or absent, 2315.
 Order of transfer, 2317.
 Transcript, 2318.
 Consent, 2314.
 Contracts, 2308(4) [18].
 Corporations, 2308(10) [18].
 Damages for torts, 2308(6) [18].
 Executors and administrators, 2308(2) [18].
 Forcible entry and detainer, 2308(1) [18].
 Guardians, 2308(2) [18].
 Insurance companies, 2308(12) [18].
 Joint-stock companies, 2308(10) [18].
 Justice disqualified, 2312.
 "Nearest justice" disqualified, 2315.
 Non-residents, 2308(8) [18].
 Personal property, 2308(9) [18].
 Pleading, 2327, [14]; 2308(13) [18].
 Railroads, 2308(11) [18].
 Rents, 2308(5) [18].
 Residence, 2308 [18].
 Single man, 2309.
 Stage companies, 2308(11) [18].
 Steamboats, 2308(13) [18].
 Transient persons, 2308(7) [18].
 Two justices in one city, 2311.
 Two justices in one precinct, 2310.
 Lands, partition, 1830(13). [22].
 Suits concerning, 1830(14).
 Warranty of title, 1830(15).
 Libel and slander actions, 5598b [22].
 Life and accident insurance companies, 1830 (29).
 Life, health and accident policies, 4745.
 Mandamus against heads of State departments, 1830(20).
 Married women, 1830(1).
 Mechanic's liens, suits on contractor's bond, 5623a [18].
 Mineral and timber deprecations on public lands, 5470.
 Misjoinder of causes, election between before determination of question of venue, p. 502 note [22].

VENUE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Necessaries, suit against husband and divorced wife, p. 425 note [18].
 Nonresidents, 1830(3).
 Partition, 6097 [14]; 1830(13) [22].
 Penalties, anti-trust laws, 7806.
 Failure to furnish information to enrolling officers, 5771.
 Failure to perform duty in drafting, 5775.
 Insurance companies, 4786.
 Pipe lines, petroleum, 732½h [18].
 Railroads, 6566, 6569, 6575, 6578, 6583, 6585, 6594, 6607, 6671, 6691, 6708, 6714, 6728.
 Personal injuries, boundary line of counties, 1830(26).
 Personal property, 1830(10).
 Petition to review action of Railroad Commission, 6657, 6677f.
 Plea of privilege, p. 419 note [18].
 Appeal, 1903 [18].
 Appeal from order sustaining, 1833.
 Assignment of cause of action, pp. 419, 420 note [18].
 Bill of exceptions, p. 1667 note.
 Controverting plea, 1903 [18].
 Service on defendant, 1903 [18].
 Controverting plea or affidavit, p. 529 note [22].
 Costs, 1832.
 Hearing, 1903 [18].
 Issuing process and taking depositions, 1831.
 Prima facie proof, 1903 [18].
 Sufficiency, 1903 [18].
 Sustaining, change of venue, 1833.
 Transfer of cause, 1832.
 Transmission of record, 1833.
 Verification, 1906.
 Waiver, 1831.
 Justice of the peace, p. 796 note [22].
 Prescribed by particular law, 1830(30).
 Presumptions on appeal, p. 2506 note.
 Preventing engaging in unauthorized business, 1830(22).
 Prison Commissioners, suit for removal, 6195a [22].
 Probate matters, revision of proceedings of county court, 1830(18).
 Public officers, defalcation, 1830(7).
 Quieting title, 1830(14).
 Quo warranto, state office, 6404.
 Violations of anti-trust laws, 7801.
 Railroad employes, wages, 1830(27).
 Railroad lien, foreclosure, 5641.
 Railroads, 1830(24, 27).
 Connecting roads, 1830(25).
 Penalties, 6566, 6569, 6575, 6578, 6583, 6585, 6594, 6607, 6671, 6691, 6708, 6714, 6728.
 Personal injuries, 1830(26).
 Receivers, 2147.
 Application for appointment, 2150.
 Reinstatement of permit for sale of corporate stock, 1174i.
 Removal of guardian, 4261 to 4266.
 Removal of officers, county health officer, 4544.
 County officers, 6041.
 District attorneys, 6053.

VENUE (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Removal of officers (Cont'd).
Nepotism, 6076.
Residence, p. 423 note ['18].
Defendants in different counties, 1830(4).
Unknown, 1830(3).
Revocation of certificate of authority of insurance company, 4785.
Revocation of physician's certificate, 5747.
School districts, p. 854 note ['22].
School fund bonds, 2742.
Suits against, p. 422 note ['18].
Specific performance of contracts of decedent, 3518.
Statement of facts, p. 1683 note.
Steamship companies, 1830(25).
Surety companies, 4929, 4934.
Taxation, foreclosure sale, p. 1604 note ['18].
Franchise, suit to recover penalties, 7397b ['22].
Penalties, 7388, 7424.
Transcript on appeal, p. 1766 note.
Transfer of administration, 3615 to 3620.
Transfer of causes, p. 424 note ['18].
Transient persons, 1830(2).
Transportation companies, 1830(25).
Value of state personal property, 6378.
Wages, 1830(27).
Warehouses, etc., 7827t ['18].
Warranty of title to lands, breach, 1830(15).
Waste, 1830(14).
Wasting water, actions for, 5011½c ['18].
Water course or highway on county boundary, 1834.
Workmen's compensation, awards, enforcing, 5246—45 ['18].

Penal Code

- Abandonment of wife or children, 640e ['16].
Actions on bonds of pharmacists for sale of intoxicating liquors, 588¼d ['22].
Actions on bonds to prevent liquor nuisance, 588¼pp ['22].
Change, interference with common carriers, 999¾l, 999¾m ['22].
Disloyalty, etc., 173½e ['22].
Evidence, p. 33 note ['18].
Failure to make returns for occupation taxes, 147 ['16].
False statement in affidavit of bidder for state supplies, 317c ['22].
Fish, offenses, Medina River Valley, 877c ['18].
Sale of fish unlawfully, 909a, 923tt ['22].
Floating or sale of logs without brands, 1302 ['16].
Forfeiture of physician's license, 420j ['22].
Forgery of land titles, 950, 952 ['16].
Gross receipts tax, 148a ['22].
Injunction against violations of prohibition act, 588¼rr ['22].
Interference with common carriers, 999¾l ['22].
Misapplication of public money, 97 ['16].
Motion by state to change, interference with common carriers, 999¾m ['22].
Motor vehicle prosecutions, 820a ['18].

VENUE (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Obstruction of public road, p. 452 note ['16].
Officers for failure to pay over public money, 108 ['16].
Pandering, 506b ['16].
Pink boll worm, prosecution for violation of pink boll worm law, 729½a ['22].
Transportation of deer, 900½pp ['22].
Trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1464, 1474 ['16].
Unauthorized contracts by officers, etc., of educational or eleemosynary institutions, 119b ['16].
Unlawful consolidation of railroad companies, 649 ['16].
Violations of liquor law by corporations, 588¼qq ['22].
Violations of prohibition act, 588¼j ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Abduction, 252 ['16].
Abortion, p. 131 note ['16].
Accomplices, p. 131 note ['16].
Accessories, 247 ['16].
Accomplices, 247 ['16].
Acquittal in another state as bar to prosecution in this state, 255 ['16].
Acquittal in one county as bar to prosecution in another, 256 ['16].
Allegations of, in indictment or information, 455 ['16].
Sufficiency of proof to sustain, 257 ['16].
Bigamy, p. 131 note ['16]; 253a ['22].
Cattle, purchasing and receiving without bill of sale, p. 132 note ['16].
Change of, application for, controverting affidavits, 633 ['16].
Application for, grant or refusal, 633 ['16].
Time for making, 630 ['16].
Defendant, grounds for, 628 ['16].
Fees, district clerks, 1127, 1129 ['16].
Grant or refusal, appeal, 634 ['16].
Bail of accused on grant of, 637, 638 ['16].
Custody of accused on grant of, 639, 640 ['16].
Duties of clerk of court on grant of, 635, 636 ['16].
Jury not procurable, 629 ['16].
Keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners, liability for, 1152, 1153 ['16].
On motion of judge, 626 ['16].
Officer or member of military forces indicted for injury to property, etc., in performance of required duties, 632a ['16].
Place of change, 631, 632 ['16].
Plea of guilty during vacation, 581a ['18].
Power vested in courts, 18 ['16].
Prosecutions for violations of act for enforcement of United States explosives act, 632b ['22].
Witnesses, summoning, etc., on grant of, not necessary, 641 ['16].
Conspiracy, 253 ['16].
Conversion by bailee, p. 132 note ['16].
Conversion of property, p. 131 note ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

VENUE (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

- Conviction in another state as bar to prosecution in this state, 255 ['16].
 Conviction in one county as bar to prosecution in another, 256 ['16].
 Counterfeiting, 236 ['16].
 Creation of new county, p. 131 note ['16].
 Embezzlement, 251 ['16].
 Estrays, unlawful disposition of, p. 132 note ['16].
 Evidence of, p. 130 note ['16].
 Reasonable doubt, p. 679 note ['16].
 False imprisonment, 252 ['16].
 False swearing, 237 ['16].
 Forgery, 235 ['22].
 Gaming, renting house for, p. 132 note ['16].
 Habeas Corpus, p. 6 note ['18].
 Injury by person within state on person without state, 240 ['16].
 Injury by person without state on person within state, 241 ['16].
 Injury inflicted within state causing death without state, 239 ['16].
 Injury in one county causing death in another, 243 ['16].
 Instructions as to, p. 130 note ['16]; p. 22 note ['18].
 Intoxicating liquors, local option districts, shipments of into, p. 132 note ['16].
 Kidnaping, 252 ['16].
 Mortgaged property, fraudulent disposition of, p. 132 note ['16].
 Taking from one county and unlawfully disposing of in another, 246 ['16].
 Offenses by commissioner of deeds committed out of state, 249 ['16].
 Offenses committed on boundaries of two counties, 238 ['16].
 Offenses committed on highway constituting county boundaries, 244 ['16].
 Offenses committed on river or stream constituting county boundaries, 244 ['16].
 Offenses committed on rivers or streams constituting state boundaries, 242 ['16].
 Offenses committed on vessels within state, 250 ['16].
 Offenses committed wholly or in part without the state, 234 ['16].
 Offenses not enumerated, 258 ['16].
 Passing forged instruments, 235 ['22].
 Perjury, 237 ['16].
 Presumptions as to on appeal, 938 ['16].
 Proof of, presumptions on appeal, p. 899 note ['16].
 Rape, 254 ['16].
 Receiving stolen property, 248 ['16].
 Record on appeal to show, p. 131 note ['16].
 Statement of, in indictment, 451 ['16].
 Stock, driving out of county without owner's consent, p. 132 note ['16].
 Stolen property, bringing from county stolen into another, 245 ['16].
 Bringing into state, p. 131 note ['16].
 Receiving, 248 ['16].
 Suits on bonds to keep the peace, 137 ['16].
 Swindling, p. 132 note ['16].
 Theft, accessories, 247 ['16].
 Accomplices, 247 ['16].
 From the person, p. 132 note ['16].
 Threatening letters, sending, p. 132 note ['16].

VENUE (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

- Transfer of causes, 483 to 487 ['16].
 Using forged instruments, 235 ['22].
 Uttering forged instruments, 235 ['22].
 Vessels, offenses committed on while within state, 250 ['16].

VERDICTS

See Justices of the Peace; Trial.

VERIFICATION

See Pleading.

Civil Statutes

Pleadings, necessity and definition, p. 397 note ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Answer of sureties in bail bond, p. 265 note ['16].
 Complaints, 34, p. 239 note ['16].
 For arrest, p. 139 note ['16].
 Special pleas, 573 ['16].

VESSELS

See Sailors.

Civil Statutes

- Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.
 Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Disinfection, fees, 4572.
 Duty to receive and transport goods, 709.
 Incorporation of companies to construct, etc., 1121(11a) ['18].
 Incorporation of navigation companies, 1121 (11, 38).
 Liens, 5650, 5651.
 Limitation of liability, 708.
 Personal property includes; 7505.
 Pilots, 6299 to 6319 ['14]; 6319-1 to 6319-5 ['22].
 Quarantine, 4562 to 4564.
 Railroads, interchange of freight and passengers, 6611 to 6613.
 Taxation, listing, 7514.

Penal Code

- Burglary of, 1322 ['16].
 Actual breaking in day time, 1323 ['16].
 Attempts, p. 818 note ['16].
 Evidence, p. 818 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 818 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 819 note ['16].
 Other offense committed, 1324 ['16].
 Rules applicable, 1325 ['16].
 Theft by servant, 1326 ['16].
 Carrying nets and seines, 923ggg, 923gggg ['22].
 Common carriers, 999¾ ['22].
 Going ashore from without permission, 791 ['16].
 Landing from infected ports, 789 ['16].
 Master, false declaration by, 1003 ['16].
 Quarantine, 789 to 799 ['16].
 Passing station without permission, 790 ['16].
 Sailors, employment, 1452 ['16].
 Sinking, etc., 1227 ['16].
 Throwing ballast into sea when, harbors, 1004 1005 ['16].
 Willful burning, 1215 ['16].
 Willful destruction, etc., of, 1227 ['16].

VESSELS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure**

Offenses committed on, venue, 250 ['16].

VESTED REMAINDERS**Civil Statutes**

Wills, p. 4850 note.

VESTED RIGHTS**Civil Statutes**

Effect of revised statutes, p. 4863, § 5.

Waters, act regarding not to impair, 5011½v ['18].

VETERINARIANS**Civil Statutes**

General provisions, 7324a to 7324v ['22].

Acts repealed, 7324u ['22].

Application of law, 7324k, 7324o to 7324r ['22].

County, appointment, 7314o ['18].

Duties, 7314o ['18].

Oath, 7314o ['18].

Qualifications, 7314o ['18].

Salary, 7314o ['18].

Definitions, 7324p ['22].

District clerks, duties, 7324f, 7324s ['22].

Fees for recording license, 7324f, 7324s ['22].

Employment by live stock sanitary commissioner, 7316.

Examinations, fees for, 7324h, 7324i ['22].

Refusal to admit to, 7324m ['22].

Refusal to issue certificates, 7324m ['22].

Scope and conduct of, 7324j ['22].

Exceptions from operation of act, 7324k ['22].

Licenses, application for, 7324h, 7324i ['22].

Certificates, issue, 7324j ['22].

Permanent license, 7324r ['22].

Display of, 7324s ['22].

Issuance, 7324j ['22].

Reciprocal arrangements with other states, 7324g ['22].

Record, 7324f, 7324s ['22].

Practicing in several counties without successive recording, 7324t ['22].

Revocation, 7324l ['22].

Veterinarians previously licensed, 7324o ['22].

Partial invalidity of act, 7324v ['22].

Persons subject to act, 7324e, 7324g, 7324h, 7324k, 7324n to 7324p, 7324t ['22].

Practicing defined, 7324n ['22].

Practitioners to comply, 7324a ['22].

Qualifications, 7324e, 7324h, 7324m, 7324r ['22].

Reciprocal arrangement with other states, 7324g ['22].

Registration, affidavits of applicants for, 7324e ['22].

Applications by veterinarians previously licensed, 7324o ['22].

Lists of registered veterinarians, 7324f ['22].

Veterinary medical register, district clerks to keep, 7324f ['22].

Removal to other counties, 7324f ['22].

Revocation of right to practice, 7324l ['22].

State board of veterinary medical examiners, 7324b to 7324v ['22].

VETERINARIANS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

State board of veterinary medical examiners (Cont'd).

Application for license, 7324h ['22].

Appointment, 7324b ['22].

Certificate of license, 7324j ['22].

Application for, 7324h, 7324i ['22].

Revocation, 7324l ['22].

Compensation, 7324i ['22].

Continuance in office of members of old board, 7324q ['22].

Creation, 7324b ['22].

Examinations, 7324e, 7324h to 7324j, 7324m ['22].

Expenses, 7324i ['22].

Fees, 7324h, 7324i ['22].

License, revocation, 7324l ['22].

Meetings, 7324c ['22].

Oaths, authority to administer, 7324c ['22].

Oaths of office, 7324c ['22].

Organization, 7324c ['22].

Quorum, 7324c ['22].

Records, 7324d, 7324f, 7324s ['22].

Rules and regulations, 7324c ['22].

Seal, 7324c ['22].

Vacancies, 7324b ['22].

State veterinarian, employment, 7314 ['18].

Assistant investigating anthrax and glanders, 7314dd ['18].

Investigating anthrax and glanders, 7314dd ['18].

Penal Code

Board of examiners, report of violations, 799i ['22].

False certificates to, 362a ['16].

Grand jury, powers, 799i ['22].

License, furnishing applicant's list of questions prior to examination, 799h ['22].

Penalty for issuing, 799h ['22].

Prescriptions, cocaine, etc., 747, 748, 748b, 749 ['22].

Unlawful practice, 799j ['22].

VIADUCTS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Roads.

Civil Statutes

Bonds, 642 to 655.

Amount, 648.

Duration, 648.

Election, 642 to 649.

Execution, 648.

Interest, 648.

Redemption, 648.

Registration, 648.

Sale, 648.

Sinking fund, 649.

Tax levy, 649.

Condemnation of property for, 653, 655.

Contracts between cities and railway companies, 1005a to 1005e.

Maintenance and repair, 651.

Regulations for use of structures on, 652.

Revenues, appropriation, 651.

Telegraph lines, etc., on, 650.

Use of streets, etc., 654.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

VICE COMMERCIAL AGENTS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799.

VICE CONSULS**Civil Statutes**

Acknowledgments, authority to take, 6799

VICE-PRESIDENT**Civil Statutes**

Electors, 3176 to 3185.

VICE PRINCIPALS**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 6641.

Who are as affecting liability of employer for injuries to employé, p. 3454 note.

VICTORY DAY**Civil Statutes**

Designation, 4606a [22].

VIEW**Civil Statutes**

Repealed, 2181.

Code Criminal Procedure

Jury, p. 607 note [16].

VILLAGES

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 762 to 1096i [14; 18; 22].

VINEYARDS**Penal Code**

Robbery, 1234 [16].

VINGT ET UN**Penal Code**

Keeping or exhibiting, 551 to 556 [16].

VINOUS LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

VISIBLE MEANS OF SUPPORT**Penal Code**

Persons without as vagrants, 634 to 640 [16].

VISITORS**Civil Statutes**

Normal schools, 2690f.

Penitentiary, 6228 [14]; 6200o to 6200q [22].

University, 2650, 2651.

VITAL STATISTICS

See Health.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 4553a (Rules 34 to 50) [14]; 4553a (Rules 36a to 36c, 37a, 38a, 38b, 50a) [18].

Municipal regulations, 849.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**Civil Statutes**

Text of act, 2909¾ to 2909¾f [22].

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES**Civil Statutes**

Validity, 3967.

VOLUNTEERS**Civil Statutes**

Injuries, p. 4313 note.

VOTERS

See Elections.

VOUCHERS**Civil Statutes**

Agricultural and mechanical college, 2676cc [18].

County auditor, examining school vouchers, 1468 [18].

Motor vehicle registration fees, 7012½g [18].

Repealed, 2181.

Schools, examination by county auditor, 1498 [18].

South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, 2717¼g [18].

VULGAR LANGUAGE**Penal Code**

Disturbance of the peace, 470 [16].

Use of over telephone, 471 [16].

Complaint and information, p. 205 note [16].

WACO**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1090j [18].

WAGER OF BATTLE**Civil Statutes**

Repealed, 2181.

WAGER OF LAW**Civil Statutes**

Repealed, 2181.

WAGES

See Labor.

Civil Statutes

Assignment, wife's consent necessary, 6171 [18].

Claims against receivers, 2135.

Coal, lignite, and sulphur mines, inspecting contracts, 5904III [18].

Garnishment, current wages not subject, 306.

Interest on, p. 3325 note.

Pleading loss of earnings, p. 1071 note.

Railroad employes, reduction, 6620 to 6622.

Rate, payment, 6623.

Semi-monthly payment, attorney general, instituting penalty suits, 5249-99 [18].

Attorney's fees, 5246-99 [18].

Commissioner of Labor Statistics, enforcing act, 5246-99, 5246-100 [18].

County attorneys, instituting penalty suits, 5246-99 [18].

WAGES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Semi-monthly payment (Cont'd).
 District attorneys, instituting penalty suits, 5246-99 [18].
 Employments affected, 5246-98 [18].
 Enforcing act, 5246-99, 5246-100 [18].
 Penalties, attorney's fees, 5246-99 [18].
 Venue, 5246-99 [18].
 Suits, how instituted, 5246-99 [18].
 Venue of suit against railroads, 1830(27).

WAGONS**Civil Statutes**

- Road work, 6976½p [22].

Penal Code

- Sale, width of tire required, 822a to 822c [22].

WAITING ROOMS**Civil Statutes**

- Cleaning, 4553a (Rule 56).
 Dry cleaning prohibited, 4553a (Rule 54).
 Expectoring on floors prohibited, 4553a (Rule 62).

WAIVER

See Estoppel.

Civil Statutes

- Appeal, p. 1728 note.
 Attorney general, 4429.
 Service, water improvement bond issues, 5107-61 [22].
 Bills of exception, objection to lack of, p. 615 note [18].
 Burden of proof, p. 863 note [18].
 Chattel mortgage lien, p. 3748 note.
 Claim against drainage district, 2625L.
 Conclusions of law or fact, objections to, p. 637 note [18].
 Counterclaim, p. 720 note.
 County court's jurisdiction, part of demand, p. 367 note [18].
 Election contest notice, p. 766 note [18].
 Evidence, admissibility, p. 1013 note [22].
 Exemption by members of Farmers' Co-operative Societies, 14½i [18].
 Failure to assign errors, 1612.
 Forfeiture of insurance, p. 3309 note.
 Instructions, objections and exceptions, p. 539 note [18].
 Insurance agents, authority, p. 1077 note [18].
 Jury trial, p. 3415 note.
 Condemnation proceedings, 2690p, 2690q.
 Juvenile courts, 2185.
 Landlord's lien, 5478a.
 Lien on school property, 2845.
 Limitations, p. 3861 note.
 Mechanics' liens, p. 3715 note.
 Objections, drainage proceedings, 2486, 2547.
 Evidence, p. 2355 note.
 Instructions, 1971, p. 1513 note.
 Pleadings, p. 1041 note.
 Venue, p. 1123 note.
 Parol evidence, p. 2581 note.
 Parties, defects and objections, p. 1174 note.

WAIVER (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Pleadings, pp. 1084 note, 1231 note.
 Plea of not guilty in trespass to try title, p. 4763 note.
 Plea of privilege, 1831.
 Powers of life insurance agents, 4968.
 Process, 1880, 2008.
 Questions for jury, p. 1368 note.
 Statement of facts, p. 1691 note.
 Suit on notes, defenses, p. 1502 note [18].
 Suretyship, p. 4099 note.
 Vendor's lien, 3517, p. 3758 note.
 Want of jurisdiction of district courts, p. 966 note.
 Water rights, 5001ll [18].
 Written acceptance of assignment for creditors, p. 47 note [18].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Error in admitting or excluding evidence, p. 674 note [16].
 Examination by accused, 350 [16].
 Former jeopardy, p. 22 note [16].
 Instructions to jury, p. 465 note [16].
 Introduction of evidence, plea of guilty, p. 35 note [18].
 Jury trial, p. 346 note [16].
 In justice court, 982 [16].
 Rights by defendants, 22, pp. 26, 27 notes [16].
 Time for arraignment of defendant, p. 285 note [16].

WALLS

See Party Walls; Scawalls.

WALNUTS**Civil Statutes**

- Standard bushel, 7846¼e [22].

WAR

See Pensions.

Civil Statutes

- Additional deputy sheriffs, 7125a to 7125c [18]. *See Sheriffs.*
 Citations, time to answer, etc., soldiers and sailors, 1868a [18].
 Limitations, 5701.
 Pensions, 6267 to 6285 [14; '18; '22].

Penal Code

- Intoxicating liquors, procuring for soldiers or sailors, prohibited, 610a to 610c [22].
 Selling liquor within ten miles of military or naval station prohibited, 610d to 610m [22].
 Sexual offenses with members of military or naval forces, 173½g to 173½o [22].

WARDENS**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Record of prisoners, 1057d [16].
 Reports of prisoners entitled to parol, 1057e, 1057f [16].
 Retaking of paroled convicts, 1057b, 1057h to 1057j [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WARDS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages; Guardian and Ward.

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

See Warehouses, Warehousemen and Marketing.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7827½ to 7827½zzz ['22].
 Adverse title, 7827½ii ['22].
 Alteration, 7827½ff ['22].
 Attachment, etc., of goods, 7827½ll ['22].
 Bonds of warehousemen, 7827½xx ['22].
 Cancellation, delivery of goods, 7823 ['14]; 7827oo ['18]; 7827½d to 7827½f ['22].
 Citation of act, 7827½zzz ['22].
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, powers, 7821a, 7821b ['14]; 7827a, 7827u ['18].
 Co-operative marketing associations, 14½uu ['22].
 Corporations for dealing in, authority to incorporate, 1121(80) ['22].
 Capital stock, amount required, 1121(80) ['22].
 Liquidation, 1121(80) ['22].
 Powers, 1121(80) ['22].
 Cotton, liens, 7821c.
 Non-negotiable, 7821c.
 Exchange for negotiable receipt, 7821d.
 Requisites, 7821b ['14]; 7827a, 7827u ['18].
 Uniformity, 7821b ['14]; 7827a, 7827u ['18].
 Definitions, action, 7827½z ['22].
 Delivery, 7827½z ['22].
 Fungible goods, 7827½z ['22].
 In good faith, 7827½z ['22].
 Goods, 7827½z ['22].
 Holder, 7827½z ['22].
 Negotiable receipt, 7827o ['18]; 7827½bb ['22].
 Non-negotiable receipt, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b ['22].
 Order, 7827½z ['22].
 Owner, 7827½z ['22].
 Person, 7827½z ['22].
 Purchase, 7827½z ['22].
 Purchaser, 7827½z ['22].
 Receipt, 7827½z ['22].
 Value, 7827½z ['22].
 Warehousemen, 7827½z ['22].
 Delivery of goods, 7823.
 Cancellation or surrender of receipt, 7823 ['14]; 7827oo ['18]; 7827½d to 7827½f ['22].
 Description of property, 7821.
 Determination of claims to goods, 7827½z ['22].
 Discount of paper on security of, 539 ['18].
 Duplicates, 7821 ['14]; 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Effect, 7821 ['14]; 7827o ['18]; 7827½gg ['22].
 Marking, 7827½c ['22].
 Effect, 7825.
 Form and contents, 7821, 7821b ['14]; 7827nn ['18]; 7827½a ['22].
 Goods to be kept separate, 7827½k ['22].
 Indorsement, 7825.
 Insertion of other terms and conditions, 7827½aa ['22].

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Interpleader of claimants, 7827½hh ['22].
 Interpretation of act, 7827½xyy ['22].
 Issue, 7821.
 Against warehousemen's own property prohibited, 7825.
 Delivery of goods required, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Without actual storage of goods prohibited, 7822.
 Joint issue to landlord and tenant, cotton, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Justification of warehousemen in delivering, 7827½dd ['22].
 Liability, loss of or injury to goods, 7827½jj ['22].
 Misdelivery, 7827½e ['22].
 Non-existence or misdescription of goods, 7827½j ['22].
 Omitting terms, 7827nn ['18]; 7827½a ['22].
 Lien of warehousemen, 7827½mm ['22].
 Enforcement, 7827½n ['22].
 Indorsement regarding, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Loss of, 7827½nn ['22].
 Remedies, 7827½p ['22].
 Other remedies for enforcement, 7827½qq ['22].
 Retention of goods until satisfaction of lien, 7827½oo ['22].
 Sale to satisfy, 7827½pp ['22].
 Effect, 7827½r ['22].
 Perishable and hazardous goods, 7827½q ['22].
 Statement of claim of lien in receipts, 7827½o ['22].
 Limitation of liability prohibited, 7824.
 Lost or destroyed, 7827½g ['22].
 Mingling fungible goods, 7827½kk ['22].
 Delivery to owners, 7827½l ['22].
 Name of warehouse specified, 7821, 7822.
 Negotiation and transfer, 7825 ['14]; 7827p ['18]; 7827½bb, 7827½rr to 7827½x ['22].
 By delivery, 7827½rr ['22].
 Exchange for non-negotiable, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Fraud, mistake or duress, 7827½ww ['22].
 Holder's rights, 7827p ['18]; 7827½rr to 7827½x ['22].
 Implied warranty, 7827½w ['22].
 By indorsement, 7825 ['14]; 7827½s ['22].
 Indorsement of non-negotiable receipt, 7827½ss ['22].
 Indorser as guarantor, 7827½vv ['22].
 Negotiable, defined, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Seller's lien, 7827½x ['22].
 Subsequent negotiation, 7827½www ['22].
 Stoppage in transitu, 7827½x ['22].
 Title acquired by negotiation, 7827p ['18]; 7827½tt, 7827½u ['22].
 Transfer by delivery, 7827½ss ['22].
 Transfer without indorsement, 7827½uu ['22].
 Warranties on negotiation, etc., 7827½v ['22].
 Who may negotiate, 7827½t ['22].

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Non-negotiability, 7825 ['14]; 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ b ['22].
 Exchanging for negotiable, 7827o ['18];
 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ b to 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ cc ['22].
 Marking, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ cc ['22].
 Non-negotiable, defined, 7827o ['18];
 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ b to 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ cc ['22].
 Numbering, 7821 ['14]; 7827o ['18]; 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ b
 to 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ cc ['22].
 Obligations and rights of warehouseman,
 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ d to 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ r ['22].
 Preservation, 7827oo ['18]; 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ d to 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ f
 ['22].
 Record, 7821.
 Remedies of creditors of depositors, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ m
 ['22].
 Repeal, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ y ['22].
 Requisites, 7821, 7821b ['14]; 7827a, 7827u
 ['18].
 Retroactive effect of act, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ zz ['22].
 Rules of law, equity, etc., applicable, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ yy
 ['22].
 Supervision over private warehouseman,
 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ xxx ['22].
 Surrender, 7823 ['14]; 7827oo ['18]; 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee,
 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ u ['22].
 Delivery of goods, 7827oo ['18]; 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
 to 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ f ['22].
 Term, 7827nn ['18]; 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ a ['22].
 Title to goods, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ h ['22].
 Warehouses accepting act, 7827tt ['18].
 Who may become public warehousemen,
 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ xx ['22].
 Who may issue, 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ ['22].

Penal Code

Cotton receipts, exchange of non-negotiable for
 negotiable, 971d ['16].
 False statements in, 971e ['16].
 Form, 971b ['16].
 Lien on cotton to be stated in, 971c ['16].
 Delivery of goods without obtaining, 977s ['22].
 Deposit of goods without title, 977s, 977t ['22].
 Duplicates issued without marking same, 977q
 ['22].
 False statements in, 977p ['22].
 Forgery, 936a ['18].
 Issuing without receiving goods, 977k ['18];
 977o ['22].
 Goods stored, cancellation, 973 ['16].
 Duplicates, 971 ['16].
 Form, 971 ['16].
 Issue without deposit of goods, 972 ['16].
 Negotiability, 975 ['16].
 Receipts for own property, 975 ['16].
 Goods subject to mortgage or lien, 977t ['22].
 Ownership not stated in, 977r ['22].

**WAREHOUSES, WAREHOUSEMEN, AND
MARKETING**

*See Co-operative Marketing Associations; Cot-
 ton.*

Civil Statutes

Accepting act, 7827tt ['18].
 Appropriations, 7827mm ['18].

**WAREHOUSES, WAREHOUSEMEN, AND
MARKETING (Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Attachments, prohibited after commissioner
 takes charge, 7827ii ['18].
 Boards, appointing commissioner of markets
 and warehouses, 7827aa ['18].
 Examining classers of farm, etc., products,
 7827ss ['18].
 Examining public cotton classers, 7827r
 ['18].
 Reviewing cotton gin decisions, 7827e ['18].
 Bonded warehouses, examinations, expense,
 7827h, 7827hh ['18].
 Examinations, method, 7827h ['18].
 Statements, 7827h ['18].
 Bonds, approval and filing, 7827t ['18].
 Impairment, 7827t ['18].
 Suits, state unnecessary party, 7827t ['18].
 Venue, 7827t ['18].
 Sureties, 7827t ['18].
 To whom payable, 7827t ['18].
 Warehouses accepting act, 7827tt ['18].
 Books, etc., refusing inspection, procedure,
 7827j ['18].
 Buildings, prohibiting storage when unsafe,
 7827kk ['18].
 Remodeling, 7827kk ['18].
 Capital stock, 1121(67).
 Impairment, effect, 7827ii ['18].
 Subscription and payment, 1130 ['14]; 1129
 ['22].
 Cars of transportation companies, 1121(38).
 Certificates, form, 7827pp ['18].
 Charges, regulation, 7827kk ['18].
 Charters, filing and recording, 1131, 1132 ['14];
 1129 ['22].
 Violations, procedure, 7827j ['18].
 Cities on navigable waters, 783a, 783b.
 Commissioner defined, 7827aa ['18].
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, pow-
 ers and duties, 7821a ['14]; 7827a, 7827u
 ['18].
 Uniform receipts for cotton, 7821b ['14];
 7827a, 7827u ['18].
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, ap-
 pointment, 7827aa ['18].
 Board of examination, appointment, 7827ss
 ['18].
 Bond, 7827aa ['18].
 Bonded warehouses, examinations, 7827h,
 7827hh ['18].
 Statements by, 7827h ['18].
 Bonds by warehouses, form, etc., 7827t
 ['18].
 Book inspection, denial, duties, 7827j ['18].
 Buildings, control over, 7827kk ['18].
 Certificates, prescribing form, 7827pp ['18].
 Charges, regulating, 7827kk ['18].
 Charter violations, duties, 7827i ['18].
 Clerks and employes, 7827b ['18].
 Examining licensed corporations, 7827bb
 ['18].
 Co-operative associations, bond, fixing
 amount, etc., 7827g ['18].
 Certificate of authority, issuing, 7827g
 ['18].
 Certified copy of charter, 7827g ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WAREHOUSES, WAREHOUSEMEN, AND
MARKETING (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Commissioner of markets and warehouses (Cont'd).
 Co-operative associations (Cont'd).
 Insolvency, 7827ii [18].
 Recording charter, 7827g [18].
 Sinking fund bonds, 7827m [18].
 Corn standards, establishment, 7827ee [18].
 Cotton ginner, reviewing decisions affecting, 7827e [18].
 Cotton gin provisions, enforcing, 7827dd [18].
 Cotton standards, establishment, 7827ee [18].
 Creation, 7827aa [18].
 Crop statistics, gathering, 7827mm [18].
 Examiners, 7827i [18].
 Examining licensed corporations, powers, 7827bb [18].
 Expenditures, how made, 7827b [18].
 Farm products, establishing standards, 7827ee [18].
 Insolvency of corporation, duties, 7827ii [18].
 Market agencies, establishment, 7827mm [18].
 Oath of office, 7827aa [18].
 Oaths, administering, 7827bb [18].
 Office quarters, 7827b [18].
 Permits, denying or revoking, 7827kk [18].
 Public cotton classifiers, board of examiners, appointment, 7827r [18].
 Public weighers, 7833a to 7833o [22].
 Bonds approved by, 7833ee [22].
 Supervision, 7827f [18].
 Receipts, form, 7827nn, 7827pp [18]; 7827½a [22].
 Records, prescribing form, 7827pp [18].
 Removal, 7827aa [18].
 Rules and regulations, 7827n [18].
 Salary, 7827aa [18].
 Scales, inspection, 7827f [18].
 Seal, 7827bb [18].
 Standards, duty to establish, 7827ee [18].
 Term, 7827aa [18].
 Warehouses subject to, 7827tt [18].
 Weights and measures, duties, 7827f [18].
 Wrongful practices, duties, 7827ii, 7827j [18].
 Co-operative associations, bonds, 7827g, 7827t [18].
 Bonds, notes, etc., endorsement by employees, when void, 7827jj [18].
 Certificate of authority, 7827g [18].
 Charters, affidavit, 7827ff [18].
 Application, 7827ff [18].
 Certified copy, 7827g [18].
 Fees, 7827g, 7827n [18].
 Issuance, 7827g [18].
 Recording, 7827g [18].
 Violation, procedure, 7827j [18].
 Who may apply for, 7827ff [18].
 Directors, approving indorsement of notes, etc., 7827jj [18].
 Bond, 7827gg [18].
 Election, 7827gg [18].
 Powers, officers and employes, 7827jj [18].
 Qualifications, 7827gg [18].

WAREHOUSES, WAREHOUSEMEN, AND
MARKETING (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Co-operative associations (Cont'd).
 Dividends, 7827l [18].
 Duties, 7827m [18].
 Fire insurance, 7827kk [18].
 Insolvency, procedure, 7827ii [18].
 Investments, 7827ll [18].
 Laws applicable to, 7827n [18].
 Liabilities, 7827q [18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r [22].
 Lien, 7827q, 7827qq [18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r [22].
 Liquidating affairs, etc., impairment of bond, 7827g [18].
 Insolvency, 7827ii [18].
 Loaning money, etc., powers, 7827ll [18].
 Manager's certificate, duration, 7827k [18].
 Fee, 7827k [18].
 Qualifications, 7827k [18].
 Requirement, 7827k [18].
 Officers and employes, bonds and notes, indorsement, etc., when void, 7827jj [18].
 Powers, 7827k, 7827ll, 7827m [18].
 Profit sharing, 7827l [18].
 Receipts, 7827nn to 7827pp [18]. See Warehouse Receipts.
 Receivers, appointment, 7827ii [18].
 Reserves, 7827l [18].
 Rights, 7827q [18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r [22].
 Sinking fund bonds, registration, 7827m [18].
 Sale, 7827m [18].
 Terms and conditions, 7827m [18].
 Co-operative marketing associations, 14½k to 14½yy [22].
 Cotton and grain, certificates, 7827vv [18].
 Certificates, issuing promissory notes upon, 7827yy [18].
 Depreciation, additional security, 7827yy [18].
 Sale, 7827x, 7827yy [18].
 Promissory notes, bank's name on notes, 7827zz [18].
 Compensation for placing in circulation, 7827y [18].
 Depreciation of cotton or grain, sale, 7827x, 7827yy [18].
 Furnishing blanks, etc., 7827vvv, 7827xx [18].
 Interest, 7827w [18].
 Maker may sell cotton and grain, 7827z [18].
 Maturity, 7827ww [18].
 Statement regarding security, 7827zzz [18].
 Right to deposit, 7827vv [18].
 Sale, 7827xx, 7827yy, 7827z [18].
 Cotton ginner, bond, 7827c, 7827t [18].
 Bond, new, 7827c [18].
 Suits on, venue, etc., 7827c [18].
 Branding, 7827d [22].
 Certificate of purity, 7827cc [18].
 Enforcing act, 7827dd [18].
 License, application, 7827c [18].
 Cancellation, impairment of bond, 7827c [18].
 Fee, 7827c [18].

WAREHOUSES, WAREHOUSEMEN, AND MARKETING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cotton ginner's (Cont'd).
 License (Cont'd).
 Renewal, 7827c [18].
 Requirement, 7827c [18].
 Review, 7827e [18].
 Revoking, impairment of bond, 7827t [18].
 Marking, 7827d [22].
 Repeal of marking and branding laws, 7827d [22].
 Samples, 7827cc [18].
 Storage charges, regulation, 7827kk [18].
 Unsafe buildings, 7827kk [18].
 Wrapping of cotton, 7827d [22].
 Crop statistics, 7827mm [18].
 Damages, 7826.
 Discrimination, 6677c.
 Entry by state entomologist, 578e.
 Examination by commissioner, 7821a [14]; 7827a, 7827u [18].
 Examiners, appointment, 7827i [18].
 Bonds, 7827i, 7827t [18].
 Expenses, 7827i [18].
 Number, 7827i [18].
 Oath, 7827i [18].
 Qualifications, 7827i [18].
 Receivers, when ineligible, 7827i [18].
 Salary, 7827i [18].
 Extortion, 6677c.
 Fees, amending charter to accept act, 7827t [18].
 Charters, 7827n [18].
 Co-operative associations, charter, 7827g [18].
 Cotton ginner's, 7827c [18].
 Examining bonded warehouses, 7827hh [18].
 Manager's certificate, 7827k [18].
 Public cotton classers, 7827rr [18].
 Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e [18]. See Fire Escapes.
 Fire insurance, requirement, 7827kk [18].
 Incorporation, 1121(39, 67) [14]; 1121(28) [22].
 Insolvency, receivership, etc., 7827ii [18].
 International trading corporations, 147½ [22].
 Landlord's lien, warehousing crops, effect, 5477 [18].
 License, revoking, impairment of bond, 7827t [18].
 Liens, cotton, 7821c.
 Enforcement, 7827q [18]; 7827½mm to 7827½r [22].
 Market agencies, establishment, 7827mm [18].
 Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001l [22].
 Notices, placing institution in commissioner's hands, 7827ii [18].
 Officers and employes, appointment and removal, 7827jj [18].
 Bonds, notes, etc., indorsement by, when void, 7827jj [18].
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 7827uu [18].
 Permits, denial, 7827kk [18].
 Revoking, 7827kk [18].

WAREHOUSES, WAREHOUSEMEN, AND MARKETING (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Public cotton classers, board of examiners, 7827r [18].
 Bonds, 7827s, 7827t [18].
 Certificates, issuing, 7827rr [18].
 Prima facie evidence, 7827ss [18].
 Examination, 7827rr [18].
 Fees, examinations, 7827rr [18].
 License, 7827rr [18].
 Necessity, 7827rr [18].
 Revoking, impairment of bond, 7827t [18].
 Powers, 7827rr [18].
 Records, 7827rr [18].
 Standards, inspection, 7827rr [18].
 Purpose of act, 7827a [18].
 Railroad commission, powers, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Rates, 6677a to 6677c, 6677e, 6677f [14]; 6677d [18].
 Receipts, general provisions, 7827nn to 7827pp [18]. See Warehouse Receipts.
 Warehouses accepting act, 7827tt [18].
 Receivers, appointment, 7827ii [18].
 Examiner, when ineligible, 7827i [18].
 Records, form, 7827pp [18].
 Records, powers of commissioner, 7821a [14]; 7827a, 7827u [18].
 Repeal, conflicting laws except, etc., 7827v [18].
 Cotton marking and branding laws, 7827d [22].
 Reports, failure to make, effect, 7827ii [18].
 Rules and regulations, 7827n [18].
 Scales, inspection, etc., 7827f [18].
 Special agents, appointments, 7827ii [18].
 Bond, 7827ii [18].
 Compensation, 7827ii [18].
 Duration of appointment, 7827ii [18].
 Stockholders, 1121(67).
 Venue, suits on bonds, 7827c, 7827t [18].
 Warehouse and marketing department, chief clerk, salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Manager, salary, 7085a, 7085b [18].
 Warehousemen, bonds, 7820.
 General provisions, 7819 to 7827½zzz [14; '18; '22].
 Burden of proof, p. 2541 note.
 Carriers, 711, 712.
 Certificates, 7820.
 Public warehousemen defined, 7819 [22].
 Railroads, 6610.
 Warehouses under commissioner's control, 7827tt [18].
 Weights and measures, inspection, etc., 7827ee, 7827f [18].
 Standards, duty to keep, 7827ee [18].
 Wrongful practices, procedure, 7827ii [18].

Penal Code

Bonds, 970 [16].
 Certificates, 970 [16].
 Cotton and grain receipts, contract with state banks for compensation, 977d [16].
 Issue to farmers, 977a [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WAREHOUSES, WAREHOUSEMEN, AND MARKETING (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Cotton and grain receipts (Cont'd).
 Issue to farmers (Cont'd).
 Blanks for, 977a [16].
 Landlord's lien not impaired, 977e [16].
 Promissory notes issued by owners on deposit of receipts, 977b [16].
 Negotiability, 977b [16].
 Unlawful issue, 977c [16].
 Unlawful issue, 977e [16].
 Delivery of goods stored, 973 [16].
 Examinations of, 971a [16].
 False certificates, 977j, 977m [18].
 False packing, 977m [18].
 Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd [18].
 Liability for goods stored, 973 [16].
 Limitation of, 974 [16].
 Licenses, failure to obtain, 977h [18].
 Revocation, doing business after, 977i [18].
 Penalties for violating act, 977n [18].
 Private warehouses and receipts, laws relating to not applicable, 977 [16].
 Public warehousemen defined, 969 [16].
 Substituting samples, 977l [18].
 Supervision by commissioner of insurance and banking, 971a [16]; 7827tt Civ. [18].
 Violations of law relating to, civil liability, 976a [16].
 Punishment, 976 [16].
 Warehouses defined, 969 [16].

WARNING**Civil Statutes**

- Employés, p. 3450 note.

WARRANTIES**Civil Statutes**

- Indorsers of negotiable instruments, 6001—65, 6001—66 [22].
 Insurance policies, p. 3302 note.
 Interest on breach of, p. 3323 note.
 Leases, p. 3644 note.
 Mandamus, p. 3888 note.
 Negotiation or transfer of warehouse receipts, 7827½v to 7827½w [22].
 Partition, effect, 6114.
 Pleading, p. 1094 note.
 Title to lands, venue of suit for breach, 1830 (15).

WARRANTS

See Arrest; Capias; Cities, Towns, and Villages; Comptroller of Public Accounts; County Finances; Magistrates; Searches and Seizures; State Treasurer; Witnesses.

Civil Statutes

- Agricultural and Mechanical College, 2676cc [18].
 American Legion Memorial Sanatorium, 239¼d [22].
 Animal bounties, 7168, 7168a [18].
 Arrests, issuance by election judges, 2995.
 Building inspection charges, 6394dddd [18]; 7150¼f [22].
 City, payment, 2457.
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, expenditures, 7827b [18].

WARRANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Compensation of directors of water improvement districts, 5107—77 [18].
 Comptroller of public accounts, cancellation, 4361.
 Deficiency claims, 4342.
 Duplicates, 4359, 4360.
 Payment to counties, 4378.
 Pay warrants, 4349.
 Registration, 4350.
 Registration, 4344.
 Warrant clerk, 4350.
 Confession of judgment in justices' courts, filing, 2372.
 Contractors for work on roads, 6965.
 Cotton, destruction, pink boll worm, 4475ss [22].
 Inability to produce in non-cotton zone, 4475ss.
 County, 1509.
 Countersigning by auditor, 1485.
 County treasurer's accounts, 1446.
 Drainage claims, 2541.
 Drainage district improvements, 2562.
 Execution, 1459.
 Payment, 2449.
 Powers of commissioners' court, p. 787 note [22].
 Register of, 1486.
 County auditor's compensation, auditing accounts of public improvement districts, 1494f [18].
 Court of civil appeal judges, traveling expenses, writ of error applications, 1545g [18].
 Courts martial, 5866, 5876.
 Delinquent children, 2194.
 Deposit of county funds, 1478.
 Discretion regarding issuance, p. 53 note [18].
 Fees of Secretary of State, 3837 [22].
 First capitol site, purchase, etc., 6397g [18].
 Insane persons, 150 [22].
 Lunatics, conveyance to asylum, 161 [22].
 Militia, expenditures, 5767b [18].
 Motor vehicles, registration fees, 7012½g [18].
 Payment for contract work in water improvement districts, 5107—92 [18].
 Payment from special game fund, 4039b [22].
 Payment of state experiment station accounts, 14v.
 Pensions, confederate, 6273, 6273a, 6279 [18].
 Mortuary, 6285½ [18].
 Public improvement districts, county auditor to countersign, 1494c, 1494d [18].
 Public lands, board of appraisers, advancing current expenses, 5423f [18].
 Road bond funds, 632 [18].
 Road maintenance, anticipation of taxes, 7020½j [22].
 Road maintenance fund, funding, 6976½a [22].
 School funds, 2745, 2776a.
 Payment, 2747.
 Registration, 2747.
 State aid, 2726¼h [22].
 Schools, county school trustees, 2749i [18].
 Free text books, 2904v [18].
 Secondary evidence, p. 2480 note.
 Seizures, cotton, 7901.
 Leper, 234.

WARRANTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- South Texas State Normal College and Stephen F. Austin State Normal College, 2717 $\frac{1}{4}$ g [18].
- State proceeds of escheated property, 3201.
- State treasurer, accounts, 4382 to 4384.
- Deposit warrant register, 4379, 4380.
- Lost or outstanding, 4383.
- Pay warrants, how charged, 4389.
- Railroad commission, pipe line supervision, 732 $\frac{1}{2}$ k [18].
- Register of warrants issued, 4381.
- Requisites, 4332, 4333.
- Warrants paid, register, 4381.
- Sul Ross Normal College, issuance and approval, 2717 $\frac{3}{4}$ e [18].
- Tick eradication, interest, 7314d [22].
- Void, assignee's rights, p. 257 note [18].
- Indorser's rights, p. 257 note [18].

Penal Code

- City depositories, 1584 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Arrest, complaint for, amendment and correction, p. 139 note [16].
- Complaint, defined, 268 [16].
- Filing, p. 139 note [16].
- Form and contents, 269 [16].
- Commencement, p. 138 note [16].
- Description of offense, p. 138 note [16].
- Designation or description of accused, p. 138 note [16].
- Time and place of offense, p. 138 note [16].
- Persons who may make, p. 138 note [16].
- Quashing, p. 139 note [16].
- Signature, p. 138 note [16].
- Verification, p. 139 note [16].
- Completed when, 286 [16].
- Direction to private persons, 278 [16].
- Escape after, retaking without warrant, 291 [16].
- Execution, authority disclosed, 290 [16].
- Authority of person executing to take bail, p. 142 note [16].
- By whom, 270 [16].
- Compelling others than peace officers to, 279 [16].
- Force which may be used, 288 [16].
- Breaking door in felony cases, 289 [16].
- Manner of, 280 [16].
- In one county for felony committed in another, 281 [16].
- In one county for misdemeanor committed in another, 282 to 285 [16].
- Time for, 287 [16].
- Where, 270, 271, p. 136 note [16].
- Form and contents, 266 [16].
- Forwarding by telegraph, 272, 274 to 277 [16].
- Fugitives from justice, 1090, 1092 [16].
- Indorsements on, 271 [16].

WARRANTS (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Arrest (Cont'd).
- Inquests on dead body, 1070, 1071, 1074 to 1076 [16].
- Issue when authorized, 267 [16].
- Person accused of setting fire, 1085 [16].
- Warrant of arrest defined, 265 [16].
- Without warrant, 259 to 264 [16].
- Peace officers, p. 36 note [16].
- Commitment of accused, 310, 311 [16].
- Execution of death sentence, 864 [16].
- Juvenile delinquents, 1200 [16].
- Mayors and recorders of cities and towns, 967, 968 [16].
- Searches and seizures, 355 to 383 [16].
- Service, fees of sheriffs and constables, 1130 [18].

WASH HOUSES**Penal Code**

- Mines, 1606k [16].

WASTE**Civil Statutes**

- Artesian wells, 5011i [18].
- Crude oil or petroleum, 7854c to 7854l [22].
- Forcible entry and detainer proceedings not to bar action, 3964.
- Injunction, p. 3120 note.
- Natural gas, 7854b.
- Questions for jury, p. 1368 note.
- Venue, 1830(14).
- Water prohibition, prevention, etc., 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ a, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ cc [18].

WATCHMEN**Civil Statutes**

- Public buildings and grounds, 6390.

WATER**Civil Statutes**

- Animals, cruelty, 761h, 761k.
- Insurance against loss by leakage, 4942a to 4942z [14]; 4942aa [22].
- Live stock in course of transportation, 714.
- Poultry, etc., 761k.

Penal Code

- Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 [16].
- Tampering with meters, 993 [18].

WATER CLOSETS**Civil Statutes**

- Factories, etc., 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ d [22].
- Railroad, 4553a (Rule 67), 6592 to 6594.

WATER COMPANIES

See Deep Water Corporations.

Civil Statutes

- Capital stock, 1121(73).
- Contracts for service, p. 231 note [18].
- Contracts with cities, etc., 1283.
- Failure to furnish water, p. 231 note [18].

WATER COMPANIES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

General powers, 1282.
 Incorporation, 1121(12, 72, 73).
 Lease of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
 Municipal regulations, 1018 to 1024 ['14];
 1024a ['18].
 Rates, regulation, 1025 to 1032.
 Reports, 1182 to 1186.
 Sale of business, etc., 1024a ['18].
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to
 5246-100 ['18]. See Wages.

WATER CONTROL AND PRESERVATION DISTRICTS**Civil Statutes**

Accounts, directors to keep, 5107-175 ['22].
 Bonds, additional bonds on modification or
 change in proposed improvement, election
 to determine issue, 5107-157 ['22].
 Amounts, 5107-141 ['22].
 Date of maturity, 5107-150 ['22].
 Denominations, 5107-150 ['22].
 Election to determine issue, expense of,
 how paid, 5107-158 ['22].
 Exchange for contract work, 5107-156
 ['22].
 Interest, 5107-150 ['22].
 Issue, 5107-150 ['22].
 Order for, 5107-140 ['22].
 Payment, 5107-150 ['22].
 Record of, 5107-155 ['22].
 Registration of, 5107-155 ['22].
 Sale, 5107-156 ['22].
 Disposition of proceeds, 5107-156 ['22].
 Sinking fund, 5107-141 ['22].
 Suit to determine validity of prior to sale,
 5107-151 ['22].
 Duty of Attorney General, 5107-153
 ['22].
 Duty to bring, 5107-152 ['22].
 Effect of, 5107-154 ['22].
 Findings, 5107-153 ['22].
 Intervention in, 5107-153 ['22].
 Issues, 5107-153 ['22].
 Judgment, 5107-153 ['22].
 Certified copy of, 5107-154, 5107-
 155 ['22].
 Form of, 5107-154 ['22].
 Nature of proceeding, 5107-152 ['22].
 Notice of, publication, 5107-152 ['22].
 Service of on Attorney General,
 5107-152 ['22].
 Preference of suit, 5107-153 ['22].
 Tax levy to pay, 5107-141 ['22].
 Bulkheads, authority to construct, 5107-123
 ['22].
 Change in proposed improvement, how made,
 5107-157 ['22].
 Commissioners courts, duties and powers im-
 posed on part of regular duties, 5107-125
 ['22].
 Construction and maintenance fund, damages
 and assessments under power of eminent
 domain paid from, 5107-160 ['22].
 Disposition of remainder, 5107-178 ['22].
 How constituted, 5107-158 ['22].
 Payments from, 5107-158 ['22].
 Contracts for improvements, acceptance or re-
 jection of bids, 5107-164.

WATER CONTROL AND PRESERVATION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Contracts for improvements (Cont'd).
 Advertisement, 5107-163 ['22].
 Bond of contractor, 5107-165 ['22].
 Filing with county clerk, 5107-164 ['22].
 Inspection of work by directors, 5107-167
 ['22].
 Letting, 5107-163 ['22].
 Payments to contractors, 5107-167 ['22].
 Pecuniary interest of director, punishment,
 5107-170 ['22].
 Report of work done, 5107-168 ['22].
 Requisites of, 5107-164 ['22].
 Several improvements, 5107-163 ['22].
 Supervision of work by engineer, 5107-166
 ['22].
 Surveys, plans, etc., for bidders, 5107-164
 ['22].
 Contracts with, 5107-171 ['22].
 Preservation by directors, 5107-175 ['22].
 Co-operation with United States, 5107-161
 ['22].
 County clerk, duties and powers imposed on
 part of regular duties, 5107-125 ['22].
 County judges, duties and powers imposed on
 part of regular duties, 5107-125 ['22].
 Dams, authority to construct, 5107-123 ['22].
 Depositories, duties, 5107-146 ['22].
 Payment of money collected, to, 5107-147
 ['22].
 Reports, 5107-148 ['22].
 Selection, 5107-146 ['22].
 Vouchers, 5107-148.
 Directors, accounts, 5107-175 ['22].
 Appointment, 5107-134 ['22].
 Bonds, 5107-139 ['22].
 Compensation, 5107-134 ['22].
 Contracts, preservation, 5107-175 ['22].
 Co-operation with United States, 5107-161
 ['22].
 Director may be general manager, 5107-
 169 ['22].
 District bonds, issue, 5107-141 ['22].
 District partly within two or more counties,
 election, 5107-137, 5107-138 ['22].
 Terms of office, 5107-138 ['22].
 Vacancies in office, 5107-138 ['22].
 General powers and duties, 5107-169 ['22].
 Inspection of work of improvement, 5107-
 167 ['22].
 Investment of sinking funds, 5107-174
 ['22].
 Meetings, 5107-176 ['22].
 Number, 5107-134 ['22].
 Oaths of office, 5107-139 ['22].
 Office, maintenance, 5107-176 ['22].
 Organization, 5107-140 ['22].
 Pecuniary interest in contract, etc., punish-
 ment, 5107-170 ['22].
 Qualifications, 5107-134 ['22].
 Quorum, 5107-140 ['22].
 Records, preservation, 5107-175 ['22].
 Report of improvement work, 5107-168
 ['22].
 Right of entry upon lands, interference
 with, punishment, 5107-173 ['22].
 Terms of office, 5107-134 ['22].
 Vacancies in office of, 5107-134 ['22].

WATER CONTROL AND PRESERVATION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Eminent domain, compensation and damages, payment from, Construction and Maintenance Fund, 5107-160 ['22].
 Procedure, 5107-160 ['22].
 Right of, 5107-160 ['22].
 Rights of way, etc., 5107-172 ['22].
 Engineer, co-operation with United States, 5107-161 ['22].
 Duties, 5107-161 ['22].
 Employment, 5107-161 ['22].
 Supervision of work of improvement, 5107-166 ['22].
 Term of office, 5107-161 ['22].
 Entry upon lands by directors for examination, interference with, punishment, 5107-173 ['22].
 Right of, 5107-173 ['22].
 Establishment, 5107-123 ['22].
 Contest of, hearing, 5107-126 ['22].
 District partly within two or more counties, election to determine, 5107-135 ['22].
 Petition for, 5107-135 ['22].
 Determination of Commissioners' Court, appeals from, 5107-136 ['22].
 Hearing, 5107-136 ['22].
 Election to determine, ballots, 5107-131 ['22].
 Conduct of, 5107-131 ['22].
 Declaration of result, form for, 5107-133 ['22].
 Election officers, 5107-131 ['22].
 Expense of, how paid, 5107-158 ['22].
 Lists of taxpayers for election judges, 5107-132 ['22].
 Notice of, 5107-130 ['22].
 Oath of voters, 5107-132 ['22].
 Propositions to be submitted, 5107-129 ['22].
 Qualified voters, 5107-131 ['22].
 Returns, 5107-133 ['22].
 Voting precincts, 5107-131 ['22].
 Order establishing or denying establishment, 5107-127 ['22].
 Appeal to District Court, bond of appellant, 5107-128 ['22].
 Hearing, 5107-128 ['22].
 Judgment, 5107-128 ['22].
 Notice of, 5107-128 ['22].
 Petition for, contents, 5107-124 ['22].
 Hearing by commissioners court, notice of, 5107-124 ['22].
 Suit to test validity of, 5107-151 ['22].
 Funds, accounts, audit, 5107-149 ['22].
 Accounts, duty to keep, 5107-149 ['22].
 Payments from, 5107-149 ['22].
 Vouchers for payments from, 5107-149 ['22].
 Gates, authority to construct, 5107-123 ['22].
 Interest and Sinking Fund, how constituted, 5107-159 ['22].
 Payments from, 5107-159 ['22].
 Jetties, authority to construct, 5107-123 ['22].

WATER CONTROL AND PRESERVATION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Joinder in construction of improvement, contracts, 5107-162 ['22].
 General manager, district director may be, 5107-169 ['22].
 Duties, 5107-162 ['22].
 Employment, 5107-162 ['22].
 Power to join, 5107-162 ['22].
 Judicial notice of, 5107-171 ['22].
 Locks, authority to construct, 5107-123 ['22].
 Modification in proposed improvement, how made, 5107-157 ['22].
 Office, maintenance of by directors, 5107-176 ['22].
 Officers and employes, bonds, surety companies, may furnish, 5107-177 ['22].
 Officers, duties and powers imposed on, part of regular duties, 5107-125 ['22].
 Property, acquisition by directors, 5107-172 ['22].
 Condemnation, 5107-172 ['22].
 Conveyance to United States, 5107-172 ['22].
 Purposes of, 5107-123 ['22].
 Records, directors to preserve, 5107-175 ['22].
 Repairs, authority to make, 5107-123 ['22].
 Repeal, 5107-179 ['22].
 Rights of way, acquisition by directors, 5107-172 ['22].
 Condemnation, 5107-172 ['22].
 Seal, 5107-171 ['22].
 Sinking funds, investment, 5107-174 ['22].
 Suits by or against, 5107-171 ['22].
 Taxes, amount, 5107-141 ['22].
 Assessment of property, 5107-142 ['22].
 Books for taxing officers, 5107-142 ['22].
 Collection, 5107-143 ['22].
 Collector, duties, 5107-143 ['22].
 Delinquent property, sale, 5107-144 ['22].
 Sale, redemption, 5107-144 ['22].
 Increase or diminution of amount, 5107-141 ['22].
 Levy, 5107-141 ['22].
 Lien of tax, 5107-142 ['22].
 Maintenance tax, amount, 5107-141 ['22].
 Assessment, 5107-145 ['22].
 Collection, 5107-145 ['22].
 Levy, 5107-145 ['22].
 Mandamus to compel levy, 5107-142 ['22].
 Tax officers, compensation, 5107-142 ['22].
 Duties, 5107-142 ['22].
 Territory which may be included, 5107-123 ['22].

WATER COOLERS**Civil Statutes**

- Depots, railway coaches, etc., cleaning, 4553a (Rule 61).

WATERCRAFT**Civil Statutes**

- Taxation, listing, 7514.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WATERED STOCK**Civil Statutes**

Corporations, forfeiture, quo warranto, 1146 to 1149.

WATER ENGINEERS

See *Waters and Water Courses*.

WATERFOWL

See *Game*.

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See *Waters and Water Courses*.

Civil Statutes

Accounts, form, 1494d [18].

Inspection by county auditor, 1494e [18].

Appeal from order granting or dismissing petition, trial de novo, 5107-4 [22].

Assessments, 5107-25 [18].

Additional assessments, notice of, mailing, 5107-96 [18].

Amount, contracts with United States, 5107-21 [18].

Assessment rolls, examination and approval by board of equalization, 5107-32 [18].

Assessor and collector, accounts, examination, 5107-104 [18].

Annual settlements, 5107-36 [18].

Assessment of taxes, affidavit, 5107-25 [18].

Annual assessment, 5107-25 [18].

Assessment rolls, time for completion of, 5107-39 [18].

Blanks, 5107-25 [18].

Form and contents, 5107-25 [18].

Laws applicable to, 5107-25 [18].

Oaths, 5107-25 [18].

Penalties for failure to make return, 5107-25 [18].

Persons and property liable, 5107-25 [18].

Biennial election of, 5107-73 [18].

Bond, 5107-15 [22].

Charging with total assessment shown by assessment rolls, 5107-36 [18].

Collection of taxes, 5107-35 [18].

Compensation, 5107-15 [22].

Crediting with taxes paid to depository, 5107-36 [18].

Deputies, appointment, 5107-15 [22].

Term of office, 5107-15 [22].

Election, 5107-73 [18]; 5107-15 [22].

General powers and duties, 5107-35 [18]; 5107-15 [22].

Making of assessment rolls, 5107-34 [18].

Office, 5107-35 [18].

Payment of taxes collected through depositories, 5107-35 [18].

Qualifications, 5107-15 [22].

Records of office, 5107-34 [18].

Reports of taxes collected, 5107-35 [18].

Reports of taxes not collected, 5107-36 [18].

Seizure and sale of personal property to pay taxes, 5107-49 [18].

Term of office, 5107-72 [18].

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Assessments (Cont'd).**

Board of equalization, annual meeting, 5107-39 [18].

Approval of lists or books, 5107-32 [18].

Compensation of members, 5107-33 [22].

Complaints to, 5107-29 [18].

Equalization of values, examination of witnesses, 5107-29 [18].

How made, 5107-29 [18].

Examination of assessment rolls, approval, 5107-32 [18].

List of persons refusing to certify return submitted to, duty of assessor and collector to furnish, 5107-30 [18].

Lists of persons refusing to swear to returns, appraisal of property by board, 5107-30 [18].

Lowering or raising valuation, 5107-28 [18].

Meeting, time for, 5107-26 [18].

Number, 5107-26 [18].

Oath of members, 5107-27 [18].

Oaths, authority to administer, 5107-28 [18].

Omitted property, addition to lists, 5107-28 [18].

Qualifications of members, 5107-26 [18].

Raising values, adjournments, 5107-31 [18].

Lowering, 5107-32 [18].

Notice to owner, 5107-31 [18].

Records, 5107-26 [18].

Return of lists or books to assessors and collector, 5107-32 [18].

Secretary, compensation, 5107-33 [22].

Record of proceedings, 5107-26 [18].

Secretary of board of directors to act as, 5107-26 [18].

Time for approval of assessment rolls, 5107-39 [18].

Time for completion of examination, etc., of assessment rolls, 5107-39 [18].

Witnesses, authority to summon, 5107-28 [18].

Collection, manager, 5107-115 [18].

Commissioners of appraisal, 5107-122d to 5107-122i [22].

Contracts with United States, 5107-21 [18].

Delinquent property, delinquent tax record, index, 5107-43 [18].

Delinquent tax record, publication, 5107-44 [18].

Delinquent tax roll, contents, 5107-42 [18].

Delivery to secretary of district, 5107-42 [18].

Preparation, 5107-42 [18].

Foreclosure fees, 5107-48 [18].

Order of sale, 5107-46 [18].

Lien of tax on, 5107-41 [22].

Redemption before sale, 5107-50 [18].

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Assessments (Cont'd).
 Delinquent property (Cont'd).
 Sale, deed, fees of sheriff, 5107-48 [18].
 In tracts less than whole, 5107-46 [18].
 Tax deeds, 5107-46 [18].
 Suits to collect, attorney's compensation, 5107-48 [18].
 Employment of attorney, 5107-45 [18].
 Parties defendant, 5107-46 [18].
 Petition, contents, 5107-45 [18].
 Priority of, over other suits, 5107-45 [18].
 Process, service, 5107-46 [18].
 Time for commencement, 5107-45 [18].
 Trial of, 5107-46 [18].
 District constituted a conservation and reclamation district, 5107-122c [22].
 Equalization of values, how made, 5107-29 [18].
 For operation and maintenance, 5107-98 [18].
 Interest on bonds of districts, 5107-69 [18].
 Omitted property, addition to lists by board of equalization, 5107-28 [18].
 Payment of taxes into interest and sinking fund of district, 5107-70 [22].
 Penalty for failure to pay tax, amount, 5107-49 [18].
 Collection, 5107-49 [18].
 Release, inadequate service, 5107-111 [18].
 Seizure and sale of property for nonpayment of tax, 5107-49 [18].
 Taxes, when due and payable, 5107-40 [18].
 Time for making, 5107-38 [18].
 Validation, 5107-122p [22].
 Attorneys advice to commissioners of appraisal, 5107-122f [22].
 Employment, 5107-21 [18].
 Auditing bills, etc., 1494c [18].
 Bids, joint construction with other districts, 5107-278 [22].
 Board of Water Engineers to investigate, 5107-122qq [22].
 Bond fund, collection, districts in two or more counties, 5107-122m [22].
 Bonds, attack, when subject to, 5107-107 [18].
 Authority to issue, 5107-1 [22].
 Deposit with United States, 5107-21 [18].
 Investments in, school land funds, 5402 [18].
 Issue, additional bonds, election to determine, etc., 5107-58 [22].
 Election to determine, canvass of votes, 5107-57 [22].
 Conduct of, 5107-55 [18].
 Declaration of result, 5107-57 [22].
 Judges, 5107-55 [18].

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Bonds (Cont'd).
 Issue (Cont'd).
 Election to determine (Cont'd).
 Notice of, 5107-54 [22]; 6016½ to 6016⅝c [18].
 Oath of voters, 5107-56 [18].
 Polling places, 5107-55 [18].
 Qualified voters, 5107-55 [18].
 Question submitted, 5107-53 [18].
 Return of votes, 5107-57 [22].
 Time for holding, 5107-53 [18].
 Interest, 5107-59 [18].
 Taxation for, 5107-69 [18].
 Limitation of amount, 5107-97 [18]; 5107-58, 5107-122o [22].
 Order for, 5107-58 [22].
 Record of by county clerk, contents, 5107-66 [22].
 Registration by comptroller of public accounts, certificate of, 5107-65 [18].
 Sale or disposition of, 5107-67 [22].
 Proceeds for construction and maintenance fund, 5107-68 [18].
 Signature and seal, 5107-59 [18].
 Sinking fund, how constituted, 5107-70 [22].
 Taxation for, 5107-69 [18].
 Suits to determine validity, by whom brought, 5107-60 [18].
 Determination of issue, 5107-62 [18].
 Duty of attorney general, 5107-62 [18].
 Errors in issue, correction, 5107-63 [18].
 Findings and judgment, 5107-62 [18].
 Intervention, 5107-62 [18].
 Judgment, 5107-64 [18].
 Jurisdiction of, 5107-61 [22].
 Nature of, 5107-61 [22].
 Process, service, 5107-61 [22].
 Service of notice on attorney general, 5107-61 [22].
 Trial, preference, 5107-62 [18].
 Terms of, 5107-59 [18].
 Permanent school fund invested in, 2736 to 2743.
 Refunding, elections, 5107-116 [18].
 Issuance, 5107-116 [18].
 Registration, 5107-116 [18].
 Registration, 5107-114 [18].
 Sinking funds, investment in, 5107-113 [18].
 Taxes, amount, 5107-69 [18].
 Cancelling, 5107-105a [18].
 Decrease, 5107-112 [18].
 Duration, 5107-112 [18].
 Increase, 5107-112 [18].
 Validation, 5107-107 [18].
 Bookkeepers, employment, 5107-21 [18].
 Boundaries, 5107-1 [22].
 Survey of, 5107-16 [18].
 Bridges across public roads, authority to build, 5107-90 [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Bridges across railroad tracks, authority to make, 5107-89 [18].
- Notice, 5107-89 [18].
- Bridges, right of way along, 5006 [18].
- Commissioners of appraisal, appointment, 5107-122d [22].
 - Assessment and report, 5107-122f [22].
 - Compensation, 5107-122f [22].
 - Confirmation and report, 5107-122h [22].
 - Hearings by, 5107-122h [22].
 - On objections to report, 5107-122g [22].
 - Meeting and organization, 5107-122e [22].
- Conservation and reclamation districts, 5107-267 to 5107-276 [22].
- Consolidation, directors, 5107-121 [22].
 - Election to determine, notice of, 5107-121 [22].
 - Government of, 5107-121 [22].
 - Obligations not impaired, 5107-121 [22].
 - Officers of consolidated districts, 5107-121 [22].
 - Repeal, 5107-122 [22].
 - Taxes, assessment and collection, 5107-121 [22].
 - Terms and conditions of, 5107-121 [22].
- Construction and maintenance fund, proceeds of sales of bonds for, 5107-68 [18].
- Contracts, authority of directors to make, 5107-21 [18].
 - Bonds of directors, amount, 5107-88 [18].
 - Approval, 5107-88 [18].
 - Conditions, 5107-88 [18].
 - Deposit with depositaries, 5107-88 [18].
 - Concurrence of four directors in making, 5107-13 [22].
 - Duration, 5107-115 [18].
 - Execution of, 5107-87 [18].
 - Filing, 5107-87 [18].
 - Form and contents, 5107-87 [18].
 - Inspection of work done under by directors, 5107-92 [18].
 - Investigation of work on, 5107-89 [18].
 - Letting, acceptance or rejection, 5107-86 [18].
 - Bids for, how made, 5107-86 [18].
 - Copies of reports and profiles for bidders, 5107-86 [18].
 - Lowest bidder, 5107-85 [18].
 - Making in name of district, 5107-23 [22].
 - Manager's powers, 5107-115 [18].
 - Partial payments, 5107-92 [18].
 - Payment, 5107-92 [18].
 - Recording, 5107-87 [18].
 - Reports as to compliance with, 5107-89 [18].
 - Sale of water power privileges, 5107-122i [22].
 - Specifications, 5107-89 [18].
 - Supervision of, 5107-89 [18].
- Contracts with United States, assessments, 5107-21 [18].
 - Bonds, deposit, 5107-21 [18].
 - Election, ballot, 5107-53 [18].
 - Notice, 5107-54 [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 - Returns, etc., 5107-57 [22].

**WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Contracts with United States (Cont'd).
 - Bonds (Cont'd).
 - Issuance, 5107-58 [22].
 - Charges, collection, 5107-95 [22].
 - Conveying land to, 5107-24 [22].
 - Directors' powers, 5107-21 [18].
 - Distribution of water, federal laws, etc., applicable, 5107-95 [22].
 - Elections, ballot, 5107-55 [18].
 - Returns, etc., 5107-58 [22].
 - Federal reclamation laws applicable, 5107-95 [22].
 - Including lands in adjoining county, 5107-83 [18].
 - Interest and sinking fund, 5107-70 [22].
 - Lien for payments due United States, 5107-59 [18].
 - Limitation of acts to, 5107-279 [22].
 - Maintenance and operating fund, 5107-71 [22].
 - Expenditures from, 5107-68 [18].
 - Maps, etc., not required, 5107-52 [18].
 - Provisions regarding lowest bidder inapplicable, 5107-85 [18].
 - Taxation, 5107-69 [18].
 - Validity, contesting, 5107-60 [18].
 - Determining, 5107-62 to 5107-64 [18]; 5107-61 [22].
- Conveyances to United States, 5107-24 [22].
- Co-operation with other district, 5107-278 [22].
- Co-operation with United States, formation for, 5107-1 [22].
- County auditor, checking reports, 1494e [18].
 - Compensation for auditing accounts, etc., 1494f [18].
 - Control over finances, 1494a [18].
 - Duties, etc., 1494a to 1494i [18].
 - Effective date of act, 1494i [18].
 - Inconsistent acts repealed, 1494h [18].
- Culverts under public roads, authority to build, 5107-90 [18].
- Culverts under railroad tracks, authority to make, 5107-89 [18].
 - How built, 5107-89 [18].
 - Notice, 5107-89 [18].
- Current expenses, payment of, 5701-13 [22].
- Debt, limitation on, 5107-122o [22].
- Definition of, 5107-1 [22].
- Depositories, accounts, examination, 5107-104 [18].
 - Appointment, 5107-100 [22].
 - Assessments collected deposited with, 5107-98 [18].
 - Bonds of contractors deposited with, 5107-88 [18].
 - Bonds of directors filed with, 5107-12 [18].
 - General powers and duties, 5107-100 [22].
 - Laws applicable to, 5107-100 [22].
 - Records, 5107-101 [18].
 - Reports, 5107-101 [18].
 - Selection, director interested in bidder, 5107-100 [22].
 - Warrants on for payment of work done under contract, 5107-92 [18].
- Directors, accounts, 5107-99, 5107-104 [18].

**WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Directors (Cont'd).**

Appointments by board of equalization, 5107-26 ['18].

Collector of assessments, 5107-98 ['18].

Depositories, 5107-100 ['22].

Deputy assessor and collector, 5107-15 ['22].

Engineer, 5107-51 ['18].

Approval of directors' bonds, 5107-88 ['18].

Assessments, additional assessments, 5107-96, 6016½ to 6016¼c ['18].

Audit of report of taxes not collected by assessor and collector, 5107-35 ['18].

Blanks for assessments, 5107-25 ['18].

Bonds, 5107-12 ['18].

Delivery to depository, 5107-12 ['18].

Buying motors, pumps, etc., 5107-21 ['18].

Compensation, 5107-77 ['18].

Affidavit for, 5107-77 ['18].

Warrant for, 5107-77 ['18].

Consolidated districts, 5107-121 ['22].

Contracts, making, 5107-21 ['18].

Contracts with United States, 5107-21 ['18].

Control and management of affairs of district, 5107-21 ['18].

Districts in two or more counties, 5107-82 ['22].

Election, 5107-80, 5107-81 ['22].

Duplicate of assessment rolls for, 5107-34 ['18].

Election, biennial, 5107-73 ['18].

Canvass of, 5107-9 ['22].

Declaration of election, 5107-9 ['22].

Powers, 5107-73a ['18].

Employment of attorney to bring suit to collect delinquent taxes, 5107-45 ['18].

Entry on lands, etc., authority, 5107-84 ['18].

Estimate for power plant, 5107-277 ['22].

Exercise of power of eminent domain, 5107-78 ['18].

General manager, employment, 5107-21 ['18].

Hiring employes, 5107-21, 5107-74 ['18].

Inclusion of land in district lying in adjoining county, 5107-83 ['18].

Inspection of contract work, 5107-92 ['18].

Letting of contracts, 5107-85 to 5107-87 ['18].

Manager, employment, 5107-115 ['18].

Meetings, time of holding, 5107-102 ['18].

Where held, 5107-104 ['18].

Oaths, 5107-12 ['18].

Office, place of, 5107-102 ['18].

Payment for contract work, 5107-92 ['18].

Powers, 5107-108 ['22].

Contracts with United States, 5107-21 ['18].

Preparation of delinquent tax roll, 5107-42 ['18].

**WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)****Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Directors (Cont'd).**

President, permanent and pro tem., 5107-13 ['22].

Qualifications, 5107-14 ['18].

Quorum, 5107-13 ['22].

Records, 5107-99 ['18].

Delinquent tax record, 5107-43 ['18].

Reports to, by assessor and collector, of taxes collected, 5107-35 ['18].

By engineer as to work on contracts, 5107-89 ['18].

Secretary, permanent and pro tem., 5107-13 ['22].

Acting as secretary of board of equalization, 5107-26 ['18].

Maps and profiles filed with, 5107-52 ['18].

Semi-annual reports, contents, 5107-93 ['18].

Filing, 5107-93 ['18].

Verification, 5107-93 ['18].

Sinking funds, investment, 5107-113 ['18].

Suits by or against, 5107-23 ['22].

Suits to protect water supply, 5107-122q ['22].

Supervision of contracts, 5107-89 ['18].

Survey of boundaries, 5107-16 ['18].

Term of office, 5107-72 ['18].

Vacancies, appointment to fill, 5107-76 ['18].

Bonds of persons elected to fill, 5107-76 ['18].

Election to fill, 5107-76 ['18].

Vouchers, 5107-104 ['18].

Water supply, powers and duties as to, 5107-95 ['22].

Dissolution, debts, 5107-79 ['18].

Failure to operate, 5107-79 ['18].

Voluntary, 5107-79 ['18].

Districts recognized under prior laws validated, 5107-107 ['18].

Diversion of ordinary flow and underflow of flowing streams for, 4993 ['22].

Drainage ditches, purchase of, 5107-97 ['18].

Elections, directors, powers of, 5107-73a ['18].

Joint ownership of works, 5107-106 ['18].

Laws applicable, 5107-73a ['18].

List of taxpayers, 5107-8 ['22].

Eminent domain, proceedings, 5107-78 ['18].

Right of, 5107-78 ['18].

Cemeteries excepted, 5107-78 ['18].

Employes, employment, 5107-74, 5107-115 ['18].

Entry on lands, etc., authority, 5107-84 ['18].

Length of term of employment, 5107-74 ['18].

Manager's powers, 5107-115 ['18].

Salaries, 5107-74, 5107-115 ['18].

Engineers, advice to commissioners of appraisal, 5107-122f ['22].

Appointment, 5107-51 ['18].

Employment, 5107-21 ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

**WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Engineers (Cont'd).
 Entry on lands, etc., authority, 5107-84 [18].
 General powers and duties, 5107-51 [18].
 Maps and profiles, contents, 5107-52 [18].
 Duty to make, 5107-51 [18].
 Signing and filing, 5107-52 [18].
 Reports of work on contracts, 5107-89 [18].
 Supervision of contracts, 5107-89 [18].
 Surveys, 5107-51 [18].

Establishment, appeals from orders granting or dismissing petition, 5107-4 [22].
 Authority of commissioners' court, 5107-1 [22].
 Contest, exclusive jurisdiction of commissioners' courts, 5107-2 [18].
 Persons authorized, 5107-2 [18].
 Districts especially declared to be defined districts, 5107-23 [22].
 Districts in two or more counties, 5107-80 to 5107-82 [22].
 Election, 5107-81 [22].
 Canvass of votes, 5107-81 [22].
 Declaration of result, 5107-81 [22].
 Notices, 5107-80 [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Order for, 5107-80 [22].
 Petition and hearing, 5107-80 [22].
 Returns, 5107-81 [22].

Elections, ballots, 5107-7 [22].
 Canvass of votes, 5107-9 [22].
 Conduct of, 5107-7 [22].
 Election precincts, 5107-7 [22].
 List of taxpayers, 5107-8 [22].
 Notice of, contents, 5107-6, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Posting, 5107-6, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Oath of voters, 5107-8 [22].
 Order for, 5107-5 [18].
 Polling places, 5107-7 [22].
 Questions submitted, 5107-5 [18].
 Return of votes, 5107-9 [22].
 Time for holding, 5107-5 [18].
 Town, city or municipal corporation within district, canvass of result, 5107-118 [22].

Hearing, adjournments, 5107-2 [18].
 Findings, entry of record, 5107-3 [18].

Inclusion of lands in adjoining county, application for, notice, hearing, 5107-83, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Effect of on rights and liabilities of owners' lands included, 5107-83 [18].
 Election, ballots, 5107-83 [18].
 Conduct of, 5107-83 [18].
 Notice of, 5107-83, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Order for, 5107-83 [18].
 Question submitted, 5107-83 [18].

Judgments, finality, 5107-2 [18].
 Judicial notice of, 5107-23 [22].
 Name, 5107-10 [22].
 Notice of hearing, 5107-1 [22]; 6016½ to 6016½c [18].

**WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Establishment (Cont'd).
 Numbering, 5107-10 [22].
 Order for, contents, 5107-10 [22].
 Filing and recording copy, 5107-11 [18].
 Petition, contents, 5107-1 [22].
 Time for hearing on, 5107-1 [22].
 Suits to contest validity, by whom brought, 5107-60 [18].
 Unorganized counties, 5107-117 [18].
 Validation, 5107-78a, 5107-107 [18].

Exclusion of lands from, hearing, determination, 5107-19 [22].
 Hearing, notice, 5107-18, 6016½ to 6016½c [18].
 Petition for, 5107-17 [22].
 Fees, registering bonds, 5107-114 [18].
 Fencing, live stock trespasses, 5011d [18].
 Finances, county auditor's control, 1494a [18].
 Funds, surplus, disposition of, 5107-91 [18].
 General manager, 5107-21 [18].
 Joint enterprise, 5107-106 [18].
 Government agencies, districts in two or more counties, 5107-82 [22].

Inadequate service, assessments, release, 5107-111 [18].

Inclusion of lands, 5107-109, 5107-110 [18].
 Consent of Secretary of Interior, 5107-20 [18].
 Petition for, 5107-20 [18].
 Record of application on admission of lands, 5107-20 [18].
 Survey of lands, 5107-20 [18].

Interest and sinking fund, how constituted, 5107-70 [22].
 Payments from, 5107-70 [22].
 Taxes, cancelling, 5107-105a [18].

Investments, countersigning by county auditor, 1494d [18].
 Joint ownership by several districts, bids, 5107-106 [18].
 Bonds, 5107-106 [18].
 Contracts, 5107-106 [18].
 Elections, 5107-106 [18].
 General manager, 5107-106 [18].
 Powers, 5107-106 [18].

Judgments, transmitting to board of water engineers, 4996w [18].

Labor and material accounts, payment of, 5107-13 [22].

Laborers, etc., employment, 5107-21 [18].
 Lands, how acquired, 5107-24 [22].

Laws repealed, 5107-107 [18].
 Levees, purchase of, 5107-97 [18].
 Maintenance and operating fund, how constituted, 5107-71 [22].
 Payments from, 5107-70 [22].

Maintenance charges, how fixed, 5107-119 [22].
 Measuring devices, 5107-119 [22].
 Making of improvements, 5107-1 [22].
 Management, directors' powers, 5107-108 [22].

Manager, 5107-21, 5107-106, 5107-115 [18].
 Joint employment by co-operating districts, 5107-278 [22].

Maps, contracts with United States, unnecessary, 5107-52 [18].

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Meetings, special meetings, 5107-102 [18].
 Name, change, 5107-107 [18].
 Officers, bonds, surety bonds, 5107-103 [18].
 Consolidated districts, 5107-121 [22].
 Districts in two or more counties, 5107-82 [22].
 Office, town excluded from district, 5107-122b [22].
 Power plants, acquisition and construction, 5107-277 [22].
 Powers, constructing reservoirs, etc., 5107-24 [22].
 Constructing works, etc., 5107-108 [22].
 Pre-existing contracts cannot be adopted, 5107-41a [22].
 Preliminary surveys, entries, 5003 [18].
 Purchases, 1494b [18].
 Improvements, 5107-1 [22].
 Receipts, money not to be received without giving, 1494e [18].
 Reports, form, 1494d [18].
 Reservoir projects, 4996cccc [18].
 See Reservoirs.
 Roads, right of way along, 5006 [18].
 Salaries, employés, 5107-115 [18].
 Payment of, 5107-13 [22].
 Sale of surplus water, 5107-122n [22].
 Secretary, notice of hearing on report of commissioners of appraisal, 5107-122g [22].
 Notice of meeting of commissioners for appraisal, 5107-122e [22].
 Secretary of Interior, consent to including land, 5107-20, 5107-83 [18].
 Sinking funds, investment, 5107-113 [18].
 Taxation for, 5107-69 [18].
 Storage or diversion of storm, floor, or rain waters, 4993 [22].
 Streams, crossing, 5008 [18].
 Suits, authority to maintain, 5107-122pp [22].
 Delinquent taxes, 5107-41 [22].
 Protection of water supply, 5107-122q [22].
 Taxation appraisal of benefits as basis, 5107-122i [22].
 Assessment and equalization plan adopted by, 5107-122m [22].
 Cancelling, 5107-105a [18].
 Consolidated districts, 5107-121 [22].
 Decrease, 5107-112 [18].
 Delinquent taxes, suits, parties, 5107-4 [22].
 Duration, 5107-112 [18].
 Election to determine mode, 5107-122j [22].
 Extension or consolidation, 5107-122a [22].
 Increase, 5107-112 [18].
 Sinking fund, 5107-69 [18].
 Validation of former proceedings, 5107-122p [22].
 Transfer of water rights, 5107-110 [18].
 United States contracts, apportionment and assessment of benefits, 5107-122k [22].

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Warrants, 1494c [18].
 Concurrence of four directors in making, 5107-13 [22].
 Water commissioner, notices, regulating ditches and reservoirs, 5011½ss [18].
 Water masters, employment, 5107-21 [18].
 Water rights, how acquired, 5107-24 [22].
 Transferring, 5107-110 [18].
 Water supply, assessments, 5107-95 [22].
 Borrowing money for purpose of, 5107-95 [22].
 Contracts with city, or town, 5107-120 [22].
 Contracts with users, 5107-95 [22].
 Delinquent assessments, suits for, 5107-95 [22].
 Domestic power and commercial purposes, power to furnish, 5107-1 [22].
 Estimate of expense of by directors, 5107-95 [22].
 Expense of, payment by assessments, 5107-95 [22].
 Inhabitants of city, town, or village on acquisition of established system, 5107-94 [18].
 Injunction, 5107-95 [22].
 Maintenance charges, how fixed, 5107-119 [22].
 Notes of persons taking, 5107-95 [22].
 Payment by persons using, 5107-95 [22].
 Protection, 5107-122q [22].
 Statements of persons desiring, contents, 5107-95 [22].

Penal Code

Board of water engineers, artesian well reports, 837n [18].
 Permit, selling water rights without, 837cc [18].
 Directors, interest in contracts with district, 379 [18].
 Diverting water from water sheds, etc., 837i [18].
 Employés, interest in contracts with districts, 379 [18].
 Engineers, interest in contracts with district, 379 [18].
 Head gates, interference with, 837d [18].
 Injuring works, 837e [18].
 Interest in contracts with by certain officers, 379 [18].
 Interfering with passage of water, 837c [18].
 Johnson grass, permitting growth prohibited, 837j [18].
 Nuisances, 837nn [18].
 Polluting water, 837f [18].
 Resisting officers of, 343a [18].
 Russian thistle, permitting growth prohibited, 837j [18].
 Taking water without permit, 837a [18].
 Wasting water, 837nnn [18].

WATER MASTERS**Civil Statutes**

Water improvement districts, 5107-21 [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WATER POWER COMPANIES

Civil Statutes

Incorporation, 1121(34).

WATERS AND WATER COURSES

See *Deep Water Corporations; Drainage; Drains; Fish, Oysters, etc.; Irrigation; Irrigation Districts; Lakes; Levees; Navigation Districts; Seawalls; Water Improvement Districts; Wells.*

Civil Statutes

Abandonment of rights, 5001*ll* ['18].
 Actions for damages, burden of proof, p. 2541 note.
 Applications for, owners of dams constructed prior to March 28, 1913, 5001*l* ['18].
 Appropriations, applications for, additional data required, 4996*d* ['18].
 Applications for, appeals from decision of board of water engineers, representation of board by attorney general, 4996*t* ['18].
 Contents, 4996*c* ['18].
 Decision, certified copies as evidence, 5002*l* ['18].
 Filing fee, 5001*f* ['18].
 Hearing on, 4996*j* ['18].
 Witnesses, 5002*j* ['18].
 Map or plat accompanying, 4996*c* ['18].
 Notice of hearing on, form and contents, 4996*h* ['18].
 Publication, 4996*i*, 4996*k* ['18].
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5002*k* ['18].
 Owners of dams, 5001*l* ['18].
 Permits, form and contents, 4996*y* ['18].
 Notice of rights under, 4996*y* ['18].
 Recording by clerk of county court, 4996*y* ['18].
 Revocation for failure to begin work, 4999 ['18].
 Transmission to clerk of county court, 4996*y* ['18].
 Work to be begun, 4999 ['18].
 Preliminary examination by board of water engineers, 4996*e* ['18].
 Priorities, 5001*l*, 5001*ll* ['18].
 Record of, 4996*f* ['18].
 Rejection or approval, 4996*g*, 4996*j* ['18].
 Writing, 4996*c* ['18].
 Appropriators, who are, 4995 ['18].
 Beneficial use, what constitutes, 4995*aa* ['18].
 Compliance with act, time, 4996*bb* ['18].
 Crossing streams for purpose of, 5008 ['18].
 Determining claims, adjournment, 5011½*ff*, 5011½*hh* ['18].
 Appropriations for employes, 5011½*ii* ['18].
 Claimant's statement, 5011½*gg*, 5011½*h* ['18].
 Contests, appeals to court of civil appeals and Supreme Court, 5011½*pp* ['18].
 Appeals to district court, 5011½*mm* to 5011½*qq* ['18].
 Certificates, contents, 5011½*m* ['18].

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Appropriations (Cont'd).
 Determining claims (Cont'd).
 Contests (Cont'd).
 Costs, taxation, 5011½*k* ['18].
 Depositions, 5011½*k* ['18].
 Examining water supply, etc., 5011½*l* ['18].
 Failure to appear, forfeiting rights, 5011½*r* ['18].
 Filing findings and order, 5011½*ll* ['18].
 Findings, 5011½*ll* ['18].
 Hearing, time, 5011½*k* ['18].
 Maps, etc., 5011½*l* ['18].
 Measurements, 5011½*l* ['18].
 Order, 5011½*ll*, 5011½*qa*, 5011½*qq* ['18].
 Rights, determination, 5011½*ll* ['18].
 Testimony, filing, 5011½*kk* ['18].
 Witnesses, 5011½*k* ['18].
 Costs, disposal, 5011½*j* ['18].
 Expenditures charged as, 5011½*j* ['18].
 Notification, 5011½*jj*, 5011½*k* ['18].
 Disqualification of board of water engineers, 5011½*hh* ['18].
 Estoppel to assert claim, 5011½*r* ['18].
 Examining water supply, etc., 5011½*l* ['18].
 Expenditures, 5011½*j* ['18].
 Experts, 5011½*ii* ['18].
 Failure to assert claim, 5011½*r* ['18].
 Hearing, place, etc., 5011½*ff* ['18].
 Hydrographers, 5011½*ii* ['18].
 Notices, contests, 5011½*jj*, 5011½*k* ['18].
 Hearing, 5011½*ff*, 5011½*g* ['18].
 Inspecting testimony, 5011½*i* ['18].
 Petition, 5011½*f* ['18].
 Riparian rights, assertion unnecessary, 5011½*r* ['18].
 Stenographers, 5011½*ii* ['18].
 Testimony, inspection, 5011½*i* ['18].
 Taking, 5011½*hh* ['18].
 Drainage, 4996*dd* ['18].
 Estoppel to assert, 5011½*r* ['18].
 Forfeiture, 4995, 5001*k*, 5011½*r* ['18].
 Inspection by board of water engineers, 4996*ww* ['18].
 Limitation to beneficial use, 5001*i* ['18].
 Measurement of streams by board of water engineers, 5001*d*, 5001*dd* ['18].
 New, 4995 ['18].
 Perfecting, 4995 ['18].
 Permit, cancellation, 4995 ['18].
 Necessity, 5002*a* ['18].
 Preliminary surveys, entry on lands for purpose of, 5003 ['18].
 Prescription, 5011*cc* ['18].
 Priorities, 4995, 5001*c*, 5001*ll* ['18].
 Over mining rights, 4992, 4993 ['22].
 Purposes of, 4994 ['18].
 Reports of by board of water engineers, 5001*d* ['18].
 Reservoir projects, 4996*cc* to 4996*ccccc* ['18]. See Reservoirs.
 Rights in general, pp. 3364 to 3367 note.

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Appropriations (Cont'd).
 Rights of way, along public roads and bridges, 5006 ['18].
 Over public lands, 5004 ['18].
 Riparian rights, assertion unnecessary, 5011½r ['18].
 Standard unit, measurement of flowing water, 5001h, 5001hh ['18].
 Volume of static water, 5001h, 5001hh ['18].
 Suits, transfer to board of water engineers, 5011½f ['18].
 Surplus water returned, 5002p ['18].
 Use of water, etc., without permit, etc., penalty, amount, recovery, 5001b ['18].
 Water required, ascertainment, 5001dd ['18].
 Water right defined, 5001i ['18].
 Artesian wells, 5011g to 5011i, 5011½, 5011½dd, 5011½ee ['18]. See Artesian Wells.
 Abatement of as nuisance, 5011h ['18].
 Definition of, 5011g ['18].
 Lunatic asylum grounds, disposal of water, 117, 118 ['14]; 7150¼h ['22].
 Orphan asylum, grounds, sale of water, 204.
 Public nuisance, when, 5011h ['18].
 Waste, 5011i ['18].
 Beneficial use, what constitutes, 4995aa ['18].
 Board of water engineers, adjournments, 4996j, 5002h, 5002k ['18].
 Appeals from decisions on applications for appropriations of waters, 5011½mm to 5011½qq ['18].
 Applications to for appropriations of waters, 4996e ['18]; 4992, 4993 ['22].
 Additional data, required, 4996d ['18].
 Ascertaining quantities of water, etc., 5001dd ['18].
 Certified copies of orders or decisions, etc., 5002l ['18].
 Chairman, 4995d ['18].
 Creation, 4995b ['18].
 Determining appropriation claims, 5011½f to 5011½r ['18].
 Drainage, 4996dd ['18].
 Election for water improvement district in two or more counties, 5107-81 ['22].
 Eminent domain, 5001ddd, 5004a ['18].
 Employés, appointment, 4995d ['18].
 Traveling expenses, 4995e ['18].
 Experts, appointment, 4995d ['18].
 Traveling expenses, 4995e ['18].
 Feasibility of projects investigated by, 5107-122q ['22].
 Fees, enumeration of, 5001f ['18].
 Extension of time to construct reservoir, 4999a ['22].
 Payment, 5001fff ['22].
 Permits maximum limit, 5001ff ['22].
 Furniture, stationery, etc., for, 4995d ['18].
 Hearing on application for appropriation of waters, 4996j ['18].
 Improvement district in two or more counties, petition and hearing, 5107-80 ['22].

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Board of water engineers (Cont'd).
 Inspections, 4996ww ['18].
 Judgments, copies transmitted to, 4996w ['18].
 Measurement of streams, etc., 5001d, 5001dd ['18].
 Notice of hearing of application for appropriation of waters, 4996h, 4996i ['18].
 Oaths, authority to administer, 5002k ['18].
 Office at capitol, 4995d ['18].
 Organization, 4995d ['18].
 Permit, necessity, 5002a ['18].
 Petition to district court from decision, appeal to appellate court, trial, 5002kk ['22].
 Burden of proof, 5002kkk ['22].
 Order or regulation of, appeal to appellate court, burden of proof, 5002kkk ['22].
 Trial, 5002kkk ['22].
 Preliminary examination of applications for appropriation of waters, 4996e ['18].
 Publication of notice of hearing on application for appropriation of waters, cost of, 4996k ['18].
 Qualifications of members, 4995b ['18].
 Quorum, 4995d ['18].
 Rates, fixing by, 5002hh ['22].
 Records, 5001d ['18].
 Applications for appropriation of waters, 4996f ['18].
 Rejection or approval of application for appropriation of waters, 4996g, 4996j ['18].
 Removal of members, 4995b ['18].
 Reports to, 5011½d ['18].
 Artesian wells, 5011½dd, 5011½e ['18].
 Reports to governor, 5001d ['18].
 Reservoir projects, 4996cc to 4996ccccc ['18]. See Reservoirs.
 Rules and regulations, 4995d ['18].
 Power to make, 5001e ['18].
 Salaries, 4995c ['18].
 Seal, 4995d ['18].
 Secretary, appointment, 4995d ['18].
 Authority to administer oaths, 5002k, 5011½h ['18].
 Certificate of water rights, issuance, 5011½m ['18].
 Duties, 4995d ['18].
 Salary, 4995d ['18].
 Traveling expenses, 4995e ['18].
 Water commissioners, appointment, 5011½rr ['18].
 Water contest appeals, notice of perfecting, 5011½nn ['18].
 Sessions, adjournment, 5002h ['18].
 Where held, 4995f ['18].
 Subordination of appropriation of waters for power to appropriation for irrigation, 4994 ['18].
 Subpœnas for witnesses, 5002j ['18].
 Suits, transfer to, 5011½f ['18].
 Terms of office, 4995b ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Board of water engineers (Cont'd).
 Time for construction of reservoirs fixed by, 4999a [22].
 Traveling expenses, 4995e [18].
 Wasting water, duties, 5011½a, 5011½b [18].
 Water commissioners. appointment, 5011½rr, 5011½s [18].
 Boundaries of lands, p. 3534 note.
 Boundary streams, etc., act applicable to, 5011½u [18].
 Breakwaters, construction in tide waters to prevent pollution of fresh water, 5011ss [22].
 Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.
 Cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d, 1096h.
 Compliance with act, time, 4996bb [18].
 Conservation and development public right and duty, 4991 [22].
 Conservation or storage of storm waters, injunction to restrain interference with, 5001p [18].
 Right to, 5001m [18].
 Use of streams for conveyance of, 5001n [18].
 Control of water courses over other elements in determining boundaries, p. 3520 note.
 Conversion of water, action for, p. 3367 note.
 Conveyance of ditch, canal, reservoir, etc., 5002n [18].
 Corporations for irrigation, etc., purposes, acquisition of lands, 5011e [18].
 Borrowing money, 5011e [18].
 Directors, election, 5011f [18].
 Disposition of lands not used, 5011e [18].
 Fictitious increase of stock or indebtedness, 5011e [18].
 Corporations for storage, etc., of waters, sale of water rights, 5002a [18].
 Corporations for use of, authority to incorporate, 5002 [18].
 County boundary, venue, 1834.
 Crossings by gas and electric companies, 1283d.
 Dams, construction in tide waters to prevent pollution of fresh water, 5011ss [22].
 Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Dikes, construction in tide waters to prevent pollution of fresh water, 5011ss [22].
 Discrimination against users of waters prohibited, 5002c [18].
 Diversion of flow and underflow of flowing streams, 4993 [22].
 Diversion of water, application to board of water engineers for permit, 5011c [18].
 Drainage, 2477 to 2625r [14]; 2596, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2603a, 2625a, 4996dd [18]; 2571, 2585, 2592, 2601 [22].
 Cities, 984 [18].
 Districts included in one or more counties, 2542 to 2566.
 Public roads, 6990 to 7012 [14]; 6976½oo [22].
 Eminent domain, pumping plants, etc., 5004a [18].
 Reservoirs, etc., 5004a [18].
 Fencing canals, ditches, etc., as condition precedent to action for trespass by live stock, 5011d [18].

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

- Fish, oysters, etc., 3980 to 4021l [14; '18; '22].
 Flood waters control and distribution a public duty, 4991 [22].
 Gates, construction in tide waters to prevent pollution of fresh water, 5011ss [22].
 Guadalupe River, lease of water rights in, 5011q to 5011s.
 Hours of labor on public water courses, 5246e, 5246g [14]; 5246f [22].
 Injunctions, p. 3126 note [14]; 5001p [18].
 Inspections by board of water engineers, 4996ww [18].
 Interurban electric railways, 6735.
 Irrigation, damages for rendering water unfit for, p. 3366 note.
 Injury to property by, p. 3366 note.
 Rights in general, pp. 3364 to 3367 note.
 Irrigation districts, etc., crossing streams, etc., 5008 [18].
 Fencing as condition precedent to right of action for trespass by live stock, 5011d [18].
 Preliminary surveys, entry on lands for purpose of, 5003 [18].
 Right of way along public roads and bridges, 5006 [18].
 Leases, corporate powers, 5001ll, 5002a [18].
 Liens, canals, reservoirs, etc., 5011ff, 5011fff [18].
 Mandamus, 5001p [18].
 Navigation districts, 5955 to 6001 [14]; 5982, 5988 [18]; 5955, 5956, 5963, 5964, 5967, 5969, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5978, 5984, 5985, 5987, 5992, 6000, 6001a to 6001l [22].
 Navigation, public right and duty, 4991 [22].
 Obstruction and diversion, evidence, p. 2447 note.
 Pleading and proof, p. 1112 note.
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 5011½vv [18].
 Partnership ditches, recovery for failure to do share of work on, 5002o [18].
 Permanent water right and easement, 5002e [18].
 Permits, fees, payment, 5001fff [22].
 Maximum fee, 5001ff [22].
 Persons entitled to use water for irrigation, etc., 5002b [18].
 Pleading injuries from obstruction or diversion, p. 1096 note.
 Pollution, 4553b to 4553e [18].
 Development of oil or gas wells, 5904o-10 [22].
 Injunction, 4553c to 4553e [18].
 Inspector, appointment, duties, 4553b to 4553e [18].
 Mineral development, 5904tt [18].
 Penalty, 4553b to 4553e [18].
 Violation of injunction, 4553c [18].
 Prohibited, 4553b to 4553e [18].
 Sewerage for cities and towns, 4553d [18].
 State board of health, powers, 4553e [18].
 Port development, navigation districts, 6001a to 6001l [22].
 Prescription, appropriations, 5011cc [18].
 Priorities, 5001l, 5001ll [18].
 Proration of waters in case of shortage, 5002d [18].

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Railroad culverts or sluices, 6495.
 Railroad right of way, 6485.
 Reclamation works, authority of secretary of interior to make, 5011 ['18].
 Water users associations exemption from charter fees, 5011p.
 Exemption from franchise taxes, 5011p.
 Records of operations, 5011½d ['18].
 Rents and assessments, limitation of actions, 5107-41a ['22].
 Repeal of conflicting acts, 5011½w ['18].
 Reports to board of water engineers, 5011½d ['18].
 Reservoirs, time limit for construction, 4999a ['22].
 Riparian rights, recognition, 5011½uu ['18].
 Sale of rights, corporate powers, 5001ll, 5002a ['18].
 Sale of water power by water improvement districts, 5107-122l ['22].
 Salt water, changing into fresh water, 4993 ['22].
 Storage or diversion of, 4993 ['22].
 Storm, flood, or rain waters, control and distribution a public duty, 4991 ['22].
 Diversion, 4993 ['22].
 Storage, 4993 ['22].
 Surface waters, diversion, 5011t ['18].
 Repelling, p. 3366 note.
 Telegraph poles in public waters, 1231.
 Tide waters, construction of gates, etc., in, to prevent pollution of fresh water, 5011ss ['22].
 Title to in state, 4992 ['22].
 Toll road crossings, 1278g.
 Vested rights unaffected, 5011½v ['18].
 Waiver of rights, 5001ll ['18].
 Wasting water, abatement, 5011½a ['18].
 Public nuisance, 5011½a ['18].
 Punishment, 5011½a ['18].
 Water districts, commissioners, appeals, 5011½t ['18].
 Commissioners, appointment, 5011½rr, 5011½s ['18].
 Assistants, 5011½tt ['18].
 Compensation, 5011½t ['18].
 Discharge, 5011½tt ['18].
 Employment, 5011½tt ['18].
 Bonds, 5011½s ['18].
 Number, 5011½s ['18].
 Oath, 5011½s ['18].
 Powers and duties, 5011½ss, 5011½t ['18].
 Removal, 5011½s ['18].
 Salary, 5011½rr ['18].
 Term, 5011½s ['18].
 Traveling expenses, 5011½rr ['18].
 Vacancies, 5011½s ['18].
 Construction of gates, etc., in tide waters to prevent pollution of fresh water, 5011ss ['22].
 Creation, 5011½rr ['18].
 Water divisions of state, 4995a ['18].
 Water improvement districts, taxation, 5107-122a to 5107-122n ['22].
 Water rates, 5002f to 5002l ['18].

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Water rates (Cont'd).
 Discrimination, additional deposit, 5002g ['18].
 Appeal from decision, manner of taking, 5002i ['18].
 Supersedeas bond, 5002i ['18].
 Bond for costs, 5002g ['18].
 Complaint, 5002f ['18].
 Copy of, for defendants, 5002g ['18].
 Decision, certified copies as evidence, 5002l ['18].
 In writing, 5002h ['18].
 Deposit, 5002f ['18].
 Evidence, 5002h ['18].
 Hearing, adjournments, 5002h ['18].
 Time and place of, 5002h ['18].
 Witnesses, 5002j ['18].
 Notice to defendants, 5002g ['18].
 Oaths authority to administer, 5002k ['18].
 Order on, 5002g ['18].
 Fixing by Board of Water Engineers, 5002hh ['22].
 Petition to district court from decision of, appeals to appellate court, burden of proof, 5002kkk ['22].
 Appeals to appellate court, trial, 5002kk ['22].
 Burden of proof, 5002kkk ['22].
 Trial, 5002kk ['22].
 Water rights, parties to action to determine, p. 1167 note.
 Pleading, p. 1095 note.
 Secured by lessees of public free school and asylum lands, 5455.
 Water sheds, diversion of water from, prohibited, 5011b ['18].
 Storage of waters in, 4993 ['22].
 Title to in state, 4992 ['22].
 Water supply, cities, test of, 4595½, 4595½a ['22].
 Cities, test of, how made, 4595½ ['22].
 Cities, towns and villages, purification of, 4595½c ['22].
 Strainers for wells, etc., 4595½b ['22].
 Contracts, p. 3366 note.
 Powers of council, 865.
 Rules and regulations governing, 5002m ['18].
 Sale of lease of system, 865.
 Waterways, condemnation of lands for by United States, 5253 to 5277.
 Purchase of lands for by United States, 5252.
 Penal Code
 Boundaries, jurisdiction of state, p. 58 note ['18].
 Canals, injuring, 837 ['16].
 Obstruction, 837f ['18].
 Pollution, 837f ['18].
 Diversion of water from, 826, 923j ['16].
 Drainage works, destruction, 836a ['16].
 Headgates, etc., interference with, 837d ['18].
 Johnson grass, 837j ['18].
 Nuisances, 837nn ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- Obstruction, 826, 923i, 1253 [16].
 Obstruction of ditches, 836 [16].
 Pollution or obstruction of, 695 to 695d [16].
 Duties of state board of health, 695d [16].
 Injunction, 695b, p. 387 note [16].
 Intent, p. 386 note [16].
 Time for compliance with act, 695c [16].
 Russian thistle, 837j [18].
 Selling water rights without complying with law, 837cc [18].
 Unlawful interference with, 837c [18].
 Waste, 837nnn [18].
 Water, taking without permit, 837a [18].
 Works, injury, 837e [18].

WATERSHEDS

See Waters and Water Courses.

WATER SUPPLY**Penal Code**

- Failure to test, etc., 695dd [22].

WATER USERS ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

- Exemption from charter fees and franchise taxes, 5011p.

WATER WELLS**Civil Statutes**

- Liens, 5639a to 5639h [18]. *See Mechanics' Liens.*

Penal Code

- Liens, removing property, 1430a [18].

WATERWORKS

See Cities, Towns, and Villages.

Civil Statutes

- Cities, towns, and villages, ad valorem tax to purchaser, etc., 925 [22].
 Alienating property, etc., 774c [18].
 Eminent domain, 768a to 768c [18].
 Powers, 769 to 772.
 Condemnation of property for, 1003.
 Private corporations, 1004.
 County tax levies, 2242.
 Net revenue, application to sinking fund, 884a, 884b [18].
 Water and light systems, incumbrance, 772a to 772f.

WATERWORKS COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

- Capital stock, 1121 (73).
 Subscription and payment, 1130 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Charter, filing and recording, 1131, 1132 [14]; 1129 [22].
 Gross receipts tax, 7371.
 Incorporation, 1121(23).
 City waterworks companies, 1121(23).
 Occupation tax, 7355(27) [22].
 Powers of cities having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.

WAXWORKS**Civil Statutes**

- Occupation tax, 7355(18) [14]; 7355(15) [18].

WAYS**Civil Statutes**

- Levees, 5582 [18].
 Seawalls, 5586.

WEAPONS

See Arms; Deadly Weapons.

Civil Statutes

- City council, may regulate carrying, 827.
 Home guard, carrying, 4607½a [18].
 Municipal regulations, 858, 970.
 Retail dealers in pistols, gross receipts tax, 7380.

Penal Code

- Assault with, 1024a, 1024b [16].
 Carrying at elections, 269 [16].
 Carrying in church or assembly, 477, 478 [16].
 Indictment, p. 219 note [16].
 Intent, p. 218 note [16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 219 note [16].
 Display of as disturbance of the peace, 470 [16].
 Homicide in sudden passion without use of deadly weapons, 1149 [16].
 Sale, etc., to minors, 1048 [16].
 Shooting in public places, 473 [16].
 Unlawfully carrying, 475, 476 [22].
 Evidence, pp. 216 note, 217 note [16]; p. 20 note [18].
 Burden of proof, p. 31 note [16].
 Indictment and information, p. 217 note [16].
 Intent, p. 208 note [16].
 Jurisdiction, p. 210 note [16].
 Use of to commit robbery, 1327 [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Carrying, arrest for without warrant, p. 133 note [16].
 Former jeopardy, pp. 18 note, 19 note [16].
 Indictment, disjunctive allegations, p. 228 note [16].
 Sufficiency, 469 [16].
 Jurisdiction, justice of the peace, p. 88, note [16].
 Persons authorized, person appointed to execute warrant of arrest, p. 141 note [16].
 Displaying former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].
 Firing, former jeopardy, p. 19 note [16].

WEBB COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

- Validation of Spanish grants in, 5393f [22].

Code Criminal Procedure

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note [16].

WEEK**Civil Statutes**

- School week, 2903.

WEIGHERS

See Weights and Measures.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7844 to 7846 [14]; 7846a to 7846d, 7846f, 7846g [18]; 7846bbb, 7846e, 7846¼ to 7846½ [22].
 Barrel, number of pounds per, 7846¼e [22].
 Oysters, 3983, 3987 [22].
 Bread, municipal regulations, 842.
 Standard weight of loaves, 7846½ [22].
 Bushel, number of pounds per, 7846¼e, 7846¼f [22].
 Check weighmen in mines, 5945.
 Coal scales, 5944.
 Commissioner of markets and warehouses, duties, 7827ee, 7827f [18].
 Public weighers, 7833a to 7833o [22].
 Compliance with act prerequisite to maintaining suit, 7827f [18].
 Containers for fruits and vegetables, standards, 7846a [18].
 Making other than standard sizes prohibited, 7846c [18].
 Standard sizes only to be made, 7846c [18].
 Stock already manufactured unaffected, 7846c [18].
 County judge, suits for penalties, 7844.
 Enforcing act, 7846d [18].
 False, 7844.
 Fertilizers, boxes or packages, 14hh.
 Food, misbranding, 4588.
 Inspecting, testing, etc., 7846¼y [22].
 Inspection of onions, 7846e [22].
 Inspectors, duties, 7846¼u [22].
 Inspecting, testing, etc., of weights and measures, 7846¼y [22].
 Jurisdiction, 7846¼t [22].
 Powers as peace officers, 7846¼zz [22].
 Investigation of, 7846¼q [22].
 Reports, 7846¼q [22].
 Judicial notice, p. 2562 note.
 Legal standards, 7846¼ [22].
 Measurement of roads, 6937 [14]; 6976½pp to 6976½qq [22].
 Mill products, 5894.
 Municipal standards, correction, 7846¼m [22].
 Municipal weighers, appointment, duties, 841.
 Partial invalidity of act, effect, 7846g [18].
 Penalties, 7844 to 7846.
 Cumulative, 7846.
 Private informer, 7845.
 Suits for, 7844, 7845.
 Person defined, 7846¼zzz [22].
 Prosecution for violations of law relating to, 7846¼yy [22].
 Scales, inspection, 7827f [18].
 Sealers of weights and measures, deputies, removal, 7846¼o [22].
 Deputies, rules and regulations for, 7846¼r [22].
 Duties, 7846¼u [22].
 Inspection, testing, etc., of weights and measures, 7846¼y [22].
 Jurisdiction of, 7846¼t [22].
 Powers as peace officers, 7846¼zz [22].
 Removal, 7846¼o [22].
 Reports, 7846¼p [22].
 Rules and regulations, 7846¼r [22].

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Sealing and marking, 7846¼v [22].
 Seizure and condemnation of, 7846¼z [22].
 Standards, chain of true measurement of ten varas, 5330.
 Commissioner of agriculture may promulgate, 7846f [18].
 Contracts to be covered by, 7846¼d [22].
 Fruit and vegetable containers, 7846a [18].
 Length and surface, 7846¼a [22].
 Measure of capacity for liquids and solids, 7846¼c [22].
 Municipal standards, inspection, 7846¼m [22].
 Promulgation, 7846f [18].
 Public warehouses to keep, 7827ee [18].
 State standards, certification, 7846¼k [22].
 Copies for municipalities, 7846¼l [22].
 Custody of, 7846¼k [22].
 Tolerance and specifications, 7846¼k [22].
 What constitutes, 7846¼j [22].
 Unit for measurement of flowing water, 5001h, 5001hh [18].
 Unit of volume of static water, 5001h, 5001hh [18].
 Weight, avoirdupois, 7846¼b [22].
 Troy, 7846¼b [22].
 What are, 7827ee [18].
 State institutions, testing, 7846¼n [22].
 State superintendent of, bond, 7846¼h [22].
 Chief deputy, appointment, 7846¼i [22].
 Powers as peace officer, 7846¼zz [22].
 Salary, 7846¼i [22].
 Commissioner of Markets and Warehouses, ex officio, 7846¼g [22].
 Deputies, appointment, 7846¼i [22].
 Powers as peace officer, 7846¼zz [22].
 Records, 7846¼s [22].
 Salary, 7846¼h [22].
 Term of office, 7846¼h [22].
 Supervision over, 7846¼m [22].
 Testing and stamping, fees for, 3853 [14]; 7846¼w [22].
 Fees of county judges, 3853.
 Texas Bartlett pear grades, 7846bbb [22].
 Texas Bermuda onion grades, 7846bbb [22].
 Texas cabbage grades, 7846bbb [22].
 Texas Irish potato grades, 7846bbb [22].
 Texas snap bean grades, 7846bbb [22].
 Texas string bean grades, 7846bbb [22].
 Ton, number of pounds per, 7846¼e, 7846¼f [22].
 Weighers, bonds, liability on, 7832.
 Bonds, persons weighing for compensation, 7834.
 Certificate, 7830.
 Damages, liability for, 7835.
 Deputies, liability for acts of, 7832.
 Duties, 7830.
 Employment of other than public weighers, 7833.
 Fees, 3879.
 Municipal, 841.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)****Weighers (Cont'd).**

- Private weighers, 7830.
- Public weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 [14]; 7833a to 7833o [22].
- Acts repealed, 7833o [22].
- Bond, 7833ee [22].
- Filing, 7833g [22].
- Certificates of authority, 7833g [22].
- Fee for, 7833k [22].
- Cities and towns, appointment, 7833e [22].
- Bonds, 7833e [22].
- Deputies, appointment, 7833e [22].
- Bonds, 7833e [22].
- Number, 7833e [22].
- Compress officers and employes excepted, 7833a [22].
- Deputies, 7833ee [22].
- Bonds, filing, 7833g [22].
- Certificates of authority, 7833g [22].
- Dismissal of, 7833m [22].
- Duties, 7833n [22].
- Existing weighers continued in office, bonds, 7833d [22].
- Governor to appoint in certain counties, 7833ee [22].
- Justice precincts, appointment, 7833b [22].
- Bonds, 7833b [22].
- Deputies, appointment, 7833c [22].
- Bonds, 7833c [22].
- Number, 7833b, 7833c [22].
- Oaths of office, 7833f [22].
- Ports excepted, 7833a [22].
- Qualifications, 7833f [22].
- Records of weighings, 7833j [22].
- Re-weighings, 7833l [22].
- Rules and regulations, 7833i [22].
- Seals, 7833i [22].
- Supervision of, 7833m [22].
- Warehousemen excepted, 7833a [22].
- Weight certificates, form and contents, 7833h [22].
- Who are, 7833a [22].
- Records, 7830.
- Removal, 6060.
- Scales, 7832.
- Supervision by commissioner of markets and warehouses, 7827f [18].
- Weighing by owners, 7834.
- What kind of may be sold, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ x, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ xx [22].

Penal Code

- Bags and packages of commercial fertilizers, 999f [16].
- Buying or selling commodities with greater or less number of pounds per bushel, etc., than fixed by standard, 992c [22].
- Cotton, stamping on bales, 993a [16; '18].
- Stamping on bales, defacing, 993b [16; '18].
- Defacing, separate offenses, 993c [16; '18].
- Failure, separate offenses, 993c [16; '18].
- Unlawful deductions for tare, 993d to 993f [16; '18].

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

- False certificates, 995a [22].
- Definition of false weight or measure, 991 [16].
- Destruction of, 992 [16].
- Penalty for using, 990 [16].
- Tampering with electric current, water or gas meters, 993 [18].
- Use, etc., of, 992e [22].
- Weight sheets, 995a [22].
- Fruits, 993 $\frac{1}{2}$ [18]; 993 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
- Mill products, 712 to 716 [16].
- Mines, 1603, 1604 [16].
- Neglecting or refusing to exhibit, 434a [22].
- Articles sold at given weight or quantity, 434b [22].
- Oyster measures, 923j [22].
- Penalties, 992dd to 992f [22].
- Petroleum products, 999 $\frac{7}{8}$ g, 999 $\frac{7}{8}$ h [22].
- Private weighers, factors, etc., not to employ, 997 [16].
- Produce, owner may weigh, 998 [16].
- Public weighers, false balances, use of, 994 [16].
- False certificates by, 995 [16]; 995a [22].
- False weight sheets, 995a [22].
- Other than not to weigh, 996 [16].
- Owner weighing own produce, 998 [16].
- Paying to weigh falsely, 992a [22].
- Persons other than to weigh, 996 [16].
- Private weighers not to be employed by factor, etc., 997 [16].
- Violations of act, 995b [22].
- Weighing without complying with law, 999 [16].
- Sale of commodities unmarked as to quantity, 992d [22].
- Sealers, etc., violations of act, 995c [22].
- Shipping falsely weighed commodities, 992b [22].
- State superintendent, neglecting or refusing to exhibit articles sold at given weight or quantity, 434b [22].
- Neglecting or refusing to exhibit weights or measures, 434a [22].
- Obstructing, 343b [22].
- Vegetables, 993 $\frac{1}{2}$, [18]; 993 $\frac{1}{2}$ a [22].
- Weighing without complying with law, 999 [16].

WEIRS**Penal Code**

- Fish ways in, 872 [22].
- Unlawful taking of fish with, 906 [22].

WELLS

See *Artesian Wells*.

Civil Statutes

- Abandoned, filling, 7848, 7852, 7854a.
- Plugging and shutting in, 7854a.
- When, 7852.
- Artesian wells, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ dd, 5011 $\frac{1}{2}$ ee [18]. See *Artesian Wells*.
- Lunatic asylum grounds, disposal of water, 117, 118 [14]; 7150 $\frac{1}{4}$ h [22].
- Orphan asylum grounds, disposal of water, 204.
- Boring, injuries to existing wells, 7852.

WELLS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Casing, 7847.
 Corporations for drilling, authority to incorporate, 1121(78) ['22].
 District courts, jurisdiction and supervision, 7853.
 Restraining waste of natural gas, 7854b.
 Gas, confined until utilized, 7849.
 Illuminating, use regulated, 7850.
 Pollutions of water by development, 5904o-10 ['22].
 Waste, injunction, 7854b.
 "Improvement" includes, 5621 ['18].
 Oil, corporations for storage of salt water, etc., from, 1308b to 1308d ['22].
 Oil, gas, mineral water, 7847 to 7854b ['14]; 7854c to 7854l ['22].
 Liens, 5639a to 5639h ['18]. See Mechanic's Liens.
 Penalties, disposition, 7851.
 Failure to confine gas, 7849.
 Recovery, 7851.
 Suits for, 7854.
 Plugging, 7854a.
 Pollution of, pp. 3366 note, 3367 note.
 Superintendent of oil or gas fields, 7853.
 Appointment, 7853.
 Bond, 7853.
 Powers and duties, 7853.
 Security from persons applying for appointment, 7853.
 Waste in production of natural gas, crude oil and petroleum, 7854c to 7854l ['22].
 Water improvement districts, powers, 5107-24 ['22].

Penal Code

Poisoning, 1077 to 1079 ['16].
 Evidence, p. 635 note ['16].
 Indictment, p. 635 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 635 note ['16].

WHARF BOATS**Civil Statutes**

Taxation, listing, 7514.

WHARF COMPANIES**Civil Statutes**

Corporate powers, 1121(11a) ['18].
 Incorporation, 1121(39) ['14]; 1121(11a) ['18]; 1121(28) ['22].
 Stocks and bonds, 6677d ['18].
 Wages, semi-monthly payment, 5246-98 to 5246-100 ['18]. See Wages.

Penal Code

Common carriers, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ ['22].

WHARTON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note ['16].

WHARVES**Civil Statutes**

Cars of transportation companies, 1121(38).
 Channel and dock corporations, 1249 to 1253.

WHARVES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Cities, 783a, 783b.
 Having more than 5000 inhabitants, 1096d.
 Deep water corporations, 1254 to 1260.
 Discrimination, 6677c.
 Extortion, 6677b.
 Laws applicable, 6677e.
 Navigation districts, 6001a to 6001l ['22].
 Objections to decisions, rates, etc., 6677f.
 Railroad commission, powers, 6677a to 6677e, 6677e, 6677f ['14]; 6677d ['18].
 Rates, 6677a.
 Reports, 6677e.
 Rules and regulations, 6677a.
 Navigation districts, 6001ee ['22].

Penal Code

Employés engaged in transporting commerce, 999 $\frac{3}{4}$ f ['22].

WHEAT**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].
 Warehouses, 7819 to 7827 $\frac{1}{2}$ zzz ['14; '18; '22].

Penal Code

Warehouses and receipts, 969 to 977e ['16]; 977f to 977n ['18]; 977o to 977t ['22].

WHEELER COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811-97 to 1811-107.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note ['16].

WHEELS**Civil Statutes**

Jury wheel, 5153, 5158.

WHIPPING**Civil Statutes**

Penitentiary convicts, 6208.

Penal Code

Prisoners, 1610 ['16].

WHISTLES**Penal Code**

Railroads, failure to sound, 1524 ['16].

WHITE BEANS**Civil Statutes**

Standard bushel, 7846 $\frac{1}{4}$ e ['22].

WHITECAPPING**Penal Code**

Defined, 1189 ['16].
 Punishment, 1189 ['16].

WHITE FLY**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WHOLESALE DEALERS**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 3987 ['22].
Incorporation, 1121(25).

WHOOPING COUGH**Civil Statutes**

Public vehicles, exclusion from, 4553a. (Rule 51).
School children, exclusion, 4553a (Rule 15).

WICHITA**Civil Statutes**

Charter, validation, 1096j ['18].

WICHITA COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court at law, 1811—170 to 1811—183 ['22].

Code Criminal Procedure

County attorney, duties, 32a ['18].

WIDOWS

See Executors and Administrators; Homestead.

Civil Statutes

Administration of community property, 3592 to 3614.

Allowance, 3404 to 3412.

Confederate pensions, 6267 to 6285 ['14; '18; '22].

Evidence, perpetuation, 6282.

Exemptions, setting apart, 3413 to 3419, 3421 to 3429 ['14]; 3420 ['18].

Marriage, community administration, 3611.

Mexican war pensions, 6257 to 6266.

Naturalization, p. 4931.

WIFE

See Husband and Wife.

WILD ANIMALS

See Game.

Civil Statutes

Affidavit, 7167 ['18].

Appropriations, 7166, 7168c ['18].

Bobcats, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].

Bounties, rate, 7166 ['18].

Commissioners' courts, powers and duties, 7168, 7168a ['18].

Scalps presented to, 7168 ['18].

Statements to comptroller, 7168a ['18].

Coyotes, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].

Extermination by poison of certain wild animals, 6328e to 6328j ['22].

Game, 4026 to 4029, 4031 to 4034, 4037 to 4039, 4040 to 4042 ['14]; 4022, 4022a, 4035, 4035a, 4039a, 4039b ['22].

Laws repealed, 7168b ['18].

Mountain lions, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].

Scalps, defined, 7168 ['18].

Presented to commissioners' courts, 7167 ['18].

State warrants, 7168a ['18].

Trespass on inclosed or posted premises, 7168b ['18].

Warrant on county treasury, 7168 ['18].

Wolves, eradication of, 7169a to 7169h ['22].

WILD ANIMALS (Cont'd)**Penal Code**

Destruction, 649—1 ['22].

WILD BIRDS

See Game.

Civil Statutes

Extermination by poison of certain wild birds, 6328e to 6328j ['22].

WILD CATS**Civil Statutes**

Bounties for destroying, 7166 to 7168c ['18].
Extermination by poison, 6328e to 6328j ['22].

Penal Code

Destruction, 649—1 ['22].

WILD FOWL

See Game.

WILD GAME

See Game.

WILLACY COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

Criminal district court, 97½ to 97½i ['22].
See Criminal District Courts.

WILLFUL BURNINGS

See Arson.

Penal Code

Arson rules applicable, 1213 ['16].

Attempts, 1224 ['16].

Boards, 1214 ['16].

Boats, 1215 ['16].

Bridges, 1217 ['16].

Buildings other than house, 1214 ['16].

Completion of offense, 1216 ['16].

Corn, 1214 ['16].

Death ensuing from, murder, 1223 ['16].

Fences, 1214 ['16].

Flax, 1214 ['16].

Fodder, 1214 ['16].

Grain, 1214 ['16].

Grass in inclosure of another, 1225 ['16].

Grass with intent to injure, 1226 ['16].

Indictment, p. 748 note ['16].

Hay, 1214 ['16].

Lumber, 1214 ['16].

Personal injury caused by, double punishment, 1222 ['16].

Personal property insured, 1220 ['16].

Evidence, p. 747 note ['16].

Personal property of another, 1221 ['16].

Prairie, 1218, 1219 ['16].

Ships, 1215 ['16].

Vessels, 1215 ['16].

Wood, 1214 ['16].

Woodlands, 1218, 1219 ['16].

WILLFUL NEGLIGENCE**Civil Statutes**

Fellow employé, p. 3457 note.

WILLIAMSON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

Criminal district court, 97vv to 97zzz ['16].

WILLS

See Descent and Distribution; Devises and Bequests; Devisees and Legatees; Executors and Administrators.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 7855 to 7878 ['14]; 7878a, 7878b ['18].
 Administration under will, 3358 to 3378.
 Admissions by testators, p. 2620 note.
 Ancient wills as evidence, p. 2568 note.
 Certified copies, record, 7874.
 Charitable gifts, p. 2113 note ['22].
 Children, death before testator, 7869.
 Devises and bequests, lapse, 7869.
 Includes descendants, 7868.
 Limitations, 5699.
 Posthumous and pretermitted, 7865 to 7867.
 Temporary administrator, p. 933 note ['22].
 Conditions, p. 4851 note.
 Construction, p. 4847 note.
 Actions for, p. 4852 note.
 Contests, conditions against, p. 4851 note.
 Instructions, p. 1487 note.
 Limitations, 5699.
 Pleading, p. 771 note ['18].
 Temporary administrator, 3301.
 Contracts to devise or bequeath, p. 4847 note.
 Conveyances of particular estate not to affect remainder, 1105.
 Debtor as executor, 3378.
 Debts of testator, p. 4854 note.
 Deed or will, 1111.
 Defined, p. 4847 note.
 Depositions, 3234 ['22].
 Deposit with county clerk, 7873.
 Devisees and legatees, p. 4848 note.
 Creditors, p. 4855 note.
 Release of interest, p. 4853 note.
 Right of administration, 3281.
 Devises and bequests, lapse, 7869, pp. 4853 note, 4855 note.
 Subscribing witness, 7870, 7871.
 Discovery after grant of administration, 3288.
 Election, p. 4853 note.
 Estates created, p. 4849 note.
 Evidence, p. 2428 note.
 Executors, p. 4849 note.
 Fee simple, p. 4849 note.
 Foreign, contest, 7875.
 Executor, bond, 3290.
 Letters, 3289.
 Probate, 3276.
 Proof, 7875, 7876.
 Sales, power, 7878a ['18].
 Take effect when, 7877.
 Validation, 7878b ['18].
 Husband and wife, powers under will, 7872.
 Inheritance taxes, 7487 to 7489, 7492 to 7496, 7498 to 7502 ['14]; 7490, 7491, 7497 ['22].
 Lapsed devises and bequests, p. 4855 note.
 Lapsed legacies, 7869, p. 4853 note.
 Legacies charge on estate, p. 4854 note.
 Life estates, p. 4850 note.
 Mutual, power to make, p. 1663 note ['18].
 Nuncupative, 7860.
 Facts to be proved, 3271.

WILLS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Nuncupative (Cont'd).
 Notice, 7862.
 Place of making, 3269
 Probate, 3269, 3270.
 Proven when, 7862.
 Requisites, 7861.
 Testimony reduced to writing, 7863.
 Time of making, 3269.
 Witnesses, 3270.
 Parol evidence, p. 2573 note.
 Perpetuities, p. 2109 note ['22].
 Posthumous child, 7865 to 7867.
 Powers, p. 4852 note.
 Presumption as to making, p. 2504 note.
 Pretermitted children, 7865 to 7867.
 Probate, appellate jurisdiction, 3207.
 Application, by whom made, 3262.
 Writing, filing, 3250.
 Before death of testator void, 3208.
 Compelling production of will, 3225.
 Contest, temporary administrator, 3301.
 County clerk, filing application for, property, 3250.
 Filing will, 3252.
 Devise or bequest to subscribing witness, 7871.
 Execution, 3226.
 Foreign will, 3276.
 Jurisdiction, 3206.
 County Courts, Bexar County, 1811—8.
 Castro County, 1811—22.
 Dallas County, 1788 ['18].
 Harris County, 1811—40.
 Harrison County, 1811—54.
 Jasper County, 1811—68.
 Kendall County, 1811—76.
 Oldham County, 1811—84.
 Tarrant County, 1801 ['14]; 1811—159 ['22].
 Wheeler County, 1811—100.
 Wichita County, 1811—172 ['22].
 Zapata County, 1811—111.
 District Courts, 1706.
 Jury trial, right to, p. 3414 note.
 Nuncupative, application for, 3254.
 Citation, 3258.
 Proof, 3270.
 Time for, proof, 3269.
 Order, 3274.
 Place of, 3209.
 Pleading, p. 772 note ['18].
 Record, 3274.
 Certified copy, 3275.
 Testimony, writing, 3273.
 Time for, 3248.
 Written will, application, contents, 3251.
 Citation, 3256 to 3261.
 Proof of will not produced, 3268.
 Further proof, 3272.
 Proof of will produced, 3267.
 Property, description, p. 4849 note.
 Subject to devise, etc., 7856.
 Record, 7874.
 Requisites, 7857.
 Revival after revocation, p. 2108 note ['22].

WILLS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Revocation, 7859.
 Adoption of child as working, p. 1 note [18].
 Rule in Shelley's Case, p. 4850 note.
 Rules of evidence in probate proceedings, 3234 [22].
 Setting aside, pleading, p. 1103 note.
 Signing, 7857.
 Soldiers and sailors, 7864.
 Subscribing witness, devises and bequests to, 7870.
 Proof, 7871.
 Suit to cancel for forgery or fraud, limitations, 5700.
 Survivorship, p. 4849 note.
 Testamentary trustees, renunciation by, p. 774 note [18].
 Testamentary trusts, p. 4851 note.
 Duty to partition, p. 939 note [22].
 Testimony as to transactions with testator, 3690.
 Validity, p. 4847 note.
 Vested and contingent estates, p. 4850 note.
 Who may make, 7855.
 Witnesses, 7857.
 Devises and bequests to, 7870, 7871.
 Writing, 7857.
 Written by testator, 7858.

Penal Code

- Forgery, 946a, 946b [22].

WILSON COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

- County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note [16].

WIND MILLS**Civil Statutes**

- "Improvement" includes, 5621 [18].

WINDOWS**Civil Statutes**

- School buildings, 2904b to 2904e.

WINES

- See Intoxicating Liquors.*

Penal Code

- Trade-marks or labels, 1392 to 1394 [16].

WITHDRAWAL**Code Criminal Procedure**

- Instructions, p. 489 note [16].

WITNESSES

- See Depositions; Evidence; Examining Courts; False Swearing; Perjury; Trial.*

Civil Statutes

- General provisions, 3640 to 3648 [14]; 3648a, 3648b [22].
 Actions by or against executors, etc., 3690.
 Admission to state tuberculosis sanatorium, 239p.
 Arbitration proceedings, process, 59.
 Attachment for refusal to answer, 3659.
 Courts martial, 5871.

WITNESSES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

- Attachment for refusal to answer (Cont'd).
 Proceedings to take proof of instruments, 6815.
 Attendance, 3643.
 Blacklisting, examination, 600.
 Incriminating evidence, 603.
 Board of Equalization, Fresh Water Supply District, 5107-222 [22].
 Water improvement district, 5107-29 [18].
 Board of water engineers, 5002j [18].
 Colored persons, 3688.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 4853.
 Compelling attendance, 429.
 Refusal to appear or testify, 4495.
 Commissioners to assess damages in condemnation proceedings, 5264.
 Competency, p. 2323 note.
 Arbitrator, p. 45 note [18].
 Husband, p. 425 note [18].
 Offenses against prisoners, 6199.
 Compulsory process, courts martial, 5862.
 Confidential communications, husband and wife, 3689.
 Contempt, blacklisting proceedings, 602.
 Railroad commission, 6668.
 Trust cases, 7810 to 7818.
 Continuance for absence, 1918, p. 1242 note.
 Conveyances, 1109.
 County inhabitants in suits against county, 1367.
 Court of inquiry, 5860(78).
 Courts martial, 5860(60), 5862, 5865 to 5872.
 Attachment, 5871.
 Subpenas, 5865 to 5867.
 Where executed, 5876.
 Transportation, 5868.
 Credibility, p. 2374 note.
 Instructions, pp. 1369 note, 1520 note, 1533 note.
 Questions for jury, p. 1311 note.
 Cross-examination, p. 2370 note.
 Experts, p. 2696 note.
 Opinion evidence, 2693n.
 Death or absence, admissibility of evidence at former trial, p. 2361 note.
 Depositions, 3649 to 3662, 3664 to 3686 [14]; 3663 [22].
 Probate proceedings, 3234 [22].
 Diligence in procuring depositions, 3649.
 Disqualification to serve as juror, 5117.
 Election contest, 3071 to 3075.
 Examination, p. 2363 note.
 Blacklisting, 600, 601.
 Experts, p. 2693 note.
 Non-experts, p. 2692 note.
 Fees, 3644.
 Board of arbitrators, 79.
 Board of water engineers, 5002j [18].
 Corporation courts, 915.
 Costs, 2037, p. 1655 note.
 Courts martial, 5867, 5869, 5872.
 Election contest, 3075.
 Industrial Commission, 524334f [22].
 Interpreters, 3648 [14]; 3648a, 3648b [22].
 Military courts, 5767a [18].
 Naturalization proceedings, p. 4933.
 Prepayment, 3643.

WITNESSES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Fees (Cont'd).
 Railroad commission, 6668.
 Trust cases, 7814.
 Water appropriation contests, 5011½k [18].
 Fines, failure to attend or answer, 3643, 3659.
 Blacklisting, 602.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3949.
 Husband or wife, 3689 [14]; p. 425 note [18].
 Divorce suits, 4633.
 Incompetency of as affected by termination of marriage, p. 1121 note [22].
 Immunity, witnesses examined as to blacklisting, 603.
 Impeachment and corroboration, p. 2375 note.
 Incriminating testimony, assignors for creditors, etc., 101.
 Divorce, 4633.
 Injunction against unlawful sale, etc., of liquors, 4676.
 Local option territory, 4682.
 Legislative investigating committee, 5517, 5521.
 Railroad commission, 6668.
 Trust cases, 7810, 7817.
 Interest, 3688.
 Interpreters appointment, fees, etc., 3648 [14]; 3648a, 3648b [22].
 Taking depositions, 3661.
 Judicial districts, effect of change, 31.
 Justices' courts, rules governing, 2337.
 Juvenile courts, 2188.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5517 to 5524.
 Legislature, powers, impeachment proceedings, 6017a, 6017b [18].
 Letters rogatory, p. 967 note [22].
 Mileage, 3644.
 Military courts, 5767a [18].
 Military examining boards, 5806.
 Municipal board of equalization, 947, 948.
 Naturalization. character, residence, etc., pp. 4930, 4932.
 Fees, p. 4933.
 Subpœna, p. 4931.
 Verification of petition, p. 4929.
 New trial, absence, p. 1621 note.
 Misconduct, p. 1622 note.
 Number, pp. 2355 note, 2549 note.
 Oath, blacklisting, 601.
 State entomologist, 578j.
 Parties, 3647, 3688.
 Presumption from failure to call, p. 2492 note.
 Prison commission, 6194.
 Privileged communication, physician, p. 973 note [22].
 Privilege from arrest, 3646.
 Probate proceedings, 3234 [22].
 Process courts martial, 5865.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5517 to 5524.
 Proof of instruments by, 6806 to 6815.
 Railroad commission, 6655(2), 6668.
 Hearings relating to gas utilities, 4042½h, 4042½i [22].

WITNESSES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Railroad commission (Cont'd).
 Pipe lines, petroleum, compelling attendance, etc., 732½e [18].
 Railroad condemnation proceedings, 6517.
 Recalling, 1963.
 Refusal to testify, 3645.
 Religious belief, 3691.
 Separation and exclusion at trial, p. 2352 note.
 State board of health, 4537.
 State entomologist, 578j.
 State fire marshal, 4881 [18].
 State insurance commission, 4885.
 State tax board, 7412, 7413, 7419.
 Subpœnas, board of arbitrators, 79.
 Board of water engineers, 5002j [18].
 Chairman of board of arbitrators, 76.
 Commissioner of insurance and banking, 429.
 Commissioners' courts, 2281.
 Courts martial, 5865 to 5867, 5876.
 Deposition, 3658.
 Duces tecum, state tax board, 7412, 7413.
 Forcible entry and detainer, 3949.
 Form, 3641.
 Industrial accident board, 5246—42 [18].
 Industrial Commission, 5243¾f [22].
 Interpreters, 3648 [14]; 3648a, 3648b [22].
 Issuance, 3640.
 Legislative investigating committees, 5517, 5521 to 5523.
 Naturalization proceedings, p. 4931.
 Railroad commission, 6668 [14]; 4042½i [22].
 Service and return, 3642.
 State tax board, 7412, 7413.
 Trust cases, 7810 to 7818.
 Water appropriation contests, power to issue, 5011½k [18].
 Testimony as admissions, p. 2613 note.
 Transactions with decedents, 3690.
 Trial of disputed boundary lines, 5341.
 Water appropriation contests, compelling testimony, etc., 5011½k [18].
 Wills, 7857.
 Bequests to, 7870, 7871.
 Written instruments, p. 2347 note.

Penal Code

Acceptance of bribes by, 192 [16].
 Attachment of, unlawful issue, punishment, 114 [16].
 Bribery of, 191 [16].
 Evidence, p. 106 note [16].
 Compelling testimony, prosecutions for dealing in futures, 547 [16].
 Divulgence of proceedings before grand jury, 316 [16].
 False swearing in pension proceedings, 317a [18].
 Fees, purchase of, 380 [16].
 Female in prosecution for pandering, 506c [16].
 Immunity, trusts, monopolies and conspiracies in restraint of trade, 1468 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WITNESSES (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

- Immunity (Cont'd).
 Violations of act relating to fire insurance, 663 [16].
 Violations of Anti Pass Law, 1539 [16].
 Violations of fish laws, 871 [22].
 Violations of prohibition act, 588¼qq, 588¼ss [22].
 By corporations, 588¼qq [22].
 Particular prosecutions, blacklisting, 1199 [16].
 Keeping or exhibiting gaming tables, etc., 574 [16].
 Political contributions by corporations, 257 [16].
 Sale of intoxicating liquors in bawdy houses, etc., 593c [16].
 Violations of election laws, 234 [16].
 Violations of law relating to sheep with scab, 1265e [16].
 Perjury, testimony before state board of health, 810 [16].
 Persons sending anonymous letters, 1184 [16].
 Principals, accomplices, or accessories for each other, 91 [16].
 Intoxicating liquor prosecution, 588¼a3 [22].
 Process, duplication of, 1577 [16].
 Subpoena for, unlawful issue, 114, 392a [16].
 Wife in prosecution for pandering, 506c [16].

Code Criminal Procedure

- Absence of, continuance for, 606 to 609 [16].
 Accomplices, corroboration, pp. 732 to 743 notes [16].
 Affirmations, 12 [16].
 Appeals to county courts, not summoned again, 927 [16].
 Attendance prevented, new trial, 837(5), 838 [16].
 Bail, amount, 352 [16].
 Effect, 353 [16].
 Failure to give, commitment, 354 [16].
 When required, 351 [16].
 Character, instructions as to evidence of, p. 482 note [16].
 Codefendants, dismissal as to one, 729, 730 [16].
 Compelling attendance, attachment, bond for appearance, fees of officers, 1122, 1123, [16]; 1130 [18].
 Attachment, cost of, witness liable for, 1192 [16].
 Definition of, 535 [16].
 Fees of sheriff and constable, 1122, 1123 [16]; 1130 [18].
 Form and contents, 535 [16].
 Inquests on dead bodies, 1064 [16].
 Issue, grounds for, failure of witness to appear, 536 [16].
 Grounds for, witness about to move out of jurisdiction, 537, 538 [16].
 Bail, discharge of sureties when, 550 [16].
 Enforcement, 549 [16].
 Personal recognizance, 548 [16].
 Enforcement, 549 [16].
 Release on giving, 546 [16].
 Subpoena, application for, contents, 526a [16].
 Contents, 526 [16].
 Date, 525 [16].

WITNESSES (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

- Compelling attendance (Cont'd).
 Subpoena (Cont'd).
 Issue, 538 [16].
 Refusal to obey, penalty, 528 [16].
 Penalty, citation, service, 531 [16].
 Conditional judgment, 531 [16].
 Evidence must be material, 529 [16].
 Final judgment for, 532 [16].
 Remission, 533, 534 [16].
 What constitutes, 530 [16].
 Service and return, 527 [16].
 Signature to, 525 [16].
 Subpoena defined, 525 [16].
 Witness residing out of county, attachment for, 545 [16].
 Bail for appearance, authority to take, 543 [16].
 Subpoena for, application, 539 [16].
 Bail for appearance, amount, 544 [16].
 Custody on refusal to give, 543 [16].
 Certificate to officer of fees, 542 [16].
 Execution and return, 540, 541, 543 [16].
 Refusal to obey, penalty, assessment, 545 [16].
 Compelling calling of, p. 669 note [16].
 Competency, 788 [16].
 Accessories, 791, pp. 722 to 724 [16].
 Acquittal, effect, 791 [16].
 Severance, 791 [16].
 Accomplices, 791, pp. 722 to 724 notes [16].
 Acquittal, effect, 791 [16].
 Severance, 791 [16].
 Children, 788, pp. 699 note, 700 note [16].
 Convicts, 788, pp. 700 to 704 notes [16].
 Pardon, effect, 788 [16].
 Person under suspended sentence, p. 2571 note [22].
 Defendant, 790 [16].
 Contradicting, p. 715 note [16].
 Corroboration, p. 716 note [16].
 Credibility, p. 708 note [16].
 Cross-examination, pp. 709, 710 notes [16].
 Effect of testifying, p. 708 note [16].
 Examination, in general, p. 709 note [16].
 Direct examination, p. 709 note [16].
 Explanation of failure to testify, p. 707 note [16].
 Impeachment, accusation or conviction of crime generally, p. 711 note [16].
 Accusation or conviction of crime, particular offenses, p. 712 note [16].
 Character or reputation, p. 711 note [16].
 Confessions, p. 714 note [16].
 Contradictory statements, p. 713 note [16].
 Conviction of particular offense, p. 713 note [16].

WITNESSES (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Competency (Cont'd).
 Defendant (Cont'd).
 Impeachment (Cont'd).
 Examination of impeaching witnesses, p. 714 note ['16].
 Harmless error, p. 714 note ['16].
 Limiting impeaching evidence, p. 715 note ['16].
 Predicate for, p. 714 note ['16].
 Rebuttal, p. 715 note ['16].
 Reputation for veracity, p. 711 note ['16].
 Joint defendants, severance, 790 ['16].
 Reference by counsel to failure to testify, pp. 716, 718 notes ['16].
 Reference by jury to failure to testify, p. 721 note ['16].
 Self incrimination, p. 708 note ['16].
 Severance of trial, p. 707 note ['16].
 Use of evidence on subsequent trial, p. 708 note ['16].
 Determination, 792 ['16].
 Disqualifications in general, p. 697 note ['16].
 Examination as to, p. 725 note ['16].
 Female seduced, 789, p. 704 note ['16].
 Husband and wife, 794, 795, pp. 727 to 731, notes ['16].
 Insane persons, 788, pp. 698, 699 notes ['16].
 Intelligence, 788 ['16].
 Joint defendants, conviction and payment of fine, 797 ['16].
 Judges, 798 ['16].
 Oath, administration by clerk, 800 ['16].
 When not required to testify, 799 ['16].
 Knowledge or means of knowledge, pp. 697, 698 notes ['16].
 Obligation of oath, 788 ['16].
 Persons whose names have been forged, 802 ['16].
 Principals, 791, pp. 722 to 724 notes ['16].
 Acquittal, effect, 791 ['16].
 Severance, 791 ['16].
 Relationship, 793 ['16].
 Religious opinion or belief, 796 ['16].
 Compulsory process for, p. 9 note ['16].
 Right of accused, 4 ['16].
 Confrontation of accused with, 4, 24, p. 8 note ['16].
 Consultation with counsel, p. 669 note ['16].
 Contradiction, reference by counsel to failure to testify, p. 718 note ['16].
 Corroboration, accomplices, 801, pp. 732 to 743 notes ['16].
 Continuance to procure evidence of, p. 317 note ['16].
 Failure, instruction to acquit, 805 ['16].
 False swearing, 806 ['16].
 Female seduced, 789, pp. 705 to 707 notes ['16].
 Instructions as to, p. 482 note ['16].
 Perjury or false swearing, 806, p. 745 note ['16].

WITNESSES (Cont'd)

Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)

Credibility, instructions as to, pp. 449, 481 notes ['16].
 Jury to be judge of, pp. 687, 688 notes ['16].
 Cross-examination, depositions taken in examining courts, 817 ['16].
 Depositions, 817 to 834 ['16].
 Examination, defendant as witness, pp. 709 to 710 notes ['16].
 Harmless error, pp. 905, 906 notes ['16].
 By judge, p. 693 note ['16].
 Examining courts, attachment for, 301 to 304 ['16].
 Examination, 297 to 299 ['16].
 Placing under rule, 296 ['16].
 Testimony reduced to writing, 300 ['16].
 Experts, pp. 661 to 666 notes ['16].
 Failure to call, instructions as to, p. 450 note ['16].
 Reference to by counsel, pp. 719, 720 notes ['16].
 Fees, 1138 ['16].
 Amount, 1188 ['16].
 Book for, entries in, 1191 ['16].
 Refusal to give bail, 1117e ['16].
 Taxation, 1189 ['16].
 When not allowed, 1190 ['16].
 Witness liable for, attachment, costs on failure to attend, 1192 ['16].
 Grand jury, attachment for, 433 to 437, 538 ['16].
 Examination, 427, 440 ['16].
 Indorsement of names on bill of indictment, 442 ['16].
 Indorsement of names on indictment, 444 ['16].
 Oath, 439 ['16].
 Refusal to testify, punishment, 438 ['16].
 Summoning, 419, 433 ['16].
 Evasion, punishment, 437 ['16].
 Habeas corpus proceedings, 214 ['16].
 Impeachment, continuance to procure evidence of, p. 317 note ['16].
 Defendant as witness, pp. 710 to 715 notes ['16].
 Female seduced, p. 705 note ['16].
 Instructions as to evidence of, p. 478 note ['16].
 Limiting effect of impeaching evidence, p. 671 note ['16].
 Instructions, p. 441 note ['16].
 One's own witness, 815, p. 763 note ['16].
 Testimony at inquest, p. 945 note ['16].
 Testimony before grand jury, p. 183 note ['16].
 Inquests on dead bodies, 1064, 1065 ['16].
 Bail, 1080 ['16].
 Inquests on fires, binding over, 1084 ['16].
 Reduction of testimony to writing, 1086 ['16].
 Interpreters, 816 ['16].
 Interrogation by court to determine competency, 792 ['16].
 Jurors, disqualification, 692 ['16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WITNESSES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

- Justices of the peace, to disclose crime, 976 [16].
 To disclose crime, refusal to make statement, etc., fine, 977 [16].
 Examination, 995 [16].
 Mayors' and recorders' courts, compelling attendance, 968f [16].
 Fees, 968f [16].
 Mileage, 1138 [16].
 For transportation of, 1117e [16].
 Number of, limiting, p. 671, note [16].
 Oaths, 12 [16].
 Judge as witness, 800 [16].
 Necessity, p. 24 note [16].
 Privileged communications, attorney and client, 793, p. 725 note [16].
 Husband and wife, 794, 795, pp. 726 note, 727 note [16].
 Physicians and patient, p. 726 note [16].
 Putting under rule, 719 to 723 [16].
 Bill of exceptions, pp. 533 note, 540 note [16].
 Re-examination, 755 [16].
 Presence of accused, 756 [16].
 Subpœna duces tecum, p. 277 note [16].
 Subpœna, interpreters, 816 [16].
 Witnesses, application for, 526a [16].
 Attachment, issue, 536 to 538, 545 [16].
 Contents, 526 [16].
 Date, 525 [16].
 Direction as to bond, 544 [16].
 Disobedience, fine, amount, 528, 545 [16].
 Fine, citation to witness, service, 531 [16].
 Conditional judgment for, 531 [16].
 Final judgment for, 532 [16].
 Remission, 533, 534 [16].
 Testimony of witness must be material, 529 [16].
 What constitutes, 530 [16].
 Inquests, 1064 [16].
 Issue, 538 [16].
 Out of county, 539 [16].
 Execution, 540 [16].
 Refusal or neglect to execute, contempt, 47 [16].
 Service and return, 527, 541 [16].
 Fees for service, certificate of, 542 [16].
 Returnable in future, 543 [16].
 Signature to, 525 [16].
 Subpœna defined, 525 [16].
 Summoning, etc., fees of sheriffs and constables, 1130 [18].
 On change of venue, 641 [16].

WOLVES**Civil Statutes**

- Bounties for destroying, 7166 to 7168c [18].
 Eradication of, 7169a to 7169h [22].
 Extermination by poison, 6328e to 6328j [22].

Penal Code

- Destruction, 649—1 [22].

WOMEN

See Females; Husband and Wife.

WOMEN'S RELIEF CORP**Penal Code**

- Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 [16].

WOOD**Penal Code**

- Willful burning, 1214 [16].

WOODLANDS**Penal Code**

- Willful burning, 1218, 1219 [16].

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD**Penal Code**

- Unlawful wearing of badges of, 425 [16].

WOOL**Civil Statutes**

- Public weighers, 7830, 7832 to 7835 [14];
 7833a to 7833o [22].

WOOL GROWING INTERESTS

See Sheep.

WOOLLY APHIS**Civil Statutes**

- Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 [22].

WORDS

- Causing homicide, 1086 [16].

WORDS AND PHRASES**Civil Statutes**

- Abandonment, p. 1379 note [18].
 Absolute isolation, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Absolute quarantine, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Abstract, p. 1512 note [18].
 Abstract of title, p. 1616 note [18].
 Acceptance, 6001—191 [22].
 Accident insurance company, 4724.
 Acre foot of water, 5001h, 5001hh [18].
 Action, p. 3821 note.
 Act of God, p. 1114 note [18].
 Actually open for business, p. 1086 note [18].
 Actual settlement, p. 1251 note [18].
 Administration, p. 1343 note [18].
 Administratrix, p. 788 note [18].
 Adopted children, p. 1061 note [18].
 Adulterated, 14g, 4587.
 Adverse possession, 5681 [14]; p. 1330 note [18].
 Affairs of the corporation, p. 208 note [18].
 Affidavit, p. 762 note [18].
 Agent of a nursery or dealer, 4467.
 Agricultural products, 14½kk [22].
 Animal, 761s.
 Another, p. 3160 note [14]; p. 1012 note [18].
 Any extra compensation, p. 957 note [18].
 Any railroad, p. 1049 note [18].
 Apparatus, p. 945 note [18].
 Apparatus of trade, p. 945 note [18].
 Apparent upon the record, pp. 291, 295 note [18].
 Appellant, 2081.
 Appellate court, 2083.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Appellee, 2081.
 Artesian well, 5011g [18].
 Assistant county attorney, p. 74 note [18].
 Association, 5246—82 [18].
 Co-operative marketing act, 14½kk [22].
 Assuming control of the schools, 2851c [22].
 Assumption of risk, p. 1476 note [18].
 At or near, p. 114 note [18].
 Automobile, 7012½r [18].
 Average weekly wages, 5246—82 [18].
 Bank, 6001—191 [22].
 Banking and trust company, 380.
 Barber, 4605¾n [22].
 Barbershops, 4605¾p [22].
 Barrel, 3983, 3987 [22].
 Bearer, 6001—191 [22].
 Beauty parlors, 4605¾p [22].
 Being in the nursery business, 4467.
 Beneficiary, 4724.
 Bill, 6001—191 [22].
 Bills of exchange, 6001—126 [22].
 Binder, p. 1082 note [18].
 Blend, 4588.
 Board, 5246—88 [18].
 Bonded indebtedness, p. 728 note [18].
 Bridges, p. 115 note [18].
 Bystander, p. 624 note [18].
 Candidate, 3174¼ [22].
 Cannon cracker, 7356.
 Cause of action, pp. 417 note, 1348 note [18].
 Chauffeurs, 7012½n [18].
 Check, 6001—185 [22].
 Children, 7868 [14]; p. 1061 note [18].
 Churches free, p. 161 note [18].
 Citizen, 2391.
 City, 1007, 2460.
 City council, 2460.
 City secretary, 2460.
 Civil suit, p. 278 note [18].
 Claimed, p. 1010 note [18].
 Claim of right, p. 1333 note [18].
 Clean, p. 1570 note [18].
 Clerk, p. 3663 note.
 Close of the war, p. 1343 note [18].
 Colored children, 2898.
 Colored races, 2898.
 Color of title, 5673.
 Commercial fertilizers, 14ff.
 Commercial motor vehicle, 7012½ [22].
 Commercial vehicle, 7012½ [22].
 Commissioner, 1174p [14]; 7827aa [18].
 Commission merchant, 3826, 7355(22).
 Common carrier, 6579.
 Community debt, p. 788 note [18].
 Company, 4724, 5860.
 Complete disinfection, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, 5895.
 Concentrated feeding stuffs, 5896.
 Connecting lines, 6609.
 Consolidation, 1096½c [18].
 Conspiracy in restraint of trade, 7798.
 Construction of laws, 5502 to 5504.
 Contagious diseases, 4553a (Rule 3).
 Contract for sale of land, p. 970 note [18].
 Contracting stevedores, 7150a.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Contributory negligence, p. 1476 note [18].
 Conventional interest, 4975.
 County convict, 6233.
 County funds, 2444 [18].
 County judge, pp. 363 note, 789 note [18].
 County nomination, 3174¼ [22].
 Court below, 2083.
 Courthouse door, 3758.
 Creditors, p. 1306 note [18].
 Credits, 7506.
 Crippled and deformed children, 2391½ [18].
 Cruelty, 761s.
 Cubic foot of water, 5001h, 5001hh [18].
 Culls, 7846bb [18].
 Damaged, p. 1285 note [18].
 Dealer, 4467.
 Debt, pp. 673 note, 674 note [18].
 Debtor, p. 975 note [18].
 Dedication, p. 181 note [18].
 De facto corporation, pp. 201 note, 202 note [18].
 De facto officers, p. 207 note [18].
 Default, p. 1425 note [18].
 Defendant, 3725.
 Defendant in error, 2082.
 Degree of care, p. 124 note [18].
 Delinquent children, 2191.
 Delivery, 6001—191, 7827½z [22].
 Demand deposits, 376a [18].
 Department, 7012½r [18].
 Dependent children, 2184.
 Depot grounds, p. 1449 note [18].
 Dismissal, p. 1078 note [18].
 Disseisin, p. 1329 note [18].
 District, 2817¼ [22].
 District attorney, 6054.
 District nomination, 3174¼ [22].
 Ditch, 2477, 2511, 6990.
 Docket, 3238.
 Doing business, p. 248 note [18].
 Doing business in the state, pp. 248 note, 432 note [18].
 Donation, p. 121 note [18].
 Draw, p. 1133 note [18].
 Drugs, 4586.
 Drunkenness not amounting to habitual drunkenness, 6037.
 Effects, 5504 [14]; pp. 66 note, 1264 note, 1266 note [18].
 Elementary agriculture, 2783 [18].
 Elsewhere, p. 1345 note [18].
 Emigrant Agent, 5246—102 [22].
 Employé, 5246—82, 5246—83, 5246—88 [18].
 Employer, 5246—82 [18].
 Engaged in occupations connected with the business of cotton ginning, p. 1089 note [18].
 Entire, p. 1089 note [18].
 Entry, p. 576 note [18].
 Equity of redemption, pp. 190 note, 693 note [18].
 Error on the face of the record, p. 295 note [18].
 Excess fees, p. 960 note [18].
 Exhibits, p. 956 note [18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Expenses of administration, pp. 776 note, 783 note ['18].
 Extortion, 6669, 6677b.
 False swearing, p. 1091 note ['18].
 Feeble-minded persons, 232g ['18].
 Feed and water, p. 139 note ['18].
 Fellow servants, 6642.
 Field notes, p. 1232 note ['18].
 Filth, 4587.
 Firm, p. 401 note ['18].
 Fixtures, p. 3663 note ['14]; p. 1083 note ['18].
 Food, 4586.
 Forcible detainer, 3942.
 Forcible entry, 3941.
 Foreign bills of exchange, 6001—129 ['22].
 Foreign company, 4724.
 Forfeiture, p. 1379 note ['18].
 Forthwith, p. 1306 note ['18].
 Fraternal benefit society, 4827.
 Fraud, p. 1091 note ['18].
 Fungible goods, 7827½z ['22].
 Furnished, p. 1256 note ['18].
 Furniture, p. 1083 note ['18].
 Game birds, 4022a ['22].
 General agent, 7355(20)
 General verdict, 1983.
 Given, p. 135 note ['18].
 Good behavior, 6095e.
 Good cause, p. 607 note ['18].
 Good faith, p. 1307 note ['18].
 Goods, 7827½z ['22].
 Governing body, 1007.
 Habitual drunkard, 4047.
 Habitual drunkenness, 6035, 6036.
 Handled, p. 979 note ['18].
 Health insurance company, 4724.
 Heir, pp. 693 note, 931 note, 1661 note ['18].
 Heirs of the body, p. 1661 note ['18].
 Highest tide, p. 1133 note ['18]
 High grade, 14b.
 Highway, 1007.
 Holder, 6001—191, 7827½z ['22].
 Home, 4724.
 Home office, 4724.
 Homestead, 3786.
 Hotel, p. 1313 note ['18].
 Householder, p. 1174 note ['18].
 Idiot, 213.
 Imbecile, 213.
 Importer, 5901.
 Improvement, 5621 ['18].
 Inaccessible, 4643.
 Income, p. 985 note ['18].
 Incompetency, 6032.
 Incumbrance, 1113.
 Indigency, 6272 ['18].
 Indigent, 6258.
 Indigent public patients, 219.
 Indorsement, 6001—191 ['22].
 In good faith, 7827½z ['22].
 Injuries sustained in course of employment, 5246—82 ['18].
 Inland bills of exchange, 6001—129 ['22].
 Inn, 5663b ['22].
 Instrument, 6001—191 ['22].
 Insurance company, 4724.
 Insured, 4724.
 Interest, 4973.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Interstate commerce, p. 1495 note ['18].
 Interurban commercial motor vehicles, 7012½ ['22].
 Interurban electric railway company, 6739.
 Invitee, p. 126 note ['18].
 In writing, 5504.
 Issue, 6001—191 ['22].
 Judgment, p. 576 note ['18].
 Judicial act, p. 1359 note ['18].
 Jurisdiction, p. 360 note ['18].
 Justice, 5504.
 Land districts, 5296.
 Latent ambiguity, p. 886 note ['18].
 Lawful fence, 7227, 7229, 7231, 7254.
 Legal beneficiaries, 5246—82 ['18].
 Legal defenses, p. 1058 note ['18].
 Legal interest, 4974.
 Letters of guardianship, 4090.
 Libel, 5595.
 Life insurance company, 4724.
 Live stock commission merchant, 3832c ['22].
 Loan brokers, 6171a ['18].
 Local health authority, 4553a (Rule 2)
 Lodge system, 4828.
 Loss of one arm, p. 1066 note ['18].
 Lots, p. 947 note ['18].
 Malice, pp. 1290 note, 1292 note ['18].
 Material, p. 1299 note ['18].
 Material to the risk, p. 106z note ['18].
 May, p. 1265 note ['18].
 Mechanic's lien, p. 1296 note ['18].
 Medicine, 5733.
 Member, co-operative marketing association, 14½kk ['22].
 Merger, p. 187 note ['18].
 Ministerial act, p. 1359 note ['18].
 Minors, 4045.
 Minutes, 3238.
 Misapplication, p. 1089 note ['18].
 Misbranded, 14g, 4588.
 Modified isolation, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Modified quarantine, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Money, 7506.
 Month, 5504.
 Motorcycle, 7012½r ['18]; 7012½ ['22].
 Motor vehicle, 7012½q ['18].
 Movable fixtures, p. 3663 note.
 Multifariousness, p. 396 note ['18].
 Municipal, 7797.
 Mutual assessment accident insurance, 4798
 Navigable streams, 5338.
 Near, p. 114 note ['18].
 Nearest justice, 2316.
 Neglected children, 2184.
 Negotiable receipts, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Negotiated, 6001—30 ['22].
 Negro, 6747.
 Net annual deposits, 4972f ['18].
 Net assets, 4724.
 Next preceding city election, pp. 958 note, 959 note ['18].
 Nonindigent public patients, 220.
 Non-negotiable receipt, 7827o ['18]; 7827½b to 7827½cc ['22].
 Note, 6001—191 ['22].
 Nursery, 4467.
 Nursery stock, 4467.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Oath, 5504, 7506.
 Occupancy, p. 1085 note ['18].
 Occupied, p. 1085 note ['18].
 Officer, 5860.
 Offices or employments, p. 154 note ['18].
 Official ballots, p. 1356 note ['18].
 Official misconduct, 6033.
 Open account, p. 934 note ['18].
 Order, 7827½z ['22].
 Order bill of lading, 717.
 Ordinary care, p. 124 note ['18].
 Other corporation, 6605.
 Owner, 761s ['14]; pp. 1119, 1295 note, 1293 note ['18].
 Partial disinfection, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Parties, p. 355 note ['18].
 Party in interest, 14¾j ['22].
 Passenger, p. 3161 note.
 Paved roads, p. 115 note ['18].
 Pawnbroker, 6155.
 Pays, p. 1096 note ['18].
 Peaceable possession, 5680 ['14]; p. 1329 note ['18].
 Pending, p. 520 note ['18].
 Person, 761s, 5504, 7506, p. 3161 note.
 Co-operative marketing act, 14½kk ['22].
 Personal estate, 935.
 Personal injury, p. 1471 note ['18].
 Personal property, 7505 ['14]; p. 1067 note ['18].
 Person interested, p. 661 note ['18].
 Persons, 14¾j, 4605¾q ['22].
 Physician, p. 1362 note ['18].
 Physicians, 5746.
 Piece or parcel, 7506.
 Plaintiff, 3725.
 Plaintiff in error, 2082.
 Plural number includes singular, 7506.
 Police powers, p. 150 note ['18].
 Policy holder, 4724.
 Pool halls, 6319f.
 Practice of medicine, 5746.
 Practice of veterinary medicine, surgery and dentistry, 7324n ['22].
 Practicing medicine, 5745.
 Practitioners, 5746.
 Practitioners of medicine, 5746.
 Preceding, 5504.
 Preparation for market, p. 1257 note ['18].
 Primarily, 6001—192 ['22].
 Primary election, 3085.
 Private agency for hire, 5246—95 ['18].
 Private corporations, 1119.
 Privies, p. 581 note ['18].
 Privileged communications, p. 1292 note ['18].
 Profits, 4724.
 Promissory notes, 6001—184 ['22].
 Proper parental care or guardianship, 2184.
 Property, 5504 ['14]; p. 1266 note ['18].
 Public corporations, 1118.
 Public ginners, 4451.
 Public houses of amusement, 22.
 Public oyster beds, 3981 ['22].
 Public roads, 6859, 6990 ['14]; 6976½i ['22].

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Civil Statutes (Cont'd)

Public warehousemen, 7819 ['22].
 Public warehouses, 7819 ['22].
 Purchase, 7827½z ['22].
 Purchaser, 7827½z ['22].
 Purely public charity, 7507(6).
 Railroad, 6676, p. 3160 note.
 Railroad companies, 6676.
 Railroad corporation, 6605, 6676.
 Railroads, p. 1586 note ['18].
 Real estate, 934.
 Real property, 7504, 7683.
 Reasonable time, 6692.
 Receipt, 7827½z ['22].
 Receiver, p. 658 note ['18].
 Referee in case of need, 6001—131 ['22].
 Rendition, p. 576 note ['18].
 Representation, p. 1055 note ['18].
 Representative form of government, 4829.
 Reputable, 5739 ['18].
 Residence, 2941 ['14]; p. 423 note ['18].
 Resident, 2241(9).
 Res ipsa loquitur, p. 858 note ['18].
 Restraining order, p. 1043 note ['18].
 Return day, 3051.
 Road, 6676, 6974 ['14]; 6976½i ['22].
 Roads, p. 115 note ['18].
 Rural credit union, 7046a.
 Satisfactory evidence, 1127.
 Scalp, 7168 ['18].
 Secondarily, 6001—192 ['22].
 Secretary, 1174p, 2460.
 Secure, p. 1499 note ['18].
 Securities, p. 216 note ['18].
 Sent, p. 135 note ['18].
 Separate property, p. 1010 note ['18].
 Shall suspend him, p. 1062 note ['18].
 Shall then be situated, p. 1306 note ['18].
 Shell roads, p. 115 note ['18].
 Shipper, 6691a.
 Shipper's order, p. 135 note ['18].
 Shore line, p. 1133 note ['18].
 Signature, 5504.
 Singular number includes plural, 7506.
 Sixty days allowed for settlements, p. 1078 note ['18].
 Soldier, 5860.
 Solvent, 4850.
 Special isolation, 4553a (Rule 5).
 Special verdict, 1984.
 Standard, 14b.
 State nomination, 3174¼ ['22].
 State officer, p. 1389 note ['18].
 State treasurer, 2460.
 Station, p. 1449 note ['18].
 Stob, p. 526 note ['18].
 Straight bill of lading, 717.
 Stub, p. 526 note ['18].
 Subscribe, 5504.
 Subscriber, 5246—82 ['18].
 Succeeding, 5504.
 Suddenly and unexpectedly, p. 526 note ['18].
 Sufficient, p. 1499 note ['18].
 Sunstroke, p. 1089 note ['18].
 Surgeons, 5746.
 Survey, p. 1232 note ['18].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Surveyed land, 5904p [18].
 Surviving, 3610.
 Survivor, 3610.
 Sustained in the operation of the railroad, p. 1471 note [18].
 Swear, 5504, 7506.
 Sworn, 5504.
 Taking, pp. 169 note, 170 note [18].
 Term of court, 3238, 4054.
 Texas Employers' Insurance Association, 5246-82 [18].
 Texas securities, 4776 [14]; 3832½ [18].
 Timber lands, 5429.
 Title, 5673.
 Tool, p. 945 note [18].
 Tools of trade, p. 945 note [18].
 Torture, 761s.
 Town, p. 1336 note [18].
 Town or district, 7506.
 Tractor, 7012½ [22].
 Tract or lot, 7506.
 Trade or profession, p. 945 note [18].
 Trained and experienced librarian, 5601a [22].
 True and full value, 7506.
 Trust, 7796.
 Undertakers, 4553a (Rule 35).
 Undue influence, p. 1657 note [18].
 Unjust discrimination, 6670.
 Unless otherwise provided, p. 155 note [18].
 Unliquidated demand, p. 251 note [18].
 Unsound mind, 4046.
 Unsurveyed areas, 5904p [18].
 Usual course of trade, p. 977 note [18].
 Vacant, p. 1085 note [18].
 Value, 6001-191, 7827½z [22].
 Variance, p. 382 note [18].
 Vendor, 14¾j [22].
 Verification, p. 397 note [18].
 Veterinarians, 7324p [22].
 Veterinary dentist, 7324p [22].
 Veterinary medicine, 7324p [22].
 Veterinary physician, 7324p [22].
 Veterinary surgery, 7324p [22].
 Vice principals, 6641.
 Warehouseman, 7827½z [22].
 Warranty, p. 1055 note [18].
 Waste, 5011i [18].
 Water improvement districts, 5107-1 [22].
 Water right, 5001i [18].
 Whoever, 14¾j [22].
 Wholesale dealer, 3987, 7377 [22].
 Withdrawal, value, 1313e.
 Without delay or discrimination, 6608.
 Work, 6974 [14]; 6976½i [22].
 Working, 6974 [14]; 6976½i [22].
 Working days, p. 886 note [18].
 Writing, p. 1091 note [18].
 Written, 5504.
 Year, 5504.

Penal Code

Abduction, 1059 [16].
 Abortion, 1071 [16].
 Abstracts, p. 25 note [18].
 Accomplices, 79 [16].
 Accusation, 26, 346 [16].
 Accused, 25 [16].
 Adequate cause, 1130 [16].
 Adulterated, 700 [16].

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Adultery, 490 [16].
 Affirmation included in oath, 30 [16].
 Affray, 469 [16].
 Aggravated assault and battery, 1022 [16].
 Alter, 928 [16].
 Animal, 1231d [16].
 Another, 929 [16].
 Any one, 21 [16].
 Any person, 21 [16].
 Any person engaged in or enlisted in the military or naval forces of the United States, 610b [22].
 Any person engaged in the service of the United States military or naval forces, or any of the military or naval forces of the Allies of the United States in the present war with Germany, 173½o [22].
 Arms, 356 [16].
 Arson, 1200 [16].
 Assault, 1008 [16].
 Assault and battery, 1008, 1017 [16].
 Ascendant, 22 [16].
 Assignment house, 593b [16].
 Attempt, 1321 [16].
 Bag limit, 900½ee [22].
 Battery, 1017 [16].
 Bawdy house, 496, 593b [16].
 Bet or wager, 588 [16].
 Bigamy, 481 [16].
 Blacklisting, 1193 [16].
 Bowie knife, p. 70 note [18].
 Breaking, 1308 [16].
 Bribe, 193 [16].
 Bucket shop, 538 [16].
 Burglary, 1303, 1304 [16].
 Capital offenses, 56 [16].
 Castration, 1037 [16].
 Child, 22 [16].
 Circulating, 1156 [16].
 Closed season, 900½ee [22].
 Colors, 173e [18].
 Commerce, 999¾a [22].
 Commercial fertilizers, 999ddd [16].
 Commissioner, 999z [16].
 Common carrier, 999¾ [22].
 Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, 731 [16].
 Concentrated feed stuff, 732 [16].
 Condition, 22 [16].
 Conspiracy, 1433 [16].
 Conspiracy in restraint of trade, 1456 [16].
 Convict, 27 [16].
 Counterfeiting, 954 [16].
 Coupled with ability to commit, 1013 [16].
 Criminal accusation, 26 [16].
 Criminal action, 26 [16].
 Criminal process, 28 [16].
 Criminal prosecution, 26 [16].
 Cruelty, 1231d [16].
 Daytime, 1310 [16].
 Deadly weapon, p. 69 note [18].
 Dealer, 727 [16].
 Dealing in futures, 536 [16].
 Dealt, 556 [16].
 Deface, 840 [16].
 Defendant, 25 [16].
 Delinquency, 1055a [22].
 Descendant, 22 [16].
 Disfiguring, 1035 [16].

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Disorderly house, 496, 593b [16].
 Double punishments, 64 to 66 [16].
 Drug, 699 [16].
 Drunkenness, 203 [16].
 Embezzle, p. 25 note [18].
 Embezzlement, 1416 [16].
 Ensign, 173e [18].
 Entry, 1306, 1307 [16].
 Excusable homicide, definition, 1111 [16].
 Exhibited, 556 [16].
 False imprisonment, 1039 [16].
 False swearing, 312 [16].
 False weight or measure, 991 [16].
 Felonies, 55 [16].
 Flag, 173e [18].
 Food, 699 [16].
 Force, 1064 [16].
 Forgery, 924 [16].
 Fornication, 494 [16].
 Fraternal benefit societies, 665 [16].
 Fraud, 1066 [16].
 Futures, or dealing in futures, 539 [16].
 Gambling-house, 563 [16].
 Gaming bank, 552 [16].
 Gaming-house, 563 [16].
 Gaming table, 552 [16].
 Gold and silver coin, 961 [16].
 Guardian, 22 [16].
 Hard labor, 72 [16].
 He, 21 [16].
 Homicide, 1081 [16].
 House, 1201, 1309 [16].
 Importer, 739 [16].
 Infant, 22 [16].
 Injury, 1009 [16].
 Insanitary, 923s [22].
 Insanitary containers, 923ss [22].
 Instrument in writing, 927 [16].
 Instrument of writing, 353 [16].
 Insufficient fence, 1247 [16].
 Insurance agents, 644 [16].
 Intoxicating liquors, 588¼aa [22].
 Jail, 348 [16].
 Junk business, 641d [22].
 Junk dealer, 641d [22].
 Kidnapping, 1056 [16].
 Lawful act, 1115 [16].
 Legally confined in jail, 347 [16].
 Lessee, p. 23 note [18].
 Libel, 1151 [16].
 Loan brokers, 999j [16].
 Lodge system, 665a [16].
 Lumber, 1301 [16].
 Maiming, 1033 [16].
 Maker, 1154 [16].
 Malicious, 1175 [16].
 Man, 21 [16].
 Manslaughter, 1128 [16].
 Masculine includes feminine, 23 [16].
 Minor, 22, 38 [16].
 Misapplication of public money, 97 [16].
 Misapply, p. 25 note [18].
 Misbranded, 701 [16].
 Misdemeanors, 55 [16].
 Misprision of treason, 94 [16].
 Money, 1419, 1423 [16].

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Penal Code (Cont'd)

Money and notes, 136 [16].
 Monopoly, 1455 [16].
 Murder, 1140 [16].
 Negro, 484 [16].
 Nepotism, 381 [16].
 Nursery, 726 [16].
 Nursery stock, 725 [16].
 Oath, 30 [16].
 Offense, 53 [16].
 Offense against gaming laws, 585 [16].
 Office, 22 [16].
 Officer, 349 [16].
 Officer of government, 102 [16].
 Officer of the law, 432 [16].
 Open season, 900½ee [22].
 Order bill of lading, 1542 [16].
 Owner, 1231d, 1290 [16].
 Parent, 22 [16].
 Pecuniary obligation, 930 [16].
 Perjury, 304 [16].
 Person, 1231d [16].
 Personal property, 1338 [16].
 Person includes state or corporation, 24 [16].
 Person or persons engaged in the work of loading or unloading or transporting commerce in this state, 999¾f [22].
 Petty offenses, 57 [16].
 Physician, p. 30 note [18].
 Played, 556 [16].
 Polluted, 923s [22].
 Pool hall, 633a [22].
 Preceding, 29 [16].
 Preference, 1539½a [22].
 Principals, 74 to 78 [16].
 Printing included in writing, 30 [16].
 Private agency for hire, 999o [16].
 Private residence, 1305, 1314 [16].
 Property, 1419 [16].
 Prosecution, 26 [16].
 Public building, 841 [16].
 Public election, 587 [22].
 Public ginner, 978 [16].
 Public grounds, 846 [16].
 Public house of amusement, 1480 [16].
 Public place, 472 [16].
 Public warehousemen, 969 [16].
 Publisher, 1155 [16].
 Pugilistic encounter, 1508 [16].
 Railroad corporations, 648 [16].
 Rape, 1063 [22].
 Relation, 1136 [16].
 Relationship, 22 [16].
 Representative form of government, 665b [16].
 Riots, 451 [16].
 Robbery, 1327 [16].
 Secretary, 999z [16].
 Seduction, 1448 [16].
 Shingles, 1301 [16].
 Signature, 31 [16].
 Singular includes plural, 23 [16].
 Slander, 1180 [16].
 Standard, 173e [18].
 State, 22 [16].
 State officer, 371 [16].
 State or district officer, 201 [16].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers [16], [18], or [22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)**Penal Code (Cont'd)**

Steal, 1344 ['16].
 Stolen, 1344 ['16].
 Straight bill of lading, 1542 ['16].
 Succeeding, 29 ['16].
 Swindling, 1421, 1422 ['16].
 Tenant, p. 23 note ['18].
 Theft, 1329, 1337 ['16].
 They, 21 ['16].
 Threat, 1065 ['16].
 Timber, 1290 ['16].
 Torture, 1231d ['16].
 Transferred or in any manner have affected, 931 ['16].
 Treason, 92 ['16].
 Trust, 22, 1454 ['16].
 Under the influence of sudden passion, 1129 ['16].
 Unjust discrimination, 1517 ['16].
 Unlawful act, 1124 ['16].
 Unlawful assembly, 435 ['16].
 Vagrancy, 634 ['16].
 Ward, 22 ['16].
 Warehouses, 969 ['16].
 White person, 484 ['16].
 Whoever, 21 ['16].
 Woman, 21 ['16].
 Writing, 30 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Applicant, 173 ['16].
 Army posts, 1131a ['22].
 Array, 410 ['16].
 Arrest, 286 ['16].
 Attachment, 535 ['16].
 Bail, 315, 319 ['16].
 Bail-bond, 317 ['16].
 Called for trial, 654 ['16].
 Capias, 505 ['16].
 Complaint, 268 ['16].
 Confined, 181 ['16].
 Confinement, 181 ['16].
 Delinquent child, 1197 ['22].
 Examining court, 62 ['16].
 Good behavior, 865d ['16].
 Habeas corpus, 161 ['16].
 Impaneled, 411 ['16].
 Imprisoned, 181 ['16].
 Imprisonment, 181 ['16].
 In custody, 181 ['16].
 Indictment, 450 ['16].
 Information, 477 ['16].
 Jeopardy, p. 14 note ['16].
 Judgment, 853 ['16].
 Law of the land, p. 2 note ['16].
 Meanings of as used in Code, 58, 59 ['16].
 Motion in arrest of judgment, 847 ['16].
 New trial, 835 ['16].
 Officers include magistrates and peace officers, 61 ['16].
 Panel, 411 ['16].
 Recognizance, 316, 319 ['16].
 Relevancy, p. 592 note ['16].
 Restraint, 182 ['16].
 Return, 215 ['16].
 Search warrant, 355 ['16].
 Sentence, 854 ['16].
 Special venire, 655 ['16].
 Stolen, 358 ['16].
 Subpoena, 525 ['16].

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)**Code Criminal Procedure (Cont'd)**

Verdict, 763 ['16].
 Warrant of arrest, 265 ['16].

WORK AND LABOR**Civil Statutes**

Provisions relating to, 5235 to 5246—113 ['14; '18; '22].
 Attorneys' fees, 2178.
 Partnership ditches, recovery of share on, 5002o ['18].

Penal Code

Hours of, female employes, 1451h to 1451m ['16].
 Public buildings and works, 1451a to 1451d ['16].
 Railroad telegraph and telephone operators, 1555 ['16].
 Sunday, exceptions, 300 ['16].
 Punishment, 299 ['16].

WORKHOUSES

See Penitentiaries.

Civil Statutes

General provisions, 6232 to 6248.
 Control, 6235.
 Convicts, confinement when off duty, 6239.
 Costs paid officers, 6247.
 Females, 6241.
 Guarding, 6246.
 Hours of labor, 6238.
 Labor, aged or disabled, 6242, 6243.
 Commutation, 6248.
 Credit on fine, 6244.
 Duration, 6244.
 Endangering life or health, 6246.
 Mechanics, additional credit on fine, 6245.
 Public works, etc., 6238.
 Women, 6241.
 Punishment, 6240.
 Sunday labor, 6238.
 County convict defined, 6232.
 County farms, control, 6235.
 Establishment, 6232.
 Erection, 6232.
 Establishment by city council, 835.
 Officers to obey orders, etc., 6236.
 Overseers and guards, 6237.
 Rules and regulations, 6235.

WORKMEN

See Labor.

Civil Statutes

Liens on property in possession, 5665 to 5670.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

See Labor.

WORKSHOPS**Civil Statutes**

Entry of by commissioner of labor statistics, 5241.
 Fire escapes, 3934½ to 3934½e ['18]. *See Fire Escapes.*
 Hours of labor of females, 5246a ['18].

WORKSHOPS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Protection of employes, 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ to 5243 $\frac{7}{8}$ g
['22].
Seats for female employes, 5246c ['18].

Penal Code

Child labor, 1050e to 1050l ['18]. See Infants.
Female employes, hours of labor, 1451h, 1451i,
1451m ['16].
Seats for, 1451k to 1451m ['16].
Fire escapes, failure to provide, 867dd ['18].
Labor statistics, 1585 to 1591 ['16].
Protection of employes, 1451n ['22].

WORSHIP

See *Religious Worship*.

WRECK MASTERS**Civil Statutes**

Accounts, 7892, 7893.
Appointment, 7887.
Bond, 7888.
Commissions, 7894.
Control by pilot commissioner, 7890.
Crier, 7894.
Duties, 7889.
Oath, 7888.
Prosecutions by, 7895.
Reports, 7893.
Sale of cotton, 7898, 7899.
Wrecked property, possession, sale, 7891.

WRECKS**Civil Statutes**

Cotton salvage, 7896 to 7901.
Advertisement, 7896.
County clerk's duties in absence of wreck
master, 7900.
Delivery to owner, 7897.
Sale, 7898.
Disposition of proceeds, 7898, 7899.
Taking up, 7896.
Warrant for seizure, 7901.
Custody and sale of property, 7891.
Prosecutions for embezzlement, etc., 7895.
Record, 7892, 7893.
Salvage, 7889.
Wreck master, 7887 to 7895.

Penal Code

Theft from, 1347 ['16].

WRITING**Civil Statutes**

Hearsay, pp. 2649 note, 2652 note.
Res gestæ, p. 2639 note.

Penal Code

Inclusive of printing, 30 ['16].

WRIT OF INQUIRY**Civil Statutes**

Default judgment, 1940.

WRIT OF POSSESSION**Civil Statutes**

Escheat, 3193, 3195.
Foreclosure of liens, 2001.
Trespass to try title, 7755, 7764, 7766.

WRITS

See *Arrest; Attachment; Capias; Certiorari; Execution; Garnishment; Habeas Corpus; Injunctions; Mandamus; Process; Prohibition; Quo Warranto; Searches and Seizures; Sequestration; Supersedeas; Warrants; Witnesses*.

Civil Statutes

Change of judicial districts, 30 ['14; '18; '22];
31 ['14].
Clerk of commissioners' courts to issue, 2279.
Commissioners' court, issuance, 1753.
Powers, 2241 (12).
Requisites, 2280.
Commission of Appeals, 1579l ['22].
County courts, 1772.
Bexar county, 1811-9.
Castro county, 1811-21.
Dallas county at law, 1793 ['14]; 1788
['18].
Dallas county at law No. 2, 1798e ['18].
Eastland county at law, 1811-147, 1811-
149, 1811-152 ['22].
El Paso county, 1811-136 ['18].
El Paso county at law, 1811-136 ['18];
1811-134 ['22].
Harris county, 1811-40, 1811-41.
Harris county at law, No. 2, 1811-53i ['18].
Harrison county, 1811-54, 1811-59.
Jasper county, 1811-67.
Jefferson county at law, 1811-120, 1811-
126 ['22].
Kendall county, 1811-76.
Oldham county, 1811-83.
Tarrant county, 1802.
Wheeler county, 1811-99, 1811-100.
Zapata county, 1811-110, 1811-111.
Court of criminal appeals, 1660.
Testing, 1654.
Courts of civil appeals, alias, 645.
Power to issue, 1592.
District courts, 1713.
Enforcement of judgment for personal prop-
erty, 1999.
Execution, 3714 to 3784 ['14]; 3759 to 3759b
['18]; 3759c ['22].
Injunctions, 4643, 4646 to 4693 ['14]; 4643a,
4644, 4645, 4688a, 4688b ['22].
Issued by mayor or recorder, execution, 918.
Judicial districts, effect of change, 31.
Lunacy proceedings, 151 ['22].
Partition and distribution, 3538, 3539, 6102,
6103, 6105.
Probate proceedings, issuance, 3223.
Quo warranto, 6398 to 6400, 6402 to 6404 ['14];
6401 ['22].
Railroad commission, pipe lines, petroleum, pro-
curing, 732 $\frac{1}{2}$ e ['18].
Requisites, 2180.
Seizure of escheated property, 3197.

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.

WRITS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Sequestration, 7094 to 7118.
 Service, constables, 3944 ['18].
 Supreme court, 1527 to 1529, 1566 ['14]; 1526-1527 ['18].
 Proceedings to obtain, 1543 to 1545g ['18].

Code Criminal Procedure

Authority to issue, county court of Bexar county for criminal cases, 104i ['16].
 County court of Dallas county, 103 ['16].
 At law, 104 ['16].
 County court of Harris county at law No. 2, 104w ['16].
 County courts, Galveston county at law, 104¼g ['22].
 Criminal court of Port Arthur, service, 97¾l ['22].
 Criminal district court of Harris county, 97n ['16].
 Habeas corpus, 160 to 224 ['16].
 Return, district for Nueces, Kleberg, Kenedy, Willacy and Cameron Counties, 97½i ['22].
 Special venire, 658, 660, 661, 668, 669 ['16].
 Style of, 19 ['16].
 Test, 71 ['16].

WRITS OF ELECTION**Civil Statutes**

Certificates, 2931.
 Issuance, 2930.
 Vacancies in offices, 2935.

WRITS OF ERROR

See Appeals and Writs of Error.

WRITTEN**Civil Statutes**

Defined, 5504.

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS

See Chattel Mortgages; Contracts; Conveyances; Evidence; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust; Negotiable Instruments.

Civil Statutes

Assignment, 583.
 Actions, parties, 584.
 Assignor, indorser, etc., may be sued alone, 587.
 Assignor liable to assignee, 586.
 Defenses, 584.
 How put in issue, 588.
 Venue, 1830 (4).
 Assignor as surety, 584.
 Best and secondary evidence, p. 2469 note.
 Bills, notes, and other instruments, 579 to 592 ['14]; 6001-1 to 6001-197 ['22].
 Consideration, denial, verification, 1906.
 Failure of, 589.
 Questions for jury, p. 1326 note.
 Construction of, general rules, p. 108 note ['18].
 Conveyances, 1103 to 1116.
 Denial of execution, verification, 1906.
 Denial of genuineness, indorsement, or assignment verification, 1906.
 Evidence, p. 2327 note.

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)**Civil Statutes (Cont'd)**

Execution and delivery, instructions, p. 1342 note.
 Indorsement, p. 300 note.
 Opinion evidence, p. 2685 note.
 Pleading, pp. 1053 note, 1107 note.
 Justices' courts, 2327.
 Presumptions of making, validity, etc., p. 2489 note.
 Seals and scrolls dispensed with, 7092.
 Statement of facts, incorporation, in, 2068.

Penal Code

Falsely reading, 941 ['16].
 Forged, passing, 937 ['16].
 Forgery of, 924 to 946 ['16]; 924a to 924c, 936a ['18]; 946a, 946b ['22].
 Instrument of writing, defined, 353. 927 ['16].
 Possession with intent to pass, 939 ['16].
 Substitution, 942 ['16].
 Uttering, 949 ['16].

Code Criminal Procedure

Admissibility in evidence, pp. 653 to 656 notes ['16].
 Evidence of, best and secondary, p. 628 note ['16].
 Proof of execution on denial by subscribing witness, 813 ['16].
 Stolen, recovery, 1040, 1041 ['16].
 Written part to control printed, 812 ['16].

WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES

See Depositions.

Code Criminal Procedure

Filing in criminal actions, 823 ['16].

WRITTEN ISSUES**Code Criminal Procedure**

Habeas corpus proceedings, not necessary, 208 ['16].

WRITTEN PLEADINGS

See Pleading.

WRONGFUL ATTACHMENT**Civil Statutes**

Liability for, p. 62 note ['18].

WRONGFUL DEATH**Civil Statutes**

Liability for, 4695 to 4704a ['14]; 4694 to 4694b ['22].

YEAR

See Fiscal Year.

Civil Statutes

Agreement not to be performed within one year, memorandum, 3965.
 Defined, 5504.
 Fiscal year, 3935 to 3939.
 Lease for more than one year, memorandum, 3965.
 Scholastic year, 2901.

YELLOW FEVER**Civil Statutes**

Quarantine, 4553a (Rule 12).
Report, 4553a (Rule 3).
Innkeepers, 983.

Penal Code

Quarantine, 789 to 799 ['16].

YELLOW S**Civil Statutes**

Nuisance, proceedings, 4459 ['22].

YOUNG COUNTY**Code Criminal Procedure**

County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note ['16].

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Tax exemption, 7507(1a).

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS**Civil Statutes**

Tax exemption, 7507(1a).

ZAPATA COUNTY**Civil Statutes**

County court, 1811—108 to 1811—118.

Code Criminal Procedure

County court, jurisdiction, p. 86 note ['16].

ZONE LIQUOR LAW**Penal Code**

Selling within ten miles of military or naval station prohibited, 610d to 610m ['22].

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS**Penal Code**

Taking game for, 900 $\frac{1}{2}$ ss ['22].

References are to articles in 1914 Civil Statutes Annotated unless followed by bracketed numbers ['16], ['18], or ['22], indicating respectively Vernon's Criminal Statutes 1916, and the Supplements of 1918 and 1922. Page references—"p. 154 note"—are to annotations and incidental matter.